DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

VOLUME XXII.

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1665-1800

EDITED, WITH AN HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION ON THE EARLY MARRIAGE LAWS OF NEW JERSEY, AND THE PRECEDENTS ON WHICH THEY WERE FOUNDED,

BY WILLIAM NELSON.

PATERSON, N. J.: THE PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., 269 MAIN STREET.

1900.
It is not necessary to expatiate on the interest and importance of the contents of this volume. The lawyer will often turn to these marriage records to solve obscure questions of title to land. The historian will find here much information throwing light on obsolete laws and customs of the past. The student of sociology will discover many odd facts bearing on questions of race, heredity, social usages and other problems affecting the development of society. To the genealogist of course the book will be invaluable.

This work had its beginning in a resolve to print the manuscript index, in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, to the marriage bonds on file, and the records of marriage licenses, in that office. The origin of these bonds and of these licenses seemed to deserve explanation, out of which grew the Historical Introduction on the Early Marriage Law of New Jersey, which follows. In order to expand the volume to a suitable size it was concluded to add the other marriage records which will be found succeeding those in the Secretary of State's office.

These exhaust the extant marriage records prior to 1801, for the counties of Bergen, Hudson and Essex, so far as the editor has been able to learn. The early Dutch churches as a rule were scrupulously careful to keep and preserve in the church archives registers of baptisms and marriages. The churches of other denominations not only were not so particular, but when the records were made they were often regarded as the private property of the pastors, and were carried away by them on their removal to other charges.

The first Reformed (Dutch) church in New Jersey was that at Bergen, dating back to 1660. Its marriage records are well preserved, and are reproduced down to 1801, in
this volume. This was in 1800 the only church within the present Hudson county.

Bergen county had a number of churches in 1800, as follows: Hackensack, established in 1686; its marriage records are well kept and are given herewith. Schraalenburgh, 1724; printed here. Ponds (Oakland), 1710; records destroyed about 1880, by fire. Paramus, 1725; no marriage records have been preserved before 1800. English Neighborhood (now Leonia), 1770; no records prior to 1812. There were two or three Lutheran churches in the Saddle River valley, some of them dating well back toward 1700, and there may be early marriage records kept by their pastors, but the editor has not been able to find them. There was a French Reformed church near Hackensack before 1700, but its records are not known to exist.

In Essex county there were these churches previous to 1800, in the chronological order given: First Presbyterian, of Newark, 1667; Reformed (Dutch), at Second River (Belleville), 1700; Orange Presbyterian, about 1719; Reformed (Dutch), at Fairfield, 1720; Trinity (Episcopal), of Newark, about 1743; Christ (Episcopal), Belleville, about 1755; Lyons Farms Baptist, 1769; Caldwell Presbyterian, about 1780; Bloomfield Presbyterian, 1798. The writer has been unable to discover any marriage records of these churches except the incomplete registers of the Belleville Reformed church, and those of the Lyons Farms Baptist church. All the records of the First Presbyterian church existing at the time of the Revolution are understood to have been lost or destroyed in that troubous period, and the writer has been informed that the church possesses no marriage records earlier than 1850. The records of the Fairfield church are believed to have been destroyed in a fire which consumed the parsonage about 1875. The records of Trinity church in the eighteenth century were examined some years since by the writer, who found them to be very fragmentary, with no marriage registers among them. The session records of the First Presbyterian church of Orange are understood to have been destroyed by fire in 1802. Those in existence begin January 30, 1803.

It is a monotonous history of disaster to church records thus
enumerated—"destroyed by fire," and emphasizes the importance of a work like this, which multiplies and so preserves such records beyond the chance of destruction. By a singular irony of fate, however, a large collection of copies of other church records, which had been procured during a long period of years by the editor with infinite labor and much expense, for a second volume like this, went the way of so many originals, in a single night, in the great Paterson fire, February 8-9, 1902. If time and opportunity permit perhaps the effort to gather another volume of such material may be renewed. But vita brevis est!

In this connection the work of the Holland Society, in New York, and of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania is worthy of commendation. The former has caused copies to be made of all the records of the old Reformed Dutch churches in New Jersey, and has published those of the Hackensack and Schraalenburgh churches to 1800. It is expected that others will follow. The latter Society, organized so late as 1892, has procured copies of the records of a large number of churches of various denominations in the southern part of New Jersey, and has them bound in stout quarto volumes, well indexed, which are preserved in the fireproof rooms of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, in Philadelphia. It is intended to publish shortly the records of St. Mary's Church at Burlington, which dates back to 1704, and which numbered among its members many of the most prominent men in New Jersey, in the Provincial era. These records were copied for the New Jersey Historical Society, but for the purpose of publication were placed at the disposal of the sister Pennsylvania Society.

The following records of New Jersey churches have been published:


Elizabeth—Inscriptions on Tombstones and Monuments in the Burying Grounds of the First Presbyterian Church and St. John's Church, 1664-1892. New Haven, Conn., 1893. 8° Pp 355.


Hanover (now Whippany) Presbyterian Church—communicants, marriages and baptisms, 1746-1796. Morristown, 1893. 8° Pp. 32.

Inscriptions on the Tombstones and Monuments in the Graveyards at Whippany and Hanover. Morristown, 1894. 8° Pp. 93.


Monmouth County—Tombstone Inscriptions Presbyterian Burying Ground, Middletown; Hendrickson Burying Ground, Middletown; Tallman Burying Ground on Pumpkin Point, Shrewsbury; Baptist Church Burying Ground, Middletown; Topanemus Burying Ground, Marlboro; Christ Church (Episcopal) Graveyard, Middletown; Golden Burying Ground, Middletown; the Ancient Lippit or Taylor Burying Ground, Middletown; the Hartshorne Burying Ground, Middletown—in the Town Book of Old Middletown, 8° [Freehold, 1883], pp. 39-53. The Quaker Records of Shrewsbury, 1674-1731, pp. 55-66; some baptisms, 1659-1735, pp. 66-70.


Morristown—Bill of Mortality, being a register of all the deaths in the Presbyterian and Baptist congregations, 1765-1806. Morristown, 1806. 8° Pp. 112 (actually 116).

Record of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown. History and Records of the Trustees and Session, 1742-1882, pp. 240, 192, 168. Combined Registers, of births, marriages,
deaths and communicants, 1742-1885, pp. 328. Morristown, 1881-1885. Large 8o.

Newton Township—Friends' records of Marriages at Burlington, Salem, Newton (now in Camden county), Haddonfield, Chester (Moorestown), Evesham, and Woodbury Creek—particularly of members of Newton families—are given in Sketches of the First Immigrant Settlers of Newton Township, Old Gloucester County, West New Jersey, by John Clement. Camden, 1877, pp. 387-411.


Passaic Reformed (Dutch), formerly the Acquackanonk—the records have been published in part in a parish periodical.


Second Reformed—the registers, in substance, are given in a recent history of the church.


Church records of baptisms and marriages have a quasi-public character, especially as they are required by statute, and in view of this fact there has been legislation in some quarters making it the duty of the churches to provide safe receptacles for such records, to protect them against loss by fire, damp, or other exposure. In England, Ireland and Scotland the churches must either make such provision, or deposit their records in the Public Record Office, at London, Dublin or Edinburgh, respectively. In Massachusetts, the Public Record
Commissioner has been impressing on the church authorities the importance of protecting their records, with much success.

A word as to the Index to Marriage Bonds and Licenses. The bonds were printed blanks, which were filled in by the officers of the locality where the parties lived, so that there is no standard of handwriting by which the names can be deciphered, and as for the signatures, no man is compelled to write his name legibly. So there may easily be errors in the index. Moreover, the chirography of the index itself is not exactly of the copperplate order, and so the difficulty of getting the names of the licensees correctly into print has been considerable. In cases of doubt reference was had to the originals, and the expert skill of Alexander H. Rickey, the former Assistant Secretary of State, or of John R. B. Smith, the present Assistant Secretary, was called into requisition, and always placed at the editor's service with unfailing readiness and courtesy.

ERRATA.

The names printed as Stiles, from Cape May county, on pages 359–360, and 384–385, should be Stites.

There is an error in the foot-note on page 592. Susan Kean was a daughter of Philip Van Brugh Livingston, a brother of Governor William Livingston; she was born April 5, 1759; married John Kean, September 27, 1786; he died in 1795. Governor Livingston's daughter Susannah was born 1748 or 1749; married Judge John Cleves Symmes, September 10, 1794.
CONTENTS.

The Early Marriage Laws of New Jersey, and the Precedents on which they were founded:


II. Formative Influences as to the Law of Marriage in New Jersey. 


Index to Marriage Bonds and Marriage Records in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton.

Hackensack Reformed (Dutch) Church Marriage Records, 1695–1800, 467
Schaalenburgh Reformed (Dutch) Church Marriage Records, 1724–1801, 515
Bergen County Clerk's Marriage Records, 1795-1800, - 553
Bergen Reformed (Dutch) Church Marriage Records, 1664-1801, 555
Essex County Clerk's Marriage Records, 1795-1801, - 582
Lyons Farms Baptist Church Marriage Records, 1795-1800, - 599
Second River Reformed (Dutch) Church Marriage Records, 1730-1774, 1794-1800, - - - - 605
Christ Church, New Brunswick, Marriage Records, 1758-1778, - 620
New Brunswick Reformed (Dutch) Church Marriage Records, 1794-1799, - - - - - 625
Middlesex County Clerk's Marriage Records, 1795-1800, - 629
Scotch Plains Baptist Church Marriage Records, 1758-1761, - 641
Chesterfield (Burlington County) Friends' Monthly Meeting Marriage Records, 1686-1800, - - - - - 650

ILLUSTRATIONS

Fac simile of a Marriage Bond, 1768, - - Front
Fac simile of a Marriage Bond, 1772, - - Opposite page 1
THE

EARLY MARRIAGE LAWS

OF

NEW JERSEY,

AND THE

INFLUENCES BEARING UPON THEIR FORMATION.

BY WILLIAM NELSON.
The Marriage Ceremony.

I. INTRODUCTION.

PRIMITIVE MARRIAGE CUSTOMS.

The earliest writings in relation to marriage indicate that the bride was captured from another tribe, or was purchased, either by gifts to her tribe or her parents, or to herself. Under such customs there would be little or no ceremony accompanying the transaction, and the records are silent as to the existence of any special forms. The Old Testament contains many accounts of marriages, but in no instance refers to any particular usage that was observed. Homer shows that marriage was merely a matter of capture or purchase, without any ceremony. From that wonderful collection of ancient folklore, the Arabian Nights, we get the same impression. The folklore of other peoples, ante-dating their historic period, is invariably silent as to the performance of any marriage ritual. This universal recognition of marriage without any fixed formula or ceremony, antedating, as it does, any existing municipal or canonical law on the subject, may be regarded as the universal common law of marriage, based upon the actual fact of continuous, public cohabitation as husband and wife. As Grotius puts it: "We find Marriage (taken naturally) to be nothing else, but such co-habitation of a man with a woman, as placeth the Woman, as it were, under the eye (that is) under the safeguard of the Man."

ROMAN MARRIAGE LAW.

For the evolution of the law in relation to marriage, we

1 The most recent investigations of anthropologists do not bear out the claim of M' Lennan ("Primitive Marriage") that this was the universal, or even the most general, practice in prehistoric times, or among the most primitive peoples, or in all savage tribes. See "Ancient Society," by L. H. Morgan, New York, 1877; Chap. V; Westermarck's "History of Marriage," London, 1900. A discussion of this phase of the subject is, however, foreign to the purpose of this writing.

2 Homer's Iliad, Book ix.
are accustomed to look to the Roman law, and its gradual development into the modern municipal, civil and canonical law of marriage.

Among the Romans no special ceremony was required to establish the relation. It was enough that a man and a woman, to whose union there was no legal impediment, from nearness of kin or from any other cause, lived together as husband and wife, giving themselves out as such: the law recognized the consent of the parties thus expressed as sufficient to constitute the legal obligation of matrimony. There were, however, formalities specially designed and frequently used for this object:

1. The confarreatio, a religious rite;
2. The co-emptio, a higher form of civil marriage; and
3. The usus, the lower form of civil marriage.

1. Confarreatio was solemnized in the presence of the Pontifex Maximus or the Flamen Dialis (priest of Jove) and ten witnesses. The pontiff offered a sacrifice of an ox, or of fruits, in the presence of the attending witnesses. The contracting parties were seated on the same sheepskin. Certain customary forms of words were uttered, and a salt cake of far or rice was presented as an offering, and tasted by the couple. From this the ceremony had its name, confarreatio, from farcus, i.e., farreus panis, cake of meal or flour. This rice cake indicated the ancient food of Italy, and served as an emblem of their mystic union of mind and body. Or, it may be more correct to say that this was a trace of an ancient usage, by which the wife, partaking of the food of her husband's tribe, became adopted into the tribe, to some extent, while remaining under the tutelage or guardianship of her husband.1 as the Romans

1 When the Navajos [of Arizona and New Mexico] desire to marry, "they sit down on opposite sides of a basket, made to hold water, filled with atole or some other food, and partake of it. This simple proceeding makes them husband and wife." We have the like in the old Roman form of confarreatio—marriage constituted by jointly eating a cake. These indications that the earliest marriage ceremony was simply a formal commencement of living together, imply a preceding time when the living together began informally.—Principles of Sociology, by Herbert Spencer. New York, 1880, I. 633. "It is manifest that monogamy has long been growing innate in the civilized man"—Ibid., 764. But may not this communion in eating have had a ceremonial signification as a propitiatory sacrifice to the tribal god?
expressed it, *covénire in manum virti*—to come under the hand of her husband. Her position was thus much the same, in fact, as later under the English common law.

2. *Co-emptio* was the solemn binding of the wedding couple to each other, by giving and taking a piece of money. The wife fulfilled the co-emption by purchasing, with three pieces of copper, a just introduction to her husband's house and household duties. Co-emptio was a sort of symbolic purchase of the wife by the husband, from the family to which she belonged, *per as et libram*, in the presence of five witnesses, and a sixth as *libripens*, or balance-holder. The precise words and actions used in the co-emptio are not known, but doubtless they resembled those used in the form of sale called *mancipatio*. The effect of this ceremony was the same as in the *confarreatio*, in bringing the woman under the hand or power of the husband. This was the more frequent marriage custom among the Romans, and was still in use in the time of Gaius, but gradually disappeared.

3. *Usus*, the third and lowest form of marriage, was without any ceremony, being founded, as the word implies, on prescription, by the woman co-habiting with the man as her husband for a whole year, without having been absent from his house for three whole nights in succession. The uninterrupted possession of a wife for one year gave the husband the same rights he would have acquired at the outset if married with confarreatio or co-emptio. The privilege reserved to the wife of defeating the usus and avoiding the husband's power by a three nights' absence in each year was expressly granted by the Twelve Tables.\(^1\) From being thus constantly evaded usus gradually declined, and although Cicero alluded to it as still subsisting in his day, Gaius, two centuries later, describes it as obsolete.

The Roman principle was that the consent of the parties was required, not only for contracting marriage, but for continuing it, and that hence it could be terminated at any time by

---

1 The existence of this marriage custom, and of the trinoctium, can hardly have dated back to the fifth century B.C., and this particular provision of the Twelve Tables is probably at least a century later. See *La Storia di Roma*, by Ettore Pais, Rome, 1893, Vol. I.
either party, by the simple announcement of the fact. In the case of the confarreatio, however, a religious rite, called diffar-reatio, was requisite to dissolve the obligation. The result was that the freer form of marriage was resorted to—what might be called the common law form—dispensing with all rites and ceremonies, and this prevailed in the time of Justinian. This practice, of course, did away with the husband's control over the person and property of his wife, and secured to her great independence as regards both. 1

ECCLESIASTICAL REGULATION OF MARRIAGES.

While it is not unlikely that the Christian church looked with great disfavor upon the increasing laxity of the marriage relation in the Roman Empire, it does not appear that any attempt was made by the church to assert or to exercise any authority in the matter. "Marriage was celebrated in the presence of the priests," we are told, "and was confirmed by some oblation," in the first three centuries of the new era, 2 but this was apparently a survival of the pagan custom. In the false decretales (said to be unknown to all the ancient fathers, to all the popes, and all the ecclesiastical authorities that wrote before the ninth century), a letter attributed to Pope Evarestus relates to clandestine marriage, and several ceremonies connected with that "sacrament," all of which by no means agreed with the avowals of Evarestus. 3 St. Ambrose, cir. 380, held that "it is the actual consent of the parties, that makes marriage, though it were never consummated." 4 Pope Nicholas,

1 Maine's Ancient Law, p. 118.
Introduction to Roman Law, by James Hadley, New York, 1876, pp. 255, 138-143.
Justinian's Institutes, Lib. I., Tit. x.
3 Ib., I., 156. 4 Ib., 212.
A. D. 858-867, directed that after the betrothing the priest ought to cause the persons to come into the church with their offerings, and there give them his benediction. But it was still held that "consent, according to the laws, might suffice; if that be wanting, the rest signifies nothing." Numerous canons concerning marriage were prescribed during the ninth century, showing the disposition of the church to regulate the matter, but it does not appear that any special form or ceremony was prescribed or suggested. The Emperor Leo the Philosopher, A. D. 886, declared ecclesiastical benediction necessary to marriage, but his constitution was in force only in the Eastern Empire. In the History of Gregory of Tours, marriage is treated as a civil contract. In 944 King Edward of England held an assembly of prelates and lords, in which he made laws for the regulating of marriage solemnities. This was a quasi recognition of the rights of the clergy in considering so important a subject, but it also seems to indicate that he regarded it as a matter for civil regulation. At the Council of Rouen, A. D. 1072, it was decided that "no marriages shall be solemnized privately, nor after meals; but that the bridegroom and bride being fasting shall be blessed by a priest in like manner fasting, and that before he proceed to marry them, inquiry shall be made, whether the parties be in relation in the seventh degree of consanguinity." Here it is plainly indicated that the ceremony was celebrated by a priest. Ivo, Bishop of Chartres, who died Dec. 23, 1115, wrote 287 letters, which are published. One of them (cxxxiii) refers to a priest who had made use of other ceremonies and words "than are prescribed in the form of marriage." The annals of the church are increasingly full of orders, canons, discussions and controversies on the subject, but are singularly lacking in particulars as to the actual religious ceremonies observed at marriages. Particularly is there manifest a growing hostility to clandestine marriages, by which are obviously meant any contracted without the authority of

---

1 Ib., VII., 117. 2 Ib., VII., 115, 116, 125, 126, 128, 131-8, 183-1. 3 Mackenzie's Roman Law, 1870, p. 105. 4 Du Pin, VIII., 63; Pollock and Maitland's Hist. of English Law, 2d ed., I., 367. 5 Ib., IX., 117. 6 Ib., X., 12.
the church. In the thirteenth century such marriages were forbidden in some ecclesiastical jurisdictions. Pope Innocent III., 1198-1216, was greatly interested in the subject, and wrote many letters on various points that were submitted to him regarding marriage and divorce.1 "What punishment ought to be inflicted on those priests who celebrate marriages during Lent? The priests ought to be punished, but the marriages are lawful," was the decision of Manuel Charitopula, Patriarch of Constantinople, A.D. 1221-1226.2 This again shows that it was quite usual, at least, to have marriages celebrated by the priests. The fourth John Lateran council, A.D. 1215, prohibited (51st canon) clandestine marriages, and ordered that the priests should publish the banns in the churches, and prescribed penalties for those countenancing or authorizing "insidious or clandestine marriages."3 The Council of Chateau-Gonthier, held by the Archbishop of Tours, A.D. 1231, prohibited under pain of excommunication the contracting of marriages until after the banns had been published "in the usual manner," that so "an encouragement to marry may be granted and given in the face of the congregation."4 The Council of Bourdeaux, in 1262, decreed that those who contracted clandestine marriages, both ministers and witnesses, should be excommunicated and suspended by officio and beneficio, and that "those marriages shall be reckoned clandestine, which are not contracted (celebrated) by the proper curate or pastor of the husband or the wife, with the consent of the other curate."5 In the fourteenth century numerous councils in Europe and England pronounced against clandestine marriages, without the publication of banns, and in some instances decreed the excommunication of "all persons who procured them, or were present at them."6 Clandestine marriages, and the obligation of publishing banns of intended matrimony, were the subjects of decrees by various local councils in the fifteenth century.7 The fact of this continuous legislation by the church, century after century, indicates that civil marriages were very generally in vogue, if, indeed, they were not the

1 Ib., XI., passim. 2 Ib., XI., 86. 3 Ib., XI., 101. 4 Ib., XI., 108. 5 Ib., XI., 119. 6 Ib., XII., 93-5, 97, 110, 111. 7 Ib., XIII., 113-114.
rule; but it is also evident that the jurisdiction of the church was gradually and steadily extending over the subject, and that ecclesiastical forms were coming into use, and especially the practice of public ceremonies, by the priest, "in the face of the church" or congregation. The Council of Trent, 1537–1564, took a decisive step on November 11, 1563, in anathematizing those who should teach that marriage was not one of the seven sacraments instituted by Jesus Christ, and declared that after that date all marriages not contracted in the presence of a priest and two or three witnesses should be void. It also provided that "Before the consummation of the marriage, three publications of banns must be made in church, so that if there be any impediment, it may be more easily shown; unless the ordinary judge should deem it expedient to omit the said banns, which is, therefore, recommended to his good care." The Dean of Sorbonne in opposing the decree quaintly argued that the first marriage, between Adam and Eve, which was the pattern for all others, was contracted privately, without witnesses.

This, then, was the canon law throughout Western Europe, wherever the sway of the Roman church was recognized. The spread of the Reformation hindered the acceptance of the canon in Sweden, in the Protestant states of Germany, in Holland, and largely in England and Scotland, although it was later accepted by the English church, according to eminent authorities. Aside from the dogma that marriage was a sacra-

---

1 John Calvin, it is said, was elected or at least proposed as a delegate or representative to the Council of Trent, in 1546, but refused to attend. He says that marriage was first held to be a sacrament in the time of Gregory. *Calvin's *Institution of the Christian Religion.* London, 1634. Book IV., Cap. 19, Sec. 34, p. 730.

2 By calling it a sacrament the priests drew to themselves the hearing of causes of marriage, for it was a spiritual matter, which profane judges might not meddle with." Calvin wished marriages to be celebrated with great solemnity: he directed the bridal party "to proceed to the church without the beating of drums or music, but seriously, as became Christians, as soon as the bells ceased; and the ceremony was to be performed before the sermon, in the presence of the whole congregation."—Life and Times of John Calvin, by Paul Henry. New York, 1854, L. 172.

3 Van Leeuwen's Roman-Dutch Law, p. 103.

4 Mackenzie, as cited, 105.
ment, the insistment that the ceremony should take place in public, before the congregation, by a priest, and in the presence of two witnesses, and only after the publication of the banns, undoubtedly commended itself to the clergy of all countries, and to right-thinking persons generally.

Running all through the church regulations on the subject of marriage is manifest a constant disposition to recognize the binding force of the marriage contract, or betrothal—probably a trace of the Roman respect for mutual obligations, of whatever kind. A contract or engagement of marriage was regarded as having almost the binding force of a marriage itself. This suggests a survival of the idea that the mutual contract between the parties actually constituted the marriage, and the function of the Roman pontifex, or later of the priest or the church, was merely to sanctify or sanction the union by its blessing, or by other ceremonies, added to from time to time. When Henry VIII. of England had been married twenty years, and wished a new wife, he suddenly betook him that his spouse had been previously engaged to his older brother, and although her betrothed died before marriage, nevertheless that contract constituted him virtually her husband, whereby she became as a sister to Henry VIII., whose marriage to her was therefore incestuous. And of course the royal monarch found many learned schoolmen, ecclesiastics and others, to argue in his favor, and to adduce countless citations from the fathers of the church to support his and their contentions, many of which are set forth at great length in the Appendix to Bishop Burnet's History of the Reformation in England. Illustrations of the importance attached to contracts of marriage will be found further on in these pages, especially among those people most accustomed to the Roman, and later to the Roman-Dutch law.

The history of the Christian, and especially of the Roman church, indicates a steadily-growing disposition to elevate the character of the marriage tie by throwing about it the ægis of its authority; by discountenancing private marriages; by encouraging, by urging, and finally by commanding that all mar-

1 Juvenal, in Satire vi., speaks of the *conventum* (the first overture), the *pactum* (contract), and the *sponsalia* (betrothing).
ECCLESIASTICAL REGULATION OF MARRIAGE.

Marriages should be celebrated publicly, by its authority alone, and by its ministers. Its recognition of the sacredness of private contracts, even without subsequent consummation, weakened the force of its contentions to some extent.

Consistent with its position regarding the sacredness of the marriage tie was its attitude, expressed in the seventh canon of the decree concerning matrimony and divorce, adopted by the Council of Trent, that marriage, being a sacrament, was indissoluble, for any cause whatsoever. In practice, however, it was permitted to annul a marriage, when it could be shown that it had been improperly or unlawfully contracted. As this was a difficult and expensive process, it was available only by the rich and powerful.¹

Such was the sentiment of the strongest and most representative Christian body in the world, in the middle of the sixteenth century, as crystallized into the enduring decree of the Council of Trent. It has been steadily adhered to by that church, and its influence has been felt ever since throughout Western Christendom, for the conservation of the sacredness of the marriage tie.

II. FORMATIVE INFLUENCES AS TO THE LAW OF MARRIAGE IN NEW JERSEY.

In the settlement of New Jersey four nationalities were prominent and influential in this chronological order:

I. The Dutch.
II. The Swedes.
III. The English.
IV. The Scotch.

Moreover, the views of the English settlers were modified by the fact that many of them were

V. New Englanders; or
VI. Quakers; or
VII. Settlers from New York or Pennsylvania.

All of these were Protestants, and hence dissenters from the dogmas promulgated by the Council of Trent; and although agreeing in the main on the subject of marriage and

¹ Hist. of the Council of Trent, as cited, p. 420.
divorce, approached the matter on different lines, as we shall proceed to show.

I. THE DUTCH LAW OF MARRIAGE.

The system of jurisprudence prevailing in Holland in the sixteenth century was a highly-artificial modification of the admirable Roman system, and was known as the Roman-Dutch Law.

Grotius recognizes the fact that in Holland, as in other countries, "in olden times marriage was contracted without much ceremony; in some places by mere cohabitation (concubitus) with the knowledge of the nearest relations on both sides." This, however, frequently proved troublesome and dangerous, as it sometimes happened that persons contracted marriages in violation of former promises, or within the prescribed degrees of blood or affinity, or without the previous consent of those who should have been consulted in the matter. In order to obviate all this, the States, in 1580, adopted certain regulations (a Political Ordinance) on the subject, which also agreed with the ecclesiastical law. The essential requisites thus prescribed were as follows:

All persons who desired to marry must appear before the court of justice or the minister of the church of their place of abode, where they had had their last fixed residence for a year and a day, and there request the publication of the banns on three successive Sundays or market-days, in the church, or courthouse (or other place where the court was held), so that those who wished to raise any objections might do so in the meantime, on pain of forfeiting their right to object. It was understood that "the three publications of the banns being simply to protect the rights of a third party, and that marrying in the church was but a mere outward ceremony, by way of public confirmation," that provision could be dispensed with, with "the previous consent of the Government, after inquiry into the circumstances; the third party, however, retaining his right, if any, so far as the three publications of banns were concerned." It was regarded as uncertain whether the ordinary (or ecclesiastical) judge could remit the banns, as authorized by the Council of Trent, Holland being a Protestant country,
especially as the Political Ordinance provided (Art. 3) for the punishment of those who violated the regulations therein prescribed, and ignored the jurisdiction of the ordinary in the premises. The law was very strict on these points, so much so that if there were the least deviation therefrom the transaction was not regarded as a marriage; without prejudice, however, to the right of anyone, acquired by previous promise of marriage, to prosecute the same at law. Such promise had to be as clearly proved as any other contract, without the defendant being bound on the mere accusation of the plaintiff to clear himself on oath. On the other hand, a marriage in the church or before the civil authorities, completed as above, had its full force, so that all rights arising out of the marriage vested and took effect at once, although not followed by concubitus; as was understood of a newly-married couple who, on their way home from their wedding, were both drowned.

Other wholesome provisions of the same Ordinance were to the effect that no banns should be granted to young men under the age of twenty-five, or to young women under the age of twenty, until proof given of the voluntary consent of the parents, or the survivor of them, such consent being of the essence of the marriage; so that a marriage contracted without the parents' consent was per se void. If the parties were of the ages specified, the parents were obliged to give their consent, or to show good and lawful grounds for their refusal. To that end they could be summoned before the consistory of the church, or the civil authorities, to state their reasons. If they did not appear their silence was considered as consent; if they did appear and their reasons were not held to be good and lawful, the banns were granted. Then, if no objection was made in the meantime, the petitioners could and must be married in church, or before the court of justice, in a lawful and public manner. The consent of guardians or relatives (other than parents) was not requisite.¹

The power of annulling or dissolving marriages or marriage contracts was reserved to the civil authority.

The Political Ordinance of 1580 was in line with the laws and customs of Holland from time immemorial, particularly in so far as it recognized the civil power in the regulation of marriages. Hence, the Hollanders who came to New Netherland brought with them the manners and customs of the Vaderland, as crystalized into statutes, the law being sufficiently elastic to be readily adapted to novel conditions in the New World.

The earliest recorded instance of a marriage contract in New Netherland is that of Jan Jacobsen and Marijtje Pieters, found in the New York Colonial Manuscripts, Vol. I., page 153, for the translation of which the writer is indebted to the courtesy of the late George R. Howell, Archivist of New York. It bears date, fifteenth of August, 1639, and reads thus:

In the name of God, amen. Be it known unto all men that on the fifteenth of August in the year 1639, before me Cornelius van Tienhoven, Secretary residing in New Netherland on the behalf of the Incorporated West India Company, and the undersigned witnesses, appeared the worthy Jan Jacobsen from Vreelant, future bridegroom, assisted by Marijtje Peters from Copenhagen, his future bride, on the other part, and they the appearers declared that they had mutually resolved, engaged and agreed to enter together the holy state of matrimony, and that under the following nuptial contract, praying the Almighty God that his divine Majesty would be pleased to bless their future marriage and let it redound to his honor.

First, in regard to the property which he, the bridegroom, shall leave behind, in case he come to die, whether movable or immovable, or such as may rightly belong to him, it shall belong in free propriety to Marijtje Peters aforesaid, without any of Jan Jacobsen's blood relations having any claim thereto. On the other hand if Marijtje Peters, the future bride, first happen to die, Jan Jacobsen shall, in like manner, own all her means and goods, whether movable or immovable, in free propriety, without his giving any account thereof to any of her blood relations. Provided always that he, the bridegroom, or she, the bride, aforesaid, whichever of them both come to live the longest, shall not possess the property longer than to the day of his or her death, and then be partitioned and divided by the brothers or lawful heirs of him, the bridegroom, and Teuntje Jeurinaers of Amsterdam, or Jacob Bronc, her present husband, as heirs of Marijtje Pieters aforesaid, each the just half.

Thus done and executed in the presence of the undersigned witnesses in Fort Amsterdam, this day and year aforesaid.

This is the + mark of
Jan Jacobsen above named.

This is the M mark of
Marijtje Peters above named.

Claes van Elsant, witness.  Harmanus A. Booghardij, witness.

The earliest recorded marriage, and which antedates the Records of the Dutch Church in New York, is that of Thomas de Coninc and Marijtje Frans van Betts, and bears date 22 September, 1639. It is found in N. Y. Colonial Manuscripts,
Vol IV., p. 50, and is as follows (we give both the original and translation, as furnished by Mr. Howell):

**Op 22 Septem (1639)**

Ter vergaderinge syn gecompacereert en verscheenen tomas de Coninc en Marritjen frans van beets de welcke versoethen wettelyck in honelycken staet bevesticht te worden.

Soo syn de vooren persoonen op haer versoech op dato in heyligen honwelychen staet bevesticht ter vergaderinge int fort Amstm.

*Translation.*

Thomas de Coninc and Marritje Frans van Beets appeared in court and requested to be legally united in marriage.

The above named persons are therefore this day at their request united in holy wedlock in court at Fort Amstm.

The importance of a marriage *contract* was recognized by the authorities of New Amsterdam in a proceeding brought before the Burgomasters and Schepens, February 24, 1653, by Peter Kock, an unmarried burgher and inhabitant of that city, against Annetie Cornelissen van Vorst, spinster, living at Hasimus (now a part of Jersey City). Jacob Stoffelsen, stepfather of defendant, appeared before the court and the litigants handed in some writings, presenting their respective sides of the case. The court ordered copies to be furnished to the parties, and that defendant appear in person, which she did March 10, and put in her answer. Various pleadings were presented to the court from time to time, and that body finding the subject too grave for their decision, referred it, on Feb. 19, 1654, to the Director and Council of New Netherland. They remitted the matter, May 4, 1654, to the Burgomasters and Schepens, with their solemn decision that “suit having been entered, judgment must follow, and if either party, after the decision, feel aggrieved by the judgment of the Burgomasters and Schepens, such person may appeal to the Supreme Council.” The case was now referred to a committee of three, who reported two weeks later: that a marriage contract or an oral promise of marriage had been mutually entered into between the parties, and in confirmation thereof certain gifts and presents were made by the defendant; but in consequence of certain misbehavior (on his part?) the defendant was in no wise disposed to marry said Pieter Kock, and proved by two witnesses that Pieter had released her, with promise to give her a written acquittal to that effect. The Court thereupon adjudged: that the promise of
marriage having been made and given before the Eyes of God, should remain in force, so that neither plaintiff nor defendant should be at liberty, without the knowledge and approbation of the magistrates and the other one of the interested parties, to enter into matrimony with any other person, man or woman. And by way of encouraging a reconciliation, the Court further adjudged: "that all the presents made in confirmation of the promise of marriage should remain in the possession of defendant, until the parties, with the pleasure, good will, contentment and inclination of both, shall marry together or with the knowledge of the magistrates release each other."

There having appeared a tendency to ignore the law of Holland requiring the publication of the bans in the place of domicile of the parties, the Director and Council of New Netherland passed an Ordinance, January 19, 1654, regulating the publication of Banns of Matrimony, as follows:

The Director General and Council of New Netherland,

To all who hear or see these presents read, Greeting. Make known.

That we understand and are certainly informed by the report of our fiscal and others as well as by letters from Gravesend dated 18 January, 1651, that the Magistrates there have presumed and undertaken publicly to post notices of Marriage in regard to persons both of whom are, and for a long time have been domiciliated in and about this city of New Amsterdam, far beyond the district of the aforesaid village, and whereas such is in direct contradiction to both the Civil and Ecclesiastical Law of the United Netherlands, which not only the abovementioned Magistrates of Gravesend but also all other Colonies within this Province are by contract and oath bound to observe: Therefore, the abovementioned Director General and Council order and notify the aforesaid Magistrates of Gravesend and all others within this Province, to annul such posting of intentions of Marriage, and on sight hereof to withdraw the same, and in all cases to proceed with and confirm no such Marriages, either privately or publicly, before and until such persons, according to Netherlands style, have entered and received their bans and proclamations of marriage where they are dwelling and have resided the last year.

Thus done in the Assembly of the Director and Council of New Netherland, this 19 January, A. D. 1654, New Amsterdam.²

An instance of the violation of the law of Holland requiring the publication of the bans in the place of domicile of the parties was brought to the attention of the New Amsterdam authorities on January 26, 1654, when

Cornelis van Tienhoven as Schout of this City appeared in Court and made an ex officio complaint of the illegal proceedings of the Court of Gravesend in setting

1 Records of New Amsterdam, I., 54, 55, 61, 64, 76, 80, 97, 143, 154, 167, 192, 197; Winfield’s Hudson County, 128-30.
2 Laws and Ordinances of New Netherland, page 152.
up and affixing the bans of matrimony between Johan van Beeck and Maria Verleth, both of whom have their domicile in and about this City, and which bans are not published, in accordance with correct practice of the ecclesiastical and civil order, in this City, so that the aforesaid proceedings greatly tend to the infringement on the good policy of our Fatherland and the privilege and jurisdiction of this City, and prepare a way, whereby hereafter some sons and daughters, unwilling to obey their parents and guardians, will contrary to their wishes, secretly go and get married in such villages or elsewhere: he requests, that the Court give heed hereunto and take such action, as their Worships shall deem proper, to maintain jurisdiction and prevent unlawful marriages.

Thereupon this courteous note was dispatched, February 9, 1654, to the Court at Gravesend:

Kind Friends: Whereas by petition presented to our Court this day by Johannes van Beeck, he requests, that his bans with Maria Verleth may be entered and properly proclaimed here, and we have understood that the said parties have previously made proclamation of their bans through your Court at Gravesend, which (under correction) is contrary to the style and laws of our Fatherland, it is our request to your Honble Court, in case such a circumstance should hereafter occur, that we may be informed thereof in order to prevent all improprieties, which we on our part engage to do in like manner, especially as it is usual, according to the custom of our Fatherland, that everyone shall have three publications at the place where his domicile is and then he may go and be married where he pleases.

Arent van Hattem.

New Amsterdam.

While these formal proceedings were going on with great deliberation the young people became impatient, and on February 16, 1654, appeared in Court and "prayed most earnestly that a disposal may be made of the petition and remonstrance concerning the marriage between said van Beeck and Mary Verlet, presented to the Court."

Three days later Johannes van Beeck requested as before, "that action may be had on his petition, offering furthermore, if necessary, to affirm under oath what he has stated in his petition respecting the private conversation with Hon'ble Petrus Stuyvesant."

'Tis true, that our Theologians correctly say that we must not tolerate or permit lesser sins, in order thereby to avoid greater ones. Therefore we think (with due submission), that by a proper solemnization of marriage the lesser and great-
er sins are prevented, for the Apostle to the Hebrews calls the marriage-bed honorable and the Court opines, that the proper ecclesiastical proclamations of the aforesaid young people ought to be made at the earliest opportunity, to be followed by their marriage.

The would-be bridegroom did not care a fig for the theological or moral disquisition, and two weeks later "advertised by a poster, that his marriage, contracted not only without his father's knowledge, but contrary to his express prohibition to marry abroad, had been declared lawful and proper by a resolution of the Burgomasters and Schepens of this City of New Am"." Of this resolution it seems the Director General and Council were ignorant, and they therefore requested "an authentic copy thereof and at the same time in writing the reasons, why said resolution was not communicated to us and approbation thereof applied for, according to the Instructions given to the Inferior Court of this City."

A curious sequel to this tempest in a teapot appears in the following entry, under date of February 8, 1656:

Maria Verleth vs. Joost van Beeck. Pltf. demands her letters, deposited yesterday with the Secretary. Deft. maintains, as the marriage between Jonhannes van Beeck (now deceased), and Maria Verleth is not yet declared legal, the letters are not hers, until the marriage be legalized. But if the marriage be declared lawful by the Court, Supreme Council and Consistory, he consents she should have them. He desires them now only as his legal right and requests that guardians be appointed. Maria Verleth declares, that not being a Burgher here, but a stranger, an inhabitant and Burgher of Hartford in New England, she is not bound to accept guardians here. She requests quick dispatch, unless the Court will declare her marriage either lawful or unlawful.

Inasmuch as the Court has never been informed, that the marriage between Johan van Beeck and Maria Verleth is declared illegal, but on the contrary, this Court has by order of Febr. 19, 1654, considered that respect must be paid to the proclamation of the church and consequently to the marriage tie between said young people, they cannot then pronounce the marriage illegal.1

Other irregularities concerning marriage were aimed at in the following

Ordinance of the Director General and Council of New Netherland to oblige parties to Marry after the publication of their Bans, passed 15 January, 1658.

Whereas the Director General and Council of New Netherland not only are informed, but have even seen and remarked, that some persons, after the proclamation and publication, for the third time, of their Bans or Intentions of Marriage, do not proceed further with the solemnization of their Marriage as they ought, but postpone it from time to time, not only weeks, but some months, which is directly contrary to, and in contravention of the good order and custom of our Fatherland, wherein being willing to provide, in order to prevent the miscreeds and irregularities which will flow therefore;

Therefore the Director General and Council aforesaid do hereby Ordain that all published persons, after three proclamations have been made and no lawful

1 New Amsterdam Records, I., 155, 159, 163, 164, 173: II., 36.
impediment occurs, shall cause their Marriages to be solemnized within one month at furthest, after the last proclamation, or within that time, appear and show cause where they ought, for refusing: and that on pain of forfeiting Ten guilders for the first week after the expiration of the aforesaid month, and for the succeeding weeks 20 guilders for each week, until they have made known the reasons for refusing.

Furthermore, no Man and Woman shall be at liberty to keep house as married persons, before and until they are lawfully married, on pain of forfeiting One hundred guilders, more or less, as their quality shall be found to warrant, and all such persons may be amerced anew therefor every month by the Officer, according to the order and the custom of our Fatherland.¹

The Burgomasters and Schepens of New Amsterdam, sitting as a court, frequently exercised jurisdiction in divorce cases. It does not appear that such cases were regarded as coming within the authority of the church. A few extracts will suffice:

November 4, 1659.—Nicolas Velthuyse is asked by the Court, why he has turned his wife out of the house and why he will not live with her? He answers, he has not done so, but gave her a blow, because she took his money, that he had laid away in his chest. — — Aaltye (Lubberts)² denies having taken the money. Nicolas replying says, that he gave her child money to buy one thing or another to eat, as the child would not eat what was put on the table and what they ate; he requested separation from bed and board. Whereupon he is told, his wife is pregnant by him and the child will require maintenance. Answering he offers to maintain the child, when it comes, and to send her home a fat hog of 100 pounds weight two skelpes of wheat, one skelpe of maize and then nothing more. He is asked, if he cannot resolve to live again in love with his wife, and answers, his inclination and will do not tend that way, and he has no disposition towards her. — — Nicolas Velthuyse and his wife having been heard in Court, it is decided, whereas Nicolas cannot resolve to live any more in love with her, he shall provisionally supply her with one fat hog, 2 skelpes of wheat and one of maize, according to his own offer for her support, and further disposition shall be made for the maintenance of her and her child by him.³

December 9, 1659.—The Schout, Nicolaus de Sille, requests by petition divorce and separation of marriage, in such manner as the law allows, between himself and his wife Catharina Creegers on account of her unbecoming and careless life, both by her wasting of property without his knowledge and her habitual public drunkenness. Decision: Regard being had to the position of the petitioner, he is referred to the Director General and Council.⁴

June 22, 1665.—Lodowyck Pos;¹ his wife and daughter, wife of Arent Juriansen Lautsman, entering, said Lautsman's wife requests to be divorced from her husband, as she cannot keep house with him. Decreed to postpone the matter until next Court day, when said Lautsman is to be heard, and Lodowyck Pos is allowed to retain his daughter during that time.

June 24, 1665.—Lodowyck Pos and his daughter Beletje, wife of Arent Lautsman, appear; said Beletje producing a remonstrance, wherein she demands that

¹ Laws and Ordinances of New Netherland, page 328.
² He had married Aaltye Bickers, or Lubbers, widow, in June, 1659, five months before this proceeding.
³ New Amsterdam Records. III., 73.
⁴ New Amsterdam Records. III., 90.
she be not obliged to go back to her husband; whereupon it is apostilled: Copy hereof is on request ordered to be given to party to answer in writing next Court day and to appear himself in person, and Arent requests copy of whatever papers his wife may file. Decision: Petitioner's request is granted.

July 4, 1665. — Lodowyck Pos vs. Arent Lautsman. Pltf. complaining as father of Beletje Lodowyck, maketh known the unchristian and insufferable treatment and behaviour of deft, toward said Beletje, deft's lawful wife, exhibiting divers attestations, etc., and demanding that deft. shall be condemned in such penalty as the Magistrates may deem proper, and further that his said daughter Beletje Jacobsen be not constrained to return again to her husband against her will. Deft. answering denieth, that he has improperly treated his wife, but says, they had some differences, whereof said Lodowyck Pos and his wife were the principal causes, exhibiting a declaration to that effect, requesting that his wife be obliged again to return to him and he promising to live henceforth with her as man and wife ought to do. Pltf. replying says, that he has now been three times before the Court concerning improper treatment of his daughter by the deft., who each time promised amendment, but never kept his promise: therefore he persists in his suit. The Deputy Mayor and Aldermen having heard the debates of parties on both sides—postpone the decision of the Court to next Court day and meanwhile their Worships shall authorize some honorable and fitting person to reconcile, if possible, the parties to love and friendship—if not, to report.

July 11, 1665. — Arent Lautsman communicates by petition in substance, that he and his wife were, pursuant to order of July 1, with Rev. Ministers Dr. Johannes Megapolensis and Dr. Samuel Dreisius, but that his wife's parents would not come to any agreement nor listen or submit to the advice of the Ministers. He requests therefore, that the Court would please to order his wife to return to him, as he no longer could live without a wife, again promising to live with her as an honest man ought to do. Whereupon Arent's wife appearing, assisted by her father, and the request having been read to her, she was asked, if for this time she would not go with her husband on the promise of amendment given by him; she answers: No, as he had already repeatedly promised the same, but never kept it. The Mayor and Aldermen, —, declare, they had contributed all in their power, as well through the clergymen as otherwise, to reconcile the parties in love and friendship, but all in vain, and whereas by divers declarations it is sufficiently apparent, that the parents, Lodowyck Pos and his wife, are the chief and principal cause of the trouble, which has arisen between the parties, they therefore order the said Lodowyck Pos not to detain the above named Beletje, wife of Arent Lautsman, in his house beyond 14 days, within which time parties shall have to be reconciled to each other or in default thereof they must again make joint application to the Court; and further said Arent Lautsman is hereby notified, that if again any complaints should be made of his improper behaviour, then he shall be delivered over to the Governor General for punishment, whether by separation from bed and board, imprisonment or otherwise, as his Honour shall deem proper as an example to other evil householders.

July 25, 1665. — The petition of Arent Lautsman was read and considered, making complaint, that his wife still evinces her unwillingness contrary to the last judgment of the 11th inst., to come home to him; also that his father-in-law, Lod. Pos. is entertaining her contrary to said judgment, and requesting the Court to order and constrain the said Pos not to entertain his wife any longer and order her to return home to the petitioner; the Mayor and Aldermen direct, that the matter be placed in the hands of the jury. The aforesaid judgment of the 11th together with the other papers having been considered by the jury, they decide that Beletje Lodowycks, wife of said Lautsman, shall return to her husband and that Lodowyck Pos shall no longer harbour her without the consent of her
As in the case of the young couple who went from New Amsterdam to Gravesend to have their banns proclaimed, apparently to avoid anticipated objections,—so young lovers resorted to other expedients to evade the salutary restrictions framed to secure due deliberation and protection in entering the marriage state. Witness this somewhat complicated affair:

February 23, 1674.—The Fiscal, pltf. vs. Ralph Doxy, deft. Pltf. alleges that Deft. did on the 5th inst enter, in an unlawful manner, into the married state with Mary van Harris, making use for that purpose of a forged certificate and that Deft. has still a wife alive residing in New England; therefore concludes, that the Deft. ought to be conveyed to the place, where justice is usually executed, severely whipped and furthermore banished the country forever, with costs.

Deft. denies ever having been married to a woman before; acknowledges his guilt as regards the forged certificate, says that through love for Mary Harris he had allowed it to be executed by a certain Englishman, now gone to Barbadoes and prays forgiveness.

Whereas parties, on both sides, expect further proofs, the case is continued to next Court day.

March 1, 1674.—Same case. The Govr General and Council of New Netherland having read and considered the papers, etc., declare the marriage of Deft. with Mary van Harris to be unlawful, as it was solemnized by Jacobus Fabricius [a Lutheran minister], who had no legal power so to act, and without his engagement having been published three times according to the laws and customs of the government: but finding the charge against him of having a second wife in New England unfounded, he is therefore permitted to confirm himself in wedlock with said Mary, according to the laws; in regard to the forged certificate, exhibited to Fabricius, he is pardoned for this on his promise of improvement and request for forgiveness; finally they condemn the defendant in costs, 2

II. The Swedes.

In the early times in Sweden "a purchase concluded with the father or the nearest relative (though it was rather a symbolical expression for contract generally), was the legal form of matrimony, and made the children legitimately born (lag-födda). The legally married spouse, as distinguished from the woman who had been seduced or stolen away in war, was said to be won 'by gifts and speech' (medh mundok medh mæli—Law of West Gothland, Arf. B. f. 7), or was, as in Homer, bought with presents (mundi-keypt). The gods took to themselves wives after the same fashion. Thor's hammer,
laid upon the knee of the veiled bride, inaugurated her into her new destiny."

In 1614 a compilation of laws was made in Sweden for the direction of the whole kingdom, deficiencies in the code being supplied or explained by the aid of the civil law. It was this compilation that governed the Swedes first seeking the shores of the New World.

By the charter of the Swedish West India (or Southern) Company, granted by Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, on the application of William Usselinx, the grant being dated December 21, 1624, and the company incorporated June 14, 1626, it was provided that the company should be authorized to "accommodate differences between the citizens of the country and the natives, . . . . and preserve everything in good condition and under good order."

This was the germ of a European system of government on the shores of the Delaware. Doubtless the officers of the Company were expected to conform to the laws and customs of Sweden, but doubtless, also, there was a tacit understanding that in new surroundings justice must be administered in a rude way, as required by circumstances. The civil law prevailed in the home country, except as modified by the compilation of 1614. In religious customs the Augsburg Confession was the basis of ecclesiastical law and usages. But neither the civil law, nor the statutes nor even the "Unaltered Augsburg Confession" could always be made to fit the novel situations in the little colony on the Delaware.

In granting permission, January 24, 1640, to a colony of Hollanders to settle in New Sweden, Sweden gave them "the right of exercising in their district high and low justice, of founding there cities, villages, and communities, with a certain police, statutes, and ordinances, to appoint magistrates and officers. . . . The statutes and ordinances which they in-


tend to establish, to be communicated to the governor for approbation and confirmation, in order to discuss and execute with him in all which may most contribute to the advantage and welfare of the whole country."

"As regards religion, we are willing to permit that, besides the Augsburg Confession, the exercise of the pretended reformed religion may be established and observed in that country, in such manner, however, that those who profess the one or the other religion live in peace, abstaining from every useless dispute, from all scandal and all abuse."

When Queen Christina appointed, August 16, 1642, John Printz to be governor of New Sweden, she instructed him "to render justice without distinction, so that there shall be injury to no one. If any person behave himself grossly, he must punish him in a convenient manner. . . . But above all, whatever regards the political government and administration of justice, must be done in the name of her majesty. Detailed and perfect instruction cannot be given, therefore it is left to the discretion of the governor, according to circumstances." All controversies were to be decided by the laws, customs and usages of Sweden, and in other things he was to "adopt and follow the laudable customs, habits and usages of Sweden." "Above all things, the governor must . . . . take proper care that divine service be zealously performed according to the unaltered Augsburg Confession, the Council of Upsala, and the ceremonies of the Swedish church, having care that all men, and especially the young, be well instructed in the articles of their Christian faith, and that a good church discipline be duly exercised and maintained."

In the articles of capitulation between John Rysingh, Director of New Sweden, and Peter Stuyvesant, Director-General of New Netherland, September 25, 1655, it was provided that those who chose to remain should "have the liberty of adhering to their own Augsburg Confession."

---

1 Hazard's Annals, 52-53.
2 Acrelius's New Sweden, 30-40; Hazard's Annals, 63-68.
3 Hazard's Annals, 188; Acrelius's New Sweden, 77; History of New Netherland, by E. B. O'Callaglan, New York, 1855, II., 288-290.
The Augsburg Confession, which embodied Luther's views, and the Catechism, explanatory thereof, did not recognize marriage as a sacrament, and while the Lutherans were quite strenuous in requiring the publication of banns, and the performing of the marriage ceremony by a clergyman, they nevertheless admitted the validity of civil marriage.

As observed above, Director-General Stuyvesant guaranteed the Swedes on the Delaware their "liberty of the Augsburg Confession." Their local officers were also retained, and even the English conquerors continued the Swedish officers for a time. We have no instances of marriages, etc., under the Swedish rule, but there is no doubt that Swedish customs prevailed in that region to a considerable extent until well on into the eighteenth century. The sanctity of marriage contracts was recognized by the Swedes as well as by the Dutch, and the latter enforced the same on all occasions. Here is an instance:

To day, date as below, appeared before me, A. Hudde, Secretary at Fort Casimir on the South-River, appointed by the Honble Mr. Peter Stuyvesant and High Council, residing at the Manhattans, in presence of the undersigned witnesses, the worthy Jan Picolet, a native of Bruylet in France with the maiden Catrine Jans, born in Elsenburgh in Sweden. Together and each for him or herself they have made, of their free, preconsidered and unbiased will and deliberate opinion, a promise of marriage, under the condition that on account of special reasons the marriage solemnization should be delayed, until a preacher came here. And Jan Picolet promises faithfully to Catrine Jans to keep the aforesaid engagement unbroken, likewise Catrine Jans promises in the same manner to adhere steadily, firmly and inviolably to the promise of marriage made to Jan Picolet, to which end we, the engaged, submit ourselves, each individually, to such punishment, as is ordered by law for convicted adulterers, if one of us or both should retract the foregoing promise or violate or break it. We bind us, for the vindication and satisfaction of justice, to keep ourselves pure and undefiled in our engagement, until the complete consummation of the marriage, as decency and the laws of our magistrates require it. We declare, by signing this, that we, for further confirmation of this our foregoing promise, place our persons, goods, movable or immovable, now belonging or hereafter coming to us, all under the control of the pertinent laws. In attestation of the truth we have signed this without reservation or deceit.

Done at Fort Casimir, this 24th of February of this Year 1656 on the South-River of New-Netherland.

Jan Nicolet

her mark

Catrine + Jans

1 N. Y. Hist. Soc. Collections, First Series, I., 236.

2 Kalm says: 'Before the English settled here, they (the Swedes) followed wholly the customs of Old Sweden,'—Travels, II., 123. In some of the New Jersey villages as late as 1749, "not a single Englishman, or people of any other nation," lived in them.—Ib., II., 108.
On the 24th of the following May the contracted couple appear before the Council, when Jan requests in writing and verbally, that he might be discharged from his promise of marriage, made to the aforesaid Catrine Jans on January 24, 1656, and that the same be declared null and void. He had asked her, he said, "with serious intention, upon honor and faith, to be his wife, and that he did not know else, but that she was a virtuous girl." About a month after, to his direct question, she assured him to that effect, and "they would have been married if a preacher had been at hand." It subsequently became evident that she was not as she pretended to be. Catrine then confessed to the Council that in the fall of 1655 she had been engaged to a soldier, who was responsible for her condition. The Commissaries adjudged that she had gone "outside of her first betrothal, from which she had not been released, neither by the death of the bridegroom nor by other lawful reasons, and had by her second betrothal deceived the plaintiff, contrary to the written law," and they gave judgment that the aforesaid Picolet be released from his betrothal and marriage contract aforesaid and they declared the same null, ineffectual, of no value and as if the same had never been made, passed, written nor signed." They moreover condemned Catrine to appear in Fort Casimir, and there, before the Council, to release the plaintiff and with bent knees to ask the pardon of God and justice and promise henceforth to behave as a virtuous woman."

On June 16th the couple once more appeared before the Council, and having heard the above judgment, "the parties, giving each other the right hand, discharged one the other legally before the Council of the promise of marriage."

The strict observance of the rule as to the publication of the banns in what was formerly New Sweden is illustrated by these citations:

December 29, 1655.—Appears Toms Broen, as father and guardian of his daughter, Jannetje Tomas, and consents to the marriage between her and Willem

1 N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 144-146. On November 25 following, Lawrence Pieters, bachelor, from Leyden, about 23 years old, and the sickie Catrine Jans, from Gottenburg, about 19 years old, appeared before the Council and announced their desire to enter into matrimony. They were confirmed in marriage by the Council on December 24, "after proclamation of the banns on the previous Sunday."—N. Y. Col. Docs., VII., 154, 156.
MARRIAGE

During

N.

another

had

Maurits

land.

about

Amsterdam,

names

XXX11

Haes,

all

A

engagement

with

September,

so

From

who

obtained

to

houses,

house-hold,

and

bus

lowed

of

Conscience,

not

church,

would

known,

have

proceeded

and

divorce

Laers

his

related

years

Desiring

with

that

to

the

latter

Roeloff
de

Haes,

ask to have their matter attended to and declare besides, that they have no engagement with any body else."

The Swedish Lutheran clergymen found it difficult to comply with the regulations of the Dutch rulers, and probably did so with an ill grace, that was resented by the new government. A curious case was that of the Rev. Laers Caerlsen (Lokenius), who was brought before the court at Altena, April 14, 1662. From the proceedings it appeared that his wife had eloped in September, 1661. As he had "several children and a large house-hold, and so was in need of another wife, and thought that all that was necessary was to find one," and although "pursuant to the laws of our Fatherland he ought to have first asked and obtained a decree of divorce from the superior authority," he had not only waived that formality but had married himself to another woman. He protested that in this matter he "had proceeded lawfully therein and consent was given. I have followed the same custom, which others have followed here, who have not been called up on that account. I declare on my conscience, that it was not done with any bad intention; had I known, that this self-marriage would be thus interpreted, I would have willingly submitted to the usages of the Reformed church, which were not known to me." During the period of his suspension Director-General Stuyvesant granted him a divorce and validated the second marriage, after which Mr. Laers was again invested with his gown.

Again, in 1674, another Lutheran minister, the Rev. Jacobus Fabricius, was suspended from his ministerial functions for one year, by the Governor-General and his Council, for having married a couple "without having lawful authority thereto and without publication of the bans."  

1 N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 137.
2 Ibid., XII., 149.
3 Ibid., XII., 396-7; Acrelius's New Sweden, 101.
4 N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 512. For other notices of Mr. Fabricius, see Acrelius's New Sweden, 177-180; Penn. Col. Records, I., 348.
June 4-5, 1678, at New Castle.—Mr. Walter Wharton, a Justice of the Peace, was presented "for marrying himselfe or being married directly contrary to the Knowne Lawes of England & alsoe contrary to the Lawes and customes of this place and Province."

June 30, 1679, Whoorekill.—Complaint was made to Gov. Andros regarding the conduct of Capt. John Ayrey, a local Magistrate, president of the Court, and this pathetic incident was related, disproving the sarcastic incredulity of Rosalind:

"Hee Tooke upon himselfe to Marry the widdow Clament to one Bryant Rowles, without publiqueation notwithstanding she was out aske at Least a Month to another man, namly Edward Cocke; The which when the said Cocke hard that she was marryed to another man said that it would be his death And presently went home fell sick and in forty eight hours dyed; he left it on his death that her marrying was the cause of his dyeing."

Furthermore, it was alleged of Capt. Aurey:

"Hee took upon him to grant a Licence to Marry Daniel Browne to Sussan Garland widdow, without any publiqueation, which Marrige was effected, notwithstanding it is Generally knowne or at Least the said Daniel confesses that he knows no other but that he haue a wife living in England."

The following simply-worded entry in the record of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., by the retiring pastor, Ericus Biorck, in 1713, gives a picture of a marriage in those early times, which was doubtless a type of similar occasions in the region formerly known as "New Sweden," and a suggestion, as well, of the changing customs:

"The fourth Sunday after Easter the 3d of May, as with the church, Christ's prepared spiritual bride, so did Magister Hesselius enter matrimony with Jonas Walraven's daughter Virgin Sarah Walraven, which after three times publishing took place in Christina church, the above named Sunday when I preached the marriage sermon over them from John 3rd Chap., 29th verse: He that hath the Bride, is the Bridegroom, etc., and Mr. Sandall, from Wicacoe, performed all the rest with

---

1 N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 596.  2 Ibid., XII., 624.
the speech to the bride at the house and the marriage ceremony, etc., which I would not do on account of my love for and adherence to the customs of my Fatherland and its old customs which I see are being done away with, such as crowning the bride, etc., through the introduction of these English customs."

A few weeks later (May 30), at a meeting of the same congregation it was enjoined upon them, as to

"Regulating espousals and marriages that they are not allowable according to church law before mature age, and not without consent of parents, and must be without compulsion or secrecy, and not before being well instructed in Christian doctrines."

By the middle of the century, as the country became more generally settled by people of English descent, there was much falling away from the quaint Swedish customs, especially among the young people, as will be noted hereafter.

III. Marriage Rites in England.

Sundry provisions in the Anglo-Saxon statutes, frequent allusions in early English literature, and passages in the prayer book, appear to indicate that the earliest marriages in England were by capture, consented to or condoned by the bride; or more generally by purchase, sanctioned by the village or gens, the bride's father selling or giving the bride, and perhaps in later times performing some sort of ceremony on the occasion. In the language of the old prayer book of the time of Edward VI.:

1 Records of Holy Trinity Church, 1890, 153.
2 Ibid., 178.
3 In "The History of English Law before the time of Edward I," by Sir Frederick Pollock and Frederick William Maitland. Cambridge, 1899, II., 355, a somewhat different view is taken: "When light begins to fall upon the Anglo-Saxon betrothal, it is not a cash transaction by which the bride's kinsmen receive a price in return for rights over their kinswoman; rather we must say that the bridegroom covenants with them that he will make a settlement upon his future wife. He declares, and he gives security for, the morning-gift which she shall receive if she 'chooses his will' and the dower that she shall enjoy if she outlives him." This practice, however, indicates an earlier custom of simple bride-purchase, as stated above in the text.
4 It is not unlikely that this practice in a public place is the real origin of the tradition attaching to the singular group or circle of stones called "The Wedding," described in Camden's Britannia, London 1695 col. 81.
EARLY MARRIAGE CUSTOMS IN ENGLAND.

XXXV

I M. — take thee N.,— for my wife,
to have and to hold,"
from this day forward,
for better, for worse,
for richer, for poorer,
in sickness and in health,
to love and to cherish,
till death us do part,
and thereto I plight thee my troth.
With this ring I the wed
And this gold and silver I the geve
and with my body I the worshipe,
and with all my worldly cathe I the endowe.

In that quaint satire on "the degeneracy of the times"—
theme ever-old, and ever-new—published in London, in 1604
(reprinted in 1844), entitled "A Piece of Friar Bacons
Brazenheads Prophesie," the writer tells us:

When I was but a boye, ....
.... When wooers met,
It was a sport to see
How soon the match was set.
How well they did agree:
When that the father gave the childe,
And then the mother sat and smilde.

Dr. Lushington, in the House of Commons, March 17,
1835, thus explained the history and principles of the law of
England in regard to marriage: "By the ancient law of this
country as to marriages, the marriage was good, if celebrated
in the presence of two witnesses, though without the interfer-
ence of a priest. But then came the decision of the Council of
Trent, rendering the solemnization by a priest necessary. At
the Reformation we refused to accept the provision of the
Council of Trent; and, in consequence, the question was re-
duced to this state—that a marriage by civil contract was valid;
but, there was this extraordinary anomaly in the law, that the
practice of some of our Civil Courts required, in certain in-
cstances, and for some purposes, that the marriage should be
celebrated in a particular form. It turned out that a marriage
by civil contract was valid for some purposes, while for others

1 Habendum et tenendum—words essential to a conveyance.
2 Words of the present tense—verba de præsenti.
3 Evidence of bride-purchase, with the ring, and gold and silver.
4 Cathel, or catel: goods, property, possessions, treasure, or money.—Halliwell’s
—such as the descent of real property to the heirs of the marriage—it was invalid. Thus, a man in the presence of witnesses, accepting a woman for his wife, per verba presenti, the marriage was valid for some purposes; but for others, to make it valid, it was necessary that it should be celebrated in facie ecclesie. This was the state of the law until the passage of the marriage act in 1754."

In the prayer book of Edward VI. (1553), it is ordered:

"First the banns must be asked three several Sundays or holy days, in the service time, the people being present, after the accustomed manner."

The old ballad of Robin Hood and Allen a Dale refers to the same ancient custom:

That shall not be, the bishop he said.
For thy word shall not stand;
They shall be three times askt in the church.
As the law is of our land.

The rule was that the banns, or intention of marriage, should be published, or "called out," in facie ecclesie, or in front of, or before, the church; in other words, in the most public place in the village, to ascertain if the proposed marriage met with the approval of the people—apparently a survival of an earlier custom, when the consent of the bride's gens was requisite, to permit of her surrender to another gens or tribe. The rule was still further modified in time, by having the banns "called out" from the pulpit, before the congregation, and, as education became more general, by simply posting the notices of intended marriage on, or at, the church door, which might be construed as a compliance with the ancient custom of publishing the banns in facie ecclesie. Various ceremonies "at the church door," as of espousals,1 dowry and the like, have been regarded as relics of a pagan sacrificial ceremony; and the marriage at the altar, within the church, is thought to be a trace of a primitive sacrifice at the domestic altar. Certain it is, that the church was many centuries in securing an influential part in the celebration of marriages in

1 A case of espousals at the church door was tried in 1254. See N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record. III., 89.
England,1 One of the earliest descriptions of a church wedding in England is this, from Chaucer:

   I trow it were to longe yow to tarie,
   If I yow tolde of every scrit and bond,
   By which that sce was frofled in his load;
   Or for to herken of hir riche array,
   But finally y-comen is that day,
   That to the chyrche bothe ben thay went,
   For to receyve the holy sacrement,
   Forth comth the preest, with stoole about his nekke,
   And had hir be like Sarra and Rebekke
   In wisdom and in trouth of mariage;
   And sayd his orisouns, as is usage,
   And crouched hem, and bad God shuld hem blesse
   And made al secur ymough with holinesse.
   Thus ben they wedded with solempnitate.2

Another account of a wedding that actually took place sixty or seventy years later than the date of the Canterbury Tales, is described with an interesting minuteness in depositions made July 6, 1472, in which it is related that in 1451 or 1452, Sir William Plumpton and Joan Wintringham were privately married one morning before sunrise, in the parish church at Knaresburgh, by John Brown, perpetual vicar of that parish.

   "Very early in the morning of the said Friday came the said Sir William and Joan to the parish church of Knaresburgh, and, they standing at the door of the chancel of the said church within the said church, the aforesaid John Brown came from the high altar in his vestments and solemnized marriage between them in the presence of the deponent, the said Sir William taking the said Joan with his right hand and repeating after the vicar, Here I take the�ennett to my weaded wife to hold and and to have, att bed and att bord, for farer or lather, for better for worse, in sicknesse and in heal,

---

1 In the seventh century in England the church was making her voice heard about marriage. "By the middle of the twelfth century... it was law in England that marriage appertained to the spiritual forum." In 1200 Archbishop Hubert Walter... published in a council at Lambeth a constitution which declared that no marriage was to be celebrated until after a triple publication of the church's ban. "At the Lateran Council of 1215 Innocent III. extended over the whole of Western Christendom the custom that had hitherto obtained in some countries, of publishing the banns of marriage."—History of the English Law, by Pollock and Maitland, as cited, II., 366, 367, 370; Thripp's "Anglo-Saxon Home," 50-57; Palgrave's Hist. of the English Commonwealth, II., cxxxvi.

to dede us depart, and thereto I plight the my trouth, and the said Joan making like response incessantly to the said Sir William—that the said vicar, having concluded the ceremony in the usual form, said the mass of the Holy Trinity in a low voice in the hearing of the deponent."

A vivid touch of realism is imparted to the narrative by the additional information that "Sir William was clad in a garment of green checkery, and Joan in one of a red colour," she also having on "a grey hood." ¹

Although the church through hundreds of years was continually seeking to gain entire control of the marriage ceremony, nevertheless marriage was still regarded as primarily a civil contract, until the passage of the Marriage Act of 26 Geo. II., and the ecclesiastical ceremony was largely subsidiary to the civil contract or espousals, which often preceded the actual marriage by a considerable period. A pre contract of this kind was, till 32 Hen. VIII., and again after 2 and 3 Edw. VI., considered an impediment to marriage with any other person.

In the early Chancery proceedings, formerly in the Tower of London, there are numerous bills of complaint grounded on alleged contracts of marriage, some of which date back as far as 1452. In these proceedings, however, the plaintiffs seek only to recover the actual losses and disbursements, without making any claim for blighted affections.

Maister Walter Leinster, Doctour of Phisik, complains of Maister Richard Narborough, Doctor of Law Sivill, for that he in the moneth of May in the ix. yere of the reigne of the Kyng oure soveraigne Lord (Edward IV.) aflianced one Lucy Brampston, the daughter-in-lawe of the said plaintiff, to have her to wife, and immediately thereafter informed her that he would "depart over the see unto Padowe, there to applye his stodye for the space of ij yeres," at the end of which time he promised to return to England and to "espouse the said Lucy according to the law of Holy Churche," at the same time especially desiring the plaintiff to maintain the said Lucy and a

maid servant to attend upon her, providing them with meat, drink, clothing, and all things necessary, until his return from beyond the sea, when he promised faithfully to repay the plaintiff all the costs and charges which he had incurred in that behalf. He did not return for ten years, and then refused either to marry Lucy, or to reimburse the plaintiff, "to the greate perell and jopardy of soule of the same Maister Richard." The complainant therefore brought suit:

For bedde and boorde for Lucy and hir mayde by the space of x. yere by his agreeement and special desire, paying by ye week iijs. iiijd. for them twayne

Item: For hir arayment yereely delivered to hir, to buy gowynys, kirtells, smokkis, &c. cxxx marks

Item: For arayment of hir servaande yereely delivered xiijs. iiijd. xx. li.

Item: For necessary expences made uppon hir in tyme of hir sore and gret sekenes caused through his onlyndnes and chaungeablenes, ful hard to escape with lyfife, as at the cun- trey knowith wel; and as yet apperith on her, for evir sith she hath ben selele through sorowe and pensyffenes whiche she toke for his newfangles xiiijl. xiijs. iiijd.

The feudal laws, which gave the lord the control of the marriage of his ward, were manifestly opposed to the church's claim over marriages. True, the law of Normandy was to the effect that "if a woman be in wardship, when she shall be of an age to marry, she ought to marry by the consent and license of her lord, and by the counsel and consent of her relations and friends, according to what the nobleness of her line-age and the value of her fief shall require." But within a short period after the Norman conquest the English lords asserted absolute control over their wards, male as well as female, an abuse so notorious that it called for restrictive enactments, as Henry I., cap. 1, cited in Bracton; Magna Charta; the Statute of Merton, 20 Hen. III.; 1 Westminster, cap. 22; 2 Westminster, cap. 35. This control of wards and their estates by the feudal lords continued for centuries, despite adverse enactments. A remarkable instance of this happened so lately as the time of Charles I., in the case of the earl, afterwards first duke of Ormond. "A long suit had subsisted between the lady Preston, grand-daughter and heiress at law of Thomas earl of Ormond, and her cousin, the heir male of the family,

1 The Antiquary. IV. (London, Nov. 1881), 186 7. No decision is recorded.
2 Particularly articles vi. vii and viii.
for that part of the estate her grandfather had entailed to go with the title. At length the relations on both sides thought the best expedient to end this intricate dispute, was by uniting the young relations, who likewise had conceived a strong affection for each other: yet, although the king approved highly thereof, did the earl of Warwick, who was grantee of the young lady’s wardship, extort ten thousand pounds before he would consent to a marriage on every account so desirable.”

The primary interest of the lords in asserting control over the marriage of their wards must have interfered not a little with the church’s claims to a supremacy in all that pertained to the marriage ceremony. It was evidently to the advantage of the feudal lords likewise to attach great importance to the idea that marriage was a civil contract. Not so much in their interest was the underlying principle, recognized in England from the earliest times, that consent by and between the parties was of the very essence of a valid marriage. This, again, was a recognition of the idea that marriage was a civil contract, between the two parties most interested, which not even the church could lawfully abrogate. Herein was the basis of what has always been known as the English “common law marriage.” “If a man and woman agreed forthwith (per verba de presenti) to take each other as husband and wife, it was a good marriage by the common law.” “In general,


2 “Marriage being a divine Institution, to which only a full and free Consent of the Mind is necessary.”—Moor, 170.

3 It was held by the schoolmen to whom Henry VIII. referred the question, in 1530: “A Marriage is compleated by the Marriage Contract, though it be never Consummated.” “Since Marriage was a Sacrament of the Church, its Essence could only consist in the Contract; ... so Marriage is compleat, though its effect never follow.” The canonists did not agree to this, regarding the consumption as essential.—Burnet’s History of the Reformation of the Church of England, I., 100.

4 Co. Lit. 34 a; Dy. 363, a. R.; 6 Mod. 155; Sal. 437; Carth. 99. So if a contract per verba de futuro be afterwards executed by consummation. Semb. Sal. 438; 2 Comyns’s Digest, ed. 1793, 68. “The Dutchess of Barr was married in a closet, without a Masse, by words only of the Present tense, as I believe, I have read in the Historie of Thuanus.” See letter of the Lord Keeper to the Duke of Buckingham, 22 March 1622, given in “Cabala, Mysteries of State, in Letters of the great Ministers to K. James and K. Charles,” London, 1654, 106. See Pollock and Maitland, as cited, II., 358, 371.
common reputation, and cohabitation as man and wife, or the acknowledgment of the parties, may be admitted as evidence of marriage in the temporal courts." 1 "This Marriage is not a meer Nullity, because by the Law of Nature the Contract is binding; and though the positive Law of Man ordains Marriage to be made by a Priest, yet that Law only makes this Marriage *irregular*, but not *void*, unless the positive Law of Man had expressly ordained it to be void." 2

The authority of the church in the celebration of marriages was first generally recognized in the time of *Innocent III.*, 3 The canon law was introduced in England in the reign of Henry I., and was gradually extended in its power and scope as the influence of the church became more firmly established. The canons of the Church of England threw many safeguards about the ordinance, prohibiting marriages without publishing the banns, or without a license, under heavy penalties. 4 The privilege of granting licenses dispensing with the publishing of the banns for three Sundays, and other requisites of the canon law, was highly prized by the church, and especially by the Pope and his prelates. One of the first acts of Henry VIII. and his Parliament, after his breaking away from Rome, was to deprive the Pope of any power in relation to marriages in England, 5 by the enactment of a statute (25 Hen. VIII., A. D.

---

1 Comb. 262; Cowp. 232, 241; Rep. 877; Espin. Ni, Pr. Cases, 213; 7 Bacon’s Abridg. 571.


3 "Before the time of Pope *Innocent III.*, there was no solemnization of marriage in the church; but the man came to the house where the woman inhabited and led her home to his own house, which was all the ceremony then used."—Moor, 170.


5 As the clergy were formerly the only educated persons, they arrogated to themselves the legal profession in all its branches. As to the practice temp. Hen. II., see Pollock and Maitland, I., 125–131. Later the claims of the clergy were much broader. The English Parliament in the sixteenth century objected particularly to these two provisions of the canon law: "All manner of Causes, whatsoever they be, Spiritual or Temporal, ought to be determined and judged by the Clergy." "Whosoever teacheth or thinketh of the Sacraments otherwise than the See of Rome doth teach and observe, and all they that the same See
1534, cap. 21), which contained these among other provisions:

III. And be it further enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That neither your Highness, your Heirs nor Successors, Kings of this Realm, nor any your Subjects of this Realm, nor of any other your Dominions, shall from henceforth sue to the said Bishop of Rome, called the Pope, or to the See of Rome, or to any Person or Persons having or pretending any Authority by the same, for Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, or any other Instruments or Writings of what Kind, Name, Nature or Quality soever they be of, for any Cause or Matter, for which any Licence, Dispensation, Composition, Faculty, Grant, Rescript, Delegacy, Instrument, or other Writing heretofore hath been used and accustomed to be had and obtained at the See of Rome, or by Authority thereof, or of any Prelates of this Realm: (2) nor for any manner of Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, or any other Instruments or Writings that in Causes of Necessity may lawfully be granted without offending of the Holy Scripture and Laws of God: (3) but that from henceforth every such Licence, Dispensation, Composition, Faculty, Grant, Rescript, Delegacy, Instrument and other Writing afore named and mentioned, necessary for your Highness, your Heirs and Successors, and your and their People and Subjects, upon the due Examinations of the Causes and Qualities of the Persons procuring such Dispensations, Licences, Compositions, Faculties, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, Instruments or other Writings, shall be granted, had or obtained, from Time to Time, within this your Realm, and other Dominions, and not elsewhere, (4) in Manner and form following, and none otherwise; that is to say, The Archbishop of Canterbury for the Time being, and his Successors, shall have power and Authority, from Time to Time, by their Discretion, to give, grant and dispose, by an Instrument under the Seal of the said Archbishop, unto your Majesty, and to your Heirs and Successors, Kings of this Realm, as well all manner such Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, Instruments and all other Writings, for Causes not being contrary or repugnant to the Holy Scriptures and Laws of God, as heretofore hath been used and accustomed to be had and obtained by your Highness, or any your most noble Progenitors, or any of your or their Subjects, at the See of Rome, or any Person or Persons by authority of the same; (5) and all other Licences, Dispensations, Faculties, Compositions, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, Instruments, and other Writings, in, for and upon all such Causes and Matters as shall be convenient and necessary to be had, for the Honour and Soveret of your Highness, your Heirs and Successors and the Wealth and Profit of this your Realm; (6) so that the said Archbishop or any of his Successors, in no manner wise shall grant any Dispensation, Licence, Rescript, or any other Writing aforesaid, or any Cause or Matter repugnant to the Law of Almighty God.

IV. Be it also enacted by Authority aforesaid, That the said Archbishop and his Successors, after good and due Examination, by them had, of the Causes and Qualities of the Persons procuring such Licences Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Delegacies, Rescripts, Instruments or other Writings shall have full Power and Authority by themselves, or by their sufficient and substantial Commissary or Deputy, by their Discretions, from Time to Time, to grant and dispose, by any Instrument under the Name and Seal of the said Archbishop, as well to any of your Subjects, as to the Subjects of your Heirs and Successors, doth judge Hereticks, be Excommunicate". The clergy in general held that of the seven sacraments then generally recognized, matrimony was the only one expressly mentioned in scripture.—Burnet's History of the Reformation of the Church of England, I., 116, 262, 263, 330; Collections, 263. 266-7. And see "The Constitutional History of England," by William Stubbs. Oxford, 1880, III., 351, 372, 374, 379.
all manner Licences, Dispensations, Faculties, Compositions, Delegacies, Receipts, Instruments or other Writings for any such Cause or Matters, whereof heretofore such Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Delegacies, Receipts, Instruments or Writings, have been accustomed to be had at the See of Rome or by the Authority thereof, or of any Prelate of this Realm.

V. And that the said Archbishop and his Commissary, shall not grant any other Licence, Dispensation, Composition, Faculty, Writing or Instrument, in cases unwont, and not accustomed to be had or obtained at the Court of Rome, nor by Authority thereof, nor by any Prelate of this Realm, until your Grace, your Heirs and Successors, or your or their Council shall be first advertised thereof, and determine whether such Licence. Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, or other Writings in such Cases unwont and not accustomed to be dispensed withal, or obtained, shall commonly pass as other Dispensations, Faculties, or other Writings, shall or no; (2) upon Pain that the Grantors of every such Licence, Dispensation, or Writing, in such Cases unwont contrary to this Act shall make Fine at the Will and Pleasure of your Grace, your Heirs and Successors; (3) and if it be thought and determined by your Grace, your Heirs or Successors, or your or their Council, that Dispensations, Faculties, Licences, or other Writings, in any such case unwont, shall pass, then the said Archbishop or his Commissary, having Licence of your Highness, your Heirs or Successors for the same, by your or their Bill assigned, shall dispense with them accordingly.

The somewhat belated scruples of Henry VIII., as to the validity of his marriage to Catharine of Arragon, because she had been espoused to his elder brother more than a score of years before, having been appealed by the annulment of the marriage, by the Archbishop of Canterbury, notwithstanding the denunciation of Rome, after a variety of new matrimonial ventures the exigencies of his crown and the interests of his

1 Statutes at Large, London, 1570, II., 193-5. And see Burnet's Hist. of the Reformation, 1., 144. The fees attached to the various services of the clergy formed a lucrative source of wealth to the church. The fee for a marriage license, at first 4s., by the middle of the eighteenth century was about £1. 5s., and of course more could be exacted, according to the urgency of the prospective bridegroom. The capidity of the clergy led to many abuses and scandals. John Evelyn notes in his diary: "[1654] 14th [July] No sermon at church; but after prayers, the names of the parishioners were read, in order to gather the tax of 4s. for marriages, burials, &c. a very imprudent tax, especially this reading the names, so that most went out of the church." The clergy found it profitable often to ignore the law requiring the publication of banns or a license, and permitted marriages to be performed in their churches or chapels without either, by strolling ministers, having no benefices or settled habitations; and marriages were also celebrated by Parsons in prison, without licenses. These irregular practices were prohibited under severe penalties in 1688 by act of 1 W. & M., cap. 35; in 1696, by act of 7 and 8 William III., cap. 35; in 1711 by act of 10 Anne, cap. 19, sec. 176; and in 1753 by act of 23 Geo. II., cap. 33. See Statutes at Large, III., 358, 634; IV., 563; VII., 5'5. An interesting description of the manner in which the law was very generally disregarded by the English clergy, from the highest to the lowest, is given in a little pamphlet printed in 1681, and reprinted in the Harleian Miscellany, London, 1819, IX., 599-507.

2 His fourth marriage, to Anne of Cleves, in 1540, was celebrated "publicly, with great pomp, in the face of the church," writes Richard Hilles to Henry Bullinger.
subjects demanded the legitimization of the issue of marriages made despite previous contracts, and accordingly a new statute (32 Hen. VIII., A. D., 1540, cap. 38) was enacted, "For Marriages to stand notwithstanding Precontracts," as follows:

WHEREAS heretofore the usurped Power of the Bishop of Rome hath always entangled and troubled the meer Jurisdiction and regal Power of this Realm of England, and also unquelled much the Subjects of the same, by his usurped Power in them, as by making that unlawful which by God's Word is lawful, both in Marriages and in other Things, as hereafter shall appear more at length, and till now of late in our Sovereign Lord's Time, which is otherwise by Learning taught than his Predecessors in Times past of long Time have been, hath so continued the same, whereof yet some Sparks be left, which hereafter might kindle a great Fire, and so remaining, his Power not to seem utterly extinct:

II. Therefore it is thought most convenient to the King's Highness, his Lords Spiritual and Temporal, with the Commons of this Realm, assembled in this present Parliament, That two Things especially for this Time be with Diligence provided for, whereby many inconveniences have ensued, and many more might ensue and follow: (2) as where heretofore divers and many Persons, after long continuance together in Matrimony, without any Allegation of either of the Parties, or any other at their Marriage, why the same Matrimony should not be good, just and lawful, and after the same Matrimony solemnized and consummated by carnal Knowledge, and also sometime Fruit of Children ensued of the same Marriage, have nevertheless, by an unjust law of the Bishop of Rome, which is, That upon Pretence of a former Contract made, and not consummated by carnal Copulation (for Proof whereof two Witnesses by that Law were only required) been divorced and separated, contrary to God's Law, and so the true Matrimony, both solemnized in the face of the Church and consummated with bodily Knowledge, and confirmed also with the Fruit of Children had between them, clearly frustrate and dissolved; (3) Further also, by reason of other Prohibitions than God's Law admitteth, for their Lucre by the Court invented, the Dispensations whereof they always reserved to themselves, as in Kindred or Affinity between Counsel-Germans, and so to third and fourth Degree, carnal Knowledge of any of the same Kin, or Affinity before such outward Degrees, which else were lawful, and be not prohibited by God's Law; (4) and all because they would get the Money by it, and keep a Reputation to their usurped Jurisdiction, whereby not only much Discord between lawful married Persons hath (contrary to God's Ordinance) arisen, much Debate and Suit at Law, with Wrongful Vexations, and great Damage of the innocent Party hath been procured, and many just Marriages brought in doubt and Danger of undoing, and also many Times undone, and lawful heirs dispossessed, whereby there had never else, but for his vain-glorious Usurpation, been moved by such Question, since Freedom in them was given us by God's Law, which ought to be most sure and certain; (5) but notwithstanding, Marriages have been brought into such an Incertainty thereby, that no Marriage could be so surely knit and bounden, but it should lie in either of the Parties Power and Arbiter, casting away the fear of God, by Means and Compasses to prove a Pre contract, a Kindred and Alliance, or a Carnal Knowledge, to defeat the same, and so under the Pretence of these Allegations afore rehearsed, to live all the Days of their Lives in detestable Adultery, to the utter Destruction of their own Souls, and the Provocation of the terrible wrath of God upon the Places where such Abominations were used and suffered: (6) Be it therefore enacted by the King our Sovereign Lord, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Commons, in this
present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same. That from the first Day of the Month of July next coming in the Year of our Lord God 1540, all and every such Marriage as within this Church of England shall be contracted between lawful Persons, (as by this Act we declare all Persons to be lawful, that be not prohibited by God’s Law to Marry); (7) such Marriages being contracted and solemnized in the Face of the Church, and consummate with bodily Knowledge, or Fruit of Children or Child being had therein between the Parties so married, shall be by the Authority of this present Parliament aforesaid deemed, judged and taken to be lawful, good, just and indissoluble, notwithstanding any Pre-contract or Pre contracts of Matrimony not consummate with bodily Knowledge, which either of the Parties so married or both shall have made with any other Person or Persons before the Time of contracting that Marriage which is solemnized and consummate, or whereof such Fruit is ensued, or may ensue, as afore, and notwithstanding any Dispensation, Prescription, Law, or other Thing granted or confirmed by Act, or otherwise: (8) and that no Reservation or Prohibition, God’s Law except, shall trouble or impeach any Marriage without the Levitical Degrees; (9) and that no Person, of what Estate, Degree or Condition soever he or she be, shall, after the first Day of the said Month of July aforesaid, be admitted in any of the Spiritual Courts within this the King’s Realm, or any of his Grace’s other Lands and Dominions, to any Process, Plea or Allegation, contrary to this aforementioned Act.1

This statute was repealed in 1548 (2 and 3 Edw. VI., cap. 23), the repealing act naively setting forth as the reason thereof:

Sithence the Time of which Act, although the same was godly meant, the Unruliness of Man hath ungodly abused the same, and divers Inconveniences (intolerable in manner to Christian Ears and Eyes) followed thereupon, Women and Men breaking their own Promises and Faiths made by the one unto the other, so set upon Sensuality and Pleasure that if after the Contract of Matrimony they might have whom they more favoured and desired, they could be content by Lightness of their Nature to overturn all that they had done afore, and not afraid in Manner, even from the very Church Door and Marriage-Feast, the Man to take another Spouse, and the Espoused to take another Husband, more for bodily Lust and carnal Knowledge, than for Surety of Faith and Truth, or having God in their good Remembrance, contemning many Times also the Commandment of the Ecclesiastical Judge, forbidding the parties having made the Contract to attempt to do anything in Prejudice to the same:2

An act passed in 1604 (2 Jac. I., cap. 11) made bigamy by any person living in England or Wales, a felony, punishable by death, the penalty to be enforced in any country where the offender might be apprehended. The act was not to extend, however, to any person or persons whose husband or wife should be “continually remaining beyond the seas by the space of seven years together, in any parts within his majesty’s dominions, the one of them not knowing the other to be living within that time;” nor to persons lawfully di-

1 Statutes at Large, London, 1770, II., 298. And see Burnet’s Hist. of the Reformation in England, I., 383.
2 Statutes at Large, London, 1770, II., 422.
vorced, or whose marriage should have been annulled; nor to any person who had married within the age of consent.\(^1\)

One of the earliest acts of the Commonwealth Parliament was to deal a blow at the supremacy of the church, in its most intimate relations with the people, by providing that marriages should be celebrated \textit{only} by a justice of the peace. The excellent existing provisions of the canons and of the statutes for the publication of banns were preserved, and a careful system was prescribed for keeping a register of births, marriages and burials.\(^2\) This was the protest of England's Puritans and other dissenters against the Roman dogma that marriage was a sacrament, that could be celebrated only under the sanction of the church. Milton and other leaders in the Commonwealth insisted that it was a civil contract, and this legislation was the outcome.

The act (passed August 24, 1653) provides:

\textit{Be it Enacted by the authority of this present Parliament, That whosoever shall agree to be married within the Commonwealth of England, after the Nine and twentieth day of September, in the year One thousand six hundred fifty three, shall (one and twenty days at least before such intended Marriage) deliver in writing, or cause to be so delivered unto the Register (hereafter appointed by this Act) for the respective Parish where each party to be married liveth, the names surnames, additions, and places of abode of the parties so to be married, and of their Parents, Guardians or Overseers: All which the said Register shall publish or cause to be published, three several Lords-days then next following, at the close of the morning Exercise, in the publique Meeting-place commonly called the Church or Chappel; or (if the parties so to be married shall desire it) in the Market-place next to said Church or Chappel: on three Market-days in three several weeks next following, between the hours of eleven and two; which being so performed, the Register shall (upon request of the parties concerned) make a true Certificate of the due performance thereof, without which Certificate, the persons herein after authorized shall not proceed in such marriage: And if any Exception shall be made against the said intended Marriage, the Register shall also insert the same, with the name of the person making such Exception, and their place of abode, in the said Certificate of Publication.}

And it is further Enacted, That all such persons so intending to be married, shall come before some Justice of Peace within and of the same County, City or Town Corporate where publication shall be made as aforesaid; and shall bring a Certificate of the said publication and shall make sufficient proof of the consent of their Parents or Guardians, if either of the said parties shall be under the age of One and twenty years: And the said Justice shall examine by witnesses upon Oath, or otherways (as he shall see cause) concerning the truth of the Certificate, and due performance of all the premises: and also of any exception made or arising: And (if there appear no reasonable cause to the contrary) the Marriage shall proceed in this manner:

\(^1\) Statutes at Large. London, 1750, III., 9.

\(^2\) No registration of this kind was required by the canon law, and no such system was known before the Reformation.
The Man to be married, taking the Woman to be married by the hand, shall plainly and distinctly pronounce these words:

I A. B. do here in the presence of God the searcher of all hearts, take thee C. D. for my wedded Wife, and do also in the presence of God, and before these witnesses, promise to be unto thee a loving and (faithful Husband.

And then the Woman, taking the Man by the hand, shall plainly and distinctly pronounce these words:

I C. D. do here in the presence of God, the searcher of all hearts, take thee A. B. for my wedded Husband, and do also in the presence of God, and before these witnesses, promise to be unto thee a loving, faithful and obedient Wife.

And it is further Enacted, That the Man and Woman having made sufficient proof of the consent of their Parents or Guardians as aforesaid, and expressed their consent unto Marriage, in the manner and by the words aforesaid, before such Justice of Peace in the presence of two or more credible Witnesses; the said Justice of Peace may and shall declare the said man and woman to be from thenceforth Husband and Wife; and from and after such consent so expressed, and such declaration made, the same, (as to the form of Marriage) shall be good and effectual in Law; And no other Marriage whatsoever within the Commonwealth of England, after the 29th of September, in the year One thousand six hundred fifty three, shall be held or accounted a Marriage according to the Laws of England: But the Justice of Peace (before whom a Marriage is solemnized) in case of dumb persons, may dispense with pronouncing the words aforesaid; and with joining hands in case of persons that have not hands. . . . . And the said Justice of Peace (if it be desired) shall give unto the parties so married a Certificate in Parchment under his hand and seal, of such marriage, and of the day of the solemnization thereof, and of two or more of the witnesses then present; and the Justices Clerk for this Certificate may receive Twelve pence and no more: And if such Certificate shall be produced to the Clerk of the Peace for that County, and request made to him to make an Entry thereof, then the said Clerk of the Peace is hereby required to enter the same in a Book of Parchment to be provided for that purpose, and kept amongst the Records of the said Sessions, and to restore the said Certificate; for which Entry, the Clerk of the Peace may receive Four pence and no more.

Other provisions raised the marriageable age of the man to consent unto marriage to sixteen years, and of the woman to fourteen years, instead of fourteen and twelve respectively. Another important clause vested the jurisdiction of all matters and controversies touching contracts and marriages in the court of general quarter sessions of the county, instead of in the ecclesiastical courts.

Immediately after the Restoration, the authority of the clergy in respect to marriages was revived (1660, 12 Chas. II., cap. 33), but "all marriages had or solemnized in any of his
Majesty's dominions since May 1st, 1642, before any justice of the peace, or reputed justice of the peace of England, or Wales, or other his Majesty's dominions, and by such justice pronounced or declared, and all marriages within any of his Majesty's dominions, since May 1st, 1642, had or solemnized according to the direction or true intent of any act or ordinance, or reputed act or ordinance of one or both houses of parliament, or of any convention sitting at Westminster, under the name, stile or title of a parliament, or assuming that name, stile or title; shall be, and shall be adjudged, esteemed and taken to be, and to have been of the same, and no other force and effect, as if such marriages had been and solemnized according to the rites and ceremonies established, or used in the church or kingdom of England." All pending suits for and concerning marriages had and solemnized, as aforesaid, were to be tried by a jury of twelve men, as at the common law.

Such was the law of England in 1664, when New Jersey was granted to Berkeley and Carteret.\(^1\)

### IV. Scottish Marriages.

The very scanty information we have regarding the earliest inhabitants of Scotland indicates that they preserved the tribal system of government some centuries later than the Teutonic peoples. We may dismiss the statement of Cæsar that the Picts (supposed to be the earliest, and possibly non-Aryan, dwellers in North Britain) were polyandrous, as a conclusion derived from imperfect observation, or based on misinformation. As to the later invaders—the Brythones, the Gaels, and finally the Dalriadic Scots, who swept over from Scotia (or the North of Ireland) about A. D. 500 into Alba or Albany,

---

\(^1\) Lord Chancellor Hardwicke's act, passed in 1753. 26 Geo. II. Cap. 33, went further than previous statutes in checking common law marriages, by providing that "all marriages solemnized after March 25th, 1754, in any other Place than a Church or Publick Chapel, unless by special license, or that shall be solemnized without Publication of Banns, or License of Marriage from a Person or Persons having Authority to grant the same first had and obtained, shall be null and void to all intents and purposes whatsoever." See Statutes at Large, VII., 525. Lord John Russell's Dissenters' Marriage Act, passed Feb. 12th, 1838, authorized marriages of dissenters to be solemnized in their own chapels, registered for the purpose, after due notice to the registrar of the district. Dissenters desiring no religious ceremony were enabled to enter into a civil contract before the superintendent registrar. See May's Const. Hist. of England (N. Y., 1835). II., 395.
settling in Kintyre—we have somewhat clearer knowledge. They retained their tribal customs well on to the twelfth or thirteenth century; and indeed there are traces of the primitive rule of the tribe or clan to this day among the Celtic- and Gaelic-speaking villages and hamlets, stronger in their influence over the minds and habits of the people than church or state, although they have professed Christianity for fifteen centuries or more, and have been "civilized" by rude acts of Parliament prescribing the cut of the beard and hair, the length of the coat, and even the family names they must bear. Exogamy seems to have been the prevalent custom, as among primitive tribes elsewhere. This, of course, indicates that marriage was a matter of bride-purchase, or of capture, with various modifications, according to circumstances.\(^1\) Readily as the people adopted Christianity, as early perhaps as the third or fourth century, it was with reluctance that they acknowledged to any degree the control of the church over marriage. The Germanic and Scandinavian settlers in later times in the Lowlands of Scotland were at one with their predecessors in this matter, so that the primitive idea that marriage was a private contract, to be arranged between the two parties most interested, with possibly the sanction of the family, the clan or the tribe, was

\(^1\) Lang's History of Scotland. I. 77-82.

Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Down, Connor, and Dromore, etc., by the Rev. William Reeves. Dublin, 1847. 319-321; citing the annalist Tigernach, MacFirbis, and Keating.

The earliest Irish laws recognized three legal relations between men and women: "a first lawful wife;" "a first lawful altrach-woman;" and "an altrach-woman of abduction." All were legal relations, and could not be dissolved except by the will of both parties or by legal process. These relations are not defined; but I believe that the first was the only one that had a religious sanction, and that the second and third were merely civil relations, the third being distinctly stuprous and of itself scarcely conferring any right." "According to these laws a man might purchase a wife." See "The Brehon Laws," by Laurence Ginnell, London, 1884, 211-214.

Chronicon Scotorum. A Chronicle of Irish Affairs from the earliest times to A. D. 1335, etc. Edited, with a translation, by William M. Hennessy. London, 1866. As to the invasion of "Britain" (now Scotland) by the tribe of Dal Riuda, see p. 33. The evidences of tribal rule, with petty chief-tains, or \textit{rígh}, or "kings," are apparent on nearly every page of this valuable work.

Annals of the King of Ireland, by the Four Masters, from the earliest period to the year 1616. Dublin, 1531, passim.

Burton's History of Scotland. I. chap. i.


Sir Walter Scott's novels are full of allusions to ancient tribal or clan customs.
most deeply seated among the inhabitants of this land, from the earliest times.  

Immediately after the Reformation the Scottish Parliament began to exercise jurisdiction over the subjects of marriage and divorce, passing acts in 1551 "Anent them that marries twa wives or husbandes;" and in 1567 "Anent them that commitis incest," and "Anent lawful mariage of the awin blude, in degries not forbidden by God his Worde." The following is

2 It is said that in ancient times the Scottish nobles had gradually acquired the *juris primae noctis*, so low had the people been abused. But when Malcolm was declared King of Scotland at Scone, April 25th, 1057, having with the assistance of Macduff driven off the throne the spoiled Macbeth, "it is reported that his wife obtained from him a decree that the degrading custom should be altered, and the husband have liberty to redeem it by paying half a mark of silver, which payment is yet called *mercheta mulierum*."

---

Buchanan's *Hist. of Scotland*, London, 1522, I., 290. It should be noted, however, that Buchanan in this as in many other relations follows closely the Imaginative and rather unreliable Hector Boethius (Royce or Bocc), whose *Scotorum Historia Libri* was written about this in the middle of the fifteenth century; whereas such writers as Roger of Wendover, in his "Flowers of History," written prior to 1235 (Bohn's ed., London, 1849, I., 334. 363-4); Andro of Wyntoun, in his "Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland," written 1420-1424; and John of Ferrand, "Chronicle of the Scottish Nation," writing at the close of the fourteenth century, although all speaking warmly of St. Margaret, make no reference to this remarkable incident. The "Chronicon Scotorum," written probably before 1157, merely mentions her death. p. 301. In John Hill Burton's exhaustive History of Scotland, there is an account of Margaret. I., 380 fol.; and also in Andrew Lang's *History of Scotland*, I., 90-98, but neither writer deems the story worth a reference, although it is just the kind that would appeal to the imagination of Mr. Lang, with his fondness for and keen insight into ancient customs and folklore. It is probable that the legend arose from a misconception of the meaning of the term *mercheta mulierum*, which was really a fine paid by vassals or villains to their chieftains or lords on the marriage of their daughters, a custom that seems more characteristic of the feudal system of Normandy, introduced a generation later. Lang's *Hist. Scotland*, I., 153; *Villainage in England*, by M. Vinogradoff, I., 153; *Tribal Custom in Anglo-Saxon Law*, by Frederic Seebohm, London, 1902, passim; *Select Charters and Other Illustrations of English Constitutional History*, by William Stubbs, Oxford, 1870, 168. Traces of the custom in the sense used by Buchanan above are or were formerly found in certain manors in England, as mentioned in Thomas Blount's quaint little book: "Fragmenta Antiquitatis. Antient Tenures of Land, And Jocular Customs Of some Manors." London, 1679, 133, 153, 159. There were indications of the custom in Scotland in the seventeenth century, as appears by a small pamphlet, "A Modern Account of Scotland,... by an English Gentleman." printed in 1670, and reprinted in the Harleian Miscellany, London, 1810, VII, 440, 442. But the writer seems to have fallen into low company, and to have been exceedingly prejudiced against everything Scottish, so that his statements carry little weight. In that powerful work, *La Sorciere: The Witch of the Middle Ages*, by J. Michelet, London, 1863, pp 63-65, the writer gives a terrible picture of this shocking custom in France. He fancifully ascribes to it the development of the abused woman into the witch. The efforts of the church to assert the sanctity of marriage, under the claim that it was a sacrament, found a powerful justification in these revolting practices.
the text of the latter act, which is given herewith to show the
view Parliament took of the marriage ceremony:

ITEM. Our Soveraine Lord, with advice & consent of my Lord Regent, and the
three Estates of this present Parliament hes statute, and ordained, that the halie
band of marriage made be all Estaites and sorts of men and women, to be als law-
ful and als frie, as the Lawe of God hes permitted the samin, to be done, without
exception of person or persones. And hes declared, and declares, that secunds in
degrees of consanguinitie, and affinitie, and all degrees outwith the samin, con-
tained in the word of the Eternal God, and that are not repugnant to the said
word, might, and may lawfully marry at all times sen the viii day of March, the
zeir of God ane thousand five hundreth fiftie aucht zeiris, notwithstanding any
Law, statute, or constitution mald in the contrare. And ratifies and apprevis all
the said marriages done sen the said day. And the bairnis gottin, or to be gottin,
in sik Mariage to be as lauchful, asweil toward their succession to landis, her-
heritages, or any other liberties, as any bairnis gottin in Mariage, and to be repute
and esteemed, in all times to cume, lauchfullie gottin, in lauchful Mariage, not-
withstanding any Lawes, statutes, constitutionis, or Actis, mauid or to be maid, in
the contrare.1

An act passed in 1573, "Anent them that divertis fra-
uthers, being joyned of befoir, in lauchful marriage," enacts
"that quhat-sumever person, or persons, joyned in lauchful
Matrimonie, husband or wife, divertis frauthers companie,
without ane reasonable cause alledged, or reduced befoir a
Judge, and remainis in their malicious obstinacie, be the
space of four zeires, and in the meantime, refusis all privie
admonitions," the wronged husband or wife could apply to the
Lords of Session. and on due proof the offender should be
"denounced rebel, and put to the hone;" whereupon the in-
jured party could apply to the lawful archbishop or other spiri-
tual authority to direct privie admonitios to the offender, and
in case of disobedience by him or her, the offender should be
excommunicated, "quhilk anis being pronounced, the ma-
licious and obstinate defection of the partie offender, to be ane
sufficient cause of divorce, and the said parties offender to tyne
and lose their tocher, & donationes propter nuptias."

The Kirk of Scotland was quite as ready as its predecessor
to regulate marriage, condemning in 1560 "secret joining in
marriage;" and in 1572 the commissioners appointed "to treat
and conclude anent all matters tending to the ordering and es-
ablishing of the Policie of the Kirk," concluded among other
things: "that ther be readers specially appointed at every
speciall kirk, where it may be done conveniently, who, being

found qualified by the Bishop or Superintendant, and entering
by the lawfull order of the true Reformed Kirk, shall minister
the sacrament of baptisme, and solemnize marriage after law-
ful and orderly proclamation of bannes, as effiers." About
1630 one of the criticisms upon the new Bishops was "that
hereunto they grant liberty to solemnize marriage without ask-
ing of banns." 1

The "Book of Geneva," based upon the order of service
drafted in 1554 by John Knox and others, for the use of the
English congregation at Frankfort, was published at Geneva
in 1556, and on Knox's return to Scotland in 1559, this book
began to come into general use in that country, the General
Assembly in 1562 enjoining its use in the "solemnisation of
marriages," etc. With some slight modifications this "Book
of Common Order," as it was called, embodied the law of the
Scottish Church as to worship from 1564 till 1645, and was
frequently recognized in acts of Parliament. It required the
publication of the banns or contract for three several days in
the congregation, at the expiration of which the parties were
to assemble at the beginning of the sermon, whereupon the
Minister would read the Exhortation, and ask for objections, if
any. If none, then he would say to the man:

Forasmuch as no man speaketh against this thing. You N. shall protest here
before God and His holy Congregation, that ye have taken, and are contended to
have M. here present for your lawful Wife, promising to keep her, to love and in-
treat her in all things, according to the duty of a faithful Husband, forsaking all
other during her life; and briefly, to live in an holy conversation with her, keep-
ing faith and truth in all points, according as the Word of God, and His holy Gos-
pel doth command.

Whereeto the man was required to answer as follows:

Even so I take her, before God, and in the presence of this His Congregation.

The Minister was then to say to the woman:

You M. shall protest here before the face of God, and in the presence of this
His Congregation, that ye have taken, and are now contended to have N. here
present for your lawful Husband, promising to him subjection and obedience, for-
saking all other during his life; and, finally, to live in an holy conversation with
him, keeping faith and truth in all points, as God's Word doth prescribe.

To which she was required to answer thus:

Even so I take him, before God, and in the presence of this His Congregation.

1 An Apologetical Narration of the State and Government of the Kirk of Scot-
land since the Reformation, by William Scot. Edinburgh, printed for the Wodrow
Society, 1846, 9. 23, 323.
The Minister was then to read from St. Matthew xix., adding: "If ye believe assuredly these words... then may ye be certain, that God hath so knit you together in this holy estate of Wedlock;" following with a blessing.¹

In the Westminster Assembly of Divines, 1643-4, in discussing the subject of marriage, it was objected that the foregoing ritual gave too much authority to the Minister, inasmuch as he uttered the promises of the contracting couple, who merely assented thereto; objection was also made to his pronouncing the final blessing, instead of praying for them. Accordingly, in the Directory of Worship, adopted by that body in December, 1644, and accepted by the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, and by the Scottish Parliament, in February, 1645, it was expressly declared:

Although Marriage be no Sacrament, nor peculiar to the Church of God, but common to mankind, and of public interest in every commonwealth; yet, because such as marry are to marry in the Lord, and have special need of instruction, direction and exhortation from the Word of God at their entering into such a new condition, and of the blessing of God upon them therein, we judge it expedient that Marriage be solemnised by a lawful Minister of the Word, that he may accordingly counsel them, and pray for a blessing upon them.

The Directory provides for the customary publishing of the banns by the Minister three several Sabbath Days, in the Congregation, at the place or places of their most usual and constant abode, respectively, and finally prescribes this ritual:

The Minister (if no impediment be acknowledged) shall cause first the Man to take the Woman by the right hand, saying these words:

"I N. do take thee N., to be my married Wife, and do, in the presence of God, and before this Congregation, promise and covenant to be a loving and faithful Husband unto thee, until God shall separate us by death."

Then the Woman shall take the Man by his right hand, and say these words:

"I N. do take thee N., to be my married Husband, and I do, in the presence of God, and before this Congregation, promise and covenant to be a loving, faithful, and obedient Wife unto thee, until God shall separate us by death."

Then, without any further ceremony,² the Minister shall, in the face of the Congregation, pronounce them to be Husband and Wife, according to God's ordinance.³

¹ The Book of Common Order of the Church of Scotland, commonly known as John Knox's Liturgy, and The Directory for the Public Worship of God, agreed upon by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster, with Historical Introductions, etc., Edinburgh and London, 1888, xiii-xvi, xlv. lxii. 132.

² That is, omitting the use of the ring, to which the Scottish Reformers were always opposed.

³ The Book of Common Order of the Church of Scotland, as cited. 264-6, 312-313, 358-361. The Parliamentary recognition of the Directory in 1645 was annulled by the Act Rescissory, at the Restoration. "{The [Scottish] Church, however.
The Parliament of Scotland in 1661 passed an "Act against clandestine and unlawful marriages," as follows:

OUR Sovereign Lord, and the Estates of this present Parliament, considering how necessar it is, that no Marriage be celebrat, but according to the laudable order and constitution of this Kirk; and by such persons, as are by the Authority of this Kirk warranted to celebrate the same. And notwithstanding hereof, sundry, either out of disaffection to the Religion presently professed in this Kingdom, or being desirous to eschew the Censures of this Kirk, or to satisfy their promise of Marriage formerly made to others, or to decline the concurrence and consent of their Parents or others having interest, or out some other unlawful pretext, do procure themselves to be Married, and are Married either in a Clandestine way, contrary to the established order of the Kirk, or by Jesuits Priests, Deposed or Suspended Ministers, or any other not authorized by this Kirk. Therefore His Majesty, with advice of His said Estates. Statutes and Ordains, that whatsoever person or persons, shall hereafter Marry or procure themselves to be Married in a Clandestine and inorderly way or by Jesuits, Priests, or any other not authorized by this Kirk: that they shall be imprisoned for three moneths, and besides their said imprisonment shall pay, each Nobleman, one thousand pound Scots, each Barron and landed Gentleman, one thousand merks, each Gentleman and Burgess, five hundred pounds, each other person, one hundred merks: and they shall remain in prison, ay and while they make payment of these respective penalties above-mentioned, which are hereby ordained, to be applied to pious uses, within the several Paroches where the said person dwells. And that the Celebrator of such Marriages be banished the kingdom, never to return therein, under the pain of death. Likewise His Majesty, with advice foresaid. Prohibits and Discharges all men and women, having both their ordinar residence within this kingdom, to get Marriage to themselves with others within the Kingdom of England, or Ireland, without Proclamation of Banns here in Scotland, and against the Order and Constitution of this Church, or Kingdom, under the pains following, viz. For each Nobleman so Married, one thousand pounds, for each landed Gentleman, one thousand merks; for each Burgess, five hundred pounds: and for each other Substantious person, five hundred merks; for an Yeoman, one hundred pounds; for each person of inferior quality, one hundred merks; the one half of the which penalties, shall belong to the Kings Majestie, the other to the Paroch, or Paroches where the Married Parties did reside; and Ordains His Majesties Advocat, and the Procurator for the Kirk, to pursue before the civil Judge, the Parties Contraveeners of this Act, or either part thereof, for payment of the penalties respective above-mentioned: And in the case of the poor condition of any man, married in manner of foresaid. Ordains him to be punished with Stocks and Irons; which pains corporal and pecunial, shall no ways be prejudicial to, or derogat from, the Order and Censures of the Kirks, to be inflicted against the Delinquents.¹

The real object of this act was to discredit the Presbyterian ministers who had signed the Solemn League and Covenant, and to require marriages to be celebrated only by ministers of the Established, or Episcopal, Kirk. This not proving effective, another act was passed in June, 1672, providing that per-

sons married by ministers not ordained by the Bishops should "amit and lose any Right or Interest they may have by that Marriage, *jure mariti, vel jure relictue*, and by and attour the Pains and Penalties provided by the Act of Parliament in anno 1661, against disorderly and clandestine Marriages." In 1679, at the suggestion of Lauderdale, and with the approval of the Privy Council, the King's officers were instructed to prosecute vigorously all recalcitrants against the Established Kirk, including those "guilty of illegal marriages," and on August 31, 1681, an "Act anent Religion and the Test" was passed, for the more vigorous enforcement of the laws against conventicles, religious services in private houses, and "disorderly baptisms and marriages," meaning such as were not celebrated by the Episcopally-ordained clergy.  

Nevertheless, it will be observed that these several statutes, although prescribing the requirements of a lawful marriage, scarcely went so far as to declare irregular marriages null and void, and they went on very much as before, being contracted privately by and between the parties, without any intervening priest, preacher or other officer, or by priests or preachers not of the Kirk of Scotland, or by civil magistrates, as had been the custom from time whereof the memory of man knew not to the contrary. For, by the common law of Scotland nothing further was necessary to constitute a man and woman, husband and wife, than a mutual declaration of consent by the parties, before witnesses, to constitute, as at that date, the relation of husband and wife. Or such declaration in writing, without witnesses, constituted a marriage, which was considered binding in all respects.

Or, as Lord Mackenzie has stated the law, more explicitly:

"In Scotland marriage is a civil contract, constituted by the mutual consent of the parties. The consent to marriage must be to a present act; a promise or engagement to marry


2 Institutes of the Law of Scotland, by Lord Stair. I. 26; 1 RoI. 342. Wilkie Collins's novel, "The Law and the Lady," is an exposition of some of the intricacies of this apparently very simple Scottish law of marriage.
at a future period, however formal, where no sexual intercourse has followed upon it, may be retracted, though the person retracting may be liable in damages for breach of promise. To the marriage of minors the consent of parents or guardians is not necessary.

"The law of Scotland recognises four different modes by which marriage may be constituted: (1st) A public or regular marriage celebrated by a minister after proclamation of banns; (2d) The deliberate exchange of matrimonial consent by words de praesenti,\(^1\) without the nuptial benediction or concubitus; (3d) Promise of marriage followed by copula, at least when declared a marriage by an action of declarator in the Court of Session; (4th) Cohabitation as man and wife, and being held and reputed as married persons.

"A public or regular marriage is one celebrated by a clergyman, in presence of two or more witnesses, after due proclamation of banns according to the rules of the Church. All marriages entered into in any other form are clandestine or irregular; but if the matrimonial consent has been seriously and deliberately interposed, they are equally effectual with regular marriages, though they expose all concerned in them to certain statutory penalties, which, however, are seldom if ever enforced in modern times.

"As to irregular marriages, and the evidence by which they may be established, we cannot do better than lay before our readers a short exposition of the law in the words of Lord Moncreiff, whose authority in consistorial questions is justly entitled to the greatest weight: "The governing rule of law is unquestionably that marriage is constituted by the consent of

\(^1\) In accordance with the general principle that a marriage per verba de praesenti, without religious or other ceremony, if valid where celebrated is valid everywhere, it has been held by the English courts that such marriages in Scotland, prior to 19 and 20 Vict. c.ii. 46 between persons domiciled in England, would be recognized in England notwithstanding that they would have been invalid if celebrated in England. Idderton v. Idderton, 2 H. Bl. 145; McAdam v. Walker (1813). 1 Dow. 118, where the whole subject of Scottish marriages was carefully considered by the House of Lords: Dalrymple v. Dalrymple (the leading case), 2 Hagg. C R 65; Bell v. Graham. 13 Moore. P. C. C. 342. 1 L. T. N. S. 221. 8 Week. Rep. 98; Dysart Peerage Case (1851). L. R. 6 App. Cas. 489. 512; Lovat Peerage Case. L. R. 10 App. Cas. 763. The same general principle has been repeatedly affirmed in New Jersey, Clark v. Clark, 52 N. J. Eq. 650 (1894). 30 Atl. 81: Smith v. Smith, 52 N. J. L. 207 (1880). 19 Atl. 255.
the parties alone; and that upon legal and satisfactory evidence that such mutual consent has been seriously and deliberately interposed, the Court will declare such marriage, though it should be clear that no formal ceremony or celebration has taken place."  

And this was the idea of marriage brought to New Jersey by the Scottish immigrants and refugees who fled or were banished from Scotland in 1685 and thereafter, to escape the persecutions of the prevailing ecclesiastical power in that country.  

V. NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGE CUSTOMS.

New Jersey was settled so largely by people from New England that they exercised a marked influence in the new colony on public sentiment and legislation, marriage regulations included. The Pilgrims and the Puritans who left England to found new homes in America were especially determined to assert their independence of the authority of the church over their domestic affairs—at least, when that authority did not co-


Gretna Green (just over the Scottish border, and only nine miles from Carlisle), as the scene of runaway marriages came into prominence in 1554, when Lord Hardwicke's Marriage act disapproved common law marriages in England. They were still valid in Scotland, but as marriages by civil magistrates were also lawful many runaway couples from England preferred the apparently more regular form of marriage by the blacksmith who was also a justice of the peace, and therefore authorized to celebrate marriages. The following is a copy of a certificate issued by one of these officials at Gretna Green a century or more ago: "This is to certify all persons that may be concerned that A. B. from the parish of C. and county of D. and E. F. from the parish of G. in the county of H. and both comes before me and deelayered themselves both to be single persons and now married by the form of the Kirk of Scotland, and agreeable to the Church of England, and give under my hand, this 15th day of March, 1763."—The Topographical, Statistical and Historical Gazetteer of Scotland, Glasgow, 1844, I., 716.

In the case of Crompton v. Bearcroft, Dec. 1, 1768, the appellant and the respondent, both English subjects, and the appellant being under age, ran away without the consent of her guardian, and were married in Scotland: and on a suit brought in the spiritual court to annul the marriage, it was held that the marriage was good. See Buller's nisi prius, 113, cited in 7 Bacon, Appendix, 191.

2 For an account of the persons banished from Scotland because of their religious belief, and who sailed with George Scott, Laird of Pitlochie, on the ill-fated "Henry and Francis," which finally arrived at Perth Amboy, in East New Jersey, in December, 1685, see Wodrow's "History of the Sufferings," etc., II., 454-6, 565-7.
incide with their own views. As many of them had fled first to Holland, they had there found it very agreeable to their ideas that marriage was regarded as a civil contract, and not as a sacrament. They brought the same thought with them to America, where, moreover, they were confronted with novel conditions that would have made it difficult, if not impossible, to conform to the law and the ecclesiastical requirements of the mother country. Writing under date of 1621, Governor William Bradford, of the Plymouth Colony, says:

May 12 [1621] "was ye first marriage in this place [Edward Winslow to Susanah White, widow of William White, who died Feb. 21, 1621] which, according to ye laudable Custom of ye Low-Cuntries in which they had lived, was thought most requisite to be perform'd by the magistrate, as being a civil thing, upon which many questions about inheritance doe depend, with other things most proper to their cognizans, and most consonant to ye Scripture, Ruth 4. and no wher found in ye gospell to be lay'd on ye ministers as a part of their office. This decrew of law about marriage was published by ye State of ye Low-Cuntries Ano 1590. 'That those of any religion, after lawfull and open publication, coming before ye magistrate in ye Town or Stat-house, were to be orderli (by them) married one to another." Petet's Hist., fol. 1029.1 And practis hath continued among not only them but hath ben followed by all ye famous Churches of th Christ in these parts to this time Ano 1645."2

Winslow being in London in 1635, was brought before the Lords Commissioners of Plantations in America, and was asked by the Archbishop of Canterbury about the practice concerning marriage, in Plymouth. "He confessed that haveing been called to place of Magistracie, he had himself maried some. Further he tould their Lordp y^t marriage was a civille thinge, & he found no wher in y^ word of God y^ it was tyed to ministrie, again, they were necessitatied so to doe, having for a long time togethther at first no minister; besides, it was no new thing, for he had been so maried him selfe in Holand, by y^ magistrates in their Stat house."3

The General Court of Plymouth Colony enacted, November 15, 1636, that "none be allowed to marry that are under the covert of parents but by their consent and approbation, but in

1 La Grande Chronique Ancienne et Moderne, de Hollande Zelande, Westfriese, Utrecht, etc., by Jean Francois le Petit, 1601 and 1611.


case consent cannot be had then it shall be with the consent of the Gove,

or some assistant to whom the persons are known whose care it shall be to see the marriage be fit before it be allowed by him." The same act also required that notice of the intended marriage "be three several times published before solemnising of it," in meeting, or where there was no meeting place, then by "a writing thereof made and set upon the usual public place for the space of fifteen days. Provided the writing be under some majestrats hand or by his order." 1

In an act passed June 4, 1645, the General Court defined a lawful contract of marriage (preliminary to the marriage itself) to be "the mutuell consent of two parties with the consent of parents or guardians (if any there be to be had) and a solemn promise of marriage in due tyme to eich other before two competent witnesses." 2

Other acts provided for the registration of marriages, etc., with the town clerk—a provision continued in the laws of New Jersey to this day.

The General Court of Massachusetts Bay passed an act, September 9th, 1639, "for prevention of all unlawful marriages." which provided:

Henceforth no persons shall be joined in marriage, before the intention of the parties proceeding therein hath been three times published, at some time of publick lecture or town meeting, in both the towns where the parties or either of them do ordinarily reside, or be set up in writing upon some post of their meeting house door in public view, there to stand so as it may be easily read, by the space of fourteen days. 4

As some of the clergymen retained their old-world notions of their prerogative in the celebration of marriages, and occasionally exercised the same, the General Court enacted in 1647:

That no person whatsoever in this jurisdiction shall join any persons together in marriage, but the magistrate, or such other as the general court, or court of assistants, shall authorize in such place, where no magistrate is near. Nor shall any join themselves in marriage but before some magistrate or person authorized as aforesaid. Nor shall any magistrate or other person authorized as aforesaid, join any persons together in marriage, or suffer them to join together in

2 Ibid., 46. 3 Ibid., 52, 189, 190.
4 Charters and Laws of Massachusetts Bay. Boston, 1811. 151; Records of the Colony of the Massachusetts, I., 275.
their presence, before the parties to be married have been published according to law.1

The foregoing statute, it will be observed, virtually prohibited clergymen from celebrating marriages, and also prohibited common law marriages. The civil control over marriage was again asserted in May, 1656, when it was ordered by the General Court:

That from henceforth any one of the three commissioners for ending small causes in the several towns where no magistrate dwells shall and hereby are authorized and empowered to solemnize marriage between parties legally published, provided two of the said commissioners be present.2

The first settlers of Connecticut closely followed the Massachusetts precedents regarding marriage as a civil ceremony, to be performed by a magistrate. The General Court of the Colony of Connecticut enacted, April 10th, 1640:

That whosoever intend to joyn themselves in Maridge Covenant shall cause their purpose of Contracte to be published in some publike place & att some publike meeting in the severall Townes where such persons dwell, at the lest eight dayes before they enter into such Contracte, whereby they ingage themselves ech to other; and that they shall forbeare to joyn in Maridge Covenant at lest eight dayes after the said Contracte. And also the Magestrate who solemnizeth Mariedge betwixt any, shall cause a record to be entered in Courte of the day & were thereof.3

The act passed in Massachusetts Bay in 1647 was adopted by the Connecticut Colony in 1675, with some slight changes, as follows:

No person whatsoever in this Jurisdiction, shall joyn any persons together in Marriage, but the Magistrates, or such other as the General Court or Court of Assistants shall authorize in such places where no Magistrate is near, nor shall any Magistrate or other person aforesaid, joyn any persons together in Marriage before the parties to be Married have been published according to law.

One of the earliest laws of New Haven Colony was closely in line with those of her sister New England Colonies, being in these words:

No persons shall be either contracted, or joined in Marriage before the intention of the parties proceeding therein, hath been three times published, at some time of publick Lecture, or Town meeting in the Town, where the parties, or either of them dwell, or do ordinarily reside; or be set up in writing, upon some post of their meeting house door, in publick view, there to stand so as it may be easily read by the space of fourteen days; and that no man unless he be a Magis-

1 Ibid. Parson Hobart, of the church at Hingham, Mass., having had the temerity to perform a marriage ceremony, was incontinent haled before the Governor and Council for thus brooking their authority.

2 Ibid.: Records of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, III., 398; IV., 255.

3 Colonial Records of Connecticut (1636-1665), 47. An act similar in effect was passed in 1673. See Laws of Connecticut, 1673 (Brinley Reprint, 1863), p 46.
FRIENDS' MARRIAGE CUSTOMS.

During this Jurisdiction, or expressly allowed by the General Court shall Marry any persons, and that in a publick place, if they be able to go forth, under the penalty of five pounds fine for every such miscarriage.¹

Thus the New England settlers who began to pour into New Jersey in 1665 and 1666, came from communities that had become thoroughly imbued with the idea that marriage was a civil contract, sanctioned. it is true, as a Divine ordinance, but not a sacrament, and that, so far from a clergyman being required for the performance of the ceremony, that function was or ought to be vested exclusively in the magistrates or other civil officers ²

VI. Friends' Marriage Customs.

Still another potent influence in New Jersey legislation was that exercised by the Friends, who so largely settled West Jersey, under the auspices of William Penn and his associates, and who were so prominently concerned in the government and settlement of East Jersey. Their manner of life was a protest against the excesses which had become insufferably obnoxious during the reigns of James I. and Charles I. During the consequent political and religious turmoil of the revolt against Charles I. many men sought to evolve new systems of religion, which were merely modifications of the old, and were clearly man-made. George Fox alone attempted to lead the way back to primitive forms and beliefs, seeking to guide men not by the declarations of councils, assemblies, convocations and other ecclesiastical bodies of men, but by the in-dwelling spirit of truth, which should lead all men aright, and make them all Friends. Like all other religious reformers, or leaders, he soon gave his attention to the subject of marriage, which lies at the foundation of society, and all social life. As early as 1653³ he began to advise thereon, and by 1659 his deliverances had assumed this tentative form:

If any friends go together in the Power of the Lord, or find a necessity thereunto to join in marriage, after the thing hath been made known between themselves, before anything be concluded, let it be declared to Friends who are able, in the Wisdom and Power of God to see and feel into it: & if they see the thing in

¹ New Haven Colonial Records (1653-1665). II., 599.
the light and power to stand, it may be declared to friends in the meeting or Meetings, to which the parties do belong, towards the end thereof as they are moved, by the parties themselves, or some other friends as they are moved, both of the parties being then present, that it may be by friends felt and seen in the light, and enquire may be made touching any other engagement, to stop scandals, and things kept sweet, so that you take time in it, and you may be clear, and feel it as it was in the beginning, that no hardness of heart get up. But if the parties who are first acquainted with such a marriage, or any friend or friends have any thing against it, and if any thing be resolved other wise, that then the matter be laid before friends the next General meeting that may be appointed, to consider of things relating to friends, and there to be seen into and ended: If in convenient time after the thing is declared nothing appear against it by the parties who are first acquainted with such a marriage, nor by any Friend or Friends; and after things are all sweet and clear, and Friends have unity with it, they may as they are moved, declare it in the end of the General Meeting to which the parties do belong, before the departure of Friends, or as they are moved, they may declare it in the mid-time of the Market, on the Market-day in the next Market-town, to such parties outward dwelling as they are moved, or they may not as their freedom is by the Parties themselves, or such other as the Parties do see fit as they are moved: then after a convenient time, and the thing be seen, felt, and had unity with, and an Assembly about twelve Friends met together, they may speak their Testimony (that all may take notice who are the persons) as they are moved, how the Lord hath joined them together in Marriage, and then a certificate by Friends then present may be given of the Day, Month, and Year, that it may be recorded, and as they are moved, they may declare it to the Magistrate, as they will or they may not: And that those things that cannot be owned by all Friends & have unity with all in the Power and Spirit of God, may not be recorded, and Unrighteousness, and Filthiness, Fornication, Whoredom, and Adultery may be shut out, that the witness of God in all Friends may in that which is done be answered, and Righteousness, and Purity, and Holiness, that all things may be done in the Power, Life, Truth, and Wisdom of the Lord God, and in Unity, and you preserved in Unity, that you may serve God in a New Life, and one heart, and holy Seed, and glorify him in your Souls, Bodies, and Spirit which are his, that your Conversation may be ordered a right, that you may see the Salvation of God, and know the Marriage that is sanctified by the Word, that you may be the peculiar people, the holy Royal Seed and Generation: and that nothing be recorded for Money in these things, but freely, a free people and in love serve one another. . . . Whom God joynes together let no man put a sander: and that you be a Royal seed, a peculiar people zealous of good works, and to know God joynes together, which is over and above mens putting a sander.1

This interesting document is fortified with numerous Scripture texts, to show that marriages among the Jews were not celebrated by the priests, but merely by the voluntary consent of the parties, declared in the presence of witnesses.

The first formal endorsement of these recommendations concerning marriage, of which we have any record, was by a meeting of Friends of Kent, Sussex, Surrey and Hampshire,

England, third month, 1659, who thus tersely voiced their testimony:

That all Friends intending marriage, or witnessing a motion of the Lord unto that thing, (before they go outwardly together,) bring it to the body or that church to which they are joined: that all in the power of the Lord may feel, and in that particular nothing be done hastily or rashly, but in the fear of the Lord; and in the presence of many witnesses they may be united, according to the example of the holy men of God in the Scriptures of truth recorded: so that no scandal or blemish may be laid upon the Truth, but all to the light may be brought, which maketh manifest deceit: and that a record in writing of the day, place, and year of such things be kept within that meeting, whereof one or both are members; under which the witnesses may set their names, or some of them.1

This form of marriage was simply the common law marriage of England, constituted by the consent of the parties, and duly witnessed. The plan of bringing the matter before the Meeting was practically the same as the publishing of the banns. The Long Parliament in 1653 had legalized marriages before civil magistrates, instead of by a "hireling priesthood;" George Fox went a step further in reverting to the earlier and simpler form of marriage without the intervention of other than the parties themselves, with certain prudent regulations to secure due deliberation, and proper publicity, in the celebration of the rite.

So early as 1661 there was an adjudication as to the validity of Friends' marriages, when the Court (Arthur, J.) told the jury that "There was a Marriage in Paradise, when Adam took Eve, and Eve took Adam: and that it was the Consent of the Parties that made a Marriage. And as for the Quakers, he did not know their Opinions, but he did not believe, they went together as Brute Beasts, as had been said of them, but as Christians; and therefore he did believe the Marriage was lawful." "And the better to satisfy the Jury, he brought them a Case to this Purpose: ——A Man that was weak of Body, and kept his Bed, had a Desire in that Condition to Marry, and did declare before Witnesses, that he did take such a Woman to be h's Wife; and the Woman declared, that she took that Man to be her Husband. This Marriage was afterwards called in

Question; and (as the Judge said) all the Bishops did at that time conclude it to be a lawful Marriage."

In 1666 George Fox attended a marriage of Friends at Oram, when, as he says, he was "moved to open to the People the State of our Marriages, declaring; How the People of God took one another in the Assemblies of the Elders: and how that it was God that did Join Man and Woman together before the Fall. And though Men had taken upon them to Join in the Fall, yet in the Restoration it was God's Joining, that was the right and honourable Marriage; but never any Priest did Marry any, that we read of in the Scriptures, from Genesis to the Revelations."  

The following is one of the earliest Quaker marriage certificates extant, May 17, 1667:

These are to certify all whom the same may concern, that whereas the agreement of marriage betwixt William Dewsbury of Darler in the County of York & Alice Meades of the Borough of Warwick & in the County of Warwick single woman, hath been published in the respective churches amongst which they have had their conversations, according to the order of the Spirit of the Lord, for the satisfaction of the Children of Light, who rest satisfied & have unity with them in their proceedings & coming together—Know ye therefore, that upon the seventeenth day of the month called May in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred sixty & seven, they the said William & Alice did openly & solemnly as in the presence of the Lord & before his people give up themselves in the holy Covenant of God, & did take each other in marriage to live together according to God's holy ordinance & appointment. Gen: ch. 2d, Ver: 24th & Ch. 3d, Ver. 14th to the end of the chapter.

And that they were this day openly & solemnly married according to the order of the Church of Christ & the good examples of God's peoples in times past mentioned in the Holy Scriptures 1st Tim. Ch. 5th Ver. 14th. 1st Corinth: Ch. 7th, Ver. 2nd. Ruth Ch. 4th, Ver. 13th. Gen: Ch. 34th Exod: Ch. 3d, Ver. 1st.

And now we whose names are here underwritten being eye & ear witnesses of the Marriage aforesaid & having unity with them in the light & Truth of God do hereby give in our testimonies for them & with them, to remain upon record unto future Posterities, as witnesses for God & his people against all the works of darkness & such as go together therein; out of which God hath called us to bear witness of his everlasting light & Truth upon the earth; in which stands the honourable marriage, whereunto we bear record for the full satisfaction of all people, that in any wise may be concerned therein.

Robert Barclay, another eminent expounder of Friends' doctrines, thus explained their views concerning marriages:


3 Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, XVIII., 256-257. The names of twenty-four witnesses are appended.
These Meetings take Care in the Case of Marriages, that all things be clear; and that there may be nothing done in that Procedure, which afterwards may prove to the Prejudice of Truth, or of the Parties concerned; which being an outward Thing (that is acknowledged in itself to be lawful) of the greatest Importance a Man or Woman can perform in this World; and from the sudden, unwary, or disorderly Procedure whereof, very great Snares and Reproaches may be cast both upon the Parties, and the Profession owned by them: therefore it doth very fitly, among other things, when it occurs, come to be considered of by the People of God, when met, to take Care to preserve all Things right and savoury in the Household of Faith. We do believe, our Adversaries, that watch for Evil against us, would be glad how promiscuously or disorderly we proceed in this weighty Matter, that so they might the more boldly accuse us, as Overturners of all human and Christian Order: But God hath not left us without his Counsel and Wisdom in this Thing; nor will he, that any should receive just Occasion against us his People; And therefore in this weighty Concern, we, who can do nothing against the Truth, but all for, and with regard to the Truth, have divers Testimonies for the Lord.

And—

First, That we cannot Marry with those that walk not in, and obey not the Truth, as being of another Judgment, or Fellowship; or pretending to it, walk not suitable and answerable thereto.

Secondly, Nor can we go to the Hireling-Priests, to uphold their false and usurped Authority, who take upon them to marry People without any Command, or Precedent for it from the Law of God.

Lastly, Nor can we suffer any such kind of Marriage to pass among us, which either as to the Degrees of Consangunility, or otherwise, in itself is unlawful, or from which there may be any just Reflection cast upon our Way.

In that we deny the Priests their Assumed Authority and Power to marry, it is that which in no wise we can recede from, nor can we own any in the doing of it; it being Part of our Testimony against the Usurpations of that Generation, who never yet, that I ever heard of, could produce any Scripture-proof, or Example for it. And seeing none can pretend Conscience in the Matter (for they themselves confess that it is no Part of the Essence of Marriage) if any pretending to be among us, should, through Fear, Interest, or Prejudice to the Truth, come under, and bow to, that Image, have we not Reason to deny such slavish and ignoble Spirits, as mind not Truth and its Testimony?

Lastly, Seeing if any walking with us, or going under the same Name, should hastily or disorderly go together, either being within the Degrees of Consangunility, which the Law of God forbids, or that either Party should have been formerly under any Tie or Obligation to others, or any other vast Disproportion, which might bring a just Reflection upon us from our Opposers; can any blame us for taking Care to prevent these Evils, by appointing that such as so design, make known their Intentions to these Churches or Assemblies, where they are most known, that if any know just Cause of Hindrance, it may be mentioned, and a timorous Lett put to the Hurt, either by stopping it, if they can be brought to condescend; or by refusing to be Witnesses and Concurers with them in it, if they will not? For we take not upon us to hinder any to marry, otherwise than by Advice, or disconcerning ourselves; neither do we judge, that such as do marry contrary to our Mind, that therefore their Marriage is null and void in itself, or may be dissolved afterwards; Nay, all our meddling is in a holy Care for the Truth. For if the Thing be right, all that we do, is to be Witnesses; and if otherwise, that we may say for our Vindication to such as may upbraid us therewith, that we advised otherwise, and did no ways concur in the Matter: that so they may bear their own Burden, and the Truth and People of God be cleared.

---

A very clear and temperate account of the Friends' practice in this important matter is that given by William Penn:

Their Way of Marriage is peculiar to them; and shews a distinguishing Care: above other Societies, professing Christianity. They say that Marriage is an Ordinance of God, and that God only can rightly join Man and Woman in Marriage. Therefore they use neither Priest nor Magistrate; but the Man and Woman concern'd take each other as Husband and Wife, in the Presence of divers credible Witnesses, promising to each other, with God's Assistance, to be loving and faithful in that relation, till Death shall separate them. But antecedent to this, they first present themselves to the Monthly Meeting for the Affairs of the Church where they reside; there declaring their Intentions, to take one another as Husband and Wife, if the said Meeting have nothing material to object against it. They are constantly asked the necessary Questions, as in case of Parents or Guardians, if they have acquainted them with their Intention, and have their Consent, etc. The Method of the Meeting is, to take a Minute thereof, and to appoint proper Persons to inquire of their Conversation and Circumstances from all others, and whether they have discharged their Duty to their Parents or Guardians; and to make Report thereof to the next Monthly Meeting, where the same Parties are desired to give their attendance. In case it appears they have proceeded orderly, the Meeting passes their Proposal, and so records it in their Monthly-Book. And in case the Woman be a Widow, and hath Children, the Care is there taken, that Provision also be made by her for the Orphans, before the Meeting pass the Proposals of Marriage: Advising the Parties concerned, to appoint a convenient Time and Place, and to give fitting Notice to their Relations, and such Friends and Neighbours, as they desire should be the Witnesses of their Marriage: Where they take one another by the Hand, and by Name pronounce reciprocally, Love and Fidelity, after the Manner before expressed. Of all which Proceedings, a Narrative, in Way of Certificate, is made, to which the said Parties first set their Hands, thereby confirming it as their Act and Deed; and then divers Relations, Spectators and Auditors set their Names as Witnesses, of what they said and signed. And this Certificate is afterwards registered in the Record belonging to the Meeting where the Marriage is solemnized. Which regular Method has been, as it deserves, adjudged in Courts of Law, a good Marriage; where it has been by cross and ill People disputed, and contested, for want of the accustomed Formalities of Priest and Ring, &c. Ceremonies they have refused: Not out of Humour, but Conscience reasonably grounded: inasmuch as no Scripture-Example tells us, that the Priest had any other Part of old Time, than that of a Witness among the rest, before whom the Jews used to take one another: And therefore this People look upon it, as an Imposition to advance the Power and Profits of the Clergy: And for the Use of the Ring, it is enough to say, that it was an Heathenish and vain Custom, and never in Practice among the People of God, Jews or primitive Christians: The Words of the usual Form, as with my body I thee worship, &c., are hardly defensible. In short, they are more careful, exact and regular, than any Form now used; and it is free of the Inconveniences, with which other Methods are attended: Their Care and Checks being so many, and such, as that no clandestine Marriages can be performed among them.

It appears by the Records that the first Yearly Meeting of Friends for New Jersey and Pennsylvania was held at Burling-

---

1 A Brief Account of the Rise and Progress of the People called Quakers, etc. By William Penn. Philadelphia: Re-printed by Joseph Cruikshank, 1770. p. 27. A terse summary of Friends' views on this subject is also given in Sewell's History of the Quakers, as cited, 777.
ton, New Jersey, in the house of Thomas Gardner, 31st of 6th mo., 1681, old style. In 1682 it was by the Meeting advised, 
"that all young and unmarried people in membership with us, previously to their making any procedure in order to marriage, do seriously and humbly wait upon the Lord for his counsel and direction in this important concern; and when favored with satisfactory clearness therein, they should early acquaint their parents or guardians with their intentions, and wait for their consent; thus preservation from the dangerous bias of forward, brittle, and uncertain affections would be experienced, to the real benefit of the parties, and the comfort of their friends. And it is earnestly recommended to Friends, that they tenderly and carefully watch over the youth, and extend reasonable caution and admonition, as occasion may require."

One of the earliest deliverances on the subject by the Yearly Meeting was the following:

"When they understand or hear of any yt Intends to offer their proposals of Marriage to ye Monthly Meeting which seems manifest to them cannot pass there, that they then advise (tho' not forbid) them to forbear troubling ye said meeting therewith till ye said preparative Meetings Objections be removed And that the Man at least before he propose his Intended Marriage to ye Monthly meeting Do by himself or some friend at his request lay ye matter before ye said preparative Meeting he belongs to And if the Woman belong to another Meeting that she lay it after ye same manner before ye Women friends to which she belongs. And if the Man belong to another Monthly Meeting that then he produce from thence a Certificate of his clearness from all others & of his Conversation to ye Monthly Meeting where the Woman belongs before he have the said Meetings final approbation.

"Inasmuch as neither Children nor Orphans ought to marry without Consent of parents or Guardians, therefore they often advise that no man so much as propose his Intentions of Marriage to any young Woman before the Consent of such be first had and obtained.

And that ye Care of Marriages in the above respects may be the particular Concern of some. It's advised that ye Monthly Meeting do always appoint two friends to be at the said marriages to take inspection thereof and that they be appointed as aforesaid at the same monthly meeting where the Couples receive their final approbation; and that one or both of the said two friends do acquaint ye next monthly Meeting after such Marriage is consummate whether it was carried on as above advised or not. And that the appointment of the said two friends as also their answer as above be entered upon record to prevent mistakes and shortness of memory.”

The Yearly Meeting for Pennsylvania and New Jersey in 1702 advised “that none making profession of Truth, and would be accounted of us, do take one another in Marriage, or join in Marriage any other way, than by the Consent and Approbation of the monthly Meeting belonging to the place where they live; And if any should proceed, any other way, that they be dealt with according to Truth.”

The same body advised in 1733 “that Friends being Justices of the Peace do not by Pretext of their Office undertake to marry people by Virtue of Licenses obtained to that end, it being in the Sense of the Yearly Meeting inconsistent with our Principles, & not any part of their duty as magistrates so to do”

The following is the form of a marriage certificate agreed upon by the same Yearly Meeting in 1719, and again approved in 1762:

Whereas A B of C, in the County of D in the Province of E & F G of H &c having declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other before several Mon: Meetings of the People called Quakers, at H aforesaid, according to the good Order amongst them. (where the Parties are under the Tuition of Parents, or Guardians, add) and having the Consent of Parents (or Guardians as the case is) concerned, their said Proposals of Marriage were allowed by the said Meeting.

Now these are to certify whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing their sd Intentions this day of the Month in the Year of our

---

1 MS, Book of Discipline, of 1701, belonging to George Vaux, of Philadelphia, to whose kindness the writer is indebted for permitting the above extracts to be taken. Mr. Vaux believes this is the oldest Book of Discipline of the Philadelphia Meeting.

2 Rules of Discipline, 1762.

3 Ibid.
Lord    They the said A B & F G appeared in a publick Meet of the 8th People (for that purpose appointed if it be so.) at I aforesaid. & the said A B taking the 8th F G by the hand, did in a solemn Manner openly declare, that he took her the 8th F G to be his Wife, promise with the Lord's Assistance to be unto her, a loving & faithful Husband untill death should separate them, & then, & there in the same Assembly, the 8th F G did in like manner, declare that she took the 8th A B to be her Husband with the Lord's Assistance, promise to be unto him a faithful, & loving Wife until Death should separate them; - - - And moreover they the said A B & F G (she accords to the Custom of Marra assuming the Name of her Husband) as a further Confirmation thereof, did then, & there to these Presets set their Hands; - - - And we whose Names are hereunder also subscribed, being present at the solemnization of the 8th Marr & Subscription have as Winesses thereunto, set our Hands the Day, & Year above written - - 1


Immediately on the conquest of New York by the English, and while the Duke of York, under the grant of his brother, Charles II., held sway over New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, there was a general meeting held at Hempstead, Long Island, on March first, 1664, at which a code of laws, "collated out of several laws in force in his Majesty's American Colonies, and Plantations, and digested into one volume," was published, known as "the Duke of York's Laws." These laws were re enacted from time to time, with some modifications, but remained substantially unchanged for twenty years or more. They went into effect immediately in New York, and were subsequently2 extended to the shores of the Delaware. They were also in effect in New Jersey, during the brief period that elapsed before the transfer of that territory to Sir George Carteret and Lord John Berkley, and again after the surrender by the Dutch in 1674, until the new grant by the Duke of York and Charles II. to the Proprietors of New Jersey. The Long Island people who afterwards migrated to New Jersey found but little change in the marriage laws to which they had been accustomed under the dominion of the Duke of York.

The first act on the subject recognized the impracticability of attempting to follow the English ecclesiastical regulations,

1 Ibid. This deliverance in 1662 was "on Account of the frequent Transgressions of our discipline in respect to Marriages," and "the Increase of Marriages accomplished contrary to the good Order established in the Society."

2 In 1676. See Record of Upland Court, Memoirs Hist. Soc. Penn. VII., 30, 40.
and sanctioned marriages by a justice of the peace, but required the publication of banns. The act, reads thus:

Whereas by the Law of England no Marriage is lawfully Consummated without a Minister whose office it is to join the parties in Matrimony after the Banns thrice published in the Church or a Lycence first had and obtained from some person thenceunto authorized, all which formality cannot be duly practiced in these parts.

Yet to the end that a decent rule therein may be preserved. It is Ordained that from henceforth the names and surnames of each Party who sue for Marriages shall be Publicly read in their Parish Church or place of usual Meeting, where they both then Inhabit three several Lords days successively.

And where no Church or Meeting place shall happen to bee. a publication in writing shall be first fourteen Days before Marriage upon three doors of each parish whereof the parties Inhabit (viz) one on the Constables the other two upon any two Doors of the Overseers of the Parrish Unless they produce a Lycence from the Governour in both which Cases, and not otherwise, it shall be Lawfull for any Minister or for any Justice of the Peace to joyn the Parties in Marriage. Provided that the said Partyes do purge themselves by Oath before the Minister or Justice that they are not under the Bonds of Matrimony to any other Person Living; and if it shall be after proved, that either or both of the Parties are perjured, and thereby attained a Double Marriage, for the said Perjury the party or parties offending shall bee boared through the tongue with a read hot Iron and moreover proceeded against as in Case of Adultery is provided; But if either Party be approved Innocent as to him or her Self and Ignorant of the others wicked fraud the innocent Person shall recover damage against the nocent; and be sett at Liberty as if no such Marriage had been made.

In the Frame of Government or Charter of Liberties of the Province of Pennsylvania, dated April 11, 1682, by William Penn, with alterations agreed upon in England, it was provided:

Nineteenth. That all marriages (not forbidden by the law of God, as to nearness of blood and affinity by marriage) shall be encouraged; but the parents or guardians shall be first consulted, and the marriage shall be published before it be solemnized, and it shall be solemnized by taking one another as husband and wife, before credible witnesses, and a certificate of the whole, under the hands of parties and witnesses, shall be brought to the proper register of that county, and shall be registered in his office.

This was enacted into law by the Pennsylvania Legislature,

1 The justices of Newcastle on Delaware, on July 27th, 1678, asked "whether the commander hath power to grant licenses for marriages, as to several persons he hath done, whereby the common course of three proclamations in the church, or banns set up, is laid aside."—Newcastle Records, 311, cited in Hazard's Annals of Pennsylvania, 456.

2 Gov. Andros, of New York, having been asked by the Board of Trade and Plantations to report the number of marriages in that Province, wrote a reply, received April 18, 1678: "Secrecy of Ministers and Law admitting marriages by Justices no act can be given of the number married."—N. Y. Col. Docs., III., 281.


4 Ibid., 101.
on December 7, 1682, the Quaker practice being more clearly embodied in the statute:

All marriages not forbidden by the law of God, shall be encouraged: but the parents and guardians shall be, if possible, first consulted; and the parties clearness from all other engagements assured by a Certificate from some credible persons where they have lived: And by their affixing of their Intentions of Marriage on the Court, or Meeting-house Door of the County where they Dwell, one Month before the solemnizing thereof: And their said marriage shall be solemnized by taking one another as husband and wife, before sufficient Witnesses: And a certificate of the whole under the hands of parties and witnesses, (at least twelve,) shall be brought to the Register of the County, where they are Married, and be Registered in his office.

A similar act was passed 10th of 3d Month, 1684, but with the modification that the certificate referred to might be produced to "such Religious Society to which they relate; or to some one Justice of the peace of the County in which they Live." This was still further amended by an act passed in 1693, which inserted the proviso: "that there be at least one Justice of the Peace of the County where such marriage shall be, at the Solemnization thereof."

III. MARRIAGE IN NEW JERSEY.

THE SOVEREIGN POWER IN THE COLONY.

In tracing the laws and customs concerning marriage in New Jersey in the Colonial period we may find it instructive to review briefly the origin of the sovereign power in the Colony, and the agencies through which it was exercised.

By the patent of King Charles II. to his brother James, Duke of York, March 12, 1663-4, for the vast territory extending from St. Croix to the Delaware, there was not only conveyed the territory, but "full & absolute power & authority to correct punish pardon govern & rule all such the Subjects of vs our heires and Successors as shall from time to time adventure themselves into any of the parts or places foresaid or that shall or doe at any time hereafter inhabit within the same according to such Lawes Orders Ordinances, directions & instruments as by our said dearest Brother or

1 Ibid., 151.  2 Ibid., 171.

3 Ibid., 229. A similar act was passed November 27, 1700, which was reenacted October 28, 1701, and has remained unrepealed ever since. By an act approved June 23, 1886, licenses are required as a prerequisite to marriages. See Statutes at Large of Pennsylvania, II., 31: Pamph. Laws of 1885, p. 166.
his Assignes shall be established And in defect thereof in cases of necessity according to the good descriptions of his deputies, Commissioners Officers or agents respectively as well in all causes and matters Capitall & Criminnall as civill, both marine & others. Soe alwaies as the said Statutes ordinances & proceedings bee not contrary to but as neare as conveniently may bee agreeable to the Lawes Statutes & governm’t of this our Realme of England. . . . And alsoe to make, ordeyne & establish all manner of Orders Lawes directions Instructions formes & ceremonies of Governm’t & Magistracy fitt & necessary for & concerning the Governm’t of the Territories & Islands aforesaid; Soe alwaies as the same be not contrary to the Lawes & Statutes of this our Realme of England but as neare as may be agreeable thereunto; and the same at all times

1 Closely following the language of the first patent from the Crown of England for lands in America, granted by Queen Elizabeth, June 11, 1578, to Sir Humphrey Gilbert, wherein she gave him, his heirs and assigns, forever, “full Power and Authority, to correct, punish, pardon, govern and rule, as well in Causes capital or criminal, as civil, all such her Subjects or others, as should adventure themselves in the said Voyages, or should at any Time thereafter inhabit the said Lands,” etc. The patent to Sir Walter Raleigh, in 1584, was in similar terms. By the Virginia Charter of May 23, 1606, the London Council of the Virginia Company was authorized to appoint Governors, and “to make, orda’n, and establish all Manner of Orders, Lawes, Directions, Instructions, Formes, & Ceremonies of Government & Magistracy, fitt & necessary, for & concerning the Government of the said Colony & Plantation.” The Governors so appointed, or at least some of them, exercised the most absolute sway, ruling as by martial law.—Hackett’s Voyages, III. 174-6, 297-300; Hazard’s State Papers, I. 20, 35; Stith’s History of Virginia, Williamsburg, 1757, 5, 394, 395, 322. Appendix, 17; Chalmers, I., 9, 11. The patent of Charles I. to Sir Edmund Plovden, for New Albion (including New Jersey in great part), followed the precedents established by Elizabeth in granting ample powers of government.—Pennsylvania Mag. of Hist. & Biol., VII., 55. In like manner, the Dutch West India Company, authorized under its charter to appoint a Director-General and Council, to administer the affairs of New Netherland, delegated large powers to that officer, who, moreover, interpreted his commissions and instructions with the utmost liberality.—O’Callaghan’s New Netherlands, I., 400; II., 18. The charter of Nova Scotia, granted by James I. to Sir William Alexander, September 10, 1621, and the Novodamus of Charles I., July 12, 1625, for the same territory, confer the same powers of government as the earlier English patents for lands in America. See the patents to Alexander set out in full in “Narrative of the Oppressive Law Proceedings, and other measures, resorted to by the British Government, and numerous private individuals, to overpower the Earl of Stirling, and subvert his lawful rights. Written by Himself,” etc., Edinburgh, 1836, 55, 59. The foregoing recitals are instructive in the light of the commission to Gov. Philip Carteret, of New Jersey, hereinafter quoted. The Governors of New England had power which “differed little from that of the other magistrates,” and they were more subject to the popular will than those in the other Colonies.—Palfrey’s New England, I., 67-68; II., 9.
hereafter to put in execution or abrogate revoke or change not only within the precincts of the said Territories or Islands but alsoe upon the Seas in going & coming to & from the same as he or they in their good discretions shall think to be fittest for the good of the Adventurers & Inhabitants there."

Even at this early date the practical English mind recognized the fact that laws made in and for England might not be exactly adapted to strange conditions in the new world, and that much latitude must be conceded to the "inhabitants and adventurers" of the distant territories in framing laws for their government, who would find it impossible to conform always to the laws and customs of the home country.

When the Duke of York, by his lease and release of June 23-24, 1664, conveyed to John Lord Berkley and Sir George Carteret the present territory of New Jersey, the grant embraced not only the lands but "their and every of their appurtenances in as full and ample manner as the same" were granted to the Duke himself, "and all the Estate Right Title interest benefit advantage clayme & Demand of the said James Duke of York," etc. This was understood to confer upon the Duke's grantees full powers of government.

In "the Concessions and Agreement of the Lords Proprietors of the Province of New Caesarea or New Jersey, to and with all and every of the Adventurers and all such as shall settle or plant there," it was carefully provided that all and every person and persons should "freely and fully have and enjoy his and their judgments and consciences in matters of religion throughout all the said Province . . . any law, statute or clause contained, or to be contained, usage or custom of this realm of England, to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding;" and liberty was granted to the General Assembly to provide for the maintenance of a ministry.

The General Assembly, moreover, was empowered "To enact and make all such laws, acts and constitutions as shall be necessary for the well government of the said Province, and thm

1 N. J. Archives. I. 1-3; Learning and Spicer's Collection of the Grants, Concessions and Original Constitutions of New Jersey, etc., Philadelphia [1558], 5.
2 N. J. Archives. II. 12-13; Learning and Spicer, 9-10.
3 N. J. Archives. I. 30; Learning and Spicer, 14.
to repeal; provided, that the same be consonant to reason, and as near as may be conveniently agreeable to the laws and customs of his majesty's kingdom of England." ¹ ¹ "Lastly, to enact, constitute and ordain all such other laws, acts and constitutions as shall or may be necessary for the good, prosperity and settlement of the said Province." ² In the same broad way the Governor and his Council were authorized and directed "To Act and doe all other thing or things that may conduce to the safetie peace and well Government of the said Province." ³

The Lords Proprietors, in their commission (February 10, 1664-5) to Governor Philip Carteret empowered him "to do all and every other thing and things which unto the Share and Office of Governor doth belong or hath accustomed to belong, as fully and freely as any Governor hath ever had;" ⁴ and in their instructions to the Governor authorized him, with the advice and consent of the Council, "to make, do, perform and execute all and every Act and Acts, Thing and Things, Powers and Authorities whatsoever, which we ourselves, may, can, ought or could do in, for, relating or concerning the Government both Civil and Military of the said Province. . . . Provided also, That all the Executive Part of all the Powers hereby made and given, shall be made and exercised by our said Governor, to and with the advice of the Major Part of our Council," etc. ⁵

Governor Philip Carteret wrote (February 25, 1665-6) to some persons who proposed settling on the Delaware that those coming three years after them, and settling in any other county, "must be conformable to such Laws and Customs as are there Established, Excepting in matters of Judgment and Opinion in Religion." ⁶

¹ N. J. Archives, I., 32; Learning and Spicer, 15.
² N. J. Archives, I., 34-35; Learning and Spicer, 18. There are some verbal differences between these authorities.
³ N. J. Archives, I., 36; Learning and Spicer, 19.
⁴ N. J. Archives, I., 21.
⁵ Ibid., I., 23-24.
⁶ Ibid., 53.
THE GOVERNMENT OF WEST JERSEY.

After the brief Dutch interregnum, 1673-4, the Duke of York, by his indentures of lease and release, July 28-29, 1674, made a new conveyance to Sir George Carteret for East Jersey (Lord John Berkley having conveyed West Jersey to John Fenwick, March 18, 1673-4).1 "in as full and ample manner as the same is granted unto the said James Duke of Yorke" by the patent of his brother the King, June 29, 1664,2 and Sir George confirmed the Concessions of Feb. 10, 1664-5.3 Carteret's widow and the trustees under his will (dated December 5, 1678) by lease and release, February 1-2, 1681-2, having conveyed East Jersey to the Twelve Proprietors,4 and they having divided with twelve others, the Duke of York formally released to the Twenty-four Proprietors any and all interest retained by him in East Jersey, March 14, 1682-3,5 and the King, on November 23, 1683, enjoined upon the inhabitants "That they do submit and yield all due Obedience to the Laws and Government of the said Grantees, their Heirs and Assigns, as absolute Proprietors and Governours thereof . . . and also to their Deputy or Deputies, Agents, Lieutenants, and Officers lawfully Commissionated by them, according to the Powers and Authorities granted to them."6

By the quintipartite deed of July 1, 1676, West Jersey passed into the ownership of William Penn, Nicholas Lucas, Gawen Lawrie and Edward Byllynge (John Fenwick being considered as having taken title as trustee for Byllynge). The new West Jersey Proprietors in a letter of June 26, 1676, declared: "We put the power in the people, that is to say, they to meet, and choose one honest man for each propriety, who hath subscribed to the concessions; all these men to meet as an assembly there, to make and repeal laws, to choose a governor, or a commissioner, and twelve assistants, to execute the laws during their pleasure."7 The Proprietors, Freeholders and Inhabitants of West Jersey, in their Concessions and Agreements, dated March 3, 1676-7, provided for the government of the Province by commissioners appointed by the Proprietors, until March 25, 1680, after which the inhabitants were

---

1 Ibid., 205.
2 Ibid., 166.
3 Ibid., 175.
4 Ibid., 366.
5 Ibid., 383.
6 Ibid., 438; E. J. Records, Liber A. f. 1.
7 Ibid., 228.
MARRIAGE LICENSES BY GOVERNOR CARTERET.

to choose annually, by "ballating Trunks," the commissioners, "to govern and order the Affairs of the said Province (pro tempore) for the good and welfare of the said People," who were guaranteed the right "from Time to Time, and at all Times, freely and fully [to] have, and enjoy his and their judgments, and the exercise of their Consciences in Matters of religious Worship throughout all the said Province." By the same instrument provision was made for the election of a General Assembly with power "To Enact and make all such Laws, Acts and Constitutions as shall be necessary for the well Government of the said Province, (and them to repeal) provided that the same be, as near as may be conveniently, agreeable to the primitive, antient and Fundamental Laws of the Nation of England," and not against the Concessions. The title of the Proprietors of West Jersey was confirmed by the Duke of York, by indenture dated August 6, 1680, but in the meantime Sir Edmond Andros, Governor of New York since 1673, had been exercising jurisdiction over West Jersey, and, to a limited extent, over East Jersey also, endeavoring to administer the Duke of York’s Laws.

MARRIAGE LICENSES BY GOV. CARTERET.

The sovereign power over New Jersey, granted by Patent from King Charles the Second to James Duke of York, and by him granted to Lord John Berkley and Sir George Carteret, was now to be exercised on the ground by the Governor appointed by the two Lords Proprietors. Thus, Governor Philip Carteret had vested in his person all the powers that the King himself could have exercised, had he not parted with his sovereignty over New Jersey. The long struggle of Henry VIII. with the Church of Rome had determined the question that the Church of England was a National Church, independent of Rome, and having the King for its head, instead of the Pope. Hence, the King had supreme jurisdiction in all matters ecclesiastical, including marriage and divorce. That being so, the Lords Proprietors of New Jersey had like jurisdiction here, to be administered by their Governor. Pursuing

---

1 Ibid., 243-4, 251. 2 Ibid., 233. 3 Ibid., 266. 4 Ibid., 324. 5 Ibid., 179-188, 230-238, 270-322, 333-347.
this line of argument, and acting under the authority conferred by his Instructions, Governor Carteret followed the precedents of earlier American Governors, sanctioned by the Duke of York's Laws, and readily granted marriage licenses to those wishing to dispense with the delay and the notoriety of a publication of the banns for three weeks. The earliest known of these licenses was in this form:

"Whereas I have Received Information of a mutuall Intent and agreement betwene Daniel Perrin of Elizabeth Towne in the Province of New Jersey and Maria Thorel—of the same Towne Spinster to solemnize Mariage together for which they have requested my Lycence and there apearin no Lawfull Impediment for y' Obstruction thereof These are to Require you or Eyther of you to Joyne the said Daniel Perrin and Maria Thorel in Matrimony and them to pronounce Man and Wife, and to make record thereof according to the Lawe in that behalfe provided for the doing Whereof this shall be to you or Eyther of you a sufficient Warrant. Given Vndr my hand and Seale the twelfth day of February Ano 1665 and in the 18th Yeare of his Ma'ties Raign King Charles the Second &c &c"

"To any of the Justices of the Peace PHI: CARTERET"

or Ministers Within the Government of the Province of New Jarsey"

Appended is the entry:

"These Couple where Joyned together in Matrimony the 18 feb 1665 by me J. Bollen"1

Licenses in the same form were granted April 30, 1666; August 31, 1667; April 21, 1668, and frequently thereafter.2 As the marriages in these cases were performed by James Bollen, the Secretary of the Province, who entered them on the records, it is very probable that many more licenses were granted of which we have no record, where the ceremony was performed by other Justices of the Peace.

---

1 E. J. Records, Liber No. 3, fo. 6.
2 Ibid., folios 8, 11, 13, et seqq.
The marriage customs of a people are as enduring as those relating to burials. It could not be expected that the first settlers of New Jersey would in their new home adopt practices on this most important subject differing from those to which they had been wont in their previous places of residence. When the Assembly of East Jersey met, in 1668, it was dominated by the eight English members from Elizabeth-town, Newark, Woodbridge, Middletown and Shrewsbury, Bergen having the other two Dutch members. They were mainly from New England (some of them having for a time sojourned on Long Island), and as was to have been expected they brought with them New England ideas, which, after all, were not so different from Old England's practices, save as modified by novel situations in a new country. This East Jersey Assembly enacted, May 30, 1668, respecting marriage:

"For the preventing of unlawful Marriages, it is ordered and enacted, that no person or persons, Son, Daughter, Maid or Servant, shall be Married without the consent of his or her Parents, Masters or Overseers, and three Times published in and at some publick Meeting or Kirk, where the Party or Parties have their most usual abode; or set up in writing their Purposes of Marriage, on some Publick House, where they live, and there at least to abide for the space of Fourteen Days before Marriage, which is to be performed in some publick Place, if possible may be, and none but some approved Minister or Justice of the Peace within this Province, or some chief Officer, where such are not, shall be allowed to Marry or admit of any to join in Marriage, in their Presence, and under the Penalty of Twenty Pounds for acting contrary hereunto, and to be put out of their Office, according to the Liberty of Conscience granted by the Lords Proprietors in their Concessions: Always provided, That it is and may be lawful for the Governor to Grant his Licence, under his Hand and Seal, to any Person or Persons that are at their own disposing, or to any other under the Tuition of their Parents, Masters or Overseers, to join in Matrimony; Provided, that the Parents, Mas-
EARLIEST MARRIAGE LAWS IN NEW JERSEY.

ters or Overseers are present and consenting thereunto, or that their consent be attested by some publick Officer, and presented to the Governor before the granting thereof, and the others to clear themselves by Oath or by Certificate.”

This combined the essential features of the Massachusetts Bay act of 1639; the statute of New Haven Colony, of 1653 or earlier; and the Duke of York’s Laws.

SOME EARLY DIVORCES.

As the Governor’s jurisdiction in licensing marriages was recognized by the foregoing statute, so, conversely, he was admitted to have power in granting divorces, as appears by this instrument, in 1669:

"These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome It may Concerne that Whereas I am Informed that Hopewell Hull hath UnLawfully taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customs of England Or these parts of America. I the Governor of this province doe declare that the Mariage & that all others that are or shall be Comitted In the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that doe Live In that UnLawfull Estate of Matrimony May be Prossecuted as such as doe Live In the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them are to be accoomted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given vndr my hand and Scale the 29th day of December 1669."

The following form of divorce by the mutual consent of the parties was regarded as valid:

"Know all persons Whom It may Concerne That Marma-duke Potter now living within the Corporation of Woodbridge In the province aforesaid Apearing before mee James Bollen one of his Maties Justices of the peace & Secretary of said Province hath declared Vpon his Corporall Oath that hee never was Legally married to one Mary Roade now Liveing at the

1 Leaming and Spicer, 81. This was re-enacted Nov. 24, 1675. Ibid., 107.
2 East Jersey Records, in office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton. Liber 3, p. 32. It is probable that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for John Martin, in his will, March 17, 1687-8, names his "son" Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix.—E. J. Deeds, Liber B, f. 230; and see N. J. Archives. XXI., 106, 108, 194.
hoare kills upon Delaware River or Bay And that hee, the said Potter doth acquit and discharge the said Mary from any Engagement, promise, Contract, or any Otherwise pretending her the said Mary Roade to be his Lawfull Wife and that shee hath his free Consent to dispose of herselfe In mariage to Whom shee shall think fitt, On condition that shee the said Mary Roade shall give vnder her hand atested by some Magistrate and Entred vpon Record the like discharge to him the said Marmaduke Potter that then this discharge of him the said Marmaduke to be Authentick and remain in force, Otherwise to be Accounted void and of none Effect Dated at Woodbridge In the province of New Jersey the 28th 7tember 1676."

Here is another instance:

"To all XPhian people to whom these presents shall come and to whom the promises Do or may Concerne I Thomas Davies of Woodbridge in the County of Middx and in the province of East New Jersey gent Send Greeting Whereas there was a Mariage formerly had and Solemnized in the Island Barbados beyond the Seas, between me the said Thomas Davies and one Margaret Blew then both of the parish of St. Peeters in the Island aforesaid on or about the second day of October in the yeere of our Lord One Thousand six hundred and Seventy and Three, Now know ye That I the said Thomas Davies as well for divers good causes and weighty Considerac'ons me therevnto moveing as also att the speciall Instance and request of the said Margaret Have and Do by these presents acquitt Release Exonerate and Discharge the said Margaret of and from the said Bonds tyes and obligac'ons of Mariage made as aforesaid as much as in me Lyes giveing her the said Margeret full power and liberty to Dispose of herselfe as she shall thinke fitt Witnesse my hand this 24th day of August Anno Domini 1683 Thomas Davies.—Signed and Delivered in the presence of John Baker Samll Winder James Emott. August 24th, 1683. This Day came before me Samll Winder and James Emott and did acknowledge they saw

---

1 Ibid., Liber 3, p. 128. This appears to be a divorce from matrimony, rather from a mere engagement or contract of marriage. Mary Roade doubtless gave her consent, for on November 25, 1677, Marmaduke Potter was married to Mary Bingla, at Woodbridge, after banns set up on November 8, 1677.
Some Early Divorces.

the abovenamed Thomas Davies signe the above written Instrument, who afterwards did deliver the same as his Act and Deed. Tho. Rudyard.”

This manner of divorce was apparently based on a clause of the Duke of York's Laws, providing that in case of the involuntary absence of a husband or wife for five years, on his or her return “it shall and may be lawfull for the said man or woman to Challenge his or her pre-marriage, and obtain an order for their Cohabiting as formerly, but if neither shall sue for such an order, They may by mutuall agreement Enter a Release to each other in the office of Records, and both remain free from their former obligations.”

Second Marriages.

The Friends steadily enjoined upon their people the eminent propriety of those entering upon second marriages providing properly for their own children by previous marriages. George Fox by way of example details at length the pains he was at when about to marry Margaret Fell, to see that she had secured her own children by her former marriage, and to assure himself that they were satisfied. The following document illustrates how this injunction was carried out in one instance in Fenwick's Colony (Salem), New Jersey:

“To all people to whom the present Writting shall come Ann Craven late of Lyme-house in the Parish of Stepney in the Countie of Middle with in the kingdom of England and now of the Towne of New Salem in Fenwicks Colony within the Province of New Caesaria or New Jersey Widow sends greeting Whereas John Fenwick late of Bynefield in the Countie of Berke within the said Kingdome Esq. one of the Lords or Cheife Proprietors of the said Province and particularly of Fenwicks Colony lying within the same By his deed poll dated the tenth day of the seaventh moth last past in this present yeare Did graunt bargain sell alien enfeoffe and confirm Unto her the said Anne Craven her heires and assignes forever

1 Ibid., Liber A. p. 40.
3 Journal of George Fox. London, 1891. II. 117. The date of this marriage in the Bristol Register of Friends, is 27th of 8th Month, 1669.
SECOND MARRIAGES.

All that tract of three hundred Acres of Fast Land Marsh and Swampes then and hereafter to be called Cravens Choyce with the Rivers Rivoletts Quarries Woods Comodities advantages, and hereditaments whatsoever in the said Deede Poll particularly mencioned As in and by the same being Enregestered within the said Colony Relac'on being there Unto had Doth and may appeare Now Know yee that for and in Consideracion of a Marriage shortly to be solemnized betwenee her the said Ann Craven and Charles Bagaley late of Choptanke in the Countie of Talbott within the Province of Mary-Land Tanner As alsoe for diverse other good Causes and Considerac'ons her the said Anne Craven hereUnto moveing Hath given graunted bargained sold aliened assigned and Confirmed, And by these presents Doth give graunt bargaine sell alien enfeoff assigne and Confirme Unto him the said Charles Bagaley and Unto his heires and assigns for ever All that the said Tract of three hundred Acres of fast land marsh, and swampes called or knowne by the name of Cravens choyce aforesaid Together with the River Rivoletts quarries woods Comodities Advantages and other hereditaments whatsoever Unto the said Cravens choyce and Tract of three hundred Acres of Up-Land Marsh and Swampes belonging or in anywise appertaining and alsoe all the Estate Right title interest pro p'tie clayme and demand whatsoever of her the said Ann Craven of in or too the said Cravens Choyce and tract of three hundred Acres of fast Land Marsh and Swampes and all and singular other the misses herein before menc'oned or intended to be given graunted bargained sold and assigned or any p'te or p'cell thereof And the Revere'con and Reverc'ons Remainder and Remainders thereof To have and to hold the said Cravens Choyce and tract of three hundred Acres of fast Land Marsh and Swamps with appertenances herein and hereby bargained and sold enfeoffed assigned and Confirmed and every p't and p'cell thereof Unto him the said Charles Bagaley his heires and assignes forever To the only Use and behoofe of him the said Charles Bagaley his heires and assignes forever Upon Condic'con notwithstanding And to and for the Uses intents and purposes in manner and forme following (that is to say) to the Use and
IN CASE OF SECOND MARRIAGES.

In case of second marriages, behoofe of her the said Anne Craven during her naturall life if it shall happen that she survives him the said Charles Bagaley and from and after her decease: Then to the Use and behoofe of the heires and assignes of him the said Charles Bagaley forever PROVIDED that if he the said Charles Bagaley his heires execrs administratrs or assignes shall well and truely paye or satisfie or cause to be well and truely payd or satisfied in Starling money or Goods Equivalent the sum of Eighteene pounds Unto Ann Craven when she shall attaine to the Age of sixteene yeares Unto Thomas Craven the sum of thirteene pounds when he shall attaine to the Age of one and twentie yeares and Unto Peter Craven the sum of thirteene pounds when he shall attaine to the Age of one & twentie yeares or within one month after that they the said three Children of her the said Ann Craven to these presents doe attaine Unto their generall ages aforesaid or if two or any of them attaine (by being survivor) Unto her or his age aforesaid And that then the said porc'on or porc'ons be not then payd to them twoe or one of them so surviveing as aforesaid That then the said Cravens Choyce and three hundred Acres of Land Marsh and Swampes shall be and envre to the Use and behoofe of them the said Thomas Craven Peter Craven and Anne Craven to be divided Amongst them or the survivor or survivors of them and to the heires and assignes of them or the survivor of them for ever and not otherwise. In Wittness whereof she the said Anne Craven hath hereunto set her hand and seale the Eleaventh moth in the yeare by the English Act 1679 etc.

"Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of"

"Samuell Hedge Secry (?)"
"Fenwick Adamss"
"Richard Tyndall"
stitutions for the Province of East New Jersey in America, Anno Domini 1683, it was provided:

"XX. That all Marriages not forbidden in the Law of God, shall be esteemed lawful, where the Parents or Guardians being first acquainted, the Marriage is publicly intimated in such Places and Manner as is agreeable to Mens different persuasions in Religion, being afterwards still solemnized before creditable Witnesses, by taking one another as Husband and Wife, and a Certificate of the whole, under the Parties and Witnesses Hands, being brought to the proper Register for that End, under a Penalty if neglected."1

The influence of the Quakers was clearly shown in the foregoing provision, and also in the following act of the East Jersey Assembly, in March, 1682:

"That all Marriages (not forbidden by the Law of God) shall be lawful, Parents or Guardians shall be first consulted, and consenting thereto, and the Intention of Marriage shall be published at least three weeks before it be Solemnized by taking one another as Man and Wife, the Publication shall be Entered and Registered by the Clerk of the Assembly, or publick Place where it shall be Published, and the Solemnization shall be performed by and before some Justice of the Peace or other Magistrate within the Province, unless the Justice of the Peace or Magistrate refuse to be present, and the Certificate thereof entered in the Register of the Town and County where it is finished."2

About the same time (May 2-6, 1682) the West Jersey Assembly enacted as follows:

"That justices of the peace have power, and are hereby authorized, within their Jurisdiction, to solemnize Marriages; both Parties so to be Married having first published their intent of Marriage, Fourteen Days in some publick Place to be appointed for that Purpose; and that the Parents or the Trustees manifest and show no lawful reason against it. And if any Justice shall presume to join a Couple in Matri-

1 Learning and Spicer, 164. 2 Ibid., 236.
3 Lord Bellomont wrote, October 19, 1700, that in "the Jerseys" marriage by a justice of the peace was "their way of marrying there."—N. Y. Col. Docs., IV., 766.
mony, without the Consent and Knowledge of the Parents or Trustees of such Persons so Married (if such Consent can reasonably be obtained) then such Justice so offending shall be fined according to Discretion of the General Assembly: After which Marriage the Clerk or Register is hereby appointed and authorized to enter the Day and Year whereon the same Marriage was solemnized into the Publick Register."

This act was clearly on its face opposed to the Friends' view that Marriage should be a simple agreement between the two parties most interested, testified in the presence of witnesses, and without the mediation of priest or magistrate. However, the Friends of Burlington seem to have effected an ingenious compromise, by which it was the practice to have a Justice of the Peace present as one of the witnesses before whom the ceremony took place. The following entries in the early records of Burlington apparently bear out this conjecture:

SOME BURLINGTON MARRIAGES, 1680-1684.

"The Marriage betwixt Charles Bagley and Elizabeth Stephens being first published according to order, was solemnized the 27th of May 1682 before Elias ffarre, Justice, and Thomas Gardner Commissionr and other witnesses and Tho. Revell Registr.

"The Marriage between Thomas Sharman and Frances Ward being first published according to order, was solemnized the 1st day of November 1682, Before Mahlon Stacy Justice Tho: Revell jun'r Tho. Scholey, Martha Brumley and Tho. Revell Registr.

"The Marriage betwixt Walter Reeve and Anne Howell, being first published according to order, was solemnized the 11th day of December 1682, Before Robert Stacy Justice John White and Thomas Revell Registr.

"The Marriage between William Barnes and Martha Bromley being first published according to order, was solemnized the 13th day of February 1682: Before John Cripps Justice, Samuel Tayler, Susanna ffarnsworth, Alice Newbold, Elizabeth Revell and Tho: Revell Registr."
"The Marriage between ffrancis Beswick and Priscilla Pacock being first published according to order, was solemnized the 19th day of February 1682. Before Robert Stacy and Elias farre Justices, Tho. Revell Regist. Godfrey Hancock Tho: Wright and several other witnesses.

"The Marriage beetweene William Lee and Joan South being first published according to order, was solemnized the 23th day of the Seaventh Moneth called September 1683. Before Tho: Gardner, Jn° Cripps, Jn° Dewsbury, Tho: Revell, Jn° Haynes, Margrett Haynes and Mary Cockayne.

"The marriage beetween Richard Boyes and Mary Dodson being first published according to order, was solemnized the first day of ye nyneth Moneth called November 1683, Before Thomas Gardner Justice, Tho: Revell Recordr, Godfrey Hancock, Thomas Tyndall, Rich'd Harrison, Charles Brigham, Thomas ffloukes jun'r, Joshua Wright jun'r, Mary Wright, Elizabeth Revell Hellen Stacy and Isbell Chapman.

"The Marriage beetweene John Woolston Junr and Lettice Newbold being first published according to order, was solemnized the Sixth day of the Tenth Moneth called December Anno 1683. Before Elias farre and ffrancis Collins Justices and Thomas Revell Recordr. And John Shinn Senr John Newbold Godfrey Hancock Junr John Shinn Junr and Jane Garrwood.

"The Marriage beetweene George Elkington and Mary Bingham, being first published according to Lawe, was solemnized the one and Thirtieth day of the Eleaventh Moneth called January Anno 1683, before Sam'l Jenings, Governo'r, Thomas Gardner and Tho: Budd Justices and ffrancis Collins Justice Isaac Marriott, Wm. Brightwen, Jn° Budd and severall others.

"The Marriage beetweene Peter Jennings and Anne Nott, being first published according to Lawe: was Solempnized the Twentieth day of ye first Moneth called March 1683–4; before John Gosling Justice ½ And Thomas Revell Recordr, John Cripps, Walter Pumphary, Timothy Brandreth, John Tulye, Philip Creeke, Joseph Blowers, John Renshawe, John fleckne, Onesiph: Aughwick Godfrey Hancock jun'r JoAnna
Pryor, Sarah Basnett, Mary Dimsdale, Sarah Collins, Sen'r and Jun'r, Mary Cripps and Margrett Collins.

"The Marriage betwenee Jodia Higgins and Mary Newbold being first published according to Lawe, was Solemnized ye Twelveth day of ye Third Moneth called May 1684, before Elias flarre Robert Stacy Justices and Thomas Revell Regist'r, Joseph Wood Eliakim Higgins, Tho: Higgins, Margrett Newbold Mary Peirson Elizabeth Hull Sarah Higgins Elizabeth Revell, Elizabeth Stacy Hellen Stacy.

"The Marriage betwenee Robert Ingall and Joan Horne being first published according to order, was Solemnized ye Fourth day of ye fift Moneth called July 1684: before Robert Stacy Justice Tho: Revell Regist'r, Tho. Butcher Jn° Daye and Elizabeth Daye."

PROTECTING UNWARY MAIDENS.

At a time when a new and sparsely settled country was likely to be overrun with adventurers, it was manifestly advisable to protect the young and unwary against such gentry, as the West Jersey Assembly did by the following act of 5th of 7th mo., 1683, which, moreover, was strictly in line with the prudent regulations of Friends, in securing their youth against hasty marriages with unknown strangers:

"Whereas it hath pleased God to commit this Country and Province, into the Hands of such who (for the generality of them) are fearing God, and painful and industrious, in the promoting and improving the said Province; and for the better preventing of such as are Prophane, Loose, Idle and Scandalous from settling amongst us, who are, and will not be only unserviceable, but greatly burdensome to the Province. It is therefore hereby enacted by the Authority aforesaid, that all Person and Persons, who shall transport him, or themselves, into this Province, shall within Eighteen Months after he or they shall arrive in said Province, procure and produce a

1 Burlington Records, in the office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, sub anno's. This practice anticipated the law of Pennsylvania, of 1693, cited above, requiring the presence of at least one Justice of the Peace at the solemnization of every marriage. It was said that thirteen marriages had taken place in Burlington from its settlement to 1681.—Proud's Hist. Pennsylvania, 1, 138; Hazard's Annals of Pennsylvania, 536.
PROTECTING UNWARY MAIDENS.

Certificate under the Hands of such of that Religious Society to whom he or they did belong, or otherwise from two Magistrates (if procurable) or two Constables or Overseers of the Poor, with three or more creditable Persons of the Neighbourhood, who inhabit or belong to the Place where he or they did last reside, as may give satisfaction (that is to say) that he or they came not clandestinely away, and (if unmarried) that he or she are clear from former Engagements, in that particular, and also that he or she, are such as live soberly and honestly to the best of their Knowledge. And that no Justice shall presume to Marry any such Person or Persons, who shall come into this Province before such Certificate be Procured, or that it be laid before the Governor, and two Justices, and give them sufficient satisfaction concerning their clearness. And that all such Person and Persons who shall settle in the said Province, and shall refuse or neglect to procure such Certificate as aforesaid, within the said Eighteen Months, shall be fined at the Discretion of the Governor and Council of the said Province, not exceeding Twenty Pounds; the same to be levied by distress and Sale of the Offenders Goods, and to be paid into the hands of the Treasurers of the said Province.”

AN ANTE-NUPITAL CONTRACT IN 1686.

Herewith is given an interesting ante-nuptial contract, of 1686:

“This Indenture witnesseth that at Woodbridge in ye province of East New Jersey the twentieth and sixth day of January in ye year of our Lord one thousand Six hundred Eightie and Six It is appointed agreed and finally contracted Between Mr. James Dundas of Amboy Gent. of ye one part and Mrs. Jannet Riddell Eldest Daughter to Mr. Archibald Riddell Minister of ye Gospel at Woodbridge aforesd and ye sd Mr. Archibald Riddell for his Interest and Takeing the Burden upon him

1 Ibid., 474. Similar legislation obtained in New England, where an act of this kind was objected to by some of the Ministers and vestrymen of the Church of England. Lord Bellomont, November 28, 1700, explained the object of such legislation: “The truth is, as I have been informed, some loose people have sometimes come from England and married in New England, though they had left wifes behind them in England and this law was calculated chiefly for prevention of such marriages.”—N. Y. Col. Docs., IV., 793.
for his sd Daughter and they both with one Consent and assent on ye other part In Maner forme and Effect as hereafter followes That is to say the sd Mr. Dundas shall accept and take and doth hereby accept and take the sd Mrs. Jannet Riddell for his Lawfull Spouse and ye sd Mrs. Jannet Riddell with Consent as aforesd shall accept and take and doth hereby accept and take ye sd Mr. James Dundas for her Lawfull Husband And both of them are Joyntly obleidged to Solemnize and Compleat ye sd marriage in a due and Right Maner In Contemplation of wch marriage the sd Mr. James Dundas Doth hereby obleidge himself his Heires Exrs and Adminstrs wth his Estate moveable or Immoveable to have in readiness betwixt this and tenth day of December next in ye year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and eighty-seven ye sume of seven hundred pounds Sterling or ye value in goods or merchant wares to be Employed upon Lands or other suitable Improvements for ye use and behoofe of him the sd Mr. James Dundas and Mrs. Jannet Riddell his future spouse and ye Children to be procreate between them wch failing to be disposed of as is after appointed in consideration whereof ye abovesd Mr. Archibald Riddell doth hereby obleidge himself his Heires and Exrs well and truely to pay or Cause to be payed unto ye abovename Mr. James Dundas betwixt ye date hereof and ye first day of June Next Ensueing ye sume of one hundred and eighty pounds sterling wch sume is to be accumulate in ye aforesd sume of seven hundred pounds and to be Employed as aforesd and so often as ye sd Mr. Dundas does uplift ye sd accumulate sume or any part thereof that as oft he obleidges himself of New to Imply it to ye best advantage for ye proper Use of him ye sd Mr. James Dundas and his future spouse and ye children to be procreate betwixt them wch failing to be disposed of in Maner following ye is to say If it so happen that at ye time of ye sd Mr. Dundas his decease there shall be noe Children alive of ye Marriage nor his sd spouse at ye time wth child That then two third parts of all ye aforesd Estate of Lands Money Bonds Accompts Merchant Wares or other moveable or Immoveable Estate whatsoever pertaining to ye sd Mr. James Dundas at ye time of his decease in this province or anywhere Else shall belong unto and Immediately become ye
A MARRIAGE SETTLEMENT, 1686.

proper Right and Inheritance of ye s\textsuperscript{d} Mrs. Jannet Riddell her Heires Exers or assigns, but in Case ther shall be Children of ye Marriage one or more alive at ye time of her s\textsuperscript{d} Husbands decease then she and her aforesds shall have Right to one third part onely of ye whole Estate as is above named as her or their Inheritance with her Life-rent of one sufficient dwelling house and three hundred acres of good arable ground about it as her dowrie and to have ye Charge and Overseight of ye Child or Children with a suitable and sufficient allowance for their board Cloathing and Education so long as she continues unmarried And if it should happen that ye Child or Children of ye marriage should die dureing ye time of her Widowhood that then and in such Case she and her aforesds are to have right to two thirds of all ye Estate moveable and Immoveable as is above Expressed as if there had been No Children alive at ye time of her s\textsuperscript{d} husbands decease And in Case ye s\textsuperscript{d} Mrs. Jennet Riddell should die before her s\textsuperscript{d} husband leaveng behind her one or more Children of this Marriage that then ye one Moitie or half part of all ye Lands Chattells moneys bonds merchandize or other Estate Moveable or Immoveable above Expressed that they or any of them have a right unto at ye time of her decease shall belong unto ye s\textsuperscript{d} Child or Children then Liveing as their right and due patrimonie and that all ye Articles abovenamed be duely performed the Nearest of Kine on both sides are hereby Impowered by Consent of all parties to see ye same take Effect Either in an amicable way or by Course of Law if Need be. In witness whereof,

"James Dundas, Jannet Riddell
"Arch. Riddell
"Witnesses
"Neill Campbell, Archibald Campbell, And: Hamilton,
"Patrick Falconar, Wal: Riddell, George Henrie, James
"Scott."

A MARRIAGE THAT WAS A FAILURE.

That marriage (at least of the common law kind) was sometimes a failure two hundred years ago is evident from a

\footnote{East Jersey Records, ut supra, Liber F. p. 675.}
A COMMON LAW MARRIAGE FAILURE.

post-nuptial agreement made March 7, 1689–90, by James Seatowne, of Woodbridge, with Rebeckah, daughter of Thomas and Rebeckah Adames, and her said father, which sets forth that James and Rebeckah having lived together as man and wife under civil contract, they agree to separate, James giving to Rebeckah the dwelling house with furniture, on the south side of Cedar Cove, Woodbridge, and thirty acres adjoining, as described in deed of gift from said Thomas Adames, to said James Seatowne.1

THE COLONIAL PRACTICE AS TO MARRIAGE LICENSES.

The practice of the day regarding marriage licenses is thus set forth in a petition to the Governor and Council, November 27th, 1684:

"The humble Request of James Emott Dep2 Secretary of this Province being then Read setting forth that whereas it has bin the Laudable Custome and practice as well in this Province as all other Neighbouring Adjacent provinces that vpon applicac' on made for a License for Solemnizeing Marriage the Secretary vpon taken Security of such persons as Request the same that they are vnder noe other obligac'on or p'contract of Marriage immediately to make out a License p'cureing the same to bee signed by the Governor and given vnder the scale of the province—praying an Order of Council may bee passed for the Continueing ye said Custome—After the same were Considerably Debated the whole Council was Consenting to passe an Order for the Continuac'on of the said Custome, but the Deputy Governor3 Desired that the same might be Differ'd till the next setting of this Council"—3

The subject of this petition engaged the attention of the Legislature in 1693, whether for curing irregularities in marriage, or to increase the revenue of certain officials from license fees, does not appear. The proceedings are thus minuted in the Journal of the Governor and Council:

Oct. 30, 1693—"A Message by Thomas Gordon to ye house of Deputyes wth 3 bills past by this board viz: . . . .

1 N. J. Archives. XXI. 134. 2 Gawen Lawrie. 3 N. J. Archives. XIII. 138.
one for regulate of Lycences for publick houses & marriages and take off ye Excise &c.

Oct. 31, 1693—"A Message by John Reid & Saml Dennes with 2 bills past ye house viz: a bill for regulateing of marriages & another for takeing off ye Excise & Impowering ye Gover to grant lycences to ordinary keepers & ye Bill sent yesterday returned & by this [board] devided into two.

Nov. 2, 1693—"A Message by Thomas Gordon Clerk of this board to ye house of Deputyes to Informe them ye bill for Regulateing of marriages . . . are past this board."

The act passed as follows:

"Whereas There hath been great Irregularities, committed in joining Persons in Marriage, without either their Banns being published, as provided by a former Act, or a Licence from the Governor or Deputy Governor for the Time being; for the preventing which abuses and irregularities for the future, Be it enacted by the Governor, Council and Deputies in General Assembly now met and assembled, and by the Authority of the same, that after Publication hereof, no Minister, Justice of the Peace, or other shall join any Persons in Marriage unless their Banns be published, or by a Licence from the Governor, or Deputy Governor for the time being, under the Penalty of Ten Pounds for each such Offence."

It occasionally happened that a marriage license was obtained in vain. For example, in the case of that granted July 7, 1673, to Thomas Williams, "of Exmouth in the county of Devon, now of this Province," and Honnor Justice, "born" in Ireland. Opposite the record of this license is the marginal note: "This is null and not allowed of by the Deputy Gover-

---

1 N. J. Archives, XIII., 200, 201, 202.
2 This was the confession embodied in many of the early statutes of the Colonies, showing how impossible it was found in practice to compel the people to conform strictly and always to any law which interfered with their natural rights in assuming this most important relation. The Virginia legislature even went so far (4th and 12th Acts of the Assembly) as to prohibit all marriages to be solemnized without "a lawful Minister" (that is, of the Church of England), and "imposing the punishment due for fornication on the parties and making their children illegitimate." But the Bishop of London was constrained to admit, in 1658, that there was "a great defect in the execution of those" laws, which he considered "wholesome."—N. Y. Col. Docs., III., 253.
3 Learning and Spicer, 332.
Another instance, due to the fickleness of human nature, was when a license was issued to Samuel Moore, of the town of Woodbridge, and Mary Higgins, widow of Richard Higgins, of New Piscataway, September 6, 1673, a marginal entry informing us: "This is null one of the persons recanting the agreement." The record is silent as to whether it was the anxious bridegroom or the coy widow who "recanted" even after the license had been obtained.

A Marriage License in 1695.

The following is the oldest New Jersey marriage license known to be in existence:

"The Governor and Proprietors of the Province of East New Jersey. To Any of his Majesties Justices of the peace In the sayd Province, to whose hands these presents shall come, Greeting Whereas Application hath beene made unto us In behalfe of Grasham Mote and Sarah Clayton both of Middletoun In the Countie of Munmouth to bee Joyned In Marriage, And Wee being certainelie Informed that the sayd Grasham Mote and Sarah Clayton are free and unmarried persones These are therefore to Authorize and Impower you to Joyn the sayd persones In the holy bond of Matrimonie In usuall forme, for which these presents shall bee your warrant Given under the Seale of the sayd Province the twelfth day of Febroarie Anno Dom: 1696. And Hamilton."

This document is written on white paper, both ink and paper excellently preserved. In the upper left hand cor-

1 E. J. Deeds, Liber No. 3, f. 92. It is possible that this license had been issued by James Carteret, President of the Province by appointment of the General Assembly, and who had usurped the powers of Gov. Philip Carteret during the latter's absence. James Carteret sailed for Carolina the latter part of June or the first part of July. If the license had been issued by him, that of itself would be sufficient reason for its revocation by John Berry, who had been commissioned Deputy Governor by Gov. Carteret when leaving for England a year before, with Secretary James Bollen. It is quite probable, however, that the license had been signed in blank by Gov. Carteret, and issued on the day it bears date by the acting Secretary of the Province, and that it was annulled for good cause coming to the knowledge of the Deputy Governor.

2 Ibid., 19.

3 One Samuel Moore, of Woodbridge, married Sarah Higgins, Oct. 26, 1693.

4 Original in the writer's possession.
LORD CORNBURY'S INSTRUCTIONS.

The Proprietors of East Jersey and those of West Jersey having surrendered their rights of government to Queen Anne and her successors, on April 15, 1703, New Jersey thereupon became a united Royal Province, subject to the English crown. The Queen appointed her cousin, Edward Hyde, Viscount Cornbury, to the post of Governor of New Jersey, and gave him his Instructions, dated November 16, 1702, which contained these clauses:

"75. And to the End the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of the Lord Bishop of London, may take Place in our said Province, so far as conveniently may be, we do think fit that you give all Countenance and Encouragement to the Exercise of the same, excepting only the collating to Benefices, granting Licenses for Marriage, and Probate of Wills, which we have reserved to you our Governor, and the Commander in Chief of said Province for the Time being.

"76. And you are to take especial Care that a Table of Marriages established by the Cannons of the Church of England, be hung up in every Orthodox Church, and duly observed, and you are to endeavour to get a Law passed in the Assembly of our said Province, (if not already done) for the strict Observation of the said Table."

THE LAWS OF ENGLAND IN FORCE.

As New Jersey was now under the government of Great Britain it became important to have it decided just how far the law in force in England was obligatory upon the inhabitants of this Province.

In 1720 Mr. West gave an opinion on the extension of the common law to the colonies, in which he said:

1 N. J. Archives, II., 529; Leaming and Spieer, 630; Smith's Hist. N. J., 230. These Instructions were the same as those given to Gov. Thomas Dongan, of New York, in 1686; and to Col. Henry Slaughter, Governor of New York, in 1680.—X. Y. Col. Docs., III., 372, 688. In the case of the former, the Archbishop of Canterbury was recognized as the ecclesiastical superior.
"The Common Law of England is the Common Law of the Plantations, and all statutes in affir- mance of the Common Law passed in England antecedent to the settlement of the colony, are in force in that colony, unless there is some private Act to the contrary; though no statutes made since those settlements are there in force unless the colonists are particularly mentioned. Let an Englishman go where he will, he carries as much of law and liberty with him, as the nature of things will bear." 1

In 1729 the Attorney-General Yorke gave an important opinion upon the statute law in the following words:

"I am of opinion that such general statutes as have been made since the settlement of Maryland, and are not by express words located either to the plantations in general or to the Province in particular, are not in force there, unless they have been introduced and declared to be laws by some Acts of Assembly of the Province, or have been received there by long uninterrupted usage or practice." 2

In a report to the Lords of Trade, June 11, 1774, on the condition of the Province of New York, Governor William Tryon wrote:

"The Common Law of England is considered as the Fundamental Law of the Province, and it is the received Doctrine that all the Statutes (not Local in their Nature, and which can be fitly applied to the circumstances of the Colony) enacted before the Province had a Legislature, are binding upon the Colony; but that Statutes passed since do not affect the Colony, unless by being specially named, such appears to be the Intention of the British Legislature." 3

---

2 Ibid., 298.
3 N. Y. Col. Docs., VIII. 441. And see discussion on the validity of a Court of Chancery, in N. J. Archives, X. 156. The doctrine enunciated in the text has prevailed ever since in England. Its application to the American Colonies was affirmed in the Lauderdale peerage case, in 1885, relating to a marriage performed in New York in 1772: "When English settlers go out to a colony and settle there they carry with them, so far as may be applicable to the purpose, all the immunities and privileges of the law of England as the law of England was at that time." See 10 App. Cases, 693. 746.
SOME PECULIAR MARRIAGE CUSTOMS.

The popular application of certain well known principles of law often leads to quaint and curious customs, and marriage is no exception to such interpretation of the law. By the common law "the marriage is an absolute gift of all chattels personals (of the wife) in possession of her own right, whether the husband survive the wife or not." Conversely, "a husband was to be charged for all debts of his wife, dum solo." These laws led to a peculiar custom in England, which was transplanted to America, and was practiced in New Jersey, as appears by the following entry in our public records:

"Thomas Holmes of Woodbridge brickmaker and Lucracia the widow of John Pierce of New York [marriage license issued July 14, 1679] were married at Mr. Moor's house in Woodbridge Thursday 17 July 1679 by James Bollen.

"The said Holmes displayed any of ye Widow's Estate, but took her naked only her shift."

The observant Professor Kalm thus entertainingly explains the custom and its practice in New Jersey in the middle of the eighteenth century:

"There is a peculiar diverting custom here, in regard to marrying. When a man dies, and leaves his widow in great poverty, or so that she cannot pay all the debts with what little she has left, and that, notwithstanding all that, there is a person who will marry her, she must be married in no other habit than her shift. By that means, she leaves to the creditors of her deceased husband her cloaths, and every thing which they find in the house. But she is not obliged to pay them any thing more, because she has left them all she was worth, even her cloaths, keeping only a shift to cover her, which the laws of the country cannot refuse her. As soon as she is married, and no longer belongs to the deceased husband, she puts on the cloaths which the second has given her. The Swedish clergymen here have often been obliged to marry a woman in a dress which is so little expensive, and so light. This appears from

1 Co. Litt. 351.
2 1 Rol. 321, 1, 25; 3 Mod. 186.
3 E. J. Deeds, Liber No. 3, f. 158.
the registers kept in the churches,¹ and from the accounts given by the clergymen themselves I have likewise often seen accounts of such marriages in the English gazettes, which are printed in these colonies; and I particularly remember the following relation: A woman went, with no other dress than her shift, out of the house of her deceased husband to that of her bridegroom, who met her half-way with fine new cloaths, and said, before all who were present, that he lent them his bride, and put them on her with his own hands. It seems, he said, that he lent the cloaths, lest, if he had said he gave them, the creditors of the first husband should come, and take them from her; pretending that she was looked upon as the relict of her first husband, before she was married to the second."²

When a Jerseywoman took up her residence in a neighboring Province she seems to have taken this peculiar custom with her, if we are to believe a veracious newspaper of the day:

⁴ Annapolis in Maryland June 4. About a Fortnight ago there happened in Frederick County in this Province, as comical a Wedding, as we remember to have heard of: A Couple, with their Guests, (having obtain’d a License) came to the House of a reverend Clergyman, late in the Evening, after he had been in Bed some time with his Wife, and desired to be married; he willing to oblige them, got up and dress’d himself in order to perform the Ceremony; but the Bridegroom having imbib’d a Notion, that if he married a Woman with any thing, he should be obliged to pay all her Debts, and not otherwise, and as she came from the Province of New Jersey, he was doubtful about her Circumstances; the obliging Bride, to remove all incumbrances, stripped to her Buff, and two Women held a Sheet between her and the Clergyman while he performed his Office; but she having forgot her Cap at undressing, in the midst of the Ceremony it came into her Mind, and she pulled that off too, and flung it on the Bed, and was married to her Spouse (if not in a Wedding Suit) in her Birth Day Suit: After the Ceremony was over, the Bride-

¹ No entry of the kind appears in any of the records of the Dutch churches of New Jersey or New York, which the writer has examined.
² Kalm, as cited. II, 29-30.
A WORD AS TO "BUNDLING."

groom put on her one of his own Shirts to cover her—This Account the Reader may perhaps look on as improbable and untrue, but he may be assured, it is a certain and naked Truth."¹

In this connection a word may be expected regarding that singular custom known as "Bundling," where young people carried on their courting under circumstances calculated to hasten the wedding. The usage is an ancient one in the rural districts of England, was introduced into New England by the early settlers, was very generally practiced by the original Dutch inhabitants of New Jersey and their descendants so late as 1830, and was much in vogue among the New England settlers in West Jersey down to the Revolution, if not later. The writer has been assured by persons of the highest respectability that they "bundled" when courting, and that the practice was never, to their knowledge, attended with ill consequences.²

THE MARRIAGE ACT OF 1719.

The origin of this Act does not appear. No petition for it is mentioned in the journals of either branch of the Legislature. It may have been politics of a certain questionable sort, as the law was to the pecuniary interest of the numerous justices of the peace throughout the Province. Perhaps it was designed to correct the growing abuses of the existing system. It shows much care and artificial skill in its drafting—so much so that it remained unchanged on the statute books for three-quarters of a century. The bill is first mentioned in the pro-

¹ Pennsylvania Journal, June 18, 1752, No. 500, quoted in N. J. Archives, Vol. XIX., pp. 164-165. It will be remembered that when Benjamin Franklin was contemplating marriage with his future wife, one of the difficulties in the way was the fact that her former husband "had left many debts, which his successor might be called upon to pay." See Sparks's Franklin, I., 96.

² Bundling: Its Origin, Progress and Decline in America, by Henry Reed Stiles, M. D., Albany, 1871. For some account of the practice in New Jersey, see History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, by William Nelson, Paterson, N. J., 1901, 345-7; The Plain-Dealer, 1775-1776, the First Newspaper in New Jersey, now first printed from a unique manuscript copy, with an introduction and notes by William Nelson, privately printed, 1894, 12-17; Records of the First Presbyterian Society of Paterson, compiled and edited, with notes, by William Nelson, Paterson, N. J., 1893, sub "Discipline," 1821-30.
ceedings of the House of Representatives, February 9, 1718-19, when "Coll. Bass presented to the house a Bill Entitled An Act to prevent Clandestine Marriages," which was discussed again and again, repeatedly amended by both houses of the Legislature, and finally received the approval of Gov. Robert Hunter on March 27th, 1719.

"AN ACT TO PREVENT CLANDESTINE MARRIAGES.

"Sect. 1. WHEREAS of late Years several Young Persons have been, by the Wicked Practices of evil disposed Persons, and their Confederates, inticed, inveigled and deluded, led away and Clandestinely Married, which has often been to the Ruin of the Parties so Married, as well as the great Grief of their Parents and Relations. In order therefore to prevent the like as much as may be, for the future; Be it Enacted by the Governor, Council and General Assembly of this Province, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority of the same, That from and after the Publication of this Act, no License shall be given to Marry any Person under the Age of One and Twenty Years, until such Person have had the Consent of his or her Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, or Person or Persons under whose Care and Government he or she shall be, signified by a Certificate in Writing, under the hand of the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, of him and her intended to be Married; or in case any the said Persons intending to be Married have no Parent or Guardian, then by a Certificate in Writing under the hand of the Person or Persons under whose Care and Government the said Person intending to be Married, at that time, shall be; which Certificate shall be filed in the Secretary’s Office of this Province, and Registered in a Book to be kept for that Purpose; for doing of which it shall be lawful for the Secretary of this Province, or his lawful Deputy, to receive the Sum of Three Shillings as a Fee or Reward.

1 Col. Jeremiah Bass was Governor of East Jersey and also of West Jersey, 1696-1699; Secretary of the Council of New Jersey, 1706-1715; and a member of the House of Representatives, 1716-1721. He was appointed Attorney-General, March 28, 1719, serving more than four years. It is not unlikely that he drafted this Act. No precedent for it has been found; New York and Pennsylvania had no such legislation.

2 N. J. Archives, XIII., 84, 86, 91, 97, 103, 111.
"2. Any Person or Officer that now is, or hereafter shall be appointed by the Governor or Commander in Chief, for the Time being, to give out License of Marriage within this Province, who shall give or issue the same to any Person or Persons contrary to the Directions, true Intent and Meaning of this Act, or any Part thereof, shall forfeit the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds lawful Money of His Majesties Plantations in America, to be Recovered by Action of Debt, with cost of Suit, by the Parent, Guardian of (or Person under whose Care) any Person Married by Virtue of such License, shall be, in the Supream Court within this Province, in which there shall be no Esoyn, Protection or Wager of Law, or any more than one Imparlance. And any Minister or pretended Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace or other Person, having or pretending to have Authority to join Persons together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, who shall join any Persons together in Marriage not having a License mentioning such Certificate had, as by this Act is directed and intended, or without having been published, as in and by this Act is appointed and intended, or contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, or any part thereof, every such Minister or pretended Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace or other Person, having or pretending to have Authority to join Persons together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, shall for every such Offence forfeit the Sum of Two Hundred Pounds, lawful Money of His Majesty's Colonies and Plantations in America, the one half thereof to his Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, the other half thereof to the Parents or Guardian of such Persons who shall prosecute the same to Effect, to be recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information in any of His Majesties Courts of Record within this Province.

1 At a meeting of the Governor's Privy Council, Feb. 21, 1722: "A Complaint being exhibited agst Thomas Walker Esqr One of the Justices of the Peace in the County of Middlesex for Marrying Persons without Licence or Publication according to Law. His Excellency was pleased to order the Depy Secretary to write to the said Thomas Walker, and give him an Opportunity to answer it."—N. J., Archives, X., 352; XVIII. 375. The offender probably made his peace with the Governor, as no further record has been found in relation to the matter. Had he not done so, the Governor would probably have issued a supersedeas, removing him from office.
3. And for the more effectual preventing Frauds in the Obtaining Licenses for Marriage, Be it enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That every Person under the Age of Twenty-one Years, as aforesaid, praying a License to be married, and producing a Certificate as by this Act is directed, shall, before he or she obtains such License, take an Oath upon the Four Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, or if really of tender Conscience, shall make a solemn Affirmation and Declaration in such Form and Manner, as in and by the Act or Acts of the General Assembly of this Province is or shall be prescribed and directed, That the Certificate by him or her produced is True and Genuine, and Truly and Bona Fide signed by the Person or Persons said to sign the same; which Oath, Affirmation or Declaration, the Person or Officer empowered to give out Licenses, as aforesaid, is hereby Empowered, Directed and Required to administer. And the Person or Persons, so praying a License as aforesaid, shall also, before the obtaining such License, enter into Bond to His Excellency Brigadier Robert Hunter, Esquire, now Governor of this Province or to the Governour or Commander in Chief of this Province for the Time being, with two sufficient Sureties, dwelling and having real Estates within this Province in the Penal Sum of Five Hundred Pounds, lawful Money of His Majesties Colonies and Plantations in America, on the Conditions following, viz.

4. The Condition of this Obligation is such. That whereas there is a mutual Contract of Marriage between A. B. of on the one Party, and C. D. of on the other Party, and Certificates having been produced and sworn to, or having taken a solemn Affirmation, according to one Act of General Assembly of this Province, made in the fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George, by the Grace of God King of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, and the Territories and Dominions thereunto belonging, entituled, An Act to prevent Clandestine Marriages. Now if it shall hereafter appear that the said Certificates, or either of them, have been fraudulent, or that either of the aforesaid A. B. of
or the aforesaid C. D. of had not the Consent of their Parents, Guardians, or Persons under whose Care they were, signing the said Certificates, or that the said A. B. and C. D., or either of them, had some lawful Let or Impediment of Pre-Contract, Affinity or Consanguinity, to hinder their being joined in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, and afterwards of living together as Man and Wife, then this Obligation to stand and remain in full Force and Virtue, otherwise to be void and of none Effect.

Which Bond shall be and remain in the Secretaries Office of this Province, to be produced as Occasion shall require.

"5. In case it shall so happen that any Person under the Age of Twenty one Years aforesaid, shall be deluded and Married, contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, that then, and in such Case, it shall and may be lawful for the Parent or Guardian of such Person, under the Age of Twenty one Years, so Married by Virtue of such License, as aforesaid, or the Person under whose Care and Government such Person so Married as aforesaid, shall have been, to put the Bond, before in this Act mentioned, in Suit, in the Superior Court of this Province, and recover to his, her or their Use the Sum therein mentioned, the said Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians or other Person or Persons, by this Act impowered to put the said Bond in Suit, first giving sufficient Security with two sufficient Sureties, dwelling in this Province, in the Sum of Twenty Pounds to pay the Costs of Suit in case they become Non-Suit, Discontinue, or Verdict be given against them, or Judgment be given against them, on Demurrer, any thing in this or in any other Act to the contrary hereof in anywise notwithstanding.

"6. And for the better and more effectually Preventing Private and Clandestine Marriages to be made contrary to, and to defeat and elude the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, or any Part thereof by fraudulent and deceitful Practices in the Publications of the Intentions of Marriage between any Persons, hereafter to be Married within this Province, Be It Enacted by the Governor, Council, and General Assembly,
and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority of the same, That every Person and Persons under the Age before-mentioned, not taking a License, but intending to publish their Intentions of Marriage, in order to their being lawfully joyned together in the holy Bands of Matrimony shall, before any such Publication be made, repair to the Clerk of the Peace, or County Clerk of such County within this Province in which the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, Person or Persons under whose Care or Government each Person, so intending to be Married, does usually dwell and reside, and shall produce to such Clerk of the Peace such Certificate, as is herein before directed, and make oath or Affirmation, to be administered by the said Clerk, and enter into Bond accordingly, with Sureties, in the Sum and Manner directed, which Bond shall be carefully kept in the Clerks Office of the said County, and the Certificate enregistered in a Book to be kept for that purpose, upon which the said Clerk, within Fourteen Days thereafter, shall affix a Writing in a fair legible Hand, in the English Tongue, at three the most publick Places in the said County, setting forth the Persons Names, Places of Abode, and Intentions of Marriage, to be between them; for all which Certificate, Bond and Publication, the said Clerk shall receive as a Fee or Reward, from the Person desiring such Publication, the Sum of Twelve Shillings, Money aforesaid; And if the said Writing so affixed stand and remain Publick, for and during the Space of One and Twenty Days, from the Time of setting up the same, and no Objections made to it, and signified by Writing to the Clerk aforesaid, by the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, of either of the said Persons mentioned in the said Publication, or Person or Persons under whose Care and Government the said Persons, or either of them, so intending to be Married, shall be, then upon Certificate thereof made by the said Clerk, it shall and may be Lawful for any Person, having Authority so to do, to joyn the said Persons together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, and not otherwise. And in Case it shall so happen that the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians of any such Person under Age and published as aforesaid, or that the Per-
son or Persons under whose Care, Tuition or Government any such Person under Age shall be, at any Time, during the Space of One and Twenty Days, after the Time of such Publication set up, as before is Directed, signify his, her or their Dislike or Disapprobation of such Marriage so intended to be consummated, by Writing under his, her or their Hands, to the Clerk of the Peace aforesaid, that then, and in such Case the said Clerk shall not give them the Certificate before-mentioned, of their being lawfully published, nor shall any Person presume, without such Certificate, to joyn the said Persons together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, unless the said Persons, so Intending to be Married and published as before-mentioned, produce a License legally obtained, as by this Act is directed; and every Clerk of the Peace offending contrary to the Directions, true Intent and Meaning of this Act, or any Part thereof, shall, for every such Offence, forfeit the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds, lawful Money aforesaid, any thing in this or any other Act to the contrary hereof in any wise notwithstanding.

"7. If any Persons published as before directed, shall be joyned together in the Bands of Matrimony without first having had the Consent of their Parents or Guardians or Persons under whose Care they at that Time shall be, it shall and may be lawful for the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians or Person or Persons under whose Care such Minor shall at that Time be, to put the said Bond in Suit in the Supream Court of this Province, or in any the Inferior Courts of Common Pleas in any County within the same, where the Cause of Action shall arise, and recover to the use of such Parent, Guardian or other Person before-mentioned, empowered, by this Act, to sue for the same, the Penalties in such Bond contained, such Parent, Guardian or other Person having first given Security for the Paying the Costs of Suit, as in and by this Act is before directed and appointed.

"8. Neither this Act, nor any Part thereof, shall be construed to be meant and intended to prohibit the Marrying within any Degrees of Affinity or Consanguinity, but such only as by the Laws and Statutes now in Force, or hereafter to be in
PRACTICE REGARDING MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Force, within his Majesties Kingdom of Great Britain, are or shall be prohibited.

"9. It shall and may be Lawful for all or any Religious Societies in this Province, to joyn together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, such Persons as are of the said Society, according to the Rules and Customs of the Society they appertain to, provided they have the Consent of Parents, Guardians, or of such Person under whose Care and Tuition they are, signified in Writing, under the Hand or Hands of such Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, or such Person or Persons under whose Care and Tuition the said Persons so to be Married are, any thing in this Act to the contrary, in anywise notwithstanding."

THE PRACTICE REGARDING MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Although the Act of 1719 in terms relates only to the marriage of minors, it is evident from the records that the custom of "marrying by license," as it was called, became more general from this time. This fact may have been due to the impression that licenses were required in all cases where there had been no publication of the banns—which, indeed, public sentiment required among church-going people—but largely, no doubt, because of the rapidly increasing population of an unsettled character, and the growing reluctance of amorous swains and maidens to have their intentions proclaimed from the pulpit, or published at the church door.

The practice seems to have been this: the blank bonds and blank marriage licenses (the latter signed by the Governor) were distributed to certain public officers—usually the county clerks. Upon the execution and delivery to them of a marriage bond they would fill out and issue the license to the anxious bridegroom, who would take it and his prospective bride before a minister or a justice of the peace, who was thereby authorized to perform the marriage ceremony without proof.

---

1 This preserved Friends' customs. And see the Acts of East Jersey and of West Jersey, in 1833, p. lxxxiv, infra.

2 The Act as above given has been transcribed carefully from the compilation of New Jersey statutes known as Kinsey's Laws. Philadelphia, 1732, pp. 96-101. It is also found on pp. 53-57 of Allinson's Laws, 1776.
of the publishing of banns, or the consent of parents or guardians. The license was retained by the person celebrating the marriage, and ultimately went the way of waste paper, as very few have been preserved. The bonds were filed with the Secretary of the Province, and seem to have been kept with much care. Ultimately, they were brought together from Perth Amboy and Burlington, the depositaries of the records of East Jersey and of West Jersey, respectively, and were filed in the office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, about 1790.

Prof. Kalm, writing at Raccoon, New Jersey, under date of December 18, 1748, thus describes the usage as to marriage licenses:

"All persons who intend to be married, must either have their banns published three times from the pulpit, or get a licence from the governor. The banns of the poorer sort of people only are published, and all those who are a little above them get a licence from the governor. In that licence he declares that he has examined the affair, and found no obstacles to hinder the marriage, and therefore he allows it. The licence is signed by the governor; but, before he delivers it, the bridegroom must come to him in company with two creditable and well known men, who answer for him that there really is no lawful obstacle to his marriage. These men must subscribe a certificate, in which they make themselves answerable for, and engage to bear all damages of, any complaints made by the relations of the persons who intend to be married, by their guardians, their masters, or by those to whom they may have been promised before. For all these circumstances the governor cannot possibly know. They further certify that nothing hinders the intended marriage, and that nothing is to be feared on that account. For a licence they pay five and twenty shillings in Pennsylvania money, at Philadelphia. 1 The governor keeps twenty shillings, or one pound, and the remaining five shillings belong to his secretary. The licence is directed only to protestant clergymen. The quakers have a peculiar licence to their marriages. But as it would be very troublesome, es-

1 This in Pennsylvania, but the account applies to New Jersey.
PRACTICE REGARDING MARRIAGE LICENSES.

especially for those who live far from the governor's residence to come up to town for every licence, and to bring the men with them who are to answer for them; the clergymen in the country commonly take a sufficient number of licences and certificates, which are ready printed, with blanks left for the names; they give them occasionally, and get the common money, one pound, five shillings, for each of them, besides something for their trouble. The money that they have collected, they deliver to the governor as soon as they come to town, together with the certificates, which are signed by two men, as above mentioned; they then take again as many licences as they think sufficient; from hence we may conceive that the governors in the English North American colonies, besides their salaries, have very considerable revenues.

"There is a great mixture of people of all sorts in these colonies, partly of such as are lately come over from Europe, and partly of such as have not yet any settled place of abode. Hence it frequently happens that when a clergymen has married such a couple, the bridegroom says he has no money at present, but would pay the fee at the first opportunity; however he goes off with his wife, and the clergymen never gets his due. This proceeding has given occasion to a custom which is now common in Maryland. When the clergymen marries a very poor couple, he breaks off in the middle of the Liturgy, and cries out, Where is my fee? The man must then give the money, and the clergymen proceeds; but if the bridegroom has no money, the clergymen defers the marriage till another time, when the man is better provided. People of fortune, of whom the clergymen is sure to get his due, need not fear this disagreeable question, when they are married.

"However, though the parson has got licences to marry a couple, yet if he be not careful, he may get into very disagreeable circumstances; for in many parts of the country there is a law made, which, notwithstanding the governor's licence, greatly limits a clergymen in some cases. He is not allowed to marry a couple who are not yet of age, unless he be certain of the consent of their parents. He cannot marry such strangers as have bound themselves to serve a certain number of
years, in order to pay off their passage from Europe, without the consent of their masters; if he acts without their consent, or in opposition to it, he must pay a penalty of fifty pounds, Pensylvania currency, though he has the license, and the certificate of the two men who are to answer for any objection. But parents or masters give themselves no concern about these men, but take hold of the clergyman, who is at liberty to prosecute those who gave him the certificate, and to get his damages repaid. With the consent of the parents and masters, he may marry people without danger to himself. No clergyman is allowed to marry a negro with one of European extraction, or he must pay a penalty of one hundred pounds, according to the laws of Pensylvania."

Acrelius gives a somewhat similar account, but in a bitter spirit, regretting the Swedes' departure from their ancient customs:

"Marriage is quick, and not according to rule. To be published three Sundays and then married is only for poor people. The law of the land permits a much shorter way, which is more agreeable and more used, except that it costs money. The Governor has a right to license marriage without the publication of the banns. In every county office marriage licenses are issued in this wise; that the bridegroom gives his bond to pay to the Governor from five to ten thousand dollars copper, according to the ability of the applicants, if it should be found that the marriage of the persons named therein is not lawful. Thereupon a Manifest is issued, which is called a License, in the name of the Governor, to some Protestant Minister to perform the marriage ceremony. And as this gives the Governor a considerable income, so he quite willingly allows the Ministers themselves to keep such a license in blank with his name subscribed, for which payment is made when the bonds are handed in. The abuses of this are indescribable. Yet such a marriage license is usual throughout the whole English government, although now much more restricted than formerly. Our Swedish people, as naturalized Englishmen, dance to the same tune, and our Swedish men who settle here find an equal

---

1 Kalm, as cited, II., 25-29.
pleasure, or are compelled thereto to gratify their brides, who would rather break off their engagements than be proclaimed in church. But when such a license comes to the bridal pair, in season or out of season, even if it be in the middle of the night or early in the morning, if they so please with more or less company, then the marriage immediately takes place. The bride is in her usual dress, so that in that respect she cannot be distinguished from any of the company. Very few celebrate their marriage with a meal and entertainment. Plays and dancing are but little in use, and are usually counted as among loose and disreputable sports. Seldom do the Ministers prevail upon any bridal parties to go to church; but if this is done, the marriage takes place after service. The old speak of the joy with which their bridal parties formerly came to church and sat during the whole service before the altar; but when it comes to the time for their own children to do so, then they either run off to some English Minister with a license, or the parents are afraid of this, or get some other reason for it, and so it is impossible any more to root out such an inveterate abuse."

It may be added here, that about 1880 the then Secretary of State—Henry C. Kelsey—caused the marriage bonds in his office to be arranged and bound in thirty-two stout folio volumes, and an index of the same to be prepared, in two volumes—one of the men, and the other of the women. The index also includes the names of persons to whom licenses were issued prior to the Act of 1719, as shown by the entries in the records in the same office.

HOSTILITY TO THE MARRIAGE LICENSE SYSTEM.

The quotations from Kalm and Acrelius indicate the character of the opposition to the system of requiring marriage licenses. It was for the rich, rather than the poor. A license cost a man a month's wages or more. When the Stamp Act was passed, in 1765, this was regarded as so unconscionable an additional burden that by common consent it was not enforced so far as marriage licenses were concerned, in New Jersey.2

1 Acrelius' New Sweden, 336.
2 N. J. Archives, XXIV., 687.
The clergy of the Church of England viewed the practice—coupled as it was with provisions for marriage by civil magistrates, as an unwarrantable attack on the church and on their own prerogatives. The Rev. Richard Backhouse, writing from Chester, Penn., May 14, 1730, to the Secretary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, says:

"We live in a Government which is a stepmother to our Church, who can't rest contented only with taking away our properties and perquisites and giving them to others. But now has struck even at constitution itself by making an Act which not only prohibits us to publish but to marry lawfully according to the constitution of the Church of England without the license of Parents, Guardians, Tutors, Masters, &c., &c., first had and obtained in writing under hand upon the penalty of £50."

The Episcopal clergy of Pennsylvania and the three counties upon Delaware, under date of 16 April, 1730, represented to the Society that this had "a manifest tendency to extirpate the doctrine and discipline of the Church of England out of the said Province. That it is arbitrary and tyrannical . . ." and they therefore urged that this "odious and tyrannical Law" be repealed "at the King's Council Board."

The clergy of the Church of England in New Jersey memorialized the Bishop of London on the subject, who at their request sent this representation to the Lords of Trade, under date of November 12, 1765:

"The Bishop of London at the request of the Clergy of the Province of New Jersey begs leave to represent to the Lords of Trade and Plantations, that by an old Law the licences for Marriages are directed to any Protestant Minister or Justice of the Peace, which however necessary at the first Establishment of the Colony to facilitate Marriages, when there

---


3 Ibid., 173-5.
were few Ministers in the Country, seems at present not only prejudicial to the Clergy, who are depriv’d of a considerable part of their Income, but gives occasion to many Inconveniences and abuses.

"It appears by a letter from New Jersey dated Dec: 20th 1760, that the Clergy of that Province petitioned their Governor (Mr. Boone) to alter the Direction of the Licences. By his Answer He did not think himself authoriz’d by his Instructions to comply with their Petition, as He thought such an Alteration must take place by Order of the Lords of Trade upon the Bishop of London’s Application.

"The Clergy of New Jersey have repeated their request to the Bishop of London, who hopes, that the Lords of Trade and Plantations will take the matter into Consideration, and if they see no particular Objections will give their Instructions to the Governor of that Province, that for the future Marriage Licences may be directed only to a Protestant Minister of the Gospel.”

For some reason, the Lords of Trade preferred to shift the responsibility upon Governor Franklin, to whom they wrote the following letter, dated Dec. 12th, 1765:

"The inclosed Memorial stating the propriety of Licences for Marriages in New Jersey being directed to the Clergy only, has been presented to Us by the Bishop of London.

"If there is no Law in force, by which the Civil Magistrate is authorized to perform the Marriage Rites, or if long usage and custom has not established such a practice; We see no objection to what his Lordship purposes: But as it does not appear to Us from any Information we can collect here, how the case stands in respect to this matter, we desire you will by the first opportunity acquaint Us, whether the civil Magistrates in New Jersey do or do not perform those Ceremonies; and if they do; whether it is by virtue of any declared Law, or by usage only; and if the latter, whether such practice may in your opinion be altered in the manner proposed by the Bishop of London without Inconvenience or Complaint.”

Nothing came of these memorials. Civil marriage had been too long established by law and custom in New Jersey to

1 N. J. Archives, IX., 501.  2 Ibid., 520.
make it worth while for the politic Governor—steadfast Churchman though he was—to even suggest a change, especially in a Province where the Dutch, the Presbyterians and the Quakers formed so large a proportion of the population. We do not find that he even replied to the Lords of Trade on the subject.

The Rt. Rev. William White, Bishop of Pennsylvania, doubtless voiced a very general sentiment regarding marriage licenses in this forcible and comprehensive letter (November or December, 1788,) to the Governor of that State:

"When I had ye Honor, yesterday, of stating to your Excellency my Objections to ye present system of Marriage Licenses, & you condescended to recommend to me ye promoting of a clerical Representation of ye Subject; I expressed my Doubts as to ye Expediency of such a Measure. My Reason is, that I do not think ye Clergy, as such, materially interested in the correcting of ye Evil. We marry whom we please, under no other Restriction than what should prevail in every Line of Life, if not Invading of ye Rights of others. It is True, a Stranger may be imposed on, by his imagining that a license from Government is something more than a blank Paper. But to prevent this, I have made it my Business to advertise every such, of ye Church under my care, of ye State of ye Case & of his own Responsibility.

"It was as a Citizen that I introduced ye Subject to your Excellency; And ye evils which, as such, I reprobate in ye present System are as follows:

"1. The Practice of issuing Licences is, as I apprehend, without any Foundation of Law. The only Passage in our Acts of Assembly that can be supposed applicable, & this can be so by Implication only, defines a lawful Licence to be one which contains ye Consent of the Parent or Guardian expressed in ye Body of it. But such a Licence I never saw, nor do I know of any Clergyman who has.

"2dly. It seems to me (I speak it with submission) Disreputable to Government, to be in ye Exercise of an Act of
Authority, disregarded (as far as I can hear) & that with Impunity, by the most respectable Clergymen in this City; who, instead of thinking themselves under any Obligation, either of Law or of Morals, to ask for ye Licence, consider it rather as a Snare, against which they are to be on their Guard.

"3dly. The Licenses, as issued, are a most cruel Invasion of domestic Rights. For, as if it were not enough, that ye Citizen has ye Peace of his Family exposed to ye acts of ye desperate Adventurer, ye Villain robs him of his Child under a warrant with ye Seal of ye State annexed to it, & signed by ye first Magistrate. I hope your Excellency will not mistake me; I am as much an Enemy to domestic Tyranny as to ye civil; And I know that there sho'd be a certain Age when young People may dispose of themselves without the Consent of their Parents. What I contend for is, that there should also be a Period, during which ye Parent should have an uncontrollable Authority over ye Child, in ye Article of preventing Marriage.

"As to ye Bond of £100 taken at the office, I think nothing of it. To my Certain Knowledge it has been taken, both before & since ye Revolution, from persons not worth 100 pence; And besides, there are Doubts as to ye Recovery of ye Penalty. I should be sorry to be understood, in this Part of ye Subject, as reflecting either on ye worthy Gentleman who has, nominally, ye Administration of ye Licences, or on his Deputy, who is supposed to do his Business. On ye contrary, I declare that I believe ye Fault to be, not in them, but in ye System, which while it prevails, must involve ye present Consequences, let who will have ye Administration. And besides, I have not seen above one or two Licences during Col. Biddle's Secretaryship, nor long before.

"4thly. It may be of Importance to mention that ye Practice has been stigmatized as illegal by ye Council of Censors. I speak from Report, not having seen their Resolves on ye

1 So early as June 6, 1704, the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania represented to Lieutenant Governor Gookin that the granting of marriage licenses was "of an Evil Tendency, whereof many Instances may be given, particularly that of Israel Taylor, whose Daughter had like to have been stolen by Colour of a License lately granted to one James Barber, of Chester County, this Province."—Penn. Col. Records, II, 455.
Subject. But my Authority is such that I cannot doubt ye Truth of it.

"And now, Sir, if your Excellency is disposed to listen to my Proposal of a Remedy, it is as follows:

"1. In regard to all Persons marrying agreeably to ye Notifications required by their respective religious Societies, ye Clergyman celebrating ye Marriage sh'd be responsible in a pecuniary, or, if you please, on repeated Transgression, in a corporal Penalty. If meer publication be made sufficient, it will amount to Nothing; because it may be made (& is made in some congregations) in such a Manner as to be a meer Evasion.

"2dly. As to Persons who may not come within ye Rules of any religious Society, some Mode of Publication sh'd be provided for them. There is one indeed, but it is thought insufficient.

"3dly. The License sh'd be considered as a Dispensation from ye Notoriety of Publication; And accordingly, Government sh'd assume ye Responsibility. The dispensing Officer should have a Reward proportioned to his Trouble & Risque. He sh'd be liable to a Penalty according to ye Damage sustained, at ye Discretion of ye Court, within certain Limits. He sh'd, therefore, be ye Judge of ye Amount of ye Security to be required; And if he take insufficient bondmen, it sh'd be at his Peril. The most material Difficulty that can occur in ye above Plan is ye discretionary power of ye Court. But I know no other Substitute for ye English Mode, which is ye taking of Oaths that there is no legal Impediment.

"Your Excellency's desiring of me to state my Sentiments in writing has occasioned you ye Trouble of reading this long Letter. I am not tenacious of any Advice I have presumed to offer; But am fixed in my knowledge of ye Fact, & I hope ye Freedom of ye Citizen will justify my declaring it, that ye present Practice makes Government contribute to ye sacrificing of ye Peace, Honor & Fortunes of Families."

Two years later (Dec. 22, 1790) the Bishop, who was very

Penn. Archives, XII., 314; 2d Series, II., 8-11; Penn. Col. Records, XV., 614,
much in earnest on this subject, returned to the attack in another letter to Gov. Mifflin:

"In Compliance with your Excellency's Intimation, I am emboldened to lay before you briefly, the Substance of what I formerly delivered to you more at large, on the present State of Law and Practice, on ye Subject of Marriage.

"The Objections which I had the Honor to state to you against ye Marriage License, were that it is a taking of Money out of ye people's pockets, without even ye Colour of Law, that it had been stigmatized on this Acct. by the Council of Censors; and that to my certain Knowledge, it Prostitutes ye chief Magistrates Name & invades Domestic Rights, by the Sanction it gives to clandestine Marriages.

"It is true, the Abuse is considerably lessened, by ye intire neglect which is shown the License, by ye greater Number of the Clergy of all Denominations; who depend on their own Precaution against what they think the Snares of ye governmental License. But I submit to your Excellency whether it be not a great, Evil to leave Matters on this Footing.

"It is now so well understood that no Man takes out a licence, but either thro' Ignorance or for a Cover to an illegal Transaction, that we may presume the Doing without them will more and more prevail. It must be obvious to every Man how much this subjects the Happiness of families to the sudden Determination of very young people. Under such a Dispensation from all preparatory Measures, would it be surprising to hear, that a Girl of the Age at which Matrimony may be contracted, were induced by a Toy or by a Sugar Plumb, to put an artful Man into ye possession of a Fortune; out of which he would only have to pay £50 for ye Irregularity of ye Manner. Impositions may happen far short of this, yet very distressing to Families and ruinous to the Peace of ye parties.

"So far as ye Clergy in particular are concerned, it subjects ye conscientious to great Difficulties; It gives those of ye opposite Description unbounded License; and it subjects to ye Determination of either (and that in situations of great Delicacy) a Question involving Property and Character and Happiness."
"In what Manner an evil of so great Magnitude is to be remedied, I presume not to say. But I will hint what I think ye great Outline of ye Business; viz.: That in Favor of these who either cannot, or who, from conscientious Scruples, will not pay for a License, there should be pointed out an unequivocal Mode of Publication; and that a License being a Dispensation from ye Notoriety of Publication, the Officers issuing it should be accountable and should receive a Fee proportioned to ye Trust and to ye Vigilance required in it."

Wm. White.

Decay of the License System.

Bishop White's statements as to the prevalent disregard of the law requiring marriage licenses are significant. They are borne out by the marriage bonds on file in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton. There are about 10,000 such bonds. Of 488, taken at random, 83 were given in the decade 1751-60; 113 in the decade 1761-70; 107 in the years 1771-80, and only 38 in the next ten years, there being but two in 1790. While this examination may be inadequate for accurate generalizations it sufficiently indicates the rapid decay of the system. It seems to have fallen into disrepute directly after the Revolution. Perhaps it was regarded as a relic of royal privilege, pertaining to the Governors appointed by the crown, and so to be ignored with the passing of the royal authority. The Marriage Act of 1719 remained on the statute books, however, until 1795, although a dead-letter for several years before its repeal.

By an act passed December 16, 1784, in relation to the Ordinary, etc., it was provided that his authority should extend, inter alia, to the granting of marriage licenses. The Governor was also the Ordinary under the new constitution, but this act was the first to define his powers in the latter capacity, as it was the first to engraft upon our system of jurisprudence a court the functions of which in the mother country had always resided in the ecclesiastical tribunals. The power to grant li-

1 Penn. Archives, XII., 31; 2d Series, II., 10-11.
2 Paterson's Laws, 50.
THE MARRIAGE ACT OF 1795.

William Paterson having been engaged by the Legislature to revise the existing statutes and prepare new ones, a bill compiled by him, entitled "An Act concerning Marriages," was laid before the Legislative Council, November 7, 1794, taken up the following Monday (November 10), and ordered a second reading, and was again considered on November 13, 15 and 18, most of the last-mentioned day being spent in discussing it, after which it was ordered to be engrossed. It was passed on the 26th, and sent to the House of Assembly, whose concurrence was requested. As the Legislature was about to take its usual recess the bill went over until February 18, 1795, when

"Mr. Elmer from the committee to whom was referred the Bill entitled, An Act concerning Marriages, reported the same with sundry Amendments; which Bill, with the Amendments, were read, and after some Time spent thereon

"Ordered That the further Consideration thereof be postponed.

Feb. 24.—"The House resumed the Consideration of the Bill, entitled "An Act concerning Marriages; and, after some Time spent thereon,

"Ordered, That the said Bill be re-committed to Messrs. Elmer, Peck and Clement."

The next day Mr. Elmer, from the committee, reported the bill "with sundry amendments," which were agreed to, and the bill ordered to be read a third time. On the day following the bill was passed, and sent up to the Council the same day, and their concurrence asked in the amendments. On the following Monday, March 2, the bill was taken up in the Council, read a second time, and ordered to be re-engrossed with the Assembly's amendments, and on Wednesday (March 4, 1795) the bill was finally passed.1

The following is the text of the Act of 1795:

1 Journals of the Council and of the Assembly.
I. No man or woman shall intermarry, within the degrees hereafter named that is to say, No man shall marry his Grandmother, [etc., etc.].

II. Every justice of the peace of this State, and every stated and ordained minister of the gospel, shall be, and hereby is authorized and empowered to solemnize marriages between such persons as may lawfully enter into the matrimonial relations.

III. No justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, or other person having or pretending to have authority to join persons together in the holy bands of matrimony, shall marry any male under the age of twenty-one years, or female under the age of eighteen years, unless the parent or parents, guardian or guardians or person or persons under whose care and government such minor or minors shall be, be present, and give their consent thereto, or until the minor applying to be married, whether male or female, shall have produced a certificate in writing, under the hand of the parent or parents, guardian or guardians, or if such minor, so applying to be married, have no parent or guardian, then under the hand of the person or persons, under whose care and government he or she may at that time be, which certificate shall be proved to be genuine by the oath or affirmation of at least one person, of full age and discretion, who was present at the signing of the same, and affixed his or her name as a witness thereto; which oath or affirmation any justice of the peace, or minister of the gospel, authorized to solemnize marriages as aforesaid, is hereby authorized to take, and shall enter upon the back of the certificate.

IV. Every justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, or other person, having or pretending to have authority to join

---

1 This list of prohibitions was usually found in the opening pages of the King James version of the Scriptures, as well as in the Prayer Book of the Church of England. It had not been incorporated before in the laws of New Jersey. See Par. 76, of the Instructions to Lord Cornbury, p. xciv, ante.

2 Compare this with the Act of the East Jersey Assembly, May 30, 1668, forbidding marriages except by "some approved Minister or Justice of the Peace within this Province, or some chief Officer, where such are not." p. lxxxvi, ante.

3 See the Act of the West Jersey Assembly, May 2-6, 1682, p. lxxxiv, ante; and the Act of the East Jersey Assembly, Nov. 2, 1693, p. xcii, ante. And compare with Secs. 1 and 2 of the Act of 1719, pp. xcix-c. ante.

4 Compare with Sec. 3 of the Act of 1719, p. ci, ante.
persons in marriage, who shall marry any minor or minors, by virtue of a certificate had and proved as above directed, shall register the same, or cause it to be registered in a book by him to be kept for the purpose of registering of marriages, and within three months after, transmit the original certificate to the clerk of the county, in which the marriage was solemnized, to be by him filed in his office.

"V. If any justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, or other person, having or pretending to have authority to join persons together in the holy bands of matrimony, shall marry any minor or minors, without the consent of the parent or parents, guardian or guardians, person or persons, having the care and government of such minor or minors, had and obtained, according to the direction of this act, and contrary to the true intent and meaning thereof, every such justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, or other person, having or pretending to have authority to join persons together in the holy bands of matrimony, shall, for every such offence, forfeit three hundred dollars, to be recovered, with costs of suit, by action of debt or information, in any court of record of this State, by the parent, guardian, or person having charge of such minor, as shall be so joined in marriage as aforesaid, the one half of the said forfeiture to be paid to the treasurer of the State, for the use of the State, and the other half to be for the use of the parent, guardian, or other person, having charge of such minor, who shall prosecute the same to effect.¹

"VI. Every justice of the peace, and minister of the gospel, shall make and keep a particular record of all marriages solemnized before him, and transmit a certificate of every particular marriage (containing both Christian names and surnames) within six months after the solemnization thereof, to the clerk of the court of common pleas for the county, in which the marriage was solemnized.

"VII. If any justice of the peace, or minister of the gospel, shall neglect, omit, or refuse to make return to the clerk of the county as aforesaid, of all the marriages by him pronounced, he shall, for every such offence, forfeit the sum of

¹ Compare with Sec. 2 of the Act of 1719. p. c. ante.
fifty dollars, to be recovered, with costs, by the clerk of the said court of common pleas, or any other person, who shall prosecute for the same, by action of debt or information, in any court having cognizance thereof.

"VIII. The respective clerks of the courts of common pleas, in and for the several counties of this State, shall register and record all such returns of marriages at large in a book to be kept for that purpose, and no other, within the space of one calendar month after receiving the same, for which service the said clerks respectively shall be allowed and receive, for each and every entry aforesaid, the sum of twelve cents, to be paid by the persons married to such justice of the peace, or minister, who shall perform the ceremony, and by such justice or minister, with the certificate thereof, be transmitted to the clerk; and if any such clerk shall refuse, neglect or omit to register and record, within the said time, any such return so to him made or any part thereof, he shall forfeit the sum of one hundred dollars, to be recovered, with costs, by any person, who shall prosecute for the same, by action of debt or information, in any court having cognizance thereof.

"IX. It shall and may be lawful for every religious society in this State to join together in marriage such persons as are of the said society, according to the rules and customs of the society, to which they belong; provided, that the clerk or keeper of the minutes, proceedings, or other book of the religious society, wherein such marriages shall be had and solemnized, shall make a true and faithful register of all marriages solemnized, in the society, in the book by him kept.

"X. Such books of marriages, so kept by the respective clerks of the court of common pleas, and by the clerks of such religious societies, as are authorized to solemnize marriages by the preceding section of this act, shall be admitted as evidence in all courts of law and equity in this State.

"XI. If any justice of the peace, or minister of the gospel, shall wilfully and knowingly make a false return of such marriages, or any of them, to the said clerk of the court of common pleas, or if the said clerk of such court shall wil-

1 Substantially the same as the first part of Sec. 9 of the Act of 1719.
fully and knowingly make a false entry, register and record of any return of marriages, so to him made, in the said book by him before directed to be kept; or if any clerk or keeper of the minutes, and proceedings of such religious societies, as are authorized to solemnize marriages by this act, shall willfully and knowingly make a false entry, register and record of such marriages, or any of them, then every such person, so offending, shall be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor, and, on conviction, shall be punished by fine or imprisonment, or both, at the discretion of the court.

"XII. The act entitled, "An act to prevent clandestine marriages," passed the twenty-seventh day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, seven hundred and nineteen, be, and the same is hereby repealed."1

The several provisions in this act, requiring registers of marriages to be kept by the justices or ministers officiating, were taken from the English Marriage Act of 1754. The East Jersey Assembly had passed an act at the session begun at Elizabethtown, November 5, 1675, requiring registers of marriages to be kept by the town clerks, and the Fundamental Constitutions of East New Jersey, 1683, provided for a register in each county for births, marriages and burials. The West Jersey Assembly enacted, May 2-6, 1682, that marriages should be registered in a public register, and by act of March, 1682-3, required certificates of marriage to be entered in a register of the town and county, "where it is finished."2 Thus, the sections in the act of 1795 providing for public registration of marriages were re-enactments of laws which had existed in New Jersey for more than a century.

LATER LEGISLATION.

The act of 1795 was drawn with such artificial skill, and so accurately reflected public sentiment, that it remained on the statute-books without change for exactly sixty-one years. Then a supplement was passed (approved March 4, 1856), evidently to cover some particular case of recent occurrence. This legal-

2 Learning and Spicer, 160, 163, 236, 446.
ized a marriage, acknowledged by any religious society in this state, where either of the parties had belonged to the society at the time of marriage, the same as if both parties were members thereof.¹

Ten years later a second supplement was enacted (approved April 4, 1866), which in effect amended Sec. III. of the act of 1795, by adding this clause:

"Should the person called upon to solemnize the marriage not be satisfied with the declarations of the parties desiring marriage, that they are of lawful age, he shall administer an oath or affirmation that they are of lawful age, of which oath or affirmation he shall make a certificate and file with the record of the marriage in the office of the clerk of the county, which certificate shall be his justification should said parties deceive him as to their age." The second section re-enacted Sec. V. of the former act.²

The next supplement to the act of 1795 merely "extended to and conferred on the mayor of every incorporated city, town or borough of this state," the powers conferred on justices of the peace by the second section of the original act, to solemnize marriages.³

The Marriage Act of 1795, amended as above, was consolidated with various other statutes, in "An act concerning marriages, births and deaths—Revision," approved March 27, 1874, the essential features of the original act being retained, with but slight changes.⁴

A general revision of the marriage laws, entitled "An Act concerning marriages [Revision of 1902]," approved April 3, 1902, embodied all the existing statutes on the subject, including a requirement for a marriage license to be issued by the county clerk, where both the parties are non-residents of New Jersey; where the male applicant for a license is under twenty-one, or the female applicant is under eighteen, the consent of the parents or guardian of such minor is requisite to the issuing of the license.⁵

⁵ Laws of 1902, p. 490. The Marriage License Act was approved May 18, 1897 (P. L. 1897, p. 378).
For more than a century after the conquest of New Netherland by the English, divorces were granted in New Jersey—if granted at all—only by the Governor.\textsuperscript{1} Otherwise there lay an appeal to the ecclesiastical courts in England. In 1772 there was a unique departure from this practice, when the Legislature passed an act entitled "An Act to dissolve the Marriage of David Baxter with Margaret his Wife late Margaret McMurtrie." There is nothing to explain why the Governor had not granted this divorce. Perhaps the evidence adduced before him satisfied him of the essential propriety of a divorce, but was legally insufficient. The bill originated in the House, was promptly concurred in by the Council, and received the assent of Governor Franklin on September 26, 1772. But when it was laid before the King in Council for the royal approbation it was promptly disallowed, September 1, 1773, and instructions were at the same time issued to all the Governors in North America to withhold their assent to any bills "for the divorce of Persons joined together in holy Marriage"—so shocked were the King and his advisers at this extraordinary departure from all precedents.\textsuperscript{2}

Although the so-called constitution of 1776 was silent on the subject of divorce, it so far modified the powers of the Governor as to vest in him judicial powers only in his capacity as chancellor, as ordinary or surrogate-general, and as a member of the court of appeals, in the last resort, in all causes of law, as theretofore. This seemed to leave it optional with the Legislature to exercise the divorcing power,\textsuperscript{3} but that body was slow to act in that direction, and from 1776 to 1780 only three couples were divorced by legislative act. From 1781

\textsuperscript{1} From a letter to Brigadier Hunter, Governor of New Jersey and New York, bearing date March 27, 1711. It may be inferred that the practice in divorce cases was by petition, of which notice was given to the defendant, and the matter referred by the Governor to a magistrate of the vicinage to investigate, perhaps taking depositions. See N. Y. Col. Docs., V., 215. No records of the New Jersey Court of Chancery prior to 1741 are known to exist. The published reports begin with the January Term, 1830.


\textsuperscript{3} The constitution of 1776 vested "the government of the Province" in the Governor, Legislative Council, and General Assembly, the legislative department thereby appearing to be supreme.
to 1790 but two such acts were passed; during the next ten years there were eight; in 1801-1810 there were only four, while in the ensuing decade the number jumped to twenty-five, increasing to forty-seven in 1821-1830, and to 109 in 1831-40, and in the next four years no less than sixty-two acts were passed by the Legislature, divorcing as many couples from the bonds of matrimony. In the nature of things there could be no judicial investigation into the reasons for the divorces asked for, and they were granted through the favor and influence of some member of the Legislature friendly to the petitioners. During the period from 1776 to 1844, while this practice prevailed, there were two hundred and fifty-nine divorces granted in this way, one hundred and fifty-two of them being of women from their husbands, and one hundred and seven of men from their wives; figures which suggest that the "weaker sex" was either less patient with matrimonial woes, or had a greater proportion to bear than men; or that they exercised more persuasive powers with the legislators. The abuses of the system were becoming so alarming that when the new constitution was framed, in 1844, there was embodied in it the provision, "No divorce shall be granted by the Legislature."¹

DIVORCES BY THE COURT OF CHANCERY.

Curiously enough, while the Legislature, from 1776 to 1844, asserted its authority in the granting of divorces, it nevertheless sanctioned the judicial method, by an act passed December 2, 1794, entitled "An Act concerning divorce and alimony." This was evidently one of Mr. Paterson's, and doubtless embodied in statute form the existing practice. It provided: 1st, that the court of chancery should have jurisdiction of all causes of divorce by this act directed and allowed; provided the parties were inhabitants of the state. 2d, that the like process and course of practice and procedure should be had and pursued in causes of divorce, as in other equity causes, except that the answer of defendants should not be under oath. 3d, that divorces from the bond of matrimony should

¹ Art. IV., Sec. VII., Pl. I.
be decreed in case the parties were within the degrees prohibited by law; in case of adultery in either of the parties, and also for willful, continued and obstinate desertion, for the term of seven years. 4th, divorces from the bond of matrimony were also authorized where either of the parties had another wife or husband living at the time of such second or other marriage. Divorce from bed and board was authorized for extreme cruelty in either of the parties. By a supplement, passed March 4, 1795, provision was made for service on an absent defendant, by publication. The law was revised, Feb. 3, 1818, the jurisdiction being extended to causes where the parties are or should be inhabitants of this State at the time of the injury, desertion or neglect complained of, or "where the marriage shall have been solemnized or taken place within this State, and the complainant shall have been an actual resident in this State, at the time of the injury, desertion or neglect complained of; and at the time of exhibiting the bill." The other provisions were much the same as the act of 1794, which act, and the supplement of March 2, 1795, were repealed. Another revision was passed February 16, 1820, which amended the first section by providing that the complainant should annex an oath to the bill of complaint that the complaint was not made by any collusion between the parties. By an act passed Dec. 13, 1824, it was provided that suits in the court of chancery, for divorce, might be by petition, instead of by bill, and the practice in that method was prescribed. An act passed February 22, 1843, amended the first section of the act of 1820 by adding the requirement that where a divorce was prayed for on the ground of desertion, "the complainant or defendant shall have been a resident of this State for the term of five years, during which such desertion shall have continued." By a supplement, approved Feb-

1 Reduced, by act passed February 22, 1813 (P. L. 1843, p. 48), to five years; by act approved March 20, 1857 (P. L. 1857, p. 369), to three years; and by acts approved March 7, 1889 (P. L. 1889, p. 48), and March 5, 1890 (P. L. 1890, p. 34), to two years.

2 Paterson's Laws, 143.
3 Ibid., 160.
5 Laws of 1826, p. 43.
6 Elmer's Digest, 1838, pp. 139, 141.
7 Laws of 1843, p. 48.
January 21, 1871, the court was authorized to make and enforce orders in regard to the care, custody, education and maintenance of infant children of parents bringing suit for divorce, and where they are divorced.¹ The Revision, approved March 27, 1874, provided (Sec. 4) that divorces might be decreed in cases of physical and incurable impotency at the time of marriage, "such marriages to be invalid from the beginning and absolutely void."² By an act approved May 11, 1886, it was provided that the court should have "jurisdiction of all cases of divorce in case of adultery committed out of this state, where the complainant or defendant was or shall have been a resident of this state for three years next preceding the time when said bill was or shall hereafter be filed."³ An amendment, approved March 7, 1889, gave the court jurisdiction of all causes of divorce and of alimony and maintenance, where either of the parties should be resident of this state at the time of the injury, desertion or neglect complained of, or where the marriage shall have been solemnized in this state, and the complainant shall have been an actual resident in the state at the time of the injury, desertion or neglect complained of and at the time of exhibiting the bill; or where the adultery was committed in this state, and either of the parties reside in this state at the time of exhibiting the bill; or where either of the parties shall be a resident of this state at the time of filing the bill of complaint, and either party shall have been a resident of this state for the term of two years, during which such desertion shall have continued.⁴

The several statutes on the subject in 1902 were revised and consolidated into one, entitled "An Act providing for divorces and for decrees of nullity of marriage and for alimony and the maintenance of children [Revision of 1902]."⁵

¹ Laws of 1871, p. 15.
² Revised Laws, 1874, pp. 3-11; Gen. St., 1267. The Court of Chancery, May T., 1873, had refused to annul a marriage for impotence. 24 N. J. Eq., 19. Hence this statute.
³ Laws of 1886, p. 345.
⁴ Laws of 1889, p. 48; Gen. St., 1273.
⁵ Laws of 1902, p. 502.
Know all Men by these Presents

That I, John Doe, do make and covenant to His Excellency, William Franklin, Esquire in the Room of Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Jersey, the sum of Five Hundred Pounds, to be paid to his assigns or heirs in case of my default or neglect of making the said money payable. This covenant to be performed by the heirs, executors, and administrators of my body. And in case of my default or neglect of any lawful Act or Deed of Premises, as hereafter to be done, the said sum of Five Hundred Pounds, to be paid to his assigns or heirs, or their assigns or heirs. And in case of my default or neglect of any lawful Act or Deed of Premises, as hereafter to be done, the said sum of Five Hundred Pounds, to be paid to his assigns or heirs, or their assigns or heirs.

The Condition of this Obligation is such that it shall be void if I, John Doe, do not make the said money payable, or if I shall not perform the said covenant, or if I shall not make the said money payable, or if I shall not perform the said covenant, or if I shall not make the said money payable, or if I shall not perform the said covenant, or if I shall not make the said money payable, or if I shall not perform the said covenant, or if I shall not make the said money payable, or if I shall not perform the said covenant, or if I shall not make the said money payable, or if I shall not perform the said covenant.

Witness my hand and seal this Day of December, One Thousand, One Hundred and Thirty-four.

[Signature]

Peter Van Inwegen

[Signature]
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

MALES.

Aaronson, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Folwell. ..... 1736 Aug. 25
Aaronson, Joseph, Burlington, and Achsiah Black. ..... 1782 Oct. 9
Aaronson, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Black. ..... 1787 July 24
Abett, William, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Conrad. ..... 1761 Feb. 18
Abbit, Benjamin, Salem, and Hannah Wicks, Salem. ..... 1770 Jan. 4
Abbit, John, Hunterdon, and Elsie Akers. ..... 1779 Feb. 12
Abbot, William, Jr., Hunterdon, and Agnis Edmunds. ..... 1784 April 12
Abbot, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mary Maddock, Hunterdon. ..... 1749 Nov. 15
Abbit, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Strickland, Bucks, Pa. ..... 1788 Nov. 17
Abett, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Harden. ..... 1784 July 8
Abel, Andrew, and Christeena Schuyler. ..... 1779 Jan. 26
Abel, Daniel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Starkey. ..... 1780 Nov. 11
Abit, Burroughs, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Thompson, Gloucester. ..... 1764 Aug. 25
Able, Edward, Gloucester, and Eleanor Starkey. ..... 1779 April 20
Abraham, John, Middlesex, and Abigail Perine, Middlesex ..... 1769 Aug. 11
Abrahams, James, Jr., Matcheponix, and Anne Perine, Matcheponix. ..... 1755 June 17
Ackerman, David, Bergen, and Margaret Banta, Bergen. ..... 1749 Mar. 31
Ackerman, John, Bergen, and Christiana Peterson, Bergen. ..... 1760 Feb. 1
Ackerman, Peter, Middletown, and Elizabeth Patten, Middletown. ..... 1760 Nov. 3
Ackerman, Garrit, Bergen, and Mary Stag, Bergen. ..... 1761 July 8
Ackerman, Abraham, Bergen, and Brache Blanvelt, Orange, N. Y. ..... 1763 May 5
Ackerman, Abraham, Bergen, and ——— Hopper. ..... 1764 Oct. 18
Ackerman, David, Bergen, and Antje Vanhorn. ..... 1768 Aug. 18
Ackerman, Abraham S., Bergen, and Cerstina Mead. ..... 1769 Jan. 2
Ackerman, David, Bergen, and Catherine Cuyper, Bergen. ..... 1769 April 22
Ackerman, Albert, Bergen, and Antje Storr, Bergen. ..... 1771 Jan. 22
Ackerman, John, Bergen, and Elshe Van Bushkirk. ..... 1783 Aug. 11
Ackerman, Garret A., Bergen, and Charity Hopper. ..... 1790 June 23
Acorn, Samuel, Salem, and Jane McKeen, Salem. ..... 1763 Aug. 27
Acton, John, Salem, and Mary Oakford, Salem. ..... 1772 Jan. 30
Acton, Benjamin, Salem, and Hannah Randolf, Cumberland. ..... 1773 Nov. 24
Acton, William, Salem, and Grace Ambler. ..... 1776 Nov. 18
Adaire, Edward, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Fariss, Bucks, Pa. ..... 1732 Aug. 1
Adaire, William, Bristol, Pa., and Margaret Currant. .................. 1759 July 13
Adair, John, Burlington, and Martha Crossley, Burlington .......... 1774 Dec. 5
Adams, Stephen, Burlington, and Sarah Rogers, Burlington .. 1733 Sept. 1
Adams, Abel, Gloucester, and Tabitha Jay. .................. 1784 April 26
Adams, Abraham, Gloucester, and Ruth Peterson .................. 1764 Jan. 27
Adams, David, Gloucester, and Mary Covenover, Gloucester ...... 1774 April 18
Adams, David, Salem, and Mary Townsend .................. 1775 Oct. 3
Adams, David, Burlington, and Mary Ryner .................. 1786 May 22
Adams, Ebenezer, Gloucester, and Rebecca Roberts ............... 1781 May 16
Adams, Fenwick, Salem, and Watkins Anne, Salem .................. 1687 Aug. 18
Adams, Isaac, Gloucester, and Bersheba Weldon, Gloucester .... 1730 Jan. 23
Adams, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Hammel .................. 1784 May 22
Adams, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Mary Homan, Gloucester ... 1738 Jan. 5
Adams, John, Burlington, and Judith Pettitt, Burlington .... 1737 Aug. 15
Adams, John, Burlington, and Margaret Flint .................. 1769 Nov. 19
Adams, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Reeves, Burlington ...... 1754 June 28
Adams, Joseph, Gloucester, and Susanna Rue .................. 1782 Jan. 1
Adams, Moses, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Ingler ............... 1772 Sept. 12
Adams, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bowker, Burlington . 1771 Aug. 9
Adams, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Shaw, Burlington . 1781 Dec. 24
Adams, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Eyres .................. 1785 May 30
Adams, Williams, Salem, and Hannah Evans, Salem ............... 1762 Feb. 16
Adams, William, Jr., Salem, and Sarah Bradway ............... 1764 Aug. 18
Addams, David, Gloucester, and Catharine Wood, Gloucester .... 1745 June 20
Addams, Nathan, Burlington, and Sarah Okhale, Burlington .... 1745 Oct. 16
Addams, Jonas, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Mary Arnal, Gt. Egg Harbour .. 1750 May 3
Addams, Richard, Gloucester, and Rebecca Ireland ............... 1784 June 26
Addis, Thomas, Burlington, and Anne English, Burlington .... 1719 July 19
Addoms, John, Burlington, and Sarah Smith, Gloucester ...... 1729 May 26
Addoms, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Mary Ingerson .... 1774 Oct. 24
Adkin, James, Morris, and Mary Badd, Morris ............. 1751 May 4
Adrianze, Gozen, Perth Amboy, and Cornelia Banta, Hackensack . 1713 June 11
Adudell, William, Freehold, and Allet Honce, Freehold .... 1767 Aug. 29
Akens, Thomas, and Margaret Redman .................. 1780 Oct. 1
Akerman, Philip, Burlington, and Hannah Stockton, Burlington .... 1771 Nov. 12
Akers, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Catherine Abbit .... 1780 Oct. 11
Akin, Timothy, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Woolley, Monmouth ...... 1748 Jan. 23
Akin, Stephen, Monmouth, and Elizabeth King, Shrewsbury ...... 1761 April 1
Akly, Adam, Burlington, and Mary Parker, Burlington .... 1766 Feb. 17
Alberston, Jacob, Gloucester, and Patience Chew, Gloucester .... 1731 April 16
Alberston, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rose Hamptom ........ 1737 April 16
Alberston, Abraham, Gloucester, and Hannah Mcaliff, Gloucester . 1737 Aug. 6
Alberston, Ephraim, Gloucester, and Keziah Chew, Gloucester .... 1711 May 12
Alberston, Abraham, Gloucester, and Sarah Danice ............ 1742 July 15
Alberston, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Harrison, Gloucester . 1747 June 9
Alberston, Nathan, Gloucester, and Jane Thorne, Gloucester .... 1764 Jan. 17
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>License Number</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Bride's Name</th>
<th>Groom's Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1717</td>
<td>June 15</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>April 23</td>
<td>Aron</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>April 24</td>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>Keziah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Jan. 29</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764</td>
<td>June 22</td>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765</td>
<td>April 16</td>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Mar. 12</td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Aug. 23</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Dec. 28</td>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1782</td>
<td>May 7</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1782</td>
<td>June 15</td>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>Charity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1782</td>
<td>July 13</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>Anne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Oct. 29</td>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>O'Neal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Dec. 16</td>
<td>Bartholomew</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Dec. 13</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Berta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Oct. 1</td>
<td>Hermann</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1739</td>
<td>June 23</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Aug. 10</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Salem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>June 16</td>
<td>Alex</td>
<td>Jane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Dec. 19</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>Catharine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Nov. 29</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Mar. 22</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Dec. 3</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Janet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>May 1</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Jan. 1</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Dorothy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>Dec. 25</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1730</td>
<td>Mar. 27</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1737</td>
<td>Dec. 8</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Patience</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Jan. 26</td>
<td>Jedidiah</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Feb. 5</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Feb. 18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Desire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Oct. 25</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1743</td>
<td>Oct. 6</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Mar. 2</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742</td>
<td>May 16</td>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747-8</td>
<td>Feb. 2</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1748-9</td>
<td>Mar. 21</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1718</td>
<td>July 19</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749</td>
<td>May 23</td>
<td>Jedidiah</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Aug. 8</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Isabel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Sept. 26</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Sophia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Dec. 7</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>June 18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Aug. 16</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Jan. 1</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Allen, John, Monmouth, and Ruth Howlan, Monmouth ............. 1755 Feb. 26
Allen, David, Monmouth, and Sarah Cook, Monmouth .............. 1759 Dec. 4
Allen, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Margaret Mairs ................ 1760 Jan. 5
Allen, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allen, Monmouth ...... 1760 July 28
Allen, Samuel, Burlington, and Martha Braning .................. 1760 Nov. 12
Allen, Jedidiah, Salem, and Mary Thompson ........................ 1761 Nov. 25
Allen, Samuel, Burlington, and Theodosia Elliton, Burlington .... 1762 May 4
Allen, Nathan, Salem, and Deborah Lipincott, Salem ............. 1764 Mar. 22
Allen, Elisha, Salem, and Mary Smith, Salem .................... 1765 Oct. 16
Allen, Chamless, Wilmington, Del., and Lydia Stewart, Wilmington, Del. 1766 Sept. 29
Allen, David, Salem, and Sarah Kent, Salem ........................ 1767 Mar. 2
Allen, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Brindley, Monmouth ....... 1767 Mar. 21
Allen, Nathan, Monmouth, and Patience Bills, Monmouth ......... 1767 Dec. 24
Allen, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Iradell, Burlington ....... 1768 Jan. 6
Allen, John, Sussex, and Jean Dunlop ................................ 1768 Sept. 29
Allen, Elisha, Salem, and Hannah Smith, Salem ................... 1771 Oct. 18
Allen, John, Bergen, and Anne Earle, Bergen ..................... 1772 Mar. 28
Allen, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jones, Burlington ...... 1772 Aug. 31
Allen, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Allen, Bucks, Pa. ......... 1773 May 4
Allen, John, Burlington, and Anne Herbert, Burlington .......... 1774 April 13
Allen, John, Somerset, and Sarah Edmunds ........................ 1775 Nov. 10
Allen, Charles, Cumberland, and Rebecca Dare .................... 1778 April 8
Allen, Samuel, Morris, and Hannah Beach, Mendo... ............. 1779 July 3
Allen, Samuel, New Jersey, and Nancy Anderson .................. 1780 April 29
Allen, Robert, Middlesex, and Ann Boggs .......................... 1780 Oct. 27
Allen, Gabriel, Bordentown, and Lydia Trench .................... 1782 July 16
Allen, Abraham, Burlington, and Sarah Pitman, Burlington ....... 1782 Oct. 28
Allen, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Prickett .................... 1783 Jan. 14
Allen, Joseph, Chester, and Rachel Cline ........................ 1783 Dec. 12
Allen, Joseph, Little Egg Harbour, and Sarah Crammer .......... 1783 May 19
Alleson, James, New Brunswick, and Anne Wells, New Brunswick .. 1739 Mar. 11
Alley, William, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Moore .................. 1779 April 8
Allgor, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Havens, Monmouth ....... 1763 Jan. 7
Alliger, Benjamin, Redington, and Cisley Bartron ................ 1768 Mar. 23
Allin, Andrew, Monmouth, and Marah Crammer, Monmouth .......... 1754 June 3
Allinder, Joshua, Burlington, and Mary Nixon ..................... 1733 Dec. 17
Alloways, Abraham, Burlington, and Hannah Lanning, Burlington ... 1773 July 29
Alloways, Isaac, Burlington, and Christian Davidson, Burlington 1773 Nov. 20
Alloways, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shinn, Burlington ...... 1774 June 13
Alman, Joseph, Salem, and Catherine Lambson, Salem ............. 1763 Mar. 10
Almond, John, Salem, and Rachel Brown ............................ 1785 Aug. 15
Alriche, Wessell, New Castle, Del., and Rebecca Hancock ......... 1757 Mar. 21
Alward, John, Woodbridge, and Ruth Cawood, Woodbridge .......... 1754 Jan. 9
Alyea, Peter, Orange, N. Y., and Mariety Bertholf, Orange, N. Y. 1773 Mar. 1
Amack, John, Middletown, and Sarah Carman, Middletown .......... 1757 Mar. 12
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Amack, Stephen, Monmouth, and Mary Heavilon, Freehold........... 1767 Nov. 7
Ammarman, Jacobus, Somerset, and Marica Harder, Somerset ....... 1746 May 7
Anderson, Joshua, Trenton, and Mary Wood, Burlington .......... 1715 Nov. 27
Anderson, Tunis, Monmouth, and Abigail Reid, Monmouth.. 1716 Dec. 4
Anderson, George, Jr., Somerset, and Matie Van Wickle, Somerset... 1748 Nov. 22
Anderson, Elias, Monmouth, and Catherine Chamberlin. ......... 1751 Mar. 30
Anderson, James, Cumberland, and Theodosia Elmer. .......... 1761 Aug. 1
Anderson, Ezekiel, Hunterdon, and Mary Combs, Middlesex. 1761 Nov. 19
Anderson, Andrew, Burlington, and Martha Broek, Burlington .. 1762 Feb. 1
Anderson, John, Freehold, and Anna Loyd, Middlesex ......... 1763 Mar. 7
Anderson, John, Essex, and Martha Freeman, Middlesex .... 1763 April 1
Anderson, John, New York, and Mary Stilwell, Middletown. .... 1763 Dec. 16
Anderson, David, Bergen, and Jane Stuart, Bergen ........ 1768 Mar. 5
Anderson, Josiah, Burlington, and Sarah Anderson .......... 1769 Dec. 26
Anderson, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Ann Bird .............. 1772 Oct. 22
Anderson, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Thomson ......... 1773 Mar. 9
Anderson, Andrew, and Phoebe Williamson .......... 1775 Aug. 28
Anderson, James, Burlington, and Eleonor Toy .......... 1777 Oct. 17
Anderson, James, Morris, and Hannah Backhover .......... 1779 Jan. 24
Anderson, John, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Vannoy .......... 1779 Mar. 30
Anderson, Simon, Somerset, and Mary Van Hanglin .... 1781 Oct. 11
Anderson, Thomas, Sussex, and Esther Hughes ....... 1781 Nov. 13
Anderson, David, Burlington, and Emelia Briggs ....... 1783 Sept. 5
Anderson, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Catharine Hunt ......... 1785 Feb. 25
Anderson, Thomas, Sussex, and Hannah Ewen .. 1786 Mar. 19
Anderson, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Williamson .... 1786 July 24
Anderson, David, Bergen, and Ruth Weed ............ 1786 Dec. 20
Anderson, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Stevenson .... 1787 Feb. 10
Anderson, Andrew, Burlington, and Patience Stockton ... 1791 April 9
Anderson, John, Bergen, and Catherine Zubrisky ....... 1792 Feb. 23
Andrews, Edward, Burlington, and Sarah Ong, Burlington .... 1694 Feb. 8
Andrews, Jacob, Burlington, and Keziah Rider, Burlington ... 1764 Mar. 10
Andrews, Isaac, Gloucester, and Hannah Johnson, Gloucester .. 1767 Dec. 24
Andrews, John, Amwell, and Rachel Chamberlin .......... 1773 Oct. 19
Andrews, John, Burlington, and Hannah Parker, Burlington. 1776 Feb. 7
Andrews, Peter, Gloucester, and Hannah Cook .......... 1779 Sept. 1
Andrews, Peter, Gloucester, and Mary Cripps ........ 1785 Mar. 14
Androvet, John, Richmond, N. Y., and Zipporah Wright, Rich'd, N. Y 1747 Jan. 14
Androvet, Peter, Staten Island, and Catherine Nichols, Staten Island. 1756 Nov. 30
Angelo, Charles, Salem, and Katherine Noxe, Salem .... 1690 Oct. 6
Aunnin, William, Somerset, and Sarah Ross, Middlesex .. 1749 Jan. 25
Aunnin, William, Somerset, and Sarah Davison .......... 1777 Sept. 23
Amsley, Thomas, Monmouth, and Rebecca Cocks ....... 1760 Nov. 1
Antonittus, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Vaudon, Monmouth. .. 1761 Nov. 23
Antram, Thomas, Jr., Burlington, and Margaret Lamb, Burlington... 1757 Mar. 25
Antram, Daniel, Burlington, and Susanna Weaver .......... 1758 Jan. 30
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Antram, Isaac, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Jan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antram, David, Burlington</td>
<td>Mount Holly</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Feb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antram, Joseph, Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antram, Samuel, Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antram, Thomas, and Anne Hancock</td>
<td></td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applegate, Benjamin, Middlesex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1729</td>
<td>July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applegate, John, Middlesex</td>
<td>and Sarah Pettitt, Middlesex</td>
<td>1736</td>
<td>Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applegate, Ebenezer, Monmouth, and Mary Imlay</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applegate, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Buckalew</td>
<td></td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Feb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applegate, Daniel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Hulet, Monmouth</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Jan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applegate, William, Monmouth, and Hannah Potter, Monmouth</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applegate, John, Monmouth, and Mary Cotterell, Monmouth</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Sept</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applegate, William, Millington, and Elizabeth Ogborne, Millington</td>
<td>Millington</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Mar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applegate, Ezekiel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Smock, Middlesex</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applegate, Jacob, Monmouth, and Catherine Manlies, Monmouth</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Aug</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applegate, George, Burlington, and Sarah Fenton, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applegate, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Batheva Vaughan</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applegate, Samuel, Burlington, and Jane Scogginus</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Jan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applegate, Silas, Burlington, and Lydia Ivens</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Sept</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applegate, John, Burlington, and Sarah Johnston</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, George, Monmouth, and Diadane Droman, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Benjamin, New York, and Margaret Brown</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, John, Gloucester, and Anne Ong</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald, David, Bergen, and Antje Van Houten, Bergen</td>
<td>Bergen</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Aug</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Areysen, Resolvert, Bergen, and Deborah Verceelen, Orange, N.Y</td>
<td>Orange</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Aug</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arden, Edward, Burlington, and Elizabeth Morton, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>Sept</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arden, John, Burlington, and Margaret Keen, Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arden, John, New York, and Sarah Thurston, Woodbridge</td>
<td>Woodbridge</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Sept</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arell, Peter, New York, and Hannah Shakeshaft, New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Aug</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrison, Ashford, Hunterdon, and Euphemia Petenger, Hunterdon</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armourer, Edward, Philadelphia, and Ann Walker, Philadelphia</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Jan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shiram, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Henry, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Harvey, Monmouth</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Sept</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, John, Middlesex, and Johanna Patten</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Feb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, William, Amwell, and Catherine Johnson</td>
<td>Amwell</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Jan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, William, Burlington, and Joanna London, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Mar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, William, Orange, N.Y., and Catharine Lawrence</td>
<td>Orange</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, William, Sussex, and Elizabeth Swayne, Oxford</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnell, James, Burlington, and Mary Mott</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Jan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnell, William, Monmouth, and Jane Lane, Monmouth</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aronson, Aaron, Burlington, and Rebecca Scatteredgord, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aronson, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Marriott, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Nov</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 In the body of the bond this name is written Harding, but the principal signs his name Arden.

2 Entered in the body of the bond as Earle, which is probably correct, but signed Peter Arel.
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Aronson, Benjamin, Burlington, and Hope Folwell, Burlington.............1767 Mar. 13
Arthur, William, Burlington, and Sarah Biggs, Burlington.............1741 Nov. 23
Arven, James, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Myers, Perth Amboy.............1755 April 4
Asa, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lee, Burlington...............1780 Feb. 12
Asay, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Atkinson................1779 Aug. 3
Asay, Michael, Burlington, and Bethingia Simons.............1783 Dec. 16
Ash, George, Burlington, and Sarah Bates............................1759 Sept. 24
Ashbourn, Martin, Philadelphia, and Catharine Clark, Philadelphia.1728 Feb. 20
Ash, William, New York, and Mary Montanyes........................1783 Aug. 19
Ashbrook, John, Gloucester, and Hester Hamilton................1732 July 21
Ashbrook, John, Gloucester, and Mary Elwell, Greenwich.............1736 June 28
Ashbrook, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ann Gibson......................1779 Feb. 4
Ashburn, William, Chester, and Hannah Hugg, Chester.............1750 July 21
Ashbury, Ebenezer, Salem, and Margaret Defoese, Salem..............1624 July 19
Asfield, Lewis M., and Elizabeth Redford.........................1748 Feb. 4
Ashhead, Anos, Burlington, and Cecelia Cheseman, Burlington...........1728 Aug. 14
Ashley, John, Monmouth, and Prudence Maxen, Middletown.........1765 July 1
Ashton, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Dorothy Carr, Bucks, Pa.............1736 Nov. 30
Ashton, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Stillwell, Monmouth.............1740 Feb. 5
Ashton, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Taylor, Monmouth..............1741 June 2
Ashton, Robert, and Hannah Fansworth..............................1747-8 Feb. 15
Ashton, John, Monmouth, and Katherine Taylor, Monmouth..............1742 Aug. 19
Ashton, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Susannah Nutt, Bucks, Pa............1763 Jan. 26
Ashton, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Fenton, Burlington...............1765 Feb. 13
Ashton, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Helson, Burlington.............1770 June 19
Ashton, Thomas, Gloucester, and Hannah Hugg, Gloucester.............1771 June 19
Ashton, Eden, Hunterdon, and Margaret Londibank.....................1780 Aug. 17
Asken, James, and Judith Anders.....................................1774 June 13
Aspinwall, Thomas, Piscataway, and Hannah Hull, Piscataway............1743 July 28
Asson, William, Burlington, and Mary Platt...........................1746 Feb. 9
Asson, Thomas, and Margaret Clevenger..............................1746 Feb. 9
Atchley, Nathaniel, Middlesex, and Keziah Hull, Middlesex.............1764 July 2
Aten, Direk, Hunterdon, and Judick Van Vliet.........................1745 Dec. 21
Aten, Derrick, Hunterdon, and Arantie Longstreet, Hunterdon........1749 Aug. 16
Aten, Gerardus, Reading Town, and Dinha Johnson, Reading Town........1756 Aug. 28
Atkinson, William, Burlington, and Mary Bishop, Burlington..........1731 Feb. 3
Atkinson, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Aaronson, Burlington........1731 Feb. 10
Atkinson, John, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Yaets, Bucks, Pa............1735 July 28
Atkinson, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Reeves, Burlington........1736 Jan. 12
Atkinson, Walker, Burlington, and Rachel Wallis, Burlington.........1746 Sept. 10
Atkinson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Folwell, Burlington.............1754 Jan. 21
Atkinson, James, Burlington, and Sarah Arison, Burlington.............1756 May 11
Atkinson, Moses, Burlington, and Rachel Shreve, Burlington.............1761 Feb. 22
Atkinson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Berry, Burlington.............1761 Feb. 25
Atkinson, Job, Burlington, and Mary Arison, Burlington.............1761 Sept. 21
Atkinson, John, Burlington, and Mary Cooper, Burlington.............1761 Nov. 12
Atkinson, John, Burlington, Elizabeth Clevenger, Burlington 1764 Feb. 8
Atkinson, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Hillyer, Burlington 1767 Dec. 7
Atkinson, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Chester, Burlington 1774 Aug. 18
Atkinson, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lippincott 1779 April 22
Atkinson, Samuel, Burlington, and Mariam Norton 1779 May 25
Atkinson, Amos, Burlington, and Mary Bishop 1779 Nov. 17
Atkinson, Job, Gloucester, and Esther Sharp, Burlington 1780 Aug. 17
Atkinson, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Garwood 1780 Dec. 20
Atkinson, Isaac, Burlington, and Rosy Beats 1784 Mar. 17
Atkinson, Moses, Burlington, and Elizabeth Powell 1784 Oct. 21
Atkinson, Moses, New Jersey, and Sarah Abbot 1786 Oct. 31
Aumack, Tunis, Shrewsbury, and Anne Killey, Shrewsbury 1758 Oct. 17
Aurijanse, Annie, Bergen, and Elizabeth Verveelen 1782 Nov. 1
Austin, Amos, Burlington, and Esther Haines 1786 Sept. 27
Austin, Edward, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Bower, Philadelphia 1737 Sept. 27
Austin, Francis, Burlington, and Deborah Allen, Burlington 1748 May 11
Austin, Edward, Philadelphia, and Sarah Wetherby, Salem 1748 May 6
Austin, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Austin, Burlington 1764 Sept. 29
Asten, Seth, Burlington, and Lydia Nailor, Burlington 1770 Mar. 7
Austin, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ballenger 1782 April 19
Auer, Derick, Morris, and Hannah Quick 1778 Jan. 16
Aves, George, Gloucester, and Sarah Whitall, Gloucester 1730 Mar. 15
Avis, George, Gloucester, and Hannah Rumford, Gloucester 1761 Jan. 30
Avise, John, Gloucester, and Agnes Holmes, Gloucester 1765 April 8
Avise, James, Gloucester, and Mary Guest, Gloucester 1773 May 18
Avise, Joseph, Salem, and Sarah Rates 1781 Dec. 10
Axford, Charles, and Rebecca Beekes 1735 Oct. 13
Ayars, Moses, Cumberland, and Sarah Pettet, Cumberland 1777 July 16
Ayars, John, Cumberland, and Susannah Jerman, Hopewell 1751 Nov. 17
Ayars, Joshua, Salem, and Zerviah Ayars 1764 Mar. 13
Ajdelow, Caleb, Richmond, N. Y., and Ann Raceow, Richmond, N. Y. 1763 July 11
Ayers, Moses, Somerset, and Jane Chambers, Somerset 1739 Nov. 13
Ayers, Obadiah, Somerset, and Dorothy Landol 1746 Feb. 12
Ayers, Frazee, Middlesex, and Phoebe Bloomfield, Middlesex 1749 Feb. 24
Ayers, Enos, Woodbridge, and Martha Gold, Woodbridge 1749 May 8
Ayers, Obadiah, Middlesex, and Mary Wessels, Perth Amboy 1750 Dec. 5
Ayers, Bargen, Salem, and Susannah Gilman 1754 May 28
Ayers, Caleb, Cumberland, and Amy Dunn 1760 July 30
Ayers, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Ann Jackson, Perth Amboy 1763 Dec. 31
Ayers, James, Woodbridge, and Hope Bloomfield, Woodbridge 1743–4 Mar. 13
Ayers, Samuel, Middletown, and Martha Wilson, Middletown 1760 Nov. 7
Ayers, Valentine, Burlington, and Elizabeth Parker, Burlington 1749 April 3

1 Thus signed to the bond, but entered in the body of the instrument as Evas.
### MARRIAGE LICENSES.

#### FEMALES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aarison, Ann, Burlington, and David Rockhill, Burlington</td>
<td>Aug. 30 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaronson, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Atkinson, Burlington</td>
<td>Feb. 10 1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austley, Bershaba, and Nicholas Hight, Middlesex</td>
<td>April 5 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbit, Catherine, and John Akers, Hunterdon</td>
<td>Oct. 14 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbit, Sarah, and Enoch Lanning, Hunterdon</td>
<td>Mar. 6 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbot, Sarah, and Moses Atkinson, New Jersey</td>
<td>Oct. 31 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Jane, and Edward Smout</td>
<td>Feb. 16 1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Bargan, Cumberland</td>
<td>Mar. 2 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham, Hannah, South Amboy, and William Jolly, South Amboy</td>
<td>May 12 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrahams, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Enoch Davis, Middletown</td>
<td>Nov. 22 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrahams, Margaret, Middlesex, and Thomas Erickson, Middlesex</td>
<td>April 9 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrahams, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Combs, Perth Amboy</td>
<td>Dec. 23 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrahams, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and John Combs, Jr., Perth Amboy</td>
<td>Dec. 24 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackery, Sarah, and Richard Thomas, Windsor</td>
<td>Oct. 25 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerman, Altie, Hackensack, and William Wright, Hackensack</td>
<td>Aug. 17 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerman, Altie, and Cornelius Van Horn, Bergen</td>
<td>July 24 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerman, Doreas, and Joseph Feighe, Bergen</td>
<td>Mar. 3 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerman, Elizabeth, and John Pulishfalt, Bergen</td>
<td>Feb. 9 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerman, Mary, Bergen, and John Jones, Bergen</td>
<td>April 12 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerman, Rachel, Bergen, and Peter Earle, Bergen</td>
<td>Aug. 7 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerman, Wyntye, and John Van Baskirk, Bergen</td>
<td>Sept. 17 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerman, Rachel, Bergen, and Albert Vandene, Bergen</td>
<td>Nov. 12 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerson, Rachel, New York, and David Blanvelt, New York</td>
<td>Oct. 12 1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackley, Sarah, and William Watson, Gloucester</td>
<td>Jan. 16 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acres, Elizabeth, and Daniel Graaf, Hunterdon</td>
<td>July 4 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Abigail, Egg Harbour, and John Steedman, Egg Harbour</td>
<td>Jan. 25 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Ann, and John Doughten, Burlington</td>
<td>April 29 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Barbara, Gloucester, and Stephen Morris, Gloucester</td>
<td>April 24 1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Diamante, and Benjamin Brightwell, Burlington</td>
<td>Jan. 18 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Dinah, Gloucester, and Alexander Fish, Gloucester</td>
<td>Dec. 12 1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Elizabeth, Salem, and Anthony Windsor, Salem</td>
<td>Aug. 23 1683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Felgelder, Gloucester</td>
<td>May 22 1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Else, Hunterdon, and Thomas Russell, Middlesex</td>
<td>Dec. 23 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Esther, Gloucester, and Sylvanus Smith, Gloucester</td>
<td>Dec. 6 1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Ester, and Thomas England, Gloucester</td>
<td>Jan. 1 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Hannah, Egg Harbour, and Isaiah Willey, Gt. Egg Harbour</td>
<td>July 15 1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Arthur Hamilton, Philadelphia</td>
<td>Sept. 15 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Hannah, and Thomas Freeing, Burlington</td>
<td>July 29 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Irene, and Lynch Gray, Trenton</td>
<td>June 4 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Martha, Burlington, and James Walne, Burlington</td>
<td>Oct. 13 1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Martha, and Ezekiel Price, Munsfield</td>
<td>Feb. 14 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Mary, Salem, and Hugh Hutchings, Salem</td>
<td>Feb. 3 1656-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Mary, Gloucester, and Richard Manring, Gloucester</td>
<td>Nov. 6 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Mercy, Burlington, and Joseph Force, Burlington</td>
<td>Jan. 11 1774</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Adams, Phebe, Egg Harbour, and George Stechman, Gt. Egg Harbour. 1737 Dec. 12
Adams, Phebe, and Richard Davis ................................................................. 1756 Nov. 24
Adams, Rachel, Gloucester, and Abraham Matson, Gloucester. 1762 Mar. 4
Adams, Rachel, and Job Key, Gloucester ..................................................... 1773 Mar. 3
Adams, Sarah, Gloucester, and Mathias Stechman, Gloucester ................. 1730 Sept. 14
Adams, Sarah, and David Finlaw, Salem ..................................................... 1771 Aug. 27
Adams, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and Richard Ware, Stow Creek ................. 1775 July 25
Adams, Sarah, and William Shute, Woolwich .............................................. 1783 Feb. 23
Adams, Sarah, and John Garwood, Gloucester ........................................... 1784 Mar. 9
Adare, Margaret, Burlington, and Adam Parker, Burlington ...................... 1757 Dec. 6
Adams, Margery, Burlington, and Arthur Booradale, Burlington ................. 1731 April 27
Addis, Ann, and James Ellison, Burlington ................................................. 1758 Feb. 11
Addiss, Bridget, and William Peachee, Burlington ...................................... 1733 Dec. 19
Aldington, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Andrew Galloway, Pa ................. 1727 Oct. 30
Alman, Esther, Gt. Egg Harbour, and James Robertson, Gloucester ... 1736 Mar. 14
Agnew, Lydia, Salem, and John Walker, Alloways Creek ............................... 1768 Aug. 2
Aikman, Agnes, Somerset, and Samuel Niblak, Somerset ............................... 1746 May 8
Aikman, Janet, Somerset, and William Alexander, Somerset ....................... 1750 Dec 3
Aikman, Margaret, Morris, and John Brown, Somerset ................................ 1753 Jan. 17
Aikman, Sarah, and Lefferts Haughawont, Middlesex ................................ 1747 May 29
Akers, Ebsie, and John Abbit, Hunterdon .................................................. 1779 Feb. 12
Akelar, Barbara, and Samuel Hixon, Hunterdon .......................................... 1777 April 5
Akín, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Andrew Kelly, Perth Amboy ................. 1752 Aug. 18
Akín, Lydia, and Kraghead, Ryle ................................................................. 1779 Mar. 27
Alberson, ———, Burlington, and Thomas Hackney, Burlington .................... 1748 Sept. 19
Alberson, Angee, Bethlehem, and Daniel Okeson, New Jersey ...................... 1748 Feb. 11
Alberson, Ann, Gloucester, and Richard Chew, Gloucester ......................... 1766 Oct. 3
Alberson, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Beakley, Gloucester ............. 1768 July 18
Alberson, Hannah, Gloucester, and Joseph Thackery, Gloucester .................. 1731 June 1
Alberson, Judith, Gloucester, and Joseph Bute, Gloucester .......................... 1768 Mar. 14
Alberson, Letitia, and Charles Day, Gloucester ......................................... 1759 Sept. 25
Alberson, Patience, Gloucester, and John Collins, Gloucester .................... 1766 Oct. 3
Albertis, Elizabeth, Trenton, and Jonathan Davice, Hunterdon .................... 1740 May 12
Albertson, Anna, Bucks Co., Pa., and Joseph Severns, Bucks Co., Pa. ........ 1776 Sept. 30
Albertson, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Aron Albertson, Gloucester .............. 1756 April 23
Albertson, Hannah, and Thomas Ellis, Jr., Gloucester ............................... 1759 Sept. 25
Albertson, Keziah, Gloucester, and Josiah Ward, Gloucester ...................... 1750 Mar. 1
Albertson, Mary, and Joseph Albertson, Gloucester .................................... 1773 Aug. 23
Albertson, Sarah, Gloucester, and Abraham Albertson, Gloucester ............... 1764 June 22
Albertice, Sarah, Burlington, and Hugh Wilcocks, Burlington ..................... 1727 June 5
Albertis, Sarah, and Stephen Humphries, Hunterdon .................................. 1769 Mar. 6
Alocit, Hester, Burlington, and John Borton, Burlington ............................ 1754 Sept. 16
Alcott, Ann, Burlington, and Joseph Rozell, Burlington ............................ 1737 Dec. 29
Alcott Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Rosell, Burlington ...................... 1745 April 24
Alcott, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Logan, Burlington ....................... 1780 May 20
Alcott, Rebecca, Burlington, and Joseph Farrington, Burlington ................. 1761 Feb. 24
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Alders, Mary, Middlesex, and William Cheesman, Jr., Middlesex. 1747 Feb. 19
Allbridge, Michael, Burlington, and William Smith, Burlington 1761 Oct. 28
Allen, Mary, and William Van Fleet ........................................ 1743 Ang. 24
Alexander, Eleanor, and John Mott, Trenton. 1784 June 15
Alexander, Mary, and John Nutt, Mansfield. 1781 May 13
Alford, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Richard Turner, Perth Amboy. 1762 Dec. 6
Alford, Sarah, Woodbridge, and David Herriot, Jr., Woodbridge. 1741 Sept. 9
Alison, Mary, and George Githens, Gloucester. 1774 Oct. 29
Allan, Mary, Middlesex, and Joseph McDaniel, Somerset. 1768 Oct. 1
Allcott, Elizabeth, Northampton, and James Rosele, Northampton. 1745 April 24
Allen, Agnes, Evesham, and Joshua Parker, Burlington. 1750 Sept. 5
Allen, Ann, and Robert Newell, Monmouth. 1759 July 5
Allen, Catharine, Burlington, and David Budd, Burlington. 1738 Feb. 6
Allen, Catharine, Monmouth, and William Yard, Monmouth. 1756 May 29
Allen, Deborah, Burlington, and Francis Austin, Burlington. 1748 May 11
Allen, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Allen, Burlington. 1730 Mar. 29
Allen Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Josiah Cramer, Monmouth. 1750 Sept. 24
Allen, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Jeffery, Monmouth. 1751 April 25
Allen, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Allen, Monmouth. 1760 July 28
Allen, Elizabeth, Salem, and Peter Smith, Salem. 1760 Sept. 30
Allen, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Michael V. D. Haef, Monmouth. 1760 Dec. 18
Allen, Elizabeth, and John Kerly, Greenwich. 1774 Feb. 1
Allen, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Alexander McDowel, Burlington. 1782 May 8
Allen, Exercise, Shrewsbury, and Uriah Curlies, Shrewsbury. 1746 May 23
Allen, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Fenimore, Burlington. 1759 Nov. 13
Allen, Jane, Bedminster, and Ephraim Herriot, Bedminster. 1756 Dec. 11
Allen, Kisiah, and Andrew Hoffman. 1735 Dec. 11
Allen, Margery, and Job Rogers, Burlington. 1769 Jan. 16
Allen, Margrett, and Nathaniel Hodgson, Middlesex. 1783 Dec. 11
Allen, Martha, and William Wilson ........................................... 1782 Mar. 23
Allen, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Stevenson, Burlington. 1784 July 17
Allen, Mary, Gloucester, and Andrew Blakeman, Gloucester. 1783 July 25
Allen, Mary, Middlesex, and John Backerlow, Middlesex. 1745 June 12
Allen, Mary, Monmouth, and Jedidiah Allen, Monmouth. 1749 May 23
Allen, Mary, and Edward Hancock, Salem. 1757 Dec. 17
Allen, Mary, Burlington, and John Shinn, Burlington. 1763 June 11
Allen, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Alexander Rose Kraus, Shrewsbury. 1755 Feb. 21
Allen, Mary, Burlington, and David Fisher, Burlington. 1766 Feb. 5
Allen, Mary, and Benjamin Ware, Salem. 1773 Nov. 9
Allen, Mary, and Guisbert Supthin, Roxbury. 1778 Sept. 10
Allen, Mary, and Daniel Severs, Bucks Co., Pa. 1779 Oct. 25
Allen, Mary, Burlington, and George Chumard, Burlington. 1782 Nov. 21
Allen, Massy, and Joseph Gale, Burlington. 1783 Mar. 16
Allen, Mercy, Monmouth, and Joseph Hulit, Monmouth. 1750 Mar. 7
Allen, Mercy, Monmouth, and Thomas Jefferey, Monmouth. 1750 April 30
Allen, Naomi, Monmouth, and Darius Lippincott, Monmouth. 1743 July 30
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Allen, Rachel, Philadelphia, and John Hatkinson, Philadelphia .... 1750 June 27
Allen, Rachel, and David Cramer, Burlington 1767 June 8
Allen, Rachel, and Isaac Perkins, Hackensack 1769 July 21
Allen, Rebeckah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Lodge, Gloucester 1762 Nov. 17
Allen, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and William Brower, Shrewsbury 1751 Mar. 25
Allen, Sarah, Salem, and John Longlee, Salem 1761 May 13
Allen, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Woolley, Shrewsbury 1763 Feb. 23
Allen, Sarah, Bucks Co., Pa., and Samuel Allen, Bucks Co., Pa 1737 May 4
Allen, Sary, Shrewsbury, and Samuel Scott, Shrewsbury 1758 Sept. 13
Allgur, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Walker, Middlesex 1764 Dec. 18
Allin, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jacob Harvey, Monmouth 1776 Nov. 17
Allin, Hannah, Shrewsbury, and Peleg Slocomb, Shrewsbury 1755 Jan. 13
Allin, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and Jacob Stockey, Shrewsbury 1755 Nov. 19
Allinson, Elizabeth, Mount Holley, and William Chew, Gloucester 1774 April 21
Allison, Ann, and Robert Spencer, Hunterdon 1733 Feb. 19
Allison, Anne, Piscataway, and James Walker, Piscataway 1754 April 17
Allison, Phebee, Burlington, and John Ely, Hunterdon 1731 May 3
Alloways, Elizabeth, Northampton, and James Penn, Northampton 1749 Nov. 3
Alloways, Judith, and Michael Chemaly, Burlington 1783 Aug. 28
Alloways, Sarah, Sand Plains, and John Hoy, Sand Plains 1745 Jan. 16
Alloways, Sarah, and Josiah Stratton, Evesham 1784 Feb. 20
Allward, Rachel, and John Harned, Middlesex 1768 Sept. 20
Almon, Rebecca, Burlington, and Arney Lippincott, Burlington 1761 Mar. 21
Alston, Hannah, Woodbridge, and William Wright, Perth Amboy 1773 Aug. 20
Alston, Mary, and George Brown, Middlesex 1745 Aug. 24
Alston, Mary, Rahway, and Michael Hays, Elizabeth Town 1758 May 18
Alstone, Rhode, Middlesex, and John Morris, Essex 1763 Nov. 26
Alton, Sarah, Burlington, and John Condrick, Burlington 1763 May 5
Alveya, Jaunete, and John Bualvett, Bergen 1783 Mar. 6
Alveya, Rachel, and Jacobus T. Post, Ramapo 1783 Mar. 11
Alveya, Susannah, and Henry Berry, Morris 1785 Sept. 17
Amack, Mary, Monmouth, and John Honson, Jr., Monmouth 1754 Dec. 10
Ambler, Grace, and William Acton, Salem 1776 Nov. 18
Ambruster, Elizabeth, and John Cove, Burlington 1778 Dec. 3
Ammermon, Jenny, and Michael Murphy, Burlington 1781 June 9
Amock, Apham, Monmouth, and Joseph Davis, Monmouth 1754 Sept. 14
Anders, Judith, and James Asken 1774 June 13
Anderson, Anna, and Tallman Smith, Chesterfield 1756 April 27
Anderson, Anna, Monmouth, and James Johnston, Middlesex 1756 May 3
Anderson, Anne, Hunterdon, and John Braines, Hunterdon 1728 July 30
Anderson, Catharine, and John Tindall, Trenton 1768 June 1
Anderson, Eleanor, Hunterdon, and Cornelius Pollemus, Monmouth 1741 June 3
Anderson, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Cornelius Wychof, Somerset 1740 June 9
Anderson, Elizabeth, Bergen, and John Heaton, Bergen 1765 Oct. 30
Anderson, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Stott, Jr., Hunterdon 1765 Dec. 11
Anderson, Elizabeth, and John Davison, Middlesex 1774 Feb. 1
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Anderson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Boyd, Burlington 1775 Nov. 8
Anderson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hendry, Burlington 1785 Mar. 2
Anderson, Elizabeth, and John Bispham, Gloucester 1787 Oct. 8
Anderson, Hannah, and Joseph Bowe, Monmouth 1763 Jan. 18
Anderson, Jameminnah, Somerset, and Simon Wickoff, Hunterdon 1770 July 27
Anderson, Lydia, Newcastle, Del., and Isaac Statham, Cumberland 1769 Nov. 27
Anderson, Martha, Hunterdon, and John Roland, Hunterdon 1740 June 16
Anderson, Mary, and Cornelius Rappelje, Somerset 1743 Oct. 17
Anderson, Mary, Freehold, and John Cook, Pa. 1761 Nov. 17
Anderson, Mary, Hackensack, and Christian Van Horn, Hackensack 1768 Mar. 5
Anderson, Mary, and Samuel Dorrland, Morris 1778 Nov. 28
Anderson, Mary, and Francis Vannoy, Hunterdon 1781 Jan. 12
Anderson, Nancy, and Samuel Allen, New Jersey 1780 April 29
Anderson, Pamela, and Edmund Palmer, Hunterdon 1782 April 20
Anderson, Penelope, and Ralph Hart, Hunterdon 1770 Sept. 5
Anderson, Rachel, Hunterdon, and David Frazer, Hunterdon 1771 Sept. 28
Anderson, Sarah, Maidenshead, and Andrew Willson, Bucks Co., Pa. 1769 Jan. 31
Anderson, Sarah, and Josiah Anderson 1769 Dec. 26
Andrews, Amy, Burlington, and Ebenezer Borden, Burlington 1748 Oct. 18
Andrews, Dorcas, Burlington, and Abram Miers, Burlington 1757 Nov. 14
Andrews, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Thomas Farnum, Middletown 1760 June 15
Andrews, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Myars, Burlington 1766 Mar. 6
Andrews, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Levi Haines, Burlington 1767 Sept. 7
Andrews, Esther, and Joseph Silver, Mannington 1784 Mar. 2
Andrews, Patience, Burlington, and Joseph Hancock, Burlington 1751 May 2
Andrews, Prudence, and John Bevy, Burlington 1764 Feb. 6
Andrews, Phebe, and Joseph Holmes, Jr., Monmouth 1758 Nov. 4
Andrews, Rebecca, Monmouth, and David Gordon, Monmouth 1746-7 Feb. 13
Andrewson, Catherine, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hudnut, Hunterdon 1764 Feb. 4
Andrewvet, Rebecca and John Story, Staten Island 1744 Mar. 8
Audrise, Catherine, Burlington, and Samuel Enley, Jr., Burlington 1763 May 21
Audriss, Mary, and Solomon Wardell, Shrewsbury 1767 July 11
Auge, Judah, and Peter Ten Eick, Somerset 1763 Oct. 25
Auns, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hall, Philadelphia 1732 Jan. 31
Ausley, Anne, Monmouth, and Moses Robins, Monmouth 1761 Nov. 13
Ausly, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jacob Morris, Monmouth 1765 Feb. 13
Ausly, Mary, Monmouth, and Job Morris, Monmouth 1760 May 17
Anthony, Anne, Hunterdon, and Francis Bowes, Hunterdon 1728 Nov. 18
Anthony, Clara, and John Brand, Hunterdon 1779 Apr. 17
Anthony, Mary, and John Paradis, Hunterdon 1778 Aug. 25
Antill, Mary, Middlesex, and Richard Cochran, Middlesex 1764 Oct. 15
Antonides, Barbara, Monmouth, and Samuel Longstreet, Monmouth 1736 Oct. 30
Atram, Hannah, and William Stratton, Burlington 1777 July 28
Atram, Hannah, and Samuel Norcross, Burlington 1780 Mar. 2
Atram; Mary, and James Webb, Burlington 1783 Dec. 16
Atram, Patience, and Moses Haines, Burlington 1747 Dec. 11
Antram, Rachel, Mansfield, and William Talbot, Mansfield. 1767 Feb. 13
Antram, Sarah, Burlington, and William Evan Hughes, Burlington. 1775 Oct. 28
Antram, Susannah, Burlington, and Samuel Steward, Burlington. 1774 May 7
Antrim, Sarah, Mansfield, and Edward Church, Bristol, Pa. 1765 Feb. 1
Antrim, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Garwood, Burlington. 1732 Mar. 27
Antram, Margaret, and Howell Davis, Burlington 1761 April 18
Antram, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Biddle, Burlington 1728 Oct. 30
Antram, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Eldridge, Burlington 1744 Sept. 12
Auvey, Mary, Salem, and Edward Harvey, Salem 1749 May 1
Apken, Mary, Gloucester, and Noah Harris, Cumberland 1761 July 23
Appleby, Mary, and Jonathan Duel, Trenton 1779 April 28
Applegate, Hannes, Middletown, and Jonas Solomon, Monmouth. 1755 Dec. 27
Applegate, Sarah, Monmouth, and Richard Francis, Monmouth 1766 July 3
Applegate, Betheney, and William Throp, Upper Freehold 1773 Mar. 26
Applegate, Catherine, Monmouth, and Levy Hart, Monmouth 1757 Dec. 9
Applegate, Elizabeth, and William Hutchinson, Middlesex. 1767 Jan. 3
Applegate, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and George Watwood, Perth Amboy 1745 Mar. 25
Applegate, Hannah, Middlesex, and Henry Johnston, Middlesex 1760 June 12
Applegate, Jemimah, Burlington, and Isaac Morris, Burlington 1759 April 11
Applegate, Joanna, Middlesex, and John Feavil, Monmouth 1737 Mar. 11
Applegate, Mary, and John Thomson, Middletown 1746-7 Mar. 2
Applegate, Rebecca, Middletown, and Samuel Bray, Middletown 1753 Oct. 2
Applegate, Rebekah, Monmouth, and John Tilton, Monmouth 1744 Aug. 14
Applegate, Sarah, Burlington, and Isaac Bolton, Burlington 1745 July 15
Applegate, Sarah, and Samuel Ivins, Burlington 1779 Jan. 11
Applegate, Elizabeth, and Isaac Potter, Shrewsbury 1761 Dec. 16
Appleton, Ann, Burlington, and George Bass, Burlington 1767 Aug. 3
Appleton, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Smith, Burlington 1685 Nov. 25
Applyn, Elizabeth, and Samuel Lippincott, Gloucester 1758 Jan. 7
Arason, Elizabeth, and Hugh Hunter, Hunterdon 1769 June 3
Arach, Christian, and William Guest, Gloucester 1735 Feb. 1
Archer, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Field, Burlington 1772 April 10
Arey, Mary, Burlington, and James Fagens, Burlington 1789 Dec. 23
Arey, Rachel, and Restore Morton, Burlington 1779 Nov. 2
Arison, Hannah, Burlington, and Cornwell Woolstool, Burlington 1762 April 18
Arison, Mary, Burlington, and Job Atkinson, Burlington 1761 Sept. 21
Arison, Sarah, Burlington, and James Atkinson, Burlington 1756 May 11
Arkley, Catharine, and John Thompson, Bucks Co., Pa. 1778 April 24
Arnal, Mary, Egg Harbor, and William Carney 1750 May 3
Arnal, Mary, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Jonas Addams, Gt. Egg Harbour 1750 May 3
Arnel, Elizabeth, and Daniel West, Burlington 1736 June 5
Arnel, Amey, and John Linning, Burlington 1777 Nov. 12
Arnell, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Pearson, Burlington 1763 Feb. 9
Arney, Mary, and Samuel Lippincott, Burlington 1737 Oct. 20
Arney, Mary, Burlington, and John Linnington, Philadelphia 1766 Mar. 13
Arnold, Betsy, Burlington, and Jacob Force, Burlington 1781 April 27
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

15

Arnold, Martha, and Nicholas Foster, Burlington.............. 1778 Nov. 18
Arnold, Phebe, Morristown, and Jonas Phillips, Morristown..... 1766 Dec. 18
Arnold, Rebecca, Burlington, and Andrew Comerow, Burlington... 1727 Mar. 29
Armitage, Sarah, and Benjamin Van Kirk, Hunterdon.............. 1769 Nov. 23
Armour, Sarah, and Samuel Peterson, Cape May.................. 1775 July 5
Armstrong, Agnes, Hunterdon, and William Little, Hunterdon...... 1770 July 5
Armstrong, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Craddock, Monmouth... 1749 Oct. 30
Armstrong, Hannah, and Alexander Liun, Sussex.................. 1779 April 17
Armstrong, Mary, Sussex, and Robert Beavers, Sussex............. 1773 May 3
Armstrong, Mary, and Jesse Huines, Burlington.................. 1783 Aug. 2
Armstrong, Sarah, Essex, and John O'harah, Somerset............. 1752 Oct. 13
Artepe, Sarah, Somerset, and Vincent Dye, Eastern Division..... 1746 Sept. 1
Arvin, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Stewart, Somerset........ 1753 Nov. 5
Arvine, Hannah, Staten Island, and John Lee, Middlesex......... 1741 July 21
Ash, Mary, Burlington, and John West, Burlington................ 1728 Oct. 19
Ashbrook, Hannah, Gloucester, and Jeremiah Chew, Gloucester.... 1745 Oct. 22
Ashbrook, Mary, Gloucester, and Benjamin Cheesman, Jr., Gloucester 1753 June 13
Ashbrook, Hannah, Gloucester, and James Gibson, Gloucester...... 1768 Jan. 8
Ashburn, Elizabeth, and Joseph Newton, Burlington.............. 1775 Nov. 29
Ashburne, Sarah, Jr., Bucks Co., Pa., and John Thornton, Bucks Co., Pa. 1756 Oct. 28
Ashbury, Hannah, and Alexander Smith, Salem................... 1687 Aug. 8
Asheton, Susanna, Philadelphia, and ———- ————, Philadelphia 1740 Dec. 14
Ashfield, Isabella, Monmouth, and Samuel Hunt, West Chester, N. Y., 1749 Nov. 27
Ashlee, Anne, and Richard Cook, Hunterdon....................... 1783 May 13
Ashmore, Elizabeth, and Hugh Smith, Nottingham................ 1778 June 9
Ashmore, Hannah, New Jersey, and William Gifford, New Jersey.... 1727 May 8
Ashton, Ann, Salem, and John Breding, Salem..................... 1764 Dec. 12
Ashton, Coziah, and Thomas Starkey.............................. 1761 May 23
Ashton, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Taylor, Monmouth........ 1743 May 12
Ashton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Hill, Burlington...... 1749 Sept. 9
Ashton, Elizabeth, Bucks Co., Pa., and William Shallcross, Bucks Co., Pa. 1764 Dec. 4
Ashton, Hannah, and David Newburn, Bucks Co., Pa................. 1733 Dec. 4
Ashton, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Thomas Barrowes, Hunterdon..... 1772 Feb. 18
Ashton, Jemima, and John Harris, Burlington...................... 1750 April 25
Ashton, Lidia, and John Horner, Monmouth......................... 1773 Jan. 20
Ashton, Margaret, Salem, and Elwell Moore, Salem............... 1765 April 9
Ashton, Mary, Philadelphia, and Benjamin Wood, Gloucester....... 1727 Mar. 30
Ashton, Mary, Monmouth, and William Willson, Burlington......... 1739 Aug. 29
Ashon, Sarah, Monmouth, and Daniel Stillwell, Monmouth......... 1741 Nov. 7
Ashton, Sarah, and Thomas Potts, New Hanover.................... 1777 Nov. 20
Ashton, Susannah, Middletown, and Gabriel Vanhorn, Middletown... 1767 Nov. 17
Asson, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Morris, Burlington.......... 1744 Aug. 21
Asson, Mercy, and William Cleverner, Burlington................ 1759 Aug. 17
Atan, Judith, and Joseph Moorhead, Hunterdon.................... 1770 April 6
Aten, Yaminet, Somerset, and Rike V. D. Bilt, Middlesex......... 1749 July 26
Atkinson, Abigail, and Isaac Pierson, Burlington................. 1773 Dec. 25
Atkinson, Ann, and Richard Jennings, Salem.......................... 1734 April 18
Atkinson, Anna, Burlington, and William Shaw, Burlington........... 1713 Nov. 16
Atkinson, Anne, Burlington, and John Scott, Burlington............... 1754 April 29
Atkinson, Christian, Burlington, and Ezekiah Willson, Burlington... 1727 Feb. 1
Atkinson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Farrell, Burlington..... 1766 Sept. 23
Atkinson, Hannah, Burlington, and Hugh Copperthwaite, Burlington. 1737 April 19
Atkinson, Hannah, Essex, and Benjamin Kelsey, Essex............... 1741 July 1
Atkinson, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hankinson, Hunterdon.... 1770 April 3
Atkinson, Hester, Northampton, and Joseph Rogers, Northampton.... 1783 Aug. 25
Atkinson, Hope, Burlington, and Zebedee Robbins, Burlington......... 1766 Oct. 23
Atkinson, Hope, and Nathan Folwell, Burlington.................. 1785 Feb. 4
Atkinson, Lydia, Burlington, and John Lavenner, Burlington......... 1729 Aug. 20
Atkinson, Lydia, Burlington, and Chris Kale, Burlington........ 1767 Mar. 5
Atkinson, Mary, and James Smith, Burlington...................... 1756 Jan. 17
Atkinson, Mary, and Job Deacon, Burlington...................... 1784 Mar. 14
Atkinson, Sarah, Burlington, and William Harris, Burlington....... 1731 Jan. 5
Atkinson, Sarah, and Samuel Asay, Burlington..................... 1779 Aug. 3
Atkinson, Sarah, and Samuel Mullen, Burlington.................... 1784 May 13
Atkinson, Sibilla, Northampton, and Samuel Parker, Northampton.... 1772 April 15
Atkinson, Susanna, Evesham, and William Ridgents, Northampton... 1776 Jan. 5
Attmore, Susannah, and William Clark, Jr., Gloucester........... 1763 Mar. 28
Attwood, Susannah, Glocester, and Edmond Lord, Gloucester....... 1736 Dec. 5
Aumack, Garcha, Shrewsbury, and John Rutphen, Freehold........ 1757 Mar. 28
Aumerman, Anne, and Christopher Herder, Somerset.................. 1779 Aug. 17
Austin, Abigail, Burlington, and Samuel Downs, Burlington......... 1783 Nov. 24
Austin, Ann, Burlington, and William Walker, Gloucester......... 1773 Sept. 20
Austin, Esther, and John Wright, Northampton...................... 1772 July 23
Austin, Esther, and Isaac Barber, Burlington..................... 1773 Sept. 24
Austin, Hannah, Burlington, and William Sharp, Burlington........ 1735 May 5
Austin, Hannah, Evesham, and Thomas Talman, Evesham.............. 1763 Aug 18
Austin, Hannah, Burlington, and Jacob Asay, Burlington........ 1764 Sept. 20
Austin, Hannah, and Thomas Buzby, Burlington...................... 1793 Mar. 2
Austin, Jane, and Thomas Shian, Evesham.......................... 1782 April 15
Austin, Martha, Burlington, and John Hughton, Gloucester...... 1749 Nov. 1
Austin, Mathew, and John Reeves, Cumberland..................... 1777 Nov. 19
Austin, Mary, Evesham, and John Somers, Evesham.................. 1761 April 1
Austin, Patience, Burlington, and John Mott, Burlington........... 1771 Sept. 15
Austin, Rebecca, Evesham, and John Sharp, Evesham................ 1782 April 23
Austin, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Haines, Burlington.......... 1779 April 5
Austin, Susannah, and Enoch Sharp, Evesham........................ 1783 Juf. 4
Austin, Tamar, Chester, and Benjamin Sharp, Chester.............. 1773 Jan. 11
Austin, Vesti, Burlington, and John Rogers, Burlington............... 1754 Aug. 6
Austin, Zilpa, Evesham, and Levi Pickett, Evesham............... 1775 Feb. 27
Auten, Tyne, and William Wilson, Somerset...................... 1781 Sept. 3
Autrumman, Alita, and John Degrave, Middlesex.................... 1779 May 23
Aves, Sarah, and Isaac Farra, Philadelphia....................... 1759 Jan. 6
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

1775 Ayars, Darkis, Cumberland, and David Randolph, Cumberland.
1772 Ayars, Rachel, Alloways Creek, and Daniel Ramsey, Piles Grove.
1764 Ayers, Zeruiah, and Joshua Ayars, Salem.
1771 Ayers, Esther, and William Guest, Jr., Gloucester.
1743 Ayers, Humie, Middlesex, and Peter Knap, Middlesex.
1762 Ayers, Johanna, Woodbridge, and William Tappen, Woodbridge.
1750 Ayers, Mary, Woodbridge, and George Herriot, Woodbridge.
1778 Ayers, Mary, New York, and John Parry, Sussex.
1741 Ayers, Rachel, Middlesex, and Mulford Martin, Middlesex.
1764 Ayres, Anne, Middlesex, and John Dunn, Middlesex.
1762 Ayres, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Thomas Martin, Middlesex.
1770 Ayres, Esther, Somerset, and Joseph Prudden, Morris.

B

1779 Babbit, Daniel, Morris, and Sarah Beach, Morris.
1784 Babcock, George W., Gloucester, and Elizabeth Roe.
1760 Babcock, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Levina Bishop, Burlington.
1757 Babcock, Simeon, Monmouth, and Jane Greggory, Monmouth.
1775 Bachman, John, Hunterdon, and Ketrina Pickel.
1769 Bacon, Ames, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Mills, Cumberland.
1775 Bacon, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Davis.
1786 Bacon, David, Cumberland, and Sarah Barker.
1766 Bacon, Edmund, Cumberland, and Mary Eldredge, Cape May.
1764 Bacon, Isaac, Cumberland, and Mary Sayre, Cumberland.
1762 Bacon, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Eunice Culver, Monmouth.
1757 Bacon, Jeremiah, Jr., Cumberland, and Rachel Shepherd.
1773 Bacon, Jesse, Salem, and Sarah Pairpoint.
1768 Bacon, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith, Salem.
1793 Bacon, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Pancest, Salem.
1768 Bacon, Phillip, Cumberland, and Sarah Ward, Cumberland.
1771 Bacon, Richard, Cumberland, and Martha Devine, Salem.
1767 Bacon, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Fitzgerald, Cumberland.
1768 Badecock, Gideon, Gloucester, and Rebekah Townsend.
1772 Badecock, Gideon, Gloucester, and Pheby May.
1773 Badecock, Gideon, Gloucester, and Margaret Bright, Philadelphia.
1750 Badecock, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Somers, Gloucester.
1778 Badecock, John, Cape May, and Abiah Badecock.
1780 Badecock, Joseph, Cape May, and Phebe Mackey.
1783 Badecock, Return, Cape May, and Abigail Cresse.
1774 Baester, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Doren, Burlington.
1782 Bagley, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stevens, Burlington.
1763 Baggs, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah Lanning, Burlington.
1759 Bailey, Elias, and Mary Garretson, Middletown.
1759 Bailey, James, Philadelphia, and Sarah Marsh, Perth Amboy.
1759 Bailey, John, Burlington, and Rachel Harris.

MALES.

1779 Babcock, George W., Gloucester, and Elizabeth Roe.
1784 Babcock, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Levina Bishop, Burlington.
1760 Babcock, Simeon, Monmouth, and Jane Greggory, Monmouth.
1775 Bachman, John, Hunterdon, and Ketrina Pickel.
1769 Bacon, Ames, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Mills, Cumberland.
1775 Bacon, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Davis.
1786 Bacon, David, Cumberland, and Sarah Barker.
1766 Bacon, Edmund, Cumberland, and Mary Eldredge, Cape May.
1764 Bacon, Isaac, Cumberland, and Mary Sayre, Cumberland.
1762 Bacon, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Eunice Culver, Monmouth.
1757 Bacon, Jeremiah, Jr., Cumberland, and Rachel Shepherd.
1773 Bacon, Jesse, Salem, and Sarah Pairpoint.
1768 Bacon, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith, Salem.
1793 Bacon, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Pancest, Salem.
1768 Bacon, Phillip, Cumberland, and Sarah Ward, Cumberland.
1771 Bacon, Richard, Cumberland, and Martha Devine, Salem.
1767 Bacon, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Fitzgerald, Cumberland.
1768 Badecock, Gideon, Gloucester, and Rebekah Townsend.
1772 Badecock, Gideon, Gloucester, and Pheby May.
1773 Badecock, Gideon, Gloucester, and Margaret Bright, Philadelphia.
1750 Badecock, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Somers, Gloucester.
1778 Badecock, John, Cape May, and Abiah Badecock.
1780 Badecock, Joseph, Cape May, and Phebe Mackey.
1783 Badecock, Return, Cape May, and Abigail Cresse.
1774 Baester, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Doren, Burlington.
1782 Bagley, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stevens, Burlington.
1763 Baggs, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah Lanning, Burlington.
1759 Bailey, Elias, and Mary Garretson, Middletown.
1759 Bailey, James, Philadelphia, and Sarah Marsh, Perth Amboy.
1759 Bailey, John, Burlington, and Rachel Harris.
Bailey, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Walling. 1771 Jan. 5
Bailie, Henry, Hunterdon, and Isabella Reading 1767 Dec. 8
Baillie, Michael, Hunterdon, and Mary Bunyan 1774 Jan. 19
Bain, Samuel, Gloucester, and Sarah Gerrard, Gloucester 1739 May 26
Bainbridge, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Daughty, Somerset 1740 Jan. 24
Bainbridge, John, Hunterdon, and Frances Philips 1745 Sept. 18
Bainbridge, William, Hunterdon, and Hannah Hunt 1777 May 24
Baird, Andrew, Monmouth, and Sarah Heldridge, Monmouth 1762 Oct. 27
Baird, David, Monmouth, and Sarah Compton, Monmouth 1744 Oct. 27
Baird, John, Somerset, and Catharine Deboise 1779 Mar. 6
Baird, Samuel, Monmouth, and Susannah Rogers, Monmouth 1762 Aug. 6
Baird, William, Somerset, and Margaret O'Harah, Somerset 1751 Oct. 14
Baird, William, Morris, and Margaret Riley, Monmouth 1758 Dec. 1
Baird, Zebulan, Monmouth, and Lily Hildreth, Monmouth 1765 April 11
Bairds, William, Gloucester, and Rebecca Tomlinson, Burlington 1741 Aug. 6
Bake, John, Hunterdon, and Ellenor Slaughter, Hunterdon 1772 Dec. 15
Baker, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Patience Rose, Hunterdon 1764 April 13
Baker, Jacob, Salem, and Elizabeth Lippincott 1785 Oct. 18
Baker, John, and Mary Peachee 1696 Nov. 16
Baker, John, Middlesex, and Ann Swim, Middlesex 1736 Nov. 1
Baker, John, Burlington, and Barbara Sheydecker, Burlington 1742 Mar. 7
Baker, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Seull, Cape May 1769 Jan. 9
Baker, John, Burlington, and Hannah Price 1779 Feb. 10
Baker, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Clarke, Burlington 1747 Nov. 30
Baker, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Kimble, Burlington 1754 Oct. 17
Baker, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Betty Ballman 1785 Aug. 13
Baker, Michael, Burlington, and Rebecca Middleton, Burlington 1758 May 22
Baker, Michael, Burlington, and Leah Bishop 1768 Dec. 17
Baker, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Hazelton, Burlington 1749 Oct. 5
Baker, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Jenina Nox, Somerset 1764 Sept. 19
Baker, William, Monmouth, and Mary Borden, Monmouth 1731 Nov. 27
Baker, William, Burlington, and Catharine Corken, Burlington 1739 Oct. 3
Baldwin, Caleb, Essex, and Jenina Taylor, Essex 1747-8 Jan. 19
Baldwin, David, Hunterdon, and Martha Cornel, Hunterdon 1775 May 30
Baldwin, James, Bucks, Pa., and Catharine Gaththius, Bucks, Pa 1751 June 24
Baldwin, John, Middlesex, and Cornelia Thomson, Middlesex 1764 Nov. 30
Baldwin, Matthias, Elizabeth, and Mary Ross, Elizabeth 1746 May 12
Baldwin, Jonas, Middlesex, and Mary Fitzrandolph, Middlesex 1763 Oct. 18
Bale, John, Burlington, and Sarah Roads 1711 Feb. 12
Ball, John, Chester, Pa., and Sarah Thomas, Philadelphia 1747 April 22
Ballaugy, Ewy, Cape May, Susanna English 1738 April 18
Ballinger, John, Burlington, and Sarah Jones, Burlington 1784 Feb. 9
Ballinger, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rachel Conner, Cumberland 1769 Dec. 26
Ballinger, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Cheesman, Gloucester 1769 Nov. 8
Ballinger, Joshua, Burlington, and Rebecca Moore 1788 Nov. 17
Ballinger, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Coffin, Burlington 1742 Nov. 3
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Ballman, Gersham, Monmouth, and Mary Ann Brown, Monmouth. 1761 Nov. 9
Bancroft, David, Cape May, and Abigail Stiles, Cape May. 1752 Nov. 6
Bancroft, Ephraim, Cape May, and Sarah Mathew, Cape May. 1760 Dec. 20
Bancroft, Elisha, Cape May, and Susanna Hughes, Cape May. 1773 April 7
Bancroft, Miller, Cape May, and Jane Hand. 1787 Oct. 1
Bancroft, Ephraim, Cape May, and Elizabeth Crowell, Cape May 1763 June 8
Banks, James, Jr., Newark, and Catherine Johnson, Newark. 1758 Oct. 17
Banks, John, Gloucester, and Deborah Castle. 1779 July 13
Banks, Joseph, Salem, and Susannah Barber, Salem. 1762 Nov. 24
Bankson, Andrew, Philadelphia, and Mary Webb, Philadelphia. 1731 Dec. 17
Bankson, Andrew, and Elizabeth Ford. 1778 Feb. 21
Banta, Abraham, Bergen, and Geertje Ryerson. 1782 Dec. 26
Banta, Abraham, Bergen, and Hilgetye Van Sise. 1786 Sept. 8
Banta, Aury, Bergen, and Altje Van Bushkirk, Bergen. 1773 July 17
Banta, Cornelius J., Bergen, and Hentsje Outwater, Bergen. 1763 Nov. 26
Banta, Hendrick, Bergen, and Elizabeth Lake, Long Island. 1769 Aug. 2
Banta, Hendrick, Bergen, and Margaret Dedricks, Bergen. 1781 July 1
Banta, Jacob, Bergen, Aaltje Dedricks, Bergen. 1773 Jan. 3
Banta, Jacob, and Catherine Lambert. 1788 Jan. 22
Banta, Jacob C., Bergen, and Weyntie Zabriskie. 1788 Oct. 10
Banta, Jacob, Bergen, and Hester Hopper. 1789 April 17
Banta, John Hendrick, Bergen, and Cornelia Helm. 1769 April 12
Banta, John, Bergen, and Rachael Van Horn. 1781 Mar. 26
Banta, Sieba, Bergen, and Rachel Loots, Bergen. 1763 Dec. 15
Banta, Thomas, Bergen, and Gertrude Terhune. 1766 Sept. 5
Banto, Jacob, Bergen, and Claushay Van Wincle, Bergen. 1754 Sept. 26
Barber, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Anne Walton. 1784 Dec. 15
Barber, Daniel, Gloucester, and Margaret Hampton, Gloucester. 1738 Dec. 8
Barber, Elijah, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hoppman, Salem. 1772 April 13
Barber, George, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Blackshoe, Bucks, Pa. 1729 July 29
Barber, Isaac, Burlington, and Esther Austin. 1773 Sept. 24
Barber, James, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Morford, Bucks, Pa. 1770 May 22
Barber, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Morford. 1772 July 24
Barber, Samuel, Salem, and Barbara Hughes, Salem. 1764 May 16
Barber, Thomas, Salem, and Hannah Jennings. 1770 Feb. 16
Barber, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Parner. 1766 July 21
Barbar, James, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Mitchell, Pennsylvania. 1728 Sept. 16
Barclay, David, Monmouth, and Rebecca Polhemus. 1779 June 24
Barclay, David, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Walker, Monmouth. 1749 Mar. 3
Barclay, John, Balkenridge, and Catherine Crawford, Elizabeth Town. 1719 April 6
Barclay, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Anne Reid, Freehold. 1750 April 9
Bard, Dr. John (license), and Susannah Valean. 1741 Feb. 5
Bard, Dr. John (bond), Philadelphia, and Susanna Valean, Philadelphia. 1741 May 29
Barger, Benjamin, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Sprague. 1732 Mar. 17
Bargue, James, Morris, and Hester Berry, Morris. 1744 May 12
Barklow, Dirick, Monmouth, and Ann Baird. 1772 Jan. 28
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Barkelow, Daniel, Middlesex, and Mary Miller, Middlesex

Barker, Isaac, Cumberland, and Pebe Tomlinson

Barker, John, Cumberland, and Abigail Scott, Cumberland

Barker, Richard, Monmouth, and Charity Hadden, Monmouth

Barker, Richard, Cumberland, and Mary Scott

Barker, Wade, Cumberland, and Hannah Sayre

Barker, Wade, and Pebe Shepherd

Barker, Wade, Cumberland, and Hannah Sears, Salem

Barker, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Gregory, Salem

Barker, William, Cumberland, and Hannah Fithian, Cumberland

Barnes, John, Burlington, and Catherine Ebert

Barnes, Levi, Cumberland, and Sarah Cleves, Cumberland

Barnes, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Hollinshead

Barnes, Thomas, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Watson

Barnes, William, Hunterdon, and Catharine Cock, Hunterdon

Barnes, William, Burlington, and Martha Bromley, Burlington

Barret, John, Burlington, and Mary Conarco

Barret, Joseph, Elizabeth Town, and Sarah Rolph, Elizabeth Town

Barnhart, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Eston, Burlington

Barns, John, Cumberland, and Rebecca Haynes, Cumberland

Barns, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Damaris Garrison, Cumberland

Barrett, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Downes

Barricklo, Hendrick, Middlesex, and Leonora Davie

Barris, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Barbara Siler, Bucks, Pa

Barron, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Johanna Siler, Woodbridge

Barry, David, Monmouth, and Willimpe Truax, Monmouth

Barry, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Runyon, Perth Amboy

Barry, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Anne Crayton, Perth Amboy

Barthold, John, Bergen, and Lydia Lydecker

Barthold, Yelles, Bergen, and Sarah Zabriskie

Batholomew, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Murrell

Bartleson, William, Salem, and Mary Peterson

Bartlett, Joseph, Monmouth, and Pebe Havens, Monmouth

Bartlett, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Gifford

Bartlett, Nathan, Monmouth, and Mary Willis

Bartley, Richard, Monmouth, and Hannah Horsemann, Monmouth

Barton, Andrew, Somerset, and Mary Savage, Somerset

Barton, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Pettit, Hunterdon

Barton, Stephen, Somerset, and Rachel Stout, Somerset

Bartron, John, Bergen, and Augnettje Beem

Bartson, John, Cape May, and Rhoda Gandy, Cape May

Basley, John, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Watson

Bass, George, Burlington, and Ann Appleton, Burlington

Bass, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Lawrence, Middlesex

Bass, William, Northampton, and Rebecca Ewan, Northampton

Bissett, Jeremiah, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Simpson
Bassett, Elijah, Salem, and Agnes Ren, Salem.................1770 Nov. 19
Bate, Joseph, Gloucester, and Judith Alberson, Gloucester. 1768 Mar. 14
Bate, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Shivers, Gloucester.....1732 Mar. 6
Bateman, Amos, Cumberland, and Jane Mechesney............1779 Oct. 15
Bateman, Daniel, Cumberland, and Aney Bryant................1779 Sept. 28
Bateman, John, Salem, and Sarah Luptin.......................1746 Aug. 21
Bateman, John, Cumberland, and Judith Hand, Cape May.....1771 July 27
Bateman, William, Cumberland, and Victoria Saunders.......1780 Aug. 15
Bates, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Sarah Hugg, Gloucester...1766 Dec. 24
Bates, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Thackery............1777 Sept. 6
Bates, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Hammell.............1777 Oct. 5
Bates, Daniel, Gloucester, and Sarah Higbie, Burlington...1746 April 4
Bates, Daniel, Gloucester, and Tamzen Williams...............1784 April 29
Bates, Ephraim, Monmouth, and Zelpha Chamberlain, Monmouth.1755 May 30
Bates, John, Burlington, and Sarah Collins, Gloucester.....1747 Sept. 19
Bates, John, Burlington, and Abigail Stratton, Burlington.1782 Mar. 20
Bates, John, Gloucester, and Laitetia Hillman.................1783 Mar. 29
Bates, Richard, Freehold, and Agnes Thompson................1745 Nov. 7
Bates, Samuel, Gloucester, and Eleanor Davis...............1781 Nov. 12
Bates, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Clemmer................1746 April 16
Batlin, Francis, Gloucester, and Anne Chrisman, Gloucester.1730 Dec. 7
Batten, Francis, Gloucester, and Deborah Hofman, Salem.....1763 Dec. 22
Batten, John, Gloucester, and Ann Scott, Burlington.......1766 Mar. 23
Batten, Richard, Gloucester, and Eleanor Hoffman............1763 Dec. 15
Bavis, John, Burlington, and Abigail Norcross...............1777 Oct. 3
Baxter, Charles, Sussex, and Ann Westbrook, Sussex.......1755 May 11
Baxter, John, and Elizabeth Collier..........................1778 Sept. 7
Baxter, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Burk, Gloucester.1780 May 25
Bayles, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Wilson.............1773 Nov. 13
Bayley, John, Middlesex, and Susannah Burtis, Middlesex....1747 Mar. 30
Baynton, Peter, Burlington, and Mary Carpenter, Burlington.1739 Jan. 8
Beach, Isaac, Morris, and Mary Bigalo, Morris..............1768 Sept. 14
Beach, Israel, Essex, and Mary Pool.........................1781 Nov. 3
Beach, John, Morris, and Sarah Chivers......................1776 Mar. 2
Beach, Joseph, and Catherine Ogden.........................1779 Nov. 15
Beadle, Benajah, Middletown, and Sarah Orchard, Middletown.1750 July 21
Beagle, Silas, Staten Island, and Fhebe Wood................1743 Nov. 26
Beakley, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Alberson, Gloucester.1768 July 18
Beal, Alexander, Gloucester, and Esther Butterworth........1746 Dec. 11
Beal, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Sarah Barbara...................1784 Mar. 18
Beam, Anthony, Bergen, and Catherine Bush....................1783 Jan. 27
Beam, Anthony C, Bergen, and Vranuy Demarest.................1788 Feb. 5
Beam, Jacobus, Bergen, and Adriange Hopper..................1790 Oct. 16
Beans, Thomas, Bucks, Pa, and Jane Sands, Salem............1739 April 9
Beard, Zebulon, Monmouth, and Anne Smith, Monmouth.........1749 Feb. 1
Beasley, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth George, Philadelphia.1738 Mar. 24
Beaty, Charles, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Reading, Hunterdon.............. 1746 June 13
Beaumont, Hammond, and Elizabeth Trotter.......................... 1768 Nov. 17
Beavers, George, Hunterdon, and Sarah Lamming...........................
Beavers, Robert, Sussex, and Mary Armstrong, Sussex............... 1773 May 3
Bechtolde, John Vaite, Burlington, and Rachel Taylor, Burlington.. 1742 Oct. 4
Beck, Aaron, Burlington, and Hope Shinn, Burlington............... 1774 July 11
Beck, George, Burlington, and Mary Griffith, Burlington........... 1750 Nov. 2
Beck, John, Burlington, and Deborah Wood, Burlington.............. 1747 Feb. 22
Beck, John, Burlington, and Polly Ferris, Burlington............... 1780 June 20
Beck, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Scattergood.......................... 1779 April 24
Beck, Raworth, Burlington, and Hannah Gibbs, Burlington......... 1743 April 8
Beck, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth McGallard................... 1777 Aug. 22
Beckett, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Jolly, Bucks, Pa.............. 1732 July 17
Beestolzseimer, George, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Weyerly............. 1769 Aug. 19
Beestolzseimer, George, Amwell, and Margaret Spence.................. 1772 Oct. 27
Beech, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Jane Smout, Philadelphia.......... 1732 May 27
Beekman, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Ann Guest.......................... 1745 June 14
Beekman, Adrian, Middlesex, and Mary Branson, Somerset............. 1740 Jan. 5
Beekman, Charles, Jr., New York, and Catherine Brown, Somerset... 1742 Mar. 12
Beekman, Christopher, Middlesex, and Sarah Cox, Middlesex......... 1741 Nov. 12
Beekman, James, New York, and Sarah Lefferts........................ 1775 May 30
Beekman, Samuel, New York, and Jane Van Horn, Bergen.............. 1761 May 22
Beers, Nathan, Middletown, and Sarah Warne, Perth Amboy............ 1749 Nov. 25
Beesley, John, Jr., Salem, and Hannah Beesley, Salem.............. 1776 April 2
Beesley, Morris, Salem, and Mary Whetherton........................ 1755 Feb. 20
Beesley, Joseph, Burlington, and Susannah Crosby, Burlington..... 1766 Nov. 20
Belange, Joshua, Cape May, and Mary Champion, Gloucester.......... 1751 April 15
Belangey, Newlass, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Morris................ 1777 Dec. 6
Belcher, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Woolston.................... 1754 May 31
Bell, James, and Michael Johnson................................... 1783 Jan. 11
Bell, James, Gloucester, and Rachel Radowow.......................... 1784 May 3
Bell, Johannes, Orange, N. Y., and Margaret Rensou, Orange, N. Y.. 1761 Aug. 15
Bell, John, Bucks, Pa., and Priscilla Dyer........................... 1732 Sept. 22
Bell, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hunt................................ 1769 May 5
Bell, Thomas, Sirewbury, and Deborah Roberts, Middletown Point... 1759 May 14
Bellanger, William, Burlington, and Dorothy Stockton.................. 1781 Mar. 20
Bellenger, Thomas, Burlington, and Brazilla Carson.................. 1763 May 28
Belles, Joseph, Gloucester, and Susannah Fish, Gloucester......... 1741 Jan. 11
Bellis, Adam, Hunterdon, and Anna Suphim.............................. 1778 July 18
Bellton, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Mary Champion, Gloucester..... 1728 April 19
Bellville, Nicholas, New Jersey, and Anne Brittain.................. 1780 Jan. 10
Belton, Hezekiah, Salem, and Sarah Bassall........................... 1756 June 3
Benam, Peter, Middlesex, and Hannah Clayton, Monmouth............. 1759 April 2
Benam, Peter, Freehold, and Catherine Wesel, Freehold.............. 1761 Feb. 24
Beney, James, Cape May, and Priscila Eldridge, Cape May........... 1751 April 12
Benjamin, Herrick, Morris, and Mary Stout, Monmouth................. 1764 Mar. 6
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Bennet, Abraham, Cape May, and Levice Stevens .......................... 1759 Nov. 6
Bennet, Abraham, Gloucester, and Mercy Bates .................................. 1782 Nov. 23
Bennet, David, Cumberland, and Dillilah Thompson ........................... 1780 April 12
Bennet, Edward, Monmouth, and Anna Bolesberry, Monmouth .................. 1767 Oct. 27
Bennet, Frederick, Monmouth, and Nely Colwells, Monmouth .................. 1762 Jan. 12
Bennet, Garret, Monmouth, and Mary Tilton, Monmouth ........................ 1760 Sept. 10
Bennet, Henry, Burlington, and Abigail Borden, Burlington .................. 1774 Jan. 29
Bennet, Jacob, Monmouth, and Upane Davis, Monmouth ......................... 1764 Aug. 10
Bennet, James, Burlington, and Susannah Danally, Burlington ................ 1770 Nov. 21
Bennet, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Voorhis ............................. 1779 June 22
Bennet, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Anne Randolph ............................... 1780 Sept. 26
Bennet, John, Burlington, and Mary Kindel, Burlington ........................ 1741 June 8
Bennet, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Smock, Monmouth ........................... 1749 Jan. 16
Bennet, John, Monmouth, and Aultie Covenhoven, Monmouth .................... 1761 Aug. 10
Bennet, John, Bristol, Pa., and Lydia Carr ................................. 1778 Dec. 16
Bennet, John, Hunterdon, and Abigail Furman ................................. 1779 Sept. 6
Bennet, John, Jr., Somerset, and Jane Van Middleswarth ...................... 1783 Jan. 25
Bennet, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Rogers ............................... 1764 Mar. 21
Bennet, Joshua, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Smith ............................ 1768 Mar. 28
Bennet, Michael, Burlington, and Charity Fitz Randolph, Burlington ......... 1774 Nov. 14
Bennet, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Reeves ............................. 1783 Mar. 8
Bennet, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Curtis, Monmouth ........................ 1746 Jan. 29
Bennet, William, Cape May, and Hannah Hand ................................. 1752 Sept. 8
Bennet, William, South Amboy, and Catherine Warne, South Amboy ......... 1760 July 24
Bennet, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Peere, Monmouth ................. 1763 July 29
Bennett, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Rebecca Brown ............................ 1746 Jan. 27
Bennett, John, Burlington, and Sarah Gaskell, Burlington .................... 1772 May 30
Bennett, Thomas, Jr., and Jamina Duffy ........................................ 1778 Jan. 14
Bennit, William, Middletown, and Margaret Smith ............................ 1751 Dec. 10
Bennt, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vannatter, Monmouth ............ 1766 Nov. 7
Benson, James, Cumberland, and Abigail Whiteonr, Cumberland ............. 1774 May 13
Benson, William, Hunterdon, and Mary Price ................................. 1778 Aug. 20
Berdan, Jacob D., Bergen, and Catherine Bilyer ............................... 1783 Jan. 10
Berdan, Jacob, Bergen, and Elizabeth Post ..................................... 1788 Nov. 18
Berdan, John L., Bergen, and Mary Degray ................................. 1792 June 20
Bergen, George, Somerset, and Maritie Probseco, Somerset ................ 1744 Sept. 10
Bergen, James, Somerset, and Mary Voorhis ..................................... 1779 May 15
Bergen, Simon, Long Island, and Gasha Dehart, Middletown ............... 1767 May 16
Berkinshew, Thomas, Burlington, and Margaret Bliss ........................ 1738 Nov. 11
Berrien, John, and Margaret Eatton .......................................... 1759 Aug. 16
Berry, Henry, Morris, and Susannah Alyea ..................................... 1785 Sept. 17
Berry, James, Hunterdon, and Mary Kelly, Hunterdon ........................ 1773 July 19
Berry, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Lefletveau ............................ 1734 Nov. 27
Berry, John, Bergen, and Phebe Van der Beek, Bergen ...................... 1753 Mar. 13
Berry, Joseph, Gloucester, and Catherine DeGraw, Bergen .................. 1772 Nov. 25
Berry, Paul, Sussex, and Sarah Clawson, Morris ............................ 1760 Nov. 14
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Berry, Peter, Morris, and Susannah Jones ................. 1751 June 15
Berry, Philip, Bergen, and Helen Degraw ................. 1743 Nov. 2
Berry, Philip, Bergen, Catherine Van Winkle, Essex .... 1761 April 15
Berry, Samuel, Morris, and Catherine Berry, Morris .... 1749 Oct. 39
Berry, Sidney, Hunterdon, and Catherine Waldron .... 1768 Oct. 10
Berry, Thomas, Somerset, and Jane Hernolt, Woodbridge .. 1758 Feb. 8
Berry, William, Salem, and Rebecca Thompson ......... 1768 May 27
Berryman, John, Springfield, and Margaret Mariott .... 1749 July 3
Bartolf, Jacob, Bergen, and Leah Dobbs ............. 1786 Jan. 14
Beschever, John, Morris, and Mary Robertson, Monmouth .. 1784 May 4
Bessonet, John, Bucks, Pa., and Joyce Bransford, Bucks, Pa. 1765 Dec. 21
Best, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Jane Garrabrant .... 1784 Dec. 15
Beton, Daniel, Middlesex, and Nelly Bordman ........ 1752 May 10
Betts, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fort ........ 1768 Jan. 23
Bevan, Charles, Philadelphia, and Mary Kemble, Burlington 1772 July 9
Bevan, George, Trenton, and Ann Clayton ............. 1763 Feb. 3
Bevan, William, Cumberland, and Alisa Moon ........ 1781 Mar. 27
Bevis, Denmore, Little Egg Harbor, and Bloomey Garrish 1784 Feb. 21
Bevis, George, Burlington, and Mary Sooy .......... 1771 Jan. 6
Bevis, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Draper, Burlington 1730 May 11
Bevis, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Brackney, Burlington 1711 June 24
Bevy, John, Burlington, and Prudence Andrews ...... 1764 Feb. 6
Bibb, Thomas, and Ruth Kettle ......................... 1693 July 20
Bibby, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Radford, Burlington 1730 May 11
Bibby, Robert, Philadelphia, and Bridget Jackson, Philadelphia 1730 June 11
Bice, Dennis Van Den, Middlesex, and Ann Sebring ...... 1765 Nov. 26
Bickerton, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Sarah Kimble .... 1778 Dec. 4
Bickerton, George, and Rachel Kimble ................. 1780 Jan. 29
Bickham, Caleb, Gloucester, and Rachel Scull, Gloucester 1762 Jan. 1
Bickham, John, Burlington, and Deriah Jolley, Burlington 1761 Aug. 5
Bickle, Courrad, Hunterdon, and Anna Sharpenstein, Hunterdon 1752 April 11
Bickley, William, Burlington, and Mary Wills .......... 1734 July 18
Biddle, Arney, and Abigail Ogden ..................... 1754 Jan. 3
Biddle, Joel, Bordentown, and Mary Walling, Middletown 1748 Jan. 4
Biddle, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Rogers, Burlington 1715 Jan. 6
Biddle, Joseph, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Shreve, Burlington 1763 Nov. 7
Biddle, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Antram, Burlington 1728 Oct. 30
Bidgood, William, Burlington, and Esther Burroughs .... 1733 Feb. 5
Biggerlee, John, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Hotchison .... 1755 Jan. 16
Biggs, John, Burlington, and Rachel McVay ............. 1765 June 28
Biggs, George, Hunterdon, and Jane Bartson, Hunterdon .. 1773 Sept. 24
Biglow, Samuel, Burlington, and Eleanor Conrow, Burlington 1767 July 28
Bilderback, Albert, Salem, and Sarah Bartleson, Salem .... 1762 Sept. 15
Bilderback, Charles, Salem, and Sarah Vickery, Salem .... 1764 Sept. 4
Bilderback, Isaac, Salem, and Rebecca Vickery ......... 1772 Mar. 26
Bilderback, Isaac, Salem, and Lydia Wright ............ 1784 Mar. 24
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Bilderback, Jonathan, Salem, and Ann Sullivan, Salem. 1771 Sept. 30
Bilderback, Peter, Salem, and Catherina Gill. 1756 April 15
Bilderback, Peter, Salem, and Mary Murphy, Salem. 1761 Dec. 17
Biles, Charles, Pennsylvania, and Maria Baker, Pennsylvania. 1728 July 28
Biles, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Carpenter, Hunterdon. 1738 Oct. 13
Biles, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Keziah Hunt, Hunterdon. 1737 Mar. 7
Biles, William, Hunterdon, and Mary Opdike. 1768 Nov. 25
Biles, William, and Sarah Mott. 1780 Oct. 4
Billings, Joshua, Cape May, and Prudence Cresse. 1787 Jan. 10
Billings, William, Cape May, and Charity Ingram, Cape May. 1736 Feb. 19
Billings, William, Cape May, and Rhoda Hand. 1763 Feb. 20
Bills, Daniel, Monmouth, and Deborah Deumon, Monmouth. 1764 Mar. 7
Bills, Gersham, Monmouth, and Margaret Chamberlin, Monmouth. 1755 April 7
Bills, Jacob, Monmouth, and Hannah Rennals, Monmouth. 1753 Sept. 4
Bills, Silvanus, Monmouth, and Rachel Lippincott, Monmouth. 1744 June 9
Bills, Sylvester, Bucks, Pa., and Eleanor Blackwell. 1782 Aug. 12
Bim, John, Burlington, and Mary Sile, Burlington. 1763 Sept. 12
Binar, Isaac, Cape May, and Lydia Corson, Cape May. 1740 June 20
Binge, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Hethel Smith, Hunterdon. 1728 April 9
Binge, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Drake. 1780 Jan. 27
Birch, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Mary Jones. 1736 April 20
Birsdal, Uriah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Webb, Burlington. 1767 Oct. 29
Bishop, Barzilla, Burlington, and Ann Jess, Burlington. 1776 Sept. 2
Bishop, Daniel, Cumberland, and Rhoda Platts, Cumberland. 1762 Feb. 9
Bishop, David, Hunterdon, and Ann Schenck, Hunterdon. 1775 Oct. 16
Bishop, Ever, Burlington, and Mary Crispin, Burlington. 1782 Feb. 23
Bisph, Isaiah, Gloucester, and Rebecca Burr. 1782 Aug. 29
Bishop, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Shotwell, Middlesex. 1748 June 11
Bishop, John, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Meade, Bucks, Pa. 1737 Jan. 31
Bishop, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Matlock, Burlington. 1737 Oct. 22
Bishop, John, Woodbridge, and Mary Marsh, Elizabeth Town. 1747 Sept. 5
Bishop, John, Gloucester, and Mary Hubbs. 1778 Nov. 30
Bishop, John, Burlington, and Mary Stockton. 1783 Nov. 24
Bishop, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Reeves, Burlington. 1754 May 28
Bishop, Joseph, Cumberland, and Anna Harris. 1757 Mar. 3
Bishop, Joseph, Cumberland, and Priscilla Loyd, Salem. 1761 April 21
Bishop, Joshua, Burlington, and Martha Lanning. 1739 Jan. 29
Bishop, Joshua, New Hanover, and Sarah Eslow. 1780 Feb. 26
Bishop, Noah, Burlington, and Thankful Bennet, Burlington. 1772 Nov. 3
Bishop, Peter, Burlington, and Ann Wetherill, Burlington. 1731 Sept. 15
Bishop, Breston, Cumberland, and Ester Woodruff, Cumberland. 1761 May 19
Bishop, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Hall. 1727 Aug. 19
Bishop, Robert, Burlington, and Jane Hanes. 1759 Jan. 18
Bishop, Robert W., Burlington, and Lucy Ridgeway. 1793 Jan. 3
Bishop, Thomas, Burlington, and Elipha Prickett, Burlington. 1733 Dec. 20
Bishop, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Lanning, Burlington. 1739 Aug. 1
Bishop, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Garwood..................................1754 Mar. 5
Bishop, Thomas, Burlington, and Lucretia Furnace.................................1779 May 18
Bishop, Timothy, Burlington, and Sophia Brock, Burlington....................1764 Mar. 13
Bishop, William, Burlington, and Mary Indecott, Burlington....................1729 Nov. 13
Bishop, William, Burlington, and Ann Richards...................................1734 Sept. 9
Bishopp, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Smith, Burlington......................1730 Dec. 29
Bispham, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hope Fortune.................................1783 Feb. 6
Bispham, John, Burlington, and Margaret Reynolds, Burlington................1754 Sept. 16
Bispham, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Foster......................................1785 July 27
Bispham, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Anderson...............................1787 Oct. 8
Bispham, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Bispham, Burlington............1781 Aug. 21
Bispham, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Hinchman, Gloucester..................1754 Feb. 18
Bispham, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Haines..................................1784 Sept. 21
Bisset, Andrew, Perth Amboy, and Anne Jolly, Perth Amboy......................1758 Mar. 11
Bisset, John, New Jersey, and Jane Dehap, New Jersey............................1742 July 24
Bittle, William, Salem, and Rebecca Hoffman......................................1781 April 11
Black, Hugh, Sussex, and Elizabeth Platt, Sussex................................1773 Aug. 23
Black, Jacob, Monmouth, and Jannet Lippincott, Monmouth........................1742 Dec. 9
Black, John, Philadelphia, and Amye Borden, Bordentown.........................1746 Sept. 3
Black, John, Burlington, and Mary Lippincott, Burlington.......................1770 Sept. 22
Black, John, Burlington, and Lydia Newbold........................................1784 Feb. 10
Black, William, Burlington, and Mary Gibbs, Burlington........................1754 Aug. 14
Blackham, Josiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stoakes, Burlington.............1729 Feb. 1
Blacklege, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Randall............................1730 April 15
Blackman, David, Gloucester, and Mary Clark......................................1769 April 10
Blackmore, George, Burlington, and Mary Merrit, Burlington...................1728 July 26
Blackwell, Elijah, Hunterdon, and Martha Lanning................................1781 Mar. 20
Blackwell, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mary Brewer, Monmouth......................1764 Dec. 4
Blackwood, John, Salem, and Hannah Stretch, Salem...............................1778 April 28
Blackwood, Joseph, Salem, and Rebecca Moss, Salem...............................1770 Aug. 27
Blaen, Hendrick, Somerset, and Catalintie Lineson, New York....................1748 June 1
Blain, James, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Dennison, New Brunswick..............1748 Jan. 28
Blair, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Leech..................................1781 May 22
Blair, David, Essex, and Beeltye Freeland........................................1783 Mar. 17
Blair, James, and Eophram Colbraeth..................................................1760 Mar. 7
Blair, Robert, Burlington, and Ann Walker........................................1780 Nov. 4
Blake, William, Monmouth, and Rhodie Smith, Monmouth..........................1769 July 17
Blake, Thomas, Burlington, and Anne................................................1728 July 29
Blakeman, Andrew, Gloucester, and Mary Allen, Gloucester......................1733 July 25
Blakeney, William, Bergen, and Mary Moore, Bergen...............................1771 Mar. 2
Bland, James, and Eleanor Obrian......................................................1760 Dec. 13
Blauvelt, Jacobus, Bergen, and Catrina Smit.......................................1763 Oct. 1
Blauvelt, Johannis, Bergen, and Famnetie Vander Beck, Bergen................1773 July 26
Blauvelt, John, Bergen, and Jannetiey Alyee....................................1783 Mar. 6
Blauvelt, Joseph, Bergen, and Johanna Demorest, Bergen........................1769 April 29
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Blauvelt, Richard, Bergen, and Sally Van Dalsen............. 1781 April 7
Blenchill, James, Morris, and Margaret Ferver, Morris............. 1774 June 8
Bligh, Patrick, 26th Regt. Foot, and Abigail Scoze, 26th Regt. Foot. 1768 Mar. 25
Bliss, George, Bordentown, and Susannah Preston, Mansfield ...... 1751 June 26
Blizard, John, Jr., Cumberland, and Susannah Taylor, Cumberland. 1776 June 4
Blond, Gabriel, Burlington, and Susanna Yard, Burlington......... 1739 April 18
Bloodgood, Aaron, Middlesex, and Abigail Carman, Middlesex........ 1763 Mar. 31
Bloodgood, Francis, Middlesex, and Margaret Backelow, Middlesex... 1764 Dec. 15
Bloodgood, Gach, Woodbridge, and Susannah Shippey, Woodbridge. 1755 Nov. 15
Bloom, Abram, Hunterdon, and Mary Pickle..................... 1780 Sept. 20
Bloomer, John George, Salem, and Catherine Ullrich................ 1771 May 21
Bloomfield, Ezekiel, Middlesex, and Margaret Forster, Middlesex.... 1744 Oct. 18
Bloomfield, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cowan, Burlington. 1773 June 28
Bloomfield, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, and Abigail Elston, Woodbridge. 1748-9 Mar. 14
Bloomfield, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Sarah Morris, Woodbridge..... 1758 Jan. 3
Bloomfield, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Morris, Middlesex...... 1772 Aug. 4
Bloomfield, Timothy, Jr., Woodbridge, and Sarah Foord, Woodbridge 1749 May 22
Bloomfield, William, Woodbridge, and Jane Ross, Woodbridge......... 1758 Oct. 23
Blue, Frederick, Somerset, and Elizabeth McNeal................ 1784 Oct. 7
Blue, Michael, and Nelly Hollinssett...........................

Board, Bargin, Somerset, and Mary Robinson, Hopewell............... 1734 April 2
Board, Cornelius, Bergen, and Annas Board.......................... 1785 Aug. 27
Bockitt, Josiah, and Mary Johnson................................ 1784 Dec. 11
Bodine, Francis, Middlesex, and Rachel Wilson, Middlesex......... 1755 Jan. 29
Bodine, Francis, Burlington, and Mary Rose, Burlington........... 1768 Mar. 20
Bodine, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Wartrebe, Somerset............. 1719 Oct. 5
Bogart, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Vanmiddleswart................ 1742 April 26
Bogart, Roelof, and Jannet Banta................................. 1756 Aug. 19
Bogart, Stephen, Bergen, and Maritie Hammond, Bergen............... 1761 July 6
Bogart, Cornelius, Somerset, and Mary Van Schick.................. 1742 Jan. 22
Bogart, Cornelius, Somerset, and Catherine Van Nest, Somerset.... 1752 Jan. 22
Bogart, Isaac, Bergen, and Antie Van Horn, Bergen............... 1761 Feb. 26
Bogart, Jacob, Bergen, and Geesje Kipp, Bergen.................. 1771 Aug. 1
Bogart, Stephen, Bergen, and Geesje Westervelt.................... 1770 Nov. 21
Bogart, Jost, Bergen, and Mary Zabriskie.......................... 1772 Sept. 12
Boggs, Samuel, Salem, and Rebecca Boggs......................... 1730 Jan. 18
Boggs, Samuel, Gloucester, and Margaret Holloway, Gloucester... 1762 April 21
Boice, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Jane Campbell..................... 1767 June 5
Bollinger, Jacob, Gloucester, and Anne Stiner...................... 1784 April 20
Bolton, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Matson, Burlington........ 1771 Nov. 6
Bolton, Nehemiah, Bucks, Pa., and Susanna Orchard, Perth Amboy. 1754 April 12
Bomen, George, Burlington, and Mary Thompson........................ 1760 June 9
Bond, Elijah, Trenton, and Mary Biddle, Trenton.................. 1742 Dec. 13
Bond, James, Salem, and Sarah Richmond......................... 1758 June 15
Bond, James, Salem, and Sarah Dickinson, Salem................... 1768 July 31
Bond, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Mary Cain.......................... 1784 June 15
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Bond, Joshua, Monmouth, and Mary Corlies, Monmouth..............1745 June 2
Bond, Levi, Cumberland, and Rebekah Burr.........................1782 Jan. 7
Bond, Richard, Cumberland, and Tamon Howell.....................1781 Dec. 28
Bond, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Weyman......................1742 Oct. 31
Bonner, Robert, Salem, and Hannah Peck, Salem.....................1761 Dec. 23
Bongart, Johannis, Bergen, and Mary Zebriscoe, Bergen............1754 July 8
Bonham, Jeremiah, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Cook, Shrewsbury.....1758 May 24
Bonham, Samuel, Burlington, and Ruth Bowyer, Philadelphia......1747 May 29
Bonnel, Aaron, Morris, and Ann Brotherton.........................1772 April 13
Bonnel, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Shinn, Burlington.........1731 Nov. 23
Bonnel, Joseph, Monmouth, and Rachel Pittenger, Monmouth........1767 May 9
Boody, John George, Gloucester, and Lydia Giberson..............1773 Jan. 4
Boon, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Fitz, Salem.........................1767 Feb. 17
Booradaile, Arthur, Burlington, and Margery Addams, Burlington...1731 April 27
Booram, Aaron, Somerset, and Mary Lane, Somerset................1749 Dec. 4
Booth, Edward, Maryland, and Hannah Flat..........................1779 Feb. 28
Booth, Robert, Trenton, and Agnes Braithwaite, Trenton...........1772 Nov. 5
Booz, Peter, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Cooper, Bristol, Pa..........1774 May 3
Borden, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Amy Andrews, Burlington......1748 Oct. 18
Borden, Francis, Monmouth, and Solos Johnston.....................1790 Jan. 7
Borden, Jacob, Burlington, and Margaret Barbiss, Burlington.....1775 June 26
Borden, John, Monmouth, and Lydia Worthly, Monmouth..............1767 Jan. 28
Borden, John, Burlington, and Content Chayton.....................1783 Jan. 13
Borden, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Mary Earle, Burlington.........1730 Nov. 26
Borden, Jonathan, Jr., Burlington, and Rebecca Homer, Burlington1743 Sept. 14
Borden, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Martha Holme, Gloucester.....1754 Mar. 25
Borden, Jonathan, Burlington, and Lydia Mason.....................1781 Jan. 4
Borden, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Bennet, Monmouth...........1757 Jan. 25
Borden, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lippincott..............1783 Sept. 22
Borden, Richard, Middletown, and Esther Layton...................1747 May 28
Borden, Richard, Burlington, and Catherine Taylor, Burlington...1772 Sept. 21
Borden, Richard, Burlington, and Catherine Deberg.................1780 Nov. 23
Borden, Richard, Gloucester, and Sarah Hopper.....................1788 Dec. 1
Borden, Thomas, and Mary Coulton, Monmouth.........................1746 Jan. 29
Borden, Thomas, Monmouth, and Massey Jackson......................1751 Nov. 19
Borden, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Wooly........................1780 Jan. 12
Bordine, Nicholas, Somerset, and Ann Webster......................1781 Jan. 19
Borradaile, William, Burlington, and Jersey Jordan...............1782 Sept. 14
Borradaile, William, Burlington, and Sarah Rockhill, Burlington...1782 Sept. 14
Borrowe, Crawley, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Weekes, Perth Amby'...1754 Aug. 3
Borton, Abraham, Burlington, and Margery Kirkbride.................1764 Sept. 15
Borton, Jacob, Burlington, and Jemimah French.....................1790 April 21
Borton, John, Burlington, and Hester Alcot, Burlington...........1754 Sept. 16
Borton, Joshua, Burlington, and Rachel Boston.....................1781 Sept. 24
Borton, William, Burlington, and Martha Owen, Burlington.........1760 April 7
Bosenbark, Abram, Hunterdon, and Anney Vanhorn, Hunterdon. . . . 1763 Nov. 4
Ross, Christopher, Burlington, and Anne Mason, Burlington. . . . 1774 Oct. 29
Boscick, Francis, Burlington, and Priscilla Pacock, Burlington. . 1682 Feb. 19
Bottfield, Frederick, and Sarah Delaney. . . . . . . . . . . . 1787 April 12
Boaker, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Collins. . . . . . . . 1741 Sept. 9
Boulton, Henry, Northampton, and Hannah Davis, Northampton. 1746 Nov. 3
Boulton, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah Applegate, Burlington. . 1745 July 15
Boulton, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Warrick, Burlington. . . . 1773 Aug. 6
Boulton, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Scott, Burlington. . 1774 Mar. 31
Boulton, William, Burlington, and Hannah Campbell, Burlington. 1766 May 28
Bourdett, Oliver, Bergen, and Catherine Lydceker, Bergen. . . . 1769 Feb. 15
Bourdett, Peter, Bergen, and Rachel Jones, Bergen. . . . . . . 1762 June 18
Bourdett, Samuel, Bergen, and Rebecca Smit, Bergen. . . . . . . 1764 Dec. 29
Bourdett, Stephen, Bergen, and Nelly Banta, Bergen . . . . . . 1764 Mar. 1
Bourne, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa., and Susanna Jackson, Bucks, Pa. 1734 Dec. 28
Bouttenhouse, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rachel Buckston. . . . . . 1762 May 3
Bouynten, Robert, Bergen, and Mary Maloney. . . . . . . . . . 177 Jan. 10
Bovee, Martin, Essex, and Sukey Jones, Bergen. . . . . . . . 1749 Oct. 16
Bowden, John, Burlington, and Margaret Shepherd. . . . . . . . 1789 July 27
Bowen, Dan, Cumberland, and Sarah Stiles, Cape May. . . . . . 1766 Mar. 28
Bowen, Dan, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Kelsay. . . . . . . . 1780 Dec. 20
Bowen, Dan, Cumberland, and Ruth Swinney. . . . . . . . . . . 1785 April 6
Bowen, David, Cumberland, and Lucy Shepherd, Cumberland. . . 1763 Sept. 15
Bowen, David, Cumberland, and Zeruiah Hughes, Cape May. . . 1775 Nov. 11
Bowen, David, Jr., Cumberland, and Jane Potter. . . . . . . . 1788 Dec. 5
Bowen, Elijah, Cumberland, and Rachel Harris, Cumberland. . 1771 Feb. 18
Bowen, James, Hunterdon, and Prudence Yard. . . . . . . . . . 1779 Jan. 13
Bowen, James, Hunterdon, and Mary Biggs . . . . . . . . . . . . 1785 Aug. 24
Bowen, Jeremia, Cumberland, and Sarah Slatham, Cumberland. 1769 Dec. 20
Bowen, John, Burlington, and Susanna Britain, Burlington. . . 1774 July 19
Bowen, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rebecca Shepperd. . . . . . . 1758 Dec. 4
Bowen, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rachel Pennington. . . . . . . 1760 Nov. 8
Bowen, Joseph, Cumberland, and Mary Bacon, Cumberland. . . 1761 Dec. 22
Bowen, Samuel, Cumberland, and Anne Chester, Cumberland. . 1768 July 11
Bowen, Samuel, Cumberland, and Rebecca Glaspey, Cumberland. 1771 Oct. 30
Bowen, Seth, and Charity Billins. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1778 May 27
Bowen, Smith, Cumberland, and Mary Hand. . . . . . . . . . . . 1786 Jan. 24
Bowen, Stephen, Cumberland, and Rhoda Stratton. . . . . . . . 1786 May 13
Bower, Edmond, Burlington, and Mary Foster, Burlington. . . . 1765 Oct. 22
Bower, John, Hallifax, and Elizabeth Hoffmire, Middletown. . . 1767 Feb. 25
Bower, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Maypole. . . . . . . . . . 1769 June 15
Bower, Robert, New York, and Elizabeth Rickey, Somerset. . . . 1760 Dec. 2
Bowers, Ebenezer, Salem, and Priscilla Barrows (?), Salem. . . . 1730 May 1
Bowers, Michael, Cumberland, and Catherine Sleesman. . . . . . 1779 Aug. 3
Bowes, Francis, Hunterdon, and Anne Anthony, Hunterdon. . . . 1728 Nov. 18
Bowin, George, Salem, and Charity Davis, Salem. . . . . . . . . 1738 Aug. 26
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bowker, Barzillai</td>
<td>Burlington, Hester Minyon</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Mar</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowker, Charles</td>
<td>Burlington, Alice Falks</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Oct</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowker, John</td>
<td>Burlington, Jemima Mills</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>Aug</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowker, Joseph</td>
<td>Burlington, Mary Lane</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Jan</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowker, Joseph</td>
<td>Burlington, Grace Garwood</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowker, Laban</td>
<td>Burlington, Rhoda Gaskill</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Feb</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowker, Levi</td>
<td>Burlington, Anne Mount</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Oct</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowker, Lot</td>
<td>Burlington, Ann Glasby</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowker, Richard</td>
<td>Burlington, Joanna James</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowker, Richard</td>
<td>Burlington, Esther Gwin</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Sept</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowlby, George</td>
<td>Burlington, Elizabeth Toukin</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>Aug</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowlby, Thomas</td>
<td>Morris, Catherine Fitzrandolph</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowlby, Thomas</td>
<td>Morris, Mary Tuley</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Edmund</td>
<td>and Margaret Watson</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Sept</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, George</td>
<td>Hunterdon, Sarah Jewell</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowne, Abraham</td>
<td>Bucks, Grace Jones</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Nov</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowne, Andrew</td>
<td>Monmouth, Mary Barcalow</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Oct</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowne, Henry</td>
<td>Hunterdon, Charity Hoff</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowne, James</td>
<td>Middletown, Elizabeth Hartshorne</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>Aug</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowne, John</td>
<td>Monmouth, Catherine Disberry</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anbroy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowne, John</td>
<td>and Francis Bowman</td>
<td>1692</td>
<td>Dec</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowne, Joseph</td>
<td>Monmouth, Sarah Schanck</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowne, Joseph</td>
<td>Monmouth, Hannah Anderson</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Jan</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowne, Obadiah</td>
<td>and Anne Reid, Freehold</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Dec</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowne, Obadiah</td>
<td>Monmouth, Susannah Debowe</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowne, Phillip</td>
<td>Burlington, Mary Taylor</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Mar</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowne, Phillip</td>
<td>Burlington, Sarah Wilson</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Jan</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowne, Safety</td>
<td>Monmouth, Phebe Worden</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowne, Samuel</td>
<td>Middlesex, Mary Layt, Middletown</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Nov</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowne, Samuel</td>
<td>Monmouth, Patience Covenover</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Sept</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowne, Samuel</td>
<td>Monmouth, Margaret Debowe</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowne, Thomas</td>
<td>Monmouth, Helen Read</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Dec</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowne, William</td>
<td>Monmouth, Phebe Davis</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowne, William</td>
<td>New York, Sarah Newbold</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Ichabod</td>
<td>Monmouth, Lydia Petty</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Oct</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowye, John</td>
<td>Gloucester, Mary Nixon</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce, George</td>
<td>Somerset, Lena Sydam</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Nov</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Somerset</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce, Jacob</td>
<td>Middlesex, Mary Rappleye</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Sept</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, Robert</td>
<td>New York, Mary Vanderpool</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>Feb</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Essex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, William</td>
<td>Somerset, Esther Parkison</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Somerset</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, William</td>
<td>Burlington, Elizabeth Anderson</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Nov</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyer, David</td>
<td>Monmouth, Margaret Hardin</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Mar</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyes, Richard</td>
<td>Burlington, Mary Dodson</td>
<td>1683</td>
<td>Nov</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, Hugh</td>
<td>New Jersey, Catherine Sampson</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, John</td>
<td>Somerset, Hannah Frasie</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Aug</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, Joseph</td>
<td>Morris, Ketrin Cross</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Somerset</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Boylston, Edward, Bergen, and Catey Boudey.........................1763 May 2
Boys, Elias, Gloucester, and Sarah Shaw, Cumberland................1760 July 14
Boys, Nathan, Jr., Gloucester, and Mary Reynolds, Gloucester.....1763 Oct. 17
Boyse, John, New Jersey, and Sytie Van Winkle, Somerset...........1749 May 27
Boyse, Leonard, Middlesex, and Mary Saidam, Somerset..............1752 Aug. 22
Bozorth, Andrew, Burlington, and Mary Bishop, Burlington..........1756 May 21
Bozorth, Zebulon, Burlington, and Margaret Regens, Burlington.....1768 April 7
Bozworth, John, Burlington, and Innocent Borden....................1731 July 13
Bozworth, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Symonds, Burlington.......1747 July 14
Brachman, Mathias, Burlington, and Isabella Wair...................1760 May 9
Brackney, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Borden, Burlington......1757 Feb. 21
Brackney, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Middleton...............1782 May 6
Brackney, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Smith................1787 Mar. 10
Braddock, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bates, Burlington.....1737 Nov. 21
Bradford, William, Philadelphia, and Rachel Bodd, Burlington......1742 Aug. 18
Bradhurst, Samuel, and Mary Smith.................................1778 Dec. 16
Bradshaw, Samuel, Burlington, and Jane Newell, Burlington.........1776 Mar. 26
Bradway, Aaron, Salem, and Mary Walden, Salem.....................1742 Oct. 10
Bradway, Joshua, Salem, and Hannah Wiggins, Salem................1739 Mar. 8
Bradway, Nathan, Salem, and Deborah Thackery, Pennsylvania.......1771 Dec. 24
Brady, Hugh, and Hannah Halee..................................1744 May 28
Brady, John, Reading Town, and Elizabeth Vanetta, Reading Town...1749 Jan. 6
Braines, John, Hunterdon, and Anne Anderson, Hunterdon............1728 July 30
Brathwaithe, William, Salem, and Ann Worldidge, Salem...............1702 July 2
Bralesford, Abrm, Bristol, Pa., and Frances White, Bristol, Pa....1739 April 19
Braman, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Drusilla Tomlin, Gloucester......1768 Feb. 27
Braman, Jonathan, Burlington, and Anna Starkey....................1779 Jan. 11
Bramar, Robert, Gloucester, and Martha Bright, Gloucester........1741 Jan. 7
Bramin, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Pointzell, Burlington.1741 Sept. 14
Brand, William, Monmouth, and Deborah Lawrence, Monmouth..........1767 Feb. 20
Brandeth, Timothy, Cape May, and Elizabeth Hughes................1776 Dec. 11
Brain, Michael, Burlington, and Elizabeth Norcross, Springfield....1730 Nov. 21
Brain, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Brooks, Burlington.......1771 Oct. 1
Brainin, Cornelius, Burlington, and Amelia Neven, Burlington......1773 Nov. 30
Branson, John, Gloucester, and Abigail Grisbury...................1788 Nov. 18
Branson, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Edge, New Hanover............1745-6 Mar. 18
Branson, Moses, Burlington, and Sara Borrodil, Burlington..........1766 Dec. 5
Brant, John, Hunterdon, and Clara Anthony.........................1779 April 17
Brasee, Christopher, Somerset, and Jane Vannest, Somerset..........1718 April 8
Brass, Elias, Burlington, and Rachel Ouy, Burlington..............1742 Jan. 24
Bratt, Aaron, New York, and Peterie Marselis, Bergen..............1760 May 21
Bray, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Cornelia Traphagen....................1780 Dec. 3
Bray, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Mary Woolverton.......................1772 May 2
Bray, James, Monmouth, and Catherine Winter, Monmouth...............1756 Feb. 23
Bray, James, Morris, and Mary Fitz Randolph, Middlesex............1771 Oct. 3
Bray, Samuel, Middletown, and Rebecca Applegate, Middletown......1753  Oct.  2
Brayley, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Cook, Hunterdon......1732  Mar.  24
Brayman, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sarah Wilson, Burlington......1742  Nov.  1
Brayman, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lyceaus .................1783  Jan.  14
Breasley, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Rhoda Mershon ....................1783  Dec.  8
Breaser, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Dare ..........................1754  Aug. 22
Breding, John, Salem, and Ann Ashton, Salem..........................1764  Dec. 12
Brees, John, Jr., Somerset, and Hannah Gildersleeves, Morris.....1769  Jan.  30
Brelford, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary White ...........................1734  April 13
Brelford, John, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Brown .......................1760  Nov. 13
Brelsford, John, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Weaver, Bucks, Pa......1771  April 18
Brelsford, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., Rebecca White, Bucks, Pa............1742  Sept. 21
Brewer, Abraham, Bergen, and Catherine Funk, Bergen ...............1763  April 2
Brewer, Abraham D., Bergen, and Elizabeth Devoe .....................1788  Feb. 15
Brewer, Adam, Monmouth, and Catherine Mitchell, Monmouth.........1742  Jan. 12
Brewer, Adam, Monmouth, and Mary Cartise, Monmouth...............1761  Aug. 28
Brewer, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Lane, Monmouth...............1767  Jan. 16
Brewer, Elazarus, Monmouth, and Frances Morris, Monmouth .........1755  June 25
Brewer, Elias, Burlington, and Rebecca Wickers ......................1786  Sept. 25
Brewer, George, Monmouth, and Lidy Clark, Monmouth...............1764  Jan. 25
Brewer, Hendrick, Monmouth, and Abigail Hunt, Monmouth ............1763  Nov. 12
Brewer, John, Monmouth, and Ann Halse, Monmouth ....................1764  Mar. 1
Brewer, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Wickoff ...........................1783  April 5
Brewer, Lins, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Palmer, Monmouth .............1753  Jan. 27
Brewer, Peter, Somerset, and Margaret Melow, Somerset .............1789  Mar. 23
Brewer, Theodorus, Bergen, and Mary Berry ...........................1790  Sept. 28
Brewer, William, Monmouth, and Lydia Herbert .........................1742  May 19
Brewer, William, Reading Town, and Margaret Van Sickle, Rd'ng Th 1748  Sept. 30
Brewster, Daniel, Cumberland, and Prudence Reeves ..................1789  April 10
Brewster, Francis, Cumberland, and Rebecca Peck .....................1758  Jan. 6
Breyan, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary White, Burlington .............1746  Aug. 16
Bria, John, Burlington, and Mary Manns ...............................1733  Dec. 6
Bria, Joseph, Salem, and Martha Vaughn ...............................1774  Dec. 6
Bria, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Crockford, Burlington .......1734  Jan. 23
Bria, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Comaro .....................1782  Mar. 25
Briae, Thomas, Gloucester, and Sarah Dunn, Gloucester ..............1727  Jan. 5
Briaent, Robert, Gloucester, and Rachel Ware, Gloucester ...........1758  Dec. 7
Briary, John, and Mary Lloyd .......................................1768  Sept. 6
Brock, Ephriam, Cumberland, and Ruth Gallashy, Cumberland .........1764  Mar. 14
Brock, Ephriam, Monmouth, and Mary Tilton ............................1765  Sept. 9
Brock, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Cailre ...........................1736  April 1
Brock, Joshua, Salem, and Ruth Rumsey, Salem ........................1737  July 25
Brock, Joshua, Cumberland, and Lydia Peters, Cumberland ............1771  Aug. 5
Brock, Joshua, Cumberland, and Mary Fithian ..........................1786  Mar. 28
Brock, William, Salem, and Rachel Elwell, Salem ......................1731  June 1
Brock, William, Salem, and Rachel Dare, Cumberland ..................1768  Jan. 14
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Abel</td>
<td>Burlington, and Lettice Woolston, Burlington</td>
<td>1773 Jan. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, David</td>
<td>Burlington, and Hannah Ong</td>
<td>1759 Dec. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, George</td>
<td>Burlington, and Anne Woolston, Burlington</td>
<td>1734 Sept. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, George</td>
<td>Philadelphia, and Anne Clap</td>
<td>1773 Jan. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, John</td>
<td>Piscataway, and Mary Breytena, Piscataway</td>
<td>1742 Nov. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, John</td>
<td>John, and Sarah Smith</td>
<td>1701 Aug. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, James</td>
<td>Gloucester, and Martha Hartman, Gloucester</td>
<td>1729 July 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, James</td>
<td>Gloucester, and Catherine Laypole, Gloucester</td>
<td>1765 Aug. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, John</td>
<td>Gloucester, and Ellenor Long</td>
<td>1756 Jan. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Philip</td>
<td>Somerset, and Antye McKinney</td>
<td>1768 Nov. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Thomas</td>
<td>Gloucester, and Ellen Vaneman, Gloucester</td>
<td>1753 June 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Thomas</td>
<td>Gloucester, and Isabella Supplee, Gloucester</td>
<td>1768 July 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, William</td>
<td>Gloucester, and Eleanor Johnson, Gloucester</td>
<td>1762 July 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brightwell, Benjamin</td>
<td>Burlington, and Diadame Adams</td>
<td>1764 Jan. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brimley, Thomas</td>
<td>Shrewsbury, and Sarah Leonard</td>
<td>1746 July 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinckerhoff, John</td>
<td>Bergen, and Sally Smith, Bergen</td>
<td>1773 Mar. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bringingham, Thomas</td>
<td>Burlington, and Elinor Sullivan, Burlington</td>
<td>1740 Nov. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinckerhoff, Cornellius, Bergen, and Janettie Kipp, Bergen</td>
<td>1769 Sept. 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinley, Sylvester</td>
<td>Monmouth, and Margaret Woolley, Monmouth</td>
<td>1752 Mar. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britan Samuel</td>
<td>Staten Island, and Mary De Young, New York</td>
<td>1764 Nov. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britan, Richard</td>
<td>Burlington, and Rhoda Woodward</td>
<td>1767 July 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britan, Abraham</td>
<td>Monmouth, and Sarah Stilwell</td>
<td>1757 June 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britan, John</td>
<td>Kingwood, and Hannah Opalik</td>
<td>1781 June 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britten, Benjamin</td>
<td>Middlesex, and Abigail Hoff, Monmouth</td>
<td>1762 July 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britton, Benjamin</td>
<td>Middlesex, and Dinah Robins, Middlesex</td>
<td>1750 Jan. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britton, Isaac</td>
<td>Hunterdon, and Margaret Herung</td>
<td>1778 April 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britton, William</td>
<td>Long Island, and Mary Collins, Monmouth</td>
<td>1743 Nov. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadwater, George</td>
<td>Philadelphia, and Mary Pepper, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1738 July 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brocaw, Isaac</td>
<td>Somerset, and Antie Van Noorstrand, Somerset</td>
<td>1746 May 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock, Daniel</td>
<td>Burlington, and Deborah Deacon</td>
<td>1784 Mar. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock, John</td>
<td>Burlington, and Mary Brockney</td>
<td>1779 Feb. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brodenck, Thomas</td>
<td>Burlington, and Parthenia Potter, Burlington</td>
<td>1756 Nov. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broderick, James</td>
<td>Sussex, and Mary Rickey, Sussex</td>
<td>1774 April 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brodmax, Robert</td>
<td>Bucks, Pa., and Christian Keene</td>
<td>1734 Oct. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brodmax, William</td>
<td>Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Wright, Bucks, Pa</td>
<td>1761 July 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brognard, John</td>
<td>Burlington, and Sarah Smith</td>
<td>1784 Jan. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brokaw, Abraham</td>
<td>Somerset, and Judith Davis, Somerset</td>
<td>1751 Aug. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brokaw, Bergun</td>
<td>Somerset, and Jane Mount</td>
<td>1779 Mar. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brokaw, Hendrick</td>
<td>Somerset, and Elizabeth Beard</td>
<td>1782 Nov. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brokaw, John</td>
<td>Somerset, and Arienche Van Nortwick</td>
<td>1781 Dec. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brokaw, Peter</td>
<td>New Jersey, and Rebecca Hoff</td>
<td>1783 Dec. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brokaw, Simon</td>
<td>Somerset, and Mary Mocklaw</td>
<td>1778 Oct. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brook, Mathias</td>
<td>Burlington, and Rachel Reeves, Burlington</td>
<td>1750 Sept. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooke, Bower</td>
<td>Gloucester, and Mary Browne, Gloucester</td>
<td>1761 April 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookes, Stephen</td>
<td>Burlington, and Ann Elkinton, Burlington</td>
<td>1740 Aug. 10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Brooks, David, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Parker .................. 1778 Dec. 11
Brooks, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Mary Dottie, New Brunswick .... 1739 Feb. 27
Brooks, Isaac, Burlington, and Margaret Parker .................. 1778 Nov. 25
Brooks, John, Chester, Pa., and Mary Clark, Chester, Pa .......... 1749 May 10
Brooks, John, Cumberland, and Mary Jenkins..................... 1778 Dec. 15
Brooks, John, Burlington, and Susannah Garwood, Burlington ..... 1781 Sept. 7
Brooks, Jonathan, Cape May, and Mary Kimme..................... 1778 Nov. 16
Brooks, Joseph, Sussex, and Dorothy Lander altas Palmer ......... 1769 July 24
Brooks, Oliver, New Jersey, and Anne Wetherel................... 1791 April 19
Brooks, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Parker, Burlington ......... 1782 Dec. 7
Brooks, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Ann Knowles, Trenton ............ 1778 May 1
Brooks, William, Salem, and Isabel Furier ..................... 1745 Aug. 27
Brooks, William, Burlington, and Hannah Guinnell, Burlington .... 1758 Sept. 26
Brooks, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Hibbs ............... 1752 Oct. 3
Broom, John, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Isdall, Burlington ........ 1775 June 19
Broom, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa. ...... 1740 Sept. 23
Broom, Thomas, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Scattergood .............. 1782 Dec. 30
Brotherton, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Riddle ............ 1776 April 2
Brower, William, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Allen, Shrewsbury ......... 1751 Mar. 25
Brown, Abia, Burlington, and Margaret Sharp, Salem ............. 1765 Mar. 12
Brown, Abraham, Chesterfield, and Susannah Richardson, Chesterfield 1749 July 26
Brown, Abraham, Burlington, and Jane Ridgway, Burlington ........ 1774 Aug. 22
Brown, Alexander, Trenton, and Anne Bickham, Burlington ........ 1774 June 8
Brown, Andrew, Middlesex, and Hannah Reed, Middlesex .......... 1744 April 23
Brown, Andrew, Monmouth, and Sary Frances, Monmouth ........... 1767 Nov. 24
Brown, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Mary Bart ..................... 1778 Jan. 16
Brown, Andrew, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Luboyeur ............... 1783 Mar. 12
Brown, Arthur, Jr., Monmouth, and Jane Robertson, Monmouth .... 1746 Nov. 3
Brown, Caleb, New York, and Phebe Burge, Middletown ........... 1752 Oct. 18
Brown, Carlisle, Middlesex, and Ann Williams, Essex ............ 1762 Feb. 16
Brown, Clayton, Burlington, and Mary Robins .................. 1749-50 Mar. 8
Brown, Daniel, Virginia, and Grace Thompson, Alloways Creek .... 1750 June 26
Brown, Edward, Burlington, and Anne Wilkinson, Burlington .... 1750 May 30
Brown, Elias, Oxford, Pa., and Elizabeth Dungan, Oxford, Pa. ... 1774 Dec. 5
Brown, Elias, and Mary Spence .................................. 1781 Jan. 9
Brown, Elisha, Philadelphia, and Mary Randolph .................. 1783 April 12
Brown, George, Middlesex, and Mary Alston ..................... 1745 Aug. 24
Brown, George, Monmouth, and Margaret Woolley, Monmouth ......... 1755 Oct. 4
Brown, Henry, and Ann Richardson .................. 1735 Jan. 22
Brown, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Sarah Harrison, Philadelphia .... 1737 Oct. 22
Brown, Isaac, Essex, and Fythee Willis, Essex ........... 1754 June 5
Brown, Jacob, Monmouth, and Sarah Parker ..................... 1777 Oct. 16
Brown, James, and Agnes Hay, Woodbridge ..................... 1743 May 25
Brown, James, Gloucester, and Alice Wood, Gloucester ............ 1754 April 23
Brown, Japhet, Burlington, and Rachel Brayman, Burlington ....... 1773 Nov. 27
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Brown, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Rachel Hulit, Monmouth. 1755 Oct. 18
Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Gordon, Middlesex. 1729 July 9
Brown, John, Monmouth, and Barbary Thomson, Monmouth. 1743 Jan. 23
Brown, John, Burlington, and Margaret Robins, Monmouth. 1750 Dec. 4
Brown, John, Somerset, and Margaret Aikman, Morris. 1753 Jan. 17
Brown, John, Woodbridge, and Esther Frazee, Elizabeth Town. 1754 Aug. 5
Brown, John, Burlington, and Alice Coward. 1759 Feb. 7
Brown, John, Burlington, and Deborah Claypoole, Willingborough. 1766 Oct. 13
Brown, John, Jr., Essex, and Catherine Devoisine, Essex. 1767 Feb. 5
Brown, John, Cumberland, and Hannah Scott, Cumberland. 1774 May 4
Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Norcross, Burlington. 1775 July 25
Brown, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Paton. 1777 Nov. 21
Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Page, Burlington. 1780 Mar. 27
Brown, Jonathan, Burlington, and Hannah Bulong, Nottingham. 1748 April 13
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Higgs. 1769 Aug. 14
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Tucker. 1772 April 15
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Jane Esdel. 1786 Mar. 15
Brown, Mathew, Sussex, and Anne Rankins. 1768 June 20
Brown, Nicholas, Monmouth, and Grace Jacocks, Monmouth. 1741 April 9
Brown, Peter, Philadelphia, and Priscilla Parrock, Philadelphia. 1738 April 7
Brown, Peter, Middlesex, and Hannah Scoby, Middlesex. 1760 Mar. 26
Brown, Peter, Gloucester, and Amy Middleton, Gloucester. 1767 Nov. 23
Brown, Preserve, Burlington, and Mary Dawson, Burlington. 1742 Nov. 3
Brown, Robert, Middlesex, and Sarah Evelman, Monmouth. 1745 Jan. 28
Brown, Robert, Gloucester, and Rachel Denney, Gloucester. 1772 Mar. 25
Brown, Samuel, Somerset, and Mary Dunham, Somerset. 1762 July 26
Brown, Samuel, Monmouth, and Ellen Cutler. 1762 Aug. 7
Brown, Samuel, Pennsylvania, and Martha Brelsford, Pennsylvania. 1763 May 16
Brown, Solomon, Monmouth, and Mary Craft. 1762 Dec. 29
Brown, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Frances Moores. 1746 Feb. 12
Brown, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Mary Hadden, Woodbridge. 1754 April 4
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Bathnitheco Ogden, widow. 1760 April 17
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Martha Peck, Cumberland. 1762 Dec. 28
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Rebecca Fithian. 1780 May 29
Brown, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Desire Freeman, Middlesex. 1763 Feb. 23
Brown, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Heddon, Monmouth. 1733 Feb. 15
Brown, William, Monmouth, and Anne Watson, Monmouth. 1741 Dec. 12
Brown, William, Salem, and Sarah Vanneman. 1758 Sept. 23
Brown, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Jolly, Middlesex. 1765 Aug. 7
Brown, Zabulon, Burlington, and Batishaeba Moll. 1759 Jan. 17
Browne, Caleb, Eastern Division, and Mary Browne, Burlington. 1731 Nov. 17
Browne, James, Burlington, and Sarah Lindon, Burlington. 1737 Jan. 25
Browne, Joseph, Bergen, and Catharine Devinne. 1782 July 4
Browne, Thomas, Newark, and Sarah Carter. 1778 Aug. 21
Browne, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Barrold, Burlington. 1758 Mar. 11
Browning, Edward, Gloucester, and Grace Oldale, Burlington. 1751 July 8
Browning, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Vandergrift.......... 1782 Oct. 9
Bruce, James, Middlesex, and Winifred Franklin, Burlington... 1768 Sept. 19
Bruce, John, Monmouth, and Catherine Cook.................. 1747 May 5
Brumby, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Clark................ 1777 Dec. 26
Brundridge, Thomas, Monmouth, and Jemima Wood............... 1737 Dec. 22
Brush, Timothy, Jr., Hunterdon, and Catherine Lain, Somerset.. 1769 Dec. 16
Bruton, Joseph, Bristol, Pa., and Bridget Kelley, Bristol, Pa. 1767 Aug. 30
Bryan, Aaron, Burlington, and Martha Hopewell................. 1783 Dec. 26
Bryan, Benjamin, Burlington, and Nancy Richardson........... 1780 Oct. 18
Bryan, Daniel, Philadelphia, and Ane Pugh, Philadelphia...... 1748 July 25
Bryan, Haran, Burlington, and Johannah Sikes, Burlington..... 1751 Aug. 21
Bryan, Heron, Burlington, and Jane Pratt, Burlington......... 1758 July 24
Bryan, Heron, Burlington, and Rebecca Green, Northampton... 1761 Nov. 28
Bryan, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Ritchie, Allentown........ 1758 May 26
Bryan, James, Burlington, and Ann Wilson, Burlington......... 1741 Oct. 14
Bryan, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Pancost, Burlington..... 1764 Dec. 18
Bryan, Thomas, Gloucester, and Martha Middleton, Gloucester.. 1729 Jan. 26
Bryan, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Cox, Burlington......... 1730 Nov. 22
Bryan, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Haines, Burlington...... 1745 July 17
Bryan, Thomas, Burlington, and Fanny Coxe, Burlington....... 1760 Dec. 31
Bryan, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Watson, Monmouth...... 1750 April 2
Bryant, Valentine, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Hevy............ 1784 April 17
Bryant, John, Gloucester, and Mary Dennis, Gloucester........ 1739 Aug. 8
Brynder, Christian, Salem, and Ann Wright.................... 1777 Aug. 11
Bryon, John, Monmouth, and Mary Mount, Monmouth.............. 1760 June 7
Buchanan, Arthur, Lancaster, Pa., and Dores Holt, Philadelphia 1738 July 22
Buck, Aaron, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Dillon, Shrewsbury..... 1759 Sept. 28
Buck, Enos, Cape May, and Elizabeth Crawford, Cape May....... 1773 May 3
Buck, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Abigail Oged, Cumberland...... 1769 Sept. 27
Buck, Ira, Cape May, and Sarah Hand, Cape May................ 1760 Jan. 14
Buck, John, Cumberland, and Lorainia Whitticar............... 1761 June 27
Buck, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Whenton.................. 1766 Jan. 25
Buck, Joseph, Cape May, and Elizabeth Elbridge, Cape May..... 1759 July 10
Buck, Joseph, Cumberland, and Ruth Dalen..................... 1779 Mar. 15
Buck, Lot, Cape May, and Barsheba Foster........... 1783 May 9
Buck, Lot, Cape May, and — Edmunds,1 Cape May................. 1787 Aug. 15
Buck, Stephen, Cape May, and Judith Hewett................... 1780 July 4
Buck, Thomas, Jr., Cape May, and Judith Edmunds, Cape May.... 1771 Jan. 9
Buckalew, David, Pennsylvania, and Pricilla Washack, Pennsylvania. 1771 Aug. 7
Buckalew, Frederick, Perth Amboy, and Mary Rose, Perth Amboy... 1750 Feb. 17
Buckalew, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Watson, Middlesex... 1747 Dec. 9
Buckalew, James, Perth Amboy, and Ann Brittan, Perth Amboy... 1751 Oct. 15
Buckalew, John, Amboy, and Isabell Dove, Lower Freehold..... 1731 Dec. 25
Buckalew, John, Middlesex, and Hester Praal, Staten Island..... 1762 April 14

1 The bond is signed Jeremiah Edmunds.
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Buckalew, Obadiah, Middlesex, and Martha Ellison, Middlesex........... 1746 Feb. 14
Buckalew, Peter, Middlesex, and Mary Bears, Middletown.............. 1749 Feb. 2
Buckalew, Peter, South Amboy, and Catherine Bowne, Middletown..... 1759 Aug. 20
Buckler, John, Middlesex, and Mary Allen, Middlesex.............. 1745 June 12
Buckler, Peter, Middlesex, and Nauchey Cornell..................... 1784 April 3
Backhard, David, Burlington, and Mary McGuire, Burlington....... 1749 Oct. 21
Buckle, Richard, Gloucester, and Sarah Johnson, Gloucester....... 1729 July 1
Buckel, Reuben, Sussex, and Elizabeth Haggerty, Sussex........... 1768 Dec. 17
Buckley, Richard, Gloucester, and Mary Curtis, Gloucester....... 1733 July 4
Budd, David, Burlington, and Catherine Allen, Burlington...... 1738 Feb. 6
Budd, Eli, Burlington, and Anne Carman, Burlington............... 1771 April 2
Budd, George, Gloucester, and Deborah Jones...................... 1780 Feb. 1
Budd, Isaac, Burlington, and Ruth Woolston, Burlington.......... 1775 Dec. 6
Budd, John, Burlington, and Hannah King, Burlington............. 1750 Dec. 31
Budd, Joseph, Burlington, and Susanna Shivers................. 1758 Sept. 7
Budd, John, Burlington, and Hannah Lippincott, Burlington..... 1764 July 28
Budd, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ann Saxton...................... 1777 Oct. 15
Budd, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Shinn................. 1778 Aug. 6
Budd, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Fox......................... 1781 Oct. 27
Budd, Levi, Burlington, and Mary Woolston, Burlington........ 1774 Sept. 1
Budd, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Gile, Northampton....... 1766 April 14
Budd, Stacy, Burlington, and Sarah Munrow, Burlington........... 1763 May 20
Budd, Thomas, and Jemima Leeds.................................. 1735 Jan. 5
Budd, William, Burlington, and Susanna Coles, Gloucester..... 1738 Mar. 28
Budd, William, Burlington, and Lithitia Hoff, Burlington..... 1767 July 18
Baddell, William, Burlington, and Hannah Clarke, Burlington.... 1731 Mar. 13
Baddin, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Carter, Burlington... 1746 May 10
Buddin, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Packer, Burlington..... 1744 Mar. 27
Bulkeley, Richard, Philadelphia, and Mary Dennis, Philadelphia.. 1767 Aug. 13
Bull, Andrew, Salem, and Prudence Morris, Salem................ 1745 Jan. 24
Bullman, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Burd, Monmouth............. 1762 Nov. 18
Bullman, Thomas, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Crage, Monmouth....... 1763 Nov. 22
Bullock, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stewart............. 1767 Feb. 14
Bullock, Thomas, Burlington, and Acasah Rockhill................. 1772 Dec. 19
Bullock, Thomas, Salem, and Susanna Logan, Salem............... 1763 Feb. 26
Bullis, Francis, Burlington, and Elizabeth Winnick.............. 1791 Jan. 8
Bullis, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Toy, Burlington........... 1775 July 29
Bully, Edward, Salem, and Ann Brooks, Salem..................... 1736 Dec. 3
Bunn, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Mary Shinn, Hunterdon............. 1776 June 3
Bunn, Reuben, and Rachel Place, Woodbridge....................... 1744 June 18
Bunn, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Griggs, Perth Amboy.... 1773 Aug. 31
Bunnel, Moses, Monmouth, and Alice Imlay......................... 1749 Dec. 12
Bunnell, Isaac, Perth Amboy, and Grace Fox, Perth Amboy........ 1763 Dec. 3
Bunting, Aaron, Burlington, and Ann Stephenson................... 1770 Feb. 21
Bunting, Benjamin, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Logan.................. 1758 Dec. 4
Bunting, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Steward............ 1772 Sept. 8
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Bunting, Daniel, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Clayton .......... 1767 April 29
Bunting, Daniel, Burlington, and Nancy Lovit .................. 1779 July 12
Bunting, David, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Hought .................. 1757 Feb. 24
Bunting, John, Burlington, and Mary Carter, Burlington ........ 1740 Dec. 16
Bunting, John, Jr., Burlington, and Patience Tilton .......... 1768 Mar. 4
Bunting, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Johnston, Bucks, Pa. 1772 Jan. 10
Bunting, Joshua, Burlington, and Amy Natt ................... 1768 Sept. 23
Bunting, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Willitts, Monmouth ...... 1739 May 11
Bunting, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Harvey, Burlington ...... 1755 April 17
Bunting, William, Burlington, and Sarah Terrey, Burlington ...... 1743 Feb. 29
Bunting, William, Burlington, and Anne Stewart ............... 1779 Nov. 15
Burch, James, Cumberland, and Sidney Scott ................. 1789 Feb. 3
Burch, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Jane Young ................... 1768 June 25
Burch, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Elmer ................... 1785 May 9
Burd, David, Middletown, and Patience Woolley, Shrewsbury ... 1746 Nov. 14
Burd, Jonathan, Middletown, and Mary Morris, Middletown ...... 1746 Nov. 14
Burd, Richard, Monmouth, and Susannah Wall, Monmouth ......... 1743-4 Mar. 24
Burd, William, Monmouth, and Joice Hance, Monmouth .......... 1755 Nov. 28
Burdge, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Davis, Monmouth ...... 1753 Aug. 22
Burdge, John, Middletown, and Ann Smith, Middletown .......... 1754 Feb. 18
Burdge, Joseph, Monmouth, and Zelpha Gifford, Monmouth ...... 1765 Jan. 21
Bursdal, Elijah, Burlington, and Mary Wills, Burlington ........ 1765 June 18
Bursdale, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Coles, Burlington ... 1730 April 4
Bursdale, Nathan, Monmouth, and Abigail Willess, Monmouth ..... 1752 Dec. 13
Bursell, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Cox ................... 1783 Nov. 20
Burges, Abraham, New York, and Mary Fox, Perth Amboy ......... 1764 June 13
Burges, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Done, Bucks, Pa ........ 1764 April 9
Burgess, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Leysum, Bucks, Pa ...... 1751 June 17
Burgin, John, Salem, and Margate Steele, Salem ............... 1728 July 31
Burgin, John, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Abel, Salem .......... 1761 Mar. 2
Burgin, Joseph, Cumberland, and Sarah Morgan, Perth Amboy ...... 1761 April 13
Burgin, Joseph, Salem, and Jane Silver, Salem ............... 1691-2 Mar. 23
Burgin, Reuben, Cumberland, and Deborah Bowen ................ 1787 Nov. 28
Burgis, Benjamin, Burlington, and Abigail Easland, Burlington ... 1731 Nov. 20
Burgis, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Scyssum, Bucks, Pa ...... 1751 June 17
Burl, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary McDonald, Burlington .... 1765 Feb. 6
Burl, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Gregory, Pennsylvania . 1730 Jan. 1
Burke, John, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Kidd, Bucks, Pa .......... 1732 Nov. 6
Burke, Ruth, Burlington, and Mary Roe ....................... 1776 Jan. 16
Burne, William, Burlington, and Mary Robertson, Burlington ...... 1765 Jan. 18
Burnet, Charles, Middlesex, and Mary Devall, Picataway ....... 1750 Mar. 13
Burnet, Peter, and Margaret Edwards, Shrewsbury .............. 1756 Jan. 17
Burnett, John, Monmouth, and Joyce Irons, Monmouth .......... 1763 July 26
Burns, David, Cape May, and Sarah Long ...................... 1789 July 1
Burns, James, Cumberland, and Abigail Haze .................. 1778 Dec. 7
Burns, John, and Mary Cold, Staten Island .................... 1745-6 Mar. 18
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Burns, William, Trenton, and Elizabeth Smith ........................................... 1733 Sept. 25
Burns, James, Burlington, and Mary Hendricks, Burlington ........................ 1727 July 19
Burnsides, James, Burlington, and Mary Seed, Burlington ....................... 1729 Oct. 22
Burr, Aaron, Bergen, and Theodosia Prevost .............................................. 1782 July 4
Burr, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Owen, Burlington ................................ 1736 Jan. 10
Burr, Henry, Burlington, and Abigail Bishop ............................................ 1793 Nov. 14
Burr, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Davidson, Burlington ..................... 1738 Sept. 4
Burr, Joseph, Jr., Northampton, and Mary Mullen, Northampton ................. 1749 May 15
Burr, Robert, Burlington, and Christiana Gregory, Burlington .................. 1770 Sept. 25
Burrough, Isaac, Gloucester, and Rebecca Nicholson, Gloucester ................. 1767 Oct. 2
Burrough, Isaac, Waterford, and Abigail Marshall ..................................... 1771 July 12
Burrough, Jacob, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Gill ....................................... 1775 Mar. 6
Burrough, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rebecca Fish ....................................... 1777 Sept. 8
Burroughs, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Wilkins ............................... 1783 Oct. 28
Burroughs, John, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Baker .......................................... 1746 April 8
Burroughs, William, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Wright, Bucks, Pa. .................... 1763 Sept. 9
Burrow, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Webb, Perth Amboy .......................... 1743 Feb. 20
Burrows, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Charity Mullady ................................... 1771 Mar. 4
Burrows, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Hannah Ashton, Hunterdon ...................... 1772 Feb. 18
Burrows, Edward, Middletown, and Deborah Shepherd, Middletown ............... 1750 April 2
Burrows, Israel, Hunterdon, and Alice Stillwell ....................................... 1777 Dec. 29
Burrows, John, Middletown, and Hope Watson, Middletown .......................... 1749 Dec. 2
Burrows, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Carter, Burlington ....................... 1764 May 1
Burrows, Michael, Burlington, and Isabel Jack, Burlington ....................... 1784 May 28
Burrows, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mercy Moore ......................................... 1733 Aug. 9
Burts, William, Monmouth, and Anne Longstreet ....................................... 1764 Mar. 15
Burton, Charles, Chesterfield, and Anne Medcalf, Chesterfield .................. 1731 Sept. 17
Burton, Jesse, Monmouth, and Catherine Myers, Monmouth .......................... 1772 June 2
Burton, Samuel, Gloucester, and Barbery Steelman ................................... 1777 Dec. 11
Burwell, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Mary Robins, Hunterdon .......................... 1771 Oct. 29
Busby, Isaac, Burlington, and Rachel Sharp, Burlington ............................ 1743 April 5
Busby, John, Burlington, and Sarah Ellis, Burlington ................................ 1758 May 9
Bush, George, Easton, Pa., and Mary Van Campen ..................................... 1786 April 8
Bush, Oswald, Gloucester, and Christine Strehery .................................... 1782 Jan. 25
Bush, William, Somerset, and Esther Horton ............................................ 1777 June 18
Bushkirk, Joris, Bergen, and Elizabeth Die, Bergen .................................. 1748 Mar. 29
Busson, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cunningham ............................. 1766 Dec. 31
Bustido, John, New Brunswick, and Katherine Wetherall ............................ 1744 Nov. 14
Bustill, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tonkan, Burlington ................. 1687 Jan. 3
Butcher, Aaron, Cumberland, and Mary Ireland, Cumberland ....................... 1762 July 23
Butcher, Aaron, Cumberland, and Phebe Moor ........................................... 1778 April 2
Butcher, John, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Ridgway, Burlington .................... 1738 Feb. 23
Butcher, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Browne, Bucks, Pa. ...................... 1771 June 6
Butcher, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Susanna Marple .................................. 1736 Aug. 12
Butcher, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Bisnett, Bucks, Pa. ....................... 1765 June 19
Butler, Abel, Burlington, and Sarah Marett, Burlington ........................... 1776 Feb. 14
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Butler, Daniel, Monmouth, and Rachel Borden, Monmouth... 1746-6 Feb. 4
Butler, Henry, Staten Island, and Beltie Johnson, Staten Island... 1752 Oct. 30
Butler, James, Staten Island, and Susannah Johnson... 1745 Sept. 12
Butler, James, and Elizabeth Stull... 1749 Sept. 13
Butler, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Sommers... 1762 Aug. 5
Butler, John, Burlington, and Susanna Kimpson, Burlington... 1767 Oct. 6
Butler, Thomas, Staten Island, and Mary Coo, Staten Island...

Butler, William, Morris, and Joanna Brun... 1780 Jan. 11
Butterfield, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Wood, Burlington... 1749 July 29
Butterworth, Benjamin, Burlington, and Anne Ogburn, Burlington... 1729 Sept. 11
Butterworth, Benjamin, Burlington, and Ann McCarty, Burlington... 1736 Nov. 18
Butterworth, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Likins, Burlington... 1757 July 26
Butterworth, John, Gloucester, and Esther Evens, Gloucester... 1729 Mar. 10
Button, Philip, Bucks, Pa., Mary Mason, Bucks, Pa...

Butxon, James, Burlington, and Hannah Tallman, Burlington... 1773 May 20
Buzby, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Wells... 1784 Aug. 9
Buzby, Isaac, and Naomi Pevon (?)... 1776 Mar. 15
Buzby, Jabez, Burlington, and Grace Lippincott... 1768 July 17
Buzby, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Austin... 1795 Mar. 2
Buzby, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Barroughs... 1779 July 21
Byram, Francis, Cumberland, and Christian Liester, Cumberland... 1773 Mar. 19
Byrne, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Dobson... 1778 Mar. 4
Byrne, Patrick, Burlington, and Mary Ballenger, Burlington... 1727 May 5
Byrne, Patrick, Burlington, and Mary Marrell, Burlington... 1741 Aug. 13

FEMALES.

Backhover, Hannah, and James Anderson, Morris... 1779 Jan. 24
Backover, Hannah, Cape May, and William Camilton, Cape May... 1742 Sept. 24
Backover, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Henry Stevens, Bridgewater... 1779 June 26
Bacon, Dorcas, and Daniel Eldridge, Cumberland... 1789 Jan. 30
Bacon, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Greese, Salem... 1766 Oct. 25
Bacon, Elizabeth, and Abbit Sayre, Alloways Creek... 1780 Oct. 16
Bacon, Esther, Alloways Creek, and David Stretch, Alloways Creek... 1759 July 24
Bacon, Mary, Cumberland, and Joseph Bowen, Cumberland... 1761 Dec. 22
Bacon, Phebe, and Norton Lauderm, Cumberland... 1779 Nov. 8
Bacon, Prudence, Cumberland, and Micajah Irelan, Cumberland... 1776 May 1
Bacon, Rachel, Greenwich, and Jonathan Walling, Greenwich... 1774 Mar. 2
Bacon, Rachel, and John Howard, Salem... 1774 Dec. 5
Bacon, Rachel, and Jacob Harris, Cumberland... 1780 Feb. 29
Bacon, Sarah, Greenwich, and William Waithman, Cumberland... 1775 Oct. 11
Badeock, Abiah, and John Badeock, Cape May... 1778 Nov. 16
Badeock, Abigail, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Daniel Scull, Gt. Egg Harbr... 1768 Jan. 5
Badeock, Lydia, and Christopher Smith, Cape May... 1774 Oct. 24
Badeock, Mary, Cape May, and Peter Corson, Cape May... 1761 Jan. 15
Badeock, Melicent, and Jacob Endicott, Gloucester... 1769 Nov. 10
Badeock, Phebe, and Joseph Corson, Jr... 1760 Sept. 22
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

41

Ballenger, Rachel, Cape May, and Jacob Richards, Cape May........ 1754 Sept. 26
Ballenger, Sarah, Gloucester, and Nchemiah Nicholson, Gloucester... 1739 June 1
Bailerjan, Jean, and James Chunn, Hunterdon....................... 1763 Nov. 22
Bullie, Mary, Alexandria, and John Sherrard, Alexandria............ 1774 Jan. 18
Bainbridge, Sarah, Maidenhead, and Theophilus Severns, Trenton..... 1738 Nov. 23
Baird, Ann, and Derrick Barkalow, Monmouth......................... 1772 Jan. 28
Baird, Eleanor, and Abraham Voorhees, Somerset...................... 1779 Aug. 14
Baird, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Henry Crusee, East Div. N. J........ 1755 Dec. 1
Baird, Phebe, and John Hoagland, Somerset.......................... 1780 July 15
Baird, Rachel, Monmouth, and Daniel Logan, Monmouth................. 1747 Oct. 24
Baird, Sarah, and James Tapscott, Upper Freehold.................... 1772 Jan. 28
Baker, Agnes, Middlesex, and John Tomson, Middlesex............... 1749 July 17
Bakehone, Hannah, and James Keer, Hunterdon....................... 1775 Nov. 25
Baker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Hugh Hutchin, Burlington........ 1730 July 6
Baker, Frederick, Bucks, Pa., and James Shaw, Bucks, Pa............ 1742 Feb. 7
Baker, Hannah, Burlington, and William May, Burlington............. 1741 Sept. 12
Baker, Hannah, and John Cleveinger, Burlington...................... 1742 Mar. 17
Baker, Hannah, Burlington, and Patrick Fox, Burlington............. 1772 June 19
Baker, Lydia, and John Burroughs, Bucks, Pa......................... 1746 April 8
Baker, Maria, Pa., and Charles Biler, Pa............................ 1738 July 28
Baker, Mary, and Caleb Cramner...................................... 1760 July 29
Baker, Mary, Woodbridge, and Charles Wright, Woodbridge............ 1760 Aug. 21
Baker, Phoebe, Essex, and Henry Vail, Morris....................... 1779 Nov. 15
Baker, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Borden, Burlington............ 1762 Feb. 13
Baker, Sarah, and Stacy Wright, Burlington......................... 1768 June 8
Baldwin, Elisabeth, and Samuel Titus, Hunterdon..................... 1778 Feb. 13
Baldwin, Jemima, and Joseph Hoff, Hunterdon........................ 1781 Nov. 21
Baldwin, Mary, and Cornelius Disosway, Staten Island.............. 1765 Aug. 13
Ball, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Smith, Burlington........... 1685 Aug. 30
Ball, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Aaron Hibbard, Philadelphia..... 1746 July 18
Ball, Elizabeth, and Edward Haswell, Perth Amboy.................... 1768 Mar. 31
Ballenger, Rebecca, Burlington, and Nathan Haines, Burlington....... 1756 May 21
Ballenger, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Henry Sparks, Gloucester..... 1750 Jan. 31
Ballenger, Elisabeth, and Joseph Austen, Burlington................ 1782 April 19
Ballenger, Mary, Burlington, and Patrick Byrne, Burlington......... 1727 May 5
Ballenger, Rebecca, and David Price, Evesham........................ 1777 May 23
Ballenger, Bathsheba, and John Moore, Burlington..................... 1777 May 1
Ballinger, Charity, Burlington, and Joseph Eayre, Burlington........ 1767 Sept. 5
Ballinger, Mary, and William Dickinson, Gloucester................ 1776 Nov. 6
Bancraft, Anne, and John Elbersun, Cape May........................ 1780 June 22
Bancraft, Martha, Cape May, and Silas Church, Cape May............... 1770 Aug. 1
Banks, Elizabeth, Pa., and Edward Hill, Pa.......................... 1728 Aug. 6
Banks, Anne, and John Tilt, Mount Holly............................. 1784 Sept. 16
Bankson, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Clifton, Philadelphia......... 1740 Sept. 10
Bankson, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and Claus Johnson, Bucks, Pa......... 1734 Mar. 30
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Bant, Willemynjte, Bergen, and Samuel Demarest, Bergen..........1767 July 27
Banta, Angenietie, and John Eckersen, Bergen...................1774 April 2
Banta, Annatie, Bergen, and Hendricks Haring, Bergen.............1763 July 5
Banta, Cornelina,1 Hackensack, and Gozer Adrianz, Perth Amboy.....1743 June 11
Banta, Hannah, Bergen, and John Alldington, Bergen...............1770 Dec. 13
Banta, Hannah, and Richard Vreelandt, Hackensack................1783 Dec. 1
Banta, Hester, Hackensack, and Joseph Prinn, Hackensack...........1750 Aug. 8
Banta, Jannt, and Roelof Bogart......................................1756 Aug. 19
Banta, Jenne, and Jacob J. Westervelt, Bergen......................1768 Oct. 13
Banta, Margaret, Bergen, and David Ackerman, Bergen..............1749 Mar. 31
Banta, Mary, and Isaac N. Kipp, Bergen...............................1779 Nov. 22
Banta, Nelly, Bergen, and Stephen Bourdlett, Bergen...............1764 Mar. 1
Banta, Wijntie, Bergen, and Samuel Durye, Bergen................1744 Aug. 2
Banta, Vroutjie, Hackensack, and Jacobus Van Buskirk, Hackensack..1765 Oct. 24
Barbar, Sarah, and Jacob Beel, Hunterdon............................1784 Mar. 18
Barbary, Mary, Hunterdon, and Gershon Lambart, Hunterdon........1776 Jan. 15
Barber, Ann, Sussex, and David Philips, Sussex....................1770 July 13
Barber, Elinor, and Owen Gilman, Salem...............................1731 Jan. 18
Barber, Keziah, and James Shepherd, Cumberland....................1778 Sept. 23
Barber, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Isaiah Hudnut, Hunterdon........1774 Aug. 27
Barber, Mary, Bucks Co., Pa., and Edmund Sands, Bucks Co., Pa....1770 April 5
Barber, Mary, and John Garrison, Jr., Hunterdon....................1780 Mar. 29
Barber, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Ellis, Perth Amboy.........1750 Jan. 17
Barber, Sarah, and Joseph Shute, Gloucester........................1766 Jan. 25
Barber, Susannah, Salem, and Joseph Banks, Salem..................1762 Nov. 24
Barberice, Susannah, and John Johnston, Jr., Middlesex............1767 Feb. 16
Barbis, Margaret, Burlington, and Jacob Borden, Burlington........1775 June 26
Barclow, Helena, Freehold, and Isaac Voorhees, Freehold...........1754 May 29
Barclow, Mary, Monmouth, and Andrew Bowne, Monmouth..............1765 Oct. 11
Barclay, Anne, Perth Amboy, and John Craig, Freehold...............1749 Nov. 21
Bancroft, Elizabeth, Pa., and Charles Morgan, Pa...................1727 Sept. 25
Bard, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Bullman, Monmouth................1762 Nov. 18
Bard, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Humloke, Burlington............1771 April 8
Bargn, Matilda, and Luke Covenhoven, Middlesex.....................1774 Nov. 12
Barenhof, Anne, and Peter Ward, Burlington..........................1763 Dec. 14
Barhyt, Margaret, Somerset, and Joseph Rose, New Jersey..........1749 Jan. 10
Barkelow, Jane, Freehold, and Isaac Sutphen, Freehold.............1753 Sept. 24
Barker, Elizabeth, and Latin Ware, Cumberland.....................1782 July 30
Barker, Hannah, Cumberland, and David Mulford, Cumberland........1771 Dec. 19
Barker, Mary, Cumberland, and Lewis Mulford, Cumberland..........1773 Oct. 4
Barker, Sarah, and David Bacon, Cumberland.........................1786 Mar. 7
Barkley, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Andrew Hunter, Somerset.........1779 April 18
Barkolo, Jane, Monmouth, and Derrick Conine, Monmouth..............1762 Aug. 2
Barlow, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Michael Hinshaw, Cape May.........1769 Jan. 30

1 Cornelina Pieterse DeGroot, widow of Jacob Banta, of Hackensack.
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Barlow, Mary, Cape May, and Joseph Field, Cape May ............. 1765 April 19
Barnecraft, Thankful, and Robert Edmunds, Cape May .......... 1781 Feb. 27
Barnes, Ann, and Arthur Micklevene, Gloucester ............... 1772 Dec. 2
Barnes, Deborah, Woodbridge, and Abraham Johnson, Woodbridge, . 1765 April 3
Barnes, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Samuel Rogers, Freehold .... 1763 Oct. 7
Barnes, Sarah, Amwell, and Jacob Snider, Amwell .......... 1771 Oct. 3
Barnwell, Jane, Middlesex, and William Carnogh, Perth Amboy .... 1744 Aug. 2
Baron, Mary, Woodbridge, and Jonathan Clawson, Woodbridge .... 1760 May 27
Barras, Ruth, Bucks, Pa., and Henry Cherry, Bucks, Pa. ....... 1731 Oct. 20
Barratt, Edith, and Reuben Newcomb, Fairfield .......... 1779 June 9
Barrett, Sarah, and Richard Webster, Trenton ................ 1778 April 18
Barris, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and John English, Burlington .... 1741 Sept. 10
Barrit, Esther, Gloucester, and John Little, Cape May ........ 1769 Aug. 29
Barrit, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Gee, Gloucester ....... 1762 April 22
Barrot, Rebeckah, Cumberland, and Ephraim Sheppard, Cumberland, 1778 April 3
Barry, Alice, Burlington, and James Moon, Burlington ......... 1741 June 18
Barry, Mary, Burlington, and Alexander Ferguson, Burlington .. 1757 April 18
Bartholf, Annatje, Bergen, and Jacob Van Winkle, Bergen .... 1769 June 2
Barthune, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Abraham Vengelden, Mid'tn .. 1759 Jan. 8
Barthson, Sarah, Salem, and John Linnsbury, Salem ........... 1761 Nov. 18
Barthson, Sarah, Salem, and Albert Bilderback, Salem .......... 1792 Sept. 15
Barton, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Thomas Down, Gloucester .. 1761 Jan. 29
Barton, Euphen, Monmouth, and Benjamin Lawrence, Monmouth .... 1779 May 25
Barton, Martha, Middlesex, and William Rives, Middlesex ....... 1739 July 17
Barton, Mary, Somerset, and William Carson, Somerset ......... 1743 Dec. 8
Barton, Rebeeca, Amwell, and Benjamin Runyon, Amwell ....... 1764 Jan. 21
Barton, Susannah, Middlesex, and Zebulon Morford, Middlesex .. 1746 Jan. 12
Barton, Cisley, and Benjamin Alliger, Redington .......... 1780 Mar. 23
Barton, Jane, Hunterdon, and George Biggs, Hunterdon ......... 1773 Sept. 24
Barton, Margaret, and Thomas Lee, Sussex ........ 1781 Oct. 10
Barwis, Rebecca, and Thomas Race, Bristol, Pa ........... 1779 Oct. 26
Basnett, Elizabeth, and Richard Dell ..................... 1698 Aug. 11
Bass, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Pidgeon, Penna .......... 1727 June 26
Bassall, Sarah, and Hezekiah Belton, Salem .......... 1756 June 3
Bassett, Elizabeth, Salem, and Peter Keen, Salem .......... 1747 June 20
Basset, Mary, Acquackamonk, and Martinus Schoonmaker, Acquack'nk 1761 June 5
Basset, Nancy, Essex, and Nicholas Vreelandt, Bergen ......... 1760 Nov. 2
Bassett, Hannah, and John Roberts, Gloucester ........ 1791 April 2
Bassett, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Middleton, Burlington .. 1761 Aug. 12
Bassett, Rebecca, and William Waters, Filesgrove ........... 1752 April 27
Basnett, Mary, and Edward Humloke ..................... 1691 Nov. 10
Bate, Ann, Gloucester, and Josiah Shivers, Gloucester ....... 1729 Feb. 9
Bate, Rebecca, and Isaac Mathack, Gloucester .......... 1733 May 28
Bateman, Mary, Fairfield, and David Ogden, Fairfield ........ 1759 Sept. 13
Bates, Achsah, and Marmaduke Fort, Burlington ........ 1777 May 29
Bates, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Robert Braddock, Burlington . 1737 Nov. 24
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Bates, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Silas Lord, Burlington.............. 1774 Dec. 5
Bates, Hannah, Gloucester, and Lippincott Remembrance, Gloucester.1732 Nov. 29
Bates, Hannah, Moorestown, and Joseph Pearson, Moorestown......... 1772 Sept. 29
Bates, Mary, Gloucester, and Benjamin Hartley, Gloucester.......... 1762 April 12
Bates, Mercy, and Abraham Bennet, Gloucester......................... 1782 Nov. 23
Bates, Polly, and Job Stockton, New Jersey..................... 1780 Feb. 28
Bates, Priscilla, Gloucester, and Simeon Ellis, Gloucester......... 1760 Mar. 24
Bates, Rachel, Burlington, and John Rudderow, Burlington........... 1747 Sept. 12
Bates, Rachel, Gloucester, and David Clark, Gloucester............. 1764 Mar. 12
Bates, Sarah, and George Ash, Burlington............................ 1759 Sept. 24
Bates, Sarah, and Isaac Collins, Gloucester......................... 1772 Feb. 17
Bathe, Anne, Burlington, and James Somerville, Burlington........... 1740 July 19
Bath, Mary, Pa., and Henry Edwards, Pa.............................. 1736 Dec. 11
Bathford, Elizabeth, and William Grindling, Hunterdon.............. 1769 Aug. 25
Batten, Ann, Gloucester, and Nathan Horner, Gloucester............. 1762 Dec. 14
Batten, Zillah, Gloucester, and John Gill, Gloucester.............. 1765 April 8
Batten, Zillah, and Thomas Flick, Gloucester......................... 1784 Sept. 6
Batton, Deborah, and John Somers, Upper Penns Neck................. 1783 Mar. 7
Bauer, Lydia, and Uriah Gandy, Cape May.............................. 1767 Feb. 23
Bayles, Amy, and Samuel Potts, Cranberry............................. 1776 April 23
Bayles, Ann, and James Chambers, Middlesex......................... 1775 Dec. 13
Bayles, Isabella, and John Davis, Middlesex......................... 1784 May 1
Bayles, Mary, and Joseph O'Neale.................................... 1777 July 23
Bayley, Margaret, Orange, N. Y., and William Graham, Orange, N. Y.1776 May 16
Bayliff, Jane, and Robert Rigg...................................... 1658 Aug. 22
Baylis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Radford, Burlington..... 1730 May 11
Bayly, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Nathan Gumley, Burlington.............. 1731 Oct. 5
Bayly, Mary, Pa., and Andrew Ellet, Pa................................ 1727 Sept. 2
Beach, Hannah, Mendon, and Samuel Allen, Morris.................... 1779 July 3
Beach, Mary, Essex, and Ebenezer Foster, Essex...................... 1750 Aug. 24
Beach, Sarah, Morris, and Daniel Babbit, Morris.................... 1779 May 26
Beagle, Martha, Morris, and Robert Carson, Morris................... 1771 July 10
Beakes, Mary, and Job Kirby, Monmouth............................... 1790 Mar. 10
Beakes, Susanna, and Edward Southwood, Bucks, Pa.................... 1734 May 30
Beans, Elizabeth, Bucks Co., Pa., and Richard Sands, Bucks Co., Pa.1749 Nov. 2
Beans, Rachel, Bucks, Pa., and William Hough, Bucks, Pa............ 1775 June 22
Bean, Elsey, and William Kitchen, Hunterdon......................... 1782 May 23
Beaman, Ann, and John Dunkin, Salem.................................. 1772 May 7
Beard, Avie, Monmouth, and George Egger, Monmouth.................. 1749 July 4
Beard, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Brokaw, Somerset.................... 1782 Nov. 4
Bears, Mary, Middletown, and Peter Buckalew, Middlesex.............. 1749 Feb. 2
Beats, Rosety, and Isaac Atkinson, Burlington....................... 1781 Mar. 17
Beaty, Jane, Middlesex, and John Myer, Middlesex................... 1742 Jan. 1
Beauman, Margaret, Salem, and James Casey, Salem................... 1762 Dec. 30
Beaver, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Patrick Quin, Philadelphia...... 1736 July 15
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Beavers, Sarah, Sussex, and Abraham Oxford, Sussex......... 1762 June 29
Bebout, Elizabeth, Staten Island, and John Winants, Staten Island... 1755 Sept. 6
Bebout, Sarah, and James Chapple .................. 1779 Sept. 2
Beck, Amy, New Jersey, and Joseph Norcross, New Jersey........ 1778 May 23
Beck, Mary, and Asher Williams, Chesterfield.................. 1763 Nov. 10
Becket, Mary, Burlington, and Daniel Hopewell, Burlington...... 1754 July 27
Bekes, Rebecco, and Charles Axford .......................... 1735 Oct. 13
Beckman, Anne, New Brunswick, and Benjamin Dassigney, New Brk. 1750 Oct. 1
Beckman, Charity, and Isaac Snedeker, Middlesex.............. 1776 June 7
Beem, Angenite, and John Bartrrom, Bergen .................... 1762 April 9
Beenson, Catharineaah, Gloucester, and Thomas Moor, Cape May ... 1740 May 15
Beers, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Thomson, Monmouth...... 1743 May 24
Beers, Hannah, Monmouth, and John Nickerson, Monmouth....... 1747 June 11
Beesley, Hannah, Salem, and John Beesley, Jr., Salem........ 1776 April 2
Beesley, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Tuft, Salem .......... 1763 Jan. 2
Beesly, Gertrue, and Daniel Lithgow, Salem .................. 1771 July 11
Beets, Mary, Gloucester, and Lyzarus Canning, Gloucester...... 1758 Aug. 18
Beettle, Sarah, Upper Penns Neck, and George Peterson, Up. Penns N. 1761 Nov. 20
Begele, Lydia, Monmouth, and Richard Cole, Monmouth .......... 1766 Dec. 6
Beinet, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Matthew Roberts, Middletown Point.1759 Jan. 19
Belford, Hester, Bucks Co., Pa., and John Siddall, Bucks Co., Pa. 1765 Feb. 15
Belford, Martha, and Joseph Vanschuyver, Burlington .......... 1776 Oct. 29
Bell, Abigail, and John Snitter, Gloucester ..................... 1783 June 2
Bell, Mary, and Isaiah Covenour, Gloucester .................. 1774 Nov. 11
Bell, Pricilla, and Nicholas Hoyle, Burlington ................. 1777 Dec. 14
Bell, Sarah, Springfield, and Francis Shum, Springfield .... 1763 May 24
Bell, Tabitha, Burlington, and Isaac Herbert, Burlington .... 1765 Aug. 15
Bellanger, Mary, Cape May, and Adonijah Reeves, Cape May ...... 1781 Feb. 21
Belles, Ester, Gloucester, and Daniel Martin, Gloucester....... 1730 Jan. 11
Bellows, Mary, Gloucester, and John Ervin, Gloucester ....... 1746 May 1
Belmer, Elizabeth, and John Wilson, Somerset ................. 1749 May 2
Belton, Mary, Gloucester, and John Eastluck, Gloucester ....... 1737 June 24
Belton, Lydomia, Gloucester, and John Dickinson, Salem ....... 1747 Oct. 27
Bender, Catherine, Gloucester, and Isaac Hoffman, Gloucester .... 1765 Sept. 14
Benezet, Mary, and Joseph Wood, Georgia ..................... 1773 July 29
Benham, Hendrca, and Jacob Vandike, Bucks Co., Pa., .......... 1768 Nov. 10
Benham, Mary, and Jonathan Clayton, Freehold .................. 1759 Dec. 6
Bennire, Amy, Monmouth, and James Feagin, Monmouth ........... 1767 June 2
Bennem, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Garret Covenhoven, Monmouth.1759 Feb. 26
Ben-net Antie, Middlesex, and Frederick Vanlewen, Jr., Somerset.1750 Oct. 11
Bennet, Aurionche, Monmouth, and Ezekiel Eliison, Monmouth .... 1762 Oct. 6
Bennet, Charity, and William Penn ................................ 1785 Jan. 22
Bennet, Eleanor, Monmouth, and John Schenck, Monmouth ....... 1750 June 14
Bennet, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Clark, Burlington ... 1747 May 4
Bennet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Curtis, Jr., Monmouth. 1747 May 26
Bennet, Eve, and Abraham Hand, Middlesex........................................1772 Aug. 3
Bennet, Ghettie, Monmouth, and William Cook, Monmouth............1743 Sept. 21
Bennet, Hannah, Woolwich, and Job Thomas, Woolwich...............1774 Jan. 20
Bennet, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Borden, Monmouth..............1757 Jan. 25
Bennet, Keziah, Monmouth, and Thomas Letts, Monmouth.................1771 June 27
Bennet, Mary, Monmouth, and William Pearce, Monmouth...............1742-3 Feb. 7
Bennet, Sarah, and John Fish, Monmouth..................................1752 Jan. 13
Bennet, Sarah, Fairfield, and Philip Shepherd, Fairfield...............1761 July 6
Bennet, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Toy, Burlington...............1756 Dec. 29
Bennet, Sarah, and John Torn, Burlington..................................1778 April 19
Bennet, Susannah, Burlington, and John Edwards, Burlington..........1746 May 6
Bennett, Mary, Burlington, and David Evan Reece, Burlington..........1733 Mar. 21
Bennett, Mary, Burlington, and John Rogers, Burlington...............1768 April 12
Bennett, Mary, Monmouth, and Jonathan Lankins, Burlington...........1779 Dec. 17
Bennett, Sarah, and Robert Edwards....................................1701 Nov. 20
Bennett, Thunckfull, Burlington, and Noah Bishop, Burlington.........1772 Nov. 3
Benmit, Artilly, and Christopher Vampelt, Monmouth....................1751 Dec. 2
Bennum, Ann, and Jesef Taylor, Lower Freehold..........................1762 Sept. 25
Benton, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Francis Dixon, Cumberland.......1763 July 11
Berdan, Cornelio, and John Gomez, Bergen................................1786 Mar. 27
Berdett, Mary, Bergen, and John Loazear, Bergen.......................1768 May 6
Berdett, Sarah, and Benjamin Westerfelt, Bergen.........................1768 Oct. 27
Bereman, Sevia, and Johnson Reeves, Cumberland..........................1777 Dec. 8
Bergen, Alice, Somerset, and Conrad Ten Eick, Jr., Somerset.........1757 Dec. 7
Bergen, Sarah, John Hoagland, Somerset..................................1784 April 7
Berger, Jane, Reading Town, and Andrew Johnson, Reading Town.......1755 May 10
Berndrow, Mary, and John Mack Collum, Somerset........................1768 Jan. 13
Beroote, Bariche, Bergen, and Abraham Tures, Bergen.................1749 Feb. 12
Berry, Catherine, Morris, and Samuel Berry, Morris....................1749 Oct. 30
Berry, Elizabeth, and Thomas Thompson, Hunterdon......................1768 Oct. 22
Berry, Hannah, and Thomas Wilson, Burlington.............................1759 May 4
Berry, Hannah, Hackensack, and Thomas Veil, Hackensack.............1760 Nov. 17
Berry, Hester, Morris, and James Rague, Morris.........................1744 May 12
Berry, Isabel, and Abram Vantugh, Tewksbury..............................1781 Dec. 22
Berry, Margret, and Harp Van Riper, Essex................................1762 April 22
Berry, Mary, Somerset Co., and James Lockhart, Somerset..............1752 Mar. 7
Berry, Mary, and Theodorns Brewer, Bergen..............................1790 Sept. 28
Berry, Polly, Essex, and John Degray, Bergen............................1774 Jan. 21
Berry, Sarah, and William Freeman, Woodbridge........................1749 Dec. 7
Berry, Sarah, Morris, and Peter Roome, Morris..........................1752 Mar. 25
Berry, Sarah, Burlington, and John Atkinson, Burlington...............1761 Feb. 25
Berry, Sarah, Salem, and John Mecom, Salem...............................1763 Feb. 27
Bersherer, Catherine, Somerset, and John Hall, Somerset...............1750 Jan. 12
Bertholf, Marris, Orange, N. Y., and Peter Alyea, Orange, N. Y.......1773 Mar. 1
Bertholf, Mary, and Henry Wannaker, Bergen..............................1780 Dec. 12
Bertron, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Peter Keney, Somerset..................1758 Mar. 30
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Beryman, Hannah, and Joseph Vanmetre, Pilesgrove... 1769 Oct. 31
Besby, Virgin, Salem, and Benjamin Cross, Salem... 1739 Sept. 25
Bessonett, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Nicholas Luzillier, Bucks, Pa... 1741 Mar. 28
Best, Eleanor, Gloucester, and Peter Young, Gloucester. 1761 Sept. 30
Best, Elizabeth, and William Cimeter... 1768 May 7
Beswick, Priscilla, and Abimelech Hudson... 1690 Mar. 25
Betron, Rebecca, Morris, and Samuel Wills, Morris... 1758 Mar. 7
Betts, Elizabeth, and David Clark, Burlington... 1756 Sept. 16
Bewan, Anne, Pa., and John Sisom, Pa... 1727 Mar. 27
Beverlin, Ann, and Timothy Dempson. 1731 July 27
Bevers, Elizabeth, and Samuel Kennedy, Jr., Sussex... 1768 Oct. 8
Bickham, Ann, Salem, and Peter Justice, Salem... 1764 Feb. 13
Bickham, Anne, Burlington, and Alexander Brown, Trenton... 1771 June 8
Bickham, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Hamton, Gloucester... 1755 July 3
Bickham, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Curuthers, Gloucester... 1761 June 22
Bickley, Hannah, Philadelphia, and John Fordham, Philadelphia... 1739 Sept. 27
Biddle, Mary, Trenton, and Elijah Bond, Trenton... 1742 Dec. 13
Biddle, Sarah, and William Righton... 1695 Oct. 21
Biddle, Sarah, Burlington, and John Monrow, Jr., Burlington... 1767 June 3
Bidgood, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Joshua Headley, Bucks, Pa... 1748 Dec. 27
Bigalo, Mary, Morris, and Isaac Beach, Morris... 1768 Sept. 14
Biggar, Ann, Bethlehem, and James Wilson, Bethlehem... 1763 Nov. 7
Biggs, Betsy, and Nahor Yard, Trenton... 1784 Mar. 19
Biggs, Mary, and James Bowen, Hunterdon... 1785 Aug. 21
Biggs, Sarah, Burlington, and William Arthur, Burlington... 1741 Nov. 23
Bilderback, Levenah, and John Crebs... 1769 Feb. 23
Bilderback, Margaret, and William Philpot, Salem... 1774 Nov. 24
Bilderback, Margeth, and Andrew Senexon, Jr., Salem... 1769 Dec. 23
Bilderback, Sarah, Salem, and Moses Hill, Salem... 1761 Nov.
Bilderback, Susanna, and Edward Test... 1770 Jan. 30
Biles, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Abel Jenney, Maidenhead... 1749 June 5
Biles, Phoebe, Philadelphia, and John Plasket, Philadelphia... 1733 Oct. 11
Biles, Ruth, and John Watson, Jr., Nottingham... 1771 April 23
Billings, Charity, and Joshua Smith, Cape May... 1770 Dec. 3
Billings, Judith, and Elish Smith, Cape May... 1774 Sept. 20
Billings, Temperance, Cape May, and Daniel Johnson, Cape May... 1763 May 5
Billins, Charity, and Seth Bowen... 1778 May 27
Bills, Content, Monmouth, and Samuel Trafford, Monmouth... 1749 Dec. 29
Bills, Deborah, Monmouth, and Charles Matthews, Monmouth... 1760 Feb. 22
Bills, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Corlis, Monmouth... 1745 Aug. 17
Bills, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Stoffell Longstreet, Monmouth... 1748 Dec. 17
Bills, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Garvel Wells, Freehold... 1767 Nov. 24
Bills, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Jackson, Jr., Monmouth... 1757 May 19
Bills, Johanna, Monmouth, and Benjamin Roogers, Monmouth... 1740 Dec. 10
Bills, Lydia, Monmouth, and Moses Mount, Monmouth... 1739 May 15
Bills, Marah, Shrewsbury, and Silas Woolley, Shrewsbury... 1754 Nov. 21
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Bills, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Garmon, Monmouth 1755 July 12
Bills, Patience, Monmouth, and Nathan Allen, Monmouth 1767 Dec. 24
Bilson, Sarah, and John Nefins, Somerset 1742 April 9
Bilyer, Catharine, and Jacob D. Berdan, Bergen 1783 Jan. 10
Bingham, Mary, Burlington, and George Elkinston, Burlington 1683 Jan. 13
Birch, Dorothy, Gloucester, and William Smith, Gloucester 1728 Aug. 13
Bird, Ann, Gloucester, and Isaac Gibson, Burlington 1750 Nov. 29
Bird, Ann, and Benjamin Anderson, Hunterdon 1772 Oct. 22
Bird, Elizabeth, Essex, and Jonathan Hampton, Richmond 1740 Feb. 21
Bird, Lavina, Monmouth, and Richard Ridgeway, Monmouth 1751 May 21
Bird, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Solomon Delgrass, Perth Amboy 1768 June 19
Birdine, Mary, Amwell, and George Taylor, Amwell 1774 June 20
Birdsall, Jane, Willingborough, and Robert Taylor, Willingborough 1751 April 11
Birdsell, Mary, Burlington, and William Jones, Burlington 1749 Aug. 10
Birdsill, Hannah, Northampton, and Joshua Woolston, Northampton 1767 May 18
Biset, Jane, Staten Island, and Nicholas Hillyer, New York 1771 Aug. 6
Bishop, Abigail, and William Payday, Camberland 1754 Aug. 6
Bishop, Abigail, and Henry Barr, Jr., Burlington 1793 Nov. 14
Bishop, Ann, Burlington, and Ralph Smith, Burlington 1740 Nov. 3
Bishop, Anna, Burlington, and John Martin, Burlington 1772 Nov. 26
Bishop, Anne, Northampton, and Joseph Powell, Northampton 1765 Nov. 9
Bishop, Diadema, Burlington, and John Davis, Burlington 1762 Mar. 8
Bishop, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Hezekiah Rossell, Burlington 1761 Oct. 1
Bishop, Esther, and William Sink, Stow Creek 1784 Nov. 18
Bishop, Hannah, and Jacob Prickett, Burlington 1733 Sept. 20
Bishop, Leah, and Michael Baker, Burlington 1768 Dec. 17
Bishop, Levina, Burlington, and Nathaniel Babcock, Burlington 1760 Nov. 12
Bishop, Martha, Burlington, and Edward Stiles, Burlington 1761 Mar. 14
Bishop, Mary, Burlington, and William Atkinson, Burlington 1731 Feb. 3
Bishop, Mary, Burlington, and Andrew Bozorth, Burlington 1756 May 21
Bishop, Mary, and Amos Atkinson, Burlington 1779 Nov. 17
Bishop, Rachel, Burlington, and Philip Michart, Burlington 1758 Mar. 29
Bishop, Sarah, and William Foster, Burlington 1779 Oct. 11
Bishop, Sarah, and Jeremiah Vaughn, Cape May 1780 Aug. 1
Bishop, Selma, and Joshua Stokes, Gloucester 1777 Mar. 3
Bissett, Anne, Backs, Pa., and Thomas Butcher, Backs, Pa. 1765 June 19
Bispham, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Bispham, Philadelphia 1781 Aug. 21
Bispham, Sarah, Mount Holly, and Buddell Shim, Burlington 1780 June 15
Bisset, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Jolley, Jr., Perth Amboy 1756 April 27
Bisset, Mary, and John Slover, South Amboy 1778 June 16
Bittle, Lydia, Burlington, and Michael Howard, Burlington 1756 Sept. 9
Black, Achsiah, and Joseph Aronsen, Burlington 1782 Oct. 9
Black, Ann, and Jonathan Kirby, Burlington 1768 June 11
Black, Effey, and John Langford 1732 July 14
Black, Elizabeth, and George Smith, Monmouth 1765 Aug. 28
Black, Sarah, and Thomas Aaronson, Burlington 1787 July 24
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Blackbourn, Sarah, and Michael Willson, Burlington. ............. 1730 May 4
Blackburn, Elizabeth, and Joseph Spavin, Philadelphia. .......... 1739 Jan. 20
Blackham, Jane, Philadelphia, and Isaac Dawson, Philadelphia. .. 1738 May 25
Blackledge, Eleanor, Essex, and Abraham Hetfield, Essex .......... 1746 Sept. 17
Blackless, Hannah, and Joseph Greenwood. ...................... 1759 May 19
Blackley, Mary, and Hezekiah Woodruff, Morris .................. 1776 May 11
Blackshoe, Martha, Bucks Co., Pa., and George Barber, Bucks, Pa. 1729 July 29
Blackwell, Amy, Somerset, and Samuel Leigh, Somerset .......... 1771 Dec. 10
Blackwood, Margaret, and John Sell, Gloucester ................ 1775 April 7
Blackwood, Mary, Gloucester, and David Morgan, Gloucester .... 1768 June 20
Blackwood, Sarah, and David Morgan. ...................... 1780 Jan. 10
Blain, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and David Gosling, Perth Amboy . 1766 June 23
Blair, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Fisher, Somerset ................. 1783 Oct. 12
Blair, Mary, and Elias Streaker, Burlington .................... 1779 Oct. 14
Blake, Margaret, Bucks Co., Pa., and Joseph Dempsey, Bucks Co., Pa. 1710 Sept. 20
Blakeley, Elizabeth, and Thomas Poole, Middlesex ................ 1747-8 Jan. 28
Blanchard, Mary, New Brunswick, and John Gifford, Perth Amboy . 1743 Jan. 3
Blanchard, Mary, and John How, Burlington ..................... 1782 Nov. 16
Blane, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Leadlie, Middlesex ......... 1719 Dec. 29
Blanvelt, Brache, Orange, N. Y., and Abraham Ackerman, Bergen .. 1763 May 5
Blauvelt, Elizabeth, Orange, N. Y., and Wm. Feshie, Orange, N. Y. 1762 Aug. 15
Blauvelt, Maria, and Peter Valentine, Orange, N. Y. ............ 1784 Sept. 8
Bleth, Margaret, Evesham, and Peter Paringer, Evesham .......... 1763 Aug. 31
Blew, Elizabeth, and James Voorhees, Somerset .................. 1778 Dec. 17
Bliss, Margaret, and Thomas Berkinshaw, Burlington ............ 1738 Nov. 11
Blizard, Naomi, and Thomas Gandy, Cumberland .................. 1779 Feb. 23
Blizard, Phebe, Cumberland, and David Gandy, Cumberland ....... 1761 Sept. 3
Blouk, Ann, and Samuel Witchell, Burlington ................... 1779 July 9
Bloodgood, Martha, Middlesex, and William Lorton, Middlesex .... 1760 Oct. 2
Bloodgood, Mary, South Amboy, and Ebanks Rathbone .......... 1758 April 1
Bloomfield, Dorothy, Woodbridge, and John Jacness, Woodbridge .... 1751 Dec. 5
Bloomfield, Hope, Woodbridge, and James Ayres, Woodbridge .... 1743-4 Mar. 13
Bloomfield, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Thomas Hadden, Woodbridge 1750 July 21
Bloomfield, Mary, Middlesex, and John Pierson, Middlesex ....... 1747 Dec. 1
Bloomfield, Mary, Middlesex, and Robert Martin, Middlesex ..... 1758 Nov. 29
Bloomfield, Phebe, Middlesex, and Frazee Ayers, Middlesex ...... 1749 Feb. 24
Bloomfield, Rachel, Middlesex, and David Kent, Middlesex ...... 1744 Aug. 15
Bloomfield, Rath, Middlesex, and Silas Walker, Middlesex ....... 1762 Jan. 4
Bloomfield, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Dugel Campbell, Woodbridge ...... 1756 Jan. 31
Blue, Jane, and Matthias Hullish, Middlesex ................. 1780 April 22
Bluner, Gyn, and Solomon Stinger, Alloways Creek ............ 1771 June 15
Boar, Ann, and Joseph Kees ................................... 1762 April 30
Board, Annas, and Cornelius Board, Bergen .................... 1785 Aug. 27
Board, Elinor, and Peter Dey, Bergen ..................... 1786 May 9
Board, Elizabeth, and Henry Post, Pumpton ................... 1780 June 12
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

BoCaw, Phebe, and John Field, Middlesex......................... 1781 Jan. 22
Bodice, Ruth, Gloucester, and Garet Vanaman, Gloucester........ 1748 June 18
Bodine, Elizabeth, Lebanon, and Edward Willett, Lebanon........ 1752 June 19
Bodine, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Peter Schamp, Hunterdon...... 1744 April 7
Bodoine, Mary, and John Edgar, Bucks, Pa........................... 1776 Nov. 28
Bodine, Elizabeth, and Staples Thompson, Bristol, Pa............ 1777 April 12
Bogar, Mary, Burlington, and William Flittraft, Burlington..... 1770 Aug. 7
Bogart, Elizabeth, and John Van Antwerp, Orange Co., N. Y....... 1780 Mar. 20
Bogart, Helen, and William Strachan, Saddle River.............. 1782 Mar. 20
Bogart, Jane, and Willett Taylor, Somerset....................... 1783 May 29
Bogart, Levina, Northampton, and Barnard Vanhorne, Northampton. 1767 Dec. 29
Bogart, Lydia, and Isaac Ecret, Burlington....................... 1778 Aug. 24
Bogart, Margaret, and William Campbell, New York............... 1788 June 30
Bogart, Mary, Bridgewater, and Cornelius Simonson, Somerset.... 1779 Oct. 12
Bogart, Mary, and Abraham Garrison, Bergen..................... 1780 Jan. 
Bogart, Rachel, Burlington, and Jonathan Campbell, Burlington.. 1776 Feb. 5
Bogart, Sarah, and James Stryker, Somerset....................... 1779 Oct. 18
Bogart, Willempje, Paramus, and Jacobus Rutan, Paramus.......... 1765 June 1
Bogart, Ann, and James Van Antwerp, Jr., Orange, N. Y........... 1783 Sept. 29
Bogart, Annetje, and Abraham Wright, New Barbadoes.............. 1788 Oct. 18
Bogart, Antje, and Peter Demarest, Bergen....................... 1784 May 20
Bogart, Cornelia, and John A. Zabriskie, Bergen................ 1788 April 16
Bogart, Eleanor, and William Leaycraft, Orange Co., N. Y....... 1783 Oct. 16
Bogart, Elizabeth, and Adoniah Schuyler, Pompton................ 1783 Aug. 27
Bogart, Margaret, and Abraham Haring, Bergen.................... 1787 Nov. 20
Bogart, Polly, Bergen, and Thomas Van Dien, Bergen............. 1764 Nov. 24
Bogart, Sarah, and Isaac Rose, Bergen Co......................... 1788 Nov. 15
Bogart, Wellentje, Bergen, and Henry Zabriskie, Paramus......... 1771 Dec. 16
Boggs, Ann, and Robert Allen, Middlesex.......................... 1780 Oct. 27
Baggs, Rebecca, and Samuel Baggs, Salem.......................... 1730 Jan. 18
Bohanan, Mary, and William Kennedy, Philadelphia............... 1764 April 6
Robert, Mariah, Bergen, and Stephen Terhune, Bergen............. 1744 Nov. 1
Boice, Elizabeth, and Adam Peace, Monmouth....................... 1769 May 31
Boice, Sieche, Middlesex, and Luck Voorhes, Middlesex........ 1746 June 9
Boice, Trinitie, Middlesex, and Nicasius Van Wikele, Somerset... 1749 May 27
Bolesberry, Anna, Monmouth, and Edward Bennet, Monmouth........ 1767 Oct. 27
Bolsworthy, Patience, Monmouth, and William Deney, Burlington... 1761 July 11
Bolten, Mary, Burlington, and Abel Kemble, Burlington........... 1768 Mar. 14
Bolton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Abraham Jones, Burlington.... 1773 Aug. 31
Bolton, Sarah, Burlington, and James Siddol, Burlington......... 1727 Aug. 31
Bond, Anne, Somerset, and Cornelius Vanderbek, Somerset........ 1752 Oct. 19
Bond, Mary, Monmouth, and Ralph Allen, Monmouth................ 1742 May 16
Bond, Sarah, Somerset, and Levi Garish, Somerset.............. 1751 May 23
Bond, Susannah, Monmouth, and Nathaniel Slocomb, Monmouth....... 1749 Dec. 29
Bonell, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Joseph Gregory, Salem...... 1727 Jan. 6
Bones, Rachel, Bergen, and Peter Bourdett, Bergen.............. 1762 June 18
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Bong, Ruth, Middlesex, and Henry Guest............................1748 Dec. 19
Bonham, Ann, Shrewsbury, and Obadiah Worthly, Shrewsbury....1766 Oct. 25
Bonham, Else, and Stephen Reed, Hunterdon.......................1782 May 4
Bonham, Hester, Middletown, and Andrew Wilson, Jr., Middletown.1751 Dec. 22
Bonham, Mary, Shrewsbury, and William Sears, Shrewsbury.....1758 Nov. 27
Bonham, Mary, and Joseph Smith, Hunterdon.......................1769 Nov. 4
Bonham, Mary, and John Davison, Hunterdon.......................1779 Feb. 16
Bonham, Margaret, and Thomas Man, Gloucester...................1776 Jan. 20
Bonham, Sarah, and Albert Covenhoven, Hunterdon.................1779 May 21
Bonnel, Hannah, and John Rogue, Morris Town.....................1781 Jan. 1
Bonnell, Mary, Somerset, and William Tatam, Gloucester.........1739 Dec. 28
Bonnel, Sarah, Essex, and Samuel Roberts, Morris.................1761 Sept. 8
Bonnell, Hene Maria Moreten, and Cryten Foster, Gloucester....1769 Nov. 20
Bonquets, Judith, New Brunswick, and Nathaniel Ogden, Elizabethtown.1740 Dec. 24
Bonsell, Sarah, and Aubrey Harry, Chester.........................1754 Jan. 14
Boogart, Antie, Paramus, and John Van Voorhese, Paramus........1765 Oct. 30
Boone, Ann, and Thomas Dodd, Burlington..........................1754 May 8
Boone, Jane, Elizabethtown, and David Thompson, Elizabethtown.1740 Nov. 29
Boorn, Mary, Middletown, and James Willson, Middletown........1757 June 30
Booth, Elizabeth, and Daniel Huddy, Salem.........................1732 June 24
Booth, Sarah, Salem, and William Drake, Salem...................1774 Nov. 2
Boram, Phebe, and Peter Young, Hunterdon.........................1784 Feb. 25
Bord, Sarah, Bergen, and Walter Erwin...............................1751 Aug. 26
Bordan, Eva, and James Connoor, Bergen.............................1765 May 15
Borden, Abigail, Burlington, and Joseph Brackney, Burlington.1737 Feb. 14
Borden, Abigail, Burlington, and Henry Bennet, Burlington......1774 Jan. 29
Borden, Achsah, and Elijah Chapman, Burlington..................1783 Mar. 27
Borden, Amy, Hunterdon, and Philip Flick, Burlington............1754 Oct. 24
Borden, Amye, Bordentown, and John Black, Philadelphia........1746 Sept. 3
Borden, Elinor, and Henry Oldaeres, Burlington..................1732 Oct. 11
Borden, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Douglass, Monmouth..1734 Jan. 9
Borden, Hannah, Burlington, and John Lawrence, Monmouth........1731 April 26
Borden, Hannah, Burlington, and William Mills, Burlington......1778 Dec. 5
Borden, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Swain, Burlington.......1780 Mar. 30
Borden, Hester, Middletown, and Benjamin Cooper, Middletown....1754 April 12
Borden, Innocent, and John Bozworth, Burlington................1734 July 13
Borden, Martha, Penn's Neck, and George White, Deerfield.......1772 Nov. 7
Borden, Mary, Monmouth, and William Baker, Monmouth.............1731 Nov. 27
Borden, Mary, and Thomas Copperthwaite, Burlington..............1733 Feb. 19
Borden, Mary, Bordentown, and Thomas McKean, Newcastle, Del...1763 July 21
Borden, Mary, Burlington, and Jeremiah Vausciver, Willingborough.1781 Mar. 23
Borden, Patience, Burlington, and Benjamin Allen, Burlington...1737 Dec. 8
Borden, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Gardiner, Burlington.....1737 May 18
Borden, Rachel, Monmouth, and Daniel Butler, Monmouth..........1745 Feb. 4
Boardman, Nelly, and Daniel Beton, Middlesex......................1752 May 10
Borrodail, Hester, Burlington, and Thomas Venable, Burlington..1756 Aug. 2
Borton, Sarah, Burlington, and Moses Branson, Burlington 1766 Dec. 5
Borrowe, Jemima, Perth Amboy, and Robert Wallace, Perth Amboy 1749 May 6
Borton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Seth Thomas, Burlington 1774 Feb. 28
Borton, Martha, and John Hollinshead, Burlington 1782 Mar. 18
Borton, Mary, Burlington, and John Lord, Gloucester 1750 Jan. 23
Borton, Mary, Burlington, and John Lord, Gloucester 1750 Feb. 12
Borton, Prudence, and Joseph Ridgway, Burlington 1786 Mar. 18
Borton, Rachel, and Joshua Borton, Burlington 1781 Sept. 24
Borton, Sarah, Burlington, and James Spencer, Burlington 1737 Aug. 1
Boss, Sarah, Hunterdon, and William Luir, Hunterdon 1776 Jan. 31
Bostedo, Elizabeth, and John Reichards, Monmouth 1756 April 17
Bostedo, Judith, Monmouth, and Thomas Earl, Burlington 1736 Sept. 30
Botenhouse, Mary, and William Smith, Burlington 1780 Aug. 26
Boulet, Catey, and Edward Boylston, Bergen 1763 May 2
Boulton, Mary, and Isaac King, Burlington 1783 Nov. 4
Bound, Anne, Freehold, and John Craig, Monmouth 1762 June 1
Bourke, Sarah, and Thomas Dikes, Burlington 1732 June 19
Bourne, Sarah, Chester, Pa., and Nathaniel Pennock, Chester, Pa. 1754 May 28
Bourton, Sarah, St. Egg Harbour, and Leonard Wescoat, St. Egg Harbour 1761 May 30
Bowen, Abigail, and Nathaniel Clement, Gloucester 1763 Dec. 5
Bowen, Ann, Cumberland, and Jonathan Lockwell, Fairfield 1762 June 5
Bowen, Deborah, and Reubin Burvin, Cumberland 1787 Nov. 28
Bowen, Mary, and William Cafferty, Burlington 1771 Nov. 7
Bowen, Prudence, New Town, and Simeon Roberts, Philadelphia 1762 June 14
Bowen, Rebekah, and Elisha Smith, Deerfield 1778 May 2
Bowen, Sarah, and Benjamin Moore, Burlington 1788 Nov. 17
Bowen, Temperance, Cape May, and Eli Stiles, Cape May 1769 July 22
Bower, Anne, Monmouth, and Thomas Walon, Chesterfield 1766 June 14
Bower, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Edward Austin, Philadelphia 1737 Sept. 27
Bower, Leah, and Daniel Holmes, Monmouth 1752 Feb. 11
Bowers, Elizabeth, and Thomas Scott, Bristol, Pa. 1779 Jan. 19
Bowers, Susannah, and Jonathan Pitman, Burlington 1771 Mar. 5
Bowert, Catherine, Bergen, and Johannes Terheun, New Barbadoes 1763 Dec. 8
Bowes, Theodosia, Trenton, and Andrew Reed, Trenton 1740 Oct. 22
Bowger, Grace, Burlington, and Robert Fenton, Burlington 1782 Jan. 19
Bowin, Hannah, Salem, and Nehemiah Hogben, Salem 1744 Dec. 6
Bowker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Adams, Burlington 1771 Aug. 9
Bowkar, Hannah, and Jacob Ward, New Hanover 1784 Dec. 3
Bowker, Margaret, and William Gard, Burlington 1779 Jan. 29
Bowker, Mary, Burlington, and John Malsberry, Burlington 1736 Sept. 18
Bowker, Tamar, and John Christian, Burlington 1778 Mar. 13
Bowly, Mary, and Newbold Woolston, Mansfield 1775 April 7
Bowler, Sarah, and Thomas Cunningham, Burlington 1748 Mar. 15
Bowman, Elizabeth, New Hanover, and Thomas Hendry, Gloucester 1774 Nov. 14
Bowman, Frances, and John Bowne 1692 Dec. 26
Bowman, Isabella, Burlington, and John Lungford, Burlington 1686 Oct. 30
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Bowne, Anne, Somerset, and James McCready, Somerset..................1742 Jan. 22
Bowne, Catherine, Monmouth, and John McClosie, Monmouth............1730 Dec. 21
Bowne, Easter, Monmouth, and Thomas Morford, Monmouth.............1752 April 20
Bowne, Anna, Middletown, and John Wall, Middletown..................1753 June 15
Bowne, Anne, Bucks, Pa., and Jonathan Butcher, Bucks, Pa.........1771 June 6
Bowne, Catherine, Middletown, and William Crawford, Middletown...1756 Dec. 7
Bowne, Catherine, Middletown, and Peter Backalew, South Amboy...1759 Aug. 20
Bowne, Catharine, Hunterdon, and Joseph Mattissen, Hunterdon......1768 May 5
Bowne, Deborah, Monmouth, and John Patterson, Monmouth............1744 Oct. 31
Bowne, Lydia, Monmouth, and John Worthy, Monmouth..................1747 Oct. 5
Bowne, Lydia, Monmouth, and James Grover, Jr., Monmouth............1752 Nov. 29
Bowne, Mary Anne, Monmouth, and Gersham Bllman, Monmouth.........1761 Nov. 9
Bowne, Rachel, Middletown, and John Wall, Middletown..............1751 April 30
Bowyer, Ruth, Philadelphia, and Samuel Bonham, Burlington.........1747 May 29
Boyce, Hannah, Anwell, and Andrew Sterling, Amwell...............1773 Dec. 18
Boyce, Lydia, Middlesex, and John Funtine, Middlesex..............1759 July 4
Boyd, Martha, and James Ewing, Cumberland..........................1778 Oct. 15
Boyle, Jane, and Joseph Dalrymple, Morris.........................1745 May 24
Boyles, Susannah, and Allan Simpson, Barnardstown..................1781 Mar. 12
Boytenla, Mary, Piscataway, and Jobs Briggs, Piscataway............1742 Nov. 20
Bozorth, Bathsheba, Evesham, and Thomas Simmons, Burlington.......1746 Jan. 6
Bozworth, Elizabeth, and John Springer, Burlington................1733 Sept. 24
Bozworth, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Langerean, Burlington.....1741 April 29
Brackenridge, Anne, and Mark Thomson, Sussex........................1768 Nov. 1
Brackenridge, Martha, and Hugh Hughes, Philadelphia...............1764 July 25
Brackney, Abigail, and Thomas Middleton, Burlington................1784 Oct. 6
Brackney, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Bevis, Burlington....1741 June 24
Brackney, Janet, and Jacob Keeler, Burlington........................1777 April 17
Bradberry, Elizabeth, Essex, and Abram Vanreyse, Essex............1747 Nov. 28
Braddock, Hannah, Evesham, and John Painter, Evesham..............1735 June 9
Braden, Anne, Sussex, and James Crooks, Sussex.....................1773 Aug. 4
Bradford, Anne, Middlesex, and William Mersign, New York City.....1742 Oct. 23
Bradfield, Ruth, Nottingham, and Benjamin Robins, Nottingham......1771 Mar. 19
Bradgate, Anne, and John Reeve....................................1695 July 22
Bradshaw, Rachel, Burlington, and Richard Cox, Burlington.........1775 Oct. 12
Bradway, Sarah, and William Adams, Jr., Salem........................1764 Aug. 18
Bradway, Sarah, and Jonathan Bradway, Mannington..................1777 Nov. 13
Brady, Mary, and Josiah Stratton, Evesham..........................1777 Sept. 15
Braiden, Elizabeth, and Steward Martin, Sussex......................1772 Mar. 1
Braithwaite, Agnes, Trenton, and Robert Booth, Trenton.............1772 Nov. 5
Brailesford, Lydia, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph White, Bucks, Pa........1731 Aug. 13
Bramsford, Joyce, Bucks, Pa., and John Bassonct, Bucks, Pa........1765 Dec. 21
Brand, Rebecce, Monmouth, and James Davis, Monmouth.................1765 July 1
Brandenburg, Margaret, Burlington, and George Hoffe, Burlington...1775 Sept. 21
Brandros, Hannah, and James Hughes, Gloucester.....................1768 Oct. 16
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Brauning, Martha, and Samuel Allen, Burlington.............1760 Nov. 12
Braunagan, Rebecca, Middlesex, and Patrick Magee, Somerset...1778 July 22
Brannin, Catherin, Monmouth, and Benjamin Hance, Monmouth....1762 Feb. 6
Brannin, Martha, and Thomas Alocott, Burlington................1780 Dec. 25
Branson, Lydia, and Daniel Wood, Deptford.......................1773 Jan. 7
Branson, Sarah, and David Hurley, Monmouth........................1757 Dec. 8
Brant, Susanna, Elizabethtown, and John Oliver, Elizabethtown...1748 Dec. 8
Brass, Rachel, Burlington, and Thomas Kindell, Burlington......1750 Sept. 13
Brass, Sarah, and Michael Hans Smith, Essex........................1741 Jan. 8
Brathwaite, Mary, Salem, and John Fry, Salem........................1727 May 4
Bray, Anne, Middlesex, and Reuben Ruyon, Jr., Middlesex........1765 June 8
Bray, Elisabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Liguori, Monmouth........1747 Oct. 9
Bray, Mary, and Reuben Kellogg, Cumberland........................1781 Jan. 1
Bray, Susannah, Monmouth, and John Smalley, Piscataway...........1742 Feb. 7
Bray, Sarah, and Joseph Leonard, Monmouth........................1773 Oct. 12
Braying, Ann, and Elias Marsh, Jr., Middlesex....................1773 Mar. 19
Brayman, Mary, Burlington, and Solomon Watkins, Burlington......1734 Mar. 20
Brayman, Eliza, and Samuel Herd, Burlington......................1765 Feb. 23
Brayman, Rachel, Burlington, and Japhet Brown, Burlington........1773 Nov. 27
Brayman, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Zane, Gloucester.........1762 Aug. 30
Brazinton, Olive, Burlington, and John Fullingsby, Burlington...1774 Dec. 5
Breach, Ann, Gloucester, and Samuel Estack, Gloucester...........1733 Oct. 29
Breath, Sarah, Gloucester, and Edward Hampton, Gloucester.......1741 Aug. 8
Breaser, Margaret, Gloucester, and Hezekiah Lee, Gloucester......1755 May 26
Brelsford, Esther, Middletown, and John Harvey, Bucks, Pa.......1774 May 11
Brelsford, Martha, Pennsylvania, and Samuel Brown, Pennsylvania..1768 May 16
Brelsford, Rachel, Bristol, Pa., and Jesse Lewis, Bristol, Pa......1764 Aug. 8
Bremen, Catherine, and Henry Flinner, Burlington.................1781 July 14
Breton, Elizabeth, and John Clayton, Burlington..................1746 June 21
Brewer, Anne, Cumberland, and John Hunt, Cumberland............1779 May 28
Brewer, Anne, Monmouth, and James Johnson, Monmouth.............1761 Mar. 24
Brewer, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Jeremiah Pearce, Shrewsbury....1755 Nov. 25
Brewer, Margaret, Monmouth, and Philip Marks, Monmouth...........1760 May 3
Brewer, Mary, Monmouth, and Edmund Lafette, Monmouth............1744 Oct. 20
Brewer, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Blackwell, Hunterdon.........1764 Dec. 4
Brewer, Patience, Somerset, and Joseph Silwell, Somerset........1759 Dec. 22
Brewer, Rachel, Monmouth, and James Lippincott, Monmouth..........1750 June 23
Brewster, Deborah, Greenwich, and Samuel Ward, Cumberland........1777
Brewster, Ruth, Greenwich, and Ladis Walling, Cumberland........1775 Sept. 25
Brian, Elizabeth, and John Plummer, Salem.......................1778 May 19
Brian, Margaret, Burlington, and Michael Cowen, Burlington.......1763 Aug. 10
Briant, Ann, Gloucester, and William Parker, Gloucester...........1766 June 20
Briant, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, and William Roberson, Elizabeth......1751 Oct. 17
Briant, Mary, and Robert Fr'd Price, Gloucester...................1784 Jan. 14
Briant, Rachel, Gloucester, and William Hewitt, Gloucester........1745 Jan. 15
Briant, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and John Cresson, Philadelphia.....1736 Aug. 7
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Brick, Ruth, and James Marshall, Cumberland. 1791 Nov. 21
Briggs, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Benjamin Hohlsten, Cape May. 1739 Dec. 18
Briggs, Emelia, and David Anderson, Burlington 1783 Sept. 5
Briggs, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Leet, Gloucester 1730 Sept. 21
Briggs, Hannah, Burlington, and John Briggs, Burlington 1766 Aug. 9
Briggs, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Croshaw, Burlington 1771 April 25
Briggs, Theodocia, and Samuel King, Burlington 1767 Jan. 28
Bright, Catherine, and Jacob Hugg, Gloucester 1778 Dec. 8
Bright, Margaret, Philadelphia, and Gideon Badeck, Gloucester 1773 Feb. 23
Bright, Martha, Gloucester, and Robert Bramer, Gloucester 1741 Jan. 7
Bright, Sarah, and Nicholas Ridner 1785 July 5
Brigs, Ann, and Michael Leonard, Burlington 1782 June 20
Brinckerhoff, Antje, Bergen, and John Durie, Bergen 1774 Aug. 27
Brinckerhoff, Leannah, Bergen, and Jacob De Groot, Bergen 1771 Nov. 9
Brindley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Allen, Monmouth 1767 Mar. 21
Brindley, Euphania, Monmouth, and John Morris, Monmouth 1763 April 29
Bringley, Kezia, and Samuel Osborn, Monmouth 1751 May 18
Brinley, Elizabeth, and John Mount, Jr., Monmouth 1745 Aug. 27
Brinley, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Wardell, Monmouth 1749 July 8
Brinn, Amey, Gloucester, and Michael Chew, Gloucester 1733 Dec. 29
Bristow, Catharine, Burlington, and John Miller, Burlington 1766 April 29
Britain, Susanna, Burlington, and John Bowen, Burlington 1774 July 19
Brittain, Abigail, Burlington, and Thomas Nügen, Burlington 1772 April 29
Brittain, Anne, Monmouth, and John Guinnes, Burlington 1749 May 24
Brittain, Lydia, and John Titus, Perth Amboy 1742 June 30
Brittain, Rachel, Kings Co., N. Y., and Samuel Dorsett 1739 Oct. 27
Brittan, Ann, Perth Amboy, and James Backalew, Perth Amboy 1751 Oct. 15
Brittan, Anne, and Nicholas Bellville, New Jersey 1780 Jan. 10
Britton, Elisabeth, Monmouth, and Mindert McClean, Monmouth 1762 May 4
Britton, Hannah, Bucks Co., Pa., and Nicholas Larzeelen, Bucks Co., Pa. 1766 Mar. 11
Britton, Mary, and Benaiah King, Burlington 1781 Jan. 29
Britton, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Abraham Warnick, Upper Freehold. 1750 Dec. 29
Britton, Sarah, Middlesex, and Lewis Morris, Middlesex 1750 Aug. 10
Britton, Sarah, and William Williams, Upper Freehold 1762 Jan. 19
Britton, Sarah, and John Robinson, Somerset 1779 Dec. 11
Broadgate, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Green, Philadelphia 1738 May 6
Broadhome, Venah, Springfield, and Joseph Nutt, Mansfield 1750 Sept. 25
Brocaw, Jaunetje, Somerset, and Tenis Midhdagh, Somerset 1750 July 26
Brock, Martha, Burlington, and Andrew Anderson, Burlington 1762 Feb. 1
Brock, Mary, Burlington, and Ralph Woodward, Burlington 1758 May 18
Brock, Sophia, Burlington, and Timothy Bishop, Burlington 1764 Mar. 13
Brockney, Mary, and John Brock, Burlington 1779 Feb. 9
Brokaw, Catherine, and Jeremiah Fisher 1769 Dec. 9
Brokaw, Magdaline, and Tunis Van Middlesworth, Somerset 1781 June 18
Brokaw, Mary, Somerset, and Benjamin Taylor, Somerset 1742 Nov. 29
Brokaw, Mary, and William Lane, Somerset............................1781 Nov. 3
Bromley, Martha, Burlington, and William Barnes, Burlington.....1862 Feb. 13
Brookes, Lucy, and Josiah Garlick, Cape May........................1738 Sept. 14
Brookfield, Elizabeth, and Matthias Johnston.......................1746 Dec. 8
Brookfield, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Prickett, Burlington.....1739 Feb. 21
Brookin, Sarah, and John Frizilier, Perth Amboy....................1757 Dec. 10
Brooks, Ann, Salem, and Edward Bully, Salem........................1736 Dec. 3
Brooks, Catherine, and James Freeman, Middlesex....................1763 Sept. 15
Brooks, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Taylor...............................1747 Dec. 21
Brooks, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Brann, Burlington.....1771 Oct. 1
Brooks, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joshua Topping, Burlington....1773 Nov. 11
Brooks, Garthvey, Evesham, and Abraham Merit, Evesham............1785 Feb. 12
Brooks, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Stephen Simmons, Philadelphia..1738 April 11
Brooks, Jane, Woodbridge, and Francis Walker, Woodbridge..........1744 April 30
Brooks, Judeth, and William Mason, Cape May.........................1766 Nov. 10
Brooks, Mary, and Obadiah McClutch, Burlington.....................1784 May 3
Brooks, Phebe, and Moses Harris..........................1779 Nov. 26
Brooks, Phebe, and Isaac Jenkins, Cumberland........................1780 April 4
Brooks, Temperance, Cumberland, and Joseph Shepherd, Cumberland.1766 May 1
Brotherton, Ann, and Aaron Bonnel, Morris............................1772 April 13
Brown, Elena, and Jacob Myer, Bergen................................1765 Jan. 31
Brower, Leah, Hackensack, and James Stagg, Hackensack.............1765 Oct. 11
Brower, Mary, Bergen, and John Heten, Bergen.........................1785 Sept. 23
Brower, Tammica, Middlesex, and Cornelius Tunison, New Jersey....1749 April 29
Browers, Jane, and James Ennis, Bergen................................1792 May 23
Brown, Agnes, Middlesex, and Daniel Moore, Middlesex...............1747 Dec. 2
Brown, Ann, Burlington, and Andrew Cunningham, Burlington.........1754 June 12
Brown, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Stiles, Chester................1772 Oct. 19
Brown, Anne, Burlington, and Robert Pidgeon, Monmouth............1753 Dec. 24
Brown, Barsheba, Monmouth, and Samuel Morrell, Middlesex..........1761 April 24
Brown, Burtha, Fairfield, and Thomas Whitecar, Fairfield...........1761 Nov. 12
Brown, Catherine, Somerset, and Charles Beckman, Jr., New York....1742 Mar. 12
Brown, Catherine, Monmouth, and John Holmes, Monmouth.............1761 Aug. 3
Brown, Christina, Woodbridge, and John Cutler, Woodbridge..........1752 Nov. 22
Brown, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, and John Geddeman, New Brw..  1751 July 5
Brown, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Nathan Maxon, Monmouth............1764 April 27
Brown, Elizabeth, and Elias Coleman, Hunterdon......................1786 Mar. 3
Brown, Hannah, Burlington, and John Kidgway, Burlington...........1727 May 5
Brown, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Henry Finney, Philadelphia........1739 Oct. 25
Brown, Hannah, and Gabriel Swain, Mansfield........................1778 Mar. 12
Brown, Hannah, and Abijah Moore, Hunterdon........................1780 Aug. 25
Brown, Hiley, and John Lamb, Essex..................................1792 Aug. 30
Brown, Isabell, Evesham, and Samuel Swain, Evesham...............1763 Oct. 3
Brown, Jane, Burlington, and William Nutt, Burlington.............1757 Mar. 1
Brown, Jane, Monmouth, and Daniel Morgan, Middlesex.................1759 May 3
Brown, Jane, and Cornelius Carr, Backs, Pa..........................1768 Aug. 26
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>License Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Keziah, and Thomas Reeves, Gloucester</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Nov. 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Leah, and Francis Ellis, Burlington</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Oct. 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Margaret, New Brunswick, and Henry Davis, New Brunswick</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>July 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Margaret, Burlington, and Job Clevenger, Burlington</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Mar. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Margaret, and Ebenezer Flick, Gloucester</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Feb. 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Margaret, and Benjamin Archer, New York</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>June 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Martha, Burlington, and Jonathan Teely, Burlington</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>June 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mary, Bucks Co., Pa., and Daniel Thompson, Bucks Co., Pa.</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Aug. 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mary, Middlesex, and Moses Groom, Middlesex</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Feb. 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mary, Cumberland, and John Fitch, Cumberland</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Sept. 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mary, and John Dancer, Middlesex</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>June 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mary, and Andrew Gautier, Jr.</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Oct. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mary, and John Warne, South Amboy</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>June 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mary, Fairfield, and Philip Walters, Cumberland</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Oct. 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mary, and John Pencock, Evesham</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>July 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Neomy, Burlington, and James Killgore, Burlington</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>Dec. 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Prudence, and Samuel Cooper, Gloucester</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Feb. 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Rachel, and John Almond, Salem</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Aug. 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Rebecca, and John Brilford, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Nov. 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Rebecca, and Jeremiah Bennett, Burlington</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Jan. 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Rebecca, Northampton, and Job Shreve, Northampton</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Aug. 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Rhoda, and Joseph Champion, Gloucester</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Jan. 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Sarah, Monmouth, and Josiah Steward, Monmouth</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Mar. 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Sarah, Burlington, and John Gibbs, Burlington</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Mar. 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Robert Potter, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>April 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Sarah, Freehold, and Andrew Reed, Freehold</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Sept. 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Sarah, Monmouth, and Andrew Moore, Monmouth</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Jan. 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Sarah, and William McNeilus</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Dec. 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Susannah, Hackensack, and John Rickman, Hackensack</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>June 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Theodosia, Monmouth, and Joseph Grover, Monmouth</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Mar. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Knight, Burlington</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Aug. 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, Margaret, Monmouth, and Marcus Hedden, Monmouth</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>July 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, Martha, Burlington, and Josiah Steward, Burlington</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>Jan. 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, Martha, and Abraham Thomas, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>Sept. 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, Mary, Burlington, and Caleb Browne, Eastern Div</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>Nov. 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, Mary, Gloucester, and Bower Brooks, Gloucester</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>April 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browning, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Green, Gloucester</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>July 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browning, Mary, Chester, and John Chambers, Chester</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Feb. 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brucar, Catharine, Somerset, and Josiah Pattison, Trenton</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>May 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruen, Joanna, and William Butler, Morris</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Jan. 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruen Sarah, and Alpheus Haws</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>May 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brning, Rachel, Essex, and John Gunness, Morris</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Feb. 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brundidge, Jemima, Burlington, and Benjamin Inman, Burlington</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Sept. 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunson, Anne, Somerset, and William Davidson, Middlesex</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Nov. 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunson, Mary, Somerset, and Adrian Beckman, Middlesex</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Jan. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brush, Keziah, and John Stout, Jr., Hunterdon</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Dec. 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Buchanan, Helena, and John Lines, Bergen. ........................................ 1779 Nov. 27
Buchan, Hyntje, Essex, and Francis Mintrose, Essex. .......................... 1741 Dec. 1
Bryan, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jonathan Hough, Burlington. 1741 May 30
Bryan, Esther, Burlington, and Cornelius Morfold, Burlington. 1761 Dec. 21
Bryan, Johanna, Sussex, and William Craty, Sussex. ............................. 1769 May 18
Bryan, Mary, and Thomas Raynolds, Burlington. ................................. 1769 Jan. 4
Bryan, Rebecca, Mount Holly, and David Antrum, Burlington. ............... 1773 Feb. 8
Bryan, Sarah, Burlington, and Philip Kenny, Burlington. ...................... 1736 Feb. 3
Bryan, Anne, Somerset, and Michael Higgins, Somerset. ....................... 1727 Nov. 8
Bryan, Amy, and Daniel Bateman, Cumberland. ..................................... 1779 Sept. 28
Bryan, Drew Sheila, Gloucester, and Henry Garner, Gloucester. ............ 1765 April 30
Bryan, Jane, Deptford, and David Shreve, Deptford. ............................. 1752 Oct. 19
Bryan, Mary, Gloucester, and James Marriage, Gloucester. .................... 1762 Mar. 17
Bryan, Rachel, and Josiah Ketcham, Hunterdon. .................................. 1784 Dec. 4
Bryan, Sarah, Burlington, and John Feminnore, Burlington. ................... 1730 Dec. 3
Bryan, Sarah, Deptford, and Samuel Edes, Deptford. ............................ 1737 Feb. 25
Buchanan, Elizabeth, and John Inskern, Burlington. ............................ 1758 June 26
Buchanan, Margaret, and John Case, Hunterdon. ................................ 1780 Aug. 8
Buck, Abigail, Cape May, and Samuel Crowell, Cape May. ....................... 1763 Dec. 29
Buck, Lydia, Cape May, and Annias Osborne, Cape May. .......................... 1738 June 9
Buck, Lidia, and Azariah Hewit, Cape May. ....................................... 1773 June 12
Buck, Mary, and John Taylor, Cape May. .......................................... 1759 Dec. 29
Buck, Mary, Cape May, and Hope Willets, Burlington. .......................... 1730 June 20
Buck, Mary, Cape May, and John Hand, Cape May. ................................. 1769 July 28
Buck, Sarah, and John Hand, Cape May. ........................................... 17—April 17
Buckalew, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Barney Carney, Perth Amboy. ............. 1754 Sept. 9
Buckalew, Elizabeth, and James Applegate, Middlesex. ......................... 1744 Feb. 21
Buckalew, Mary, Perth Amboy, and George Johnson, Perth Amboy. ............. 1759 July 4
Buckalew, Mary, and Daniel Hollinshead, Monmouth. ............................. 1762 Jan. 25
Buckalew, Priscilla, and John Roberts, South Amboy. ........................... 1757 Dec. 24
Buckalew, Susanah, Middlesex, and Walter Carr, Middlesex. ................... 1747 Dec. 28
Bucke, Abigail, and Abiah Shaw, Cumberland. .................................... 1778 June 23
Buckelew, Ann, and Gilbert Sherrir, Middlesex. .................................. 1780 Sept. 19
Buckelew, Margaret, Middlesex, and Frances Bloodgood, Middlesex. ......... 1764 Dec. 15
Buckelew, Rachel, Perth Amboy, and Richard Clavson, Perth Amboy. ......... 1764 April 5
Buckley, Martha, Salem, and John Hues, Salem. .................................. 1690 April 24
Buckman, Phoebe, Pa., and Joseph Kelley, Pa. ................................... 1763 April 9
Backston, Rachel, and Joseph Bontenhouse, Gloucester. ........................ 1762 May 3
Budd, Anne, Burlington, and Benjamin Stringer, Burlington .................. 1731 Dec. 29
Budd, Catharine, Morris, and David Gunid, Morris. ............................ 1761 Jan. 6
Budd, Elizabeth, Northampton, and Thomas Reynolds, Northampton. ......... 1759 June 23
Budd, Elizabeth, New Hanover, and Vincent Shinn, New Hanover. ............ 1772 Sept. 5
Budd, Hannah, Burlington, and Jonathan Reeves, Burlington. .................. 1736 Mar. 18
Budd, Lydia, Burlington, and Moses Gaskill, Burlington. ....................... 1774 Sept. 1
Budd, Mary, Morris, and James Adkins, Morris. .................................. 1751 May 4
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Budd, Rachel, Burlington, and William Bradford, Jr., Philadelphia..........1742 Aug. 18
Budd, Rebecca, and Joseph Lamb, Burlington.................................1738 Mar. 28
Budd, Rebeckah, and James Sterling, Burlington...............................1785 Nov. 9
Budd, Sarah, Burlington, and John Gosling, Burlington.......................1736 Dec. 13
Budd, Theodosia, and William Keeler, Burlington...............................1785 Jan. 17
Buffin, Anne, Mansfield, and Moses Nutt, Mansfield..........................1772 Feb. 3
Buffin, Grace, Burlington, and Thomas Kyrim, Burlington....................1741 Mar. 29
Buffin, Mary, and Edward Rockhill, Mansfield.................................1763 Sept. 10
Bull, Dorothy, Salem, and Brian Conelly, Salem...............................1731 July 27
Bullen, Mary, Evesham, and Isaac Strattan, Evesham.........................1782 Dec. 25
Bullers, Ann, and Joseph Ellis, Burlington....................................1785 Jan. 17
Bullman, Gitty, and Joseph Baker, Hunterdon.................................1785 Aug. 13
Bulman, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Rider, Philadelphia..............1739 Sept. 11
Bulong, Hannah, Nottingham, and Jonathan Brown, Burlington................1748 April 13
Bulmer, Magdalen, Somerset, and John Kastner, Somerset......................1748 June 15
Bumstead, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Joseph Durborn, Philadelphia.......1736 July 8
Bunn, Anne, and John Vroom, Somerset........................................1783 May 18
Bunn, Rachel, and Abraham Owen, Evesham....................................1784 Jan. 14
Bowling, Mary, and John Woodmansee, Upper Freehold..........................1778 April 27
Bunting, Phoebe, Bucks Co., Pa., and Frances Wasley, Bucks Co., Pa.......1749 Dec. 5
Bunting, Rachel, Burlington, and William Miller, Burlington................1735 May 31
Bunting, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Thorne, Burlington................1749 April 14
Bunting, Sarah, Burlington, and John Howard, Philadelphia..................1749 Oct. 16
Bunting, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Lawrence Johnson, Bucks, Pa................1751 Mar. 25
Bunting, Sarah, and Benjamin Gilbert, Burlington..............................1772 Mar. 14
Bunyan, Mary, and Michael Bailler, Hunterdon.................................1774 Jan. 19
Burch, Margaret, and Abraham Reeves, Cape May................................1769 Nov. 25
Bureck, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Duffill, Gloucester................1754 May 15
Bureck, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Duffill, Gloucester......................1755 May 12
Burdell, Ruth, Burlington, and John Collins, Burlington......................1771 April 4
Burdin, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Corlies, Monmouth......................1767 Jan. 28
Burdin, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Green, Gloucester......................1774 Mar. 24
Burdin, Hannah, and John Hankins, Burlington................................1778 Oct. 23
Burdin, Mary, Salem, and John Lewis, Salem..................................1730 Nov. 18
Burdin, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Pintard, Monmouth........................1761 April 23
Burdin, Mary, and John Doughton, Gloucester..................................1770 May 17
Burdin, Ruth, Philadelphia, and George Noarth, Philadelphia.................1737 May 14
Burdge, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Dorset, Monmouth......................1771 Jan. 21
Burdge, Lidia, Monmouth, and John Gifford, Monmouth..........................1767 April 7
Burdals, Avis, and Samuel Fort, Burlington....................................1768 Aug. 29
Burdals, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Benjamin Cooper, Gloucester...........1734 Feb. 25
Burdals, Sarah, and William Pettit, Bucks Co., Pa............................1770 Oct. 2
Burdals, Mary, Stafford, and Timothy Willets, Shrewsbury......................1762 Sept. 28
Burge, Deborah, Middletown, and James Pew, Middletown.......................1741 Jan. 21
Burge, Phebe, Middletown, and Caleb Brown, New York..........................1752 Oct. 18
Burge, Rejoice, and Francis Harris, Burlington.................................1774 Oct. 17
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Burge, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Jonathan Conrey, Middletown...........1759 May 5
Burger, Sarah, and Andries Ten Eick, Somerset..................1781 Feb. 15
Burges, Rebecca, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Church, Pennsylvania...1736 Nov. 17
Burges, Sarah, and Samuel Price, Sussex........................1770 Oct. 13
Burgess, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Guerret, Burlington......1765 July 4
Burgess, Margaret, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Jackson, Pennsylvania.1728 Sept. 9
Burgis, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and Mathew Johnson, Pennsylvania...1756 May 22
Burk, Anne, Gloucester, and John Chambers, Burlington...........1767 Oct. 8
Burk, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and John Race, Middletown.........1766 April 23
Burk, Dorsa, Monmouth, and Thomas Evans, Monmouth.............1760 July 10
Burk, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Samuel Baxter, Gloucester.....1780 May 25
Burkin, Catharine, Burlington, and John Mathes Shero, Burlington.1742 Mar. 21
Burleigh, Abigail, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Simson, Bucks, Pa....1741 Mar. 25
Burne, Abigail, Gloucester, and Robert Turner, Gloucester.......1738 Jan. 8
Burne, Mary, Gloucester, and John Price, Gloucester.............1737 Nov. 8
Burne, Mary, Hanover, and Peter Stevenson, Springfield.........1774 June 8
Burnes, Sarah, and Job Lippincott, Burlington..................1779 Mar. 29
Burnet, Mary, and Philip Sualbaker, Gloucester..................1758 April 25
Burnett, Mary, Morris, and Stephen Jackson, Morris.............1768 Dec. 19
Burns, Anna, and Peter Welsh, Nottingham.........................1778 June 3
Burns, Elinor, and Job Shinn, Springfield.......................1776 Nov. 4
Burns, Hannah, and Mark Minser, Burlington......................1784 Mar. 10
Burns, Margaret, Middlesex, and Amanzia Davidson, Middlesex...1761 May 25
Burns, Sarah, Northampton, and William Reeves, Northampton....1747 Nov. 21
Barr, Ann, and George Deacon, Burlington.......................1787 Jan. 29
Barr, Benah, Burlington, and Reynold Wharton, Burlington.......1782 May 27
Barr, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Abraham Hewlinge, Burlington...1774 Sept. 5
Barr, Martha, and John Clapp, Burlington.........................1779 Mar. 17
Barr, Mary, Burlington, and Isaiah Shinn, Burlington.............1770 Aug. 2
Barr, Mary, Burlington, and George Harris, Burlington..........1774 May 2
Barr, Priscilla, Burlington, and Thomas Kemble, Burlington.....1773 Nov. 5
Barr, Rebekah, and Levi Bond, Cumberland........................1782 Jan. 7
Barr, Rebecca, and Isaiah Bishop, Gloucester.....................1782 Aug. 20
Barr, Susannah, Philadelphia, and Uriah Woolman, Philadelphia..1769 Mar. 2
Barrodail, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Browne, Burlington.1758 Mar. 11
Barroughs, Esther, and William Bidgood, Burlington..............1733 Feb. 5
Barroughs, Hannah, Gloucester, and Samuel Parr, Burlington.....1733 July 16
Barroughs, Hannah, Backs Co., Pa., and James Thornton, Backs Co., Pa.1761 June 27
Barroughs, Hannah, and Joseph Mickle, Gloucester................1771 Dec. 23
Barroughs, Mary, and Henry Cook, Hunterdon......................1782 June 29
Barroughs, Priscilla, Gloucester, and James Cooper, Gloucester...1768 Dec. 12
Barroughs, Sarah, Gloucester, and Isaac Mickle, Gloucester......1746 Sept. 19
Barroughs, Sarah, and William Bazby, Gloucester................1779 July 21
Barroughs, Susannah, and Abraham Hazelton, Burlington...........1756 June 7
Barrows, Elizabeth, and George Lenwert, Cumberland..............1778 Oct. 27
Barrows, Martha, and Stephen Moore, Hunterdon..................1781 Feb. 13
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Burrows, Priscilla, Salem, and Ebenezer Bowes, Salem...............1730 May 1
Burt, Mary, and Andrew Brown, Hunterdon..........................1778 Jan. 16
Burt, Sarah, and John Rulon, Fairfield..................................1782 Dec. 10
Burtis, Ann, and John Martin, East New Jersey......................1783 May 23
Burtis, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Worthington, Philadelphia...1729 July 31
Burtis, Mary, Hunterdon, and Job Sager, Hunterdon..................1770 Mar. 31
Burtis, Sarah, and Henry Wagman, Chesterfield.......................1767 June 20
Burtis, Susannah, Middlesex, and John Bayley, Middlesex...........1750 Mar. 30
Burtis, Susannah, and John Ewan, Burlington..........................1770 Feb. 28
Burton, Elizabeth, and Arthur Maguineas, Monmouth...................1763 Nov. 14
Burton, Mary, and John Hutson, Burlington.....................1794 Dec. 11
Busby, Elizabeth, and Richard Painter, Philadelphia...............1732 Sept. 15
Bush, Catherine, and Anthony Beam, Bergen..........................1753 Jan. 27
Bush, Martha, Bergen, and Morris Earle, Bergen......................1751 Aug. 23
Butcher, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Peak, Burlington.......1760 Dec. 18
Butcher, Elizabeth, and Joseph Hancock, Cumberland..................1785 April 25
Butcher, Esther, and John Snod, Waterford............................1773 Dec. 4
Butcher, Mary, and Joseph Morgan, Jr., Burlington..................1780 Feb. 23
Butcher, Prudence, Gloucester, and Joseph Kaigbin, Gloucester....1787 Mar. 2
Butler, Anne, Burlington, and George Hulme, Burlington............1774 May 31
Butler, Barbor, and Joseph Scott, Penns Neck..........................1777 May 17
Butler, Bellitje, and Isaac Lewis, Richmond Co., N. Y. .............1767 Nov. 17
Butler, Betsy, and Edmod Rainier, Burlington........................1781 Aug. 4
Butler, Eleanor, Staten Island, and John Slaught, Staten Island...1764 April 2
Butler, Elizabeth, Staten Island, and Charles Leforge, Staten Island...1757 Oct. 25
Butler, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Jones, Burlington..................1759 Jan. 16
Butler, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Stephen Pricket, Perth Amboy...1768 Jan. 11
Butler, Margaret, and Joseph James, Cumberland......................1748 Feb. 1
Butler, Margaret, and Daniel Simpking..................................1748 Feb. 1
Butler, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Roberts, Philadelphia.........1748 Sept. 21
Butler, Mary, and John Horner, Burlington............................1758 July 8
Butler, Mary, and Gilbert Totten, Staten Island.....................1760 Jan. 23
Butler, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph English, Jr., Burlington.....1769 Oct. 27
Butler, Rachel, Burlington, and John Scrogg, Burlington............1748 Aug. 17
Butler, Rhodes, Shrewsbury, and William Pottet, Shrewsbury.........1766 Dec. 26
Butler, Sarah, Burlington, and James Hammell, Burlington...........1742 Oct. 23
Butler, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Kelsey, Burlington...........1782 Oct. 16
Butterfield, Sarah, Burlington, and Aaron Mires, Burlington.......1771 Aug. 10
Butterworth, Anne, Burlington, and John Cross, Burlington..........1784 Dec. 5
Butterworth, Esther, and Alexander Beal, Gloucester................1746 Dec. 11
Butterworth, Hannah, New Jersey, and John Mackie, Philadelphia....1770 Aug. 6
Butler, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Isaac Collen, Bucks, Pa...............1729 Mar. 26
Butler, Mary, and Joseph Hollinshead, Burlington....................1787 Mar. 1
Buzby, Hannah, and Miles Eves............................................1783 June 18
Byard, Rody, and James Leeds, Gloucester..............................1785 Feb. 23
Byram, Ann, Morris, and Peter Condit, Morris..........................1768 May 19
Byram, Phebe, and Edward Mills, Morris................................1778 May 9
Byram, Rebeka, and Phineas Childester, Morris......................1780 Mar. 20
Byrne, Mary, Mount Holly, and Joseph Porter, Mount Holly........1781 Oct. 31

MALES.

Cafferty, William, Burlington, and Mary Bowen...................1771 Nov. 7
Caffery, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Catharine Sinclair.................1783 Jan. 19
Cahalin, James, Salem, and Rachel Howell, Salem..................1761 Sept. 9
Cahill, James, Burlington, and Jane Taylor, Burlington...........1768 June 29
Cahoon, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hannah Davis, Gloucester.........1770 May 9
Cail, Daniel, Burlington, and Thankful Fanning, Burlington......1770 June 1
Cain, Edmund, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Peirson....................1780 Feb. 14
Caldwell, Hugh, Gloucester, and Jane Cox..........................1736 April 29
Caldwell, William, Gloucester, and Nancy Chew.....................1778 Dec. 17
Calkins, Abner, Sussex, and Sarah White............................1786 April 27
Callahan, John, and Elizabeth Kildel................................1765 June 1
Cambel, Cornelius, Salem, and Rachel White, Salem...............1764 May 5
Cambell, John, Perth Amboy, and Hester Weller, Perth Amboy.....1731 Mar. 29
Camburn, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Cranmer, Monmouth........1763 Oct. 13
Camel, Charles, Gloucester, and Susanna Francis, Gloucester......1750 Jan. 22
Cameron, John, Essex, and Jane Chambers, Essex....................1763-8 May 17
Camilton, William, Cape May, and Hannah Backon, Cape May........1742 Sept. 24
Camong, Lazarus, Gloucester, and Mary Beets, Gloucester..........1758 Aug. 18
Camp, John, Gloucester, and Elender Ingersoll, Gloucester........1740 Aug. 19
Camp, John, Gloucester, and Jane Goldin............................1780 Oct. 31
Campbell, Alexander, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Leigh, Perth Amboy.1742 Jan. 7
Campbell, Arthur, Philadelphia, and Mary Estall, Burlington......1764 Sept. 11
Campbell, Charles, Salem, and Jane McKnight........................1732 Dec. 1
Campbell, Christopher, Bergen, and Dirreckie Vervecie, Orange, N.Y.1766 Aug. 23
Campbell, Dugel, Woodbridge, and Sarah Bloomfield, Woodbridge...1756 Jan. 31
Campbell, George, Bergen, and Annatie Outwater, Bergen..........1767 Dec. 8
Campbell, George, Bergen, and Johannah Singer......................1732 Sept. 17
Campbell, George, Hunterdon, and Catherine Smith................1779 Mar. 23
Campbell, Jacob, Bergen, and Altche Westervelt, Bergen..........1774 April 23
Campbell, James, Sussex, and Mary Johnson, Sussex...............1772 Mar. 2
Campbell, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Rachel Walker, Monmouth......1746 Jan. 22
Campbell, John, Gloucester, and Jane Dickson, Gloucester.........1734 Oct. 9
Campbell, John, Woodbridge, and Mary Eastwood, Piscataway.......1758 July 5
Campbell, John, Monmouth, and Hendrica Covenhoven...............1761 Nov. 30
Campbell, John, Burlington, and Mary Eyre, Burlington...........1765 June 10
Campbell, Jonathan, Burlington, and Rachel Bogart, Burlington...1776 Feb. 5
Campbell, Neil, Middlesex, and Jamnet McDaniel, Woodbridge.....1760 April 2
Campbell, Neil, Middlesex, and Rachel Cuthiel, Middlesex.........1763 Jan. 10
Campbell, William, Somerset, and Sarah Harris......................1781 Sept. 29
Campbell, William, New York, Margaret Bogart......................1788 June 30
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Canady, Patrick, 1 Salem, and Judith Morrison, Salem. . . . . . . . 1771 Mar. 23
Cane, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Tice, Gloucester. . . . . . . 1761 Sept. 24
Cann, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Sherrin. . . . . . . . . . . . . 1789 Jan. 17
Camaday, John, and Ruth Howell. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1780 Nov. 28
Cannon, David, Staten Island, and Altie Prall, Staten Island. . . 1749 Nov. 14
Cappell, Charles, Backs, Pa., and Margaret Guyant. . . . . . . . . . 1778 Feb. 3
Car, Joseph, Jr., Freehold, and Elies Hamton, Freehold. . . . . . . 1756 Feb. 18
Carbins, Francis, Somerset, and Mary Stout, Somerset. . . . . . . 1770 Mar. 14
Card, William, Perth Amboy, and Anne Fleming, Perth Amboy. . . 1739 Nov. 9
Carhart, Philip, Hunterdon, and Elenor Thompson, Perth Amboy. . 1757 July 25
Carhart, Samuel, Middletown, and Elizabeth Dorsett, Middletown . . . 1764 June 30
Carkhuff, Henry, Hunterdon, and Catherine Fenner. . . . . . . . . 1767 Nov. 23
Carl, Uriah, Monmouth, and Judith Hunn, Monmouth. . . . . . . . . . 1755 July 9
Carlile, Robert, Readingtown, and Abigail Geedes, Woodbridge. . . 1757 April 26
Carlile William, Monmouth, and Hannah Taylor, Monmouth. . . . . . 1764 April 16
Carll, Constantine, Cape May, and Sarah White. . . . . . . . . . . . . 1762 Dec. 15
Carll, Phineas, Cumberland, and Rachel Mills, Cumberland. . . . . 1760 Oct. 7
Carll, Phineas, Salem, and Elizabeth Harneck. . . . . . . . . . . . . 1757 May 18
Carll, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Ewing, Cumberland. . . . . . 1773 May 24
Carly, Owen, Gloucester, and Esther Watson, Burlington. . . . . . . 1742 Aug. 20
Carmack, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Parker. . . . . . . . . . . 1773 July 3
Carmack, David, Salem, and Hannah Leecro. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1775 Jan. 18
Carmalt, Jonathan, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Richardson, Phila. . . 1727 Nov. 23
Carman, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stevenson, Burlington. . . 1759 April 7
Carman, Benjamin, Middletown, and Susanna Thomson, Perth Amb. . . 1763 Oct. 10
Carman, Elijah, Hunterdon, and Jane James. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1780 Nov. 3
Carman, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Heritage, Burlington. . . . . 1771 Oct. 5
Carman, James, Middlesex, and Margaret Presnall, Middlesex. . . . . 1742 Nov. 1
Carman, James, Perth Amboy, and Mary Thompson, Perth Amboy. . . 1756 May 12
Carman, John, Burlington, and Anne Stockdon, Burlington. . . . . . . 1744 Feb. 15
Carman, John, and Catherine White, Middletown. . . . . . . . . . . . . 1748-9 Feb. 25
Carman, Richard, and Abigail Fitz Randolph. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1742 July 21
Carman, Samuel, Middlesex, and Margaret Moores, Middlesex. . . . . . 1740 Dec. 12
Carman, Samuel, Middletown, and Mary Wilson, Middletown. . . . . . 1748 Dec. 10
Carman, Stephen, Woodbridge, and Isabello Moores, Woodbridge. . . 1748 Aug. 16
Carman Stephen, Middlesex, and Margaret Carman. . . . . . . . . . . 1769 Sept. 6
Carman, William, Monmouth, and Anna Walker, Monmouth. . . . . . . 1767 Sept. 29
Car, Leonard, Morris, and Catherine Hill. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1778 Oct. 17
Carney, Barney, Perth Amboy, and Anne Backalew, Perth Amboy. . . 1754 Sept. 9
Carney, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Bridget Scaultin, Hunterdon. . . 1769 April 16
Carney, Philip, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Thompson. . . . . . . . . . . 1777 Nov. 16
Carney, William, and Mary Arnal, Egg Harbor. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1750 May 3
Carnogh, William, Perth Amboy, and Jane Bamwell, Middlesex. . . . . 1744 Aug. 2

1 So signed, but in the body of the bond the name is entered as Kennedy.
Carpenter, John, Gloucester, and Mary Eldridge.......................... 1784 Dec. 6
Carpenter, John, Trenton, and Sarah Smith............................... 1785 Jan. 26
Carpenter, Joshua, Philadelphia, and Bridgett Rambo, Philadelphia... 1738 April 17
Carpenter, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Toskin, Burlington........... 1774 April 12
Carpenter, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Thompson....................... 1767 July 29
Carr, Adam, Burlington, and Elizabeth Yard, Burlington................ 1710 July 25
Carr, Cornelius, Bucks, Pa., and Jane Brown.............................. 1768 Aug. 26
Carr, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Manley................................ 1779 Jan. 1
Carr, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Reed.................................. 1779 Mar. 2
Carr, Peter, Bergen, and Esther Schuyler................................. 1786 Sept. 23
Carr, Walter, Middlesex, and Susannah Backalew, Middlesex............. 1747 Dec. 28
Carruthers, Obadiah, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Venables, Cumb/Id.1768
Carruthers, James, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Clarke, Bucks, Pa............ 1733 July 24
Carruthers, James, Salem, and Lydia Roberts, Cohunise.................. 1733 Dec. 6
Carson, Daniel, Cranberry, and Rachel Richards, Perth Amboy......... 1755 Sept. 27
Carson, Robert, Morris, and Martha Beagle, Morris..................... 1771 July 10
Carson, Thomas, Cape May, and Elizabeth Murray, Cape May.............. 1730 April 26
Carson, William, Somerset, and Mary Barton, Somerset................... 1743 Dec. 8
Carshale, William, Burlington, and Abigail Rockhill.................... 1782 Nov. 28
Carstake, David, Burlington, and Anne Thomas, Burlington............... 1774 Jan. 29
Cart, Goodson, Middlesex, and Deborah Knewling, Middlesex........... 1765 July 27
Carter, Barnaby, South Amboy, Catherine Starkey, South Amboy........ 1760 Oct. 3
Carter, Daniel, Salem, and Rebecca Van Meter, Salem ................... 1752 May 20
Carter, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Ann Dilks, Jr....................... 1757 Mar. 3
Carter, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Luallen........................ 1751 June 18
Carter, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Duncan, Pennsylvania........ 1731 Nov. 16
Carter, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Gaskill............................ 1757 Jan. 2
Carter, Martin, New Castle, Del., and Jane Sherron, Salem.............. 1759 June 11
Carter, Micajah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Saint........................ 1741 Nov. 7
Carter, Micajah, Burlington, and Susannah Ewan, Burlington............ 1744 Feb. 12
Carter, Mijah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Saint.......................... 1741 Dec. 7
Carter, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Thomas, Bucks, Pa.................. 1733 Aug. 30
Carter, Charles, Burlington, and Hannah Caskey, Burlington............ 1756 Sept. 18
Carter, Daniel, Burlington, and Hope Shivers, Gloucester............... 1775 Nov. 16
Carter, Daniel, Burlington, and Ann Shivers.............................. 1777 Nov. 4
Carty, Owen, Gloucester, and Esther Watson, Burlington................ 1742 Aug. 20
Carruthers, James, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Saunders................... 1785 May 12
Carruthers, John, Cumberland, and Mary Ewing............................. 1780 Dec. 16
Carver, Jacob, Philadelphia, and Sarah Townsend, Philadelphia......... 1753 July 14
Carver, Seth, Egg Harbor, and Mary Smith................................. 1766 June 21
Cary, John, Jr., Morris, and Hannah Lyon................................. 1778 Dec. 28
Case, J. Wheeler, Dutchess, N. Y., and Mary Evertson, Woodbridge... 1768 June 10
Case, John, Hunterdon, and Margaret Buchanan............................ 1780 Aug. 8
Case, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Rue, Bucks, Pa....................... 1734 Aug. 22
Casey, Henry, Hunterdon, and Jane Frazier................................ 1768 Feb. 24
Casey, James, Salem, and Margaret Beauman, Salem....................... 1762 Dec. 30
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Chadwick, Peter, Somerset, and Margaret Compton, Somerset.............1776 Feb. 1
Casparsou, Anthony, Salem, and Elizabeth Redstreak, Salem.............1739 Oct. 15
Casseday, James, Burlington, and Rachel Dennis......................1758 May 23
Casseday, John, Bergen, and Hannah Peterson.........................1781 Feb. 10
Cassey, John, Middletown, and Catherine McIntire, Middletown Point.1747 Nov. 14
Cassler, George, Middletown, and Anne Van Skiack, Freehold...........1760 Sept. 10
Cassoday, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Rhaneu, Monmouth...........1768 Jan. 4
Castle, Edward, Gloucester, and Ann Norton, Gloucester..............1746 July 7
Castner, Daniel, Jr., Somerset, and Mary Thompson, Somerset........1775 May 8
Castner, John, Somerset, and Sarah Compton, Somerset.................1751 Nov. 11
Castner, John, Somerset, and Katherine Recuer, Somerset.............1783 June 16
Cathcart, John, Gloucester, and Susannah Skinner......................1779 July 27
Caton, Robert, Burlington, and Ann Tuckniss, Burlington.............1760 Dec. 9
Cattell, James, Burlington, and Ann Rogers, Burlington..............1738 May 18
Cattell, James, Gloucester, and Hope Gaskill, Gloucester............1763 July 27
Cattell, James, Gloucester, and Mercy Middleton.....................1774 Feb. 26
Cattell, Jonas, Burlington, and Mary Pratt, Burlington...............1740 Jan. 10
Cattell, Jonas, Gloucester, and Sarah Stevenson, Gloucester.........1750 July 10
Cattell, Nathan, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Marshall.................1780 Mar. 14
Cauten, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Battler, Bucks, Pa..............1730 Mar. 26
Cavalier, Peter, Burlington, and Ann Tearnay, Burlington...........1739 Feb. 11
Cavalier, David, Little Egg Harbor, and Mary Cramer................1752 Sept. 19
Cavanaugh, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Horn......................1779 Jan. 2
Cawley, John, Bucks, Pa., and Ellenor Earl, Burlington..............1729 April 26
Cawood, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Anne Letts, Perth Amboy...........1751 July 7
Cayler, Henry, Burlington, and Charity Southard, Burlington........1767 Aug. 25
Chadwick, Francis, Monmouth, and Huldah Faber, Monmouth.............1764 Nov. 1
Chadwick, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Light.....................1688 May 10
Chadwick, John, Monmouth, and Patience Johnson, Monmouth...........1763 Nov. 7
Chadwick, William, Monmouth, and Peacable Tabor, Monmouth..........1761 Jan. 7
Challener, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Powell, Burlington...1728 Nov. 12
Challener, J John, Burlington, and Ann Lacking, Burlington.........1762 May 5
Chamberlain, John, Monmouth, and Mary Gant, Monmouth.................1749 Dec. 1
Chamberlain, Thomas, Monmouth, and Catherine Gant, Monmouth........1747 May 4
Chamberlain, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Longstreet, Mon...1746 Dec. 22
Chamberlin, Godfrey, Hunterdon, and Mercy Moore.....................1779 Aug. 17
Chamberlin, Joseph, Middlesex.....................................1769 May 30
Chamberlin, Lewis, Hunterdon, and Mary Hagerman, Somerset..........1773 Jan. 18
Chamberlin, Richard, Gloucester, and Melesent Risley.................1772 Dec. 23
Chamberlin, Uriah, Amwell, and Mary Pipinger, Reading Town.........1773 Jan. 2
Chamberlin, William, Hunterdon, and Anne Parks, Hunterdon..........1771 Mar. 6
Chambers, David, Allentown, Pa., and Sarah Sloan....................1768 April 13
Chambers, James, Middlesex, and Ann Bayles................................1775 Dec. 13
Chambers, John, Chester, and Mary Browning, Chester................1733 Feb. 25

1 Query: Chalmer.
Chambers, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Meickles. ...................... 1736 Dec. 14
Chambers, John, Trenton, and Susannah Carter, Trenton. ............. 1746 July 31
Chambers, John, Monmouth, and Charity Patten, Monmouth ............. 1750 April 12
Chambers, John, Burlington, and Anne Bark, Gloucester .............. 1767 Oct. 8
Chambers, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Shores, Burlington .......... 1736 Nov. 17
Chambers, Joseph, Monmouth, and Azembeth Wing, Monmouth .......... 1757 July 18
Chambers, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Welsh, Burlington .......... 1761 Oct. 21
Chambers, Nicholas, New Jersey, and Susanna Wolcott, New Jersey. 1743 July 19
Chambless, Jacob, Salem, and Rhodi Wheltall. ......................... 1750 Jan. 15
Chamless, James, Salem, and Jane Clayey. ............................ 1772 May 26
Chamblin, William, Monmouth, and Zilpha Dennis, Monmouth .......... 1763 July 18
Champion, Elias, Gloucester, and Mary Steelman, Gloucester ........ 1735 Dec. 15
Champion, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Engersol, Gloucester ....... 1755 Mar. 5
Champion, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rachel Collins, Gloucester ...... 1770 Dec. 17
Champion, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rhoda Brown ....................... 1784 Jan. 15
Champion, Nathaniel, Gloucester, and Catharine Seall ............... 1762 July 24
Champion, Peter, Gloucester, and Hannah Thackera, Gloucester ... 1740 Oct. 14
Champion, Peter, Gloucester, and Anne Ellis, Gloucester ........... 1746 June 14
Champion, Samuel, Gloucester, and Sarah Dilks, Gloucester ....... 1746 Dec. 18
Champion, Thomas, Gloucester, and Abigail Townsend, Gloucester . 1763 May 5
Champion, Thomas, Gloucester, and Phebe Smith ....................... 1784 June 11
Champneys, William, Salem, and Ann Watson, Salem ................... 1772 Jan. 9
Chandler, Amos, Monmouth, and Dorothy White, Monmouth .............. 1739 April 30
Chandler, Solomon, and Margaret Evoll ............................... 1779 Sept. 18
Channen, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Furniss ................... 1780 Mar. 11
Chapman, Abraham, Burlington, and Margaret Imlay ................... 1767 Aug. 1
Chapman, Edward, Burlington, and Bathsheba Heulings, Burlington 1741 Oct. 22
Chapman, Elijah, Burlington, and Achsa Borden ....................... 1783 Mar. 27
Chapman, James, Trenton, and Mary Fulford ............................ 1777 Apr. 23
Chapman, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Stewart ..................... 1757 Mar. 24
Chapman, Lewis, Burlington, and Hannah Giberson .................... 1777 Apr. 16
Chapman, Robert, Jr., Burlington, and Susanna Ireton, Burlington 1728 Jan. 14
Chappell, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Mason, Philadelphia ....... 1730 Dec. 24
Chapple, James, and Sarah Bebout ...................................... 1779 Sept. 2
Chapple, Thomas, and Mary Godwin ..................................... 1779 June 24
Chapple, Thomas, Bergen, and Mary Hopper ............................ 1787 Dec. 6
Chasey, John, Monmouth, and Adray Mount, Middletown ............... 1760 Mar. 27
Chatlin, Abishai, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chester ................. 1785 May 30
Chatlin, Abraham, Gloucester, and Jane Caldwell, Gloucester ... 1746 Feb. 2
Chatlin, Abraham, Gloucester, and Doreas Hughes, Gloucester .... 1752 April 28
Chatlin, Abraham, Gloucester, and Phebe Ward ....................... 1756 Mar. 31
Chatlin, Abraham, Jr., Gloucester, and Ruth Wood, Gloucester .... 1760 July 22
Chatlin, Francis, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Clarke, Salem ......... 1760 July 22
Chatlin, John, Gloucester, and Priscilla Hugg, Gloucester ......... 1740 May 15
Chatlin, Nixon, Gloucester, and Hannah Cox, Gloucester ........... 1749 May 29
Cheasey, Pearce, Middletown, and Martha Walling, Middletown .... 1753 Jan. 29
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Cheeseman, Elijah, Gloucester, and Hannah Warrick................. 1779 April 19
Cheeseman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah String...................... 1782 Dec. 18
Cheeseman, Thomas, Gloucester, and Sarah Coleman, Gloucester...... 1727 May 11
Cheesman, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Kasiah Lawrence, Gloucester... 1730 Sept. 19
Cheesman, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Anna Vantine, Middlesex........ 1751 Oct. 8
Cheesman, Benjamin, Jr., Gloucester, and Mary Ashbrook, Gloucester. 1753 June 13
Cheesman, Joseph, Middlesex, and Lydia Parent, Middlesex........... 1740 Mar. 11
Cheesman, Joseph H., Gloucester, and Mary Vanneman............... 1790 Mar. 23
Cheesman, Peter, Gloucester, and Martha Hedyer, Gloucester......... 1760 Jan. 30
Cheesman, Reuben, Gloucester, and Sarah Ogden, Cumberland.......... 1759 Nov. 29
Cheesman, Richard, Gloucester, and Deborah Hedyer, Gloucester..... 1763 July 18
Cheesman, Thomas, Gloucester, and Marabeth Hedyer, Gloucester..... 1771 Mar. 27
Cheesman, Uriah, Gloucester, and Hannah Rowand, Gloucester........ 1749 May 11
Cheesman, William, Jr., Middlesex, and Mary Alders, Middlesex..... 1747-8 Feb. 19
Chemaly, Michael, Burlington, and Judith Allawys.................. 1783 Aug. 28
Chemard, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jones, Burlington...... 1771 Oct. 30
Chemelar, Michael, Burlington, and Elizabeth Mince, Burlington..... 1762 Feb. 12
Cherry, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Ruth Barrass, Bucks, Pa.............. 1731 Oct. 20
Cheesman, Richard, Gloucester, and Hannah Cheseman, Gloucester.... 1746 June 14
Cheshire, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Robbins, Burlington......... 1740 Sept. 13
Chesnut, John, Pennsylvania, and Catherine Greg, Woodbridge....... 1748 May 11
Chester, John, Cape May, and Sarah Lane, Cape May................ 1741 April 13
Chester, John, Cape May, and Sarah Vauladen, Cape May.............. 1761 Aug. 11
Chester, Joseph, Cape May, and Mary Regins.......................... 1773 June 30
Chester, Samuel, Gloucester, and Young, Gloucester................ 1748 Jan. 5
Chester, Samuel, New Jersey, and Fanny Johnson.................... 1777 Aug. 2
Cheston, John, Hunterdon, and Amy Walker............................ 1769 April 13
Chew, Aaron, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Wood........................ 1775 Feb. 14
Chew, Aaron, Gloucester, and Hannah Gardner......................... 1783 Oct. 4
Chew, Constantine, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Leonard, Gloucester... 1763 Mar. 18
Chew, David, Gloucester, and Hannah Stilly, Gloucester............ 1767 Sept. 29
Chew, Jeffery, Gloucester, and Amy Driver, Gloucester.............. 1732 Aug. 15
Chew, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Hannah Ashbrook, Gloucester........ 1745 Oct. 22
Chew, John, Gloucester, and Ann Jennings, Gloucester............... 1739 April 3
Chew, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elinor Holt........................ 1742 Dec. 13
Chew, Michael, Gloucester, and Amey Brinn, Gloucester.............. 1733 Dec. 29
Chew, Richard, Gloucester, and Ann Alberson, Gloucester........... 1766 Oct. 3
Chew, Robert, Gloucester, and Ann Tice.............................. 1778 Dec. 23
Chew, Samuel, Gloucester, and Margaret Turner, Gloucester.......... 1765 Aug. 26
Chew, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rachel Manage......................... 1778 Nov. 28
Chew, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Allinson, Mount Holly..... 1774 April 21
Chidester, Phineas, Morris, and Rebeeka Byram....................... 1780 Mar. 20
Child, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Kirkbride....................... 1785 Nov. 3
Chivers, James, Burlington, and Rebecca Doster, Burlington......... 1741 April 1
Christian, John, Burlington, and Tamas Bowker....................... 1778 Mar. 13
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Christie, Andrew, Bergen, and Abigail Hopper, Bergen..............1768 Mar. 20
Christie, Daniel, Bergen, and Heyltie Erbert, Bergen..............1770 Oct. 9
Christie, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Laroe..................1780 June 16
Christie, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Wakefield........1776 Dec. 10
Christopher, Barret, Hunterdon, and Elsebe Moore.............1763 Dec. 13
Christopher, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Deborah Huunt...........1785 Sept. 18
Christopher, Jesse, Hunterdon, and Massey Guiles.............1779 Feb. 13
Chubb, Thomas, Burlington, and Susanna Owen, Burlington........1758 April 12
Chubb, Voicall, Philadelphia, Sarah Peace, Trenton...........1745 Sept. 5
Chum, Matthew, Hunterdon, and Mary Skillman...............1768 April 2
Chumard, David, and Mary Sharp..........................1784 Feb. 4
Chumard, George, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington.....1782 Nov. 21
Chumard, William, Burlington, and Jane Kendall, Burlington....1773 Oct. 4
Chumard, William, Burlington, and Mary Winton, Monmouth...1776 Jan. 12
Chum, James, Hunterdon, and Jean Burlenian.................1763 Nov. 22
Church, Edward, Bristol, Pa., and Sarah Antrim, Mansfield.....1765 Feb. 1
Church, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Ray, Gloucester.........1784 July 15
Church, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Burges, Pennsylvania.1736 Nov. 17
Church, Samuel, Gloucester, and Dorothy Edwards, Gloucester...1737 Ang. 9
Church, Silas, Cape May, and Martha Bancroft, Cape May.........1770 Ang. 1
Church, William, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Grant, Philadelphia.1730 Mar. 18
Chrisisoriv, Abraham, Long Island, and Jammetie Nefies, Somerset...1747 May 1
Cimuter, William, and Elizabeth Best.........................1768 May 7
Ciser, John, New York, and Mary Scigolet, Middletown.......1764 Sept. 12
Clap, John, Burlington, and Martha Grimes, Burlington........1784 Oct. 16
Clap, John, Burlington, Martha Grimes, Burlington...........1782 Dec. 19
Clap, William, Burlington, Rebecca Wright..................1768 Jan. 30
Clapp, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Shinn, Burlington.....1761 Sept. 23
Clapp, John, Burlington, and Martha Barr....................1779 Mar. 17
Clark, Alexander, Monmouth, and Mary Hoff, Monmouth........1763 Nov. 7
Clark, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Susannah Mean, Monmouth.......1746 Jan. 5
Clark, Charles, Cumberland, and Ruth Scott, Cumberland......1769 Nov. 21
Clark, Cornelius, Salem, and Elizabeth Ray..................1758 June 20
Clark, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Granin.................1769 Jan. 13
Clark, Daniel, Cumberland, and Anna Holmes, Cumberland......1761 Aug. 11
Clark, David, Burlington, and Elizabeth Betts................1756 Sept. 16
Clark, David, Gloucester, and Rachel Bates, Gloucester........1764 Mar. 12
Clark, Elijah, Gloucester, and Jane Lardner, Gloucester.....1756 April 29
Clark, James, Salem, and Catherim Carney....................1755 Nov. 20
Clark, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Ogden, Cumberland.......1769 June 20
Clark, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Totterson, Hunterdon...1775 Oct. 14
Clark, James, Salem, Elizabeth Van Lear....................1784 Oct. 28
Clark, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Green................1747 Dec. 22
Clark, John, Bucks, Pa., and Amy Merriott, Bordentown........1774 Dec. 13
Clark, John, Burlington, and Sarah Hamilton................1778 Jan. 29
Clark, John, Gloucester, and Mary Daniels..................1783 Dec. 19
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Clark, Joseph, Bristol, Pa., and Elizabeth Knight, Bristol, Pa. 1749 April 25
Clark, Joseph, and Rebecca Floyd. 1775 Mar. 23
Clark, Joshua, Cumberland, and Ennice Devall. 1759 Oct. 24
Clark, Josiah, Gloucester, and Phebe Early. 1775 May 1
Clark, Levi, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Spencer, Gloucester. 1764 Dec. 14
Clark, Levi, and Nancy Oak. 1776 Mar. 13
Clark, Richard, Monmouth, and Eleanor Smith, Monmouth. 1750 July 26
Clark, Noah, Essex, and Patience Lumb. 1769 June 5
Clark, Robert, Salem, and Sara Meenum. 1786 April 15
Clark, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bannet. 1747 May 14
Clark, Samuel, Monmouth, and Uphame Carman, Monmouth. 1767 May 17
Clark, Stephen, Cumberland, and Tabitha Nixon, Cumberland. 1761 Oct. 28
Clark, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ruth Hutton, Gloucester. 1746 Aug. 20
Clark, Thomas, Salem, and Sarah Noah, Salem. 1773 Jan. 28
Clark, Wheeler, Backs, Pa., and Frances Morgan, Backs, Pa. 1759 May 22
Clark, William, Monmouth, and Katharine Romine, Monmouth. 1745 April 12
Clark, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Susannah Atmore. 1763 Mar. 28
Clark, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Furner. 1778 April 10
Clark, William, Burlington, and Mary Donnell. 1779 Dec. 16
Clarke, Henry, Chester, Pa., and Mary Hood, Chester, Pa. 1731 Nov. 18
Clarke, Thomas, and Margaret Duehurst. 1692 Nov. 2
Clarkson, James, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Kelley, Philadelphia. 1727 June 19
Clarkson, James, Middlesex, and Margaret FitzRandolph. 1743 Dec. 26
Clarkson, James, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Coddington. 1744 Feb. 5
Clarkson, John, Middlesex, and Maryan Noe. 1768 May 28
Clarkson, Robert, Woodbridge, and Rebeccah Fitz Randolph, Woodb'g. 1758 Aug. 7
Clauts, Jacob, Springfield, and Sarah Farmer. 1779 June 3
Clava, Benjamin Moses, Gloucester, Sarah McDonald. 1773 Jan. 26
Clawson, Jonathan, Woodbridge, and Mary Biron, Woodbridge. 1760 May 27
Clawson, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Rachel Backlew, Perth Amboy. 1764 April 5
Clawson, William, Picataway, and Elizabeth Van Sickle. 1745 June 17
Claypool, David, Burlington, and Rebecca Ward, Burlington. 1789 Nov. 28
Claypool, Wingfield, Burlington, and Mary Pool. 1782 Feb. 21
Claypoole, Abraham, New Hanover, Hope Fennimore, Springfield. 1774 Dec. 7
Clayton, David, Jr., Monmouth, and Rebekah Taylor, Monmouth. (?1746
Clayton, David, Jr., Monmouth, and Rebekah Tompson, Monmouth. 1745 Dec. 24
Clayton, Edward, Monmouth, and Sarah Throckmorton, Monmouth. 1765 Dec. 4
Clayton, James, Burlington, and Rebecca Hutchins. 1771 Aug. 8
Clayton, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Compton, Monmouth. 1743 Mar. 29
Clayton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Breton. 1746 June 21
Clayton, John, Freehold, and Anne Clayton, Freehold. 1764 May 22
Clayton, Jonathan, Freehold, and Mary Benham. 1759 Dec. 6
Clayton, Joseph, Freehold, and Sarah Combs, Middlesex. 1761 April 25
Clayton, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Stevenson. 1769 Jan. 4
Clayton, Parnel, Burlington, and Content Woolley, Shrewsbury. 1731 Dec. 9
Cleador, Itchecomb, Staten Island, and Alice Sealoff, Staten Island. 1743 July 23
Clear, Jasper, and Susannah Peterson .................. 1784 Nov. 24
Cleaveland, George, Burlington, and Hannah Rogers, Burlington ... 1756 Sept. 20
Cleaver, John, Cumberland, and Jemima Draper .................. 1780 Nov. 11
Cleyton, David, Monmouth, and Mary Scottorn ................. 1759 April 6
Clement, Jacob, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Tyley ........... 1741 Oct. 17
Clement, Jacob, Gloucester, and Charity Kaighin, Gloucester ... 1769 Sept. 9
Clement, Nathaniel, Gloucester, and Abigail Bowen .......... 1768 Dec. 5
Clement, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Tyley ............... 1737 May 30
Clement, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Rolf ........... 1774 Nov. 1
Clemet, Conrad, Burlington, and Mary White, Burlington .... 1735 Mar. 2
Clevenger, Abraham, Monmouth, and Mary Pitman ............. 1760 Mar. 9
Clevenger, Job, Burlington, and Margaret Brown, Burlington ... 1772 Mar. 4
Clevenger, John, Monmouth, and Mary Horner ................. 1760 Mar. 9
Clevenger, Thomas, and Nellie Larkins .................... 1762 Aug. 7
Clevenger, William, Burlington, and Mercy Asson .......... 1750 Aug. 17
Clevinger, Abraham, Burlington, and Jane Platt, Burlington ... 1742 July 26
Clevinger, George, Burlington, and Deliverance Horner .... 1737 July 19
Clevinger, John, Burlington, and Hannah Baker ........... 1742 Mar. 17
Clevinger, Zachariah, New Hanover, and Mary Gaskell, New Hanov'r. 1778 Nov. 9
Cleverley, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Pierce ........... 1730 May 28
Clifton, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Bankson, Philadelphia ... 1740 Sept. 10
Clifton, Nathan, Burlington, and Mary Robinson ........... 1780 Nov. 21
Clifton, Samuel, Burlington, and Susannah Castle .......... 1761 Feb. 6
Clinhuff, Ephraim, Burlington, and Rebecca Strallein, Burlington ... 1762 Jan. 13
Cliver, John, and Mary Warren .......................... 1781 Mar. 8
Cliver, Peter, Springfield, and Sarah Collins ............ 1781 Aug. 26
Clonts, Jacob, Northampton, and Susannah Chemilly ......... 1782 April 15
Clymer, Christopher, Philadelphia, and Deborah Fitzwater ... 1734 Feb. 3
Coahlan, Patrick, Burlington, and Catharine Sill, Burlington ... 1750 July 23
Coakley, James, New Jersey, and Mary Flannagan .......... 1778 April 27
Coate, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Mills, Burlington .... 1766 Nov. 8
Coate, John, Gloucester, and Milisent Maps ............... 1774 Jan. 3
Coate, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Leek, Burlington .... 1754 Jan. 2
Catts, Henry, Burlington, and Rachel Jones, Burlington .... 1783 Jan. 14
Catts, John, Hunterdon, and Esther Doughty, Hunterdon .... 1729 July 22
Catts, William, Hunterdon, and Leannah Low ............. 1781 Sept. 13
Cob, Jacob, Burlington, and Catherine Mitchel, Burlington ... 1741 Nov. 23
Cobb, Samuel, Morris, and Sarah Southard, Morris .......... 1773 Nov. 17
Cochran, John, Essex, and Mary White, Bergen ........... 1749 Oct. 20
Cochran, John, Hunterdon, and Phoebe Henderson, Monmouth .... 1763 Sept. 1
Cochran, Peter, N. Brunsw'k, and Elizabeth Vannorden, N. Brunsw'k. 1739 Mar. 19
Cochran, Richard, Middlesex, and Mary Antill, Middlesex .... 1764 Oct. 15
Cock, Jacob, Somerset, and Abigail McClow .............. 1780 May 15
Cock, Jacob, Somerset, and Blandena Jarolamon ........... 1782 Nov. 8
Cock, Henry, Somerset, and Mary Hall, Somerset .......... 1759 April 12
Cock, Peter, Gloucester, and Beata Lock, Salem ........... 1738 Jan. 5
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Coddington, David, Woodbridge, and Ann Stone, Woodbridge........... 1750 Oct. 11
Coddington, James, Middlesex, and Experience Randolph................. 1751 July 9
Coddington, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Mary FitzRandolph, Woodbridge.1756 Oct. 16
Coddington, Joseph, Woodbridge, and Margaret Lewis, Woodbridge....... 1756 Feb. 19
Coffey, Joseph, Burlington, and Patience Tatem, Gloucester........... 1768 Jan. 20
Coffing, James, Gloucester, and Mary Whitehall....................... 1792 July 2
Coleott, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Ewing, Burlington.............. 1771 Jan. 7
Cole, Andrew, Northampton, and Mary Mitchell.......................... 1773 July 29
Cole, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Charity Courses, Hunterdon........... 1752 Aug. 11
Cole, David, Hunterdon, and Beula Vansant.............................. 1775 Oct. 24
Cole, John, Hunterdon, and Maritie Low, Hunterdon..................... 1749 Mar. 19
Cole, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Lippincott, Burlington........... 1767 Jan. 7
Cole, Barent, Bergen, and Mary Demarest, Bergen...................... 1767 Aug. 10
Cole, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Wood, Gloucester.................. 1731 Dec. 2
Cole, Richard, Monmouth, and Lydia Bagele, Monmouth................. 1766 Dec. 6
Cole, Thomas, Somerset, and Leentye Vanetta, Somerset.............. 1751 April 3
Coleman, Elias, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Brown...................... 1786 Mar. 3
Coleman, Nathaniel, and Nancy Evans Smart............................. 1777 July 4
Coles, Job, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Tomlins, Gloucester........... 1771 Feb. 7
Coles, Richard, Philadelphia, and Sarah Shepherd, Cumberland........ 1759 Jan. 22
Coles, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Mattack, Burlington............. 1767 May 4
Coles, Thomas, Gloucester, Hannah Stokes, Burlington............... 1732 July 29
Coles, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Smith, Monmouth............. 1767 Jan. 14
Colfax, William, Bergen, and Esther Schuyler......................... 1783 Aug. 27
Collard, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Woolley, Monmouth............... 1743 Aug. 20
Collen, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Buttler, Bucks, Pa................ 1729 Mar. 26
Collinge, Joseph, Middletown, and Mary Roberts, Middletown.......... 1749 Jan. 3
Collins, Abijah, Gloucester, and Hope Coles.......................... 1785 July 15
Collins, Abraham, Burlington, and Alley Smart......................... 1787 Mar. 19
Collins, Anos, Gloucester, and Ann Stiles............................ 1771 Nov. 29
Collins, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Anne Hedges, Gloucester......... 1735 May 17
Collins, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Desire Rulon, Stafford............. 1756 Jan. 12
Collins, Charles, Burlington, and Ruth Starkey, Burlington......... 1748 Sept. 29
Collins, David, Middlesex, and Margaret Clawson...................... 1745 Dec. 7
Collins, David, Burlington, and Ann Harding, Burlington............. 1775 Dec. 16
Collins, Ebenezer, Monmouth, and Ann Woodmansie, Monmouth.......... 1743 Dec. 27
Collins, Ebenezer, Piscataway, and Rachel Folsom, Piscataway........ 1751 July 29
Collins, Edward, Gloucester, and Phoebe Mathack...................... 1791 Feb. 10
Collins, Edward Johnston, Gloucester, and Jane Collins.............. 1783 Aug. 6
Collins, George, Burlington, and Joanna Roche, Burlington........... 1731 Oct. 30
Collins, Isaac, Gloucester, and Sarah Bates.......................... 1772 Feb. 17
Collins, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Mary Robinson, New Brunswick.... 1741 Sept. 23
Collins, James, New Brunswick, and Margaret Vanzant, New Brw'k....... 1748 Dec. 26
Collins, Job, Burlington, and Mary Haines, Burlington................ 1774 Mar. 17
Collins, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Moore, Burlington......... 1737 Feb. 27
Collins, John, Middletown, and Anne Johnson, Middletown............. 1758 Dec. 15
Collins, John, Gloucester, and Patience Alberson, Gloucester......1766 Oct. 3
Collins, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Harbert, Monmouth......1767 Nov. 4
Collins, John, Gloucester, and Mary Rifflin......................1769 Aug. 14
Collins, John, Burlington, and Ruth Barelld, Burlington......1771 April 4
Collins, John, Gloucester, and Catharine Champion..............1777
Collins, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Cole.....................1781 May 31
Collins, Joseph, Gloucester, and Susannah Hutchinson.........1784 May 4
Collins, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Griffith..............1759 Aug. 27
Collins, William, New Jersey, and Susanna Gordon..............1778 May 21
Collins, Zebulon, Middlesex, and Mary Johnston, Middlesex....1766 Oct. 30
Colman, Charles, Monmouth, and Catherine Lippincott, Monmouth..1764 July 11
Colsher, Matthew, Somerset, and Ann Huff.........................1768 Nov. 14
Colver, Nathan, Stafford, and Phebe Stockaw, Stafford.........1749 June 15
Colvin, Philip, and Grace Holeman...............................1739 Dec. 1
Comback, Peter, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Rue.................1781 Mar. 22
Combes, Robert, Woodbridge, and Margaret Loofbourrow, Woodbridge.1753 Sept. 4
Combes, Robert, Middlesex, and Hulda Combes, Pennington......1752 Mar. 25
Combs, Coleman, Hunterdon, and Mary Peirce......................1770 Feb. 10
Combs, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Abrahams, Perth Amboy....1748 Dec. 23
Combs, John, Jr., Perth Amboy, and Sarah Abrahams, Perth Amboy.1753 Dec. 24
Combs, Jonathan, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Reed, Freehold.....1741 June 3
Combs, Jonathan, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Tilton, Monmouth.....1743 June 9
Compton, Cornelius, Middletown, and Lydia Crawford, Middletown.1756 July 30
Compton, Cornelius, Jr., Middletown, and Hannah Mount, Middletown.1756 Dec. 23
Compton, Daniel, Woodbridge, and Rachel Paine, Woodbridge.....1758 Aug. 11
Compton, Gabriel, Middlesex, and Mary Carrington...............1760 Dec. 20
Compton, Ichabod, Monmouth, and Ann Gordon.....................1773 Aug. 20
Compton, Jacob, Monmouth, and Valariah Clayton, Monmouth....1763 Jan. 6
Compton, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Morgan, Middlesex.........1763 Jan. 28
Compton, Richard, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Cox, Monmouth..1727 Jan. 15
Compton, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Deboogh, Monmouth......1747 July 27
Compton, Richard, Somerset, and Sytie Hoglen, Somerset.......1749 July 11
Compton, Richard, Somerset, and Lenty Eoo, Somerset..........1775 Aug. 31
Compton, Richard, Middlesex, and Sarah Clear....................1781 July 23
Compton, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Mary Keamble, Woodbridge.....1748 Feb. 13
Compton, Samuel, Piscataway, and Sarah Tharp, Piscataway......1753 July 31
Compton, William, Freehold, and Mary Smith, Perth Amboy........1749 June 15
Compton, William, Middletown, and Sarah Sweed, Middletown......1762 Mar. 2
Compton, Zebulon, Somerset, and Sarah Tunison...................1764 Dec. 14
Conarro, Joseph, Burlington, and Valaria Moore, Burlington.....1761 Oct. 3
Conarro, Jacob, New Jersey, and Sarah Johnson...................1782 Aug. 24
Conarrow, Andrew, Jr., Burlington, and Keziah Johnston, Burlington.1756 May 10
Conaweys, James, Cape May, and Susannah Corson, Cape May.......1741 May 14
Condict, Zeuss, Morris, and Joanna Person........................1779 Feb. 6
Condit, Peter, Morris, and Ann Byram, Morris....................1768 May 19
Condon, James, Burlington, and Isabella Pittman, Burlington....1762 Jan. 21
MARriage LICENSES.

Condrick, John, Burlington, and Sarah Alton, Burlington........... 1763 May 5
Concey, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Seeds,¹ Gloucester........... 1765 Jan. 22
Conelly, Brian, Salem, and Dorothy Ball, Salem..................... 1734 July 27
Conerow, Andrew, Burlington, and Rebecca Arnold, Burlington...... 1727 Mar. 29
Congleton, Henry, Salem, and Ann Peterson......................... 1777 May 15
Conine Derrick, Monmouth, and Jane Barkolo, Monmouth............. 1762 Aug. 2
Conine, Jacob, Somerset, and Mary Clover, Somerset............... 1764 May 29
Conine, Philip, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Dally, New Brunswick..1742 Dec. 15
Conklin, Stephen, Jr., Morris, and Rachel Lindsay................ 1778 May 7
Conklin, William, Morris, and Rebecca Whitaker, Somerset.......... 1778 Dec. 7
Conn, Samuel, Springfield, and Pamela Carter, Springfield......... 1771 April 6
Connel, John, Cape May, and Sarah Simkins......................... 1763 Sept. 28
Connelley, John, Philadelphia, and Ann Little, Monmouth.......... 1780 Mar. 30
Conner, George, Monmouth, and Rachel Knox......................... 1780 Mar.
Conner, James, Monmouth, and Mary Smith, Monmouth................ 1739 Aug. 25
Conner, William, Cape May, and Sarah Eldridge..................... 1789 Feb. 5
Connet, James, Somerset, and Ann Harris, Middlesex................. 1761 Nov. 12
Connolly, Alexander, New Brunswick, and Mary Longfield, New Bwks.1747 July 31
Connor, Timothy, Piscataway, and Mary Folsom, Piscataway.......... 1750 Jan. 31
Connove, James, Bergen, and Eva Bordan............................. 1765 May 18
Connover, Elias, Monmouth, and Anna Fish............................ 1780 Oct. 14
Conrey, John, Middletown, and Mary Morris, Middletown............ 1751 Sept. 14
Conrey, Jonathan, Middletown, and Sarah Barge, Shrewsbury......... 1759 May 5
Conrey, Peter, Freehold, and Margaret Strickling, Freehold......... 1760 Oct. 13
Conrow, Darling, Burlington, and Sarah Elkinton................... 1778 Aug. 24
Conrow, Darnel, Burlington, and Deliverance Stokes, Burlington... 1783 Mar. 16
Conrow, George, Burlington, and Naomi Tomlinson................... 1788 June 11
Conves, John, New Brunswick, and Sarah Roberts, Middletown........ 1743 Jan. 19
Converse, Conrad, Somerset, and Esther Parsell, Somerset.......... 1750 Oct. 27
Cook, Abiel, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Thomson....................... 1765 June 17
Cook, Asher, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Green, Monmouth............. 1764 Mar. 31
Cook, Edward P., Monmouth, and Lizy Chandler, Monmouth........... 1757 Dec. 12
Cook, George, Monmouth, and Susannah Reece.......................... 1762 April 15
Cook, Henry, Hunterdon, and Mary Burroughs......................... 1782 June 28
Cook, Job, Burlington, and Mary Warrick............................ 1772 May 17
Cook, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Woolley, Monmouth............. 1749 Dec. 29
Cook, John, Pennsylvania, and Mary Anderson, Freehold............ 1761 Nov. 17
Cook, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Green, Monmouth................ 1748 April 29
Cook, Michael, Monmouth, and Sarah Tallman, Monmouth............. 1757 Feb. 28
Cook, Richard, Hunterdon, and Anne Ashlee.......................... 1783 May 13
Cook, Silas, Monmouth, and Mary Russell, Monmouth................ 1746 Oct. 15
Cook, Silas, Monmouth, and Patience Sheareman, Monmouth........... 1761 May 25
Cook, Stacey, Burlington, and Jane Deacon.......................... 1782 April 9
Cook, Syvanus, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Rulong...................... 1777 Aug. 14

¹ Query: Leeds.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Cook, Tessher, Monmouth, and Mary Ribet, Monmouth.............1764 Feb. 22
Cook, William, Monmouth, and Ghertie Bennet, Monmouth........1743 Sept. 21
Cooke, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Webb.................1759 May 31
Cooke, John, Sussex, and Elizabeth Crooks.......................1768 June 18
Cooke, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Driver, Burlington.....1730 May 12
Cool, Isaac, Somerset, and Mary Corle.........................1781 Aug. 25
Coole, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Rose.....................1743-4 Mar. 6
Cooper, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Carlile, Philadelphia..1729 June 10
Cooper, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Bardsall, Gloucester..1734 Feb. 25
Cooper, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Catherine Heaviland, Monmouth.1733 Oct. 31
Cooper, Benjamin, Middletown, and Hester Borden, Middletown.....1754 April 12
Cooper, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hopewell, Burlington..1759 Mar. 6
Cooper, Daniel, Jr., Morris, and Catherine Hankinson, Freehold..1751 April 13
Cooper, Daniel, Morris, and Grace Manning, Essex................1768 Mar. 11
Cooper, Daniel, and Deborah Middleton, Burlington..............1797 July 28
Cooper, Ebenezer, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Williams, Perth Amboy.1751 June 22
Cooper, Ezekiel, Monmouth, and Sarah Layton, Monmouth..........1766 Sept. 4
Cooper, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Sherman, Bucks, Pa..........1732 July 8
Cooper, Henry, Burlington, and Elizabeth Curtis, Burlington....1735 May 13
Cooper, Jacob, Burlington, and Rachel Peppit, Burlington........1767 Mar. 10
Cooper, James, Middletown, and Catherine Van deventer, Middlet'n.1743-4 Mar. 21
Cooper, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Erwin, Gloucester..........1761 Mar. 27
Cooper, James, Gloucester, and Priscilla Burroughs, Gloucester..1763 Dec. 12
Cooper, John, Monmouth, and Mary Jacobs, Monmouth...............1743 Oct. 31
Cooper, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Eyre, Burlington..........1783 May 1
Cooper, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Tharpe, Monmouth......1767 Mar. 19
Cooper, Joseph, Monmouth, and Deborah Taylor, Monmouth..........1741 Dec.
Cooper, Joseph, Bristol, Pa., and Hannah Lovett................1731 May 30
Cooper, Nathan, Morris, and Elizabeth Marsh, Essex.............1749 Jan. 20
Cooper, Nathan, Morris, and Martha Dickenson, Perth Amboy....1751 June 4
Cooper, Richard, Bergen, and Hannah Cooper......................1787 May 11
Cooper, Samuel, Gloucester, and Prudence Brown, Burlington.....1767 Feb. 2
Cooper, Thomas, Monmouth, and Priscilla Wright, Monmouth........1749 Nov. 6
Cooper, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cooper...............1758 Sept. 13
Cooper, William S., Gloucester, and Mary Cheseman, Gloucester...1749 Sept. 21
Cooper, William, Gloucester, and Ann Folwell, Burlington........1768 May 4
Cooper, William, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Penimore, Burlington.1774 Nov. 12
Cooper, John, Salem, and Mary Richardson.......................1775 Feb. 10
Copner, Cornelius, and Margaret Peterson, Salem................1732 June 15
Copperthwaite, Hugh, Burlington, and Hannah Atkinson, Burlington.1737 April 19
Copperthwaite, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Spicer...............1778 Nov. 29
Copperthwaite, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Borden..............1733 Feb. 19
Coppock, Bartholomew, Burlington, and Amy Cox, Burlington......1730 Aug. 4
Coppock, Moses, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Lester, Bucks, Pa.........1740 Sept. 22
Corammore, William, Jr., Egg Harbor, and Miriam Steakham.......1746 Nov. 21
Corbett, Joseph, Salem, and Susanna Philpot, Salem..............1769 Dec. 28
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cordeary, Isaac, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Jonston</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordery, Clement, Gloucester, and Mary Parker</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Core, Samuell, Burlington, and Mary Sutts</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corey, John, Cape May, and Johannah Hand, Cape May</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corey, Peter, Burlington, and Martha Walker, Burlington</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corlies, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Burden, Monmouth</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corlies, Timothy, Monmouth, and Hannah Williams, Monmouth</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corlies, Uriah, Monmouth, and Anna Dunham, Amboy</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corlis, George, Salem, and Margaret Watson, Salem</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corlis, John, Monmouth, and Rachel White</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corlis, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bills, Monmouth</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corlis, William, Burlington, and Ann Cox, Middlesex</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corlis, Jacob, Salem, and Deborah Stretch</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corliss, William, Burlington, and Ann Davis, Burlington</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corn, Lawrence, Cumberland, and Mary Smith</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornel, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Gerrartie Gulick, Somerset</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornel, Jacobus, Bergen, and Lenah Hartie, Orange, N. Y</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornel, Job, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Worden, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell, Albert, N. York, and Sarah Dugroot</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell, Jacob, Somerset, and Elizabeth Kennade</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Cook</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell, Peter, Middlesex, and Nelly Terhoon</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornwell, William, Gloucester, and Berthena Tiler</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corry, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Haines, Salem</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corry, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Marriott</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corry, William, Burlington, and Martha Roy, Burlington</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corsen, Rem, Cape May, and Hannah Stillwell</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corsham, Joshua, and Margaret Wilson</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corsham, Joshua, Somerset, and Mary Probasco</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson, Abner, Cape May, and Mary Smith, Cape May</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson, Christian, Staten Island, and Hannah Kidney, Essex</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson, Darmenas, Cape May, and Rachel Wilits</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson, Darius, Cape May, and Martha Mackey</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson, Henry, Cape May, and Elizabeth Young</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Mary Creasey</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson, John, Jr., Cape May, and Mary Goff, Cumberland</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson, Joseph, Cape May, and Rachel Corsen, Cape May</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson, Joseph, Jr., and Phebe Badcock</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson, Levi, Cape May, and Margaret Hand, Cape May</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson, Promenas, Cape May, and Margaret Lea</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson, Promenas, Cape May, and Priscilla Cresesse</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson, Peter, Cape May, and Martha Edwards, Cape May</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson, Peter, Cape May and Elizabeth Godfrey, Cape May</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson, Peter, Cape May, and Mary Badcock, Cape May</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson, Philip, Cape May, and Lydia Cawson</td>
<td>..................</td>
<td>1784</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Corwin, Joseph, Morris, and Mary Wortman ........................................ 1778 Mar. 27
Corwine, Richard, Hunterdon, and Sarah Smider ................................... 1779 Jan. 14
Cosseboom, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Anne Venables. .......................... 1761 Aug. 24
Cosman, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Front, Monmouth ......................... 1756 June 9
Cestign, Francis, Jr., Trenton, and Jean Carr, Hunterdon ...................... 1769 Mar. 2
Costill, Hugh, Burlington, and Hannah Hilliar ..................................... 1787 April 2
Costive, Joseph, Burlington, and Anna Sharp ....................................... 1759 Aug. 29
Cosure, Benjamin B., Gloucester, and Nehomy Shaw ................................ 1784 Nov. 16
Cotauck, William, Sussex, and Sarah Williamson .................................... 1773 Dec. 8
Cotheal, Alexander, Middlesex, and Elies McDaniel, Middlesex ................ 1764 Oct. 11
Cothell, Henry, Middlesex, and Sarah Crow, Middlesex ............................ 1763 Feb. 10
Cotter, William, Phila., and Kathrina Price, alias Miller, Phila. ............... 1737 Aug. 20
Cottmann, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Ann Pearce ........................ 1764 June 11
Cottrell, Nicholas, Middletown, and Anne Roberts, Middletown .................. 1752 Nov. 29
Cottrell, Gershom, Freehold, and Catherine Layton, Shrewsbury ................. 1757 Sept. 12
Cottrel, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Herbert, Middletown .................. 1749 April 10
Cottrell, John, Monmouth, and Hester Layton, Monmouth .......................... 1762 Jan. 6
Cottrell, Robert, Monmouth, and Rachel Rogers, Monmouth ........................ 1766 Jan. 22
Coughleton, Allen, Salem, and Sarah Vickery, Salem .............................. 1761 Feb. 12
Couke, George, and Lena Leek .................................................................... 1778 Oct. 31
Coulten, Zacheriah, Middlesex, and Ann Cox, Monmouth ............................ 1750 Dec. 25
Coulter, James, Gloucester, and Ann Parsons, Gloucester ........................ 1771 Nov. 1
Coulton, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Mary Williams, Philadelphia ............... 1771 Oct. 15
Couron, Christian, Staten Island, and Ann Chaudenning ........................... 1747 May 7
Covert, Isaac, Sussex, and Margaret Shaver .......................................... 1768 Oct. 22
Cove, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ambruster .................................... 1778 Dec. 3
Covell, Samuel, Monmouth, and Jane Cahale ........................................... 1784 Mar. 29
Coverhoven, Albert, Monmouth, and Mary Vandorn, Monmouth .................... 1745 May 22
Coverhoven, Albert, Monmouth, and Patience Coverhoven, Monm'th .................. 1765 Nov. 21
Coverhoven, Albert, Hunterdon, and Sarah Benham .................................. 1779 May 21
Coverhoven, Benjamin, Freehold, and Catherine Wycoffe ........................... 1750 Feb. 5
Coverhoven, Cornelius, Freehold, and Anne Williamson, Freehold ............... 1750 May 28
Coverhoven, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Elenah Williamson, Mon'm'th .............. 1756 June 5
Coverhoven, Cornelius, Middletown, and Jane Denise, Freehold .................. 1758 Dec. 5
Coverhoven, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Hendrickson, Monm'th ............... 1767 Jan. 12
Coverhoven, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Logan .................................. 1770 July 10
Coverhoven, Daniel, Monmouth, and Helen Taylor, Monmouth ....................... 1757 Aug. 15
Coverhoven, Garret, Monmouth, and Nelly Schaneck, Monmouth .................... 1744 July 17
Coverhoven, Garret, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Beunser, Monmouth ................. 1759 Feb. 26
Coverhoven, Isaac, Freehold, and Hannah Morford, Freehold ...................... 1756 Mar. 9
Coverhoven, John, Monmouth, and Mary Vandorn, Monmouth ........................ 1750 Nov. 5
Coverhoven, John, Middletown, and Nelly Wyckoff, Freehold ....................... 1755 Dec. 8
Coverhoven, John, Middlesex, and Lydia Predmore, Middlesex ..................... 1752 Aug. 14
Coverhoven, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Hankinson, Monmouth .................. 1756 Feb. 3
Coverhoven, Luke, Middlesex, and Matina Bargin .................................... 1774 Nov. 12
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Covenhoven, Matthias, Middletown, and Williamtic Covenhoven, Mid.1749 July 27
Covenhoven, Peter, Monmouth, and Anne Davis, Monmouth...........1749 Feb. 5
Covenhoven, Peter, Middletown, and Catherine Delhart, Freehold....1749 July 27
Covenhoven, Peter, Monmouth, and Hannah Forman, Monmouth......1756 June 9
Covenhoven, Roelf, Somerset, and Elizabeth Johnson................1778 June 17
Covenhoven, William, Monmouth, and Anne Covenhoven, Mon'm'th.1743-4 March 16
Covenhoven, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Suydam, Monmouth.....1754 May 28
Covenhoven, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Dye, Middlesex....1764 Aug. 25
Covenhoven, David, Monmouth, and Ida Wyckoff, Monmouth.........1753 Aug. 18
Covenover, Isaiah, Gloucester, and Mary Bell.......................1774 Nov. 11
Covenover, Micajah, Cape May, and Deborah Stanton, Gloucester...1759-1 Jan. 29
Covenover, Peter, Gloucester, and Priscilla Smith, Gloucester...1761 Sept. 4
Covenover, Peter, Gloucester, and Rebecca Woodward...............1773 June 16
Covert, Francis, Monmouth, and Sarah Read, Monmouth.............1744 Nov. 3
Covert, Morris, Hunterdon, and Christina Seins.....................1773 Mar. 11
Covert, Peter, Essex, and Mary Clawson, Middlesex...............1753 Jan. 18
Cowell, Joseph, and Catherine Case..................................1769 Jan. 19
Cowan, Michael, Burlington, and Margaret Brian, Burlington......1763 Aug. 10
Cowgill, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Sarah Ward.....................1754 May 31
Cowgill, Edmund, Burlington, and Mary Johnson, Burlington......1736 Aug. 3
Cowgill, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sewden, Burlington....1776 Jan. 24
Cowgill, Jacob, Burlington, and Parthena Imley.....................1777 Nov. 15
Cowgill, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ridgway................1761 Nov. 12
Cowgill, Nehemiah, Burlington, and Esther Davis...................1738 Aug. 1
Cowl, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Rachel Warrick.........................1780 Jan. 7
Cowman, John, Essex, and Antie Van Winkle, Essex...............1760 Feb. 13
Cownover, John, Gloucester, and Letishew Clark...................1778 Oct. 30
Cowperthwaite, John, Monmouth, and Ann Potter.......................1758 Aug. 23
Cowperthwaite, William, Burlington, and Hope Shreve, Burlington...1767 Feb. 4
Cowro, Darling, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Compton, Middletown.....1761 Sept. 16
Cox, Andrew, Gloucester, and Mary Lock, Gloucester..............1760 June 30
Cox, Asher, Monmouth, and Rebecca Holmes...........................1768 Sept. 28
Cox, Charles, Gloucester, and Rebecca Vaneman, Salem............1761 Jan. 6
Cox, David, New York, and Mary Liveton, Middlesex...............1762 Sept. 30
Cox, Gabriel, Salem, and Sarah Elvill...............................1779 Jan. 31
Cox, James, Monmouth, and Hannah Robins, Monmouth.................1745 Nov. 1
Cox, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Cox, Monmouth...............1769 Feb. 25
Cox, John, Burlington, and Abigail Ellis, Gloucester.............1744 Sept. 30
Cox, John, Somerset, and Phebe Lindly, Essex.......................1751 July 31
Cox, John, Middlesex, and Mary Pileon, Middlesex................1757 April 28
Cox, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Holman........................1763 Jan. 1
Cox, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Morris, Monmouth.............1769 Oct. 29
Cox, John, Burlington, and Hannah Smith, Burlington.............1780 Oct. 25
Cox, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Haines, Burlington...........1761 Aug. 31

1 John Cox Minor. The bond is bound up in Book M, and not in Book C.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Chamberlain</td>
<td>1768 Feb. 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Wardell</td>
<td>1770 Jan. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Charity Forman</td>
<td>1775 Oct. 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Longfield, Shrewsbury, and Anne Sears, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1751 Dec. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Morris, Monmouth, and Catharine Hutchinson</td>
<td>1773 June 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Moses, Gloucester, and Letitia Fisher, Gloucester</td>
<td>1754 Oct. 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Moses, Gloucester, and Mary Yale</td>
<td>1771 Mar. 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Rachel Vahan</td>
<td>1761 Feb. 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Mary Evans</td>
<td>1772 Dec. 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Newbury</td>
<td>1730 June 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Richard, Monmouth, and Mercy Taylor, Monmouth</td>
<td>1750 Jan. 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Richard, Burlington, and Rachel Bradshaw, Burlington</td>
<td>1775 Oct. 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Samuel, Burlington, and Barbara Salar</td>
<td>1756 Dec. 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Samuel, Middlesex, and Sarah Coleman</td>
<td>1764 May 31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Emley, New Hanover</td>
<td>1771 Oct. 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hopewell, Burlington</td>
<td>1775 Nov. 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Corlis, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1749 Sept. 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Ward, Burlington</td>
<td>1750 Mar. 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Thomas, Monmouth, and Deborah Taylor</td>
<td>1767 Nov. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, William, Burlington, and Rachel Mason, Burlington</td>
<td>1761 Dec. 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, William, Middlesex, and Letitia Selover, Middlesex</td>
<td>1752 Sept. 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coxe, William, Jr., Philadelphia, and Rachel Smith</td>
<td>1789 April 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyll, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Delaney, Middlesex</td>
<td>1749 Jan. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyne, John, 1 Gloucester, and Rebecca Turner</td>
<td>1775 April 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cozens, George, Gloucester, and Ellena Chester, Gloucester</td>
<td>1727 Jan. 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cozens, George, Gloucester, and Barbara Downs</td>
<td>1783 Oct. 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cozens, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Cassell, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1768 Aug. 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cozens, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hannah Cheesman, Gloucester</td>
<td>1753 April 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cozens, Samuel, Gloucester, and Catherine Cox, Gloucester</td>
<td>1754 Mar. 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cozens, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Richards</td>
<td>1760 Sept. 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cozens, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Bryant, Gloucester</td>
<td>1761 May 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craddock, David, Burlington, and Sarah Nammock</td>
<td>1759 Dec. 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craddock, John, Monmouth, and Mary O'Daniel, Monmouth</td>
<td>1745 Dec. 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craddock, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Armstrong, Monmouth</td>
<td>1749 Oct. 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craddock, William, Monmouth, and Hannah Hanson, Monmouth</td>
<td>1745 Nov. 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craft, George, Burlington, and Mary Lanning</td>
<td>1760 Jan. 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craft, Gershom, Burlington, and Lydia Hancock</td>
<td>1741 Nov. 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craft, James, Jr., Burlington, and Mary English, Burlington</td>
<td>1740 Oct. 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craft, James, Burlington, and Margaret Rockhill</td>
<td>1758 July 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craft, John, Mansfield, and Sarah Rockhill, Mansfield</td>
<td>1772 Mar. 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craft, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Lanning, Burlington</td>
<td>1763 Dec. 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craft, William, Salem, and Mary Morgan, Salem</td>
<td>1739 April 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Elias, Salem, and Mary Dunlap</td>
<td>1773 May 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 So signed, but entered in the body of the bond as John Kine, and the bond is bound up in Book K.
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Craig, John, Freehold, and Anne Barclay, Perth Amboy............. 1749  Nov. 21
Craig, John, Monmouth, and Jane Reid, Monmouth.................. 1760  May 27
Craig, John, Monmouth, and Anne Bound, Freehold.................. 1762  June 1
Craig, Thomas, Freehold, and Mary Traux, Freehold................ 1748  July 5
Craig, Timothy, Elizabeth Town, and Jane Stewart.................. 1746  Feb. 17
Craig, William, Monmouth, and Eleanor Rhe, Monmouth.............. 1753  May 28
Craig, William, Salem, and Letitia Noblight....................... 1773  Mar. 9
Cramer, David, Burlington, and Rachel Allen....................... 1767  June 8
Cramer, Isaac, Burlington, and Rebecca Jones, Burlington......... 1765  July 1
Cramer, Jeremia, Monmouth, and Abiah Tuttle....................... 1738  Sept. 19
Cramer, John, Burlington, and Margaret Smith, Burlington......... 1757  June 23
Cramer, Josiah, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allen, Monmouth.......... 1750  Sept. 4
Cramer, Josiah, Little Egg Harbor, and Sarah Wilkinson, Woodb'dge.1751  Aug. 10
Cramer, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Perkins, Burlington....... 1757  Oct. 10
Cramer, Samuel, Burlington, and Lydia Corin....................... 1784  June 16
Cramer, Seemon, Burlington, and Phebe Devinny, Burlington........ 1766  June 12
Cramer, Seemore, Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington......... 1737  June 23
Cramer, Stephen, Burlington, and Sarah Little, Burlington........ 1749  Oct. 31
Cramer, William, Monmouth, and Lydia Wainwright, Monmouth......... 1737  Oct. 12
Cramer, William, Burlington, and Hannah Leeds, Gloucester........ 1774  Mar. 14
Crammer, John, and Mary Oldman................................ 1756  Dec. 8
Cramer, Caleb, and Mary Baker.................................. 1760  July 29
Cramel, William, Cape May, and Thankful Williams................ 1777  Dec. 22
Crane, Ichabod, Morris, and Mary Miller, Essex.................... 1782  April 17
Crane, Job, Essex, and Elizabeth Pierce............................ 1786  Aug. 25
Crane, Joseph, Essex, and Susanna Ross............................. 1772  April 16
Crane, Rufus, Essex, and Charity Campbell........................ 1779  Mar. 13
Crane, Uzal, Morris, and Sarah Pierson, Morris.................... 1778  Nov. 3
Crety, William, Sussex, and Johanna Bryan, Sussex................. 1769  May 18
Craven, John, Salem, and Phebe Smith................................ 1764  April 18
Craven, Richard Wheat, Cumberland, and Rhoda Shephard, Cumbl'd.1766  Oct. 10
Craven, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mary Carpenter..................... 1781  Feb. 6
Crawford, Andrew, and Eleanor Johnson............................. 1767  June 6
Crawford, Gideon, Freehold, and Helena Taylor, Middletown........ 1754  Dec. 15
Crawford, James, Freehold, and Margaret Warne, Freehold.......... 1756  Oct. 26
Crawford, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Stidfen, Philadelphia..... 1761  Mar. 5
Crawford, Job, Monmouth, and Anne Morrice, Monmouth.............. 1766  Nov. 25
Crawford, John, Gloucester, and Anne Kelly......................... 1783  July 13
Crawford, Joseph, Gloucester, and Amy Hillman..................... 1777  July 23
Crawford, Richard, Jr., Middletown, and Catherine Shepherd, M'dlt'n 1751  Sept. 17
Crawford, Samnel, Monmouth, and Naomi Vanbrakel, Monmouth........ 1740  Dec. 3
Crawford, William, Middletown, and Catherine Bowne, Middletown... 1756  Dec. 27
Crayne, John, Burlington, and Mary Ellwell, Salem................ 1727  Feb. 19
Creag, William, Salem, and Margaret Dickinson...................... 1754  Aug. 19
Crets, John, and Lavenah Bildnerback............................. 1769  Feb. 23
Creby, Hugh, Burlington, and Abigail Smart...................... 1765  June  19
Creek, James, and Francis Churches .................................. 1688  Aug.  20
Creighton, Hugh, Gloucester, and Mary French..................... 1759  Aug.  10
Cremer, Hendrick, Middlesex, and Mary Wright..................... 1761  May  23
Cresan, Joshua, New Brunswick and Sarah Grigs, New Brunswick... 1752  Oct.  21
Cresse, David, Cape May, and Patience Stiles, Cape May.......... 1769  Sept.  27
Cresse, Israel, Cape May, and Hannah Goff, Cape May.............. 1761  Nov.  3
Cresse, John, Cape May, and Beulah Ludlam, Cape May............. 1739  May  18
Cresse, Jonathan, Cape May, and Naomi Hand, Cape May............ 1763  July  1
Cresse, Josiah, Cape May, and Mary Holding......................... 1737  Sept. 26
Cresse, Lewis, Cape May, and Elizabeth Lirllum, Cape May......... 1740  Sept.  1
Cresse, Nathan, Cape May, and Anne Eruxison....................... 1774  Dec.  24
Cresse, Zebulon, Cape May, and Rhoda Goff, Cape May.............. 1764  Sept. 14
Cressie, Philip, Cape May, and Experience Smith.................... 1763  Feb.  20
Cresson, John, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Brint, Philadelphia.... 1736  Aug.  7
Creveling, Henry, Hunterdon, and Sarah Weller, Sussex........... 1770  July 12
Crim, Peter, Gloucester, and Sarah Hamilton, Gloucester......... 1769  Aug. 28
Cripps, Nathaniel, and Grace Whitten............................... 1694  Jan.  9
Crispen, Joshua, Burlington, and Rachel Lippincott.............. 1779  May  10
Crispin, Benjamin, Burlington, and Rachel West, Burlington...... 1781  Feb.  16
Crispin, Jacob, Burlington, and Ann Chub........................... 1781  July 18
Crispin, Jonathan, Burlington, and —— Hewlings, Burlington..... 1779  May 14
Crispin, Seth, Burlington, and Hannah Strattan.................... 1779  Dec.  8
Cristy, William, Sussex, and Sarah Caldwell...................... 1768  Oct. 22
Crockett, John, Burlington, and Catherine Grapevine............. 1779  Sept. 20
Crolius, George, New York, and Catherine Coolbargh, New York... 1763  May  7
Cromwell, John, Cape May, and Ruth Hand, Cape May............... 1737  April 22
Crowders, Nathan, Burlington, and Dorothy Easley............... 1786  Nov. 30
Cronin, James, Bristol, Pa., and Catharine Murry................ 1787  June 12
Crooks, James, Sussex, and Anne Braden, Sussex.................... 1773  Aug.  4
Crooks, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Voto....................... 1783  Feb. 26
Crobbie, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Grace Cannon..................... 1778  Sept. 26
Croshaw, Isaiah, Burlington, and Ann Leeds, Northampton......... 1779  April  3
Croshaw, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Briggs, Burlington....... 1771  April 25
Croshaw, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Whittan.................. 1783  Mar.  18
Crosier, John, Pennsylvania, and Ruth Ramals, Pennsylvania....... 1776  Mar.  8
Cross, Benjamin, Salem, and Virgin Besby, Salem.................. 1739  Sept. 25
Cross, John, Burlington, and Anne Butcherworth, Burlington..... 1784  Dec.  5
Crothan, Thomas, Burlington, and Dorothy Weaver, Burlington.... 1765  Mar.  7
Crow, David, Middlesex, and Sarah Laforce, Piscataway............ 1765  April 16
Crow, John, Middlesex, and Martha Thornton, Middlesex......... 1765  Jan. 25
Crow, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Tusley, Middlesex....... 1751  Aug. 21
Crow, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Potter, Middlesex........ 1764  Mar.  5
Crowell, Jacob, Cape May, and Jane Edwards, Cape May............. 1731  Jan. 15
Crowell, Jacob, Cape May, and Rachel Edwards, Cape May.......... 1764  April  9
Crowell, James, Woodbridge, and Francis Fitz Randolph, Woodbridge.1759  Jan. 17
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Crowell, John, Cape May, and Experience Hughes, Cape May... 1770 Feb. 13
Crowell, Josiah, Cape May, and Sarah Eldridge, Cape May... 1774 Feb. 28
Crowell, Samuel, Cape May, and Phebe Smith. ......... 1759 Nov. 7
Crowell, Samuel, Sussex, and Mary Woolverton, Sussex... 1762 Oct. 2
Crowell, Samuel, Cape May, and Abigail Back, Cape May... 1763 Dec. 29
Crowell, Thomas, Middlesex, and Christian Presgrove... 1746 Feb. 14
Crowell, Thomas, Cape May, and Sarah Schillinks, Cape May... 1771 Jan. 15
Crowford, Henry, Gloucester, and Elizabeth McColloch... 1754 April 6
Crozer, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Jane Schuyler... 1787 Dec. 19
Crum, Benjamin, Cape May, and Martha Matthews... 1780 Oct. 5
Crusee, Henry, East Div. N. J., Elizabeth Baird, Somerset... 1755 Dec. 1
Cubberley, Isaac, Burlington, and Anne Hooper, Middlesex... 1749 Dec. 7
Cumberley, James, Burlington, and Anne Mingeing, Burlington... 1715 Oct. 31
Cunningham, Andrew, Burlington, and Ann Brown, Burlington... 1754 June 12
Cunningham, Archibald, Philadelphia, and Mary Reynolds, Middlesex... 1771 Sept. 18
Cunningham, George, Burlington, and Sarah Vandergrift... 1788 Feb. 20
Cunningham, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ervine... 1781 Dec. 31
Cunningham, Joseph, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Jones, Monmouth... 1746 Jan. 12
Cunningham, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Bowles... 1748 Mar. 15
Cunningham, William, Bordentown, and Elizabeth Ridgeway, Edtn... 1757 April 29
Curllies, Uriah, Shrewsbury, and Exercise Allen, Shrewsbury... 1746 May 23
Curlis, Samuel, Monmouth, and Lavina Harbert, Monmouth... 1758 May 17
Currie, Robert, Gloucester, and Jane McIvane... 1769 Mar. 6
Currey, William, Burlington, and Martha Rogers... 1749 Dec. 8
Currey, William, Salem, and Ruth Smith... 1786 Feb. 8
Curry, John, New York, and Ann Montgomery, Perth Amboy... 1783 Dec. 27
Curry, John, Salem, and Gene Lowderback... 1775 Jan. 30
Curtis, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Price, Monmouth... 1766 Jan. 8
Curtis, David, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bennet, Monmouth... 1747 May 26
Curtis, John, Monmouth, and Mary Davis, Monmouth... 1746 Mar. 31
Curtis, John, Capt. Boumans C., and Sarah Wood, Burlington... 1781 Feb. 5
Curtis, Obadiah, Hunterdon, and Ann Yard... 1789 Dec. 17
Curtis, Robert, Burlington, and Jane Carter, Burlington... 1776 Feb. 5
Curtis, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Taylor, Monmouth... 1766 Mar. 4
Curtis, Thomas, Burlington, and Abigail Currow, Burlington... 1767 Sept. 1
Curthers, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Bickham, Gloucester... 1761 June 22
Cutler, John, Woodbridge, and Christian Brown, Woodbridge... 1752 Nov. 22
Cutler, Joseph, Woodbridge, and Ann Curtain, Woodbridge... 1752 July 7
Cutler, Richard, Woodbridge, and Rachel Vandeventer, Somerset... 1757 Aug. 10
Cutler, Richard, Jr., Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Ford, Woodbridge... 1750 April 3
Cutler, Thomas, Burlington, and, Martha Thomson, Burlington... 1766 April 29
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Cutting, Leonard, New York, and Ann Frances Gombauld, Monmouth...1761 Sept. 21
Cuyper, Thomas, Orange, N. Y., and Pietertye Van Houten............1781 Feb. 21

FEMALES.

Cadmus, Jane, and Garret Van Riper, Saddle River......................1790 Sept. 25
Cadmus, Jannetje, Bergen, and Jacob Vreeland, Bergen................1770 June 16
Cadmus, Freynetje, Bergen, and Isaac Van Giesen, Bergen.............1776 Dec. 15
Cahale, Jane, and Samuel Covell, Monmouth............................1784 Mar. 29
Cahoon, Ann, and John Steacy, Burlington...............................1787 April 12
Cain, Esther, Oxford, and William Reynolds, Newton...................1769 Jan. 27
Cain, Hannah, Bucks Co., Pa., and Robert Morris, Bucks Co., Pa.....1765 April 29
Cain, Hannah, Sussex, and John Sauder, Sussex.........................1773 Oct. 6
Cain, Mary, and Joseph Bond, Hunterdon................................1784 June 15
Cairle, Elizabeth, and Joseph Brick, Salem..............................1736 April 1
Culaharn, Mary, Philadelphia, and James Steet, Philadelphia..........1728 April 23
Caldwell, Jane, Gloucester, and Abraham Chattin, Gloucester.........1746 Feb. 2
Caldwell, Mary, and John Rhodes, Burlington............................1738 Oct. 30
Caldwell, Sarah, and William Cristie, Sussex............................1768 Oct. 22
Calfus, Mary, and William Dowas, Gloucester............................1779 Mar. 29
Callahan, Margaret, Pennsylvania, and Jonathan Powell, Pennsylvania.1763 May 23
Callender, Abijah, Middlesex, and Robert Hade, Middlesex.............1765 Feb. 13
Cambel, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Francis Panton, New York................1761 Aug. 3
Cummell, Elizabeth, Salem, and Anthony Dixon, Salem..................1683-4 Jan. 8
Cambell, Susannah, and James Wilson, Galloway........................1784 Dec. 1
Camp, Abigail, Essex, and John Griffith, Essex........................1761 Feb. 3
Camp, Mary V., and Martin Voorhees, Middlesex.........................1780 April 22
Campbell, Jennet, New Brunswick, and Tobias Van Norden, N. Bwk.1740 Sept. 22
Campbell, Rebecca, Cumberland, and Isaac Mills, Cumberland..........1762 Mar. 1
Campbell, Anne, Woodbridge, and Jacob Sutton, Piscataway.............1756 Sept. 27
Campbell, Charity, and Rufus Crane, Essex..............................1779 Mar. 13
Campbell, Elizabeth, Somerset, and John Tunison, Bridgewater.......1772 Nov. 16
Campbell, Elizabeth, Hackensack, and Casparus Westervelt, Hack'nack1774 April 1
Campbell, Elizabeth, and Nehemiah Sexton, Hunterdon................1779 April 15
Campbell, Esther, Burlington, and William Lumin, Burlington........1783 Jan. 6
Campbell, Hannah, Newark, and John Smith, Newark.....................1760 Feb. 19
Campbell, Hannah, and James Letts, Middlesex........................1771 Dec. 24
Campbell, Hannah, Burlington, and William Boulton, Burlington......1763 May 28
Campbell, Jane, and Cornelius Boice, Monmouth........................1767 June 5
Campbell, Jannet, Monmouth, and John Watson, Monmouth...............1744 Sept. 29
Campbell, Mary, Monmouth, and Hugh McCallum, Monmouth............1718 April 11
Campbell, Mary, Princetown, and Benjamin Plum, Princetown........1763 Feb. 18
Campbell, Mary, New York, and Israel Read, Middlesex................
Campion, Keturah, and Thomas Matthews Gardiner, Burlington........1777 Sept. 7
Campion, Sarah, and Job Jones, Burlington.............................1775 Nov. 23
Campton, Johanna, Woodbridge, and Samuel Barron, Woodbridge........1749 Jan. 16
Camitain, Ann, Woodbridge, and Joseph Cutler, Woodbridge...........1752 July 7
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Cannady, Jane, Somerset, and David Scott, Somerset .......... 1735 Aug. 18
Cannam, Sarah, Burlington, and John King, Burlington .......... 1765 Oct. 8
Canneman, Jane, Penns Neck, and John Youreneen, Penns Neck ... 1762 Dec. 16
Cannon, Grace, and Joseph Crosbie, Hunterdon ................ 1778 Sept. 26
Cannon, Ann, and Samuel Jones, Hunterdon .................... 1780 Mar. 30
Cannun, Anne, Reading, and Garret Van Sickle, Reading ....... 1772 Jan. 1
Cardiffe, Mary, Burlington, and Nicholas Leonard, Gloucester .... 1743 Aug. 30
Cargil, Mary, and George Titler, Orange Co., N. Y ............. 1784 June 4
Carhart, Mary, Monmouth, and William Robertson, Monmouth .... 1741-5 Mar. 22
Carhart, Phebe, Middletown, and James Roberts, Middletown .... 1758 Aug. 29
Carle, Sarah, Morris, and Alexander Kirkpatrick, Somerset .... 1774 May 3
Carley, Alice, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Yates, Bucks, Pa ......... 1742 Sept. 20
Carlile, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Benjamin Cooper, Gloucester .... 1729 June 4
Carll, Hannah, Salem, and Isaac Evans, Salem ............... 1774 Oct. 18
Carll, Mehitable, Cape May, and Barlow Williams, Cape May .... 1776 Dec. 5
Carll, Sarah, Cumberland, and Samuel Smith, Stow Neck ........ 1760 Sept. 29
Carll, Sarah, and Noah Harris, Cumberland .................... 1781 April 18
Carman, Abigail, Woodbridge, and Henry Freeman, Woodbridge .... 1739 Sept. 8
Carman, Abigail, Middlesex, and Aaron Bloodgood, Middlesex .... 1763 Mar. 31
Carman, Ann, Burlington, and Peter Risley, Cape May .......... 1736 Jan. 22
Carman, Anne, Burlington, and Eb Budd, Burlington .......... 1774 April 2
Carman, Annie, and George Taylor, Springfield ................ 1785 Oct. 10
Carman, Deborah, and Gershom Mott, New Jersey .............. 1751 April 23
Carman, Deborah, Middletown, and George Taylor, Jr., Middletown .... 1752 Nov. 30
Carman, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Samuel Richardson, Cape May .... 1731 June 4
Carman, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Rose, Lit. Egg Harbour .... 1765 June 18
Carman, Lucy, and William Silver, Burlington ................. 1783 Mar. 18
Carman, Margaret, and Jeremiah Dunn, Piscataway ............ 1747 May 14
Carman, Margaret, and Stephen Carman, Middlesex .......... 1769 Sept. 6
Carman, Margaret, Bordentown, and John Steward, Bordentown .... 1773 May 12
Carman, Martha, Monmouth, and Richard Herbert, Monmouth .... 1742 June 2
Carman, Mary, and Elias Davis, Middlesex .................... 1767 Sept. 5
Carman, Mary, and Stephen Kent, Middlesex ............. 1768 July 26
Carman, Mary, and John Oliver, Bordentown .................. 1771 April 21
Carman, Mary, Burlington, and Daniel Heisler, Burlington .... 1779 Sept. 23
Carman, Sarah, Middletown, and John Amack, Middletown ....... 1737 Mar. 12
Carman, Uphere, Monmouth, and Samuel Clark, Monmouth ....... 1767 May 17
Carmichael, Elizabeth, Morristown, and James Pitney, Jr., Morristown .... 1780 Dec. 4
Carmine, Deborah, and John Howell, Hunterdon ............... 1780 April 17
Carmstring, Jane, and Jeremiah Risley, Gloucester .......... 1739 Mar. 6
Carney, Cathrina, and James Clark, Salem .................... 1755 Nov. 20
Carns, Sarah, and Daniel Day, Morris ......................... 1782 Dec. 24
Carpenter, Abigail, and Edward Hancock, Salem .............. 1786 Mar. 7
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and John Biles, Hunterdon .... 1738 Oct. 13
Carpenter, Mary, Burlington, and Peter Baynton, Burlington ..... 1739 Jan. 8
Carpenter, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Henry Richards, Perth Amboy .... 1763 Nov. 19
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Carpenter, Mary, and Thomas Craven, Hunterdon .......................... 1781 Feb. 6
Carpenter, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Elliot Marsh, Gloucester 1764 Mar. 5
Carr, Catherine, Monmouth, and Gerratt Wall, Middlesex .......................... 1740 Oct. 24
Carr, Dorothy, Bucks Co., Pa., and Isaac Ashton, Bucks Co., Pa. 1736 Nov. 30
Carr, Hannah, Northampton, and John Winner, Northampton .......................... 1776 Apr. 1
Carr, Jean, Hunterdon, and Francis Costiggin, Jr., Trenton 1769 Mar. 2
Carr, Lydia, and John Bennet, Bristol, Pa. 1778 Dec. 16
Carr, Margaret, Middlesex, and Thomas Story, Middlesex .......................... 1739 Oct. 25
Carr, Margaret, Burlington, and Robert Frazer, Burlington 1767 Mar. 9
Carre, Agnes, and Daniel Sutton, Burlington .......................... 1688 April 10
Carroll, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and John Price, Pennsylvania 1728 Sept. 9
Carrington, Mary, and Gabriel Compton, Middlesex .......................... 1760 Dec. 20
Carroll, Elizabeth, and Abner Fitzpatrick .......................... 1779 July 30
Carry, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James McKnight, Burlington 1763 Jan. 15
Carson, Brazilla, and Thomas Bellenger, Burlington 1768 May 28
Carson, Deidamia, and Archer Skinner, Middlesex 1780 Aug. 11
Carson, Rachel, Burlington, and John Fenimore, Jr., Burlington 1775 Oct. 1
Carson, Sarah, and William Hepbourn, Hunterdon 17—Sept. 11
Carswell, Sarah, Freehold, and Moses Thomson, Freehold 1765 July 18
Carter, Ann, Trenton, and Benjamin Woolsey, Trenton 1761 July 6
Carter, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Badden, Burlington 1746 May 10
Carter, Hannah, Burlington, and John Davies, Burlington 1736 May 11
Carter, Hannah, and Ralph Hart, Trenton .......................... 1780 Dec. 7
Carter, Isabella, Shrewsbury, and Emmanuel Woolley, Shrewsbury 1752 May 28
Carter, Jane, Burlington, and Robert Curtis, Burlington 1776 Feb. 5
Carter, Johannah, Gloucester, and Henry Eckston, Gloucester 1763 Feb. 3
Carter, Mary, Burlington, and John Bunting, Burlington 1749 Dec. 16
Carter, Mary, Burlington, and Michael Burrows, Burlington 1764 May 1
Carter, Pamela, Springfield, and Samuel Conn, Springfield 1771 April 6
Carter, Phoebe, and Neill McGill, Hunterdon .......................... 1769 June 25
Carter, Rachel, Bucks, Pa., and Andrew Wright, Bucks, Pa. 1735 Aug. 6
Carter, Sarah, Burlington, and Samuel Wheatcraft, Burlington 1736 May 7
Carter, Sarah, and Thomas Browne, Newark .......................... 1778 Aug. 21
Carter, Susannah, Trenton, and John Chambers, Trenton 1746 July 31
Carter, Sarah, and Joseph Kirby, Burlington .......................... 1783 Mar. 3
Carty, Ester, Gloucester, and John Holmes, Gloucester 1748 Jan. 23
Carty, Sarah, Burlington, and James Dobbins, Jr., Burlington 1779 Jan. 12
Carvell, Grace, Monmouth, and Andrew Neilson, New Jersey 1743 Mar. 28
Case, Catherine, and Joseph Cowell .......................... 1769 Jan. 19
Case, Catherine, Hunterdon, and Andrew Mershon, Hunterdon 1773 June 12
Case, Rachel, Amwell, and John White, Amwell 1773 Feb. 11
Caseby, Temperance, and Howell Smith, Salem 1786 Feb. 5
Caskey, Hannah, Burlington, and Charles Carty, Burlington 1756 Sept. 18
Casperson, Elizabeth, Salem, and Frances Maharr, Salem 1745 Dec. 11
Cassaway, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Scott, Burlington 1738 Nov. 4
Cassell, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and John Cozens, Gloucester 1768 Aug. 27
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Cassidy, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Thomas Golborn, Philadelphia. 1731 Nov. 7
Casson, Elizabeth, and Jacob Gibbs. 1701 May 16
Castle, Deborah, and John Banks, Gloucester. 1739 July 13
Castle, Mary, Philadelphia, and Francis Jervis, Philadelphia. 1735 Jan. 5
Castle, Susannah, and Samuel Clifton, Burlington. 1761 Feb. 6
Catheart, Phebe, Monmouth, and Obadiah Lippincott, Monmouth. 1752 July 2
Catte, Ann, and James Wood, Deptford. 1765 Jan. 8
Cattell, Mary, Gloucester, and John Heritage, Gloucester. 1760 Dec. 20
Cattell, Mary, Chester, and Thomas Haines, Chester. 1766 Nov. 12
Cawood, Phebe, Woodbridge, and Jacob Isletine, Perth Amboy. 1749 May 23
Cawood, Ruth, Woodbridge, and John Alward, Woodbridge. 1754 Jan. 9
Cawson, Lydia, and Philip Corson, Cape May. 1781 Aug. 20
Challiner, Jane, Springfield, and Nathan Folwell, Springfield. 1748 July 21
Chamberlain, Amy, and Peter Tenbrook, Hunterdon. 1782 July 4
Chamberlain, Elizabeth, and Joseph Cox, Middlesex. 1768 Feb. 18
Chamberlain, Mary, and Amos Dey, Monmouth. 1778 Feb. 2
Chamberlain, Phelena, Monmouth, and Jediah Stout, New Jersey. 1744–5 Jan. 13
Chamberlain, Rachel, and John Andrews, Amwell. 1773 Oct. 19
Chamberlain, Rebecca, Good Luck, Samuel Worden, Good Luck. 1755 Oct. 10
Chamberlain, Zilpha, Monmouth, and Ephraim Bates, Monmouth. 1755 May 30
Chamberlin, Catharine, and Elijah Anderson, Monmouth. 1761 Mar. 30
Chamberlin, Doreas, and Isaac Decker, Sussex. 1769 Apr. 12
Chamberlin, Margaret, Monmouth, and Gersham Bills, Monmouth. 1755 April 7
Chamberlin, Penelope, and John Lawshe, Hunterdon. 1773 Sept. 3
Chambers, Amy, Monmouth, and George Mount, Monmouth. 1744–5 Jan. 18
Chambers, Ann, and Timothy Jackson, Burlington. 1778 Mar. 12
Chambers, Andrew, Monmouth, and Daniel Jones, Monmouth. 1740–1 Mar. 18
Chambers, Hannah, and William Vasse. 1741 Jan. 4
Chambers, Jane, Somerset, and Moses Ayers, Somerset. 1739 Nov. 13
Chambers, Jane, Essex, and John Cameron, Essex. 1763–8 May 17
Chambers, Margaret, Trenton, and Peter Machett, Middlesex. 1739 Jan. 3
Chambers, Margaret, and Garret Sneckkar, New Brunswick. 1775 Jan. 10
Chambers, Martha, Burlington, and Patrick Jones, Burlington. 1741 Feb. 16
Chambers, Mary, Burlington, and David Lippincott, Burlington. 1723 June 26
Chambers, Rebecca, Burlington, and Abraham Walker, Burlington. 1736 July 15
Chambers, Rose, and John Wright, Trenton. 1778 Aug. 14
Chambers, Sarah, Burlington, and James Irvin, Gloucester. 1741 Nov. 1
Chambers, Valla, Monmouth, and Uriah Lippincott, Monmouth. 1752 Aug. 17
Chambless, Mabel, and William Hancock, Jr., Salem. 1745 Nov. 28
Chambless, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and William Smith, Mannington. 1763 Oct. 26
Chamless, Mary, Monmouth, and Jeledieth Allen, Monmouth. 1740 Jan. 26
Chamllis, Sarah, Salem, and Erasmus Felters, Salem. 1750 Oct. 26
Champion, Anne, Gloucester, and John Stokes, Gloucester. 1751 July 8
Champion, Catherine, and John Collins, Gloucester. 1777
Champion, Mary, Gloucester, and Jonathan Bellon, Gloucester. 1728 April 19
Champion, Mary, Gloucester, and Joshua Belange, Cape May. 1751 April 15
Champion, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Thomas Nightingale, Phila. 1749 April 10
Chandles, Christian, Salem, and Robert Raines, Salem 1729 Dec. 25
Chandler, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Morris, Monmouth 1767 June 19
Chandler, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Benjamin Davies, Philadelphia 1766 April 29
Chandler, Lady, Monmouth, and Edward P. Cook, Monmouth 1757 Dec. 12
Chandler, Mary, and Jacob Eweus, Salem 1750 Feb. 25
Chandler, Rebeckah, Monmouth, and William Mount, Monmouth 1763 Dec. 6
Chandler, Sarah, and Oedrick Richmond, Salem 1745 June 3
Channel, Elizabeth, and Joseph Stiles, Cumberland 1785 May 2
Channell, Lydia, Burlington, and Lott Evans, Burlington 1756 Aug. 18
Channell, Sarah, and Robert Doughty 1732 Oct. 7
Chapman, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Patrick Lynch, New Jersey 1743 July 18
Chapman, Mary, Burlington, and Nathaniel Warner, Burlington 1756 Nov. 13
Chapman, Mary, and Thomas Peaceck, Northampton 1782 April 27
Chapman, Patience, and Henry Wayman, Mansfield 1763 June 20
Charleston, Hannah, Essex, and Thomas Morris, Middlesex 1753 April 7
Chasy, Elenanor, Monmouth, and Matthew Ely, Monmouth 1761 April 22
Chattel, Anne, Salem, and John Eaten, Salem 1770 May 8
Chatten, Hannah, and William Sharp, Gloucester 1773 Nov. 29
Chattin, Alice, and William Zane, Gloucester 1775 Nov. 16
Chattin, Lettice, and John Stetser, Gloucester 1784 Jan. 15
Chayton, Content, and John Borden, Burlington 1783 Jan. 13
Cheed, Hannah, Burlington, and Aaron Panceast, Burlington 1764 June 9
Cheeseman, Catharine, Middlesex, and Joseph Drake, Jr., Middlesex 1752 Aug. 31
Cheeseman, Cecilla, Burlington, and Ames Ashhead, Burlington 1728 Aug. 14
Cheeseman, Hannah, Gloucester, and Henry Roe, Gloucester 1729 Feb. 16
Cheeseman, Letisha, and Joel Hillman, Gloucester 1748 Mar. 7
Cheeseman, Mary, Gloucester, and Daniel Eckthack, Gloucester 1740 June 28
Cheeseman, Mary, Gloucester, and William Southerbe Cooper, Glist. 1749 Sept. 21
Cheeseman, Naomi, Gloucester, and Henry Jones, Gloucester 1728 April 6
Cheeseman, Ann, and Richard Powell, Gloucester 1783 Dec. 1
Cheeseman, Charrite, and John Gaston, Monmouth 1760 Feb. 4
Cheeseman, Deborah, Gloucester, and Archibald Jolly, Gloucester 1737 April 7
Cheeseman, Deborah, Gloucester, and Richard Smallwood, Gloucester 1756 April 2
Cheeseman, Drusilla, and Joseph Hillman, Gloucester 1763 July 18
Cheeseman, Hannah, Gloucester, and Samuel Covens, Gloucester 1753 April 23
Cheeseman, Isabel, and John Thorne, Gloucester 1772 Oct. 9
Cheeseman, Jemima, and William Warwick, Gloucester 1780 Jan. 25
Cheeseman, Lydia, Monmouth, and Charles McLean, Middlesex 1751 July 11
Cheeseman, Lydia, South Amboy, and Benjamin Ward, South Amboy 1759 June 30
Cheeseman, Martha, and Talman Smith, Burlington 1760 Sept. 24
Cheeseman, Mary, Monmouth, and John Vaughn, Monmouth 1764 Nov. 13
Cheeseman, Mary Ann, and Thomas Jackson 1780 Mar. 7
Cheeseman, Rhoda, and Jacob Rowand, Gloucester 1782 May 4
Cheeseman, Sarah, Gloucester, and Joseph Bullinger, Gloucester 1760 Nov. 8
Cheeseman, Sarah, and Samuel Riley, Piles Grove 1785 Jan. 6
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Cheesman, Tamar, Gloucester, and Isaac Jones, Gloucester. . . . . . . . . . 1767 Mar. 11
Cheevers, Abigail, Gloucester, and Thomas Weaver, Gloucester. . . . . 1756 Dec. 24
Chemaly, Anne, Northampton, and Michael Woolston, Northampton . . 1774 Mar. 5
Chemilly, Susanna, and Jacob Clouts, Northampton. . . . . . . . . . . . 1782 April 15
Cherry, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and John Oliver, Bucks, Pa. . . . . . . . . 1756 Oct. 18
Cherry, Rebecca, Phila., and Daniel Desbtorrow, Phila. . . . . . . . . 1729 Aug. 20
Cheseman, Hannah, Gloucester, and Richard Cheseman, Gloucester. . . 1746 June 11
Cheshire, Ann, Burlington, and Aaron Ivins, Burlington. . . . . . . . . . 1764 May 7
Cheshire, Experience, and Thomas Stevenson, Burlington. . . . . . . . . 1733 Sept. 17
Cheshire, Sarah, Burlington, and John Morris, Burlington. . . . . . . . 1746 April 30
Chesney, Mary, and Samuel Mills, Cumberland. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1779 April 27
Cheson, Jane, and William Hutton, Gloucester. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1772 Nov. 12
Chester, Anne, Cumberland, and Samuel Bowen, Cumberland. . . . . . 1768 July 11
Chester, Eleanor, Gloucester, and Joseph Lord, Gloucester. . . . . . . 1750 Mar. 13
Chester, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Aaron Dilks, Gloucester. . . . . . 1779 July 12
Chester, Elizabeth, and Abishai Chattin, Gloucester. . . . . . . . . . . . 1785 May 30
Chester, Elena, Gloucester, and George Cozens, Gloucester. . . . . . . . 1727 Jan. 17
Chester, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Atkinson, Burlington. . . . 1774 Aug. 18
Chester, Jane, and Hugh Drake, Salem . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1775 Dec. 1
Chester, Mary, Gloucester, and John Scott, Gloucester. . . . . . . . . . 1738 Aug. 12
Chew, Alice, Gloucester, and William Hampton, Jr., Gloucester . . . . 1753 Mar. 5
Chew, Anne, Gloucester, and David Paul, Gloucester. . . . . . . . . . . . 1765 July 12
Chew, Deborah, and William Sell, Gloucester. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1761 Sept. 16
Chew, Elizabeth, and David Robinson, Gloucester. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1774 May 6
Chew, Elizabeth, and Samuel Stiles, Gloucester. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1783 April 2
Chew, Hannah, and John Dilks, Gloucester. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1733 Jan. 16
Chew, Keziah, Gloucester, and Ephraim Alberson, Gloucester . . . . . 1741 May 12
Chew, Nancy, and William Caldwell, Gloucester. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1778 Dec. 17
Chew, Patience, Gloucester, and Jacob Alberson, Gloucester. . . . . . . 1731 April 16
Chew, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Wild, Gloucester. . . . . . . . . . . . . 1740 Dec. 3
Chew, Sarah, and Patrick Flanigan, Gloucester. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1762 Aug. 27
Chew, Susannah, Gloucester, and Seavil Willson, Gloucester. . . . . . . . . . 1736 Dec. 1
Chew, Susannah, Gloucester, and Isaac Flanigan, Gloucester. . . . . . . . . . 1761 May 10
Chism, Ruth, and Thomas Langley, Gloucester. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1775 Aug. 22
Chisman, Anne, Gloucester, and Francis Batlin, Gloucester. . . . . . . 1730 Dec. 7
Chivers, Sarah, Gloucester, and Joseph Hillman, Gloucester. . . . . . . 1738 July 22
Chivers, Sarah, and John Beach, Morris. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1776 Mar. 2
Christie, Sarah, and John Demarest, Bergen. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1788 May 10
Christie, Magdalenia, and J. Henry Von Goetschius . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1773 Dec. 9
Christopher, Rebecca, and John Williams, Burlington. . . . . . . . . . . 1734 Oct. 22
Club, Ann, and Jacob Crispin, Burlington. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1781 July 18
Church, Lydia, Cape May, and Thomas Paige, Cape May. . . . . . . . . . 1766 Aug. 7
Church, Martha, and Recompense Hand, Cape May. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1762 Nov. 15
Church, Patience, Cape May, and Silas Hand, Cape May . . . . . . . . . . 1746 Mar. 28
Church, Prudence, and Henry Schillingter, Cape May . . . . . . . . . . . 1760 Jan. 21
Church, Rebecca, and William Price, Burlington. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1736 Mar. 9
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Church, Rebecca, Cape May, and Thomas Johnson, Cape May. 1741 Dec. 30
Church, Susannah, and Jeremiah Richardson, Cape May. 1774 Sept. 8
Churcher, Frances, and James Creek. 1688 Aug. 20
Chumley, Cat'rine, Burlington, and John Pettit, Burlington. 1774 Sept. 5
Cumming, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Mont, Monmouth. 1748 Feb. 8
Clancey, Catherine, Woodbridge, and Jeremiah Sopers, Woodbridge. 1770 Aug. 11
Clandening, Anne, and Christian Coursen, Staten Island. 1747 May 7
Clandenmim, Jane, and Thomas Preston, Somerset. 1750 Feb. 28
Clay, Anne, and George Briggs, Philadelphia. 1779 Jan. 23
Clark, Ann, and David Smith, Monmouth. 1768 April 25
Clark, Anna, Bucks Co., Pa., and Joseph Worrall, Bucks Co., Pa. 1765 June 4
Clark, Catharine, Philadelphia, and Martin Ashbourn, Philadelphia. 1728 Feb. 20
Clark, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Cornelius Peas, Freehold. 1758 July 10
Clark, Hannah, Burlington, and John Farquar, Burlington. 1750 July 28
Clark, Hannah, and Robert White, New Windsor. 1768 Dec. 10
Clark, Hannah, and Joseph Brumby, Burlington. 1777 Dec. 26
Clark, Letishew, and John Cownover, Gloucester. 1775 Oct. 30
Clark, Lydia, Monmouth, and George Brewer, Monmouth. 1761 Jan. 25
Clark, Margaret, and Frederick Fredericks, Morris. 1784 Aug. 21
Clark, Mary, Chester, Pa., and John Brooks, Chester, Pa. 1749 May 10
Clark, Mary, and Joseph Gibbs, Burlington. 1757 June 18
Clark, Mary, Burlington, and George West, Burlington. 1768 Feb. 1
Clark, Mary, and David Blackman, Gloucester. 1769 April 10
Clark, Mary, and Ebenezer Seeley, Cumberland. 1783 Mar. 30
Clark, Matilda, and Joseph Griswold, Middlesex. 1778 Mar. 31
Clark, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Amos Hutchinson, Middlesex. 1779 Aug. 2
Clark, Rachael, Pennsylvania, and Richard Glover, Pennsylvania. 1728 May 10
Clark, Rebecca, and John Walker, Middlesex. 1769 Sept. 6
Clark, Rebecca, and James Vanuxen, Philadelphia. 1779 Mar. 26
Clarke, Anne, Burlington, and John Snape, Burlington. 1685 May 12
Clarke, Elizabeth, Salem, and Francis Chattin, Gloucester. 1760 July 22
Clarke, Hannah, Burlington, and William Buddell, Burlington. 1731 Mar. 13
Clarke, Martha, Burlington, and Joseph Baker, Bucks Co., Pa. 1747 Nov. 30
Clarke, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Francis Titas, Bucks, Pa. 1734 June 19
Clarke, Rachel, Bucks, Pa., and James Carrathers, Bucks, Pa. 1733 July 24
Clarke, Susannah, and Ezekiel Harding. 1735 Nov. 1
Clarke, Susannah, Burlington, and George Taylor, Burlington. 1745 Dec. 14
Clarke, Susanna, and Jonathan Dolles, Cumberland. 1787 June 1
Clarkson, Abigail, Middlesex, and Abraham Freeman, Middlesex. 1763 June 29
Clarkson, Christian, and Isaac Stelle, Piscataway. 1749 April 22
Clarkson, Cornelia, Somerset, and Gilbert Tennent, New Brunswick. 1741 Feb. 9
Clarkson, Experience, Woodbridge, and William Edgar, Woodbridge. 1751 Mar. 30
Clarkson, Mary, Middlesex, and Nathaniel Martin, Middlesex. 1756 Dec. 16
Clarkson, Polly, and Manning Shotwell, Middlesex. 1781 Feb. 27
Clawson, Keturah, Woodbridge, and Thomas Gack, Woodbridge. 1759 Dec. 24
Clawson, Margaret, and David Collins, Middlesex. 1745 Dec. 7
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Clawson, Mary, Middlesex, and Peter Covert, Essex... 1753 Jan. 18
Clawson, Nancy, Middlesex, and Jacob Rowland, Middlesex... 1766 Sept. 20
Clawson, Phebe, Middlesex, and Drake Dunn, Middlesex... 1762 April 19
Clawson, Rachel, and Stephen Horn, New Jersey... 1775 Sept. 16
Clawson, Sarah, Morris, and Paul Berry, Sussex... 1769 Nov. 14
Clay, Ann, Pennsylvania, and Hugh Ross, Horse Neck, Conn... 1771 Sept. 13
Clay, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Thorne, Burlington... 1730 Oct. 22
Claypoole, Deborah, Willingborough, and John Brown, Burlington... 1766 Oct. 13
Clayton, Amey, Freehold, and Jacob Smith, Morris... 1767 Sept. 3
Clayton, Amy, Monmouth, and Joseph Mathews, Monmouth... 1748 July 9
Clayton, Ann, Monmouth, and Cornelius Driscoll, Monmouth... 1773 Aug. 27
Clayton, Anne, Freehold, and John Clayton, Freehold... 1764 May 22
Clayton, Catharine, Burlington, and Richard Helfson, Burlington... 1731 Jan. 12
Clayton, Catharine, Burlington, and Samuel Gibson, Burlington... 1782 Mar. 3
Clayton, Catrine, Monmouth, and Stephen Cooper, Middlesex... 1767 Mar. 31
Clayton, Deborah, and Thomas O'Kison, Upper Freehold... 1768 Sept. 1
Clayton, Elizabeth, and Daniel Bunting, Pennsylvania... 1767 April 27
Clayton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Oakley, Burlington... 1773 Sept. 1
Clayton, Hannah, Monmouth, and Garret Hulseart, Monmouth... 1752 Sept. 18
Clayton, Hannah, Monmouth, and Peter Benam, Middlesex... 1759 April 2
Clayton, Mary, and Henry Sevingler, Freehold... 1746 Feb. 21
Clayton, Mary, and Amos Johnston, Monmouth... 1762 Feb. 13
Clayton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Robins, Monmouth... 1732 Mar. 29
Clayton, Sibella, and James Harpin... 1699 June 25
Clayton, Valuriiah, Monmouth, and Jacob Compton, Monmouth... 1768 Jan. 6
Cleary, Elizabeth, and Jacob Hawk, Middlesex... 1780 Nov. 23
Clear, Sarah, and Richard Compton, Middlesex... 1781 July 23
Clayton, Ann, and George Bevan, Trenton... 1763 Feb. 3
Clayton, Katherine, Monmouth, and Cornelius Tomson, Monmouth... 1747 Jan. 5
Clum, Savannah, Burlington, and Jacob Fislear, Burlington... 1744 Jan. 2
Clemans, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Jonathan Kirsey, Gloucester... 1769 Nov. 26
Clemminger, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Hankins, Monmouth... 1728 Sept. 12
Clemmeu, Mary, and Thomas Bites, Gloucester... 1746 April 16
Clemens, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Lippincott, Burlington... 1751 May 1
Clement, Ann, and Andrew Hudson, Gloucester... 1773 Nov. 17
Clement, Anne, Gloucester, and Joseph Harrison, Gloucester... 1719 Sept. 21
Clement, Anne, and Biddle Reves, Gloucester... 1759 Nov. 12
Clement, Mary, Gloucester, and John Shivers, Gloucester... 1736 July 9
Clevenger, Catharine, Burlington, and Charles Miller, Burlington... 1732 June 26
Clevenger, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Atkinson, Burlington... 1764 Feb. 8
Clevenger, Hannah, Burlington, and William Duckworth, Burlington... 1731 Aug. 21
Clevenger, Margaret, and Thomas Asson... 1745 Feb. 9
Clever, Elizabeth, Stow Creek, and Benjamin Thompson, Cumberland... 1778 Dec. 4
Clever, Sarah, Cumberland, and Levi Barnes, Cumberland... 1780 May 29
Cliews, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Hezekiah Rogers, Pennsylvania... 1728 June 11
Cliff, Margaret, Philadelphia, and Robert Saunders, Burlington... 1733 Oct. 13
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Clifford, Mary, Hunterdon, and Alexander White, Sussex. 1769 Jan. 25
Clifton, Ann, and Edward Pleadwell, Philadelphia 1733 Aug. 29
Clifton, Ann, Burlington, and Jonathan Taylor, Burlington 1740 Feb. 12
Clifton, Hannah, and Robert Johnson 1759 Dec. 4
Clifton, Susannah, and Joseph Packer, Northampton 1759 May 31
Clindinen, Ann, Peppack, and John Van Schaiack, Peppack 1747 Aug. 11
Cline, Mary, Somerset, and John Farley, Somerset 1775 Jan. 30
Cline, Rachel, and Joseph Allen, Chester 1783 Dec. 12
Closon, Hannah, and William Wosten, Salem 1732 Nov. 12
Clother, Elizabeth, Springfield, and Robert Smith, Springfield 1761 April 24
Clover, Mary, Somerset, and Jacob Conine, Somerset 1764 May 29
Clothes, Rachel,Ducks, Pa., and Edmund Sands, Bucks, Pa. 1740 July 23
Clundey, Jane, and James Chamless, Salem 1772 May 26
Cluney, Mary, and John Yard, Trenton 1779 Jan. 18
Clutch, Martha, Burlington, and Michael Tenbell, Burlington 1767 May 22
Clutch, Sarah, and Robert Hutchinson, Burlington 1769 April 3
Coom, Ann, and Peter Kister, Hunterdon 1783 Dec. 24
Coates, Milicent, and John Webb, Gloucester 1779 June 11
Cober, Esther, Salem, and Alexander Gilmore, Salem 1775 Jan. 6
Cock, Catharine, Hunterdon, and William Barnes, Hunterdon 1742 Feb. 11
Cock, Catherine, Somerset, and Edward Hall, Somerset 1744 Oct. 22
Cock, Lydia, Gloucester, and Samuel Morton, Gloucester 1786 Sept. 1
Cock, Margaret, Reading Town, and Henry Schamp, Reading Town 1750 May 14
Cock, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Jeremiah Bonham, Shrewsbury 1758 May 24
Cocksfare, Sarah, and Jacob Voorhis, New Brunswick 1772 Nov. 9
Coke, Rebecca, and Thomas Ansley, Monmouth 1760 Nov. 1
Coddle, Helena, and James Stillman 1782 Feb. 13
Coddles, Mary, and Hance Haines, Gloucester 1782 April 11
Coddington, Elizabeth, and James Clarkson, Woodbridge 1714 Feb. 5
Coderry, Ruth, Gloucester, and Joseph Ireland, Gloucester 1727 Sept. 18
Codington, Phebe, and John Ellison 1774 Oct. 17
Colman, Margaret, and Anthony Waters, Essex 1767 Feb. 26
Coeyman, Johann, Somerset and Dr. John Neilson, New Brunswick 1741 Mar. 9
Coffee, Hannah, and John Miers, Gloucester 1779 May 11
Coffey, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jacob Ickle, Gloucester 1763 Mar. 28
Coffin, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Bullinger, Burlington 1742 Nov. 3
Coggil, Rachel, Burlington, and John Hall, Burlington 1764 Sept. 3
Colbraeth, Eaphram, and James Blair 1760 Mar. 7
Colbraeth, Esther, Northampton, and James Vernon, Northampton 1756 Nov. 13
Cold, Mary, Staten Island, and John Burns 1745-6 Mar. 18
Cole, Bersheba, and Seiley Keen, Salem 1760 July 28
Cole, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Vansiever, Burlington 1754 May 17
Cole, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Gosling, Jr., Gloucester 1750 Oct. 27
Cole, Lydia, and Frederick V. Dike, Somerset 1778 Dec. 15
Cole, Margaret, Monmouth, and Jonathan Gordon, Monmouth 1748 Dec. 5
Cole, Martha, Monmouth, and Michael Erickson, Monmouth 1746 June 13
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name(s)</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Mary, and William Ogborne</td>
<td>1698</td>
<td>Nov. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Mary, Gloucester, and Edward Tonkin, Burlington</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Matchet, Monmouth</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>April 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Mary, Gloucester, and John Hendrixson, Gloucester</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>April 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Mary, and Jonathan Collins, Burlington</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>May 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Amy, and Matthias Par, Morris</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Feb. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Mercy, and Robert Quigley, Nottingham</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>June 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Phebe, and David Robertson</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>June 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Rachel, and David Sellers, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Dec. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Sarah, and Samuel Cox, Middlesex</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>May 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Obadiah Evins, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Cheeseman, Gloucester</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>May 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Burdall, Burlington</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>April 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coles, Hannah, and Daniel Lippincott, Burlington</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>Nov. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coles, Hope, and Abijah Collins, Gloucester</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>July 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coles, Mary, and William Kain, Gloucester</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Sept. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coles, Susannah, Gloucester, and William Bald, Burlington</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>Mar. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coley, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Gerrit Lydaker, Bergen</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Aug. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collens, Sybillo, and Samuel Gaskill, Burlington</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Dec. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collick, Catharine, and Abraham Whittbank, Cape May</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Aug. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, Elizabeth, and John Baxter, New Jersey</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Sept. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collings, Elsy, and Abel Sulb, Great Egg Harbour</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Feb. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Abigail, Burlington, and John Lippincott, Burlington</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Mar. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Abigail, and William Williams, Virginia</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>July 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Ishmael Kent, Burlington</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>Dec. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Elizabeth, and Bernard McCormick, Monmouth</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Mar. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Esther, Burlington, and Isaac Evans, Burlington</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>April 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Hannah, Burlington, and John Mullen, Burlington</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>Aug. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Jane, and Edward Johnston Collins, Gloucester</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Aug. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Lydia, Sussex, and Jacob Dodderer, Sussex</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Feb. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Mary, and Michael Bunker, Burlington</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Sept. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Mary, Monmouth, and William Britton, Long Island</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>Nov. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Mary, and Gershom Walling, Monmouth</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Nov. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Benjamin Van Pelt, Staten Island</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Aug. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Mary, Gloucester, and Samuel Hugg, Gloucester</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>July 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Patience, Gloucester, and George Fleming, Gloucester</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Feb. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Priscilla, Gloucester, and James Malock, Gloucester</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>April 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Priscilla, and Aaron Haines, Gloucester</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Nov. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Rachel, Gloucester, and Joseph Champion, Gloucester</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Dec. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Caspar Fish, Gloucester</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Jan. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Bates, Burlington</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Sept. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Sarah, and Peter Cliver, Springfield</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Aug. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Susanna, and Bryan Donnelly, Burlington</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>May 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Susanna, Philadelphia, and Samuel Tew, Gloucester</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>July 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collwell, Rebecca, Salem, and Aaron Loper, Salem</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>Oct. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colson, Hannah, Salem, and Richard Kirby, Salem</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Nov. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colton, Lydia,</td>
<td>Philadelphia, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colwell, Matthew</td>
<td>Middletown,</td>
<td>1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colwells, Nely</td>
<td>Monmouth,</td>
<td>1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colyer, Mary,</td>
<td>Salem,</td>
<td>1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combes, Dinah</td>
<td>Monmouth,</td>
<td>1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combes, Hubla</td>
<td>Pennington,</td>
<td>1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combie, Hannah</td>
<td>Philadelphia,</td>
<td>1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Middlesex,</td>
<td>1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs, Hetty,</td>
<td>Middlesex,</td>
<td>1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs, Jane</td>
<td>Garlon Ockerman,</td>
<td>1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs, Kezdah</td>
<td>Monmouth,</td>
<td>1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs, Mary,</td>
<td>Middlesex,</td>
<td>1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs, Rachel</td>
<td>Middlesex,</td>
<td>1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs, Sarah</td>
<td>Middlesex,</td>
<td>1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commons, Catherine</td>
<td>Sussex,</td>
<td>1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Freehold,</td>
<td>1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Hannah</td>
<td>Monmouth,</td>
<td>1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Hannah</td>
<td>Middlesex,</td>
<td>1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Judith</td>
<td>Middletown,</td>
<td>1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Margaret</td>
<td>Somerset,</td>
<td>1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Mary</td>
<td>Burlington,</td>
<td>1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Rachel</td>
<td>Preston, Jr.,</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Rachel</td>
<td>Somerset,</td>
<td>1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Rebecca</td>
<td>Monmouth,</td>
<td>1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Sarah</td>
<td>Monmouth,</td>
<td>1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Sarah</td>
<td>Somerset,</td>
<td>1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Sarah</td>
<td>Middletown,</td>
<td>1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Sarah</td>
<td>Monmouth,</td>
<td>1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comton, Alice</td>
<td>Freehold,</td>
<td>1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conaro, Mary</td>
<td>and John Barnet,</td>
<td>1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conckton, Bridget</td>
<td>Salem,</td>
<td>1745-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concklin, Hannah</td>
<td>Hunterdon,</td>
<td>1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conder, Susannah</td>
<td>Evesham, and Salaways</td>
<td>1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condict, Abigail</td>
<td>Morristown,</td>
<td>1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condict, Rebekka</td>
<td>Morris,</td>
<td>1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condon, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Salem,</td>
<td>1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condon, Rains</td>
<td>Salem, and James Hallady</td>
<td>1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conger, Dorcas</td>
<td>Perth Amboy,</td>
<td>1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coningham, Sarah</td>
<td>Cumberland,</td>
<td>1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conklin, Charity</td>
<td>Orange Co, N. Y.,</td>
<td>1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conklin, Sarah</td>
<td>Sussex,</td>
<td>1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conkling, Ruth</td>
<td>Morristown,</td>
<td>1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conarro, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Burlington,</td>
<td>1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conarro, Sarah</td>
<td>Burlington,</td>
<td>1750</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Conner, Mary, and Joseph Swain, New Windsor .......................... 1772 Feb. 10
Conner, Rachel, Cumberland, and Jonathan Bullinger, Cumberland 1769 Dec. 26
Conniway, Ledly, and Azariah Pain, Cape May .......................... 1768 Sept. 29
Connolly, Dorothy, Gloucester, and William Wallis, Gloucester 1739 Mar. 17
Conover, Deleh, and David Ivins, Burlington .......................... 1783 Jan. 8
Conway, Nelly, Hunterdon, and Peter Drew, Hunterdon .......................... 1765 Sept. 18
Conrad, Catherine, and William Abbott, Bucks, Pa. 1761 Feb. 18
Conrow, Abigail, Burlington, and Thomas Curtis, Burlington. 1767 Sept. 1
Conrow, Eleanor, Burlington, and Samuel Biglow, Burlington. 1767 July 23
Conrow, Sarah, and Thomas Haines, Burlington. 1778 Mar. 23
Conrow, Sarah, and Nathaniel Middleton, Burlington. 1790 Jan. 21
Cook, Catherine, and John Bruce, Monmouth. 1747 May 5
Cook, Catherine, Monmouth, and Oliver Hicks, Monmouth. 1777 Mar. 10
Cook, Chippy, Shrewsbury, and Benjamin Walcott, Shrewsbury. 1763 Feb. 27
Cook, Eleanor, and William Ryerson, Essex. 1789 Sept. 15
Cook, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Brayley, Hunterdon. 1732 Mar. 24
Cook, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Samuel Osborn, Shrewsbury. 1764 Mar. 16
Cook, Faith, Shrewsbury, and David Falkinbridge, Lt. Egg Harbour. 1767 Mar. 18
Cook, Francis, and Samuel Mount, Monmouth. 1755 June 20
Cook, Hannah, and Peter Andrews, Gloucester. 1779 Sept. 1
Cook, Jean, and Edward Dennis, Cumberland. 1786 Mar. 22
Cook, Keziah, and John Morris, Morris. 1779 Feb. 4
Cook, Lydia, Monmouth, and Samuel Sloencro, Monmouth. 1743 Dec. 9
Cook, Mary, Monmouth, and Jonathan Lippincott, Monmouth. 1757 Dec. 16
Cook, Pheby, and Peter Dewitt, Monmouth. 1757 Feb. 25
Cook, Phebe, Cumberland, and Levi Heaton, Cumberland. 1777 Nov. 19
Cook, Rachel, and Nathaniel Leve, Cumberland. 1778 Sept. 28
Cook, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Stephens, Middlesex. 1729 April 30
Cook, Sarah, Monmouth, and Aaron Mattison, Monmouth. 1745 April 17
Cook, Sarah, Monmouth, and David Allen, Monmouth. 1759 Dec. 4
Cook, Sarah, and Nathaniel Cornell, Hunterdon. 1785 Sept. 18
Cook, Susanah, Monmouth, and George Howland, Monmouth. 1758 Jan. 21
Cook, Tabitha, Sussex, and Thomas Hunt, Sussex. 1770 April 13
Cook, Tabitha, and Abner Rozell, Maidenhead. 1782 Feb. 27
Coote, Abigail, Burlington, and Amos Willetts, Monmouth. 1743 Aug. 17
Coote, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Humphries, Monmouth. 1759 Oct. 23
Coolbagh, Catharine, New York, and George Crolius, New York. 1763 May 7
Coole, Asabelah, Philadelphia, and William Segrave, Cape May. 1749
Cooley, Catharine, and John Christopher Hedrick, Bergen. 1777 April 3
Coon, Anna, Somerset, and Thomas Ormston, Somerset. 1751 Nov. 11
Coone, Anne W., Pennsylvania, and John Purcell, Pennsylvania. 1761 May 21
Coourad, Elizabeth, and John Derrick, Burlington. 1780 Nov. 27
Coons, Mary, Somerset, and Henry Harpentine, Somerset. 1742 Jan. 12
Cooper, Abigail, and William Kaighin, Gloucester. 1737 Feb. 16
Cooper, Charity, Bristol, and Samuel Wright, Bristol. 1781 May 30
Cooper, Elizabeth, and Thomas Cooper, Burlington. 1758 Sept. 13
Cooper, Elizabeth, Morris, and Henry Wick, Jr., Morris..................1760 Feb. 4
Cooper, Hannah, and Richard Cooper, Bergen..............................1787 May 11
Cooper, Mary, and Abraham Lyddon, Gloucester............................1734 May 11
Cooper, Mary, Burlington, and John Atkinson, Burlington.................1761 Nov. 12
Cooper, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and Peter Bozz, Bristol, Pa...............1774 May 3
Cooper, Mary, and John Holmes, Gloucester...............................1780 Jan. 1
Cooper, Mehitable, Morris, and William Davison, Somerset...............1770 Dec. 22
Cooper, Phebe, Monmouth, and Patrick Foy, Monmouth......................1748 Mar. 30
Cooper, Providence, Morris, and Joseph Manning, Morris...............1768 June 8
Cooper, Rachell, Gloucester, and James Wood, Philadelphia.............1745 Jan. 14
Cooper, Rachel, Gloucester, and James Wood, Jr., Philadelphia...........1745 Jan. 14
Cooper, Rebeka, and Amos Winner ...........................................1779 May 1
Cooper, Ruth, Pennsylvania, and Dennis Parcell, Pennsylvania...........1728 Sept. 18
Cooperax, Mary, Middletown, and Daniel Robinson, Middletown............1764 Mar. 7
Cooppe, Phebe, Freehold, and Benjamin Wolley, Shrewsbury..............1758 May 31
Coorson, Sarah, Monmouth, and Peter Harvey, Monmouth....................1767 Nov. 18
Coperthwait, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Vanmeter, Salem...........1770 Mar. 17
Copperthwaite, Rebecca, Burlington, and David Garrison, Salem............1770 Mar. 17
Copperthwaite, Mary, and Joseph Griggs, Monmouth........................1778 Dec. 14
Copper, Abigail, and Ebenezer Dunn, Salem................................1772 June 11
Copner, Sarah, and Matthias Lambsone, Salem..............................1778 Dec. 14
Copper, Mary, Freehold, and Charles Reid, Freehold......................1767 Aug. 29
Coppinger, Mary, Sussex, and William Foot, Sussex.......................1772 July 4
Coppuck, Sarah, Burlington, and James Miller, Burlington................1761 Aug. 19
Cordery, Sarah, and Jonathan Steelman, Galloway........................1783 Jan. 8
Cordry, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Leeds, Burlington................1737 June 7
Cordury, Elizabeth, and Amos Ireland, Gloucester........................1781 July 2
Core, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Robins, Burlington..............1737 Nov. 2
Corin, Lydian, and Samuel Cramer, Burlington..............................1784 June 16
Corkan, Sarah, Gloucester, and Isaac Dilks, Gloucester.................1753 Mar. 7
Corker, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and William Hawkins, Philadelphia......1742 Aug. 14
Corkell, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Homan, Gloucester..............1745 Aug. 24
Corkin, Catherine, Burlington, and William Bker, Burlington............1739 Oct. 3
Corle, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Samuel Furman, Somerset...............1748 May 24
Corle, Mary, and Isaac Cool, Somerset......................................1781 Aug. 25
Corle, Sarah, and Daniel Manning, Somerset.................................1781 Aug. 25
Corless, Exercise, Monmouth, and William Shinn, Burlington..............1739 June 6
Corelye, Mary, Monmouth, and Joshua Bond, Monmouth.......................1745 June 2
Corlis, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Cox, Shrewsbury...............1749 Sept. 20
Cornel, Margaret, Somerset, and Rolph Vorhause, Middlesex.............1715 Dec. 5
Cornel, Martha, Hunterdon, and David Baldwin, Hunterdon................1775 May 30
Cornelinson, Mary, Salem, and Isaac Zane, Gloucester.....................1769 Mar. 7
Cornelinson, Ann, Penns Neck, and Daniel Nelson, Piles Grove...........1762 Nov. 21
Cornell, Jenimna, Upper Freehold, and Robert Vaughan, Up. Freehold.....1765 Sept. 5
Cornell, Nantechy, and Peter Buckelew, Middlesex........................1784 April 3
Cornell, Maria, Somerset, and John Van Nortwick, Somerset...............1747 Sept. 11
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Cornell, Maria, Somerset, and Simon Van Nortwick, Somerset. 1751 April 12
Cornell, Mathew, and Moses Moore. 1783 Feb. 25
Cornell, Sarah, and Samuel Howell, Hunterdon. 1782 Dec. 5
Cornelly, Mary, and David Ogden, Middlesex. 1768 Mar. 28
Cornish, Elizabeth, and Joshua Palmer, Pennsylvania. 1766 Nov. 26
Cornish, Hannah, Nottingham, and Joseph Smith, Nottingham. 1764 Aug. 1
Cornwill, Meire, and James Lie, Bergen. 1766 Nov. 29
Corry, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Hugh Ross, Philadelphia. 1732 June 4
Corsham, Catharine, and John Stevenson, Amwell. 1782 June 11
Corson, Ann, Cape May, and John Leonard, Cape May. 1732 Dec. 29
Corson, Deborah, and John Drummond, Gloucester. 1772 Feb. 9
Corson, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Joatham Townsend, Cape May. 1776 May 21
Corson, Judith, Cape May, and William Eldridge, Cape May. 1778 Dec. 10
Corson, Lydia, Cape May, and Isaac Binar, Cape May. 1740 June 20
Corson, Roamah, Cape May, and Richard Tomson, Cape May. 1741 Dec. 19
Corson, Rachel, Cape May, and Joseph Corson, Cape May. 1759 Jan. 22
Corson, Rachel, Cape May, and Isaac Dle, Cape May. 1761 Oct. 28
Corson, Read, Cape May, and William Robinson, Cape May. 1754 Aug. 13
Corson, Susannah, Cape May, and James Conaway, Cape May. 1741 May 14
Corson, Zabiah, Cape May, and Joseph Hildreth, Cape May. 1748 Feb. 16
Corwine, Itach, Amwell, and Jacob Williamson, Amwell. 1775 Dec. 11
Coryell, Amelia, and John Prall, Amwell. 1785 Feb. 7
Cosby, Grace, and Thomas Freeman, New York. 1733 June 14
Coster, Lidia, Gloucester, and Solomon Manning, Gloucester. 1747 June 12
Cothead, Rachel, Middlesex, and Neil Campbell, Middlesex. 1763 Jan. 10
Cotterell, Mary, Monmouth, and John Applegate, Monmouth. 1748 Sept. 27
Cottrile, Rebekah, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Romaine, Shrewsbury. 1752 Nov. 23
Couenover, Sophia, Gt. Egg Harbr, and James Steckman, Gt. Eg. H. 1772 Dec. 23
Cougal, Elizabeth, and William Perkins, Gloucester. 1784 Nov. 11
Coulton, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Lewis, Monmouth. 1749-50 Jan. 26
Coulton, Hannah, and John Russel, Shrewsbury. 1719 Jan. 23
Coulton, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Borden. 1746 Jan. 29
Cooper, Elyabeth, and James Van Enburg, New Barbadoes. 1769 Feb. 28
Courson, Catherine, Hunterdon, and Peter Perine, Hunterdon. 1746 Aug. 22
Courson, Charity, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Cole, Hunterdon. 1752 Aug. 11
Cousins, Mary, Springfield, and Marmaduke Fort, Burlington. 1738 Dec. 2
Cousins, Mary, Essex, and Moses Ogden, Essex. 1746 Oct. 29
Cov, Mary, Staten Island, and Thomas Batler, Staten Island. 1758 May 22
Covenhoven, Anne, Monmouth, and William Covenhoven, Monm'th. 1713-4 Mar. 16
Covenhoven, Anne, and Cornelius Quick, Amwell. 1771 Dec. 11
Covenhoven, Auntie, Monmouth, and John Bennet, Monmouth. 1761 Aug. 10
Covenhoven, Catharine, Middlet'n, and Nicholas Van Brunt Shrewsb'y. 1767 Jan. 15
Covenhoven, Coboea, Freehold, and Cyreus Van Mater, Jr., Mdn 1766 Mar. 31
Covenhoven, Elenor, and Richard Samsbury, Amwell. 1764 July 19
Covenhoven, Hendrie, and John Campbell, Monmouth. 1761 Nov. 30
Covenhoven, Hester, Bergen, and Reyner Vangiese, Bergen. 1743 Mar. 20
Covenhoven, Jane, Monmouth, and Peter Longstreet, Monmouth... 1765 Dec. 19
Covenhoven, Jean, Monmouth, and Peter Schanck, Monmouth... 1747 Dec. 26
Covenhoven, Lenah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Vaneleeve, Jr., Mon. 1741 Aug. 1
Covenhoven, Mary, Monmouth, and John Schanck, Monmouth... 1752 Dec. 19
Covenhoven, Mary, Freehold, and Peter Schanck, Freehold... 1753 June 11
Covenhoven, Mary, Middletown, and Daniel Van Mater, Monmouth... 1754 Dec. 27
Covenhoven, Mary, Freehold, and Cornelius Vanderveer, Freehold... 1764 Sept. 17
Covenhoven, Patience, Monmouth, and Albert Covenhoven, Monngh... 1755 Nov. 21
Covenhoven, Sarah, Middletown, and Garret Covenhoven, Middletown... 1762 Jan. 5
Covenhoven, Sarah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Van Cleve, Monngh... 1763 July 11
Covenhoven, Sury, Freehold, and Joseph Thompson, Freehold... 1767 Feb. 19
Covenhoven, William, Middletown, and Matthias Covenhoven, Mid... 1749 July 27
Covenover, Catharine, Freehold, and Daniel Vanderveer, Freehold... 1765 Feb. 28
Covenover, Margaret, Middletown, and Philip Wynkoop, Philadelphia... 1735 Mar. 9
Covenover, Mary, Burlington, and Reddock Townsend, Burlington... 1736 Dec. 9
Covenover, Mary, and Elias Gandy, Gt. Egg Harbour... 1764 Sept. 26
Covenover, Patience, Monmouth, and Samuel Bowne, Monmouth... 1754 Sept. 3
Covenover, Sarah, and Jacob Eldridge, Gloucester... 1764 Aug. 21
Covenover, Sarah, Gloucester, and David Adams, Gloucester... 1774 April 18
Covett, Taineche, Monmouth, and George Reid, Jr., Monmouth... 1743 July 18
Cowenover, Ledy, Monmouth, and Hendrick Hendrickson, Monmouth... 1757 Mar. 7
Cowan, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jeremiah Bloomfield, Burlington... 1773 June 28
Coward, Alice, and John Brown, Burlington... 1759 Feb. 7
Coward, Deliverance, and James Randolph, Monmouth... 1760 Mar. 15
Coward, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Sill, Jacobstown... 1765 May 20
Coward, Rebecca, and Tobias Hendrickson, Monmouth... 1762 Mar. 6
Covenhoven, Katherine, and Adam Jobs, Somerset... 1782 April 1
Cowgill, Beulah, and John West, Springfield... 1784 Nov. 10
Cowgill, Rachael, Burlington, and Samuel Woodward, Burlington... 1728 Sept. 16
Cowgill, Sarah, Burlington, and John Munyon, Burlington... 1738 April 25
Cowgill, Susannah, and John King, Monmouth... 1737 Sept. 24
Cowman, Marget, Essex, and Thomas Vanrypen, Essex... 1750 April 17
Cowmanover, Rebecca, and James Scull, Gt. Egg Harbour... 1783 Sept. 11
Cowperthwaite, Hannah, and Benjamin Stockton, Burlington... 1779 Nov. 29
Cowmanover, Sarah, Middletown, and Jacob Wikoff, Shrewsbury... 1754 Jan. 7
Cox, Abigail, and Hezekiah Kemble, Gloucester... 1780 Jan. 29
Cox, Amy, Burlington, and Bartholomew Coppock, Burlington... 1730 Aug. 4
Cox, Ann, Monmouth, and Zichariah Coulten, Middlesex... 1750 Dec. 25
Cox, Anna, Middlesex, and William Corlis, Burlington... 1736 June 3
Cox, Anne, and John Hendrickson, Burlington... 1763 Nov. 14
Cox, Bythinia, and John Wills, Willingborough... 1763 Aug. 19
Cox, Catherine, Gloucester, and Samuel Cozens, Gloucester... 1744 Mar. 2
Cox, Catherine, Upper Freehold, and Thomas Van Kirk, Freehold... 1761 Jan. 7
Cox, Catherine, Monmouth, and Benjamin Loxley, Philadelphia... 1761 Sept. 1

1 One of the sureties (probably her father) signs his name "Hendrick Coeymans of Essex county."
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Cox, Deborah, and Thomas McCurtain, Monmouth. 1771 Jan. 19
Cox, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Richard Compton, Jr., Monmouth. 1727 Jan. 15
Cox, Elizabeth, and Samuel Mead, Monmouth. 1760 Nov. 1
Cox, Elizabeth, Willingborough, and Elisha Read, Willingborough. 1765 July 3
Cox, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and James Cox, Monmouth. 1769 Feb. 25
Cox, Ellinor, Burlington, and Benjamin Perkins, Burlington. 1731 June 13
Cox, Hannah, Gloucester, and Nixon Chatlin, Gloucester. 1749 May 23
Cox, Hannah, Freehold, and John Reynolds, Freehold. 1762 Jan. 23
Cox, Hannah, and Joseph Burdell, Monmouth. 1783 Nov. 20
Cox, Jane, and Hugh Caldwell, Gloucester. 1736 April 29
Cox, Katherine, Gloucester, and Andrew Long, Gloucester. 1730 Dec. 2
Cox, Marah, Shrewsbury, and Richard Allen, New York. 1754 Mar. 25
Cox, Mary, New Brunswick, and Nathaniel Stillwell, New Brunswick. 1740 Aug. 28
Cox, Mary, Freehold, Thomas Newton, Freehold. 1743 May 20
Cox, Rachel, Bloomsbury, and John Stevens, Jr., Trenton. 1782 Oct. 15
Cox, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Joseph Norcross, Monmouth. 1748 Aug. 1
Cox, Rebekah, and John Morris, Middlesex. 1763 Feb. 24
Cox, Rebekah, and William Mount, Monmouth. 1775 Nov. 20
Cox, Robena, Pennsylvania, and John Vansant, Pennsylvania. 1728 Aug. 19
Cox, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Bryan, Burlington. 1730 Nov. 22
Cox, Sarah, Middlesex, and Christopher Beekman, Middlesex. 1741 Nov. 12
Cox, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Shaw, Shrewsbury. 1770 Feb. 20
Coxe, Fanny, Burlington, and Thomas Bryan, Burlington. 1769 Dec. 31
Coxe, Grace, and Le Ray de Chaumont. 1769 July 17
Coxe, Mary, Monmouth, and William Euelman, Monmouth. 1729 April 28
Coxe, Mary, Monmouth, and John Liming, Monmouth. 1740 Nov. 4
Coxe, Mercy, Upper Freehold, and Ephraim Robins, Upper Freehold. 1746 April 21
Coxe, Mercy, and Thomas French, Burlington. 1769 April 22
Coxe, Phebe, Cape May, and Charles Stillman, Gt. Egg Harbour. 1761 Dec. 18
Coxe, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Monington, Burlington. 1772 Feb. 14
Cozens, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Norton, Burlington. 1727 Feb. 3
Cozens, Hannah, Gloucester, and Jacob Horner, Gloucester. 1764 Dec. 29
Cozens, Mary, and Richard Maffet, Gloucester. 1785 Feb. 24
Craford, Elizabeth, Salem, and Andrew Paget, Salem. 1727 June 10
Craford, Elizabeth, and John Richardson, Cape May. 1756 Dec. 17
Craford, Rachel, Cape May, and Jeremiah Hand, Cape May. 1739 Mar. 17
Craford, Sarah, Cape May, and Ezekiel Eldridge, Cape May. 1741 April 14
Craft, Ann, Burlington, and John Loveless, Burlington. 1742 Nov. 15
Craft, Catherine, Monmouth, and Francis Harbert, Monmouth. 1752 Nov. 10
Craft, Grace, Burlington, and John Lanning, Burlington. 1761 Nov. 11
Craft, Margaret, and John Renier, Burlington. 1734 Dec. 23
Craft, Mary, and Solomon Brown, Monmouth. 1762 Dec. 29
Craft, Mary, Burlington, and Amos English, Burlington. 1767 Mar. 6

1 So he signs the bond. In the body of the instrument the name is entered as James Donatien Le Ray de Chaumont.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Craig, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Ballman, Jr., Monmouth. 1765 Nov. 22
Craig, Martha, Woodbridge, and Joseph Haviland, Perth Amboy 1752 Sept. 30
Craig, Catheria, and John Loyd, New Jersey 1745 Aug. 10
Craig, Mary, Monmouth, and Peter Gordon, New Jersey 1742 Dec. 13
Craig, Rebecca, Somerset, and William Hutton, Somerset 1758 Oct. 2
Craig, Susannah, and Anthony Shank, Bucks Co., Pa. 1783 Dec. 13
Craig, Gertrude, Monmouth, and William Hamton, Monmouth 1747 Sept. 30
Craig, Elizabeth, Freehold, and William Van Kirk, Freehold 1757 Aug. 23
Cramer, Sarah, and Joseph Gaskill 1768 Dec. 5
Cramer, Dinah, and Daniel Johnson, Egg Harbor 1747 May 14
Cramer, Lydia, Burlington, and Abel Gale, Burlington 1740 June 16
Cramer, Mary, and David Cavalier, Little Egg Harbour 1782 Sept. 19
Cramer, Phebe, and John Mott, Burlington 1738 Aug. 7
Cramer, Zaby, and Benjamin Pridmore, Monmouth 1778 Oct. 8
Cramer, Ann, and Abraham Gaskill, Burlington 1784 Aug. 18
Cramer, Burthial, Burlington, and Robert Webb, Jr., Burlington 1751 May 9
Cramer, Marah, Monmouth, and Andrew Allin, Monmouth 1754 June 3
Cramer, Mary, and John Mathis, Little Egg Harbor 1751 Aug 16
Cramer, Susannah, and William Camburn, Monmouth 1763 Oct. 13
Cramer, Susannah, and Joel Westcoat, Galloway 1784 Dec. 8
Crane, Abigail, and John Wiggins, Trenton 1784 Mar. 22
Crane, Ann, Newark, and Ebenezer Davis, Newark 1750 Mar. 18
Crane, Fanny, and Lawrence Johnson, Hunterdon 1778 June 8
Crane, Hannah, and John Gifford 1779 April 7
Crane, Katerine, Essex, and Stephen Ward, Essex 1779 Mar. 22
Crawford, Margaret, South Amboy, and James Price, South Amboy 1760 Sept. 2
Crawford, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Smith, Middletown 1786 April 24
Crammer, Sarah, and Joseph Aller, Little Egg Harbor 1783 May 19
Cranston, Ann, Bristol, Pa., and Lovit Streaker, Bristol, Pa. 1776 June 20
Craven, Anne, and Benjamin Ruge, Salem 1731 Mar. 20
Craven, Grace, Salem, and John Owen, Salem 1758 April 26
Crawford, Caturah, and John Patton, Freehold 1763 June 5
Crawford, Catherine, Elizabeth Town, and John Barclay, Balkinridge 1749 April 6
Crawford, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Payday, Gloucester 1750 Oct. 24
Crawford, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Enos Buck, Cape May 1773 May 3
Crawford, Elizabeth, and Anthony Warrick, Gloucester 1775 Oct. 5
Crawford, Lydia, Middletown, and Cornelius Compton, Middletown 1756 July 30
Crawford, Mary, and Benjamin Gibbons, Monmouth 1754 Mar. 12
Crawford, Sarah, and James Simpson, Gloucester 1772 Jan. 7
Crawford, Zerniah, Freehold, and Stephen Vanbrackel, Monmouth 1748-9 Mar. 22
Crawley, Judah, Somerset, and John Pechet, Somerset 1742 Sept. 27
Crayton, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Barry, Perth Amboy 1750 Aug. 15
Creasey, Mary, and Jeremiah Crossen, Cape May 1763 Sept. 24
Creten, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and David Johnson, Bucks, Pa. 1775 Aug. 5
Creeger, Christian, and Andrew Thompson, Hunterdon 1780 July 22
Creeger, Comfort, Gloucester, and Elias Steelman, Gloucester 1732 Dec. 16
MAR MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Cregeir, Martha, Staten Island, and John Stevens, Staten Island........... 1741 Sept. 8
Creidock, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John McCafferty, Monmouth............ 1744 April 21
Cressey, Rachel, and Jotham Townsend, Cape May............................ 1768 Nov. 14
Cresse, Abigail, and Return Barock, Cape May.............................. 1783 Feb. 22
Cresse, Esther, Cape May, and Richard Edmunds, Cape May............... 1769 June 21
Cresse, Hannah, and Thomas Matthews, Cape May............................ 1768 Jan. 8
Cresse, Hannah, Cape May, and Thomas Pratten, Cape May............... 1769 June 21
Cresse, Priscilla, and Perennes Corson, Cape May.......................... 1775 Nov. 1
Cresse, Prudence, and Joshua Billings, Cape May......................... 1787 Jan. 10
Cresse, Rachel, Cape May, and Nathan Godfrey, Cape May............... 1780 Sept. 11
Cresse, Sarah, Cape May, and Thomas Smith, Cape May.................... 1739 Nov. 15
Cressey, Hannah, and Isaiah Stiles, Cape May......................... 1770 Dec. 19
Cressey, Marcy, Cape May, and Reeves Izard, Cape May.................. 1761 Jan. 12
Creweling, Christiana, and Jacob Waller, Sussex.......................... 1769 Nov. 27
Crubbs, Jane, and William Stebins, Burlington............................ 1770 Dec. 7
Crigh, Catherine, and Philip Young, Somerset............................. 1779 Jan. 19
Crippe, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Kingston, Burlington............. 1741 Mar. 23
Cripps, Martha, Burlington, and Jasper Moon, Burlington............... 1773 Sept. 1
Cripps, Mary, and Peter Anderson, Gloucester............................ 1785 Mar. 14
Crispen, Sarah, Burlington, and William Eldridge, Burlington........... 1772 Jan. 20
Crispin, Abigail, and William Leconey, Burlington....................... 1787 Oct. 31
Crispin, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Stockton, Burlington......... 1768 April 28
Crispin, Hannah, and James Lippincott, Burlington....................... 1777 Sept. 20
Crispin, Margaret, Burlington, and Richard Prickett, Burlington....... 1756 April 9
Crispin, Martha, Evesham, and David Wills, Evesham..................... 1750 Jan. 21
Crispin, Mary, Burlington, and Eber Bishop, Burlington............... 1782 Feb. 23
Critch, Mary, and Philip Wickart, Northampton.......................... 1781 Feb. 27
Crocher, Ann, Salem, and William Price, Salem............................ 1686-7 Aug. 10
Crockford, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Brian, Burlington......... 1754 Jan. 23
Cronedy, Ann, Burlington, and George Mitchell, Burlington............. 1782 Mar. 2
Crooks, Elizabeth, and Thomas Twiuing, Kingwood......................... 1781 Sept. 27
Crooks, Elizabeth, and John Cooke, Sussex............................... 1768 June 18
Crosby, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Marriott, Burlington......... 1739 May 12
Crosby, Susannah, Burlington, and Joseph Beesley, Burlington.......... 1766 Nov. 20
Crosbash, Sarah, Springfield, and Abraham Zidley, Springfield......... 1773 Oct. 19
Cross, Deborah, Somerset, and Henry Simson, Sussex..................... 1754 June 25
Cross, Ketrin, Somerset, and Joseph Boyle, Morris....................... 1776 May 1
Cross, Mary, Burlington, and William Foster, Burlington.............. 1779 Dec. 9
Cross, Susannah, Burlington, and John Pinesed, Burlington............. 1746 Sept. 28
Crossley, Martha, Burlington, and John Adair, Burlington............. 1774 Dec. 5
Croston, Eleanor, and Robert Wilson, Gloucester........................ 1783 Sept. 30
Crow, Elizabeth, Salem, and Edward Sanghurst, Salem.................. 1783 May 16
Crow, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Joseph Drake, Jr., Middlesex........ 1764 Mar. 27
Crow, Sarah, Middlesex, and Henry Cotherell, Middlesex............... 1763 Feb. 10
Crowe, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Kezia Runyon, Middlesex............. 1761 Dec. 29
Crowel, Experience, Cape May, and Jacob Hand, Cape May............... 1748 June 8
100 NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Crowell, Abigail, and Levi Eldridge, Cape May 1776 Ang. 7
Crowell, Agnes, Middlesex, and Eli Potter, Middlesex 1763 Jan. 31
Crowell, Annabel, Woodbridge, and Thomas Hadden, Jr., Woodbridge 1758 Nov. 15
Crowell, Catherine, Woodbridge, and Reuben Evans, Woodbridge 1754 Oct. 21
Crowell, Catherine, and Joshua Wright, Richmond, N. Y. 1784 Oct. 31
Crowell, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Ephraim Bancroft, Cape May 1763 June 8
Crowell, Hannah, Cape May, and Jonathan Whilden, Cape May 1772 Nov. 16
Crowell, Phebe, Cape May, and Ezekiel Eldridge, Cape May 1768 Oct. 18
Crowell, Rhoda, Cape May, and Isaiah Stites, Cape May 1738 April 29
Crowell, Rhoda, and James Schillinger, Cape May 1780 June 27
Crowell, Ruth, Cape May, and Abraham Reeves, Cape May 1775 Oct. 22
Crowell, Sally, Monmouth, and George Taylor, Monmouth 1766 July 29
Crowell, Sarah, Cape May, and Silas Hand, Cape May 1751 April 22
Croxson, Elisabeth, Monmouth, and Richard Mitchel, Monmouth 1763 Sept. 23
Crum, Sarah, Files grove, and Ephraim Vanmeter, Files grove 1760 Sept. 23
Cruce, Mary, Bergen, and Nicholas Lozier, Bergen 1768 Sept. 2
Cruce, Helenah, and Samuel Stout, (minor), Somerset 1779 April 24
Crussie, Alice, and Samuel Hunt, Morris 1780 Sept. 30
Cruzee, Catharine, and Rynear Mene, Somerset 1780 April 1
Cubberly, Mary, New Windsor, and William Tindall, New Windsor 1770 Mar. 28
Culver, Eunice, Monmouth, and Jeremiah Bacon, Monmouth 1762 Nov. 6
Cummin, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Jacob Wurtz, Bucks, Pa. 1762 Mar. 31
Cumming, Catharine, Freehold, and Philip Stockton, Somerset 1767 April 9
Cumming, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and John White, Perth Amboy 1757 Oct. 3
Cumminge, Esther, and Joseph Smith, Middlesex 1764 July 27
Cumpton, Hannah, Middletown, and David Stout, Middletown 1759 April 9
Cumpton, Lydia, Monmouth, and Benjamin Morris, Monmouth 1767 June 1
Cunningham, Ann, and Amos Shinn, Springfield 1777 April 5
Cunningham, Catharine, Monmouth, and Preserve Potter, Monmouth 1742 July 22
Cunningham, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Richard Green, Burlington 1764 July 2
Cunningham, Elizabeth, and Joseph Busson, Burlington 1766 Dec. 31
Cunningham, Jenina, and Andrew Farmer, Burlington 1763 Dec. 17
Cunningham, Mary, Monmouth, and Daniel Robins, Middlesex 1767 Oct. 3
Cunningham, Rachel, Mannington, and William Smith, Mannington 1761 Dec. 11
Cunningham, Sarah, Springfield, and Amos Shinn, Springfield 1774 Mar. 11
Cuntryman, Mary, and Adam Snook, Sussex 1768 Dec. 8
Curlis, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jonathan Herbert, Monmouth 1760 Dec. 30
Curlis, Hannah, Monmouth, and Ebenezer Wardell, Monmouth 1753 Sept. 27
Curlis, Jane, Monmouth, and John Willgus, Monmouth 1744-5 Mar. 18
Curlis, Mehitable, Monmouth, and Caleb Shinn, Monmouth 1739 Jan. 2
Currant, Margaret, and William Adaire, Bristol, Pa. 1759 July 13
Currey, Juliana, and Robert Harberson, Salem 1785 Dec. 21
Currey, Margaret, and George Peterson, Upper Penns Neck 1782 June 19
Curtin, Mary, and William Hay, Burlington 1770 Aug. 3
Curtis, Abigail, and John Paine, Jr. 1699 Aug. 8
Curtis, Diadama, Burlington, and Adin Pancoast, Burlington 1762 April 22
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Curtis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Henry Cooper, Burlington.........1735 May 13
Curtis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Merritt, Burlington.........1770 June 28
Curtis, Hester, Burlington, and William Hancock, Burlington...........1732 June 5
Curtis, Jerusha, Burlington, and Samuel Goldy, Burlington.............1765 Feb. 2
Curtis, Lidy, Shrewsbury, and William Pearce, Shrewsbury.............1766 Jan. 28
Curtis, Margaret, Bridgetown, and Zachariah Rosell, Bridgetown.......1748 Jan. 25
Curtis, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Michael Price, Shrewsbury...........1760 May 21
Curtis, Mary, Gloucester, and Richard Buckley, Gloucester.............1733 July 4
Curtis, Mary, and Ashfordby Orrson, Hunterdon.........................1784 Sept. 7
Curtis, Myrtilla, and Thomas Platts, Alloways Creek...............1781 May 3
Curtiss, Rachel, Monmouth, and Samuel Tallman, Monmouth..............1765 June 26
Curtiss, Rebaccah, and John Mead, Pompton.............................1785 Mar. 17
Curtiss, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Bennet, Monmouth...............1716 Jan. 29
Curtiss, Sarah, Kingwood, Edward Taylor, Kingwood.....................1774 April 16
Curtiss, Mary Monmouth, and Adam Brewer, Monmouth....................1761 Aug. 28
Cushlow, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Kelley, Salem.....................1768 Dec. 24
Cutler, Charity, and John Kent, Middlesex..............................1769 Feb. 8
Cutler, Christina, Woodbridge, and Edward Potter, Woodbridge........1761 Dec. 28
Cutler, Martha, Salem, and John Kidd, Salem.........................1729 May 1
Cutler, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Rockhill, Bucks, Pa.............1736 April 8
Cutler, Ellen, and Samuel Brown, Monmouth.........................1762 Aug. 7
Cuyper, Catherine, Bergen, and David Ackerman, Bergen.................1769 April 22
Cuyper, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Lambert Smith, Orange Co., N. Y........1761 Jan. 26
Cyphers, Mary, Evesham, and John Smith, Evesham.....................1774 Oct. 22
Cyphers, Elizabeth, and Joseph Lee, Hunterdon.........................1766 Nov. 29

MALES.

Dalzell, Kennedy, Somerset, and Elizabeth Mayhew....................1769 Feb.
Dalles; Alexander, New York, and Margaret Dalles, Perth Amboy........1764 Jan. 20
Dalley, John, Somerset, and Hannah Stoll, Hunterdon.................1772 Mar. 3
Dalley, Philip, Reading Town, and Mercy Jones, Reading Town.........1748 Jan. 12
Dally, Henry, Middlesex, and Sarah Gifford, Perth Amboy..............1739 Nov. 9
Dalton, Henry, Burlington, and Hannah Hammock......................1777 Dec. 13
Dalton, Miles, and Catherine Milligan.................................1762 Mar. 7
Dalrimple, Joseph, Morris, and Jane Boyle.............................1745 May 24
Dancer, John, Middlesex, and Mary Brown...............................1769 June 13
Danford, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Groom..........................1737 Sept. 12
Dangerfield, William, Burlington, and Esther Foster..................1778 April 6
Daniel, Aaron, Salem, and Margaret Watson, Salem....................1766 Nov. 29
Daniel, Aaron, Salem, and Martha Stretch..............................1791 Mar. 29
Daniel, John, Hunterdon, and Catherine McDaniel.....................1778 June 5
Daniels, Aaron, Salem, and Melissa Hancock...........................1787 Oct. 9
Daniels, Clement, Cape May, and Deborah Youngs........................1737 Oct. 24
Daniels, Eli, Cumberland, and Polley Woolson, Cape May...............1776 Mar. 20
Daniels, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Sarah Sear..........................1780 Sept. 22
Daniels, John, Morris River, and Lydia White.........................1759 Aug. 22
Daniels, John, Cumberland, and Mary Newcomb, Cumberland......1770 Jan. 30
Daniels, John, Gloucester, and Phebe Stilwell ..................1758 Nov. 10
Daniels, Thomas, Cape May, and Mary Golding, Cape May........1740 July 2
Danilson, William, Somerset, and Dorothy Kenney, Somerset......1750 Oct. 25
Darby, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Hanlon, Monmouth...........1762 Dec. 20
Darbyshire, John, Burlington, and Elinor Gregg, Burlington......1731 Aug. 12
Dare, Amos, Salem, and Rachel Wood..............................1775 July 25
Dare, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Mary Dare, Cumberland.......1773 April 7
Dare, Benoni, Cumberland, and Clemens Withman, Cumberland...1760 May 9
Dare, David, Cumberland, and Ruth Peck..........................1778 Dec. 15
Dare, Reuben, Cumberland, and Rhoda Stevens, Cumberland.......1760 Dec. 6
Darmon, Jesse, Gloucester, and Abigail Pew......................1783 May 7
Dassigney, Benjamin, New Brunswick, and Anne Beekman, N. B'wks...1760 Oct. 1
Daughtery, Michael, Salem, and Martha Edwards, Salem...........1763 Nov. 12
Davan, John, New York, and Anne Marshall, Elizabethtown.......1757 Dec. 15
Davenport, Jacob, Morris, and Hannah McLain, Morris...........1784 Nov. 1
Davenport, Joseph, Gloucester, and Catherine Halton, Gloucester1771 April 17
Davenport, Samuel, Burlington, and Ruth Price, Burlington.......1765 Jan. 10
Davenport, William, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Langworthy, P't Am.....1762 Jan. 1
Davie, Jonathan Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Albertis, Trenton.......1710 May 12
Davidson, John, Burlington, and Amy Hay.........................1772 April 23
Davidson, John, Burlington, and Ann Shian........................1778 Dec. 7
Davidson, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eastack...........1777 Aug. 4
Davidson William, Burlington, and Lacey Holden, Burlington......1746 Oct. 4
Davies, Benjamin, Philadelphia, and Hannah Chandler, Philadelphia.1766 April 29
Davies, David, Burlington, and Jane Stackhouse, Pennsylvania.....1731 Aug. 9
Davies, John, Burlington, and Hannah Carter, Burlington........1736 May 11
Davies, John, Burlington, and Martha Ward, Burlington...........1765 Sept. 10
Davies, Andrew, Burlington, and Mary Hatkinson..................1781 May 1
Davies, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Woolley, Monmouth.........1749 Dec. 11
Davies, David, Burlington, and Jane Philips......................1759 Sept. 14
Davies, David, Gloucester, and Rachel Pine.......................1781 Sept. 29
Davies, Ebenezer, Newark, and Ann Crane, Newark................1750 Mar. 18
Davies, Elias, Middlesex, and Mary Carman.......................1767 Sept. 5
Davies, Enoch, Middletown, and Elizabeth Abrahams, Perth Amboy...1754 Nov. 22
Davies, Enoch, Monmouth, and Anna Swinton, Monmouth.............1762 Oct. 20
Davies, Henry, New Brunswick, and Margaret Brown, New Brunswick.1746 July 14
Davies, Howell, Burlington, and Margaret Antrum..................1761 April 18
Davies, Isaac, Cumberland, and Mary Anna David, Salem...........1767 Sept. 23
Davies, James, Monmouth, and Rebecca Brand, Monmouth............1765 July 1
Davies, James, Burlington, and Jane Richardson, Burlington......1774 May 9
Davies, John, Burlington, and Deadema Bishop, Burlington........1762 Mar. 8
Davies, John, Middlesex, and Isabella Bayler.....................1784 May 1
Davies, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Ammon Davis...................1783 Jan. 8
Davies, Jonathan, Chester, Pa., and Martha Garwood, Burlington...1783 Mar. 17
Davies, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Reynolds................1737 Mar. 31
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Davis, Joseph, Monmouth, and Jane Tyson, Monmouth. .......................... 1739 Sept. 28
Davis, Joseph, Monmouth, and Upham Amock, Monmouth. .......................... 1754 Sept. 14
Davis, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Havens, Burlington. .................... 1756 Sept. 23
Davis, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Davis, Burlington. .......................... 1766 Mar. 20
Davis, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Sarah Phillips ........................................ 1779 Aug. 25
Davis, Nathan, Monmouth, and Anney Gifford, Monmouth .......................... 1761 Jan. 20
Davis, Richard, Somerset, and Mary Fitchel, Somerset ............................. 1740 Sept. 28
Davis, Richard, and Phoebe Adams ..................................................... 1756 Nov. 24
Davis, Samuel, Bergen, and Nancy Harrison .......................................... 1759 July 25
Davis, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Ferry, Hopewell. ............................ 1759 Jan. 11
Davis, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Alice Hampton .................................... 1781 April 23
Davis, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Kelly .......................................... 1783 Nov. 7
Davis, Samuel C., Gloucester, and Ann Rowan ....................................... 1790 Dec. 6
Davis, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Sarah Price .......................................... 1733 Jan. 16
Davis, Thomas, Piscahtaway, and Anne Smalley, Piscahtaway ....................... 1750 Aug. 24
Davis, Thomas, Somerset, and Anne Probasco ...................................... 1779 Oct. 16
Davis, William, Perth Amboy, and Honor Mack Dowall, Perth Amboy. ............. 1740 Feb. 10
Davis, William, Burlington, and Sarah Stockton, Burlington. .................... 1761 Jan. 9
Davis, William, Gloucester, and Sarah McNeal, Gloucester ....................... 1763 Jan. 12
Davis, William, New York, and Mary Nicolson ....................................... 1766 June 21
Davis, William, Sussex, and Ann Merlet ............................................ 1772 Dec. 31
Davis, William, and Phoebe Ward ...................................................... 1779 Feb. 26
Davisen, Amaziah, Middlesex, and Margaret Burns, Middlesex ..................... 1761 May 25
Davisson, Andrew, Monmouth, and Catherine Pew, Monmouth ........................ 1741 July 27
Davisson, John, New Brunswick, and Sarah Wilkins, Somerset ....................... 1740 Mar. 25
Davisson, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Anderson .................................. 1774 Feb. 1
Davisson, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Bonham. ..................................... 1779 Feb. 16
Davisson, Robert, Monmouth, and Anne Higgins, Middlesex ........................ 1742 Jan. 25
Davisson, William, Middlesex, and Anne Bannum, Somerset ......................... 1744 Nov. 17
Davisson, William, Somerset, and Mehitable Cooper, Morris ....................... 1770 Dec. 22
Davisson, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Van Pelt ............................ 1780 April 29
Dawson, Aaron, Gloucester, and Tracy Munyon, Gloucester ........................ 1771 Dec. 9
Dawson, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Jane Blackham, Philadelphia ..................... 1788 May 25
Dawson, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Anne King ....................................... 1778 July 29
Dawson, John, Burlington, and Mary Skidmore ....................................... 1732 Aug. 31
Dawson, John, Pennsylvania, and Grace Searle, Pennsylvania ....................... 1768 April 5
Dawson, Michael, Sussex, and Sarah Gerrard, Gloucester .......................... 1763 June 22
Day, Aaron, and Mary Telf ............................................................. 1779 Jan. 16
Day, Charles, Gloucester, and Letitia Alberson ..................................... 1759 Sept. 25
Day, Daniel, Morris, and Sarah Carne ................................................ 1782 Dec. 24
Day, David, Bergen, and Sarah Moore, Bergen ....................................... 1769 Nov. 11
Day, Jacob, Bergen, and Sarah Stien Brander, Bergen ................................ 1773 Oct. 30
Day, John, Bergen, and Catey Stillwel ............................................. 1772
Day, William, Bergen, and Ankie Nash, New York ................................. 1762 May 28

1 Steenbrandt.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Day, William, Bergen, and Anney Vauriper .......................... 1764 Oct. 27
Day, William, Bergen, and Mercy Lie .......................... 1766
Dayton, David, Gloucester, and Barbara Tyre, Gloucester .......................... 1761 Sept. 9
Dayton, Ephraim, Salem, and Sarah Ogden, Salem .......................... 1747 May(9) 29?
Dayton, Ephraim, Cohansie, and Bahamah Eliner, Cohansie .......................... 1747 Dec. 29
Dayton, Jonathan, Essex, and Elizabeth Hull .......................... 1746 April 5
Deacon, George, Burlington, and Ann Barr .......................... 1757 Jan. 29
Deacon, Job, Burlington, and Mary Atkinson .......................... 1784 Mar. 14
Deacon, John, Jr., Burlington, and Hannah Elton, Burlington .......................... 1748 Mar. 16
Deacon, John, Burlington, and Hannah Eyres .......................... 1787 Nov. 20
Deacon, Samuel, Burlington, and Mahitabel Rogers, Burlington .......................... 1762 Mar. 20
Deacon, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rogers .......................... 1764 Jan. 25
Dealy, William, Somerset, and Elizabeth Durragh, Somerset .......................... 1744 Jan. 14
Dean, Ichabod, Middlesex, and Rachel Fredmore, Middlesex .......................... 1745 April 16
Dean, Matthew, Monmouth, and Rebecca Compton, Monmouth .......................... 1749 Aug. 12
Deane, Jonathan, Perth Amboy, and Francis Phillips, Maiden Head .......................... 1775 Sept. 9
Dear, Benoull, Salem, and Kezire Sedman, Salem .......................... 1745 Nov. 8
Deare, Stephen, Middlesex, and Hannah Loofbury, Middlesex .......................... 1763 Sept. 19
Deanon, George, Burlington, and John Pennimore, Burlington .......................... 1728 Jan. 1
Debow, Isaac, Middlesex, and Mary Morgan .......................... 1774 Nov. 12
Debow, John, Freehold, and Elizabeth Compton .......................... 1751 Sept. 12
Debow, Vanbrok, Monmouth, and Rebecca Smith, Monmouth .......................... 1759 June 30
Debow, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Stout .......................... 1779 Feb. 17
Debowe, Frederick, Middletown, and Margaret Johnson, Middletown .......................... 1748 May 27
Debowe, John, and Alice Johnson .......................... 1744 Aug. 20
DeCamp, Gideon, Middlesex, and Christian Giddeman, New Bruns'w'k .......................... 1750 Nov. 3
DeCamp, Gideon, Hunterdon, and Charity Hunt .......................... 1773 Sept. 11
Decamp, Joseph, Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Thomas, Elizabeth .......................... 1755 June 6
DeCamp, Joseph, Middlesex, and Grace Moore, Essex .......................... 1761 Dec. 16
de Chammond, James LeRay Donatien, and Grace Cox .......................... 1789 July 17
Decker, Isaac, Sussex, and Dorcas Chamberlin .......................... 1769 April 12
Decker, Nicholas, Burlington, and Lydia Minim, Burlington .......................... 1765 Nov. 7
DeCow, Francis, Burlington, and Sarah Walsh, Burlington .......................... 1731 Nov. 26
Decow, Jacob, and Elizabeth Newbould .......................... 1699 Dec. 21
DeCow, Jacob, Burlington, and Jane Duncan .......................... 1736 Sept. 20
Dederer, Christian, Hackensack, and Elizabeth Vail, Hackensack .......................... 1760 Nov. 17
Degrange, John, Middlesex, and Alitia Antnerman .......................... 1779 May 23
DeGraw, Cornelius, Orange, N. Y., and Leah Deamuces, Bergen .......................... 1705 Aug. 26
Degray, John, Bergen, and Polly Berry, Essex .......................... 1774 Jan. 21
Degray, Richard, Bergen, and Ann Schuyler .......................... 1786 Aug. 1
De Groot, Jacob, Bergen, and Lenah Brinkerhoff, Bergen .......................... 1771 Nov. 9
Degroot, Joseph, Bergen, and Elizabeth Williams, Orange, N. Y. .......................... 1764 Aug. 22
De Heart, Matthias, Essex, and Catherine Kingsland .......................... 1746 Mar. 31
Dehart, Samuel, Elizabeth, and Abigail Merrill, Elizabeth .......................... 1749 Sept. 28
Deheart, Simon, and Mary Taylor .......................... 1764 April 9
Delancy, Samuel, Gloucester, and Dinah Read .......................... 1774 May 8
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

DeLancy, Stephen, New York City, and Esther Rynaders, N. Y. City...1761 Aug. 21
Dehatsh, Henry, Burlington, and Rebecca Thompson....................1761 Dec. 15
Delatsh, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Garwood, Burlington ...1759 April 18
Delgrass, Solomon, Perth Amboy, and Mary Bird, Perth Amboy......1758 June 19
Dell, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Decow .......................1695 June 5
Dell, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bisnutt.......................1698 Aug. 11
Dell, Nathaniel, Gloucester, and Ann Rush, Gloucester..............1763 June 24
Demaree, David and Mary King...........................................1782 Aug. 31
Demaree, Jacob, Essex, and Rachel Secker1..............................1748 Jan. 10
Demarest, Abraham, Bergen, and Peggy Demarest, Bergen.............1763 Oct. 22
Demarest, David, Bergen, and Catherine Secker2.......................1748 July 5
Demarest, David, Bergen, and Mary Van Bushkirk, Bergen............1748 Aug. 1
Demarest, David, Bergen, and Lena Van Voorhees, Bergen............1760 Nov. 20
Demarest, Daniel, Bergen, and Euppy Westervelt3.......................1762 Aug. 22
Demarest, Jacob, Bergen, and Gesche Hopper...........................1788 Dec. 16
Demarest, John, Bergen, and Sarah Christie............................1788 May 10
Demarest, Nicholas, Bergen, and Elsie Demarest, Bergen............1748 July 5
Demarest, Peter, Bergen, and Annatie Derye, Bergen...............1764 Sept. 26
Demarest, Peter, Bergen, and Antye Bogert............................1784 May 20
Demarest, Samuel, Bergen, and Wilmymatitie Bunt, Bergen.........1767 July 27
Demorest, David, Bergen, and Margaret Van Voorhees, Bergen.......1771 June 25
Demorest, John, Bergen, and Rebecca Ryerson..........................1764 Oct. 18
Demott, Derrick, Hunterdon, and Martha Suedeker....................1780 Nov. 11
Demott, Deverick, Hunterdon, and Leah Pippenger.....................1752 Oct. 14
Demott, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Abigail Hoogland, Hunterdon.........1770 Aug. 29
Demott, Johannis, Bergen, and Cynthia Roeolofse, Bergen...........1763 April 29
Demott, Lawrence, Somerset, and Dorothy Vanderbeck, Somerset....1749 April 25
Demott, Michael, Hunterdon, and Phebe Schermerehorn, Hunterdon..1749 Mar. 5
Dempsey, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Blake, Bucks, Pa.......1740 Sept. 20
Dempson, Timothy, and Ann Beverlin...................................1731 July 27
Denan, Edward, Sussex, and Hannah Thornell, Morris................1773 April 9
Deney, William, Burlington, and Patience Bolsworthy, Monmouth....1761 July 11
Dening, Philip, Monmouth, and Rachel Mitchell, Monmouth............29
Denise, Denise, Monmouth, and Margaret Francis.......................1708 April 11
Deun, John, Salem, and Susanna Fitz Gerald, Elsiuberrough........1772 Feb. 15
Dennes, John, Essex, and Martha Moore, Essex.........................1748 Jan. 21
Dennis, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Hannah Little, Monmouth............1764 Jan. 6
Dennis, Edward, Cumberland, and Jean Cook............................1786 Mar. 22
Dennis, Jacob, Monmouth, and Sarah Johnston, Monmouth.............1751 Jan. 23
Dennis, James, Monmouth, and Margaret Prise, Monmouth..............1755 Feb. 22
Dennis, James, Burlington, and Sarah Elmore, Burlington............1735 Mar. 20

1 Jacob De More, y. m. [young man, or bachelor], and Rachel Sinker, y. d. [young daughter, or spinster], were married at Schraalenburgh, Bergen county, Jan. 12, 1749 [N. S.]
2 Married at Schraalenburgh, Bergen county, July 10, 1748.
3 Daniel Demarest, y. m., born at Schraalenburgh, and Sophia Westervelt, y. d., born at Kendergemak, were married at Schraalenburgh, April 36, 1762.
Dennis, John, Gloucester, and Mary Germain, Gloucester .......... 1731 Jan. 7
Dennis, John, Middletown, and Sarah Thorn, Middletown .......... 1757 June 27
Dennis, John, Monmouth, and Abigail West, Monmouth .......... 1763 June 4
Dennis, John, Monmouth, and Rebecca West, Monmouth .......... 1766 Feb. 15
Dennis, Philip, Burlington, and Elizabeth Skirm .......... 1761 Nov. 27
Dennis, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Vanderbelt, Monmouth .......... 1765 Mar. 13
Dennis, William, Burlington, and Mary Rogers, Burlington .......... 1737 June 1
Denny, Henry, Bergen, and Mary Young .......... 1789 Sept. 21
Denny, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Rambo, Gloucester .......... 1745 Jan. 2
Denny, Thomas, Gloucester, and Faithy Vear .......... 1782 Sept. 27
Dent, Charles, Salem, and Rebecca Peterson, Salem .......... 1762 Dec. 18
Denton, Robert, Burlington, and Jane Moon, Burlington .......... 1738 Feb. 13
Denyse, Jaques, New York, and Cambachin Emons, Monmouth .......... 1755 May 9
De Peyster, Gerardus, New Brunswick, and Eve Miller, New Brunswick .......... 1743 Aug. 31
De Pue, Isaac, Orange, N. Y., and Braeeye Smith, Orange, N. Y. .......... 1765 Oct. 28
Depuy, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Gearhart .......... 1784 Jan. 15
Derborrow, Daniel, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Cherry, Philadelphia .......... 1729 Aug. 20
Derrick, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cooran .......... 1789 Nov. 27
Derrickson,Tick, Freehold, and Mary Tice, Freehold .......... 1755 Mar. 14
Deul, John, Gloucester, and Mary Davis .......... 1782 Mar. 4
Devall, William, Monmouth, and Mary Simason, Monmouth .......... 1748 June 4
De Vausene, John, Essex, and Hester Vreland, Essex .......... 1745 April 29
Devenport, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Gibbs .......... 1757 May 11
Devier, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Ellis, Gloucester .......... 1750 Nov. 28
Devine, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Ellis, Gloucester .......... 1750 Nov. 28
Devo, Conrad, Burlington, and Sarah Stratton, Burlington .......... 1765 Oct. 23
De Voisne, John, Newark, and Siechie Van Winkle, Newark .......... 1766 Dec. 20
Devoor, William, Morris, and Catharine Schoonmaker, Morris .......... 1740 June 13
Devorix, Peter, Trenton, and Patience Davix .......... 1778 Nov. 11
Devos, Mathias, Salem, and Elizabeth Johnson, Salem .......... 1746 Oct. 16
Devwin, Jekiel, Salem, and Esther Pauillin .......... 1750 Feb. 4
D'Wandelcher, John, Jr., and Garretie Guirsevoort .......... 1777 Mar. 3
Dewitt, Peter, Monmouth, and Pheby Cook .......... 1757 Feb. 25
Dey, Amos, Monmouth, and Mary Chamberlain .......... 1778 Feb. 2
Dey, David, Bergen, and Sarah Neafie .......... 1789 Feb. 21
Dey, James, Monmouth, and Margaret Rie, Middlesex .......... 1760 Nov. 24
Dey, Peter, Bergen, and Elinor Board .......... 1786 May 9
Dey, Phillip, Bergen, and Jane Post .......... 1780 Sept. 7
Dey, Tunis, Bergen, Hester Schuyler, Bergen .......... 1749 Dec. 12
Dey, William, South Amboy, and Humnah Prine, South Amboy .......... 1756 July 1
Dey, William, Middlesex, and Jane Mason, Monmouth .......... 1764 Jan. 16
Dey, Vincent, Middlesex, and Phebe Hoogland, Sussex .......... 1775 Oct. 12
Dick, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Sannickson, Salem .......... 1739 Feb. 6
Dickards, Peter, Burlington, and Salamy Lawrence .......... 1749 Nov. 21
Dickason, William, Salem, and Abigail Ward, Gloucester .......... 1760 April 11
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Dickerson, John, Salem, and Martha Wallace. ............................... 1767 Sept. 3
Dickerson, Thomas, Salem, and Hannah Hudson ......................... 1773 Oct. 19
Dickinson, George, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Leader, Philadelphia. 1730 Nov. 13
Dickinson, George, Salem, and Elizabeth McCallister, Salem. .... 1762 Oct. 27
Dickinson, George, Salem, and Margaret Smith, Salem ................ 1769 Nov. 14
Dickinson, John, Salem, and Lydolmia Belton, Gloucester .......... 1747 Oct. 27
Dickinson, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah Smith, Cumberland .......... 1765 July 18
Dickinson, William, Gloucester, and Mary Ballinger ............... 1776 Nov. 6
Dickson, Clement, Gloucester, and Sarah Moore, Gloucester ........ 1769 July 13
Dickson, Thomas, Morris, and Hannah Stephens, Morris ............ 1751 Dec. 11
Dilledloe, Henry, Monmouth, and Hannah Mires, Monmouth ............ 1758 Dec. 13
Dikes, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Burke ......................... 1732 June 19
Dikline, John, Somerset, and Mary Rosecrants ....................... 1780 Feb. 7
Dilkis, Aaron, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chester, Gloucester .... 1770 July 12
Dikles, Andrew, Gloucester, and Joanna Turner ...................... 1777 April 1
Dikles, John, Gloucester, and Ann Guyard, Gloucester ............. 1750 Aug. 30
Dilks, Isaac, Gloucester, and Sarah Corkoran, Gloucester ......... 1753 Mar. 7
Dilks, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Catherine P'erce .................. 1780 Dec. 25
Dilks, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Chew ............................... 1733 Jan. 16
Dils, John, Gloucester, and Anne Pease ................................. 1780 Feb. 1
Dills, Joseph, Gloucester, and Lydia Jones, Gloucester ............ 1748 Jan. 4
Dillen, Peter, Somerset, and Polly Vactor .............................. 1779 Nov. 13
Dilley, John, Hunterdon, and Martha Lish ............................... 1768 June 4
Dillen, James, Salem, and Mary Dillen, Salem ......................... 1739 Sept. 20
Dillon James, Burlington, and Catherine Vaughan, Burlington ...... 1779 June 5
Dillworth, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Alice Eaton ...................... 1734 Nov. 25
Dilmore, William, Salem, and Elizabeth O'Hara ....................... 1772 June 4
Dingwell, Philip, Burlington, and Mary Daily, Burlington ........ 1750 Nov. 7
Dingwell, Philip, Bordentown, and Mary Dailey, Bordentown ....... 1751 Nov. 7
Dingell, Philip, Bordentown, and Mary Dailey, Bordentown ......... 1750 Nov. 7
Dilnep, James, Gloucester, and Sedney Smallwood ................. 1782 Feb. 14
Disbrow, Elijah, Perth Amboy, and Phebe Letts, Perth Amboy .... 1771 June 15
Disbrow, Henry, Middlesex, and Cathrine Van Marthy ............... 1774 Aug. 12
Disbrow, John, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Sharp, Perth Amboy ....... 1713 Oct. 6
Disbrow, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Montgomery, Perth Amboy .... 1774 Dec. 23
Disbrow, John, Hunterdon, and Alice Reed ............................... 1778 July 25
Disbrow, William, Middlesex, and Angeltie Shaw, Middlesex ....... 1769 Jan. 23
Diso-way, Cornelius, Staten Island, and Mary Baldwin ............ 1765 Aug. 13
Ditmars, Johan, Somerset, and Margaret Whitenack .......... 1778 Sept. 14
Ditmars, Rem, Somerset, and Helena Van Lowe, Somerset ........... 1739 Aug. 6
Dixon, Anthony, Salem, and Elizabeth Camell, Salem ............... 1683-4 Jan. 8
Dixon, Francis, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Benton, Cumberland .... 1763 July 11
Dixon, Thomas, Burlington, and Catherine Myers .................... 1778 April 28
Dixson, Daniel, Cumberland, and Ann Dayton, Cumberland .......... 1770 Oct. 30
Doan, George, Monmouth, and Lucy Kinman, Monmouth ............... 1756 Oct. 27
Doan, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Esther Delum, Bucks, Pa. .......... 1751 June 3
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Dean, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Paxton, Bucks, Pa............1757 May 21
Dobbin, James, Burlington, and Anne Fox, Burlington..................1767 Sept. 7
Dobbins, James, Somerset, and Anne Hayman, Middlesex.................1739 Nov. 28
Dobbins, James, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Carty, Burlington........1779 Jan. 12
Dobbins, Joab, Burlington, and Elizabeth Iredall....................1777 Aug. 4
Dobbins, John, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Murrel, Burlington.........1779 Dec. 23
Dobbins, Mycajah, Northampton, and Hannah Eyres....................1781 June 25
Dobbins, William, Burlington, and Mary Eldridge, Burlington.........1774 Mar. 24
Dobson, Moses, Salem, and Elizabeth Jones................................1768 Mar. 12
Dockerty, John, Hopewell, and Catherine Van Noy.....................1773 Nov. 24
Dodd, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Boone................................1734 May 8
Dodderer, Jacob, Sussex, and Lydia Collins, Sussex....................1763 Feb. 12
Dohady, Patrick, Hunterdon, and Jane Temple, Hunterdon.............1764 Mar. 26
Dolbon, Amariah, Gloucester, and Lydia Tailor, Gloucester...........1774 Feb. 22
Dolbow, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Peterson.........................1781 Nov. 10
Dole, Isaac, Cape May, and Rachel Corson, Cape May....................1761 Oct. 28
Dolles, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Susanna Clarke.....................1787 June 1
Don, Johannes, Essex, and Elizabeth Joralemon, Essex..................1740 Dec. 1
Donaldson, Andrew, Philadelphia, and Hannah Wheaton..................1775 Feb. 11
Donally, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Thomas..........................1777 April 4
Donblesbeck, Frederick, Salem, and Barbary Elwell....................1766 Dec. 9
Done, Joseph, Upper Freehold, and Esther Delun, Bucks, Pa...........1751 June 3
Donelson, Joseph, Cumberland, and Temperance Fithian, Cumberland....1774 May 23
Donham, Renew, Woodbridge, and Mary Heath, Perth Amboy..............1757 Aug. 1
Donham, Elisha, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Freeman, Woodbridge......1752 June 20
Donham, Ephraim, Woodbridge, and Abigail Morgan, Perth Amboy........1750 Feb. 18
Donham, Isaac, Woodbridge, and Anne Gach, Woodbridge...............1750 Aug. 22
Donham, John, and Sarah Dennis, Woodbridge............................1744 June 25
Donnell, Nathaniel, Jr., Cumberland, and Sarah Faress................1784 June 25
Donnelly, William, Burlington, and Catherine Johnson, Burlington....1775 April 11
Donnelly, Bryan, Burlington, and Susanna Collins.....................1738 May 10
Dooremus, George, Bergen, and Jenny Ryerson............................1783 Dec. 30
Doran, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Leeds, Burlington..............1777 Dec. 13
Doramus, Henry, Sussex, and Catrina Terhune............................1771 Jan. 8
Dooremus, David, and Lea DeBrevort....................................1779 Feb. 26
Dooremus, Hendrick, Morris, and Margaret Van Winkle, Morris........1760 Sept. 25
Dooremus, Jorris, Bergen, and Margaret Westervelt, Bergen............1768 Oct. 1
Doriwurd, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Otkay, Burlington........1767 Oct. 5
Dorland, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Mary Walker, Burlington..........1738 Sept. 18
Dorland, Samuel, Morris, and Mary Anderson............................1778 Nov. 28
Dorn, Nicholas, Monmouth, and Sarah Smith, Monmouth................1761 Aug. 27
Doron, John, Burlington, and Mary Steward, Burlington...............1773 Sept. 7
Dorsett, Andrew, Middletown, and Catherine Trux, Middletown..........1757 July 21
Dorsett, James, Monmouth, and Francis White, Monmouth................1766 Feb. 21
Dorsett, Joseph, Monmouth, and Christian Smith, Hunterdon............1764 Oct. 2
Dorset, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Burdge, Monmouth.................1771 Jan. 21
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Dorsett, Samuel, and Rachel Brittain, Kings Co., N. Y. .......... 1739 Oct. 27
Dory, James, Burlington, and Ann Melville. .................. 1778 Dec. 9
Dotey, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Margaret Woolston, Burlington ... Sept. 21
Dotey, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Mehitabel Shinn, Burlington. ... 1770 July 10
Dotey, William, Burlington, and Rachel Murphy, Burlington. ........ 1776 Jan. 6
Doty, Isaac, Long Island, and Margaret Thomson, Perth Amboy ... 1747 Oct. 2
Doty, Moses, Staten Island, and Ann Disisway, Staten Island. ... 1764 Aug. 7
Dongan, Edward V., and Frances Lagrange ..................... 1773 Mar. 13
Dougherty, Bryan, Monmouth, and Jane Lee, Monmouth. .......... 1756 Mar. 16
Doughten, John, Burlington, and Ann Adams ................... 1762 April 29
Doughten, John, Gloucester, and Mary Barden ................. 1770 May 17
Doughty, Abner, Gloucester, and Christian Johnson, Gloucester. 1782 Oct. 28
Doughton, Samuel, Gloucester, and Susannah Pitcock .......... 1773 July 12
Doughty, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Lydia Mundin, Middlesex. ... 1747-8 Feb. 13
Doughty, Edward, and Millicent Sommers, Great Egg Harbour. ... 1749 Nov. 16
Doughty, Robert, and Sarah Channell ......................... 1732 Oct. 7
Douglas, George, Burlington, and Atalannah Wood, Burlington. 1741 Sept. 28
Douglas, Joseph, Burlington, and Benjamin Walker ............ 1768 Sept. 23
Douglas, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Borden, Burlington. 1734 Jan. 9
Douglas, William, Monmouth, and Rebecca Lawrence, Monmouth. 1734 Jan. 9
Douglas, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Harper ............. 1773 Nov. 16
Douglas, John, Burlington, and Rachel Pearson, Burlington. ... 1739 Sept. 24
Douglas, Robert, Burlington, and Lucy Stout .................. 1778 Nov. 16
Douglas, Thomas, Monmouth, and Rachel De Bow ............... 1773 Aug. 20
Douglas, William, Hunterdon, and Catherine Vantine, Staten Island. 1759 Dec. 21
Down, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Barton, Gloucester. 1761 Jan. 29
Douw, Volkest, Somerset, and Altie Polhemus, Somerset. ....... 1743 May 7
Dove, John, Woodbridge, and Eunice Dennis, Piscataway. ....... 1751 Aug. 10
Dow, Adrian, Essex, and Mary King, Essex ................... 1748 Feb. 9
Dowden, John, Piscataway, and Mary Comes, Piscataway ......... 1747 July 9
Downey, John, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Priestly, Bristol, Pa. ... 1765 Feb. 11
Downey, John, Cumberland, and Sarah Howell .................. 1773 Nov. 20
Downey, Nicholas, Cumberland, and Sarah Worrel, Cumberland. 1771 Dec. 18
Downey, Samuel, Cumberland, and Martha Reed ................ 1783 Oct. 27
Downing, Timothy, Burlington, and Sarah Little .............. 1783 Dec. 30
Downs, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Earl, New Hanover. ... 1759 Jan. 27
Downs, Samuel, Burlington, and Abigail Austin, Burlington. ... 1783 Nov. 24
Downs, William, Gloucester, and Phanny Lattimore ............ 1778 Mar. 23
Downs, William, Gloucester, and Mary Calfo ................. 1779 Mar. 29
Drago, Peter, Sussex, and Margaret Mccafferty ............... 1768 Nov. 1
Drake, Abraham, Morris, and Anne Young, Morris .............. 1763 Feb. 23
Drake, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Sarah Wood .................. 1769 April 7
Drake, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Phebe Reeder ................. 1777 July 8
Drake, Garshom, Middlesex, and Rachel Drake ................ 1719 Aug. 25
Drake, Hugh, Salem, and Jane Chester ....................... 1775 Dec. 1
Drake, Isaac, Essex, and Ruth Martin, Middlesex ............. 1743 Feb. 23
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Drake, James, Middlesex, and Mary Ross, Middlesex 1765 May 8
Drake, John, and Mary Munde 1748-9 Mar. 8
Drake, John, Hunterdon, and Charity Hunt 1779 Feb. 20
Drake, Joseph, and Mary Davis 1749 May 9
Drake, Joseph, Jr., Middlesex, and Catherine Cheeseman, Middlesex 1752 Aug. 31
Drake, Joseph, Jr., Middlesex, and Elizabeth Crow, Middlesex 1764 Mar. 27
Drake, Nathan, Piscataway, and Ruth Drake, Essex 1752 Nov. 8
Drake, Nathan, Hunterdon, and Tamar Jones 1770 May 21
Drake, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Reeder 1785 Mar. 1
Drake, William, Backs, Pa., and Lydia Drake 1746 Jan. 27
Drake, William, Salem, and Sarah Booth, Salem 1774 Nov. 2
Drinker, Henry, Philadelphia, and Mary Gottier, Philadelphia 1731 Nov. 26
Druce, Andrew, Philadelphia, and Hannah Shords, Burlington 1731 June 21
Duck, John, Gloucester, and Deborah Corson 1772 Feb. 9
Dumonde, Gavin, Monmouth, and Abigail Knott, Monmouth 1750 Mar. 21
Drummond, John, Gloucester, and Deborah Corson 1772 Feb. 9
Drummond, Matthew D., Cumberland, and Temperance Taylor 1784 Jan. 3
Drummond, Robert, Monmouth, and Rebecca Edge, Monmouth 1732 Dec. 24
Du Bois, Abraham, Somerset, and Jane Vandike, Somerset 1747 Oct. 22
Du Bois, Abraham, Salem, and Elizabeth Preston, Cumberland 1761 Dec. 1
Du Bois, Anthony, Richmond Co., and Martha Morgan, Richmond 1747 Aug. 4
Dubois, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Phebe Denise, Monmouth 1765 Oct. 15
Dubury, James, Gloucester, and Jane Hodges, Gloucester 1727 June 19
Duche, Andrew, Philadelphia, and Hannah Shords, Burlington 1731 June 21
Duckmanee, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Davis, Gloucester 1711 May 28
Dockworth, George, New Jersey, and Jemima Williamson, New Jersey 1739 June 26
Dockworth, John, Burlington, and Sarah Hankins, Burlington 1734 Mar. 20
Dockworth, Joseph, Burlington, and Esther Ong, Burlington 1737 June 1
Dockworth, William, Burlington, and Hannah Clevenger, Burlington 1731 Aug. 21
Dockworth, William, Burlington, and Mary Wright, Burlington 1731 Dec. 6
Duel, Jonathan, Trenton, and Mary Appleby 1779 April 28
Duer, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Dane, Backs, Pa. 1768 Aug. 15
Duffel, Jacob, Cumberland, and Ann Ireland, Cumberland 1773 Dec. 16
Duffel, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Haner 1784 Aug. 2
Duffil, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Bureck, Gloucester 1754 May 15
Duffil, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Bureck, Gloucester 1755 May 12
Duffil, John, Gloucester, and Amey Dikkes, Gloucester 1760 Mar. 3
Duglass, Richard, Monmouth, and Lidia Salter 1739-40 Mar. 10
Dugles, Thomas, and Mary Odonoghue 1695 June 6
Dukemummee, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Topham, Gloucester 1749 May 15
Dunfe, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth White, Burlington 1739 May 28
Dummer, Robert, and Martha Wearon 1639-1700 Jan. 22
Dumondt, Michael, Morris, and Mary Mondeville 1783 July 5
Dumore, Abraham, Somerset, and Maritie Voorhees 1782 June 10
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MARRIAGE LICENSES.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dumont, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Traverrie, Monmouth...</td>
<td>1713 Dec. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumont, Henry, Harrit Landing, and Catharine Outliout, New Bwk 1749 Nov. 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumont, John Baptist, Somerset, and Mary Van Dine</td>
<td>1745 Nov. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumont, Peter, Somerset, and Brachie Vroom, Somerset</td>
<td>1748 May 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumont, Peter J. B., Somerset, and Susannah Van Middlesworth</td>
<td>1782 April 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunbar, Lott, Hunterdon, and Mary Justice</td>
<td>1762 Oct. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncean, John, Middlesex, and Ann Dey</td>
<td>1773 Jan. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunfee, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jervis, Burlington</td>
<td>1763 Sept. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, Azariah, Piscataway, and Mary Ford, Morris</td>
<td>1753 May 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, Benjamin, Burlington, and Jane Ogden, Burlington</td>
<td>1772 June 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, David, Middlesex, and Mary Dunm, Middlesex</td>
<td>1766 Dec. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, Elijah, Piscataway, and Mary Sharp, Piscataway</td>
<td>1751 April 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, John, Morris, and Margaret Miller, Morris</td>
<td>1780 Mar. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, John, Morris, and Anne Sherard</td>
<td>1780 May 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, Lewis, Morris, and Jennie Tuthill</td>
<td>1777 May 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, Nchemiah, Hunterdon, and Antye McKinney</td>
<td>1768 Oct. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunken, John, Middlesex, and Violet Newel, Middlesex</td>
<td>1753 Feb. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunkin, John, Salem, and Ann Beaman</td>
<td>1752 May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap, Edward, Sussex, and Sarah Helme</td>
<td>1768 Sept. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap, James, Salem, and Elizabeth Worthington</td>
<td>1731 Mar. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap, James, Salem, and Ann Hunter, Salem</td>
<td>1746 Jan. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap, James, Backs, Pa., and Mary Snodgrass</td>
<td>1790 April 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Sargenut, Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1762 Jan. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Rachel Stelle, Piscataway</td>
<td>1757 Jan. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Edith Davis, Cohansie</td>
<td>1758 Mar. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Berajoh, and Sarah Dunham, Piscataway</td>
<td>1744 Mar. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Dennis, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Kelly, Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1753 April 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Drake, Middlesex, and Phebe Clawson, Middlesex</td>
<td>1762 April 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Ebenezer, Salem, and Abigail Copner</td>
<td>1772 June 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Ephraim, Middlesex, and Isabella Dunn</td>
<td>1766 Aug. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Jeremiah, Piscataway, and Margaret Carman, Salem</td>
<td>1747 May 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Jeremiah, Piscataway, and Mary Fitz Randolph, Piscataway</td>
<td>1765 April 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Wheaton</td>
<td>1733 Jan. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, John, Middlesex, and Anne Ayres, Middlesex</td>
<td>1764 Jan. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Jonathan, Somerset, and Nettie Van Peth</td>
<td>1777 Dec. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Justus, Middlesex, and Experience Stelle, Middlesex</td>
<td>1760 Oct. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Phineas, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Manning, Piscataway</td>
<td>1755 July 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Reuben, Middlesex, and Sarah Fitz Randolph, Middlesex</td>
<td>1770 Oct. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, William, Backs, Pa., and Mary Davis, Backs, Pa.</td>
<td>1729 Dec. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durborn, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Rumstead, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1736 July 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durell, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fenimore</td>
<td>1777 Aug. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durell, Martin, Burlington, and Sybilla Leeds, Burlington</td>
<td>1784 Aug. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durham, Andrew, Somerset, and Jane Pierson, Morris</td>
<td>1779 Dec. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duri, David, Bergen, and Margaret Van Horn</td>
<td>1762 Nov. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durie, John, Bergen, and Antie Brinckerhoff, Bergen</td>
<td>1774 Aug. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durland, Lambert, Somerset, and Styntie Voorhees</td>
<td>1747 May 5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Durye, Samuel, Bergen, and Wyntie Bunta, Bergen .................................. 1744 Aug. 2
Duryee, Joost, Long Island, and Marritie Van Low, Somerset ....................... 1750 June 5
Dusenbery, Henry, Hunterdon, and Lidia Sweesey .................................. 1784 Mar. 29
Dwyer, Denis, Woodbridge, and Jane Insby, Essex .................................... 1758 Mar. 11
Dye, Daniel, Middlesex, and Abigail Hutchinson ........................................ 1773 Mar. 24
Dye, James, Jr., Monmouth, and Margaret Ferrine, Monmouth ........................ 1749-50 Jan. 17
Dye, Nehemiah, Middlesex, and Rachael Wetherell, Middlesex ....................... 1765 Sept. 18
Dye, Vincent, East, Division, and Sarah Artepe, Somerset .......................... 1746 Sept. 1
Dye, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Gregg, Bucks, Pa .................................. 1761 Nov. 11
Dyer, John, Salem, and Elinor Short ...................................................... 1730 Mar. 26
Dyer, John, Burlington, and Margaret Glass, Burlington ............................. 1730 July 28
Dyer, Edward, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Dyer, Bucks, Pa ............................... 1766 Feb. 6

FEMALES.
Dagworthy, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Fargason, Burlington .................. 1730 Feb. 10
Dagworthy, Sarah, and John May, Essex .................................................... 1746 April 10
Dalibo, Magdalene, and Jonathan Simkins, Upper Penns Neck ........................ 1785 July 30
Daily, Frances, and William Tate, Salem ................................................ 1733 Aug. 11
Daily, Mary, Burlington, and Philip Dingwell, Burlington ........................... 1750 Nov. 7
Dalen, Ruth, and Joseph Buck, Cumberland ............................................. 1779 Mar. 15
Dalles, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and Alexander Dalles, New York .................. 1764 Jan. 20
Dally, Ann, New York, and William Kingsland, Bergen ............................... 1742 Oct. 18
Dally, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, and Philip Conine, Perth Amboy .................. 1742 Dec. 15
Danalds, Mary, and John Gogin, Cape May ............................................... 1771 Dec. 17
Danally, Ruth, and Jacob Gaskill, Burlington ......................................... 1779 May 12
Danally, Susannah, Burlington, and James Bennet, Burlington ..................... 1770 Nov. 21
Dane, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Duer, Bucks, Pa .................................. 1768 Aug. 15
Danice, Sarah, and Abraham Alberson, Gloucester ..................................... 1742 July 15
Daniels, Martha, Cape May, and Joseph Savage, Cape May ............................ 1742 Sept. 21
Daniels, Mary, and John Clark, Gloucester ............................................. 1783 Dec. 19
Daniels, Rachel, and Thomas Whitecar, Fairfield ....................................... 1780 Feb. 16
Dans, Mary, Monmouth, and Zephaniah Morris, Monmouth ............................ 1765 Jan. 25
Dare, Elizabeth, Stow Creek, and James Robinson, Stow Creek ....................... 1759 May 29
Dare, Hannah, Deerfield, and Henry Seely, Deerfield ................................. 1762 Oct. 6
Dare, Mary, Cumberland, and Benjamin Dare, Cumberland ........................... 1773 April 7
Dare, Rachel, Cumberland, and William Brick, Salem .................................. 1768 Jan. 14
Dare, Rebecca, and Charles Allen, Cumberland ......................................... 1778 April 8
Dare, Sarah, and James Breaser, Cumberland ........................................... 1754 Aug. 22
Dare, Sarah, Bucks Co., Pa., and Andrew Young, Bucks Co., Pa ..................... 1761 Aug. 24
Dare, Sarah, Deerfield, and Samuel Wood, Alloways Creek ........................ 1767 Oct. 27
Dare, Sarah, and Daniel Shepherd, Cumberland .......................................... 1778 April 27
Darets, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Hooker, Burlington .......................... 1744 Oct. 10
Darkin, Hannah, Salem, and Joseph Rolfe, Salem ...................................... 1741
Darkin, Hannah, Salem, and Josiah Rolfe, Salem ....................................... 1742 May 6
Darkin, Jule, Salem, and David Fitz Randolph, Salem ................................ 1740 May 25
Darkin, Sarah, Salem, and John Hunt, Salem ........................................... 1743 Sept. 6
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Darling, Mary, Burlington, and Jacob Force, Burlington. ....... 1774 June 21
Darndt, Sophia, Middlesex, and Charles Vantine, Middlesex. .... 1751 Nov. 14
Darussell, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Jobs, Middlesex. ....... 1764 Jan. 13
Darvin, Unis, and Roger Sherron, Salem. ........................ 1754 June 12
Dato, Hannah, Salem, and David Ogden, Salem. ............... 1745 June 13
Daughty, Sarah, Somerset, and John Bainbridge, Hunterdon. .... 1740 Jan. 24
Davenport, Mary, and Elias Marsh, Middlesex. .............. 1745 May 11
David, Mary Anna, Salem, and Isaac Davis, Cumberland. ....... 1767 Sept. 23
Davidson, Christian, Burlington, and Isaac Alloways, Burlington. 1773 Nov. 20
Davidson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Burr, Burlington. ...... 1738 Sept. 4
Davie, Lenora, and Hendrick Barnicle, Middlesex. ............. 1771 Jan. 25
Davies, Catherine, Monmouth, and Henry Harrison, Monmouth. .... 1739 May 1
Davies, Elizabeth, and Samuel Morgan, Salem. ............... 1731 Sept. 10
Davis, Annie, and Jonathan Davis, Cumberland. ................ 1783 Jan. 8
Davis, Amy, Monmouth, and Eliza Johnston, Monmouth. ......... 1755 Oct. 28
Davis, Ann, Philadelphia, and John Miles, Bristol, Pa. ........ 1739 Feb. 12
Davis, Ann, Burlington, and William Coriss, Burlington. ....... 1767 July 13
Davis, Anna, Monmouth, and John Havens, Monmouth. .......... 1745 Jan. 21
Davis, Anne, Monmouth, and Peter Covenhoven, Monmouth. ....... 1749 Feb. 5
Davis, Charity, Salem, and George Bowin, Salem. ............. 1738 Aug. 26
Davis, Dorothy, Salem, and Nicholas Winton, Salem. ........... 1769-70 Jan. 16
Davis, Edith, Cohansie, and Benjamin Dunn, Piscataway. ....... 1758 Mar. 28
Davis, Eleanor, and Samuel Bates, Gloucester. ............... 1781 Nov. 12
Davis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Charles Sheepy, Burlington. .... 1695 Nov. 2
Davis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Lyndon, Burlington. .... 1730 Dec. 23
Davis, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Burdge, Monmouth. ...... 1753 Aug. 22
Davis, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Ephraim Maxson, Monmouth. ...... 1764, April 27
Davis, Esther, and Nehemiah Cowgill, Burlington. ......... 1738 Aug. 1
Davis, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Duckmannee, Gloucester. .... 1741 May 28
Davis, Hannah, Northampton, and Henry Boulton, Northampton. ... 1746 Nov. 3
Davis, Hannah, and William Gray, Burlington. ................ 1760 Mar. 26
Davis, Hannah, Gloucester, and Samuel Cuhoon, Gloucester. ....... 1770 May 9
Davis, Hester, and Isaac Fourat, Middlesex. ............. 1768 May 9
Davis, Jane, Northampton, and Samuel Richardson, Springfield. .... 1770 April 10
Davis, Judith, Somerset, and Abraham Brokaw, Somerset. ........ 1787 Aug. 26
Davis, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hutchins, Elizabeth. .... 1749 Mar. 17
Davis, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and William Dunn, Bucks, Pa. ....... 1729 Dec. 18
Davis, Mary, Monmouth, and John Curtis, Monmouth. ............ 1746 Mar. 31
Davis, Mary, and Joseph Drake. .............................. 1749 May 9
Davis, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Davis, Burlington. ....... 1766 Mar. 20
Davis, Mary, and Benjamin Bacon, Gloucester. ............ 1775 April 18
Davis, Mary, and Daniel Taylor, Bridgeton. .................... 1778 Feb. 21
Davis, Mary, and Charles Hamilton, Somerset. ............. 1779 June 17
Davis, Mary, and John Deul, Gloucester. ....................... 1782 Mar. 4
Davis, Pations, and Robert Livingston, Cumberland. ............ 1754 Sept. 26
Davis, Phebe, Newark, and Andrew Pierce, Newark. ............. 1750 May 3
Davis, Phebe, Monmouth, and William Bowne, Monmouth. 1755 July 28
Davis, Sarah, and Jonathan Hutchinson, Middlesex. 1765 Oct. 29
Davis, Sarah, and David Thomas, Pennsylvania. 1763 Jan. 8
Davis, Sarah, and Solomon Mason, Burlington. 1764 April 4
Davis, Tabitha, and Joseph Whitecar, Cumberland. 1765 Aug. 10
Davis, Uphaune, Monmouth, and Jacob Bennett, Monmouth. 1768 Aug. 18
Davis, Anne, Monmouth, and James Nixon, Middlesex. 1770 Aug. 18
Davis, Anne, Middlesex, and Aron Vantine, Perth Amboy. 1773 Aug. 25
Davis, Catherine, and William English, Burlington. 1780 Dec. 12
Davis, Hannah, and James McCauley, Hunterdon. 1780 Oct. 12
Davis, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Fenton, Jr., Monmouth. 1781 Oct. 12
Davis, Margaret, and John Green, Gloucester. 1780 Mar. 12
Davis, Margaret, and Hendrick Schenck, Penns Neck. 1780 Sept. 20
Davis, Sarah, and William Annin, Somerset. 1777 Sept. 20
Davix, Patience, and Peter Devorix, Trenton. 1778 Nov. 12
Dawson, Mary, Burlington, and preserve Brown, Burlington. 1742 Nov. 3
Dawson, Mary, Northampton, and Daniel Still, Chester. 1783 Nov. 4
Day, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Thomas Spicer, Gloucester. 1740 Dec. 29
Dayton, Ann, Cumberland, and Daniel Dixon, Cumberland. 1770 Oct. 30
Deacon, Cathedral, and Ziba Wescoate, Great Egg Harbour. 1759 Dec. 17
Deacon, Deborah, and Daniel Brock, Burlington. 1784 Mar. 16
Deacon, Jane, and Samuel Gammel, Burlington. 1734 April 10
Deacon, Jane, and Tracey Cook, Burlington. 1782 April 9
Deacon, Jane, and Benjamin Jeffries, Philadelphia. 1755 May 19
Deacon, Meriam, and Pearson Wenham, Burlington. 1779 Sept. 8
Deacon, Rebecca, and Isaac Wetherill, Burlington. 1776 May 12
Deacon, Sarah, and Anthony Payne, Burlington. 1768 Aug. 31
Dean, Charity, Middlesex, and John Fardon, Middlesex. 1763 Jan. 19
Dean, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Yocum Wessem, New Jersey. 1741 April 22
Dean, Elizabeth, Willingborough, and Joseph Taylor, Willingboro'gh. 1751 May 8
Dean, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joshua Gifford, Monmouth. 1740 April 5
Dean, Susannah, and Isaac Scarrbrough, Bucks, Pa. 1763 July 14
Deberd, Catherine, and Richard Borden, Burlington. 1780 Nov. 23
De Blow, Mary, and Martin Freckords, Morris. 1779 Jan. 26
Deboise, Catharine, and John Baird, Somerset. 1779 Mar. 6
Debois, Margaret, Staten Island, and John Thompson, Staten Island. 1757 July 27
De Bon Repos, Hannah, Woodbridge, and John Stelle, Piscataway. 1768 Dec. 19
Deboogh, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Compton, Monmouth. 1747 July 27
Deboys, Elizabeth, and Stephen Gano, Somerset. 1747 May 23
Debow, Elizabeth, and John Imlay, Middlesex. 1773 Feb. 24
Debow, Frances, Freehold, and Lawrence Fenelon, Freehold. 1760 Dec. 29
Debow, Rachel, and Thomas Douglass, Monmouth. 1773 Aug. 20
Debowe, Margaret, Monmouth, and Samuel Bowne, Monmouth. 1763 April 16
Debowe, Susannah, and Obadiah Bowne, Monmouth. 1770 April 3
DeBrevert, Lea, and David Doremas. 1773 Feb. 26
Dickendendon, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Stapleford, Phila. 1743 Jan. 27
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>License Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Decou, Rebecca, Burlington, and George Morris, Burlington</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decow, Elizabeth, and Richard Dell</td>
<td>1695</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dedricks, Aaltje, Bergen, and Jacob Banta, Bergen</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dedricks, Margaret, and Hendrick Banta, Bergen</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeRose, Margaret, Salem, and Ebenezer Ashbury, Salem</td>
<td>1694</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Defrees, Catharine, and John Van Noorstrand, Somerset</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deforest, Margaret, New York, and Harmains Rutgers, New York</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeGraw, Catherine, Bergen, and Joseph Berry, Gloucester</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeGraw, Helen, and Philip Berry, Bergen</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeGraw, Jane, and George Van Iderstine, Essex</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degray, Mary, and John I. Berdan, Bergen</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degray, Reynolds, Orange Co., N. Y., and Abram Quackenbos, H'kens'k</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delcast, Frances, and John Vanderhoof, Bergen</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeGriff, Mary, New Brunswick, and Martin Sallom</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeGroot, Margaret, Somerset, and Benjamin Field, Middlesex</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeGraw, Hannah, Middlesex, and Peter Moon, Middlesex</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeHart, Catharine, Freehold, and Peter Cavenhoven, Middletown</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dehart, Gasha, Middletown, and Simon Bergen, Long Island</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delan, Ann, and Jacob Skaver, Bergen</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delan, Esther, Bucks, and Joseph Doan, Bucks</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delany, Margaret, Monmouth, and Patrick Leonard, Monmouth</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Coyll, Middlesex</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, Sarah, and Frederick Batfield</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delap, Jane, New Jersey, and John Bisset, New Jersey</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaplain, Mary, and Thomas Gittinge, Burlington</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeLatisha, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Forrester, Burlington</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeLatisha, Sarah, and William Glisson, Burlington</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeLawoe, Rebecca, and Samuel Paul, Gloucester</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demarie, Leah, Bergen, and Cornelius DeGraw, Orange Co., N. Y.</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demarest, Annatye, and Gerrit Zabriskie, Bergen</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demarest, Elizabeth, and Peter Van Voorhis, Bergen</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demarest, Else, Bergen, and Nicholas Demarest, Bergen</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demarest, Peggy, Bergen, and Abraham Demarest, Bergen</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demarest, Rachael, and Arent Schuyler, Bergen</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demarest, Salome, Bergen, and Henrieus Schoonmaker, Bergen</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demarest, Vrontye, and Anthony C. Beam, Bergen</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demon, Catharine, Somerset, and John Lawson, Somerset</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demorest, Johanna, Bergen, and Joseph Blauvelt, Bergen</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demorest, Mary, Bergen, and Barent Cole, Bergen</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demott, Ann, and John Vanhorne, Bergen</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demott, Elizabeth, and John Kulick, Somerset</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demott, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Mead, Bergen</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demott, Morritle, Bergen, and Johannes Van Wagener, Staten Island</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denford, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Andrew Mason, Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denice, Catherine, Monmouth, and Garret Hendrickson, Monmouth</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denise, Anne, Monmouth, and David Forman, Monmouth</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Denise, Jane, Freehold, and Cornelius Covenhoven, Middletown.............. 1758 Dec. 5
Denise, Phebe, Monmouth, and Benjamin Dubois, Monmouth...................... 1765 Oct. 15
Denisse, Mary, Freehold, and John Schanck, Freehold.............................. 1767 July 30
Denman, Deborah, Monmouth, and Daniel Bells, Monmouth......................... 1764 Mar. 17
Dennes, Elizabeth, Elizabethtown, and Nathaniel Vail, Elizabethtown.1748 May 3
Dennis, Deborah, and John Kinman, Middlesex.................................. 1780 Dec. 4
Dennis, Eunice, Piscataway, and John Dove, Woodbridge.......................... 1754 Aug. 10
Dennis, Hannah, and John Lambert, Hunterdon.................. 1781 Oct. 6
Dennis, Increase, and Anthony Woodward, Jr., Monmouth......................... 1760 Oct. 13
Dennis, Mary, Monmouth, and Benjamin Gaskill, Burlington....................... 1738 Jan. 16
Dennis, Mary, Gloucester, and John Bryant, Gloucester. ....................... 1739 Aug. 8
Dennis, Mary, Philadelphia, and Richard Bulkeley, Philadelphia................ 1767 May 13
Dennis, Rachel, and James Casseday, Burlington................................. 1758 May 23
Dennis, Ruth, Piscataway, and Hartshorne Fitz Randolph, Woodbridge. 1746 Aug. 16
Dennis, Sarah, Monmouth, and Thomas Platt, Burlington.......................... 1739 Nov. 1
Dennis, Sarah, Woodbridge, and John Dunham..................................... 1744 June 25
Dennis, Sarah, Monmouth, and Thomas Shepherd, Monmouth....................... 1747 Sept. 8
Dennis, Zilpha, Monmouth, and William Chamberlin, Monmouth.................... 1763 July 18
Dennison, Hannah, New Brunswick, and James Blain, Perth Amboy. 1748 Jan. 28
Denny, Bajah, and Isaac Vanneman, Woolwich................................... 1781 Mar. 15
Denny, Rachel, Gloucester, and Robert Brown, Gloucester......................... 1772 Mar. 25
Denny, Rachel, and William Thomas, Gloucester.................................. 1781 April 24
DeNormandie, Louisa, and Moses Van Court, Pennsylvania........................ 1780 Feb. 1
Denton, Sarah, Cumberland, and Ebenezer Kging, Cumberland..................... 1759 Nov. 27
Denyce, Susanna, and William Heritage, Gloucester............................... 1771 Aug. 13
Denyke, Anne, and Garret Schenck, Hunterdon................................... 1780 Sept. 26
Denys, Nelly, Monmouth, and John Forman, Monmouth................................ 1752 May 2
Denys, Helena, Monmouth, and Samuel Forman, Monmouth........................... 1752 May 2
Deremer, Leah, and Thomas Holcomb, Hunterdon.................................. 1778 June 25
Derickson, Mary, and William Vanlier, Woolwich................................ 1787 Mar. 8
Derrick, Eleanor, and William Gearhart............................................ 1770 Oct. 1
Derrickson, Margaret, Middletown, and Andrie Watre, Freehold.................. 1763 April 18
Derye, Annatie, Bergen, and Peter Deumarest, Bergen................................... 1764 Sept. 26
Desha, Margaret, Newark, and Peter Garne, Newark................................ 1750 Feb. 20
Devall, Ann, Salem, and John Hampton, Gloucester.................................. 1736 Jan. 12
Devall, Eunice, and Joshua Clark, Cumberland.................................... 1759 Oct. 24
Devall, Mary, Piscataway, and Charles Burnet, Middlesex.......................... 1750 Mar. 13
Devanport, Parnell, Hunterdon, and William Kirkpatrick, Hunterdon............. 1761 July 1
Devaul, Elizabeth, and Samuel Garwood, Gloucester................................ 1779 Mar. 8
Deveney, Margaret, Monmouth, and Brian Golloughar, Monmouth.................... 1743-4 Mar. 14
Devie, Mary, Monmouth, and Aaron Havens, Monmouth................................ 1762 Aug. 21
Devine, Martha, Salem, and Richard Bacon, Cumberland.......................... 1774 Feb. 24
Devinne, Catherine, and Joseph Browne, Bergen.................................. 1782 July 4
Devinney, Mary, Freehold, and Richard Pettinger, Freehold........................ 1751 Nov. 19
Devinney, Phebe, and John Leek...................................................... 1735 Jan. 12
Devinny, Leah, Burlington, and Joseph Garwood, J., Burlington................. 1757 Oct. 30
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Deviney, Phebe, Burlington, and Seemore Cramer, Burlington...... 1766 June 12
Devisene, Catherine, Essex, and John Brown, Jr., Essex. .......... 1767 Feb. 5
Devoe, Elizabeth, and Abraham Brewer, Jr., Bergen.............. 1788 Feb. 15
Dey, Ann, and John Duncan, Middlesex......................... 1773 Jun. 15
Dey, Barshabe, Monmouth, and James Jobs, Monmouth.............. 1762 Oct. 16
Dey, Dinah, Monmouth, and William Hillyer, New York........... 1755 April 21
Dey, Esther, and Aaron Schuyler, Burlington................... 1784 Oct. 9
Dey, Lena, Bergen, and John Neufie, Bergen..................... 1762 June 18
Dey, Mary, Cranberry, and Lewis Pearces, Cranberry............. 1759 Mar. 29
De Young, Mary, New York, and Samuel Britain, Staten Island.... 1764 Nov. 17
Diameter, Hannah, and Parsons Lumnis, Cumberland............... 1779 July 5
Dick, Catherine, Burlington, and John Jacobs, Burlington....... 1774 Mar. 26
Dicker,¹ Catherine, and Hugh Jacobs, Burlington................ 1781 Jan. 29
Dickerson, Margaret, and Sammel Morgan, Salem.................. 1760 Sept. 4
Dickerson, Martha, Perth Amboy, and Nathan Cooper, Morris...... 1751 June 4
Dickery, Rachel, Mannington, and William Petersen, Mannington... 1765 Aug. 11
Dickey, Margaret, and George Fling, Salem........................ 1735(?) Jan. 22
Dickey, Margaret, and Jacob Nixon, Salem........................ 1776 Mar. 26
Dickey, Mary, Salem, and Edmond Nix, Salem...................... 1728 Dec. 7
Dickinson, Margaret, and William Creay, Salem.................. 1754 Aug. 19
Dickinson, Sarah, Salem, and James Band, Salem.................. 1768 July 31
Dickinson, Susannah, and Curtis Trenchard, Salem............... 1778 July 20
Dickson, Jane, Gloucester, and John Campbell, Gloucester........ 1754 Oct. 9
Dickson, Mary, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Hezekiah Ireland, Gt. Egg Harb.1758 July 21
Dickson, Mary, and Caleb Robinson, Woolwich...................... 1786 Mar. 6
Dickson, Rachel, Salem, and Thomas Hewins, Salem................ 1745 Aug. 13
Dickson, Susannah, Salem, and Charles Runsey, Salem............. 1739 Nov. 1
Die, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Joris Bushkirk, Bergen.............. 1748 Mar. 29
Die, Jain, Bergen, and John Varick, Bergen...................... 1749 May 23
Dildine, Abigail, and Enos Goble, Sussex.......................... 1778 Jan. 1
Dilks, Ann, Jr., and Jeremiah Carter, Gloucester................ 1757 Mar. 3
Dilks, Hannah, and William Sharp, New Jersey.................... 1779 Oct. 23
Dilks, Rachel, Gloucester, and Joshua Moore, Philadelphia....... 1750 Dec. 31
Dilks, Sarah, Gloucester, and Samuel Champion, Gloucester....... 1746 Dec. 18
Dilkes, Amey, Gloucester, and John Duflill, Gloucester........... 1760 Mar. 3
Dilks,² Catherine, and Hugh Jacobs, Burlington.................. 1781 Jan. 29
Dillen, Susanna, Cape May, and William Goff, Jr., Cape May........ 1764 Oct. 18
Dillon, Mary, Salem, and James Dillon, Salem.................... 1739 Sept. 20
Dillon, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Aaron Buck, Shrewsbury........ 1759 Sept. 28
Dillon, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Harman Enoch, Bucks, Pa. .......... 1711 Nov. 12
Dilts, Anna, and William Lyons, Hunterdon....................... 1783 Mar. 21
Din, Sarah, Monmouth, and Abijah Merrill, Morris................. 1763 July 29
Ditmas, Catherine, and Jacobus Van Nuys, Somerset................ 1781 Jan. 16

¹ Query: or Dilks.
² Or Dicker.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Ditmus, Mary, and Peter Voorhees, Somerset. .......... 1779 Feb. 1
Ditmus, Phoebe, and Thomas Drue, Somerset. .......... 1781 Aug. 24
Disberry, Catherine, Amboy, and John Bowne, Monmouth. 1752 May 27
Disbrow, Anne, Middlesex, and Joseph Rue, Middlesex. 1752 Dec. 2
Disbrow, Deborah, South Amboy, and James Nowlan, Middletown. 1758 April 3
Disbrow, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Warne, Perth Amboy. 1755 Nov. 3
Disbrow, Hannah, Maidenhead, and Benjamin Oppie, Somerset. 1764 Jan. 9
Disbrow, Mary, Middlesex, and Elisha Letts, Middlesex. 1772 Mar. 12
Disbrow, Meleny, South Amboy, and Joshua Warne, South Amboy. 1762 Oct. 28
Disisway, Ann, Staten Island, and Moses Doty, Staten Island. 1764 Aug. 7
Disosway, Charity, Staten Island, and Isaac Prall, Staten Island. 1775 Oct. 12
Dixon, Anne, New Jersey, and Mathias Miller, New Jersey. 1743 Dec. 27
Dobbins, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Joshua Hopper, Gloucester. 1768 Feb. 15
Dobbins, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hollinshead, Burlington. 1767 Aug. 25
Dobls, Leah, and Jacob Bertholf, Bergen. .................. 1786 Jan. 14
Doble, Phoebe, and Thomas Fenton, Bucks, Pa. .......... 1784 June 26
 Dobson, Mary, and Joseph Bryne, Burlington. ......... 1778 Mar. 4
Dods, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Bayes, Burlington. 1683 Nov. 1
Doele, Margrit, and Adam Vanoorde, Hackensack. .... 1762 Mar. 1
Dole, Hannah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Ingerson, Gloucester. 1728 Jan. 28
Dole, Hannah, and Daniel Ingersol, Gloucester. ....... 1773 Dec. 27
Dole, Rebecc, and Joshua Garwood, Gloucester. ....... 1769 Nov. 29
Donaldson, Margaret, Darby, and Gustavus Hamilton, Philadelphia. 1760 Feb. 2
Done, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Samuel Burges, Bucks, Pa. 1764 April 9
Donham, Hannah, Somerset and Henry Vennest, Somerset. 1751 June 5
Donnell, Mary, and William Clark, Burlington. ....... 1779 Dec. 16
Donnelson, Huldah, Pennsylvania, and John Underwood, Pennsylvania. 1728 July 29
Dorenus, Eutie, Bergen, and John Hopper, Bergen. ..... 1766 Dec. 6
Dorenus, Catharine, Bergen, and Jonathan Traphagen, Bergen. 1770 Sept. 23
Dorenus, Margaret, and William Tearman, Bergen. .... 1788 Oct. 18
Dorenus, Alche, and Peter Riker, Pequannock. ......... 1783 May 31
Doren, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Baester, Burlington. 1774 July 23
Dorland, Lenah, and Rufif Van Arsdale, Somerset. ..... 1779 Oct. 18
Dorman, Jane, and Thomas Hooten, Burlington. ....... 1778 Jan. 1
Dorn, Nelly, Monmouth, and Hendrick Willson, Somerset. 1751 Nov. 7
Dorne, Catherine, Monmouth, and John Tipples, Monmouth. 1762 July 17
Dorset, Rachel, Middletown, and Gisbert Van Brackel. 1743 April 30
Dorsett, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Williams, Freehold. 1761 Mar. 4
Dorsett, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Vanderbelt, Middletown. 1761 Dec. 15
Dorsett, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Samuel Carhart, Middletown. 1764 June 30
Dorsett, Mary, Middletown, and Peter V. D. Hoef, Middletown. 1761 Mar. 11
Doster, Rebecc, Burlington, and James Chivers, Burlington. 1741 April 1
Dote, Anne, Burlington, and Job Kindell, Burlington. 1775 Sept. 28
Dotie, Mary, New Brunswick, and Isaac Brooks, New Brunswick. 1739 Feb. 27
Doty, Anne, Somerset, and Benjamin Lewis, Somerset. 1768 Feb. 11
Doty, Mary, and Zebedee Totten, Staten Island. ....... 1770 May 26
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

1762 Feb. 12
Doubleday, Marcy, Cape May, and Archable Mickle, Cape May

1768 Nov. 8
Doud, Desiah, Sussex, and Owen Owens, Sussex

1780 May 30
Dungan, Ann, and Simon Ludwick, Hunterdon

1768 June 17
Doughty, Anna, Somerset, and Zeah Lewis, Somerset

1758 Mar. 23
Doughty, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Ellio-ton, Burlington

1779 Sept. 18
Doughty, Elizabeth, and Enos Lippincott, Burlington

1772 July 22
Doughty, Esther, Hunterdon, and John Coats, Hunterdon

1758 May 4
Doughty, Margaret, Egg Harbour, and John Risley

1771 Feb. 7
Doughty, Mary, Gloucester, and Abel Lee, Gloucester

1758 May 8
Doughty, Sarah, and John Humphreys, Burlington

1751 Feb. 27
Doughty, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Fenton, Monmouth

1761 Nov. 20
Doughty, Susannah, Middlesex, and Daniel Leonard, Middlesex

1772 Dec. 15
Doughlass, Ann, and Charles Simms, Trenton

1770 June 25
Doughlass, Anne, Sussex, and James McCollough, Sussex

1745 Oct. 24
Doughlass, Damarus, Trenton, and William Till, Philadelphia

1749 Dec. 29
Dontie, Elizabeth, Amwell, and David Rimbo, Amwell

1740 Mar. 9
Dow, Anna, Somerset, and Samuel Minor, Somerset

1758 Mar. 13
Dove, Elizabeth, and Michael Layer, Middlesex

1739 July 28
Dove, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joshua Lee, Middlesex

1731 Dec. 25
Dove, Isabell, Lower Freehold, and John Buckalew, Amboy

1783 April 1
Downey, Sarah, and Jeremiah Young, Cumberland

1785 Feb. 3
Dowe, Elizabeth, and Francis Van Winkle, Essex

1785 Feb. 7
Dowers, Mary, and Enoch Willson, Great Egg Harbour

1736 Mar. 15
Down, Jemima, Deptford, and William Smallwood, Gloucester

1756 Nov. 12
Down, Martha, Chesterfield, and Joseph Stewart, Chesterfield

1767 Jan. 7
Downes, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Barrett, New Jersey

1759 June 9
Downs, Mary, Staten Island, and John Stogdoll, Staten Island

1783 Oct. 22
Downs, Barbara, and George Cozens, Gloucester

1778 Sept. 24
Doz, Martha, and Benjamin Flower

1749 July 21
Drake, Anne, Piscataway, and Lambert Sickles, Piscataway

1749 Mar. 12
Drake, Catharine, Middlesex, and Henry Molleson, Middlesex

1744 Oct. 13
Drake, Christian, Piscataway, and John Webster, Middlesex

1746 Jan. 27
Drake, Lydia, and William Drake, Bucks, Pa

1784 Nov. 4
Drake, Lydia, and Matthew Williamson, Sussex

1751 Aug. 13
Drake, Martha, Middlesex, and William Jones, Somerset

1763 Aug. 8
Drake, Mary, Hopewell, and Charles Woolverton, Amwell

1764 Mar. 17
Drake, Mary, Middlesex, and Moses Frazee, Middlesex

1784 Dec. 15
Drake, Mary, and Samuel Titus, Hunterdon

1763 Dec. 12
Drake, Patience, Middlesex, and John Jones, Somerset

1740 Aug. 25
Drake, Rachel, Middlesex, and Gershom Drake, Middlesex

1740 April 28
Drake, Rebecca, New Brunswick, and Daniel White, New Brunswick

1752 Nov. 8
Drake, Ruth, Essex, and Nathan Drake, Piscataway

1758 Feb. 8
Drake, Sarah, Piscataway, and Henry Sharp, Piscataway

1762 Mar. 20
Drake, Sarah, and James Everingham, Monmouth

1780 Jan. 27
Drake, Sarah, and William Bings, Hunterdon

1758 Sept. 23
Drake, Ursula, Hunterdon, and Jeremiah Manning, Essex
Dramme, Anne, Shrewsbury, and Martin Reet, Shrewsbury..............1759 April 21
Draper, Jemima, Burlington, and Peter Renier, Burlington...........1741 Feb. 19
Draper, Jemima, and John Cleaver, Cumberland.........................1780 Nov. 11
Draper, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Bevis, Burlington.............1737 Nov. 18
Draper, Mary, and James Thompson, Lower Penns Neck..................1784 Feb. 18
Drinkwater, Ann, Middlesex, and Anthony Ham, Middlesex..............1747 July 8
Driver, Ann, Gloucester, and Jeffery Chew, Gloucester................1732 Aug. 15
Driver, Anne, Burlington, and Henry Tradeway, Burlington...........1685 Dec. 8
Driver, Rachel, Gloucester, and William Middleton, Gloucester.....1735 July 9
Driver, Sarah, Burlington, and William Cook, Philadelphia..........1730 May 12
Drollinger, Margaret, Salem, and Philip Kelch, Salem.................1764 Nov. 23
Droman, Diadam, Shrewsbury, and George Archer, Monmouth............1762 Nov. 27
Drominon, Mary, and Abijah Smith, Shrewsbury.........................1751 Nov. 29
Drum, Mary, and Richard Harding, Sussex...............................1775 Dec. 8
Drummond, Mary, and Thomas Ford, Burlington.........................1782 Feb. 19
Drummond, Ruth, Monmouth, and Joseph Kinman, Monmouth..............1752 July 23
Drummond, Susannah, Saddle River, and Garret Vanderhoof, S. R......1779 Dec. 20
Dubelday, Joan, and Daniel Schellingier, Cape May....................1758 July 4
Dubois, Sarah, and Henry Wyncoop, Pennsylvania.......................1783 April 20
Duckworth, Anna, Burlington, and Samuel Rose, Burlington...........1739 Feb. 26
Duckworth, Mary, Burlington, and Hugh Hartly, Burlington...........1740 Dec. 29
Dudin, Mary, and Henry Moore, Middlesex...............................1747 May 27
Duehurst, Margaret, and Thomas Clarke.................................1692 Nov. 2
Duell, Mary, and James Toy, Chester....................................1788 Mar. 27
Duffey, Janima, and Thomas Bennett, Jr................................1778 Jan. 14
Dugless, Mary, Burlington, and Judiah Lippincott, Burlington........1762 Mar. 27
Dugless, Mary, and William Hendrickson, Monmouth.....................1762 April 22
Dugroot, Sarah, and Albert Cornell, New York..........................1763 Jan. 26
Duley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Daniel Goodbody, Monmouth..........1757 Dec. 31
Duley, Marah, Monmouth, and William Lawrence, Monmouth..............1753 Mar. 19
Dumarest, Elisabet, and Cornelius Van Saen, Bergen....................1765 Jan. 9
Dumont, Arianche, and Nicholas Williamson, Somerset..................1778 May 5
Dumont, Charity, Somerset, and George Vroom, Middlesex..............1741 Jan. 25
Dumont, Jannetje, Middlesex, and Peter Vroom..........................1750 Aug. 20
Dunbar, Prudence, Trenton, and John Wells, Trenton...................1746 Nov. 5
Duncan, Catherine, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Carter, Bucks, Pa.......1731 Nov. 16
Duncan, Jane, and Jacob Decow, Burlington..............................1736 Sept. 20
Dunfee, Mary, Springfield, and Anthony Roads, Springfield..........1765 April 27
Dungworth, Esther, and Joseph Kennard.................................1735 Dec. 6
Dunham, Anna, Amboy, and Uriah Corlies, Monmouth......................1752 June 22
Dunham, Anne, Essex, and Isaac Hull, Somerset..........................1751 Nov. 25
Dunham, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Martin, New Jersey...................1782 Jan. 3
Dunham, Hannah, Middlesex, and Joseph Mitchell, Middlesex..........1753 June 20
Dunham, Isabella, and John Rattoone, New York.........................1768 June 14
Dunham, Martha, Perth Amboy, and Edward Griffin, Perth Amboy.......1758 June 20
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Dunham, Mary, Somerset, and Samuel Brown, Somerset .......... 1762 July 26
Dunham, Sarah, Piscataway, and Benajah Dunn .................. 1744 Mar. 29
Dunham, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Adam Hope, Hunterdon .......... 1765 Oct. 30
Dunham, Tabitha, Middlesex, and Lambert Merrell, Middlesex. . 1763 Nov. 28
Dunks, Mary, and George Miller .......................... 1731 July 27
Dupere, Bartheba, Piscataway, and John Stephens, Piscataway . . 1776 Mar. 11
Dunlap, Elizabeth, and Alexander Hill, Salem ................ 1756 Mar. 16
Dunlap, Isabella, and John Read Strek, Salem .................. 1752 April 8
Dunlap, Mary, and Elias Craig, Salem .......................... 1773 May 25
Dunlap, Jane, and John Kidd, Salem ............................ 1757 Mar. 8
Dunlop, Jean, and John Allen, Sussex .......................... 1768 Sept. 29
Dunn, Amy, and Caleb Ayers, Cumberland ........................ 1760 July 30
Dunn, Catherine, Salem, and David Alexander, Salem .......... 1762 Dec. 19
Dunn, Elizabeth, Staten Island, and Alexander Galt, Essex .... 1739 Feb. 18
Dunn, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and Thomas Fitz Randolph, Piscataway 1755 May 26
Dunn, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Macheck Hull, Middlesex .. 1764 Mar. 3
Dunn, Isabella, and Ephraim Dunn, Middlesex .................. 1766 Aug. 14
Dunn, Mary, Burlington, and William Leeds, Burlington ....... 1759 Dec. 19
Dunn, Mary, Middlesex, and David Dunham, Middlesex .......... 1766 Dec. 17
Dunn, Nancy, and Hendrick Van Nortwick, Somerset ............ 1781 Dec. 17
Dunn, Rachel, Middlesex, and Michael Moor, Middlesex ......... 1756 May 25
Dunn, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Briani, Gloucester ....... 1727 Jan. 5
Dunn, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and Thomas Evans, Pennsylvania .... 1728 Aug. 27
Dunneberger, Elizabeth, and Alexander Quarriu, Philadelphia ... 1783 Jan. 1
Dupere, Maria, Morris, and James Hyndshaw, Pennsylvania ...... 1746 Aug. 30
Durell, Sarah, Burlington, and John George, Burlington ....... 1765 Mar. 2
Duremes, Leah, and Peter Vreeland ........................... 1763 April 16
Duremus, Maritje, Bergen, and Albert Van Vorhis, New Barbadoes 1769 April 25
Durie, Wynthie, Bergen, and Jacob Vreland, Hackensack .......... 1739 Dec. 15
Durragh, Elizabeth, Somerset, and William Dealy, Somerset .... 1744 Jan. 14
Durye, Sarah, and Ryner Quackenbos, Hackensack ............... 1765 Mar. 20
Duryee, Catherine, and Peter Wilson, New Barbadoes .......... 1781 Feb. 3
Duryee, Dinah, and Denise Vanliew, Somerset .................. 1782 Mar. 4
Dusenbery, Mary, and Joshua Opdycke, Hunterdon ............... 1782 Feb. 10
Dusoswa, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jonathan Hutchinson, Middlesex 1737 Oct. 7
Dutton, Priscilla, and John James, Burlington ................ 1778 Dec. 22
Devier, Mary, and James Earwe, Gloucester ..................... 1774 Jan. 4
Dye, Catherine, Middlesex, and William Covenhoven, Middlesex 1764 Aug. 25
Dye, Jamathy, and Benjamin Vanderbeck, Windsor ............... 1771 Dec. 11
Dyer, Charity, Bucks, Pa., and Edward Dyer, Bucks, Pa ......... 1766 Feb. 6
Dyer, Comfort, Bucks, Pa., and Humphrey Stringer, Bucks, Pa ... 1734 April 29
Dyer, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Joseph Furnis, Philadelphia. . 1736 May 21
Dyer, Margaret, Burlington, and Phillip Nold, Burlington ....... 1774 July 25
Dyer, Priscilla, and John Bell, Bucks, Pa ........................ 1732 Sept. 22
Dykins, Catherine, Tewksbury, and Joseph Van Kirk, Readingtown ... 1773 Mar. 15
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Males</th>
<th>E</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eagles, William, New York, and Ann Mackel, Monmouth</td>
<td>1763 Nov. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earick, John, Burlington, and Sarah Gibson, Burlington</td>
<td>1756 Sept. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl, Edward, Bergen, and Clancy Vreland, Essex</td>
<td>1747 Oct. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl, John, Burlington, and Esther Hall, Burlington</td>
<td>1761 Nov. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl, Thomas, Burlington, and Judith Bostido, Monmouth</td>
<td>1736 Sept. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary McLeary</td>
<td>1785 Feb. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl, William, New Hanover, and Mary Warren</td>
<td>1783 Sept. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle, Laurence, Bergen, and Anne Moore</td>
<td>1762 Dec. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle, Morris, Bergen, and Rebecca Hastie</td>
<td>1746-7 Mar. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle, Morris, Bergen, and Martha Bush, Bergen</td>
<td>1751 Aug. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle, Peter, Bergen, and Rachel Ackerman, Bergen</td>
<td>1767 Aug. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle, Robert, Bergen, and Mary Smith, Bergen</td>
<td>1763 Dec. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earling, Daniel, Burlington, and Rebecca Herber, Burlington</td>
<td>1768 Feb. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Prickett, Burlington</td>
<td>1757 April 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earwin, James, Gloucester, and Mary Devier</td>
<td>1774 Jan. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastburn, John, Middlesex, and Mary Higgins</td>
<td>1769 April 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastburn, Robert, Charleston, S. C., and Abigail Ingles, Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1768 May 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastburn, Thomas, Cumberland, and Abigail Jones</td>
<td>1779 Aug. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastack, Daniel, Gloucester, and Mary Cheeseman, Gloucester</td>
<td>1740 June 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastack, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Hillman</td>
<td>1735 Nov. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastack, John, Gloucester, and Mary Bilton, Gloucester</td>
<td>1737 June 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastack, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Elizabeth Read, Salem</td>
<td>1751 May 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastack, John, New Jersey, and Jerusa Parks, New Jersey</td>
<td>1750 May 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastwood, Abraham, Middlesex, and Jemima Potter</td>
<td>1738 Nov. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Benjamin, Salem, and Sarah Vandike, Salem</td>
<td>1765 July 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, John, Salem, and Anne Chattel, Salem</td>
<td>1770 May 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Joshua, Salem, and Sarah Swing</td>
<td>1779 June 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, William, Pennsylvania, and Ellen Tillington, Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1728 Aug. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eayre, Habakkuk, Northampton, and Mary Jones, Burlington</td>
<td>1747 May 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eayre, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Rogers, Burlington</td>
<td>1756 Sept. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eayre, Joseph, Burlington, and Charity Ballenger, Burlington</td>
<td>1767 Sept. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eayre, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Garwood, Burlington</td>
<td>1732 Dec. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eayres, Hosea, Burlington, and Hannah Leeds</td>
<td>1773 Aug. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eickerson, Garret, Orange, N. Y., Derrickie Springstien, Orange, N. Y.</td>
<td>1763 June 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckesen, John, Bergen, and Auguste Banta</td>
<td>1774 April 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecuador, Isaac, Burlington, and Lydia Bogart</td>
<td>1778 Aug. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddey, James, Woodbridge, and Mary Gach, Woodbridge</td>
<td>1743 May 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldis, Thomas, Cumberland, and Ann Johnson</td>
<td>1780 June 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar, Alexander, Middlesex, and Mary Smith, Middlesex</td>
<td>1746 March 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar, Charles, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Moon, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1759 March 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar, David, Woodbridge, and Hannah Rolph, Woodbridge</td>
<td>1743 Feb. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Bodine</td>
<td>1776 Nov. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar, William, Woodbridge, and Experience Clarkson, Woodbridge</td>
<td>1751 March 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Knaps</td>
<td>1769 March 25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Edgerton, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Saint.............1759 April 27
Edgeman, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Thimble, Burlington........1754 Jan. 7
Edman, Samuel, Burlington, and Dorothy Powell..................1779 Aug. 12
Edmiston, David, Salem, and Mary Peterson, Salem................1765 Feb. 20
Edmiston, Hugh, Cumberland, and Margaret Yeates.................1780 April 14
Edmonds, Aaron, Cape May, and Lydia Eldridge....................1790 June 21
Edmons, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Jane Whilden....................1780 July 17
Edmunds, Dounes, Cape May, and Experience Hand, Cape May........1762 Aug. 10
Edmunds, Dounes, Cape May, and Mary Hand........................1774 Jan. 18
Edmunds, Richard, Cape May, and Esther Cresse, Cape May..........1769 June 21
Edmunds, Robert, Cape May, and Thankful Barncraft...............1761 Feb. 27
Edsall, Jacohus, Sussex and Hannah Post, Sussex................1777 May 28
Edsall, Richard, Sussex, and Mary Seward, Sussex................1770 Nov. 29
Edward, Robert, Pennsylvania, and Susannah Harvey, Pennsylvania..1728 May 11
Edward, Daniel, Salem, and Ruth Ireland.......................1771 Nov. 4
Edward, David, Cape May, and Deborah Thomson, Cape May...........1772 Jan. 20
Edward, Hummel, Pennsylvania, and Ellen Scife, Pennsylvania......1790 July 31
Edward, Henry, Pennsylvania, and Mary Bath, Pennsylvania.........1786 Dec. 11
Edward, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Heddy.....................1763 May 24
Edward, John, Burlington, and Susanam Bennet, Burlington.........1746 May 6
Edward, John, Burlington, and Letitia Moon, Burlington...........1756 Aug. 17
Edward, Jonathan, Cape May, and Phebe Osbon......................1766 May 31
Edward, Joseph, Cape May, and Elizabeth Ingerson, Gloucester.....1752 Aug. 1
Edward, Joseph, Cape May, and Susanna Ingerson...................1776 Dec. 9
Edward, Joseph, Salem, and Mary Hancoek.........................1777 July 7
Edward, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Tallman, Burlington......1782 May 16
Edward, Owen, Burlington, and Susannah Farnsworth, Burlington...1782 April 11
Edward, Owen, Burlington, and Hannah English....................1733 Jan. 8
Edward, Philip, Monmouth, and Margaret West, Monmouth............1764 April 4
Edward, Richard, Philadelphia, and Jemima Wisheant, Philadelphia.1738 Nov. 6
Edward, Robert, and Sarah Bennett................................1701 Nov. 20
Edward, Samuel, Monmouth, and Margaret Hulit, Monmouth...........1749 Oct. 2
Edward, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Anna Williams, Philadelphia....1731 Sept. 21
Edward, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vaughan................1770 June 19
Edward, Webley, Monmouth, and Margaret Woolley, Monmouth........1742-3 Mar. 3
Eghert, Daniel, Staten Island, and Sarah Frost, Staten Island....1746 June 18
Eghert, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Smith, Hunterdon..............1775 May
Ege, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Anna Titus, Hunterdon...............1774 May 28
Egger, George, Monmouth, and Aric Beard, Monmouth.................1749 July 4
Eggen, Bartholomew, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tatum..............1759 Nov. 26
Eglington, Edward, Bullingsport, and Sarah Houtk................1683 May 11
Eick, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hutchen.........................1782 Oct. 27
Eicke, Paul, Hunterdon, and Catherine M'Cerns....................1785 Feb. 7
Elbersen, John, Cape May, and Anne Bancraft.....................1780 June 22
 Eldredge, Aaron, Cape May, and Elizabeth Stillwell.................1761 Jan. 25
 Eldredge, Daniel, Cumberland, and Doreas Bacon...................1789 Jan. 30

MARRIAGE LICENSES.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Eldredge, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Sarah Craford, Cape May. .......... 1741 April 14
Eldredge, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Phebe Crowell, Cape May .......... 1768 Oct. 18
Eldredge, Robert, Cape May, and Esther Edward. .................. 1776 Jan. 11
Eldredge, Sitas, Cape May, and Elizabeth Eldredge. ................. 1778 Nov. 17
Eldredge, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Johnson, Monmouth. .... 1748 Aug. 22
Eldredge, Eli, Cape May, and Priscilla Leaning, Cape May. ....... 1761 June 20
Eldredge, Elisha, Cape May, and Phebe Ludlam, Cape May .......... 1729 Sept. 20
Eldredge, Enoch, Gloucester, and Prudence Irwin. ................. 1785 Jan. 2
Eldredge, Jabus, Burlington, and Esther Reeves, Northampton .... 1746 Nov. 12
Eldredge, Jabez, Burlington, and Mary Hopewell, Burlington ...... 1776 Dec. 30
Eldredge, Jacob, Gloucester, and Sarah Covenover ................. 1764 Aug. 21
Eldredge, James, Burlington, and Ester Rodgers, Burlington....... 1729 June 4
Eldredge, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Lydia Leaming, Cape May ....... 1775 Sept. 8
Eldredge, Jesse, Burlington, and Mary Reese ..................... 1778 May 2
Eldredge, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Antrum, Burlington ... 1744 Sept. 12
Eldredge, Levi, Gloucester, and Sarah Pongard, Gloucester ....... 1763 July 26
Eldredge, Levi, Cape May, and Abigail Crowell .................... 1766 Aug. 7
Eldredge, Noah, Burlington, and Margaret Haines .................. 1779 July 31
Eldredge, Obadiah, Jr., Burlington, and Ann Wilson, Burlington . 1740 April 21
Eldredge, Obadiah, Burlington, and Acsah Haines, Burlington .... 1764 Nov. 28
Eldredge, Reuben, and Susanna Perkins .................. 1735 Dec. 17
Eldredge, Reuben, Burlington, and Ann Endicott, Burlington ...... 1751 April 29
Eldredge, Solomon, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fort ............... 1744 Dec. 31
Eldredge, William, Burlington, and Sarah Crispin, Burlington ...... 1772 Jan. 20
Eldredge, William, Cape May, and Judith Corson, Cape May .......... 1778 Dec. 10
Eldredge, Jabez, Burlington, and Hannah Forker, Burlington .... 1771 Jan. 7
Alexander, John, Cape May, and Jane Gollachar, Cape May .. ...... 1768 Dec. 20
Elkinton, George, Burlington, and Mary Bingham, Burlington .... 1683 Jan. 13
Elkinton, George, Burlington, and Sarah Perrine ................. 1748 Feb. 18
Elkinton, George, Burlington, and Beulah Wells .................. 1783 July 24
Elleson, James, Burlington, and Ann Addis ......................... 1758 Feb. 11
Ellet, Andrew, Pennsylvania, and Mary Bayly, Pennsylvania .... 1727 Sept. 2
Ellis, William, Essex, and Mary Vanwinkle ....................... 1751 April 1
Ellis, Aaron, Burlington, and Susannah Ellison, Burlington .... 1754 May 7
Ellis, Francis, Burlington, and Leah Brown ....................... 1754 Oct. 7
Ellis, George, Gloucester, and Sarah Wild ....................... 1735 Feb. 12
Ellis, Isacc, Gloucester, and Sarah Hillman ..................... 1785 July 14
Ellis, Jeremiah, Chester, Pa., and Mary Hugh, Chester, Pa. .... 1734 Oct. 7
Ellis, Job, Burlington, and Mary Gard. .......................... 1769 Mar. 23
Ellis, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Hinchman, Gloucester ....... 1760 Jan. 1
Ellis, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Bullers .......................... 1785 Jan. 17
Ellis, Levi, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hillman .................. 1783 Mar. 13
Ellis, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hannah Gilbert .................. 1772 Oct. 31
Ellis, Simeon, Gloucester, and Priscilla Bates, Gloucester ....... 1760 Mar. 24
Ellis, Thomas, Burlington, and Margery Hutchins, Burlington .... 1740 July 12
Ellis, Thomas, Jr., Gloucester, and Hannah Albertson .......... 1759 Sept. 25
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MARRIAGE LICENSES.</th>
<th>125</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Thomas, Gloucester, and Anna Humphries, Burlington</td>
<td>1765 Apr. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, William, Gloucester, and Amy Matlack, Gloucester</td>
<td>1766 Dec. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, William, Burlington, and Mary Taylor</td>
<td>1779 Oct. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellison, Amos, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ellison, Burlington</td>
<td>1760 Nov. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellison, Ezekiel, Monmouth, and Arwion Chel Bennet, Monmouth</td>
<td>1762 Oct. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellison, James, Burlington, and Hannah Ireton</td>
<td>1778 April 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellison, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Vandyk, Burlington</td>
<td>1756 Mar. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellison, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Doughty, Burlington</td>
<td>1755 Mar. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellison, John, and Phebe Codington</td>
<td>1774 Oct. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellison, Lewis, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Price, Monmouth</td>
<td>1766 Jan. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellison, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Barber, Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1759 Jan. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellison, Samuel, Middlesex, and Mary Holmes, Monmouth</td>
<td>1762 Feb. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellison, Thomas, Middlesex, and Rachel Ellison, Middlesex</td>
<td>1748 Aug. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellison, Thomas, Monmouth, and Margaret Mitchell, Monmouth</td>
<td>1764 May 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliss, John, Middlesex, and Mary Shore</td>
<td>1770 April 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellwell, John, Salem, and Rachel Garrison, Salem</td>
<td>1727 Mar. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer, Daniel, Cumberland, and Mary Shaw, Cumberland</td>
<td>1761 Sept. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer, Eli, Cumberland, and Jane Thompson, Bridgeton</td>
<td>1781 Feb. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer, Philipson, Essex, and Catherine Slight</td>
<td>1781 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer, Theophilus, Cumberland, and Abigail Lawrence, Cumberland</td>
<td>1765 Sept. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elston, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Pike</td>
<td>1768 Nov. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eltinge, Jacobus, New York, and Elizabeth Hall, Somerset</td>
<td>1742 June 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elton, Anthony, and Elizabeth Revell</td>
<td>1688 Feb. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elton, Robert, Burlington, and Sarah Woolman, Burlington</td>
<td>1737 April 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elton, Thomas, Burlington, and Margaret Griffin</td>
<td>1769 July 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elverson, Nicholas, Burlington, and Phebe Taylor</td>
<td>1777 Dec. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elwell, Israel, Salem, and Margaret Tamsy</td>
<td>1773 Dec. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elwell, Samuel, Salem, and Margaret Philpot, Salem</td>
<td>1761 Dec. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elwell, Samuel, Salem, and Annetha Morgan, Salem</td>
<td>1773 May 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, Allison, Middlesex, and Hannah Hammell</td>
<td>1771 Nov. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, George, Jr., Amwell, and Susannah Farle, Amwell</td>
<td>1768 April 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, John, Hunterdon, and Phebe Allison, Burlington</td>
<td>1731 May 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Warford, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1762 June 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, Joshua, and Rachell Lee</td>
<td>1699 Nov. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, Matthew, Monmouth, and Eleanor Chasy, Monmouth</td>
<td>1761 April 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, Noah, Essex, and Perah Merrey, Essex</td>
<td>1718 Sept. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, William, Trenton, and Jemima Hunt</td>
<td>1734 Mar. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, William, Middlesex, and Mary Hatchason</td>
<td>1767 Mar. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, William, Essex, and Hilltice Raldiff</td>
<td>1781 May 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emans, Abraham, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Weaver, Monmouth</td>
<td>1762 Feb. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emans, Abraham, Monmouth, and Hannah Lane, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1768 Nov. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emans, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Sarah Van Duyn, Somerset</td>
<td>1752 Nov. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emans, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Johannah Layton, Monmouth</td>
<td>1763 Jan. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emans, Elisha, Monmouth, and Zilpah Emans, Monmouth</td>
<td>1759 Sept. 26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 This is an English speaking clerk's attempt to reproduce phonetically the name Ari-aantje, the Dutch for Ariane.


Emans, Jacob, Monmouth, and Margaret Emans, Monmouth. ............1755 Jan. 19
Emans, Thomas, Monmouth, and Dorsa Burk, Monmouth..............1760 July 19
Emens, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Emans, Monmouth..............1747 Dec. 26
Emens, John, Monmouth, and Esther Ketcham, Monmouth..............1717 May 4
Emerson, James, Jr., Hunterdon, and Nancy Reed....................1788 Feb. 20
Emley, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Steward, Monmouth............1767 Feb. 13
Emley, Joseph, Burlington, and Phiebe Mills..........................1772 Nov. 23
Emley, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, and Catharine Andriss, Burlington.1763 May 21
Emley, Samuel, Monmouth, and Ann Kirby, Burlington.................1775 Nov. 21
Emley, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wardell, Monmouth........1753 Nov. 14
Emley, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sexton, Freehold........1746 June 15
Emley, William, Monmouth, and Esther Wright, Monmouth..............1755 Sept. 25
Emmons, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Margaret Schenck, Monmouth....1750 Dec. 12
Emns, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Saray Holstead, Monmouth............1767 Sept. 9
Emrons, Nicholas, Sussex, and Catherine Westbrook, Sussex.......1765 Mar. 8
Eenolman, William, Monmouth, and Mary Coxe, Monmouth..............1729 April 28
Endicot, John, Burlington, and Ruth Matlock, Burlington...........1749 Oct. 19
Endicot, Barzilia, Burlington, and Anne Morton, Burlington........1775 April 12
Endicot, Jacob, Gloucester, and Melicent Badcock...................1769 Nov. 10
Endicot, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Welsh.......................1759 June 19
England, Edward, Burlington, and Elizabeth Moran, Burlington....1741 Nov. 4
England, Poole, 47th Regt. Foot, and Ann Sarjant....................1774 Sept. 1
England, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ester Adams......................1782 Jan. 1
Engle, John, Burlington, and Hannah Middleton.....................1737 Nov. 1
Engle, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Myers, Burlington............1775 Aug. 21
Englehart, John, Burlington, and Mary Marian.......................1779 Sept. 23
English, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Edlis, Burlington.........1744 Aug. 11
English, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Price..................1774 Sept. 24
English, Amos, Burlington, and Mary Craft, Burlington.............1765 Mar. 6
English, Benjamin, Burlington, and Lydia Vandyke, Burlington.....1761 Oct. 5
English, David, Monmouth, and Jane Robinson, Monmouth..............1754 Dec. 14
English, Isaac, Burlington, and Rebecca Warner, Burlington.......1764 Jan. 13
English, John, Burlington, and Margaret Barris, Backs, Pa........1741 Sept. 10
English, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Anne Inskine, Burlington....1749 Sept. 30
English, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Laird, Monmouth......1763 May 21
English, Joseph, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Butler, Burlington....1769 Oct. 27
English, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail English, Burlington....1770 June 2
English, Robert, Monmouth, and Elinor Newell, Monmouth............1739 Dec. 8
English, Robert, Monmouth, and Jane Montgomery, Monmouth........1761 Aug. 25
English, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hammel, Burlington....1761 Nov. 13
English, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rockhill..............1783 Aug. 28
English, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Smith..........................1733 Feb. 17
English, Thomas, Jr., Burlington, and Ann Rockhill, Burlington...1708 Mar. 10
English, William, Burlington, and Catherine Davison................1785 Dec. 3
Ennis, James, Bergen, and Jane Browers.............................1782 May 23
Enoch, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Haines.........................1759 Oct. 16
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Enock, Hamman, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>and Mary Dillon, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Nov. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ent, Peter, Hunterdon,</td>
<td>and Sarah Kent, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Jan. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eoff, Garret, Morris,</td>
<td>and Sarah Heyer, Morris</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Nov. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erickson, Michael, Monmouth, and Martha Cole, Monmouth</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>June 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erickson, Michael, Jr., Freehold, and Mary Francis, Freehold</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Oct. 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erickson, Thomas, Middlesex, and Margaret Abrahms, Middlesex</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>April 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Lame</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Mar. 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ervin, John, Gloucester, and Mary Bellows, Gloucester</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>May 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erwin, Walter, and Sarah Bord, Bergen</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Aug. 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erwin, William, Sussex, and Achsah Rockhill</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>June 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esdall, Edward, Burlington, and Mary Kinison, Burlington</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Mar. 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esdall, John, Burlington, and Sarah Ellis, Burlington</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Jan. 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esdall, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Palmer, Burlington</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>July 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esdall, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Mullahan, Burlington</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>June 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esler, Henry, Morris, and Lenah Ryerson, Pumpton</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Nov. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estell, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Ford, Burlington</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Nov. 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estell, Samuel, Burlington, and Anne Fort</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Dec. 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estell, Thomas, Monmouth, and Lucia Killam, Amboy</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Jan. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esterby, Peter, Bergen, and Catey Freisinger, Bergen</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Oct. 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estick, John, Gloucester, and Patience Hugg, Gloucester</td>
<td>1711</td>
<td>Aug. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estick, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Elizabeth Read, Salem</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>May 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estick, Samuel, Gloucester, and Ann Breach, Gloucester</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Oct. 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etow, Godfrey, Burlington, and Lettis Symons, New Hanover</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Jan. 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estwood, Abraham, Monmouth, and Amy Matson</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>July 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ettinger, John, Burlington, and Theodosia Watson, Burlington</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Nov. 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Evan, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Salmon, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1736</td>
<td>June 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Isaac, Salem, and Hannah Carll, Salem</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Oct. 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Isaac, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>April 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Isaac, Burlington, and Esther Collins, Burlington</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>April 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Evans, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Aug. 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Lott, Burlington, and Lydia Chambers, Burlington</td>
<td>1736</td>
<td>Aug. 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Nathan, Burlington, and Hannah French</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>Mar. 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Thomas, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Dunn, Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>Aug. 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Evan, Burlington, and Sarah Middleton, Burlington</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>June 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Jacob, Gloucester, and Abigail Middleton, Gloucester</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Feb. 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Miles, and Hannah Balby</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>June 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Reuben, Woodbridge, and Catherine Crowell, Woodbridge</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Oct. 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evingham, William, Burlington, and Abigail Sherrard, Burlington</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Feb. 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett, Israel, Somerset, and Mary Mershon</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>May 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everingham, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Sarah Robins, Monmouth</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>Aug. 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everingham, James, Monmouth, and Sarah Drake</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Mar. 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everingham, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Dinah Lising, Monmouth</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Jan. 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everingham, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Giberson, Monmouth</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>July 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everingham, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Vaughn, Monmouth</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Oct. 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everingham, Joseph, Mansfield, and Mary Gilbert, Mansfield</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>April 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everingham, William, Burlington, and Lydia Jones</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Sept. 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Everitt, Abel, Hunterdon, and Margaret Beaver 1782 May 12
Everitt, David, Hunterdon, and Catherine Kase 1786 Mar. 10
Evins, Obadiah, Hunterdon, and Sarah Coleman, Hunterdon 1772 19
Evirit, Able, Hunterdon, and Bridget McMarty 1781 Sept. 12
Ewan, Absalome, Burlington, and Rachel Grant, Burlington 1764 July 1
Ewan Ambrose, and Ame Trenton, Burlington 1739 April 30
Ewan, Evan, Burlington, and Mehitable Weaver 1770 June 5
Ewan, John, Burlington, and Martha Eocks, Burlington 1737 Nov. 23
Ewan, John, Burlington, and Susannah Burtis 1770 Feb. 28
Ewan, Julius, Burlington, and Anna Motte 1733 May 23
Ewan, Levi, Burlington, and Sarah Shaver 1784 Mar. 29
Ewan, Moses, Burlington, and Rebeeca Stokesberry 1782 May 1
Ewans, Barzillia, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hays, Burlington 1764 Mar. 2
Ewen, John, Salem, and Mary Pledger, Salem 1745 Aug. 21
Ewen, John, Salem, and Margaret Fogg, Salem 1758 Oct. 7
Ewens, Jacob, Salem, and Mary Chandler 1750 Feb. 25
Ewetse, Cornelius, New York, and Elizabeth Lutham, Monmouth 1743 Aug. 20
Ewing, Absalom, Burlington, and Kesiah Taylor 1778 Mar. 6
Ewing, George, Cumberland, and Rachel Harris, Hunterdon 1778 Aug. 7
Ewing, James, Cumberland, and Martha Boyd 1778 Oct. 15
Ewing, Remington, Cumberland, and Phebe Ewing 1784 Jan. 30
Ewing, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Miller, Cumberland 1763 Feb. 19
Ewing, Thomas, Cape May, and Latitia Raney, Cape May 1780 Nov. 7
Eyre, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Shreve, Burlington 1754 April 10
Eyre, George, Burlington, and Mary Lappincoott 1789 Sept. 30
Eyre, Nathan, Philadelphia and Sarah Key 1791 Mar. 3
Eyers, George, Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington 1729 May 15
Ezdall, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fordham, Burlington 1764 Sept. 27

FEMALES.

Earl, Dorothy, Bergen, and Hassel Ryerson, Bergen 1771 Dec. 11
Earl, Elizabeth, New Hanover, and James Downs, Burlington 1759 Jan. 27
Earl, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Thomas Outwater, Orange Co., N.Y. 1774 July 23
Earl, Hannah, Hackensack, and Albert Rose, Hackensack 1772 Nov. 18
Earl, Hannah, New Barbadoes, and William Sorrel, New Barbadoes 1774 May 13
Earl, Hannah, and Daniel Van Horn, Bergen 1782 Mar. 18
Earl, Mercy, Springfield, and Samuel Gibbs, Springfield 1764 April 17
Earle, Anne, Bergen, and John Allen, Bergen 1772 Mar. 28
Earle, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Robert Grenolds, Bergen 1765 July 29
Earle, Ellenor, Burlington, and John Cawley, Bucks, Pa. 1723 April 26
Earle, Eliet, Hackensack, and Gerret Hopper, Hackensack 1748 Nov. 18
Earle, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Borden, Monmouth 1730 Nov. 26
Earley, Nancy, Middletown, and Josiah White, Shrewsbury 1762 April 10
Early, Phebe, and Josiah Clark, Gloucester 1775 May 1
Early, Sarah, and James Payne, Hunterdon 1779 April 22
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Easley, Dorothy, and Nathan Crouders, Burlington.................. 1786 Nov. 30
Easley, Mary, and William Haines, Burlington....................... 1778 Jan. 8
Eastack, Elizabeth, and William Haines, Burlington ................ 1777 Aug. 4
Eastack, Mary, Gloucester, and Charles Hubbs, Gloucester ......... 1749 Dec. 15
Eastland, Abigail, Burlington, and Benjamin Burges, Burlington .. 1731 Nov. 20
Eastwood, Mary, Pisckatway, and John Campbell, Woodbridge ...... 1758 July 5
Eastwood, Mary, Springfield, and John Slate, Waterford.......... 1763 May 23
Eaton, Alice, and Joseph Dillworth, Philadelphia .................. 1734 Nov. 25
Eaton, Ann, Salem, and Hans Rudolph, Philadelphia ................. 1736 June 3
Eaton, Ann, Salem, and Erasmus Kent, Salem ....................... 1747 Feb. 17
Eaton, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Richardson, New Port .. 1755 April 4
Eaton, Joanna, Monmouth, and Elinh Spencer, Essex .................. 1750 Oct. 15
Eaton, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and John Wanton, Jr., Rhode Island ... 1750 Aug. 10
Eaton, Margaret, and John Barrien ................................. 1759 Aug. 16
Eaton, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Richard Tole, New York ........... 1761 June 23
Eayre, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Nehemiah Leeds, Burlington ... 1774 April 4
Eayre, Hannah, and William Woolston, Northampton ................ 1771 Feb. 11
Eayre, Martha, Burlington, and John Haines, Burlington ........... 1766 July 29
Eayre, Priscilla, Burlington, and Enoch Haines, Burlington ..... 1767 April 6
Eayre, Rebecca, and Phillip Streakes, Jr., Pennsylvania .......... 1779 Oct. 20
Eayre, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Cooper, Burlington ......... 1783 May 1
Eayres, Anne, Burlington, and Aaron Haines Burlington .......... 1776 Jan. 14
Eayres, Hannah, and Mycajah Dobbins, Northampton ................ 1781 June 25
Eayres, Hannah, and John Deacon, Burlington ....................... 1787 Nov. 20
Eayres, Mary, and Joseph Woolston, Northampton ................... 1781 June 25
Eayres, Sarah, Burlington, and Uriah Hiller, Burlington ......... 1746 July 21
Ebert, Catherine, and John Barnes, Burlington ..................... 1781 Dec. 17
Ebzer, Frances, Philadelphia, and Samuel Foster, Philadelphia ... 1754 April 19
Eckhart, Willimyntie, Bergen, and Ephraim Marcus V. Rhode, Bergen 1786 Nov. 21
Eldis, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham English, Burlington ....... 1744 Aug. 11
Eldy, Sarah, and Thomas Heath, Middlesex ......................... 1768 Nov. 29
Edgar, Cather, and Abraham Luing, Middlesex ....................... 1769 Sept. 27
Edgar, Jennet, Woodbridge, and Jeremiah Randolph, Woodbridge ... 1755 July 10
Edgar, Rebecca, Bristol, Pa., and Robert Patterson, Bristol, Pa , 1765 Jan. 29
Edge, Mary, New Hanover, and Joseph Branson, Burlington ...... 1745–6 Mar. 18
Edge, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Robert Drummond, Monmouth ......... 1732 Dec. 24
Edmond, Ann, and Stephen Lune, Burlington ......................... 1777 Sept. 8
Edmond, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Abraham Fort, Burlington ... 1761 Sept. 7
Edmunds, Agnis, an I William Abbot, Jr., Hunterdon .............. 1778 April 4
Edmunds, Judith, Cape May, and Thomas Back, Jr., Cape May .... 1771 Jan. 9
Edmunds, Louisa, and John Parsons, Cape May ....................... 1775 May 30
Edmunds, Mary, Cape May, and William Sinkius, Cape May ....... 1759 Dec. 10
Edmunds,—, Cape May, and Lot Back, Cape May ..................... 1789 Aug. 15
Edsal, Anne, Bergen, and Abel Smith, Bergen ...................... 1743 Oct. 22
Edsall, Charity, and Abel Smith, Hackensack ....................... 1783 Nov. 14
Edsall, Sarah, Bergen, and Job Smith, Bergen ...................... 1748 May 27
Edward, Esther, and Robert Eldredge, Cape May. .................. 1776 Jan. 11
Edward, Dorothy, Gloucester, and Samuel Church, Gloucester. 1737 Ang. 9
Edward, Amy, and Samuel Randolph, Somerset. .................. 1762 Mar. 5
Edward, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Mullin, Burlington ... 1729 Sept. 14
Edward, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and George Smith, Monmouth ... 1741 Jan. 22
Edward, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Ezra Hunt, Cape May ....... 1772 Jan. 2
Edward, Elizabeth, and Joshua Smith, Penns Neck .............. 1779 Dec. 8
Edward, Hannah, Middletown, and Peter Tilton, Middletown.. 1765 June 8
Edward, Jane, Cape May, and Jacob Crowell, Cape May ....... 1731 Jan. 15
Edward, Jane, Gloucester, and William May, Jr., Gloucester ... 1731 June 19
Edward, Jane, Cape May, and David Hildrith, Cape May ...... 1769 April 21
Edward, Nancy, Cape May, and Edward Gogin, Cape May ..... 1748 June 1
Edward, Margaret, Gloucester, and John Fletcher, Monmouth ... 1749 Oct. 12
Edward, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Peter Barnet ............. 1756 Jan. 17
Edward, Martha, Cape May, and Peter Corson, Cape May ...... 1757 Feb. 10
Edward, Martha, Salem, and Michael Dougherty, Salem .. 1763 Nov. 12
Edward, Mary, Cape May, and Ezekiel Mulford, Cape May ..... 1762 May 4
Edward, Neomy, and Frederick Steelman, Great Egg Harbour. 1773 Oct. 4
Edward, Rachel, Cape May, and Jacob Crowell, Cape May .... 1764 April 9
Egbert, Catharine, Hunterdon, and James Mattison, Hunterdon 1774 Aug. 2
Ege, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Andrew Hart, Hunterdon .... 1774 Nov. 19
Ege, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John McKinstry, Hunterdon ...... 1775 Jan. 10
Eglington, Elizabeth, Salem, and Samuel Read, Salem ....... 1727 May 4
Elbertson, Mary, and Levi Stout, Somerset ..................... 1782 Jan. 26
Eldredge, Bathia, Cape May, and Constantine Foster, Cape May 1773 June 1
Eldredge, Charlotte, Cape May, and Persons Laming, Cape May. 1782 Oct. 21
Eldredge, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Joseph Buck, Cape May .... 1759 July 10
Eldredge, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Reuben Swain, Cape May .. 1772 May 12
Eldredge, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Patrick Gamble, Burlington 1774 May 12
Eldredge, Elizabeth, and Silas Eldredge, Cape May ............ 1778 Nov. 17
Eldredge, Esther, Cape May, and Abraham Hand, Cape May .... 1760 Aug. 18
Eldredge, Esther, and Charles Read, Cumberland ............... 1788 Jan. 11
Eldredge, Hannah, and Adam Morris, Cape May .......... 1764 Dec. 15
Eldredge, Hester, and Timothy Mathack, Evesham ............. 1785 Dec. 19
Eldredge, Jane, Cape May, and Rymeir Hollinshead, Cape May .. 1772 June 5
Eldredge, Judith, and Jonathan Mills, Cape May ............... 1767 Dec. 30
Eldredge, Lydia, Cape May, and Henry Stiles, Cape May ...... 1759 Jan. 17
Eldredge, Lydia, and Aaron Edmonds, Cape May ................. 1790 June 21
Eldredge, Mary, and Nathaniel Foster, Cape May .............. 1754 Mar. 19
Eldredge, Mary, Cape May, and Edmond Bacon, Cumberland ..... 1766 Mar. 28
Eldredge, Mary, Cape May, and John Shaw, Cape May .......... 1771 Jan. 4
Eldredge, Mary, and Samuel Hollinshead, Cumberland ....... 1783 Sept. 13
Eldredge,Prescilda, Cape May, and James Buney, Cape May .. 1751 April 12
Eldredge, Sarah, Cape May, and Josiah Crowell, Cape May ... 1764 Feb. 28
Eldrege, Hannah, Cape May, and Nathan Hand, Cape May ...... 1742 Mar. 23
Eldridge, Charity, Springfield, and Melntus Woolston, Springfield... 1764 May 30
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Eldridge, Hannah, Salem, and Joseph Allen, Salem, .................. 1750 June 18
Eldridge, Hannah, and Henry Wood, Gloucester ...................... 1779 Dec. 17
Eldridge, Lydia, Cape May, and Elisha Hand, Cape May .............. 1736 Aug. 30
Eldridge, Mary, Evesham, and Samuel Wilkins, Evesham ............. 1783 Oct. 16
Eldridge, Mary, Middletown, and Henry Strickland, Middletown ... 1752 Mar. 14
Eldridge, Mary, and John Carpenter, Gloucester ................... 1734 Dec. 6
Eldridge, Sarah, Cape May, and — Stiles, Cape May ............... 1727 Oct. 30
Eldridge, Sarah, Burlington, and John Harris, Burlington ......... 1737 Mar. 21
Eldridge, Sarah, and William Cormer, Cape May ..................... 1789 Feb. 5
Eldridge, Sibella, Northampton, and Jacobias Warner, Northampton 1770 Mar. 1
Eldridge, Susannah, and Ezekiel Hutchinson .......................... 1749 June 5
Eldridge, Zilpah, and Ellis Hand, Cape May ....................... 1777 July 25
 Eldridge, Elizabeth, and Annias Sayre, Salem ...................... 1779 Mar. 22
Eldridge, Mary, Burlington, and William Dobbins, Burlington .... 1774 Mar. 24
Eldridge, Amy, and John Macklatche, Burlington .................. 1742 June 19
Elkington, Ann, and Samuel Lanning, Burlington ................... 1732 Sept. 20
Elkinton, Ann, Burlington, and Stephen Brookes, Burlington .... 1740 Aug. 19
Elkinton, Ann, Burlington, and George Hull, Cumberland ......... 1775 June 20
Elkinton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Wilcox, Burlington .... 1728 April 3
Elkinton, Hannah, Burlington, and William Stockton, Burlington .. 1775 Sept. 5
Elkinton, Jennimah, Burlington, and Thomas French, Burlington .. 1716 May 8
Elkinton, Sabillah, and John Hartman, Burlington .................. 1771 April 6
Elkinton, Sarah, and Darling Conrow, Burlington ................. 1778 Aug. 24
Elleket, Anne, Bucks, Pa., and George Wall, Bucks, Pa. .......... 1744 Aug. 22
Ellis, Abigail, Gloucester, and John Cox, Burlington ............. 1744 Sept. 30
Ellis, Anna, Shrewsbury, and Asher West, Shrewsbury .............. 1756 April 6
Ellis, Anne, Gloucester, and Peter Champion, Gloucester ......... 1746 June 14
Ellis, Margaret, Burlington, and Fretwell Wright, Burlington .... 1738 Aug. 2
Ellis, Margaret, and William Vanhorn, Burlington ................ 1780 Aug 17
Ellis, Mary, and Abel Nicholson, Gloucester ....................... 1786 Jan. 23
Ellis, Rachel, Pennshauken, and Andrew Loy, Pennsylvania ....... 1775 Sept. 29
Ellis, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jonathan Thomas, Gloucester ....... 1738 Nov. 15
Ellis, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Devier,1 Gloucester ....... 1750 Nov. 28
Ellis, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Devine,1 Gloucester ....... 1750 Nov. 28
Ellis, Sarah, Burlington, and John Busby, Burlington ............ 1758 May 9
Ellis, Sarah, Burlington, and John Estall, Burlington ............ 1768 Jan. 2
Ellis, Sukey, Burlington, and Jacob Ridgway, Burlington ......... 1780 Mar. 29
Ellison, Catherine, Monmouth, and Robert Stout, Monmouth ........ 1761 April 6
Ellison, Elisabeth, Shrewsbury, and Henry Worth, Shrewsbury ... 1750 Dec. 3
Ellison, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Amos Ellison, Burlington ... 1760 Nov. 11
Ellison, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Robert Morris, Monmouth ...... 1762 Feb. 10
Ellison, Hannah, Monmouth, and Micajah Ketcham, Monmouth ...... 1754 Aug. 21
Ellison, Margaret, Middlesex, and James Ross, Middlesex ......... 1762 Mar. 19
Ellison, Margaret, and John Higbee, Middlesex .................... 1780 June 26

1 Apparently a duplication.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Ellison, Martha, Middlesex, and Obadiah Buckalew, Middlesex. 1746 Feb. 14
Ellison, Rachel, Middlesex, and Thomas Ellison, Middlesex. 1748 Aug. 4
Ellison, Ruth, Shrewsbury, and John Stout, Shrewsbury. 1750-1 Jan. 24
Ellison, Ruth, Freehold, and John Stout, Shrewsbury. 1753 Nov. 28
Ellison, Sarah, Middlesex, and Cornelius Lamberson, Middlesex. 1752 Dec. 23
Ellison, Sarah, Burlington, and Stephen Havens, Burlington 1784 June 1
Ellison, Susannah, Burlington, and Aaron Ellis, Burlington. 1762 May 4
Ellton, Theodosia, Burlington, and Samuel Allen, Burlington. 1754 May 7
Ellwell, Mary, Salem, and John Crayne, Burlington. 1727 Feb. 19
Ellwell, Sarah, Salem, and Henry Vanmeter, Salem. 1727 Sept. 4
Ellwood, Mary, and Aaron Sharpless, Bristol, Pa 1783 May 7
Elmer, Buhannah, Cohansie, and Ephraim Dayton, Cohansie. 1747 Dec. 29
Elmer, Mary, and Manoah Lannins, Cumberland. 1779 Aug. 5
Elmer, Polly, and Edward Lannins, Cumberland. 1786 April 15
Elmer, Sarah, and James Burk, Cumberland. 1785 May 9
Elmer, Susannah, Fairfield, and David Westcote, Fairfield. 1758 Jan. 6
Elner, Theodosia, and James Anderson, Cumberland. 1761 Aug. 1
Emor, Margaret, Salem, and Edward Lannins, Salem. 1737
Elmore, Sarah, Burlington, and James Dennis, Burlington. 1738 Mar. 20
Elston, Abigail, Woodbridge, and Nathaniel Bloomfield, Woodbridge. 1748-9 Mar. 14
Elstone, Ayres, and Thomas Force, Woodbridge. 1759 Jan. 23
Elton, Anna, and William Rogers, Burlington. 1777 Dec. 20
Elton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Lippincott, Burlington. 1782 Aug. 1
Elton, Hannah, Burlington, and John Deacon, Jr., Burlington. 1748 Mar. 16
Elton, Mary, Burlington, and George Kimball, Burlington. 1739 Nov. 27
Elton, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Kendall, Burlington. 1684 Dec. 25
Elton, Susannah, Burlington, and Thomas Gardner, Burlington. 1748 June 16
Elvill, Sarah, and Gabriel Cox, Salem. 1779 Jan. 31
Elweel, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Holton, Salem. 1745 Jan. 25
Elwell, Barbara, and Frederick Dondlesbeck, Salem. 1766 Dec. 9
Elwell, Esther, Piles Grove, and Adam Raderford, Piles Grove. 1761 Aug. 24
Elwell, Mary, Greenwicb, and John Ashbrook, Gloucester. 1736 June 28
Elwell, Rachel, Salem, and William Brick, Salem. 1731 June 1
Elwell, Rhoda, Pitts Grove, and Henry Richman, Pitts Grove. 1770 May 18
Elwill, Johanna, Pilesgrove, and William Simons, Easthampton. 1759 Jan. 31
Ely, Elizabeth, Trenton, and James Price, Hunterdon. 1737 April 19
Ely, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Joseph Higbee, Jr., Hunterdon. 1742 Dec. 24
Emans, Asene, Monmouth, and Asher Layton, Monmouth. 1762 April 16
Emans, Johannah, Shrewsbury, and John Romine, Shrewsbury. 1763 Jan. 13
Emans, Margaret, Monmouth, and Jacob Emans, Monmouth. 1755 Jan. 19
Emans, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Mathews, Monmouth. 1755 Feb. 4
Emans, Mary, Monmouth, and John Vannest, Monmouth. 1739 Jan. 21
Emans, Mary, Monmouth, and Benjamin Emans, Monmouth. 1747 Dec. 26
Emans, Rebecca, Hunterdon, and Direk Low, Hunterdon. 1747 June 1
Emans, Rebecca, Middlesex, Joachim Gulick, Somerset. 1751 Nov. 30
Emans, Zilpha, Monmouth, and Elisha Emans, Monmouth. 1759 Sept. 26
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Embly, Sophia, Monmouth, and John McGhee, Monmouth .... 1727 June 5
Emens, Phebe C., and Alexander Rowand, Gloucester .... 1785 Aug. 2
Emley, Ann, and Aaron Forman, Hunterdon .... 1769 April 27
Emley, Ann, Amwell, and William Reading, Amwell .... 1775 Dec. 6
Emley, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Richard Holcombe, Hunterdon .... 1774 April 23
Emley, Mary, and George Holloway, Burlington .... 1761 July 25
Emley, Parthenia, Burlington, and Tobias Polemus, Monmouth .... 1748 Dec. 7
Emley, Rebecca, Upper Freehold, and Stephen Pangborn, Middlesex .... 1742 Nov. 29
Emley, Rebecca, Kingwood, and Daniel Potts, Kingwood .... 1766 Aug. 8
Emley, Sarah, New Hanover, and Samuel Cox, Jr., Burlington .... 1774 Oct. 17
Emmens, Mary, Readingtown, and George Schamp, Reading .... 1775 Feb. 2
Emmins, Rebekah, Hunterdon, and Daniel McKienzy, Hunterdon .... 1747 April 17
Emmons, Catharine, and Ralph Schaneck, Amwell .... 1779 Aug. 18
Emunds, Sarah, and John Allen, Somerset .... 1755 Nov. 10
Emous, Cambachia, Monmouth, and Jaques Denyse, New York .... 1755 May 9
Emous, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and David Starkey, Freehold .... 1764 Mar. 16
Enrie, Abigail, Pennsylvania, and Charles Townsend, Pennsylvania .... 1730 May 18
Endicott, Anne, Burlington, and Reuben Eldridge, Burlington .... 1751 April 29
Endicott, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Giskill, Jr., Burlington .... 1767 June 18
Engersol, Dinah, and Jonathan Read, Great Egg Harbour .... 1764 Sept. 26
Engersol, Jane, and David Sayres, Gloucester .... 1764 Dec. 28
Engersol, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Champion, Gloucester .... 1755 Mar. 5
England, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Webb, Burlington .... 1740 June 5
England, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Hermann Aldridge, Salem .... 1753 Oct. 1
Engle, Charity, and Amos Willits, Springfield .... 1778 May 9
English, Abigail, Burlington, and Joseph English, Burlington .... 1770 June 2
English, Ann, and Nathaniel Imlay, Burlington .... 1771 April 5
English, Anne, Burlington, and Thomas Addis, Burlington .... 1749 July 10
English, E-ther, and Addam Marchall .... 1741 June 8
English, Hannah, and Owen Edwards, Burlington .... 1733 Jan. 8
English, Isabel, Gloucester, and Samuel Paul, Gloucester .... 1737 Jan. 18
English, Jane, and Emer Jackson, Monmouth .... 1772 Dec. 17
English, Margaret, and Jeremiah Smith, Alloways Creek .... 1778 July 8
English, Margaret, and Francis Wood .... 1781 Oct. 16
English, Mary, Gloucester, and Elias Gundy, Cape May .... 1737 June 17
English, Mary, Burlington, and James Craft, Jr., Burlington .... 1740 Oct. 21
English, Mary, Monmouth, and Courradt Hendrickson, Monmouth .... 1759 June 18
English, Mary, and Isaac Hancock, Burlington .... 1782 Feb. 6
English, Sarah, Burlington, and Edward Hancock, Burlington .... 1742 Jan. 23
English, Sarah, and Andrew Frumus, Gloucester .... 1783 Jan. 5
English, Susannah, and Ewyll Ballangy, Cape May .... 1738 April 18
Ennis, Mary, Bergen, and Jonathan Grimes, Bergen .... 1761 Oct. 1
Enoch, Anne, Springfield, and James Vernon, Springfield .... 1783 April 12

1 Query: Hughey.
Enochs, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Gaskill, Burlington. 1748 Nov. 16
Enochs, Abigail, and Robert Fargison, Burlington. 1784 Oct. 9
Enochs, Martha, Burlington, and John Evan, Burlington. 1737 Nov. 23
Ea. Ann, Amwell, and John Tyson, Amwell. 1772 June 6
Ea. Susanna, Amwell, and Thomas Rachman, Kingwood. 1774 April 5
Eov, Lunt, Somerset, and Richard Compton, Somerset. 1775 Aug. 31
Erexson, Anne, and Nathan Cresse, Cape May. 1774 Dec. 24
Erbert, Heyltie, Bergen, and Daniel Christie, Bergen. 1779 Oct. 9
Erickson, Christian, Freehold, and Peter Tice, Freehold. 1750 Feb. 23
Erie, Tammisin, and Thomas Frost, Newark. 1761 Nov. 1
Ernest, Mary, and John Stackhouse, Chester. 1783 June 2
Ernest, Sarah, Burlington, and David Gaskill, Burlington. 1771 Nov. 9
Errisson, Rebecca, Cape May, and William Goff, Cape May. 1770 Oct. 3
Erskine, Elizabeth, and Robert L. Hopkins, Jr., Trenton. 1781 Oct. 13
Ervin, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Matthew Tomlins, Gloucester. 1772 Mar. 20
Ervin, Mary, and Elias Leonard, Burlington. 1779 Feb. 18
Ervin, Elizabeth, and John Cunningham, Burlington. 1781 Dec. 31
Erwin, Jane, and John Hewson, Burlington. 1779 May 14
Erwin, Mary, and John Pricket, Burlington. 1768 Dec. 4
Erwin, Patience, Gloucester, and Gabriel Hagg, Gloucester. 1728 April 10
Erwin, Sarah, Gloucester, and James Coiper, Gloucester. 1761 Mar. 27
Esdale, Lydia, and Samuel McCulley, Burlington. 1787 Nov. 29
Esdall, Mary, Burlington, and Arthur Campbell, Philadelphia. 1761 Sept. 11
Esdell, Jane, and Joseph Brown, Burlington. 1786 Mar. 15
Esdell, Sarah, and Thomas Meyers, Philadelphia. 1788 July 17
Eslo, Catharine, and John Willson, Burlington. 1778 Sept. 11
Eson, Mary, Burlington, and Jacob Barnhart, Burlington. 1773 Jan. 30
Eslow, Sarah, and Joshua Bishop, New Hanover. 1789 Feb. 26
Eson, Catharine, Monmouth, and Julian Sutton, Monmouth. 1781 July 17
Estill, Hannah, New Hanover, and James Watson, New Hanover. 1771 Jan. 5
Estill, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Mullen, Burlington. 1775 Mar. 19
Estill, Rhoda, and Philip Johnson, Burlington. 1776 Aug. 10
Estill, Sarah, Burlington, and William Murrill, Burlington. 1783 Dec. 4
Estack, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Norton, Gloucester. 1737 July 23
Estack, Sarah, and James Mickel, Gloucester. 1732 Dec. 9
Esturgans, Martha, Burlington, and William Rogers, Burlington. 1754 Aug. 19
Eastace, Rachel, and Jonathan Fitbien, Cumberland. 1780 Mar. 25
Evans, Bathsheba, and Job Lippincott, Burlington. 1794 Feb. 24
Evans, Elizabeth, and Arney Lippincott, Burlington. 1779 Jan. 2
Evans, Hannah, Salem, and William Adams, Salem. 1762 Feb. 16
Evans, Hannah, Cape May, and Neri Hand, Cape May. 1775 Sept. 15
Evans, Jemima, and John Hurley, Gloucester. 1781 Jan. 30
Evans, Jerusha, and Joseph Leigh. 1775 Mar. 21
Evans, Martha, Burlington, and Benjamin Watson, Evesham. 1767 Feb. 11

1 Usually written Eoff.
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Evans, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Bartholomew Young, Bucks, Pa .......... 1730 Feb. 26
Evans, Mary, and Francis Philpot, Lower Penn's Neck .................. 1772 April 9
Evans, Mary, and Nathaniel Cox ......................................... 1772 Dec. 19
Evans, Rebecca, Cape May, and Thomas Scott, Cape May ............... 1776 Nov. 2
Evans, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Evans, Philadelphia .......... 1739 Aug. 30
Evans, Susannah, Burlington, and James Lippincott, Burlington ...... 1771 Jan. 28
Evelman, Sarah, Monmouth, and Robert Brown, Middlesex ............... 1745 Jan. 28
Evans, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Jonathan Purman, Trenton .......... 1764 Oct. 13
Everingham, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Solomon Ivins, Burlington .. 1742 Nov. 22
Everingham, Hannah, and Joseph Ivins, Burlington .................... 1711 Oct. 22
Everingham, Mary, Mansfield, and John Watson, Mansfield .......... 1766 Aug. 16
Evertt, Phoebe, and Matthew Hixson, Hunterdon ....................... 1728 June 3
Everly, Ann, and William Hugg, Jr., Gloucester ...................... 1773 May 10
Everingham, Charity, and Cornelius Rowe, Middlesex ................ 1767 Sept. 28
Everson, Mary, Woodbridge, and Wheeler J. Case, Dutchess Co., N. Y. 1768 June 10
Eves, Anne, Burlington, and Jonathan Lippincott, Burlington Co. ..... 1746 Mar. 13
Eves, Anne, Burlington, and John Lippincott, Burlington .......... 1746 Mar. 13
Eves, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Henlings, Burlington ....... 1775 Jan. 16
Eves, Mary, Evesham, and Samuel Pine, Gloucester .................. 1775 Jan. 16
Eves, Rachel, Burlington, and John Hummit, Burlington ................ 1774 Feb. 1
Ivins, Esther, Gloucester, and John Butterworth, Gloucester ......... 1729 Mar. 10
Evis, Rebecca, and Joseph Harker, Gloucester ...................... 1782 Nov. 27
Evoll, Margaret, and Solomon Chandler .................................. 1779 Sept. 18
Evouts, Elizabeth, Middletown, and William Woolley, Middletown .... 1754 July 25
Evvingham, Amy, Mansfield, and Ase Page, Mansfield ................ 1773 Jan. 20
Evvingham, Rachel, Monmouth, and Richard Harrison, Jr., Burl'g'n .. 1736 June 21
Ewan, Lotitia, Burlington, and Joseph Johnson, Burlington .......... 1775 Nov. 27
Ewan, Rebecca, Northampton, and William Biss, Northampton ........ 1784 April 13
Ewan, Susannah, Burlington, and Micaiah Carter, Burlington ......... 1744 Feb. 12
Ewen, Hannah, and Thomas Anderson, Sussex .......................... 1786 Mar. 19
Ewing, Anna, and John Laning, Cumberland ............................. 1785 Mar. 10
Ewing, Anne, Burlington, and John Lune, Burlington .................. 1758 April 26
Ewing, Anne, Alloways Creek, and Daniel Smith, Alloways Creek ....... 1779 Feb. 18
Ewing, Martha, Springfield, and Richard Watkinson, Springfield .... 1771 April 18
Ewing, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Colcott, Burlington ............ 1771 Jan. 7
Ewing, Mary, and Richard Carathers, Cumberland ...................... 1780 Dec. 16
Ewing, Phebe, and Remington Ewing, Cumberland ....................... 1784 Jan. 30
Ewing, Sarah, Cumberland, and William Carll, Cumberland ............ 1773 May 24
Ewing, Sarah, and Bartholomew Rudolph, Cumberland .................. 1779 Sept. 20
Ewing, Sarah, and Jonathan Leaming, Cape May ......................... 1780 Nov. 6
Ewing, Tamara, Burlington, and Joshua Woolston, Burlington ......... 1770 Sept. 29
Eyre, Elizabeth, and Uriah Wilkins, Burlington ....................... 1792 Oct. 18
Eyre, Hope, and Shinn Oiphant, Burlington ............................ 1787 Nov. 12
Eyre, Martha, Burlington, and William Gordon, Burlington .......... 1765 Aug. 17
Eyre, Mary, Burlington, and John Campbell, Burlington .............. 1765 June 10
Eyre, Rachel, and Robert Marland, Burlington ......................... 1769 Mar. 6
Eyres, Ann, and Thomas Adams, Burlington..................1785 May 30

MALES.

Fagen, James, Burlington, and Mary Quigley, Burlington ..........1772 June 27
Fagans, James, Burlington, and Mary Arey, Burlington ..........1769 Dec. 23
Fairchild, Nathaniel, Pequannock, and Elizabeth Munson, Pequannock. 1779 June 23
FAITOUTE, George, Monmouth, and Euphemia Titus ..................1779 Nov. 4
Falkerson, Derrick, Somerset, and Sarah Falkerson, Somerset ......1752 Jan. 28
Fall, Philip, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Howgon, Perth Amboy ....1757 Nov. 9
Fallinbridge, David Little Egg Harbour, Faith Cook, Shrewsbury ..1767 Mar. 18
Falkner, Jess, Burlington, and Isabella Jones, Pennsylvania ........1741 Aug. 25
Fanyurk, Mathias, Hunterdon, and Susannah Fansiles ..............1735 Mar. 5
Fardon, John, Middlesex, and Charity Dean, Middlesex ............1763 Jan. 19
Farguson, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Dargworthy, Burlington ..1730 Feb. 10
Farguson, Robert, Burlington, and Abigail Enocks .................1784 Oct. 9
Farguson, Shadrack, Burlington, and Lydia Nicholas ...............1786 Nov. 3
Farley, John, Somerset, and Mary Cline, Somerset .................1775 Jan. 30
Farmer, Andrew, Burlington, and Jemima Cunningham ...............1763 Dec. 17
Farmer, Jasper, Perth Amboy, and Susanna Skinner, Perth Amboy ....1771 Nov. 7
Farmer, John, Bristol, Pa., and Ann Olive Grager, Pennsylvania ....1732 Aug. 29
Farney, Patrick, Morris, and Catherine Grosse ....................1772 Nov. 13
Farnsworth, Ameriah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Whitecraft, B'rg'n.1776 June 4
Farrsworth, John, Hunterdon, and Deborah McCarty, Sussex .........1768 Sept. 14
Farnum, Thomas, Middletown, and Elizabeth Andrews, Middletown ....1750 June 15
Farquar, John, Burlington, and Hannah Clark, Burlington ..........1750 July 28
Farra, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Sarah Aves .......................1759 Jan. 6
Farrell, Robert, Burlington, and Rebecca Lanes ....................1734 April 20
Farrell, James, Freehold, and Mary French, Freehold ..............1751 Sept. 11
Farrell, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Atkinson, Burlington .....1766 Sept. 23
Farrill, James, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Sheckels ...............1780 July 24
Fay, Edward, and Hannah Van Horne ................................1772 July 20
Farrington, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Alcott, Burlington ........1761 Feb. 21
Faulkingburg, Jacob, and Phebe Southard, Burlington .............1764 Mar. 8
Feagan, James, Burlington, and Alice Kirby, Burlington ..........1740 Feb. 6
Feagin, James, Monmouth, and Amy Banmire, Monmouth ..............1767 June 2
Feach, John Jacob, and Susan Lawrence ............................1790 April 21
Feavel, John, Monmouth, and Joanna Applegate, Middlesex .........1737 Mar. 11
Feibhte, Joseph, Bergen, and Dorcas Ackerman .....................1790 Mar. 3
Feild, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Margaret Degroot, Somerset ......1750 Dec. 5
Feilds, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Farmer .....................1780 Sept. 13
Felghelder, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Adams, Gloucester .....1729 May 22
Feneler, Lawrence, Freehold, and Frances Debow, Freehold .........1760 Dec. 29
Fenimore, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Hutchins, Burlington .1774 Mar. 4
Fenimore, Caleb, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fenimore, Burlington ....1774 April 28
Fenimore, Charles, Burlington, and Ann Laquard, Gloucester ........1744 Sept. 20
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Fenimore, Jophet, Burlington, and Charity Parker, Burlington .......... 1780 Oct. 23
Fenimore, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Fenimore, Burlington ..... 1773 May 24
Fenimore, John, Jr., Burlington, and Rachel Carson, Burlington .... 1775 Oct. 1
Fenimore, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Vanhorne. .................. 1777 Sept. 3
Fenimore, Pearson, Burlington, and Mary Williamson, Burlington .... 1775 Oct. 24
Fenimore, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Newell, Burlington ...... 1736 Nov. 2
Fenimore, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Allen, Burlington .... 1759 Nov. 13
Fenimore, William, Burlington, and Rachel Humphreys. ............. 1742 Sept. 18
Fenimore, William, Burlington, and Mary Wilkinson, Burlington ..... 1757 Aug. 22
Fennel, Patrick, Piscataway, and Ann Jones, Piscataway. ............. 1748 April 26
Fenimore, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Scattergood, Burlington 1775 July 20
Fenimore, John, Burlington, and Sarah Bryant, Burlington. ......... 1730 Dec. 3
Fenimore, John, Monmouth, and Mary White, Monmouth. ............... 1765 Oct. 31
Fenimore, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Perkins, Burlington ...... 1766 July 22
Fenimore, William, Burlington, and Joyce McPainlin, Burlington ... 1739 July 16
Fenton, Eleazer, and Elizabeth Stacy. ................................ 1690 Feb. 2
Fenton, Ephraim, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Pearson, Bucks, Pa. ..... 1736 April 12
Fenton, George, Jr., Burlington, and Elizabeth Scroggy. ............. 1777 Mar. 12
Fenton, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Margaret Davison, Monmouth .... 1741 Oct. 23
Fenton, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Doughty, Monmouth .............. 1781 Feb. 27
Fenton, Joseph, and Hannah Knowles. ................................ 1788 Nov. 4
Fenton, Robert, Burlington, and Grace Bowyer, Burlington. ......... 1762 Jan. 19
Fenton, Samuel, Burlington, and Rebecca Kent. ...................... 1769 Nov. 17
Fenton, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Doble. ......................... 1784 June 26
Fenton, William, Burlington, and Hannah Hughes. .................... 1773 July 29
Fenton, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kindall, Burlington ..... 1773 Aug. 9
Ferdon, Jacob, Bergen, and Ellenor Vanblereum, Bergen .......... 1748 April 22
Ferguson, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary Barry, Burlington ...... 1757 April 18
Ferguson, Charles, Gloucester, and Hannah Wilkins, Gloucester. .... 1761 April 28
Ferguson, John, Burlington, and Eleanor Wilson, Trenton .......... 1768 Dec. 8
Ferrucel, Peter, Monmouth, and Susannah Tilton, Monmouth ......... 1742-3 Mar. 4
Ferrill, Moses, Sussex, and Rachel Featherby. ...................... 1773 Dec. 7
Ferrill, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Compton. .................... 1780 Ang. 12
Feshie, William, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Blauvelt, Orange, N. Y. 1762 Ang. 15
Fettes, Erasmus, Salem, and Sarah Chambers, Salem. .......... 1750 Oct. 26
Feust, John, Jr., Middlesex, and Margaret Wall ..................... 1780 Nov. 9
Few, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Sarah Smith. ....................... 1779 May 20
Field, Derk, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Smock, Middlesex ............ 1749 Nov. 15
Field, Edward, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Smith. ....................... 1784 Aug. 13
Field, Elijah, Burlington, and Mary Gibbs, Burlington ............ 1771 Jan. 28
Field, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Archer, Burlington ............. 1772 April 10
Field, Jeremiah, Middlesex, and Servia Sebrinay. .................. 1770 Oct. 1
Field, Job, Philadelphia, and Mary Lyons, Burlington .................. 1770 July 2
Field, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Fisher, Somerset. ........... 1744 May 4

1 Query: Terril.
Field, John, Middlesex, and Phebe Broome. 1781 Jan. 22
Field, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Newberry, Burlington. 1741 Nov. 24
Field, Joseph, Cape May, and Mary Birlow, Cape May. 1765 April 19
Field, Nathan, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Thomas, Pennsylvania. 1770 July 23
Field, Patrick, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kindall, Burlington. 1740 July 16
Filer, John, Jr., Cumberland, and Sarah Wornton. 1759 Mar. 6
Fink, John, Somerset, and Anne Marsh, Somerset. 1717 Sept. 7
Finlaw, David, Salem, and Sarah Adams. 1771 Aug. 27
Finlaw, James, Salem, and Mary Thompson, Salem. 1762 June 7
Finlaw, John, Salem, and Sarah Worthington, Salem. 1759 Sept. 11
Finley, William, Gloucester, and Mary White, Gloucester. 1762 April 28
Finney, Henry, Philadelphia, and Hannah Brown, Philadelphia. 1739 Oct. 25
Finnegan, Christopher, Burlington, and Deborah Lawrence. 1746 Mar. 28
Firesone, John, Salem, and Susanna Sivil. 1774 Nov. 20
Fish, Alexander, Gloucester, and Dinah Adams, Gloucester. 1737 Dec. 12
Fish, Caspar, Gloucester, and Sarah Collins, Philadelphia. 1742 Jan. 31
Fish, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Bennet. 1752 Jan. 13
Fish, Michael, Gloucester, and Diana Fish, Gloucester. 1737 Aug. 12
Fish, Robert, Somerset, and Ann Johnson. 1786 May 30
Fisher, David, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington. 1766 Feb. 5
Fisher, Fulcard, Somerset, and Elizabeth Smyth, Monmouth. 1763 June 7
Fisher, Hendrick, Somerset, and Elizabeth Fontine. 1764 June 7
Fisher, Hendrick, Somerset, and Elizabeth Blair. 1783 Oct. 12
Fisher, Henry, Cranberry, and Rebecca Vaughn, Freehold. 1756 Oct. 11
Fisher, Jeremiah, and Catherine Brokaw. 1769 Dec. 9
Fisher, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Hoogland. 1778 Nov. 28
Fisher, Jonathan, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Walker, Perth Amboy. 1740 Aug. 6
Fisher, Joseph C., Philadelphia, and Mary Leaming. 1782 Sept. 17
Fisher, Michael, Gloucester, and Patience Flanning, Gloucester. 1771 June 21
Fislear, Jacob, Burlington, and Savinah Clem, Burlington. 1744 Jan. 2
Fister, Philip, Hunterdon, and Mary Worner. 1780 Jan. 2
Fisynor, Peter, Bergen, and Mary Loziere, Bergen. 1760 Feb. 2
Fitch, James, Hunterdon, and Rachel Stout, Hunterdon. 1764 July 25
Fitch, Samuel, Middlesex, and Jane Johnson, Middlesex. 1739 Jan. 19
Fitchet, George, Staten Island, and Hester Pearce, Elizabeth Town. 1759 Jan. 5
Fitchett, James, and Caristanta Vancarrick. 1735 Nov. 5
Fithian, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Atheliah Gaston. 1780 Sept. 4
Fithian, George, Cumberland, and Sarah Mulford. 1782 Feb. 9
Fithian, Joel, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Fithian. 1750 Feb. 2
Fithian, John, Cumberland, and Ennicoe Johnston. 1759 Dec. 10
Fithian, John, Cumberland, and Mary Brown, Cumberland. 1765 Sept. 26
Fithian, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rachel Eustace. 1780 Mar. 25
Fithian, Jonathan, Salem, and Sarah Hollingshead. 1786 Nov. 28
Fithian, Josiah, Salem, and Mary Johnson, Salem. 1733 June 2
Fithian, Samuel, Cumberland, and Abigail Moore. 1750 Oct. 25
Fithian, William, Cumberland, and Mary Tomlison. 1785 Nov. 17
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Fitz Gerald, Thomas, Salem, and Ann Tracy, Salem .......................... 1767 Mar. 4
Fitzpatrick, Abner, and Elizabeth Carroll .......................... 1775 July 30
Fitz Randolph —see also Randolph.
FitzRandolph Benjamin J., Somerset, and Elizabeth Redmore, Som’rs’t. 1727 Mar. 9
Fitz Randolph, Benj., Bid B’k, and Jane Margaret Long, P’th An’b’y 1759 Dec. 8
Fitz Randolph, Daniel, Monmouth, and Margret Stewart .......................... 1760 Feb. 25
Fitz Randolph, David, Salem, and Jane Darkin, Salem .......................... 1740 May 25
Fitz Randolph, Ephraim, Piscataway, and Rachel Stelle, Piscataway 1752 July 11
Fitz Randolph, Hartshorne, Woodbridge, and Ruth Dennis, Piscataw’y 1746 Aug. 16
Fitz Randolph, Jacob, Middlesex, and Anne Webster .......................... 1780 Nov. 4
Fitz Randolph, James, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Lane, Woodbridge 1775 May 3
Fitz Randolph, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, and Ursula Stewart, Woodbridge 1748 Oct. 18
Fitz Randolph, Reuben, Piscataway, and Mary Herriot, Woodbridge 1757 Feb. 8
Fitz Randolph, Thomas, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Dunn, Piscataway 1755 May 26
Flanagan, Patrick, Hunterdon, and Mary Thomson, Philadelphia ... 1773 July 30
Flanagan, Thomas, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith, Salem .......................... 1739 Dec. 1
Flaningam, George, Gloucester, and Patience Collins, Gloucester .......................... 1769 Feb. 17
Flaningam, Isaac, Gloucester, and Susannah Chew, Gloucester .......................... 1761 May 10
Flaningam, Patrick, Gloucester, and Sarah Chew .......................... 1762 Aug. 27
Flaningam, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hannah Woolston, Gloucester 1768 Oct. 15
Flaningam, George, Gloucester, and Sarah Jennings, Gloucester .......................... 1736 Dec. 9
Flannery, John, Perth Amboy, and Abigail Looffburrow, Perth Amboy 1749 April 4
Fletcher, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Edwards, Gloucester 1749 Oct. 12
Flego, John, Burlington, and Susanna Leonard, Burlington 1775 Mar. 1
Fleming, Alexander, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Pensiler .......................... 1765 July 17
Fleming, Richard, Gloucester, and Catharine Fisher, Gloucester 1759 Sept. 1
Fleming, Joseph, Jr., Gloucester, and Susannah Sickles .......................... 1784 Aug. 29
Flen, William, Monmouth, and Mary Vangrelt, Monmouth .......................... 1749 Nov. 13
Flen, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Lambertson, Monmouth 1763 Oct. 28
Flick, Ebenezer, Gloucester, and Margaret Brown .......................... 1783 Feb. 17
Flick, Philip, Burlington, and Amy Borden, Burlington 1754 Oct. 24
Flick, Thomas, Gloucester, and Zilah Batten .......................... 1784 Sept. 6
Fling, George, Salem, and Margaret Dickey .......................... 1735 Jan. 22
Flinner, Henry, Burlington, and Catherine Breman .......................... 1784 July 14
Flitcraft, Francis, Cumberland, and Jemima Leeds 1784 Jan. 28
Flitcraft, Henry, Burlington, and Rhoda Johnson, Burlington 1766 Sept. 16
Flitcraft, Isaiah, Burlington, and Lucretia Rakestraw 1773 May 27
Flitcraft, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Meredith, Burlington 1762 Mar. 13
Flitkraft, William, Burlington, and Mary Bogar, Burlington 1770 Aug. 7
Flower, Benjamin, and Martha Doz .......................... 1778 Sept. 24
Flowers, William, Burlington, and Martha Norton, Burlington 1739 Feb. 26
Floyd, Perry, Hunterdon, and Mary McBride .......................... 1778 Feb. 21
Foerd, Samuel, Jr., Woodbridge, and Charity Frazee, Woodbridge 1757 July 5
Fogg, Daniel, Salem, and Grace Ponton .......................... 1769 Nov. 4
Fogg, Joseph, Salem, and Mary Street, Salem 1775 May 11
Folks, Isaiah, Burlington, and Alice Lawrence, Burlington 1728 Mar. 22
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Folwell, William, Burlington, and Anne Potts, Burlington...1727 Dec. 6
Folwell, John, Burlington, and Mary Gibbs, Burlington...1771 Sept. 13
Folwell, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Warren, Burlington...1766 June 16
Folwell, Nathan, Springfield, and Jane Chalmer, Springfield...1748 July 21
Folwell, Nathan, Burlington, and Catharine Spike, Burlington...1761 April 6
Folwell, Nathan, Burlington, and Hope Atkinson...1785 Feb. 4
Foot, William, Sussex, and Mary Coppinger, Sussex...1772 July 4
Forbes, Alexander, 42d Regt., and Christein McKensey...1762 Nov. 19
Force, Benjamin, Woodbridge, and Anne Sudder, Elizabeth Town...1758 April 2
Force, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Darling...1774 June 21
Force, Jacob, Burlington, and Betsy Arnold, Burlington...1781 April 27
Force, Jonathan, Middletown, Pa., and Susannah Russell...1782 Dec. 17
Force, Joseph, Burlington, and Mercy Adams, Burlington...1774 Jan. 11
Force, Matthew, Burlington, and Jane Sidman, Burlington...1772 Aug. 15
Force, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Sarah Freeman, Woodbridge...1754 July 4
Force, Samuel, and Mary Freeman, Woodbridge...1730 Jan. 15
Force, Thomas, Woodbridge, Agnes Elstone...1759 Jan. 23
Ford, Benjamin, Chester, Pa., and Sara Key...1782 Oct. 11
Ford, Benjamin, Chester, Pa., and Henrietta Hooff...1784 May 6
Ford, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shinn...1768 Dec. 12
Ford, Gabriel W., Morris, and Frances Gualdo...1790 Jan. 25
Fordam, John, Philadelphia, and Hannah Bickley, Philadelphia...1730 Sept. 27
Ford, John, Hunterdon, and Anna Vanhess...1782 Jan. 13
Fordham, Richard, Philadelphia, and Susanna Poinsett...1733 Mar. 6
Ford, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Leek, Burlington...1747 July 2
Ford, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Drummond...1782 Feb. 19
Ford, William, Essex, and Margaret Mathews, Monmouth...1740 June 23
Ford, William, Middlesex, and Ann McCoahn, Middlesex...1762 Dec. 29
Ford, William, Burlington, and Sarah Will...1783 April 19
Foreman, Jonathan, Cape May, and Anna Hand, Cape May...1771 June 15
Forest, John, Gloucester, and Catherine Miller, Salem...1771 Feb. 21
Forker, Adam, Burlington, and Hannah Gaskill, Burlington...1749 Aug. 25
Forker, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Knight...1781 Mar. 17
Forman, Aaron, Hunterdon, and Ann Emley...1769 April 27
Forman, Aaron, Morris, and Rebecca Potts...1780 Jan. 26
Forman, David, Monmouth, and Anne Denise, Monmouth...1757 June 9
Forman, George, Somerset, and Lidia Gordon, Monmouth...1753 Nov. 7
Forman, John, Monmouth, and Rebecca Taylor, Monmouth...1750 Mar. 21
Forman, John, Monmouth, and Nelly Denye-e, Monmouth...1752 May 2
Forman, John, Hunterdon, and Charity Hunt...1770 June 10
Forman, John, Jr., Burlington, and Phoebe Matther...1780 Nov. 25
Forman, Lewis, Middletown, and Affey Van Emburgh, Middletown...1756 Sept. 28
Forman, Peter, Monmouth, and Eleanor Williams, Monmouth...1742 Dec. 7
Forman, Samuel, Monmouth, and Helena Denyse, Monmouth...1752 May 2
Forman, Samuel, Monmouth, and Margaret Forman, Monmouth...1772 Jan. 19
Forman, Thomas, Monmouth, and Jane Throgmorton...1769 Oct. 31
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Forquer, William, and Elizabeth May, Gloucester. .......................... 1763 July 25
Forrester, John, Burlington, Elizabeth Delatash, Burlington. .............. 1776 Mar. 16
Forsith, John, Burlington, and Alice Herd, Burlington ..................... 1756 Dec. 31
Forsyth, John, Burlington, and Lucretia Taylor, Burlington. ............... 1768 Jan. 5
Fort, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Edmond, Burlington. .......... 1761 Sept. 7
Fort, John, Burlington, and Hannah Marriott, Burlington ................ 1731 Nov. 3
Fort, John, Jr., Burlington, and Elizabeth Woolston ........................ 1756 Dec. 27
Fort, John, Jr., Burlington, and Martha Gaskill, Burlington ............. 1779 July 5
Fort, Joseph, Burlington, and Hester Nailer ............................... 1784 Jan. 2
Fort, Marmaduke, Burlington, and Mary Cousins, Springfield ............. 1738 Dec. 2
Fort, Marmaduke, Burlington, and Elizabeth Marriot, Burlington .......... 1775 Oct. 23
Fort, Marmaduke, Burlington, and Achsah Bates ............................. 1777 May 29
Fort, Roger, Burlington, and Joanna Lebbly, Burlington .................. 1733 April 12
Fort, Samuel, Burlington, and Avis Bardsal .................................. 1768 Aug. 29
Fortenberry, John, and Elizabeth Murphy ................................. 1773 Oct. 27
Fortner, Daniel, Gloucester, and Bathsheba Trench, Gloucester .......... 1748 July 28
Foster, Amariah, Burlington, and Mary Prickett, Burlington ............ 1718 July 15
Foster, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Martha Sutton, Piscataway ............. 1751 July 8
Foster, Charles, Cape May, and Abiah Townsend ............................ 1764 Oct. 16
Foster, Christopher, Cape May, and Lydia Hand ............................ 1732 Jan. 18
Foster, Constantine, Cape May, and Bathia Eldridge, Cape May .......... 1773 June 1
Foster, Cryten, Gloucester, and Hene Maria Moreter Bonnell ............... 1769 Nov. 20
Foster, Ebenezer, Essex, and Mary Beach, Essex ............................ 1750 Aug. 24
Foster, Henry, Cape May, and Rhoday Smith .................................. 1777 Sept. 18
Foster, Jeremiah, Cumberland, and Sarah Smith, Cumberland ............... 1778 Oct. 19
Foster, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Sarah Peterson, Egg Harbor .......... 17-2 Nov. 16
Foster, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hewes ....................... 1783 Oct. 1
Foster, Jeremiah, Jr., Cumberland, and Priscilla Preston ............... 1784 Dec. 15
Foster, John, Cape May, and Patience Foreman .............................. 1761 Aug. 5
Foster, John, Monmouth, and Easter Vaughn, Monmouth .................... 1766 Dec. 8
Foster, John, Burlington, and Anna Gibbs, Burlington ..................... 1776 May 27
Foster, Jonathan, Cape May, and Hannah Wilden, Cape May ................. 1759 July 28
Foster, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Mary Eldridge ............................ 1764 Mar. 19
Foster, Nicholas, Burlington, and Martha Arnold ........................... 1778 Nov. 18
Foster, Reuben, Freehold, and Mary Throckmorton, Freehold ............... 1750 June 21
Foster, Salathiel, Cape May, and Judith Hedges ............................ 1787 Oct. 5
Foster, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Frances Elzoery, Philadelphia ....... 1754 April 19
Foster, Samuel, Cape May, and Mary Smith .................................... 1774 April 25
Foster, Stephen, Cape May, and Abigail Stevenson ......................... 1762 Oct. 4
Foster, Uriah, Burlington, and Anne Lord, Burlington ........................ 1770 Nov. 12
Foster, William, Burlington, and Sarah Bishop ............................. 1779 Oct. 11
Foster, William, Burlington, and Mary Cross, Burlington ................ 1779 Dec. 9
Foster, William, Burlington, and Anna Haines ................................ 1788 Jan. 17
Foueserits, Jean Baptist, Gloucester, and Hukln Falkner ................. 1776 Dec. 10
Fourat, Isaac, Middlesex, and Hester Davis ................................. 1768 May 9
Fowler, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Miriam Wright, Burlington........ 1736 Dec. 29
Fowler, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Alice Steward.................. 1749-50 Feb. 19
Fowler, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Jorman.................... 1751 Dec. 24
Fowler, John, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Murby, Bucks, Pa........ 1754 Feb. 26
Fowler, Jonathan, Burlington, and Hannah Lawrence, Chesterfield.1742 Sept. 20
Fowler, Matthew, Sussex, and Catharine McCormick............... 1768 Aug. 6
Fox, Gunnar, Gloucester, and Magdalena Seeley.................. 1758 April 24
Fox, Henry, Cumberland, and Barbary Ruff, Cumberland........... 1767 Nov. 26
Fox, John, Hunterdon, and Catherine Hummer..................... 1778 May 22
Fox, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sarah Forman..................... 1763 May 12
Fox, Patrick, Burlington, and Hannah Baker, Burlington........ 1772 June 19
Foy, Patrick, Monmouth, and Phebe Cooper, Monmouth............. 1748 Mar. 30
Fraubes, Peter, Gloucester, and Elsey Somers..................... 1784 Mar. 9
Frognbus, Andrew, Gloucester, and Sarah English................ 1783 Jan. 5
Francis, Richard, and Mary Majore............................... 1694 July 8
Francis, Richard, Monmouth, and Sarah Applegate, Monmouth..... 1766 Feb. 3
Francis, Robert, Monmouth, and Susannah Throckmorton, Monmouth.1765 April 8
Franklin, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Lord..................... 1779 Mar. 1
Franklin, John, Gloucester, and Mary Grasbury, Gloucester....... 1743 June 22
Frazee, Aaron, Middlesex, and Hannah Ross....................... 1768 Nov. 8
Frazee, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Frambles, Elizabeth Town.1770 Sept. 3
Frazee, Jonathan, Woodbridge, and Isabella Freeman, Woodbridge.1762 Jan. 16
Frazee, Moses, Middlesex, and Mary Drake, Middlesex............ 1764 Mar. 17
Frazee, Stephen, Monmouth, and Hannah Gifford, Monmouth......... 1765 May 16
Frayer, David, Hunterdon, and Rachel Anderson, Hunterdon....... 1771 Sept. 28
Frayer, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Foster, Burlington.1780 Jan. 23
Frayer, Robert, Burlington, and Margaret Carr, Burlington...... 1767 Mar. 9
Frea, Frederick, Salem, and Catherine Miller.................... 1775 April 17
Frea, George, Salem, and Catherine Halter....................... 1772 Oct. 30
Fredericks, Frederick, Morris, and Margaret Clark.............. 1744 Aug. 21
Fredericks, Martin, Morris, and Mary DeBlow.................... 1779 Jan. 6
Freeing, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Adams.................. 1778 July 20
Freeland, Enoch, Bergen, and Marritie Terhune................... 1788 June 5

See also—Vreeland.

Freeman, Abraham, Middlesex, and Abigail Clarkson, Middlesex.... 1763 June 29
Freeman, Alexander, Middlesex, and Grace Randolph, Middlesex... 1748 Jan. 11
Freeman, Asahel, Monmouth, and Mary Morris, Monmouth........... 1757 Dec. 7
Freeman, Edward, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Tharp................ 1746 Sept. 30
Freeman, Henry, Woodbridge, and Abigail Carman, Woodbridge..... 1739 Sept. 8
Freeman, Henry, Jr., Woodbridge, and Mary Read, Woodbridge...... 1742 July 1
Freeman, Isaac, Woodbridge, and Sarah Tappen, Woodbridge........ 1742 Nov. 23
Freeman, Isaac, Jr., Woodbridge, and Phebe Fitz Randolph, Wildbridge.1759 June 19
Freeman, James, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Pain, Woodbridge...... 1759 May 16
Freeman, James, Middlesex, and Catharine Brooks................ 1768 Sept. 15
Freeman, Jesse, Cape May, and Rachel Lee, Great Egg Harbor....... 1769 Feb. 27
Freeman, John, Hunterdon, and Martina Johnson, Hunterdon....... 1735 Sept. 15
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Freeman, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Sutphin................................. 1772 June 16
Freeman, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Mary Perkins, Middlesex............. 1769 April 12
Freeman, Joseph, Jr., Middlesex, and Deborah Rowling, Middlesex...... 1763 Aug. 23
Freeman, Thomas, New York, and Grace Cosby............................... 1733 June 14
Freeman, William, Woodbridge, and Sarah Berry............................. 1745 Dec. 7
Freeman, William, Woodbridge, and Charity Taylor, Woodbridge......... 1750 Dec. 5
Freeman, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hews........................ 1758 Sept. 25
Freestone, John, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Mitchell, Bucks, Pa...... 1763 Jan. 5
French, Benjamin, Bordentown, and Martha Hall, Bordentown............. 1742 Jan. 29
French, Charles, Gloucester, and Sabella Strokes.......................... 1783 May 27
French, Jackson Brown, Burlington, and Catherine Lawrence.............. 1790 Oct. 1
French, James, Burlington and Sarah Ferguson............................. 1779 Oct. 12
French, Joseph, New Jersey, and Hannah Horn, Raritan Landing........... 1749 Jan. 3
French, Thomas, Salem, and Isabel Mason, Salem........................... 1733 July 13
French, Thomas, Burlington, and Jaminah Elkenton, Burlington......... 1746 May 8
French, Thomas, Burlington, and Mercy Coxe............................... 1769 April 22
French, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Peasner............................ 1774 Nov. 14
French, Uriah, Burlington, and Rachel Ingersall, Burlington.......... 1771 June 29
French, William, Middlesex, and Antie Seabring, Middlesex.............. 1742 Dec. 28
French, William, Burlington, and Lydia Taylor, Bordentown.............. 1748 Sept. 20
Frent, Morgan, Cumberland, and Doreas Moore, Cumberland................ 1762 June 9
Fresenean, Peter, New York, and Agnes Watson, Monmouth................ 1750 Mar. 12
Friend, Ephraim, Salem, and Bridgitta Snecks, Salem..................... 1731 June 5
Frizilier, John, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Brookin............................ 1757 Dec. 10
Frohock, John, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Parker............................ 1732 July 4
Frost, John, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Seale, Bucks, Pa....................... 1732 June 6
Frost, Thomas, Newark, and Tammissin Erle................................. 1764 Nov. 1
Fry, John, Salem, and Mary Braithwaite, Salem............................. 1727 May 4
Fryer, John Casparius, Morris, and Helena Van Etten, Morris........... 1742 June 18
Fulkerson, John, Morris, and Catherine Slaught............................ 1781 April 13
Fulkerson, Fulkert, Morris, and Sarah Schellenger........................ 1780 Jan. 12
Fulkison, Cornelius, Somerset, and Frinche Van Dyke, Somerset....... 1764 Dec. 11
Fuller, John, Salem, and Ellnoror Lewis, Salem............................ 1683 July 16
Fullingsby, John, Burlington, and Olive Brazinton, Burlington......... 1774 Dec. 5
Fulper, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Catherine Hopcock, Hunterdon.............. 1774 May 7
Fulton, Robert, Burlington, and Cathrine Parburn, Burlington........... 1756 Oct. 4
Fulton, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Rogers, Burlington................. 1765 July 19
Fundran, William, Perth Amboy, and Deborah Islestine, Perth Amboy.... 1752 Dec. 18
Funk, Peter, Monmouth, and Mariah Rogers, Monmouth....................... 1753 Mar. 5
Funk, John, Middlesex, and Charity Hageman, Middlesex.................. 1748 April 15
Funtine, John Middlesex, and Lydia Boyce, Middlesex..................... 1759 July 4
Furman, John, Jr., Princeton, and Zenah Letts, Middlesex................. 1768 May 14
Furman, John, Hunterdon, and Phebe Hunt.................................. 1779 Mar. 30
Furman, Jonathan, Freehold, and Sarah Throgmorton, Freehold............. 1745-6 Feb. 11
Furman, Jonathan, Trenton, and Elizabeth Evens, Hunterdon.............. 1764 Oct. 13
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Females.

Faber, Huldah, Monmouth, and Francis Chadwick, Monmouth. ... 1764 Nov. 1
Fagan, Elinor, Mansfield, and Urah Thompson, Mansfield ... 1771 Sept. 28
Fagen, John, Bucks, Pa., and Francis Titus, Jr., Bucks, Pa. ... 1763 Aug. 17
Fairchild, Jane, Morris, and Silas Goble, Morris. ... 1744 Aug. 22
Fairchild, Mary, Morristown, and Caleb Tuttle, Morristown. ... 1779 Nov. 30
Fairchild, Phby, Morristown, and Abraham Talmage, Morristown ... 1768 Dec. 2
Fairly, Mary, Burlington, and Hugh Holland, Burlington ... 1744 Sept. 25
Falmus, Elizabeth, and John Palmer, Philadelphia ... 1743 June 7
Falksen, Sarah, Somerset, and Derrick Falkson, Somerset. ... 1752 Jan. 28
Falkner, Huklu, and Jean Baptist Fonserits, Gloucester. ... 1776 Dec. 10
Falls, Alice, Burlington, and Charles Bowker, Burlington ... 1770 Oct. 5
Fanger, Bathina, Middletown, and Joseph Wilson, Middletown ... 1765 Aug. 21
Fanning, Thankful, Burlington, and Daniel Call, Burlington ... 1770 June 1
Fansiler, Susannah, and Mathias Fanyurk, Hunterdon ... 1785 Mar. 5
Farey, Sarah, and Nathaniel Donnell, Jr., Cumberland ... 1784 June 25
Fargie, Alida, and Cornelius C. Roosevelt, Orange Co., N. Y. ... 1781 Oct. 17
Faris, Elizabeth, Windsor, and William Vaughn, Windsor. ... 1759 Feb. 5
Fariss, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Edward Adaire, Bucks, Pa. ... 1732 Aug. 1
Farle, Susannah, Amwell, and George Ely, Jr., Amwell ... 1768 April 27
Farlee, Molly, Hunterdon, and Simon Wyckoff, Hunterdon ... 1770 April 28
Farley, Ellenor, Amwell, and Peter Runck, Amwell ... 1774 Mar. 30
Farnar, Elizabeth, and Peter Goelet, New York ... 1775 Oct. 26
Farmer, Margaret, and John Smith, Hunterdon ... 1739-4 Jan. 28
Farmer, Mary, and George Greenfield, Philadelphia ... 1730 April 24
Farmer, Sarah, and Jacob Clants, Springfield ... 1779 June 3
Farnsworth, Hannah, and Robert Ashton ... 1747-8 Feb. 15
Farnsworth, Sarah, Bordentown, and John Oplike, Burlington ... 1744 Oct. 7
Farnsworth, Susannah, Burlington, and Owen Edwards, Burlington ... 1732 April 11
Farri, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and James Johnson, Bucks, Pa ... 1763 Sept. 13
Farrow, Martha, Burlington, and Solomon Leeds, Gloucester ... 1765 Jan. 30
Farrow, Sarah, and Peter Grapevine, Gloucester ... 1779 July 19
Fawcett, Mary, and Charles Lock ... 1717
Faulkerson, Elizabeth, and Barnaby McGraw, Morris ... 1777 Aug. 5
Faulkinburg, Hannah, Lt. Egg Hbr, and John Southard, Lt. Egg Hbr. ... 1767 Mar. 25
Fawcett, Esther, Gloucester, and James Warner, Burlington ... 1767 Aug. 29
Fawsett, Ester, Gloucester, and John Holm, Gloucester ... 1732 July 22

1 A pencil note in the manuscript index says: "His first wife was Hannah Middleton, born 1755; died 1782."
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Fearne, Rebecca, Gloucester, and John Githens, Gloucester. 1741 Nov. 3
Featherby, Rachel, and Moses Ferrill, Sussex. 1773 Dec. 7
Feeding, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Johannes Ott, Philadelphia. 1751 June 25
Fergus, Elie, and George Morris. 1783 Dec. 17
Fell, Mary, and Richard Meredith. 1769 July 22
Fenimore, Hannah, Burlington, and Amos Hutchins, Burlington. 1772 April 1
Fenimore, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Caleb Fenimore, Burlington. 1774 April 28
Fenimore, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Cooper, Pennsylvania. 1774 Nov. 12
Fenimore, Elizabeth, and John Durell, Burlington. 1777 Aug. 21
Fenimore, Hope, Springfield, and Abraham Claypoole, New Hanover. 1771 Dec. 7
Fenimore, Rachel, and John Pittinger, Burlington. 1778 Oct. 24
Fenimore, Rebecca, and Paul Wilmerton, Burlington. 1778 April 30
Fenimore, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Stevenson, Burlington. 1763 May 4
Fennell, Sebina, Sussex, and William Kelley, Sussex. 1769 Feb. 20
Fenner, Catharine, and Henry Carkhuff, Hunterdon. 1767 Nov. 23
Fennimore, Anne, Willingboro, and Joseph Mullen, Bridgetown. 1748 Dec. 24
Fennimore, Joan, Burlington, and George Deacon, Burlington. 1728 Jan. 1
Fennimore, Mary, Burlington, and William Morrell, Burlington. 1730 Oct. 28
Fennimore, Rebecca Burlington, and Robert Lucas, Burlington. 1730 May 18
Fennimore, Rebecca, Burlington, and Benjamin Moor, Jr., Burlington. 1730 Oct. 27
Fennimore, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Fennimore, Burlington. 1773 May 24
Fennimore, Sarah, and Daniel Newton. 1781 June 5
Fenton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Hoye, Burlington. 1763 Jan. 15
Fenton, Hannah, and John Johnson, Burlington. 1779 Nov. 9
Fenton, Mary, Burlington, and John Ashton, Bucks, Pa. 1765 Feb. 13
Fenton, Pamela, and Henry Still, Burlington. 1777 Dec. 9
Fenton, Phebe, and Thomas Quicksall, Burlington. 1748 Oct. 15
Fenton, Rachel, and Nathaniel Wilkinson, Burlington. 1735 Dec. 1
Fenton, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Johnson, Burlington. 1733 July 19
Fenton, Sarah, Burlington, and George Applegate, Burlington. 1763 Nov. 11
Fenton, Vashti, and Obadiah Ireton, Burlington. 1734 Jan. 21
Feorigin, Elizabeth, and Jacob Lawrence, Jr., Burlington. 1767 Oct. 14
Ferguson, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Murrel, Burlington. 1758 April 4
Ferguson, Jennet, and George Peinter, Burlington. 1789 Aug. 13
Ferguson, Margaret, and George Painter, Burlington. 1785 Oct. 5
Ferguson, Mary, and Simon Simonson, New York. 1786 Oct. 25
Ferguson, Sarah, and James French, Burlington. 1779 Oct. 12
Ferguson, Jane, and Joseph Thornton, Philadelphia. 1787 June 7
Ferris, Polly, Burlington, and John Beck, Burlington. 1780 June 23
Ferry, Mary, Hopewell, and Samuel Davis, Cumberland. 1759 Jan. 11
Ferwer, Margaret, Morris, and James Blenchill, Morris. 1774 June 8
Field, Abigail, Mansfield, and James Peters, Mansfield. 1773 Aug. 26
Field, Charity, Bucks, Pa., and James Pierson, Bucks, Pa. 1749 Oct. 30
Field, Hannah, Middlesex, and John Gerish, Somerset. 1749 Mar. 28
Field, Mary, Hopewell, and Ezekiel Rose, Amwell. 1772 Nov. 18
Field, Mary, and Thomas Read, Philadelphia. 1779 Aug. 27
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Field, Phoebe, Burlington, and Abijah Watkins .................. 1773 Oct. 1
Field, Rebecca, Burlington, and Samuel Taylor, Jr., Burlington ... 1741 Oct. 3
Field, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Pool, Somerset .................. 1748-9 Mar. 9
Field, Sarah, Burlington, and Micajah How, Hunterdon ............. 1770 Jan. 22
Fielding, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and John Oat, Philadelphia ... 1751 June 25
Fight, Catharine, and Daniel Packer, Greenwich .................. 1771 Sept. 21
Findlay, Sarah, Cumberland, and Ebenezer Smith, Cumberland ...... 1772 Nov. 17
Fine, Mary, and Peter Kinnan, Bergen ........................... 1780 June 20
Fine, Rachel, and William Nicoll, Bergen ........................ 1788 Dec. 27
Finley, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Nathan Paul, Gloucester .... 1761 June 20
Finley, Jane, Gloucester, and James Miller, Gloucester .......... 1765 Oct. 28
Finley, Jansen, and Nathan Paul, Gloucester .................... 1784 Sept. 28
Finnis, Margaret, and Isaac Rimmerson, Somerset ................ 1779 Dec. 25
Firks, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Richard Scarrum, Monmouth ...... 1728 Aug. 15
Fish, Anna, and Elias Conover, Monmouth ......................... 1780 Oct. 14
Fish, Dianna, Gloucester, and Michael Fish, Gloucester .......... 1737 Aug. 12
Fish, Hannah, Gloucester, and George Gilbert, Gloucester ...... 1728 Oct. 24
Fish, Lydia, Monmouth, and John Pearce, Monmouth ................ 1746 Oct. 17
Fish, Rebecca, and Thomas Burrough, Gloucester ................. 1777 Sept. 8
Fish, Susannah, Gloucester, and Joseph Belles, Gloucester .... 1741 Jan. 11
Fisher, Catherine, Gloucester, and Richard Fleming, Gloucester 1759 Sept. 1
Fisher, Elizabeth, Somerset, and John Field, Middlesex ........ 1744 May 4
Fisher, Elizabeth, and Henry Kanaday, Somerset ................. 1781 April 28
Fisher, Hannah, Burlington, and Daniel Stockton, Burlington .... 1728 July 1
Fisher, Letitia, Gloucester, and Moses Cox, Gloucester ......... 1754 Oct. 18
Fisher, Mugery, Philadelphia, and David McMurtie, Philadelphia 1754 Mar. 18
Fisher, Mary, Monmouth, and Guisbert Lane, Monmouth ........... 1746 Mar. 26
Fisher, Mary, Amwell, and Thomas Willson, Amwell ............... 1768 May 14
Fisheer, Mary, and John Ryer, Bergen ........................... 1784 Feb. 27
Fisher, Neeltie, Somerset, and Hendrick Suydam, Somerset ...... 1751 June 1
Fisher, Sarah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Lodys, Salem ........... 1742 Oct. 15
Fitchet, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Peter Vredenburg, New Brunswick 1746 Dec. 17
Fitchet, Catharine, and Robert Gibbs, Burlington ............... 1756 April 15
Fitchel, Mary, Somerset, and Richard Davis, Somerset ........... 1740 Sept. 28
Fithian, Abigail, and Nathan Shaw, Cumberland .................. 1754 July 17
Fithian, Ann, Cumberland, and Latin Ware, Cumberland ......... 1768 Feb. 15
Fithian, Elizabeth, and Joel Fithian, Cumberland ............... 1789 Feb. 2
Fithian, Esther, Cumberland, and Thomas Maskell, Cumberland ... 1768 Mar. 27
Fithian, Hannah, Cumberland, and Nathan Leek, Cumberland .... 1761 Dec. 1
Fithian, Hannah, Cumberland, and William Barker, Cumberland ... 1766 April 10
Fithian, Mary, Jr., Cumberland, and William Sayres, Cumberland . 1762 May 25
Fithian, Mary, and Joshua Brick, Cumberland ................... 1786 Mar. 28
Fithian, Rebecca, and Thomas Brown, Cumberland ................ 1759 May 29
Fithian, Temperance, Cumberland, and Joseph Donelson, Cumberland 1774 May 23
Fits Randell, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas James, Monmouth ...... 1764 June 6
Fitz, Mary, Salem, and Thomas Boon, Salem ....................... 1767 Feb. 17
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Fitzgerald, Bridget, Burlington, and James Thomas, Burlington..... 1731 Aug. 21
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth, Greenwich, and Jacob West, Sussex............. 1733 Dec. 9
Fitzgerald, Mary, Cumberland, and Samuel Bremen, Cumberland..... 1744 Apr. 2
Fitzgerald, Mary, Sussex, and David Johnson, Sussex............. 1759 Apr. 2
Fitz Gerald, Susanna, Elsinborough, and John Denn, Salem..... 1773 Feb. 15
 Fitzhuge, Mary, Chester, and Jeremiah Hinds, Burlington............. 1783 May 29
Fitz Randolph—see also Randolph.
Fitzpatrick, Mary, Monmouth, and Marmaduke Horseman............. 1744 Mar. 16
Fitz Randolph, Abigail, and Richard Carman.......................... 1742 July 21
Fitz Randolph, Catharine, and Thomas Bowby, Morris............. 1745 June 10
Fitz Randolph, Catherine, Piscataway, and Israel Thornell, Middlesex 1753 Jan. 1
Fitz Randolph, Catherine, and Nathaniel Martin, Middlesex........ 1758 May 30
Fitz Randolph, Catherine, Perth Amboy, and Gilbert Sherer, N. York. 1763 Dec. 28
Fitz Randolph, Catharine, and William B. Jelf, Morris............. 1776 Apr. 6
Fitz Randolph, Charity, Burlington, and Michael Bennet, Burlington. 1774 Nov. 14
Fitz Randolph, Frances, Woodbridge, and James Crowell, Wildbridge. 1759 Jan. 17
Fitzrandolph, Grace, Somerset, and Stephen Jones, Somerset........ 1728 June 22
Fitz Randolph, Johanna, Woodbridge, and James Rowland, Wildbridge. 1756 Nov. 9
Fitz Randolph, Johanna, and Jacob Thorn, Middlesex.................. 1769 Dec. 30
Fitz Randolph, Margaret, and James Clarkson, Middlesex............. 1743 Dec. 26
Fitz Randolph, Margaret, Woodbridge, and William Waller, Wildbridge. 1750 Sept. 1
Fitz Randolph, Mary, Woodbridge, and Samuel Coddington, Wildbridge. 1756 Oct. 16
Fitzrandolph, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and David Pinkerton, Bucks, Pa........ 1757 May 12
Fitzrandolph, Mary, Middlesex, and Jonas Baldwin, Middlesex........ 1763 Oct. 18
Fitzrandolph, Mary, Piscataway, and Jeremiah Dunn, Piscataway.... 1765 April 16
Fitz Randolph, Mary, Middlesex, and James Bray, Morris............. 1771 Oct. 3
Fitz Randolph, Phebe, Woodbridge, and Isaac Freeman, Jr., Wildbridge. 1759 June 19
Fitz Randolph, Rachel, Woodbridge, and Nicholas Shotwell................ 1744 June 2
Fitz Randolph, Rachel, Piscataway, and Thomas Holton, Piscataway 1750 Aug. 25
Fitz Randolph, Rebecca, Middlesex, and Thomas Mattis, Middlesex... 1749 June 2
Fitz Randolph, Rebecca, Woodbridge, and Robert Clarkson, Wildbridge. 1758 Aug. 7
Fitz Randolph, Rebecca, and John Stockton, Somerset.................. 1780 June 24
Fitz Randolph, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Haywood, Monmouth. 1761 Nov. 13
Fitz Randolph, Sarah, Middlesex, and Reuben Dunn, Middlesex.. 1770 Oct. 9
Fitzwater, Deborah, and Christopher Clymer, Philadelphia................ 1734 Feb. 3
Fitzwater, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and Thomas Hogg, Philadelphia..... 1734 Feb. 6
Flanningham, Amy, and David Peterson, Gloucester..................... 1785 Mar. 14
Flanningham, Patience, Gloucester, and Michael Fisher, Gloucester. 1771 June 21
Flanningham, Anne, Gloucester, and James Jayard, Gloucester........ 1769 Feb. 2
Flanningham, Ann, and Benjamin Weatherby, Gloucester............. 1783 Dec. 1
Flannigan, Priscilla, Gloucester, and Arthur Hamilton, Gloucester... 1769 Mar. 23
Flanigin, Jane, Burlington, and Patrick Welsh, Burlington............. 1734 Mar. 11
Flannagan, Mary, and Thomas Johnson, Salem.................. 1776 Mar. 14
Flannigan, Mary, and James Coakley, New Jersey.................. 1778 April 27
Flanningham, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Jacob Albertson, Gloucester. 1770 Mar. 12
Flanningham, Sarah, and William Wilkins, Gloucester............. 1773 May 27
Flatt, Hannah, and Edward Booth, Maryland

Flatt, Elizabeth, Sussex, and Hugh Black, Sussex

Flatt, Mary, Woodbridge, and Edward Wilkison, Woodbridge

Flatt, Sarah, and John Myers, Middlesex

Fleming, Agnes, and Timothy Wood, New York

Fleming, Anne, Perth Amboy, and William Card, Perth Amboy

Fleming, Christian, Monmouth, and Safty Layton, Monmouth

Fleming, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and John Sherrerd, Amwell

Fleming, Esabella, and Jacob Servas, Amwell

Fleming, Mary, Hunterdon, and George Alexander, Hunterdon

Fleming, Christian, Monmouth, and Samuel Romine, Monmouth

Flewelling, Hannah, Gloucester, and Tatum Williams, Gloucester

Flewelling, Ruth, and Humphrey Owen, Gloucester

Fleck, Catharine, and Ellet Howell, Trenton

Flint, Margaret, and John Adams, Burlington

Flood, Jane, Somerset, and John Steel, Somerset

Floyd, Rebecca, and Joseph Clark

Fluellen, Phoebe, and Benjamin Holme, Gloucester

Fogg, Hannah, Alloways Creek, and Samuel Stretch, Alloways Creek

Fogg, Hannah, Alloways Creek, and William Walker, Alloways Creek

Fogg, Margaret, Salem, and John Ewen, Salem

Fossum, Rachel, Piscataway, and Ebenezer Collins, Piscataway

Folwell, Ann, Burlington, and William Cooper, Gloucester

Folwell, Elizabeth, and Abner Page, Burlington

Folwell, Hannah, and Joseph Aaronson, Burlington

Folwell, Hope, Burlington, and Benjamin Aaronson, Burlington

Folwell, Sarah, and Daniel Harvey, Burlington

Folwell, Sarah, Burlington, and John Atkinson, Burlington

Fonk, Catherine, and Peter Johnson, Middlesex

Fontine, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Fisher, Somerset

Fontine, Lydia, Middlesex, and Adrian Laforge, Jr., Staten Island

Foord, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Richard Cutler, Jr., Woodbridge

Foord, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Timothy Bloomfield, Jr., Woodbridge

Foord, Sindy, and Jacob Halebeck

Ford, Anna, and Isaac Larowe, Hunterdon

Ford, Anne, Burlington, and James Cubberly, Burlington

Ford, Elizabeth, and Thomas More, Salem

Ford, Elizabeth, and Andrew Bankson

Ford, Esther, and James Silver, Allentown

Ford, Hannah, Burlington, and Daniel Estell, Burlington

Ford, Mary, Woodbridge, and Nathaniel Heard, Woodbridge

Ford, Mary, Middlesex, and James Manning, Middlesex.
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Ford, Mary, Morris, and Azariah Dunham, Picataway ........................ 1753 May 17
Ford, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Samuel Parker, Jr., Woodbridge ............ 1761 Mar. 1
Ford, Sarah, and William Pattison, Maidenhead ............................. 1780 Mar. 6
Ford, Tabitha, and Vanroom Robins, Nottingham ............................. 1783 Nov. 8
Fordham, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Ezrah, Burlington .............. 1761 Sept. 27
Fordon, Mary, Bergen, and Thomas Moore, Bergen ........................... 1748 April 22
Foreman, Mary, Cape May, and Aaron Laming, Jr., Cape May ................. 1738 Feb. 13
Foreman, Patience, and John Foster, Cape May ................................ 1761 Aug. 5
Foreman, Patience, and Jacob Hand, Cape May .............................. 1774 Feb. 22
Forester, Susannah, and Francis Van Winkle, Essex ......................... 1777 Oct. 2
Forgison, Ellener, Cumberland, and William Love, Cumberland ............. 1763 May 5
Forker, Hannah, Burlington, and Jabez Eldridge, Burlington ............... 1771 Jan. 7
Forman, Charity, and Joseph Cox, Hunterdon ............................... 1775 Oct. 30
Forman, Elizabeth, and Kenneth Perine, Monmouth ......................... 1769 Feb. 1
Forman, Hannah, Monmouth, and Peter Covenhoven, Monmouth ............... 1756 June 9
Forman, Hannah, Upper Freehold, and Edward Taylor, Up. Freehold .......... 1762 May 24
Forman, Lydia, Monmouth, and Jonathan Rhea, Monmouth .................... 1753 Oct. 8
Forman, Margaret, Monmouth, and Samuel Forman, Monmouth ............... 1772 Jan. 19
Forman, Mary, Monmouth, and Robert Rie, Monmouth ........................ 1714 Dec. 18
Forman, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Throckmorton, Jr., Monmouth .......... 1747 May 4
Forman, Phebe, Middletown Point, and Hartshorne White, Middletown 1759 July 11
Forman, Priscilla, Monmouth, and George Walker, Monmouth ................. 1747 Oct. 22
Forman, Sarah, and Jonathan Fox, Burlington ................................ 1763 May 12
Forrest, Barbara, Salem, and William Hampton, Salem ...................... 1764 Dec. 5
Forster, Margaret, Middlesex, and Ezekiel Bloomfield, Middlesex .......... 1744 Oct. 18
Fort, Anne, and Samuel Estell, Burlington ................................ 1750 Dec. 24
Fort, Anne, New Hanover, and Henry Shinn, New Hanover .................... 1770 Nov. 13
Fort, Anne, Burlington, and Daniel Mitchell, Burlington .................. 1783 Oct. 27
Fort, Edith, Burlington, and Thomas Price, Burlington ..................... 1747 Mar. 4
Fort, Elizabeth, and Joseph Betts, Burlington .............................. 1768 Jan. 23
Fort, Esther, Burlington, and Stephen Murphy, Burlington .................. 1729 Sept. 18
Fort, Johanna, Burlington, and John Lee, Burlington ....................... 1727 Jan. 4
Fort, Lettice, and James Kelley, Burlington ................................ 1777 Nov. 4
Fortinher, Bathsheba, and Thomas Smith, Gloucester ......................... 1763 Oct. 1
Fortune, Hope, and Benjamin Bispham, Gloucester ............................ 1783 Feb. 6
Fortune, Mary, Gloucester, and Richard Saunders, Gloucester ............... 1763 Sept. 30
Foster, Abigail, Cape May, and William Jonson, Cape May ................... 1742 April 19
Foster, Bartheba, and Lot Buck, Cape May ................................ 1783 May 9
Foster, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Frazer, Philadelphia .......... 1780 Jan. 23
Foster, Esther, and William Dangerfield, Burlington ....................... 1778 April 6
Foster, Hannah, and William Wilgas, Upper Freehold ........................ 1769 Sept. 11
Foster, Hannah, and Butler Thomson, Cumberland ........................... 1779 Jan. 26
Foster, Hannah, and John Bispham, Gloucester .............................. 1785 July 27
Foster, Jemima, Hunterdon, and Tunis Johnson, Hunterdon ................... 1752 Aug. 18
Foster, Lettice, Burlington, and Nehemiah Lamb, Burlington ............... 1772 Sept. 12
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Foster, Martha, Ringwood, and Samuel Ruckman, Ringwood........... 1772 July 4
Foster, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Gilham, Burlington........... 1757 Aug. 10
Foster, Mary, Cape May, and Ephraim Stratton, Cape May............ 1763 July 20
Foster, Mary, Burlington, and Edmond Bower, Burlington........... 1765 Oct. 22
Foster, Susannah, Burlington, and Henry Murphy, Burlington........ 1775 Nov. 7
Foster, Tabitha, and John Robertson, Cape May....................... 1786 June 17
Foulks, Elizabeth, and Richard Kirby, Burlington.................. 1749-50 Jan. 30
Fowler, Elizabeth, and Robert Rogers, Monmouth...................... 1780 Sept. 16
Fowler, Emily, and Uriah Nail, Greenwich............................. 1779 Oct. 18
Fowrm, Mary, and Jonathan Smith, Maidenhead.......................... 1779 Nov. 24
Fox, Abalou, and John Miller, Pennsylvania............................ 1786 Mar. 20
Fox, Anne, Burlington, and James Dobbins, Burlington.............. 1767 Sept. 7
Fox, Deborah, Cape May, and George Morton, Cape May................ 1764 Mar. 26
Fox, Grace, Perth Amboy, and Isaac Bannell, Perth Amboy............. 1763 Dec. 3
Fox, Mary, Gloucester, and John Hoffman, Gloucester............... 1749 Nov. 1
Fox, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Abraham Bargeau, New York.............. 1764 June 13
Fox, Mary, and Joseph Budd, Jr., Burlington......................... 1781 Oct. 27
Fox, Rachel, and John Lewis, Bucks, Pa................................ 1780 Sept. 12
Frame, Martha, and Nathaniel Skinner................................. 1770 June 19
Frances, Anne, Gt. Egg Harbor, and David Patton, Gt. Egg Harbour..... 1760 June 5
Francis, Ellinor, Freehold, and Alexander Steward, Middlesex........ 1757 Oct. 25
Francis, Margaret, and Denise Denise, Monmouth........................ 1768 April 11
Francis, Mary, Freehold, and Michael Errickson, Jr., Freehold........ 1751 Oct. 18
Francis, Susanna, Gloucester, and Charles Camel, Gloucester........ 1750 Jan. 22
Francis, Valleriah, and Elisha Hormor, Monmouth........................ 1773 April 6
Franklin, Mary, and Jacob Shup, Springfield........................... 1775 Nov. 4
Franklin, Winifred, Burlington, and James Bruce, Middlesex......... 1768 Sept. 19
Frances, Sary, Monmouth, and Andrew Brown, Monmouth................. 1767 Nov. 24
Fraser, Abigail, Cumberland, and Foster Wesccte, Cohansery.......... 1748 May 31
Frasie, Hannah, Middlesex, and John Boyle, Somerset.................. 1761 Aug. 7
Frasier, Catharine, Monmouth, and Richard Porter, Hunterdon.......... 1749 Nov. 17
Fraze, Mary, Essex, and John Moore, Middlesex....................... 1751 Nov. 13
Frazee, Charity, Woodbridge, and Samuel Foerd, Jr., Woodbridge..... 1757 July 5
Frazee, Esther, Elizabethtown, and John Brown, Woodbridge............ 1754 Aug. 5
Frazee, Jane, Bordentown, and Amos Willis, Burlington................ 1747 Aug. 16
Frazee, Mary, Woodbridge, and William Rumalls, Woodbridge........... 1758 Mar. 15
Frazee, Posthumas, Middlesex, and Michael Moore, Middlesex.......... 1740 Dec. 31
Frazie, Catharine, and John Southard.................................. 1791 Oct. 26
Frazier, Jane, and Henry Casey, Hunterdon.............................. 1768 Feb. 24

See Voorland.

Freeland, Antye, and Jerry Van Riper, Bergen........................... 1787 Jan. 20
Freeland, Beelye, and David Blair, Essex................................ 1783 Mar. 17
Freeland, Catharine, and Thomas Post, Essex......................... 1784 July 23
Freeman, Charity, Middlesex, and William Kent, Middlesex............ 1756 May 1
Freeman, Desire, Middlesex, and Timothy Brown, Hunterdon............ 1763 Feb. 23
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Freeman, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Elisha Denham, Woodbridge. 1752 June 20
Freeman, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Thomas Morris, Middlesex. 1755 June 2
Freeman, Isabell, Woodbridge, and Jonathan Frazee, Woodbridge. 1762 Jan. 16
Freeman, Lucretia, and James Willson, Hunterdon.
Freeman, Martha, Middlesex, and John Anderson, Essex. 1763 April 1
Freeman, Mary, Woodbridge, and Samuel Force. 1750 Jan. 15
Freeman, Mary, Woodbridge, and John Pain, Woodbridge. 1758 Sept. 30
Freeman, Sarah, Woodbridge, and John Smith, Woodbridge. 1739 Feb. 9
Freeman, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Samuel Force, Woodbridge. 1754 July 4
Freisinger, Catty, Bergen, and Peter Esterby, Bergen. 1770 Oct. 22
French, Ann, and George Peacock, Burlington. 1788 Feb. 25
French, Bathsheba, Gloucester, and Daniel Foriner, Gloucester. 1748 July 28
French, Hannah, and Nathan Evans, Burlington. 1792 Mar. 7
French, Hester, Gloucester, and Vespassian Kemble, Gloucester. 1774 July 21
French, Hope, Gloucester, and Isaac Kay, Gloucester. 1748 Feb. 23
French, Hope, and Titan Leeds, Burlington. 1759 Jan. 8
French, Jenny, Gloucester, and Francis Kay, Gloucester. 1743 July 7
French, Jenny, and Jacob Benton, Burlington. 1790 April 21
French, Lydian, and Gabriel Allen, Bordentown. 1782 July 16
French, Margaret, Burlington, and William Hooper, Burlington. 1744 Dec. 24
French, Mary, Burlington, and Nathan Middleton, Burlington. 1736 April 15
French, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Sharp, Burlington. 1735 Mar. 9
French, Mary, Freehold, and James Farrell, Freehold. 1751 Sept. 11
French, Mary, and Hugh Creighton, Gloucester. 1759 Aug. 10
French, Mary, Burlington, and John Reilly, Burlington. 1771 April 4
French, Mary, and William Ivins, Burlington. 1773 April 7
French, Mary, Burlington, and Nathaniel Parker, Philadelphia. 1773 June 1
French, Rebecca, Monmouth, and David Parker, Monmouth. 1781 Sept. 23
French, Rebecca, and John Peirson, Maidenhead. 1782 Oct. 5
French, Sarah, Burlington, and William Shinn, Burlington. 1756 June 24
Frenet, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Robinson, Burlington. 1757 Aug. 15
Fresneau, Agnes, and James Kearny, Monmouth. 1774 June 5
Friend, Ann, and Nicholas Roberts Robinson, Pennsylvania. 1773 Dec. 6
Fries, Deborah, and Michael Sholts, Monmouth. 1772 Mar. 7
Fritson, Mary, Freehold, and John Huggin, Freehold. 1746 Nov. 1
Frost, Hester, Monmouth, and Marcus Hadden, Monmouth. 1779 Mar. 31
Frost, Margaret, Essex, and Stephen Salmon, Essex. 1751 April 2
Frost, Sarah, Staten Island, and Daniel Egbert, Staten Island. 1746 June 18
Fry, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Samuel Poling, Middletown. 1755 Mar. 11
Fry, Margaret, and John Warrick, Gloucester. 1781 Sept. 11
Fry, Mary, Middletown, and John Poling, Middletown. 1755 Mar. 11
Fullford, Mary, and James Chapman, Trenton. 1777 April 23
Fulkarson, Anne, Somerset, and Leonard Smock, Somerset. 1719 July 19
Fullerton, Elizabeth, Elizabethtown, and George Nicolls, Elizabeth'tn. 1740 April 3
Funk, Catey, Bergen, and Abraham Brewer, Bergen. 1763 April 2
Furier, Isabel, and William Brooks, Salem. 1745 Aug. 27
Furman, Abigail, and John Bennet, Hunterdon .................. 1779 Sept. 6
Furman, Anne, Cape May, and Joshua Shaw, Jr., Cape May .. 1778 May 17
Furman, Elizabeth, and Levi Stout, Hunterdon ................ 1778 Dec. 1
Furman, Jane, Freehold, and Thomas Tomson, Freehold ...... 1770 Oct. 22
Furman, Martha, Cape May, and Jacob Schellinger, Cape May .. 1772 Jan. 22
Furman, Sarah, and William Fields, Hunterdon ................. 1780 Sept. 12
Furman, Zelika, Cape May, and Josiah Hand, Cape May ....... 1787 June 26
Furnace, Lucretia, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington .......... 1779 May 18
Furniss, Mary, and Henry Vanhook, Cumberland .............. 1784 May 3
Furniss, Edith, and John Potts Neide, Cumberland .......... 1790 Jan. 26
Furniss, Elizabeth, and Isaac Chauncy, Burlington .......... 1780 Mar. 11
Fury, Catharine, and Abraham Gifford, Burlington .......... 1771 Oct. 16

MALES.

G

Gack, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Keturah Clawson, Woodbridge ... 1759 Dec. 24
Gage, Thomas, The Hon. Brig. Genl., and Margaret Kemble .. 1758 Dec. 7
Gagard, John, Gloucester, and Mary Porch, Gloucester .... 1735 Dec. 22
Gaimon, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Bills, Monmouth .. 1755 July 12
Gaith, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Smith, Perth Amboy .. 1749 June 13
Gale, Abel, Burlington, and Lydia Cramer, Burlington .... 1740 June 16
Gale, Abell, Burlington, and Mary Gale, Burlington .. 1749 May 19
Gale, David, Burlington, and Mary Wainwright, Burlington .. 1741 July 3
Gale, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Powell, Burlington .. 1747 Nov. 4
Gale, James, Little Egg Harbor, and Hannah Gaunt .... .... 1784 Mar. 3
Gale, John, Pennsylvania, and Mary Plumley, Bucks, Pa .. 1732 July 4
Gale, John, Bristol, Pa., and Alice Vanhorn .... 1782 Nov. 4
Gale, Joseph, Burlington, and Massey Allen .... 1783 Mar. 16
Gale, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kille, Burlington .. 1739 Oct. 8
Galgagher, John, and Elizabeth Shadaker .... 1764 April 5
Galping, Thomas, Cumberland, and Ruth Gland, Cumberland .. 1749 Jan. 15
Galt, Alexander, Essex, and Elizabeth Dunn, Staten Island .. 1739 Feb. 18
Gamble, Patrick, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eldridge, Burlington .. 1774 May 12
Gamble, Samuel, Burlington, and Rachel Johnson, Burlington .. 1765 Sept. 13
Gamble, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Talman, Burlington .. 1776 June 15
Gammon, Samuel, Burlington, and Jane Deacon .... 1734 April 10
Gandy, David, Cumberland, and Phoebe Blizard, Cumberland .. 1761 Sept. 3
Gandy, Elias, Cape May, and Mary English, Gloucester .... 1737 June 17
Gandy, Elias, Great Egg Harbor, and Mary Covenover .. 1764 Sept. 26
Gandy, John, Cape May, and Lydia Williams .......... 1774 Aug. 30
Gandy, Thomas, Cape May, and Elizabeth Yong .......... 1768 Dec. 12
Gandy, Thomas, Cumberland, and Naomi Blizard .. 1779 Feb. 23
Gandy, Uriah, Cape May, and Lydia Bauer .... 1767 Feb. 23
Gandy, Zebulon, Gloucester, and Anne Lee, Gloucester .. 1757 Mar. 25
Gano, Stephen, Somerset, and Elizabeth Deboys .. 1747 May 23
Gano, Stephen, Orange, N. Y., and Cornelia Vavason .. 1782 Oct. 21
Gansvoort, Leonard, Jr., Albany, N. Y., and Mary Vanranselar .. 1777 Mar. 3
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Gard, William, Burlington, and Margaret Bowker.................................. 1779 Jan. 29
Gardenur, James, Gloucester, and Rachel Howel.................................. 1781 Feb. 16
Gardiner, Benjamin, Burlington, and Phebe Bordiun, Hunterdon.................. 1737 May 18
Gardiner, Thomas, Burlington, and Susannah Elton, Burlington.................. 1748 June 16
Gardiner, Thomas M., Burlington, and Keturah Campion.......................... 1777 Sept. 7
Gardiner, William, Burlington, and Mary Jourdan.................................. 1779 Mar. 17
Gardner, George, Gloucester, and Rachel Scott.................................... 1771 Oct. 28
Garlan, John, New Jersey, and Katherine Sanford................................. 1782 Feb. 16
Garlick, Josiah, Cape May, and Lucy Brookes...................................... 1738 Sept. 14
Garner, Henry, Gloucester, and Drewsilla Bryant, Gloucester.................. 1765 April 30
Garro, Peter, Newark, and Margret Desha, Newark................................. 1750 Feb. 20
Garabarants, Cornelius, Bergen, and Lena Van Horn.............................. 1784 Oct. 24
Garabarants, Garrarbrant, Essex, and Catherine Pier, Essex..................... 1747 Oct. 28
Garrat, Valentine, Staten Island, and Martha McKissock, Staten Is'l........ 1746 May 21
Garbramce, Mindert, Bergen, and Lybetsy Post, Bergen.......................... 1767 Dec. 19
Garretson, Daniel, Cape May, and Mary Osborn, Cape May........................ 1761 June 19
Garretson, Elijah, Cape May, and Tabitha Godfrey............................... 1777 May 6
Garretson, Jacob, Bergen, and Catharine Post, Bergen............................ 1761 Jan. 21
Garretson, James, Cape May, and Sarah Goldin.................................. 1769 April 28
Garretson, Josua, Cape May, and Phebe Scull, Cape May.......................... 1763 Nov. 23
Garrisse, Garret, Essex, and Caty Van Bussen, Bergen......................... 1774 Mar. 26
Garrison, Abraham, Monmouth, and Mary Hartshorne, Monmouth.................. 1741 Nov. 29
Garrison, Abraham, Bergen, and Mary Bogart..................................... 1780 Jan.
Garrison, Abraham, Bergen, and Mary Ryerson...................................... 1784 Aug. 12
Garrison, Abraham T., Bergen, and Jane Heunton................................ 1788 June 19
Garrison, Daniel, Staten Island, and Antie Wooglom, Staten Island........... 1743 June 14
Garrison, David, Salem, and Sarah McCall, Salem................................ 1764 Aug. 18
Garrison, David, Salem, and Rebecca Coperthwaite, Burlington.................. 1770 Mar. 17
Garrison, David, Salem, and Elizabeth Kiley...................................... 1773 April 9
Garrison, Gemalid, Salem, and Christiana Keen, Cumberland.......................... 1762 Oct. 8
Garrison, George, Hunterdon, and Mary Prall..................................... 1754 Sept. 26
Garrison, Henry, Essex,' and Jane Post, Essex.................................... 1761 Mar. 11
Garrison, Isaac, Salem, and Elizabeth Lawrence, Salem.......................... 1727 Mar. 24
Garrison, John, Salem, and Mary Graves, Salem................................ 1768 Feb. 22
Garrison, John, Jr., Hunterdon, and Mary Barber.................................. 1780 Mar. 29
Garrison, Seger, Salem, and Susanna Huckings, Salem.............................. 1738 May 30
Garrison, Samuel, Salem, and Mary Morgan, Salem................................ 1768 July 28
Garrison, William, Salem, and Catherine Newkark, Salem........................ 1758 Jan. 16
Garrison, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Powell, Cumberland.................... 1769 Jan. 28
Garritse, Hendrick, Essex, and Hillegont Van Winele, Bergen.................. 1771 April 24
Garritson, Garrit R., Somerset, and Anna Tethrume............................... 1778 April 10
Garritson, John, and Nancy Tours.................................................. 1783 April 24
Garritson, Marinus, Essex, and Nautie Lask....................................... 1778 May 19
Garritson, Noah, Cape May, and Mary Golden....................................... 1737 Nov. 1
Garritson, Rem, Cape May, and Esther Hand........................................ 1761 Oct. 13
Garvey, Alexander, Monmouth, and Catharine Hardin, Monmouth.................. 1750 July 31
Garwood, Abraham, Burlington, and Amey Haines, Burlington......1776 Sept. 25
Garwood, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Gaitree Hummel, Burlington ... 1765 Jan. 11
Garwood, James, Burlington, and Hannah Horner, Burlington......1756 May 22
Garwood, James, Burlington, and Bethia Webb, Burlington.........1766 Mar. 4
Garwood, John, Burlington, and Hester Haines, Burlington.........1764 Mar. 6
Garwood, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Adams......................1784 Mar. 9
Garwood, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Anrum, Burlington....1732 Mar. 27
Garwood, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Pancoast, Gloucester......1766 June 9
Garwood, Joseph, Jr., Burlington, and Leah Deviney, Burlington...1757 Oct. 20
Garwood, Joshua, Gloucester, and Rebecca Dole..................1769 Nov. 29
Garwood, Obadiah, Burlington, and Mary King, Burlington.........1756 Aug. 17
Garwood, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Devaul...............1779 Mar. 8
Garwood, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Sharp, Burlington.........1763 Nov. 12
Garwood, William, Burlington, and Charity Gaskill, Northampton..1736 May 17
Garwood, William, Burlington, and Bridget O'Donely..............1787 Aug. 7
Gash, Martin, Burlington, and Ann Johnson, Burlington...........1766 Dec. 27
Gaskel, Josiah, Burlington, and Mary Weaver, Burlington..........1754 Aug. 19
Gaskill, Abraham, Burlington, and Ann Crammer....................1784 Aug. 18
Gaskill, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Dennis, Monmouth.......1738 Jan. 16
Gaskill, Benjamin, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Endicott, Burlington.1767 June 18
Gaskill, Caleb, Burlington, and Hope Rossell, Burlington..........1765 July 15
Gaskill, David, Burlington, and Sarah Ernest, Burlington.........1774 Nov. 9
Gaskill, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wood, Burlington...1731 June 21
Gaskill, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Hester Gould..................1769 Jan. 14
Gaskill, Edward, Burlington, and Elizabeth Harker, Burlington...1766 Sept. 23
Gaskill, Edward Jr., Burlington, and Elizabeth Lippincott, Burlington.1732 Aug. 1
Gaskill, Jacob, Burlington, and Ruth Donally......................1779 May 12
Gaskill, James, Burlington, and Abigail Stockton, Burlington.....1754 Oct. 30
Gaskill, Job, Burlington, and Elizabeth Haines, Burlington.......1738 Mar. 6
Gaskill, Job, Burlington, and Lois Prickett......................1768 June 9
Gaskill, John, Burlington, and Martha Parker, Burlington.........1764 June 7
Gaskill, John, Burlington, and Mary Walling, Burlington..........1779 Aug. 19
Gaskill, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Grant, Burlington.......1767 Aug. 4
Gaskill, Joseph, and Sarah Cramer................................1763 Dec. 5
Gaskill, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Pointset....................1777 Jan. 4
Gaskill, Josiah, Burlington, and Martha Gaskill, Burlington......1760 Jan. 9
Gaskill, Levi, Burlington, and Lydia Powell, Burlington..........1767 Dec. 11
Gaskill, Moses, Burlington, and Lydia Badd, Burlington..........1774 Sept. 1
Gaskill, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Enoche, Burlington.........1718 Nov. 16
Gaskill, Samuel, Burlington, and Sybella Collins................1759 Dec. 19
Gaskill, Samuel, Burlington, and Susannah Garvey................1781 Jan. 6
Gaskill, Stephen, Burlington, and Lavinah Gaskill...............1748 Jan. 30
Gaskill, Zorobabel, and Marby Jones..........................1783 Nov. 13
Gaston, James, Monmouth, and Lydia Toyrscott......................1773 April 20
Gaston, John, Monmouth, and Charity Cheesman....................1760 Feb. 4
Gaston, Joseph, Somerset, and Margaret Lines, Somerset..........1772 Nov. 2
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Gannett, Asher, Burlington, and Mary Stockton........................................ 1787  June 26
Gautier, Andrew, Jr., and Mary Brown .................................................. 1772  Oct. 6
Gehrart, William, and Elinor Derrick .................................................. 1770  Oct. 1
Geberson, James, Monmouth, and Hannah Lemmon ..................................... 1774  July 30
Geberson, Joseph, Middlesex, and Christian Sutton .................................. 1774  Mar. 3
Geldeman, John, New Brunswick, and Elizabeth Brown, New Bwk.................. 1751  July 5
Gee, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Barrit, Gloucester ............................ 1762  April 22
Gelbert, George, Burlington, and Hannah Hays ....................................... 1783  Sept. 10
George, John, Burlington, and Sarah Durell, Burlington ........................ 1765  Mar. 2
George, John, Burlington, and Sarah Perry, Burlington .......................... 1772  Dec. 31
George, Thomas, Monmouth, and Rachel Sheppard, Monmouth ...................... 1758  Mar. 2
Gerbrants, Gerbrant, New Jersey; and Wintie Van Winkle, Bergen 1739  Nov. 6
Gerish, John, Somerset, and Hannah Field, Middlesex ............................. 1749  Mar. 28
Gerish, Levi, Somerset, and Sarah Bond, Somerset .................................. 1751  May 23
Gerrebrants, Gerrebrant, and Mercy Winne .......................................... 1769  Oct. 18
Gervan,1 William, and Katherine Kingsland ........................................... 1779  May 14
Gethens, Daniel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Proud .................................. 1784  Mar. 25
Gethens, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Fearne, Gloucester ..................... 1741  Nov. 3
Gezel, Wentzell, and Elizabeth Seccgin ............................................... 1758  May 20
Gibbins, Jacob, Monmouth, and Hannah Taylor, Monmouth .......................... 1737  May 4
Gibbin, Nicholas, Salem, and Anne Hodge, Salem ................................... 1731  Mar. 16
Gibbons, John, Cumberland, and Esther Seeley, Cumberland ...................... 1761  Mar. 31
Gibbon, Nicholas, Cumberland, and Ann Thompson .................................... 1786  April 27
Gibbons, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Crawford ..................................... 1754  Mar. 12
Gibbs, Benjamin, Burlington, and Phebe Ridgeway, Burlington .................. 1748  Sept. 7
Gibbs, Edward, Gloucester, and Hannah Matlack ..................................... 1758  Aug. 21
Gibbs, Francis, Burlington, and Martha Hall, Burlington ........................ 1748  Oct. 22
Gibbs, Jacob, and Elizabeth Casson .................................................... 1701  May 16
Gibbs, John, Burlington, and Sarah Brown, Burlington ............................ 1765  Mar. 10
Gibbs, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Clark ........................................... 1757  June 18
Gibbs, Joseph, Springfield, and Rhoda Harker, Springfield ....................... 1770  Aug. 28
Gibbs, Lucas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Smith, Gloucester ....................... 1762  Dec. 13
Gibbs, Mahlon, Burlington, and Mary Wilson, Burlington .......................... 1776  Sept. 30
Gibbs, Robert, Burlington, and Catherine Fitchett ................................ 1756  April 15
Gibbs, Samuel, Springfield, and Mercy Earl, Springfield ........................ 1764  April 17
Gibbs, Seth, Burlington, and Alice Stevenson ....................................... 1788  Oct. 20
Gibbs, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Phagens ................................ 1781  Jan. 16
Gibson, Caleb, Gloucester, and Hannah Sloane ....................................... 1774  Nov. 7
Gibson, Isaac, Burlington, and Ann Bird, Gloucester ............................... 1750  Nov. 29
Gibson, James, Gloucester, and Hannah Ashbrook, Gloucester .................... 1763  Jan. 8
Gibson, John, Burlington, and Ann Morton, Burlington ............................ 1741  Nov. 23
Gibson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Marriott, Burlington ....................... 1749  April 8
Gibson, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Tice ........................................... 1782  April 8

1 In the records of the Second River (Belleville) Reformed (Dutch) Church appears the baptism of Anachua (Annatie—Hannah), child of William Gevan and Catrina Kingsland. Nov. 15, 1739.
Gibson, Samuel, Burlington, and Catharine Clayton, Burlington...1782 Mar. 3
Giese, Reynier V.,¹ Bergen, and Annatie Van Winkle, Essex...1760 Oct. 31
Giffing, Francis, Hunterdon, and Margaret Sermon, Hunterdon...1731 Jan. 7
Gifford, Abraham, Monmouth, and Katharine Linch, Monmouth...1741 Aug. 1
Gifford, Abraham, Burlington, and Catherine Fury...1771 Oct. 16
Gifford, Amariah, Monmouth, and Mary Harbert, Monmouth...1758 Nov. 13
Gifford, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Johnston...1774 June 16
Gifford, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Blanchard, New Brunswick...1743 Jan. 3
Gifford, John, Monmouth, and Lidia Burdge, Monmouth...1767 April 7
Gifford, John, and Hannah Crane...1779 April 7
Gifford, Josina, Monmouth, and Hannah Dean, Monmouth...1749 April 5
Gifford, William, New Jersey, and Hannah Ashmore, New Jersey...1727 May 8
Gifford, William, Burlington, and Catherine Taylor...1731 May 16
Gifford, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Miers, Monmouth...1763 Feb. 11
Gifford, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Smith, Burlington...1774 April 12
Gilbert, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Scott, Burlington...1761 Aug. 18
Gilbert, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Bunting...1772 Mar. 14
Gilbert, George, Gloucester, and Hannah Fish, Gloucester...1728 Oct. 24
Gilbert, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Spencer, Middlesex...1741 Aug. 27
Gilbertson, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Margaret Robins, Monmouth...1750 Oct. 29
Giles, Lewis, Burlington, and Margaret Wissing, Burlington...1771 Aug. 28
Gilham, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Foster, Burlington...1737 Aug. 10
Gilkyison, Andrew, Shamong, Pa., and Edith Gilbert...1776 Nov. 26
Gill, James, Gloucester, and Hannah Hinchman, Gloucester...1747 May 28
Gill, John, Gloucester, and Zillah Butten, Gloucester...1765 April 8
Gill, Matthew, Jr., Gloucester, and Elizabeth Tailor...1785 Aug. 15
Gill, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Hollinshead, Burlington...1743-4 Jan. 9
Gill, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Wallis...1762 May 18
Gillam, Robert, Burlington, and Grace Pedrick, Springfield...1745 Mar. 21
Gilleland, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Combs, Middlesex...1752 Sept. 19
Gilham, Lucas, Burlington, and Ann Indicott, Burlington...1740 Feb. 10
Gillespie, James, Morris, and Jane Marsh, Morris...1771 May 9
Gilman, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Higings...1762 Dec. 18
Gilman, Owen, Salem, and Elinor Barber...1731 Jan. 18
Gilman, William, and Sarah Gilman...1743 June 14
Gilmore, Alexander, Salem, and Esther Cobner, Salem...1775 Jan. 5
Ginkins, Benjamin, Burlington, and Susannah Wright, Burlington...1754 Oct. 19
Githens, George, Gloucester, and Mary Alison...1774 Oct. 29
Githens, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hurst...1774 Oct. 31
Githings, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Delaplaine...1768 April 2
Giveson, John, Burlington, and Lydia Giveson...1759 Feb. 3
Glackon, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Stelle...1738 Nov. 14
Glauville, Marius, Hunterdon, and Hannah Smith...1747 April 16
Glueson, John, Gloucester, and Mary Scott...1786 Jan. 9

¹ See Van Giese.
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Glew, Richard, Burlington, and Ann Mills .......................... 1778  Jan. 10
Giff, Richard, Bucks, Pa., and Isabel Yates, Bucks, Pa. .................. 1729  Feb. 17
Gibson, William, Burlington, and Sarah Dehantsh. .................. 1778  Jan. 14
Glover, Richard, Pennsylvania, and Rachel Clark, Pennsylvania. .. 1728  May 10
Goble, Enos, Sussex, and Abigail Dillkle .......................... 1778  Jan.  1
Goble, Silas, Morris, and Jane Fairchild, Morris .................. 1714  Aug. 22
Goble, Timothy, Morris, and Rebecca Morris, Morris ................ 1779  Nov. 15
Goldrey, Andrew, Cape May, and Abigail Smith .................. 1770  Jan.  5
Goldrey, Elijah, Cape May, and Martha Swain, Cape May ............ 1769  Nov.  8
Goldrey, James, Cape May, and Phebe Townsend, Cape May ............ 1755  Feb. 26
Goldrey, Nathan, Cape May, and Rachel Cresse, Cape May .......... 1780  Sept. 11
Goldrey, Philip, Cape May, and Ruth Osborn, Cape May ............ 1748  Oct. 19
Goldrey, Philip, Cape May, and Phebe Smith .................. 1775  Feb.  4
Goldrey, Thomas, and Martha Wheaton .......................... 1786  Nov. 13
Godley, Edward, Kingwood, and Hannah Mulford, Kingwood ......... 1770  Dec. 17
Goldwin, David, Bergen, and Catherine Waldron .................. 1791  Mar.  7
Goelot, Francis, New York, and Elizabeth Leonard, Perth Amboy. ... 1752  June 29
Goelot, James, Burlington, and Sarah Lawrence .................. 1788  July 19
Goelot, Peter, New York, and Elizabeth Farmar .................. 1775  Oct. 26
Goetschius, Mauritius, Bergen, and Elizabeth Monanely,! Bergen 1749  Feb. 23
Goff, Nathan, Cape May, and Mary Shaw .......................... 1780  Jan. 19
Goff, William, Cape May, and Rebecca Errixson, Cape May ........... 1770  Oct.  3
Goff, William, Jr., Cape May, and Susanna Dilien, Cape May ....... 1764  Oct. 18
Goff, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Assinah Wheaton, Cape May .......... 1739  May 14
Gofforth, William, Gloucester, and Rebecca Roberts .............. 1774  June  1
Gofforth, Thomas, Gloucester, and Martha Stratton, Burlington. .. 1762  Oct.  9
Gogin, Edmond, Cape May, and Mary Edwards, Cape May ............. 1748  June  1
Gogin, John, Cape May, and Mary Danals .......................... 1771  Dec. 17
Goheene, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Bridget Johnson, Bucks, Pa. ..... 1732  Aug. 22
Goiborn, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Cassidy, Philadelphia. 1731  Nov.  7
Golden, Elias, Monmouth, and Nelle Hendrickson, Monmouth ...... 1761  July 30
Golden, Joseph, Middletown, and Catherine Johnson, Middletown .... 1754  Dec. 30
Golden, Joseph, Jr., Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Lain .............. 1752  Feb.  4
Golden, William, Hunterdon, and Christian Hortman ............... 1777  June 28
Goldner, John, Cumberland, and Abiah Teel ........................ 1777  Dec.  6
Goldlin, Isaac, Cape May, and Hannah Mickell ........................ 1772  Nov.  2
Goldlin, Nathan, Cape May, and Hannah Lord, Cape May ............. 1730  Feb. 17
Golding, Joseph, Cape May, and Phebe Garretson .................. 1760  Sept. 12
Goldtrap, John, Somerset, and Catharine Marlat, Somerset ........ 1750  July 14
Goldly, John, Burlington, and Mary McCulley ..................... 1784  Oct. 16
Goldly, Samuel, Burlington, and Jerusha Curtis, Burlington ...... 1765  Feb.  2
Goldly, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Toy, Burlington ............. 1770  Sept. 29

1 In the Schraalenburg (Bergen county) Reformed (Dutch) Church records, under date of Feb. 24, 1730, is entered the marriage of Mauritius Goetschius and Elseje M'Coomel, which is doubtless correct. Elsewhere her name is given as Mackenelt. Mekandely, etc.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Gollowhar, Brian, Monmouth, and Margaret Deveney, Monmouth. 1743-4 Mar. 14
Golloway, Andrew, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Adington, Pa ......... 1727 Oct. 30
Gomez, John, Bergen, and Cornelia Berdan ................. 1786 Mar. 27
Goodberlet, Oswell, Somerset, and Agnis Mungal .......... 1786 May 31
Goodbody, Daniel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Duley, Monmouth. 1757 Dec. 31
Goodenough, Samuel, Monmouth, and Catharine Leppett, Monmouth 1755 July 11
Goodwin, Lewis, Salem, and Rachel Nickerson ...... 1779 April 20
Goodwin, William, Salem, and Mary Morris, Salem. ........ 1744 Feb. 13
Goold, Thomas, Middlesex, and Martha Williamson, Middlesex 1746 Dec. 5
Gordon, David, Monmouth, and Rebecca Andrews, Monmouth. 1746-7 Feb. 13
Gordon, Archibald, Middlesex, and Siche Van Wicklen ...... 1779 April 12
Gordon, Charles, Monmouth, and Mary Newell, Monmouth. .... 1739 Dec. 4
Gordon, Charles, Monmouth, and Jerusha Walker, Monmouth .. 1747 Oct. 22
Gordon, Charles, Monmouth, and Catherine Morford, Monmouth. 1761 Nov. 2
Gordon, David, Monmouth, and Hannah Lloyd, Monmouth. .... 1740 Aug. 6
Gordon, David, Monmouth, and Easter Parent, Monmouth. ... 1767 April 13
Gordon, John, Essex, and Elizabeth Main, Bergen. .......... 1742 Aug. 11
Gordon, John, Hunterdon, and Susanna Lane .......... 1778 Mar. 19
Gordon, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Margaret Cole, Monmouth. 1748 Dec. 5
Gordon, Robert, Monmouth, and Patience Mount, Monmouth .... 1742 Dec. 18
Gordon, Peter, New Jersey, and Mary Craig, Monmouth .......... 1742 Dec. 13
Gordon, William, Burlington, and Martha Eyre, Burlington .... 1765 Aug. 17
Gorman, John, Hunterdon, and Lydia Schanell .......... 1763 Dec. 2
Gorrell, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Jackson, Cumberland .... 1768 Oct. 27
Gosling, David, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Blain, Perth Amboy. 1756 June 23
Gosling, James, and Phebea [Warren?] ......... 1775 April 7
Gosling, John, Burlington, and Sarah Budd, Burlington .... 1738 Dec. 13
Gosling, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Hannah Cole, Gloucester. 1750 Oct. 27
Gosling, Richard, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Green .......... 1777 Mar. 29
Gould, Anthony, Cumberland, and Phebe Lumnias .......... 1781 Mar. 6
Gould, David, Morris, and Catharine Budd, Morris .... 1761 Jan. 6
Gove, William, New Brunswick, and Catherine Miller, New Brunswick. 1739 Jan. 8
Gouverneur, Bernard, Bergen, and Eleanor Ryerson, Reading Town .... 1763 Sept. 19
Goyen, William, Monmouth, and Wynnie Longstreet, Monmouth. 1742 Oct. 1
Graef, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Acres .......... 1768 July 4
Grace, Philip, Cumberland, and Saria Morris ........ 1782 Oct. 12
Graham, Thomas, Newton, and Deborah Morin ... 1771 Nov. 9
Graham, William, Somerset, and Sarah Manfort, Hunterdon. 1714 Dec. 7
Graham, William, Orange, N. Y., and Margaret Bayley, Orange, N. Y. 1776 May 16
Graisbury, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Lydia Mathack, Gloucester. 1767 Dec. 17
Graisbury, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Letitia Shivers .......... 1775 Dec. 26
Grandin, Daniel, Monmouth, and Sarah Throckmorton, Monmouth. 1749 Sept. 20
Grandin, Lewis, Staten Island, and Catharine Vandike, Staten Island 1749 Nov. 16
Grandin, John, Monmouth, and Abigail Lippincott, Monmouth. 1747-8 Mar. 19
Grandine, Amice, Monmouth, and Patience Throckmorton .... 1732 Sept. 23
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Grandine, Samuel, Monmouth, and Susannah Johnson, Hunterdon... 1752 Dec. 22
Grandon, Bernard, Burlington, and Sarah Pointsway, Burlington... 1740 Dec. 29
Grant, Alexander, New York, and Rebecca Stout, Middletown... 1763 Oct. 5
Grant, David, Somerset, and Elizabeth Vantrile, Somerset... 1762 Sept. 28
Grant, James, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Philips, Philadelphia... 1736 Mar. 6
Grant, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Irons, Monmouth... 1750 Nov. 3
Grant, Joseph, Burlington, and Susannah Gaskill, Burlington... 1770 Dec. 22
Grant, Josiah, Burlington, and Mary Letts... 1773 April 18
Grant, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Harber... 1778 Oct. 24
Grapevine, Peter, Gloucester, and Sarah Farrow... 1779 July 19
Graten, Christian, Monmouth, and Anna Palmar, Monmouth... 1762 July 19
Grave, John, and Abigail Pierson, Middlesex... 1741 Oct. 15
Graves, Joseph, Monmouth, and Lydia Woodmansee, Monmouth... 1741 April 13
Graves, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Vaneman, Salem... 1750 May 8
Gray, Arthur, Hunterdon, and Mary Reading... 1778 April 3
Gray, John, Gloucester, and Esther Gillett, Gloucester... 1739 Feb. 8
Gray, John, Salem, and Mary Rose, Salem... 1762 April 14
Gray, Lynch, Trenton, and Irene Adams... 1778 June 4
Gray, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Mary Harman, Philadelphia... 1740 Nov. 12
Gray, William, Burlington, and Hannah Davis... 1750 Mar. 26
Greaves, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Martin... 1778 Mar. 17
Green, Ambrose, Middlesex, and Jemima Smith, Middlesex... 1758 Feb. 13
Green, Benjamin, Salem, and Elizabeth Bacon... 1766 Oct. 25
Green, Charles, Kent, Del., and Sarah Skeer... 1764 April 9
Green, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Johnston... 1750 June 1
Green, George, Burlington, and Ann Thomson... 1750 Oct. 15
Green, Gilbert, Burlington, and Rosanna Parks, Burlington... 1771 Oct. 9
Green, Henry, Monmouth, and Catherine Wall, Monmouth... 1755 June 30
Green, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Browning, Gloucester... 1737 July 9
Green, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Broadgate, Philadelphia... 1738 May 6
Green, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Jackson, Jr., Bucks, Pa... 1758 Mar. 4
Green, John, and Charity Stanton... 1765 Mar. 7
Green, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Barden, Gloucester... 1774 Mar. 24
Green, John, Burlington, and Rebecca West, Burlington... 1776 Feb. 5
Green, John, Salem, and Ruth Proctor... 1778 Mar. 27
Green, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Davison... 1779 Mar. 3
Green, Joseph, Trenton, and Elizabeth Marshen, Hunterdon... 1738 June 15
Green, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cunningham, Burlington... 1764 July 2
Green, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Stockton... 1786 April 27
Greenfield, George, Philadelphia, and Mary Farmer... 1761 Oct. 2
Greenman, Thomas B., Salem, and Elizabeth Vannmeter... 1784 Jan. 3
Greenman, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Vannmeter, Salem... 1730 April 24
Greenwood, Joseph, and Hannah Blackless... 1759 May 19
Gregg, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Taylor, Bucks, Pa... 1737 Nov. 2
Greggs, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Yocamencha Sutin, Monmouth... 1763 June 11
Gregory, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Willson, Burlington... 1776 Sept. 8
Griffin, John, Essex, and Abigail Camp, Essex. 1761 Feb. 3
Griffith, John, Salem, and Mary White, Burlington. 1740 Aug. 7
Grieg, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Copperthwaite. 1778 Dec. 14
Griscom, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Rebecca George. 1741 Feb. 6
Griswolf, Joseph, Middlesex, and Matilda Clark. 1778 Mar. 31
Groff, Garret, Salem, and Amy Stratton, Burlington. 1764 Nov. 15
Groff, John, Gloucester, and Keziah Treadway. 1773 July 17
Groff, Richard, Gloucester, and Hedy Reed. 1779 Jan. 18
Groom, Moses, Middlesex, and Mary Brown, Middlesex. 1765 Feb. 7
Grover, James, Jr., Monmouth, and Lydia Bowne, Monmouth. 1752 Nov. 29
Grover, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Robins. 1773 Dec. 20
Grover, Joseph, Monmouth, and Theodosia Brown, Monmouth. 1742 Mar. 4
Grover, Silvanns, Middletown, and Valeria Tilton, Middletown. 1757 Dec. 1
Grabb, Adam, Gloucester, and Lydia Robnett. 1773 April 12
Grufthy, John, Gloucester, and Susannah Young, Gloucester. 1754 June 29
Guest, Henry, and Ruth Bong, Middlesex. 1748 Dec. 19
Guest, Henry, Gloucester, and Jane Simkins, Salem. 1775 Sept. 15
Guest, John, Bergen, and Sarah Van Emsburgh. 1740 Jan. 6
Guest, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Jordan. 1767 Oct. 14
Guest, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Vanneman. 1773 Dec. 24
Guest, Lewis, New Brunswick, and Neeltje Van Cleve, New Brunswick. 1743 June 27
Guest, Lewis, Monmouth, and Jane Lawrence. 1747 May 5
Guest, William, Gloucester, and Christian Archad. 1735 Feb. 1
Guest, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Lurich, Gloucester. 1764 Mar. 12
Guest, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Esther Ayres. 1771 Nov. 19
Guerrat, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Burgess, Burlington. 1765 July 4
Guilid, John, Hunterdon, and Abigail Howell. 1780 Dec. 29
Guinnop, John, Burlington, and Anne Britain, Monmouth. 1749 May 24
Gulick, Abraham, Somerset, and Anne Rider. 1750 Feb. 11
Gulick, Abraham, Somerset, and Ayllie Probusco. 1781 Mar. 3
Gulick, Hendrick, Hunterdon, and Mary Williamson. 1754 Sept. 26
Gulick, Joachim, Somerset, and Rebecca Emans, Middlesex. 1751 Nov. 30
Gulick, John, Somerset, and Elizabeth Demott. 1778 Dec. 31
Gulick, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Vandike. 1780 Nov. 10
# MARRIAGE LICENSES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gurnal, William, Salem, and Susannah Huller</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>May 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyont, David, Bristol, Pa., and Margaret Gilmore</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Nov. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwin, John, Trenton, and Keziah Olden</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Aug. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwinniness, John, Morris, and Rachel Brung, Essex</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Feb. 28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### FEMALES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gach, Anne, Woodbridge, and Isaac Donham, Woodbridge</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Aug. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gach, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Elisha Inslee, Woodbridge</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Aug. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gach, Esther, Woodbridge, and Jacob Shotwell, Woodbridge</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>April 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gach, Martha, Woodbridge, and Samuel Randol, Woodbridge</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Oct. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gach, Mary, Woodbridge, and James Eddey, Woodbridge</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>May 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gach, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Nathaniel Pike, Woodbridge</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Sept. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaidlen, Elizabeth, Woolwich, and Henry Weever, Woolwich</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Mar. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale, Dinah, and John Stamton, Burlington</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>Oct. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale, Katherine, Little Egg H'b'r, and John Sheene, Little Egg H'b'r</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Mar. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale, Margaret, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Thornton, Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1729</td>
<td>Dec. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale, Mary, Burlington, and Abell Gale, Burlington</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>May 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale, Sarah, and Benjamin Stackhouse, Bristol</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Nov. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, Eliner, Burlington, and Richard Singleton, Burlington</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Sept. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallhaughn, Ann, and Charles Hamilton, Salem</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Aug. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallisby, Ruth, Cumberland, and Ephraim Brick, Cumberland</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Mar. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galligher, Catharine, and Oliver Paterson, Somerset</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Feb. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandy, Deborah, Gloucester, and Reubin Ireland, Gloucester</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Dec. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandy, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Hugh Hathorn, Cape May</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Aug. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandy, Mary, Gloucester, and Thomas Lee, Gloucester</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Mar. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandy, Rhoda, Cape May, and John Bartson, Cape May</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Nov. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandy, Susannah, and Gabriel Reagain, Cape May</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>July 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganneau, Jane, Hunterdon, and Alexander Vanpelt, Somerset</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>May 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganno, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Abraham Pettinger, Somerset</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>Oct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gano, Elizabeth, and Garret Naties, Middlesex</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Mar. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gansevoort, Garretie, and John D'Wandelaer, Jr.</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Mar. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gant, Catherine, Monmouth, and Thomas Chamberlain, Monmouth</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>May 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gant, Caty, and Hezekiah Steelman, Egg Harbour</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>April 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gant, Mary, Monmouth, and John Chamberlain, Monmouth</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Dec. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garabramts, Catherine, and Hendricus Kuyper, Bergen</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>May 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gard, Mary, and Job Ellis, Burlington</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Mar. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardener, Hellemah, Salem, and Thomas Taylor, Salem</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Aug. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, Sarah, and Joseph McCully, Burlington</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Mar. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, Rebecca, and George Kindall, Burlington</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Dec. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, Bathsheba, Burlington, and Timothy Thomas, Burlington</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Aug. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, Hannah, and Samuel Steckton, Burlington</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>June 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, Sarah, and Abraham Perkins, Burlington</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Dec. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, Catharine, Middlesex, and James Oldden, Middlesex</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>April 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, Elizabeth, and Moses Warner, Evesham</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Feb. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, Hannah, and Adam Chew, Gloucester</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Oct. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, Jane, and James Morrow, Sussex</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Nov. 13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gardner, Mary, and John Stockton, Burlington. 1777 Oct. 11
Garis, Bloomey, and Denmore Bevis, Little Egg Harbour. 1784 Feb. 21
Garitson, Martha, and Samuel Oram, Cape May. 1778 Nov. 16
Garner, Phebe, and Jacob Matthews, Gloucester. 1772 Feb. 25
Garrabrant, Jane, and Cornelius Best, Hunterdon. 1784 Dec. 15
Garrason, Rachael, Salem, and John Ellwell, Salem. 1727 Mar. 24
Garrebrunce, Freynutje, Bergen, and Joost Meebe, Orange Co., N. Y. 1769 Mar. 18
Garretse, Frontie, Bergen, and Jacob Van Winkle. 1719 Dec. 6
Garretson, Hannah, Salem, and John Loper, Salem. 1757 Dec. 10
Garretson, Mary, Middletown, and Elias Bailey. 1759 Feb. 8
Garretson, Mary, and Hugh Holmes, Cape May. 1760 Sept. 7
Garretson, Phebe, and Joseph Golding, Cape May. 1760 Sept. 10
Garretson, Sarah, Somerset, and Acleys Vanarsdalen, Somerset. 1747 Mar. 22
Garrabrant, Jane, and John Vanborne, Bergen. 1785 Mar. 24
Garrison, Amy, Cumberland, and Benjamin Lapton, Cumberland. 1761 Aug. 25
Garrison, Barbara, and John Voorhees, Somerset. 1778 Mar. 21
Garrison, Catherine, and William Ker, Middlesex. 1770 Oct. 5
Garrison, Damaris, Cumberland, and Jonathan Barnes, Cumberland. 1761 Mar. 24
Garrison, Esther, and Daniel Hand, Cape May. 1774 Oct. 8
Garrison, Hannah, Cumberland, and William Hand, Cape May. 1775 Nov. 17
Garrison, Jane, and Garrabrant Van Houten. 1791 Jan. 18
Garrison, Maria D., New York, and Samuel Reid, Freehold. 1775 Dec. 29
Garrison, Phebe, Stow Creek, and Abraham Vanwincle, Stow Creek. 1774 Mar. 9
Garrison, Phebe, and Thomas Vickery, Lower Penns Neck. 1780 Feb. 11
Garrison, Rebekah, and Samuel McClintock, Cumberland. 1779 Jan. 12
Garrison, Rebecca, and William Williams, Pennsylvania. 1782 Nov. 3
Garrison, Roda, and Stephen Lapton, Cumberland. 1778 Oct. 21
Garrison, Sarah, Amwell, and John Sutphin, Amwell. 1773 Dec. 31
Garrise, Catharine, and Hendrick Kip, Bergen. 1790 Nov. 22
Garritson, Jerusha, and Richard Shaw, Cape May. 1764 June 19
Garritson, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Kelsey, Hunterdon. 1774 Aug. 16
Garvey, Susannah, and Samuel Gaskill, Burlington. 1784 Jan. 6
Garwood, Ann, Burlington, and John Hopper, Gloucester. 1737 Dec. 5
Garwood, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Delatush, Burlington. 1759 April 18
Garwood, Grace, Burlington, and Joseph Bowker, Burlington. 1746 May 15
Garwood, Jane, Evesham, and John Pickett, Evesham. 1750 July 12
Garwood, Lydia, Burlington, and James Milton, Burlington. 1761 Aug. 1
Garwood, Martha, Burlington, and Jonathan Davis, Chester, Pa. 1783 Mar. 17
Garwood, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Jones, Burlington. 1775 April 18
Garwood, Mary, Burlington, and Barzillai Scott, Burlington. 1776 May 7
Garwood, Persilla, and John Wright, Burlington. 1772 April 4
Garwood, Rebecca, and Joseph Atkinson, Burlington. 1780 Dec. 20
Garwood, Rosemond, Burlington, and Samuel Heulings, Burlington. 1763 June 22
Garwood, Ruth, and Thomas Kemble, Burlington. 1772 Mar. 5
Garwood, Sarah, Burlington, and Richard Eayre, Burlington. 1732 Dec. 1
Garwood, Sarah, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington. 1754 Mar. 5
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Garwood, Susannah, Burlington, and John Brooks, Burlington...... 1781 Sept. 7
Garwood, Tabitha, Evesham, and Walter Reeves, Evesham........ 1785 Feb. 9
Gaskill, Abigail, and Joseph Richardson, Burlington.............. 1788 Feb. 15
Gaskill, Amy, and David Loofbourrow, Burlington.................. 1779 Nov. 29
Gaskill, Charity, Northampton, and William Garwood, Burlington . 1766 May 17
Gaskill, Beulah, and William Mann, Mount Holly...................... 1784 Nov. 3
Gaskill, Hannah, Burlington, and Adam Forke, Burlington........... 1749 Aug. 25
Gaskill, Hannah, and Isaac Thackray, Gloucester.................... 1783 Mar. 11
Gaskill, Hope, Gloucester, and James Cattell, Gloucester........... 1763 June 27
Gaskill, Hope, and John Wills, Burlington.......................... 1778 Mar. 4
Gaskill, Keziah, Springfield, and Beriah Taylor, Springfield...... 1767 Mar. 12
Gaskill, Lavina, and Stephen Gaskill, Burlington.................... 1748 Jan. 30
Gaskill, Martha, Burlington, and Josiah Gaskill, Burlington....... 1769 Jan. 9
Gaskill, Martha, Burlington, and John Fort, Jr., Burlington........ 1779 July 5
Gaskill, Mary, and Joseph Carter, Burlington....................... 1757 Jan. 2
Gaskill, Mary, New Hanover, and Zuchariah Clevinger, New Hanover. 1778 Nov. 9
Gaskill, Provided, Burlington, and Samuel Shinn, Burlington........ 1737 July 4
Gaskill, Rachel, Burlington, and Abraham Merrit, Burlington....... 1737 Sept. 28
Gaskill, Rhoda, Burlington, and Laban Bowker, Burlington.......... 1784 Feb. 24
Gaskill, Sarah, Burlington, and John Bennett, Burlington.......... 1772 May 30
Gaskill, Susannah, Burlington, and Joseph Grant, Burlington....... 1770 Dec. 22
Gaskill, Theophilus, and James Rogers, Burlington.................. 1786 Oct. 10
Gaskin, Elizabeth, and Thomas Walker, Evesham..................... 1783 Aug. 8
Gaston, Atheliah, and Ephraim Fithian, Cumberland.................. 1780 Sept. 4
Gaston, Prosilla, Somerset, and Daniel McCain, Somerset........... 1771 Sept. 24
Gaston, Margaret, Somerset, and Thomas Moffat, Middlesex.......... 1750 Nov. 8
Gathins, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and James Baldwin, Bucks, Pa..... 1751 June 24
Gaunt, Hannah, and James Gale, Little Egg Harbour.................. 1784 Mar. 3
Gaunt, Jane, Philadelphia, and Henry Richards, Philadelphia...... 1762 Feb. 4
Gayard, Ann, Gloucester, and John Dilkes, Gloucester.............. 1750 Aug. 30
Gayard, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Jones, Gloucester............. 1728 July 29
Gayhull, Deborah, Middletown, and George Thompson, Middletown.... 1753 Aug. 1
Gearhart, Elizabeth, and Jacob Depay, Hunterdon.................... 1784 Jan. 15
Gibbles, Abigail, Woodbridge, and Robert Curlile, Reading Town.... 1757 April 26
Ginkins, Hannah, Gloucester, and James Ord, Cumberland............ 1754 Oct. 30
George, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and John Basley, Philadelphia.... 1738 Mar. 24
George, Rebecca, and Samuel Griscom...................... 1741 Feb. 6
Germain, Mary, Gloucester, and John Dennis, Gloucester............. 1731 Jan. 7
Gerrard, Mary, Gloucester, and Samuel Kaign, Gloucester............. 1768 Jan. 8
Gerrard, Sarah, Gloucester, and Samuel Bain, Gloucester............. 1739 May 26
Gerrard, Sarah, Gloucester, and Michael Dawson, Sussex............. 1763 June 22
Gerritson, Anne, and Dul Van Wincle, Essex......................... 1751 June 15
Gevison, Lydia, and John Gevison, Burlington....................... 1759 Feb. 3
Gebbins, Margaret, Great Egg Harbour, and Peter Scull, Gt. Egg Hr. 1762 Nov. 10
Gibbins, Sarah, Burlington, and James Vaughan, Burlington......... 1765 June 27
Gibbon, Anne, Salem, and Edmond Wetherby.......................... 1769 Oct. 3
Gibbon, Esther, and Benjamin Holmes, Salem .......................... 1778 Oct. 28
Gibbon, Hannah, and Aulay McCalla, Cumberland......................1787 April 9
Gibbons, Mary, Middlesex, and Henry White, Middlesex ...............1762 June 12
Gibbons, Rachael, and James Hulse, Burlington .......................1769 May 13
Gibbons, Rebeckah, Monmouth, and James Vahan, Monmouth.............1739 Feb. 14
Gibbs, Anna, Burlington, and John Foster, Burlington .................1776 May 27
Gibbs, Elizabeth, and Joseph Devenport, Burlington ...................1757 May 11
Gibbs, Hannah, Burlington, and Raworth Beck, Burlington .......... 1743 April 8
Gibbs, Mary, Burlington, and William Black, Burlington ..............1754 Aug. 14
Gibbs, Mary, Burlington, and Elijah Field, Burlington ...............1771 Jan. 28
Gibbs, Mary, Burlington, and John Folwell, Burlington ...............1771 Sept. 13
Gibbs, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hutchin, Burlington .............1742 Nov. 9
Gibson, Hannah, Monmouth, and John Henry, Burlington ................ 1764 Jan. 6
Giberson, Hannah, Monmouth, and John Everingham, Monmouth .........1761 July 11
Giberson, Hannah, and Lewis Chapman, Burlington .....................1777 April 16
Giberson, Jamima, Monmouth, and Fuller Horner, Monmouth .......... 1762 Jan. 13
Giberson, Mary, and John Harrison, Monmouth ........................ 1759 Sept. 21
Giberson, Miribah, and Thomas Robins, Monmouth ......................1758 Oct. 9
Gibeson, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and William Preston, Shrewsbury ...1767 April 11
Gibeson, Lydia, and John George Boody, Gloucester ...................1773 Jan. 4
Gibson, Mary, Monmouth, and Zachariah Robins, Monmouth .............1769 April 20
Gibson, Ann, and Thomas Ashbrook, Gloucester .........................1779 Feb. 4
Gibson, Elizabeth, and Robert Sparks, Gloucester .....................1783 Nov. 24
Gibson,jemmy, Perth Amboy, and John Richardson, Perth Amboy .......1763 Oct. 28
Gibson, Mary, Gloucester, and James Hanesey, Gloucester .......... 1754 Mar. 23
Gibson, Sarah, Burlington, and John Earick, Burlington ..............1756 Sept. 15
Giddeman, Christian, New Brunswick, and Gideon DeCamp, Middlesex 1750 Nov. 3
Giddeman, Lena, New Brunswick, and Cornelius Tea, New Brunswick ...1750 Dec. 19
Giffer, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Leeds, Gloucester ...........1700 May 12
Giffing, Margaret, and Joseph Price, Hunterdon .......................1756 Jan. 26
Gifford, Anney, Monmouth, and Nathan Davis, Monmouth ...............1761 Jan. 20
Gifford, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Newbury, Monmouth .........1748 Oct. 29
Gifford, Elizabeth, and John Tilton, Shrewsbury ........................1766 July 23
Gifford, Esther, Monmouth, and Daniel Littleton Ketcham, Monmouth 1760 July 14
Gifford, Hannah, Monmouth, and Stephen Frazer, Monmouth .............1765 May 16
Gifford, Hannah, and Joseph Bartlett, Monmouth .......................1766 April 5
Gifford, Hester, Monmouth, and Thomas Matthews, Monmouth .......... 1743 Sept. 6
Gifford, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Martin, Monmouth ..............1760 Feb. 5
Gifford, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Thompson, Rhode Island .......1743 Nov. 26
Gifford, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Henry Dalley, Middlesex ......... 1739 Nov. 9
Gifford, Zelpha, Monmouth, and Joseph Burdge, Monmouth ..............1765 Jan. 21
Gifford, Zilpha, Monmouth, and William Lea, Monmouth .................1763 June 1
Gilbert, Edith, and Andrew Gilkinson, Shamong, Pa. .................1776 Nov. 26
Gilbert, Hannah, and Samuel Ellis, Gloucester .........................1772 Oct. 31
Gilbert, Mary, Mansfield, and Joseph Everingham, Mansfield .........1751 April 19
Gilbert, Temperance, Perth Amboy, and Jonathan Nisbett .......... 1741 July 9
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Goff, Esther, Gloucester, and John Gray, Gloucester............. 1739 Feb. 8
Gildersleeves, Hannah, Morris, and John Brees, Jr., Somerset.... 1769 Jan. 30
Gile, Hannah, Northampton, and Samuel Budd, Burlington........ 1766 April 14
Gill, Cathrina, and Peter Bilderback, Salem...................... 1756 April 15
Gill, Christiana, and Jechonias Wood, Pilesgrove................ 1772 July 4
Gill, Elizabeth, and Jacob Burroughs, Gloucester................. 1775 Mar. 6
Gillam, Ann, and Joseph Indecott, Burlington..................... 1736 May 12
Gillet, Sarah, Morris, and William Throckmorton, Morris........ 1759 Dec. 15
Gillingham, Grace, and Moses Wright, Alloways Creek............. 1768 Oct. 20
Gillingham, Margaret, Alloways Creek, and James Suethen, CambTld 1766 Sept. 29
Gilljohnson, Ann, Penns Neck, and Abraham Philipot, Penns Neck... 1761 Oct. 29
Gillman, Letitia, Cumberland, and David Platts, Cumberland...... 1763 Jan. 4
Gillman, Rachell, Cumberland, and Job Shepherd, Cumberland..... 1765 May 18
Gillum, Anne, Burlington, and Robert Hill, Burlington........... 1749 Nov. 1
Gillum, Grace, Springfield, and John Norton, Springfield......... 1749 Ang. 29
Gilman, Sarah, and William Gilman...................... 1743 June 14
Gilman, Susannah, and Bargin Ayers, Salem....................... 1754 May 28
Gilmer, Mary, Huntendon, and Joseph Hunter, Burlington........ 1764 Sept. 15
 Gilmore, Margaret, and David Guyout, Bristol, Pa................. 1779 Nov. 2
Girlee, Elisabeth, Gloucester, and David Trueman, Gloucester.... 1730 Oct. 19
Girt, Catherine, and Frederick Hartsough, Somerset.............. 1779 Mar. 30
Given, Esther, Burlington, and Richard Bowker, Burlington....... 1750 Sept. 26
Gland, Ruth, Cumberland, and Thomas Galping, Cumberland.......... 1749 Jan. 15
Glassby, Ann, Burlington, and Lot Bowker, Burlington............ 1777 May 12
Glaspey, Rebecca, Cumberland, and Samuel Bowen, Cumberland...... 1771 Oct. 30
Glaspy, Mary, Staten Island, and Israel Hilton, Staten Island... 1745 Jan. 31
Glass, Margaret, Burlington, and John Dyer, Burlington.......... 1730 July 28
Godden, Elizabeth, Newark, and John Johnson, New York.......... 1748 Dec. 2
Godfrey, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Peter Corson, Cape May......... 1763 July 20
Godfrey, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Waterman, Burlington....... 1727 April 12
Godfrey, Tabitha, and Elijah Garretson, Cape May.................. 1777 May 6
Godfrey, Prissiliah, and Enoch Smith, Cape May.................... 1780 Sept. 5
Godown, Katharine, Amwell, and Albarunt Ringo..................... 1745 Sept. 19
Godown, Katharine, Amwell, and Daniel Thatcher, Amwell......... 1771 April 27
Godwin, Margaret, and Abraham Vanderbeck.......................... 1779 Ang. 15
Godwin, Mary, and Thomas Chapple.................................. 1779 June 24
Goehens, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Henry Zabriski, Bergen........... 1767 Aug. 20
Goetschius, Helena, and John Van Dalsem, Tappan.................. 1784 Sept. 21
Goetschius, Hester, Hackensack, and Jacob Van Saan, Hackensack... 1760 Dec. 9
Goff, Hannah, Cape May, and Israel Cresse, Cape May............. 1761 Nov. 30
Goff, Hannah, Cape May, and Thomas Shaw, Cape May................. 1770 July 5
Goff, Presila, Cape May, and Daniel Hildreth, Cape May........... 1761 May 2
Goff, Mary, Cumberland, and John Corson, Jr., Cape May........... 1761 Dec. 19
Goff, Rebeckah, and Hance Peterson, Cape May...................... 1773 July 21
Goff, Rhoda, Cape May, and Zebulon Cresse, Cape May.............. 1764 Sept. 14
Gofogy, Jane, Burlington, and John Reid, Burlington............. 1764 April 4
Goggin, Mary, and Joseph Vanschuyver, Cumberland .......................... 1779 June 28
Goeheen, Mary, and George Hicks, Bucks, Pa. .................................. 1763 Oct. 11
Gold, Martha, Woodbridge, and Enos Ayers, Woodbridge ....................... 1749 May 8
Golden, Mary, and Noah Girttison, Cape May ..................................... 1737 Nov. 1
Golden, Mary, Middletown, and Harmom Snyder, Middletown ................... 1767 Sept. 24
Golden, Mary, and John Snook, Hunterdon ........................................ 1783 Feb. 5
Golden, Sarah, Cape May, and Ephraim Kent, Cape May ........................ 1774 May 13
Golden, Sarah, and William Jewell, Hunterdon .................................. 1782 Oct. 29
Golder, Mary, Monmouth, and Rodele Schenck, Monmouth ........................ 1749 June 21
Goldin, Deborah, and Ezekiel Hand, Cape May .................................... 1737 Dec. 12
Goldin, Jane, and John Camp, Gloucester ......................................... 1780 Oct. 31
Goldin, Rebecca, and Seth Wheldin, Maurice River ................................ 1776 Nov. 4
Goldin, Sarah, and James Garretson, Cape May ................................... 1760 April 28
Golding, Mary, Cape May, and Thomas Daniels, Cape May ........................ 1740 July 2
Goldy, Elizabeth, and Samuel Parker, Burlington ................................. 1741 May 11
Goldly, Margaret, and Hezekiah Morton, Burlington ............................. 1781 Feb. 4
Goldy, Sarah, Burlington, and Jonathan Haines, Burlington ................... 1775 Nov. 17
Gollachar, Jane, Cape May, and John Alexander, Cape May ........................ 1768 Dec. 20
Gombauid, Ann Frances, Monmouth, and Leonard Cuttng, New York ............. 1771 Sept. 21
Gombould, Magdelon, Monmouth, and Joseph Leonard, Monmouth ................ 1766 Sept. 11
Gomer, Margaret, and John McMurtry, Somerset ................................ 1781 Jan. 26
Goodwin, Mary, and Thomas Hancock, Salem ....................................... 1775 Oct. 31
Gorden, Mary, and Reuben Runyon, Hunterdon .................................... 1767 Dec. 24
Gordon, Ann, and Ichabod Compton, Monmouth ................................... 1773 Aug. 20
Gordon, Anne, Middlesex, and John Van Kirk, Middlesex ........................ 1750 Sept. 27
Gordon, Betsey, and Resolve Waldron, Bergen .................................... 1782 Jan. 27
Gordon, Cattron, and James Stevenson, Middlesex ................................ 1779 April 24
Gordon, Elizabeth, and Henry Shaw, Upper Freehold .............................. 1768 Dec. 21
Gordon, Epenetus, Perth Amboy, and John Sorier, Somerset ..................... 1753 Dec. 24
Gordon, Lidia, Monmouth, and George Forman, Somerset ........................ 1753 Nov. 7
Gordon, Lydia, Monmouth, and Timothy Loyd, Jr., Monmouth ...................... 1740 Aug. 6
Gordon, Lydia, and David Mortman, Middlesex .................................... 1770 Jan. 10
Gordon, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Yamatan, Monmouth ........................ 1744 Dec. 31
Gordon, Mary, Middlesex, and John Brown, Burlington .......................... 1729 July 9
Gordon, Patience, and John Walton, Crosswicks ................................ 1778 Sept. 5
Gordon, Susannah, and William Collins, New Jersey ................................ 1778 May 21
Gosling, Mary, Burlington, and John Indicott, Burlington ........................ 1728 Mar. 22
Gosling, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Woolston, Burlington .................... 1759 Feb. 27
Gottier, Mary, Philadelphia, and Henry Drinker, Philadelphia .................. 1731 Nov. 26
Gottier, Elizabeth, and John Tomkins, Chester, Pa. ................................ 1733 April 11
Gouger, Jean, and Jacob Pluny, Amwell ........................................... 1780 Jan. 26
Gould, Hester, and Ebenezer Gaskell, Burlington .................................. 1769 Jan. 14
Gould, Mary, Freehold, and John Tice, Freehold ................................ 1758 Oct. 17
Gouveineur, Gertrude, and Peter Kemble, Jr., Morris ............................ 1784 June 5
Gouverneur, Eleanor, Readingtown, and Jasper Smith, Amwell .................... 1765 Oct. 25

1 Godwin.
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Governeur, Hannah, Sussex, and Charles Ogden, Sussex...............1779 July 23
Grace, Elnor, Maurice River, and Benjamin Parker, Maurice River...1775 Feb. 4
Graft, Hannah, Amwell, and John Runkel, Lebanon ...................1775 Dec. 2
Grafton, Catherine, Salem, and William Miller, Salem.............1761 Aug. 15
Graham, Anne, Somerset, and Daniel McKewen, Somerset.............1744 Dec. 7
Graham, Mary, Monmouth, and James McCrea, Monmouth..............1740 April 8
Graisbury, Abigail, and John Branson, Gloucester ..................1788 Nov. 18
Graisbury, Mary, Gloucester, and John Franklin, Gloucester ......1743 June 22
Grandin, Mary, and Cornelius Clark, Monmouth......................1769 Jan. 13
Grandin, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Vought, Hunterdon ..........1772 Nov. 21
Grandin, Sarah, Roxbury, and John Wuerts, Tewkesbury ..........1773 June 8
Grant, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and John Church, Philadelphia...1730 Mar. 18
Grant, Rachel, Monmouth, and Aaron Inman, Monmouth ..............1747 June 1
Grant, Rachel, Burlington, and Absalom Ewan, Burlington.........1764 July 1
Grant, Rachel, Burlington, and Joseph Gaskill, Burlington........1767 Aug. 4
Grant, Sarah, Monmouth, and Stephen Simons, Monmouth ..........1756 Dec. 29
Grapevine, Catherine, and John Crockett, Burlington .............1779 Sept. 20
Gravat, Martha, Freehold, and Samuel Runyon, Freehold ..........1752 Oct. 23
Graves, Mary, Salem, and John Garrison, Salem ....................1768 Feb. 22
Graves, Prudence, Salem, and Daniel Long, Salem .................1768 Oct. 6
Gray, Ann, Hunterdon, and William Pierson, Hunterdon ..........1763 Oct. 1
Gray, Rachel, Woolwich, and John White, Woolwich ...............1781 Sept. 11
Grauser, Ann Olive, Pennsylvania, and John Farmer, Bristol, Pa..1732 Aug. 29
Greeley, Eunice, Cape May, and Job Sommers, Gloucester ..........1732 Jan. 2
Green, Ann, Salem, and Charles Hopkins, Salem ....................1736 June 12
Green, Ann, Hunterdon, and Joshua Updike, Hunterdon ............1738 July 15
Green, Ann, and Simon Lamberson, Middlesex Co. ..................1745 Oct. 14
Green, Charity, Shrewsbury, and Thomas White, Shrewsbury .......1758 Dec. 18
Green, Elizabeth, and John Clark, Burlington .....................1747 Dec. 22
Green, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Asher Cook, Monmouth ..........1764 Mar. 31
Green, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and John Hillier, Burlington ...1772 Jan. 9
Green, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jonathan Southwick, Burlington 1772 Aug. 20
Green, Elizabeth, Evesham, and William Sharp, Evesham ............1776 May 22
Green, Elizabeth, Evesham, and Job Sharp, Evesham ...............1784 Dec. 5
Green, Eunice, Cape May, and Job Sommers, Gloucester .............1732 Jan. 2
Green, Hester, and Thomas Hancock, Burlington ....................1788 April 3
Green, Jane, Burlington, and Joseph Sharp, Burlington ............1774 Aug. 8
Green, Katherine, and Isaac Stelle, Middlesex .....................1780 Jan. 5
Green, Marah, Shrewsbury, and William Pearce, Shrewsbury .......1755 July 11
Green, Margaret, and Richard Gosling, Bucks, Pa. .................1777 Mar. 29
Green, Margaret, and Edmund Whetherby, Salem ....................1784 June 12
Green, Martha, and Samuel Zilley, Northampton ....................1781 Mar. 6
Green, Mary, Evesham, and Isaac Sharp, Evesham ..................1766 Sept. 23
Green, Rachel, Shrewsbury, and Vincent White, Shrewsbury .......1759 April 4
Green, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Benjamin Jackson, Monmouth .....1760 Dec. 1
Green, Rebecca, Northampton, and Heron Bryan, Burlington ......1761 Nov. 28
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Green, Sarah, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Sarah, Monmouth</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Sarah, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Jan</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Sarah, Henry Shellenburg</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Jan</td>
<td>Bucks, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Sarah, Samuel Moore</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Sept</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg, Catherine, Woodbridge</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg, Ann, Bucks, PA</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Nov</td>
<td>Bucks, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg, Elinor, Burlington</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>Aug</td>
<td>Darbyshire, Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregorey, Jane, Monmouth</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Aug</td>
<td>Babcock, Monmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Christiana</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Sept</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>Jan</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Jan</td>
<td>Salem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Mary Ann</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Rebecca</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Sarah, Middlesex</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Oct</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Martha</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Oct</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Margaret</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Rebecca</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>Nov</td>
<td>Salem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Sarah, Upper</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Oct</td>
<td>Penn's Neck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Martha</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Sept</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Aug</td>
<td>Bucks Co., PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Margaret</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Nov</td>
<td>Elton, Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Sarah</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Aug</td>
<td>Winder, Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Sarah</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Oct</td>
<td>Monday, Middlesex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Martha</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Sept</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griggs, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Aug</td>
<td>Perth Amboy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griggs, Mary</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Nov</td>
<td>Somerset</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griggs, Martha</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>Somerset</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grigs, Sarah</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Oct</td>
<td>New Brunswick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, Martha</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Dec</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, Mary</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Feb</td>
<td>Thomas, Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, Mary</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Oct</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, Rachel</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>Shinn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, Sarah</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Aug</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griscomb, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Nov</td>
<td>Ross, Philadelphia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grono, Sarah</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Jan</td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groom, Ann</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groom, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>Chesterfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groom, Lena</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Sept</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groom, Mary</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>Sept</td>
<td>Danford, Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groom, Susan</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Nov</td>
<td>Morgan, Monmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grosse, Catharine</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Nov</td>
<td>Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grover, Katherine</td>
<td>1743-4</td>
<td>Mar</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grubb, Mary</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>Seth Hill, Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gruber, Margaret</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Aug</td>
<td>Weydeman, Bergen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graff, Sarah</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>Alloways Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauldo, Francis</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Jan</td>
<td>Ford, Morris</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Guljon, Mary, and Alman Thrasher, Philadelphia .................. 1769 Mar. 27
Guest, Ann, and Abraham Beekman, Hunterdon ....................... 1745 Jan. 14
Guest, Mary, Gloucester, and James Avise, Gloucester .............. 1773 May 18
Guest, Sarah, New Brunswick, and William Nilson, Middlesex .......... 1746 Jan. 27
Gnibison, Rachel, and Joshua Homer, Jr., Monmouth .................. 1759 Aug. 15
Gauld, Mary, and John Howell, Trenton ................................... 1778 Jan. 3
Guile, Easter, and John Walling, Jr., Hunterdon ..................... 1768 Jan. 13
Guiles, Masssey, and Jesse Christopher, Hunterdon .................. 1779 Jan. 26
Guillam, Anne, Burlington, and Matthew Willson, Burlington .......... 1728 Sept. 12
Guinn, Naomi, and Joseph Stratton, Evesham ......................... 1765 Jan. 30
Guinnall, Hannah, Evesham, and John Wilkins, Evesham ................. 1761 May 19
Guinnell, Hennah, Burlington, and William Brooks, Burlington ...... 1758 Sept. 26
Gulick, Anne, and Angleburt Hartaugh, Somerset ...................... 1779 Mar. 6
Gulick, Catialint, and Jacobus Wyckof, Long Island ................... 1745 Mar. 25
Gulick, Charity, and David Merrell, Hunterdon ....................... 1777 Aug. 2
Gulick, Eleanor, and Samuel Williamson, Middlesex .................. 1782 Aug. 12
Gulick, Gerrabratic, Somerset, and Cornelius Cornel, Middlesex ...... 1791 June 12
Gulick, Mariti, Somerset, and Nicholas Johnson, Middlesex .......... 1750 Aug. 3
Gulick, Mary, Somerset, and Elbert Hogland, Long Island ............ 1718 June 9
Gurtjea, Mandlina, and Henry Michal, Salem ........................... 1759 Aug. 15
Garton, Elizabeth, and Richard Jones, Trenton ....................... 1779 Sept. 12
Gartricho, Sarah, Bergen, and Hilbrunt Van Lazer, Bergen 1 ......... 1760 Dec. 31
Gatheridge, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joseph Holmes, Gloucester ... 1762 Aug. 2
Guyant, Margaret, and Charles Cappell, Bucks, Pa. ................... 1778 Mar. 3
Gwin, Mary, and Jonathan Ireland, Gloucester ....................... 1777 Dec. 13
Gwinn, Elizabeth, and Mathew McCarty, New Jersey .................... 1760 July 30
Gybertson, Hester, Monmouth, and David Vaughan, Monmouth .......... 1748 April 26
Guye, Catharine, and Michael Tolyn, Gloucester ....................... 1774 Jan. 17

MALES.

Hacket, Philip, Burlington, and Susanna Hartysman, Burlington ...... 1783 Jan. 6
Hacket, David, Salem, and Elizabeth Nickerson ....................... 1779 May 2
Hackney, Edmund, Burlington, and Rachel Ivius ....................... 1789 May 8
Hackney, Thomas, Burlington, and (?) Alberston ....................... 1749 Sept. 19
Hackney, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tomlinson ............... 1788 Apr. 16
Hackney, William, Burlington, and Sarah Ingle, Burlington .......... 1770 Apr. 16
Hudden, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Margaret Bloomfield, Woodbridge .... 1750 July 21
Hudden, Thomas, Jr., Woodbridge, and Annabel Crowell, Woodbridge .... 1738 Nov. 15
Haelderom, Andrie, and Cathrina Terp ................................... 1771 Sept. 14
Hagameen, Aaron, Somerset, and Catharine Voorhis ................... 1779 Feb. 20
Hagaman, Adrian, Hunterdon, and Ann Hall ........................... 1781 Oct. 15
Hageaman, Roellef, Somerset, and Catherine Holmes ................... 1780 Sept. 9
Hageman, Adrian, Jr., Somerset, and Sarah Wyczott, Somerset ....... 1744 May 14

In the records of the Schraalenburgh Reformed (Dutch) Church, Bergen county, is the entry, under date of Dec. 37, 1761, of the marriage of Hillebrand Logier [Lozier], widower, born and living at Schraalenburg, and Sara Gurtrich. y. d., born at Hakkensak.
Hageman, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Cresc Van Brunt. .............. 1766 May 3
Hageman, Denys, Hunterdon, and Prudence Vandike. .............. 1773 April 22
Hageman, James, Somerset, and Anne Skillman ..................... 1778 Aug. 13
Hagerman, Adrian, Hunterdon, and Margaret Van Vliet, Hunterdon. 1772 Feb. 28
Haight, John, Middlesex, and Mary Van Kirk. ...................... 1773 Jan. 23
Haines, Aaron, Gloucester, and Priscilla Collins .................. 1772 Nov. 24
Haines, Aaron, Burlington, and Anne Eyres, Burlington .......... 1776 Jan. 14
Haines, Abraham, Burlington, and Hannah Ekestraw ............... 1772 Dec. 28
Haines, Edmund, Burlington, and Charlotte Leed, Burlington ... 1782 Dec. 17
Haines, Enoch, Burlington, and Priscilla Eyre, Burlington .... 1767 April 6
Haines, George, Burlington, and Margaret Lamb, Burlington ... 1731 June 7
Haines, Isaac, Burlington, and Keziah Woolmar ................... 1788 Jan. 15
Haines, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Goldy, Burlington ....... 1775 Nov. 17
Haines, Joseph, Burlington, and Patience Prickett, Burlington .. 1743 Aug. 25
Haines, Joseph, Gloucester, and Anne Jones, Gloucester ... 1748 Sept. 29
Haines, Joseph, Burlington, and Hope Reeves, Burlington ...... 1719 Nov. 2
Haines, Joseph, Elizabeth Town, and Sarah Watkins, Elizabeth Town. 1751 April 16
Haines, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Reeves, Burlington .... 1771 Mar. 19
Haines, Joseph, Gloucester, and Drusilla Middleton ............. 1777 Nov. 21
Haines, Levi, Burlington, and Elizabeth Andrews, Burlington .. 1767 Sept. 7
Haines, Levi, Burlington, and Mary Jenkins, Burlington ...... 1774 Jan. 21
Haines, Moses, Burlington, and Patience Antram ................. 1747 Dec. 11
Haines, Nathan, Burlington, and Rebecca Billinger, Burlington . 1736 May 21
Haines, Robert, Burlington, and Rachel Vinniecomb, Burlington 1766 May 17
Haines, Simeon, Burlington, and Mary Stratton ................... 1766 May 28
Haines, Solomon, Burlington, and Rebecca Sharp, Burlington .. 1749 Oct. 17
Haines, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Mullin, Burlington .. 1761 Oct. 10
Haines, Thomas, Chester, and Mary Cattell, Chester ............. 1766 Nov. 12
Haines, Thomas, Burlington, and Lucretia Pettit, Burlington ... 1767 Nov. 23
Haines, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Conrow ................... 1778 Mar. 23
Haines, William, Burlington, and Mary Earley .................... 1778 Jan. 8
Haines, William, and Lydia Wetherington ......................... 1782 May 24
Hains, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sharp, Burlington ... 1771 June 4
Hains, John, Gloucester, and Mary Leonard, Gloucester ......... 1771 Sept. 14
Hair, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Randall ..................... 1768 Aug. 19
Halenbeck, Jacob, and Sindy Foord ............................... 1792 Mar. 16
Haley, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Mauris ................. 1786 Mar. 7
Haley, John, Burlington, and Abigail Marice, Burlington ....... 1782 Mar. 7
Hall, Abner, Cumberland, and Sarah Shepherd, Cumberland .... 1774 Aug. 15
Hall, Clement, Salem, and Margaret Morris, Salem .............. 1745 Feb. 10
Hall, Daniel, Monmouth, and Johannah Hyer, Monmouth ........... 1746 Dec. 3
Hall, Edward, Somerset, and Catherine Cock, Somerset .......... 1744 Oct. 22
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>License Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Francis</td>
<td>Burlington, and Naomi</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, George</td>
<td>Somerset, and Nelly</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, George</td>
<td>Cumberland, and Ann</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, H-zekiah</td>
<td>Middlesex, and Mary</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, James</td>
<td>Burlington, and Elizabeth</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, John</td>
<td>Salem, and Ann Johnson</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, John</td>
<td>Somerset, and Catherine</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, John</td>
<td>Burlington, and Rachel</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Richard</td>
<td>Somerset, and Elizabeth</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Samuel</td>
<td>Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Annis</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Samuel</td>
<td>Northampton, and Elizabeth</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halstead, Thomas</td>
<td>Salem, and Martha</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsted, Daniel</td>
<td>Monmouth, and Sarah</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsted, Josiah</td>
<td>Monmouth, and Zilpha</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsted, Josiah</td>
<td>Monmouth, and Anna</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsted, Josiah</td>
<td>Monmouth, and Lily</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsted, Timothy</td>
<td>Monmouth, and Elizabeth</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsted, Daniel</td>
<td>Salem, and Martha</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ham, Anthony</td>
<td>Middlesex, and Ann</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Benjamin</td>
<td>and Elizabeth</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Arthur</td>
<td>Pittsburg, Pa., and</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Arthur</td>
<td>Gloucester, and Priscilla</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Charles</td>
<td>Salem, and Ann Gallahaughn</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Charles</td>
<td>Somerset, and Mary</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Gustavus</td>
<td>Philadelphia, and Margaret</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, James</td>
<td>Perth Amboy, and Margaret</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, William</td>
<td>Somerset, and Elizabeth</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, William</td>
<td>Salem, and Elizabeth</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammel, Felix</td>
<td>Burlington, and Elizabeth</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammell, James</td>
<td>Burlington, and Sarah</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammell, John</td>
<td>Burlington, and Elizabeth</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammet, John</td>
<td>Gloucester, and Sarah</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammett, George</td>
<td>Burlington, and Rhoda</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammett, John</td>
<td>Gloucester, and Sarah</td>
<td>1715</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammit, John</td>
<td>Burlington, and Rachel</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammert, Abraham</td>
<td>Gloucester, and Mary</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammitt, Elias</td>
<td>Burlington, and Anna</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammitt, George</td>
<td>Gloucester, and Hannah</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton, Edward</td>
<td>Gloucester, and Sarah</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Hampton, John, Gloucester, and Ann Devall, Salem .................. 1736 Jan. 12
Hampton, John, Monmouth, and Lidy Hankinson, Monmouth .......... 1761 Mar. 9
Hampton, John Thomas, Salem, and Marcy Harris, Salem .......... 1771 Jan. 1
Hampton, John, Gloucester, and Ann Hugg ....................... 1782 Oct. 15
Hampton, Jonathan, Richmond, and Elizabeth Bird, Essex ....... 1740 Feb. 21
Hampton, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Alice Chew, Gloucester ... 1753 Mar. 5
Hampton, William, Salem, and Barbara Forrest, Salem .......... 1763 Dec. 5
Hamton, William, Monmouth, and Gertrude Craige, Monmouth .... 1747 Sept. 30
Hamton, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Bickham, Gloucester ... 1755 July 3
Hance, Arthur, Monmouth, and Catherine Vandevan, Monmouth .... 1755 Mar. 3
Hance, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Catherine Brannin, Monmouth ... 1762 Feb. 6
Hance, David, Monmouth, and Katherine Grover, Monmouth ...... 1743-4 Mar. 8
Hance, George, Middlesex, and Margaret Willson, Middlesex ... 1769 July 3
Hancock, Arnall, Pennsylvania, and Susannah Phillips, Pennsylvania 1727 July 31
Hancock, Daniel, Burlington, and Rhoda Lippincott, Burlington .... 1774 Mar. 1
Hancock, Edward, Burlington, and Sarah English, Burlington .... 1742 Jan. 23
Hancock, Edward, Salem, and Mary Allen ....................... 1757 Dec. 17
Hancock, Edward, Salem, and Rebecca Ward, Salem ............ 1774 Feb. 28
Hancock, Edward, Salem, and Abigail Carpenter .................. 1786 Mar. 7
Hancock, George, Burlington, and Hannah Perkins ............... 1779 Oct. 12
Hancock, Godfrey, Burlington, and Ann Tuly, Burlington ...... 1754 June 25
Hancock, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary English ................. 1782 Feb. 6
Hancock, Joseph, Burlington, and Patience Andrews, Burlington .. 1731 May 2
Hancock, Joseph, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Butcher .......... 1785 April 25
Hancock, Pearson, Burlington, and Meriam Deacon ............. 1770 Sept. 8
Hancock, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Goodwin ..................... 1775 Oct. 31
Hancock, Thomas, Burlington, and Hester Green ................. 1738 April 3
Hancock, Timothy, Burlington, and Rachell Sirman ......... 1684 Nov. 6
Hancock, William, Burlington, and Hester Curtis, Burlington .. 1782 June 5
Hancock, William, and Ellen Kimball .......................... 1735 Oct. 15
Hancock, William, Jr., Salem, and Mabel Chambless ......... 1745 Nov. 28
Hancock, William, Salem, and Sarah Thompson, Salem .... 1765 Oct. 30
Hand, Aaron, Cumberland, and Ann Lowring ................... 1777 May 10
Hand, Abrahad, Cape May, and Esther Eldredge, Cape May .... 1760 Aug. 18
Hand, Abrahad, Middlesex, and Eve Bemnet ................... 1772 Aug. 3
Hand, Daniel, Cape May, and Esther Garrison .................. 1774 Oct. 8
Hand, David, Cape May, and Mary Hand, Cape May ............. 1764 July 2
Hand, David, Cape May, and Martha Yeates, Cape May .......... 1769 May 16
Hand, Elias, Cape May, and Mary Page, Cape May ....... 1762 May 3
Hand, Elijah, Cape May, and Rachel Hand, Cape May ........... 1758 Jan. 24
Hand, Eliha, Cape May, and Experience Smith, Cape May .... 1731 Jan. 22
Hand, Elisa, Cape May, and Lydia Eldridge, Cape May ....... 1736 Aug. 30
Hand, Elisha, Cape May, and Lydia Matthews ............... 1766 Aug. 16
Hand, Elisha, Cape May, and Ruth Taylor, Cape May ...... 1774 Jan. 26
Hand, Ellis, Cape May, and Zilpah Eldridge ............... 1777 July 25
Hand, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Deborah Goldin .......... 1737 Dec. 12
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

173

Hand, Ezra, Cape May, arul Elizabeth Edwards, Cape May
Hand, Ezra, Cape May, and Mary Hand
Hand, George, Cape May, and Sarah Ingram, Cape May
Hand, George, Cape May, and Silvia Mills, Cape May
Hand, George, Cape May, and Naomi Smith
Hand, Henry, Cape May, and Elizabeth Page, Cape May
Hand, Isaac, Cape May, and Marsey Thomson, Cape May
Hand, Jacob, Cape May, and Experience Crowel, Cape May
Hand, Jacob, Cape May, and Patience Foreman.

Hand,
Hand,
Hand,
Hand,
Hand,
Hand,
Hand,
Hand,
Hand,
Hand,
Hand,
Hand,
Hand,
Hand,
Hand,

Jeremiah, Cape May, and Deborah

Hand

Jeremiah, Cape May, and Rachel Crawford, Cape
Jeremiab, Cape May, and Martha Townsend

May

.

Jeremiah, Cape May, and Sarah Townsend,, Cape

May

1772

Jan.

2

1774

Dec.

20

1771

June

3

1773

May

7

1774

Aug.

1

1759

Dec.

26
3

1730

April

1748

June

8

1774

Feb.

22

1734

Mar.

27

.1739

Mar.

17

1763

July

12

1790

Jan.

21

1759 Nov.
Cape May, and Mary Smith, Cape May
1763 Jan.
Cape May, aud Sarah Learning, Cape May
John, Cape May, and Elinor Peterson
1737 Oct.
John, Cape May, aud Mary Buck, Cape May
1769 July
John, Jr., Cape May, aud Sarah Newton, Cape May
1774 May
April
John, Cape May, and Sarah Buck
17
Jonathan, Cape May, aud Rebecca Yates, Cape May
1776 Mar.
Josiah, Cape May, aud Zelika Furman, Cape May
1787 June
Levi, Cape May, aud Zebish Scull, Cape May
1772 May
Levi, Cape May, and Esther Hewit
1774 Nov.
Ludlam, Cape May, and Elizabeth Jenkins
1768 July
Hand, Matthew, Cape May, and Elizabeth Hand, Cape May
1775 Jan.
Haud, Nathan, Cape May, and Hannah Eldrege, Cape May
1742 Mar.
Hand, Neri, Cape May, and Hannah Evans, Cape May
1775 Sept.
Hand, Recompence, Cape May, and Martha Church
1762 Nov.
Hand, Recompence, Cape May, and Achsah Hand
1790 Mar.
Hand, Shamgar, Cape May, and Lydia Smith, Cape May
1761 Sept.
Haud, Shamgar, Cape May, and Priscilla Hildreth, Cape May
1772 Feb.
Hand, Silas, Cape May, and Patience Church, Cape May
1746 Mar.
Hand, Silas, Cape May, and Sarah Crowell, Cape May
1751 April
Hand, Thomas, Cape May, and Jerusha Johnson, Cape May..
1773 May
Hand, William, Cape May, and Catherine Mackey, Cape May
1731 Jan.
Hand, William, Cape May, and Hannah Garrison, Cumberland
1775 Nov.
Handbey, John, Gloucester, and Susannah Tompson, Gloucester
1735 Jan.
Handcock, John, Burlington, and Martha Richardson, Burlington
1739 Jan.
Hanesey, James, Gloucester, aud Mary Gibson, Gloucester
1754 Mar.
Hankerson, Robert, Monmouth, and Sarah Taylor, Monmouth
1734 Jan.
Hankins, Daniel, Middlesex, and Constant Yanvroome
1737 April
Hankins, Isaiah, Burlington, and Mathew Griffy
1771 Sept.
Hankins, John, Burlington, aud Hannah Burden
1778 Oct.
Hankins, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Signet, Burlington
1754 Sept.
Hankins, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary Cleminger, Monmouth.. ...1728 Sept.
Hankins, •William, Jr., Middlesex, and Jane Ireland, Middlesex
1751
Dec.
Jesse,

7

Jesse,

26

.

.

—

29
28
5
17

25
26
10
8
5

31

23
15

15
1

5

27

28
22
19

28
17
13
I

23
8

27
23
23
3

12
2


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hankinson, Aaron, Hunterdon, and Mary Snyder, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hankinson, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Throckmorton, Monmouth</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hankinson, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Lain, Monmouth</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hankinson, Joseph, Jr., Hunterdon, and Hannah Atkinson</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hankinson, Richard, Somerset, and Sarah Veal</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hankinson, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Concklin</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hankinson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Throckmorton</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hankinson, Thomas, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Mackferrel, M'th</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hankinson, William, Monmouth, and Nelly Thompson, Monmouth</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halon, Barnard, and Honor Thompson</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, Preston, Cumberland, and Bathsheba Moore</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, Samuel, Cumberland, and Lydia Sayre, Cumberland</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harberson, Robert, Salem, and Juliana Cursey</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbert, Edward, Gloucester, and Priscilla Wiley</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbert, Francis, Monmouth, and Catherine Craft, Monmouth</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbert, Isaac, Burlington, and Tabitha Bell, Burlington</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbert, Robert, Monmouth, and Joanna Parker, Monmouth</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbutt, Timothy, Monmouth, and Rachel Robins</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harden, Joseph, and Mary Rowen</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardenburgh, Abraham, Ulster, N. Y., and Jane Varick</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardenburgh, Garradius, Ulster, N. Y., and Ann Ryerson, Readington</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, Francis, Monmouth, and Anne McCoy, Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, Ezekiel, and Susannah Clarke</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, Richard, Sussex, and Mary Drum</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, William, Burlington, and Bridget Killday</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardwick, Johannis, and Rachel Sobriske</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, James, Trenton, and Ann Witeraft</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hargrove, John, Burlington, and Catherine Miller, Burlington</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haring, Abraham, Bergen, and Margaret Bogert</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haring, Hendrick, Bergen, and Annatie Banta, Bergen</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haring, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vaninburg</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haring, Peter T., Orange, N. Y., and Regnsee Haring, Orange, N. Y.</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harker, Abel, Burlington, and Damaras Zelley, Burlington</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harker, Edmund, Monmouth, and Rhoda Lippincott, Monmouth</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harker, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Marrow</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harker, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rebecca Evis</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harket, Walter, New Castle, Del., and Margaret Ross, New Castle, Del.</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlenbeck, Isaac, Bergen, and Effie Sloat</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmer, Samuel, Waterford, Elizabeth Hedges, Waterford</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harned, John, Middlesex, and Rachel Allward</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harp, Michael, Salem, and Margaret Moyr, Salem</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harpentine, Henry, Somerset, and Mary Coons, Somerset</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Henry, Philadelphia, and Mary Jackson, Monmouth</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harpin, James, and Sibella Clayton</td>
<td>1699</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrell, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence, Monmouth</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, Edward, Hunterdon, and Jane Kenney, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Harris, Abel, Salem, and Ruth Lewis, Salem................. 1746 June 21
Harris, Daniel, Cumberland, and Martha Ogden, Cumberland 1770 Feb. 28
Harris, Daniel, Cumberland, and Mary Worthington .......... 1784 Nov. 9
Harris, Edmund, Monmouth, and Eleanor Schanck, Monmouth .. 1765 Jan. 2
Harris, Elijah, Piscataway, and Amy Kelly, Woodbridge...... 1757 June 15
Harris, Francis, Burlington, and Rejoice Burge ............. 1774 Oct. 17
Harris, George, Burlington, and Mary Burr, Burlington .... 1774 May 2
Harris, Isaac, Salem, and Anne Moon, Cumberland .......... 1772 Aug. 27
Harris, Jacob, Cumberland, and Rachel Bacon ............... 1780 Feb. 29
Harris, James, Middlesex, and Anne Van Buskirk, Middlesex .. 1748 June 21
Harris, John, Gloucester, and Susanna Searle ............... 1732 Feb. 1
Harris, John, Burlington, and Sarah Eldridge, Burlington ... 1737 Mar. 24
Harris, John, Burlington, and Jemima Ashton ............... 1750 April 25
Harris, Moses, Cumberland, and Phebe Brooks ............... 1779 Nov. 26
Harris, Noah, Cumberland, and Mary Aplen, Gloucester .... 1761 July 23
Harris, Noah, Cumberland, and Sarah Carll ................ 1781 April 18
Harris, Samuel, Cumberland, and Rachel Hood, Cumberland ... 1761 Aug. 25
Harris, William, Burlington, and Sarah Atkinson, Burlington 1731 Jan. 5
Harris, William, Cape May, and Elizabeth Izard, Cumberland .. 1750 Oct. 27
Harris, William, Burlington, and Jane Richardson ........ 1772 Mar. 18
Harris, William, Burlington, and Hannah Wilson .......... 1783 April 9
Harrison, Henry, Monmouth, and Catherine Davies, Monmouth .. 1739 May 1
Harrison, Henry, New Jersey, and Anne Wimans, Somerset .... 1742 May 17
Harrison, John, Monmouth, and Mary Giberson ............ 1759 Sept. 21
Harrison, Joseph, Gloucester, and Anne Clement, Gloucester .. 1749 Sept. 21
Harrison, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Walton, Burlington 1776 Feb. 7
Harrison, Miles, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Sellers, Bucks, Pa. .. 1731 June 22
Harrison, Ossa, Middlesex, and Mary Van Emburgh, Middlesex .. 1748 Oct. 8
Harrison, Richard, Burlington, and Rachel Everingham, Monmouth .. 1796 June 21
Harrison, Richard,Monmouth, and Hannah Wheatcraft, Burlington .. 1763 Oct. 1
Harrison, Richard, Burlington, and Edith Wright, Burlington ... 1765 Aug. 14
Harrison, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Preston, Philadelphia .. 1730 May 30
Harrison, Samuel, Jr., Gloucester, and Keziah Talman, Gloucester .. 1761 April 10
Harrison, William, Gloucester, and Abigail Thorne, Gloucester .. 1759 Mar. 6
Harry, Aubrey, Chester, and Sarah Bonsell ............... 1754 Jan. 14
Hart, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Ege, Hunterdon .... 1774 Nov. 19
Hartwick, George, Middlesex, and Eleanor Marshall, Middlesex .. 1748 Jan. 7
Hart, Henry, Salem, and Elizabeth Russell, Salem .......... 1767 Sept. 29
Hart, Jesse, Hunterdon, and Martha Mattison ............. 1770 Jan. 13
Hart, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Franky Phillips, Hunterdon .... 1764 Mar. 28
Hart, Legg, Monmouth, and Catherine Applegate, Monmouth ... 1757 Dec. 9
Hart, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Stout .......... 1770 May 2
Hart, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Abigail Scudder .......... 1778 Nov. 14
Hart, Noah, Hunterdon, and Rachel McKnight, Monmouth .... 1764 Aug. 17
Hart, Phillip, Hunterdon, and Hannah Palmer .......... 1780 April 16
Hart, Ralph, Hunterdon, and Penelope Anderson .......... 1770 Sept. 5
Hart, Ralph, Trenton, and Hannah Carter. .......... 1780 Dec. 7
Hart, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hart............. 1784 Dec. 14
Hart, Titus, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Scudder......... 1779 Jan. 11
Hartahgh, Angleburt, Somerset, and Anne Gulick. .... 6
Hartley, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Bates, Gloucester .... 1762 April 12
Hartley, Henry, 47th Regt. Foot, Mary Paxton .......... 1773 Sept. 14
Hartley, Hugh, Burlington, and Mary Dackworth, Burlington .... 1740 Dec. 29
Hartman, John, Burlington, and Sarah Radford, Burlington ..... 1761 April 6
Hartman, John, Burlington, and Sabiah Elkinton ...... 1771 April 6
Hartshorne, Eschel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Salter, Burlington ... 1764 Nov. 22
Hartshorne, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Van Emburgh, Monmouth. 1766 Ang. 2
Hartshorne, Robert, Monmouth, and Sarah Salter, Monmouth ...... 1743 Dec. 21
Hartshorne, Samuel W., Burlington, and Ann Mount, Burlington... 1779 May 8
Hartshorne, Thomas, Monmouth, and Marah Smith, Monmouth ... 1754 Jan. 22
Hartshorne, William, Monmouth, and Mary Reid, Monmouth ..... 1741 Dec. 21
Hartsough, Frederick, Somerset, and Catherine Girty...... 1779 Mar. 30
Harvey, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Folwell .......... 1777 Ang. 11
Harvey, Edward, Salem, and Mary Aurey, Salem ........... 1749 May 1
Harvey, Jacob, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allin, Monmouth .... 1767 Nov. 17
Harvey, John, Bucks, Pa., and Esther Brelsford, Middle town .... 1741 May 11
Harvey, Peter, Burlington, and Mary Hancock, Burlington .... 1748 April 8
Harvey, Peter, Monmouth, and Sarah Coerson, Monmouth ... 1767 Nov. 18
Harvey, Robert, Monmouth, and Hannah White, Monmouth .... 1764 Jan. 2
Harvey, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Rachel Merril......... 1784 April 10
Harvey, William, Salem, and Sarah Slape ............... 1771 Dec. 12
Harwood, Eaton, Salem, and Margaret Walker .......... 1768 Feb. 17
Haswell, Edward, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Ball ....... 1768 Mar. 31
Hatcher, William, Pennsylvania, and Anne Vansant, Pennsylvania ... 1727 Nov. 13
Hatfield, George, Philadelphia, and Mary Moses, Philadelphia ... 1739 July 4
Hatthew, Isaac, Morris, and Sarah Young, Morris ....... 1769 Dec. 2
Hathorn, Hugh, Cape May, and Elizabeth Gandy, Cape May .... 1761 Aug. 13
Hatzkinson, John, Philadelphia, and Rachel Allen, Philadelphia .. 1750 June 27
Hatton, Edward, Philadelphia, and Hannah Combien, Philadelphia ... 1731 Sept. 4
Haughawont, Jefferts, Middlesex, and Sarah Aikmön ....... 1747 May 29
Haughawont, Peter, Hunterdon, and Leah Van Camp, Hunterdon ... 1763 Dec. 31
Havens, Aaron, Monmouth, and Mary Devie, Monmouth ..... 1762 Aug. 21
Havens, John, Monmouth, and Anna Davis, Monmouth ....... 1715 Jan. 21
Havens, Joseph, Burlington, and Susannah Vreeland ....... 1757 Sept. 13
Havens, Stephen, Burlington, and Sarah Ellison, Burlington ... 1784 June 1
Haviland, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Catrine Right, Monmouth ... 1751 Dec. 4
Haviland, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Rebecca Stillwell, Monmouth ... 1761 April 9
Haviland, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Martha Crager, Woodbridge ... 1752 Sept. 30
Haviland, Stephen, Monmouth, and Sarah Throckmorton, Monmouth 1748 April 30
Hawk, Jacob, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Clear ............. 1780 Nov. 28
Hawk, Joseph, Burlington, and Margaret McKilley .......... 180 June 5
Hawkins, George, Gloucester, and Jemima Risley, Gloucester .... 1758 July 31
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Hawkins, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Susanna Marpolo, Philadelphia... 1748 July 28
Hawkins, William, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Corker, Bucks, Pa... 1742 Aug. 14
Hawley, Peter, and Charity Jacobus........................................... 1782 June 15
Haws, Alpheus, and Sarah Bruen.............................................. 1779 May 22
Hawthorn, Isaac, Cumberland, and Hannah Smith......................... 1786 May 18
Hay, David, Monmouth, and Margaret Newell................................. 1781 Jan. 16
Hay, Morris, Burlington, and Eleanor Hutton............................... 1758 Sept. 13
Hay, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Therne, Burlington................. 1746 May 29
Hay, William, Monmouth, and Valeriah Titton, Monmouth............... 1764 Mar. 27
Hay, William, Burlington, and Mary Curtin................................ 1770 Aug. 3
Hayburn, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Hopewell, Burlington......... 1781 Dec. 24
Hayes, Jacob, Burlington, and Deborah Westervelt, Burlington......... 1744 Nov. 1
Hayes, James, Gloucester, and Margaret Magloughlin, Gloucester...... 1738 Aug. 2
Hayes, Samuel, Monmouth, and Marah Williams, Monmouth................ 1754 Jan. 12
Hayes, William, Burlington, and Lydia Meyer, Burlington.............. 1740 Dec. 4
Hayes, William, Sussex, and Hanna S. Rathstone......................... 1770 Nov. 17
Hayle, Andrew, Burlington, and Pheby Nichols............................. 1783 June 25
Haynes, John, Salem, and Rebecca Smith, Salem........................... 1745 Nov. 4
Hays, Daniel, Monmouth, and Jeney Van Cleve, Monmouth................ 1763 Jan. 13
Hays, John, Burlington, and Rhody Vaughn................................ 1762 Nov. 19
Hays, Joseph, Cape May, and Lydia Johnson, Cape May................... 1771 Dec. 16
Hays, Michael, Elizabeth Town, and Mary Alston, Rahway................. 1758 May 18
Hays, William, Burlington, and Rebecca Ring............................. 1777 May 13
Haywood, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Fitz Randolph, Monn'th........ 1761 Nov. 13
Hazelton, Abraham, Burlington, and Susannah Burroughs............... 1756 June 7
Hazelton, Henry, Pennsylvania, and Alice Jessop........................ 1779 April 13
Hazelton, Jarvis, Perth Amboy, and Anne Haywood, Perth Amboy......... 1740 Feb. 9
Hazelton, William, Philadelphia, and Miriam Richison, Philadelphia.. 1737 July 9
Hazelton, William, Burlington, and Abigail Wright, Burlington....... 1775 April 22
Hazlett, James, Sussex, and Catharine Commons, Sussex................ 1771 Nov. 21
Hazlit, Samuel, Sussex, and Margaret Hazlet............................. 1777 July 14
Headley, Joshua, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Bidgood, Bucks, Pa............. 1748 Dec. 27
Headley, Solomon, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Salvant, Pennsylvania.... 1761 May 22
Headly, Thomas, New Jersey, and Rebecca Stillwell....................... 1749 June 24
Heard, Elisha, Gloucester, and Mary Lukis, Gloucester................ 1767 Sept. 19
Heard, John, Woodbridge, and Margaret Halden, Woodbridge.............. 1757 Nov. 11
Heard, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, and Mary Ford, Woodbridge.............. 1752 Feb. 14
Heard, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Rutins............................. 1777 Feb. 25
Heathry, Roger, Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Parker, Burlington......... 1727 June 21
Heath, John, Perth Amboy, and Anne Lewis................................. 1746 Feb. 21
Heath, John, Somerset, and Neighomy Lee.................................. 1780 Jan. 5
Heath, Thomas, Middlesex, and Sarah Eddy................................ 1768 Nov. 29
Heaton, James, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Kidd, Bucks, Pa.............. 1776 June 5
Heaton, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Anderson, Bergen.................. 1765 Oct. 30
Heaton, Levi, Cumberland, and Phebe Cook, Cumberland................... 1777 Nov. 19
Heaton, Robert, Burlington, and Ann Horner............................... 1795 Jan. 8
Heaton, Samuel, Cumberland, and Rhoda Terry .......................... 1783 May 12
Heavens, Daniel, and Rebecca Wainright, Burlington .................. 1759 Feb. 1
Heaviland, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Johnston, Monmouth ....... 1763 Ang. 9
Heiden, Marcus, Monmouth, and Margaret Browne, Monmouth ....... 1738 July 27
Heiden, Marcus, Monmouth, and Hester Frost, Monmouth .......... 1779 Mar. 31
Hedger, John, Gloucester, and Ann Sparks, Gloucester .......... 1769 April 25
Hedges, Thomas, Cape May, and Mary Lupton .......................... 1762 Feb. 16
Hedrick, Christopher, Bergen, and Catherine Cooley ............... 1777 April 3
Hegbe, Edward, Gloucester, and Jennina Risley, Gloucester ...... 1738 May 4
Hegeman, Adrian, Somerset, and Francis Wickoff ...................... 1778 May 29
Hegeman, Benjamin, Somerset, and Sarah Saydam ...................... 1773 Nov. 2
Height, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Rodgers ....................... 1778 Aug. 18
Height, Thomas, Middlesex, and Rachel Wilson, Middlesex ....... 1767 Jan. 30
Heister, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Carman, Burlington ...... 1779 Sept. 23
Helm, Robert, Somerset, and Sarah Linn ............................... 1769 Jan. 16
Helmes, Israel, Salem, and Mary Peterson, Salem ................. 1729 Dec. 14
Hemney, Henry, Hunterdon, and Ann Lomason, Hunterdon ........... 1763 Sept. 9
Henary, David, and Mary Rosebrook .................................... 1751 Dec. 9
Hendershot, William, Sussex, and Catherine Hunter, Sussex ....... 1773 Dec. 24
Henderson, John, Monmouth, and Jane Lurid, Monmouth ............ 1761 Jan. 29
Henderson, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Vandervoort, Sussex ..... 1770 Mar. 27
Henderson, James, Somerset, and Sarah Kennedy ..................... 1768 Aug. 17
Henderson, Michael, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Reemer, Somerset 1764 Jan. 24
Henderson, Samuel, Monmouth, and Margaret Rhea, Monmouth ..... 1767 April 20
Hendricks, Abraham, Monmouth, and Mary Wyckoff, Monmouth .... 1754 Dec. 17
Hendricks, Conradt, Monmouth, and Mercy Knott, Monmouth ....... 1763 June 17
Hendricks, John, Monmouth, and Phoebe Smith, Monmouth ........ 1759 Oct. 31
Hendrickson, Abraham, Kings, N. Y., and Anna Van Kirk, Monmouth 1759 May 23
Hendrickson, Albert, Monmouth, and Joanna Mills, Monmouth .... 1755 Jan. 3
Hendrickson, Concudt, Monmouth, and Mary English, Monmouth .... 1759 June 18
Hendrickson, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Thorn ............... 1767 Jan. 28
Hendrickson, Daniel, Middlesex, and Ellenor Vanneter, Monmouth 1758 Nov. 14
Hendrickson, Daniel, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Schenck, Monmouth 1767 Sept. 2
Hendrickson, Garret, Monmouth, and Catherine Denice, Monmouth 1755 Dec. 8
Hendrickson, Hendrick, Middletown, and Sarah Thomson, Middlet'n 1751 April 3
Hendrickson, Hendrick, Monmouth, and Lecy Covinoven, Monmouth 1757 Mar. 7
Hendrickson, Jacob, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Mount, Monmouth ... 1771 May 2
Hendrickson, John, Burlington, and Anne Cox ......................... 1763 Nov. 14
Hendrickson, Tobias, Monmouth, and Rebecca Coward .......... 1762 Mar. 6
Hendrickson, William, New Jersey, and Charity Robinson, Monmouth 1756 Dec. 21
Hendrickson, William, Monmouth, and Mary Douglass .............. 1762 April 22
Hendrickson, William, Monmouth, and Rachel Longstreet, Monmouth 1768 Feb. 22
Hendrixon, John, Gloucester, and Mary Cole, Gloucester .......... 1759 April 2
Hendry, John, Burlington, and Sarah Lovett, Burlington ....... 1764 Nov. 24
Hendry, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Anderson .............. 1785 Mar. 2

NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.
Hendry, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Bowman, New Haven . . . . . . 1774 Nov. 14
Henry, William, Sussex, and Hannah Rose, Morris . . . . . . . . . . . . 1773 Dec. 11
Hennion, Cornelius, Bergen, and Adriana Veder . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1781 Nov. 17
Henry, John, Burlington, and Susanna Gibbs, Burlington . . . . . . . . . 1764 Jan. 6
Henry, John, Middlesex, and Phoebe Taylor, Monmouth . . . . . . . . . 1768 Mar. 23
Henton, George, Burlington, and Abigail Rodgers . . . . . . . . . . . . 1743 Sept. 23
Hepbourn, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Carson . . . . . . . . . . . . 17 — Sept. 11
Hepburn, John, Somerset, and Margaret Salton . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1771 Dec. 18
Hepburne, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Montgomerye, Monmouth . . 1738 Jan. 26
Herpherd, William, Gloucester, and Deborah Hutchinson, Gloucester . . 1735 Mar. 1
Hepbard, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rhoda Zane . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1761 Feb. 13
Herbert, Daniel, Monmouth, and Amy Meyee . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1745 Oct. 2
Herbert, David, and Margaret Lyon, Monmouth . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1744 July 2
Herbert, Felix, Somerset, and Catherine Karr . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1778 Dec. 14
Herbert, Isaac, Monmouth, and Freelove Woolley, Monmouth . . . . . . 1742—3 Feb. 7
Herbert, James, Middletown, and Margaret Mount, Middletown . . . . . 1739—40 Mar. 24
Herbert, James, Monmouth, and Mary Vandevrcter, Monmouth . . . . . . 1767 Oct. 15
Herbert, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Smyth, Monmouth . . . . . . . 1749 Aug. 5
Herbert, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Curliis, Monmouth . . . . . 1769 Dec. 30
Herbert, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Warner, Middlesex . . . . . 1765 Mar. 21
Herbert, Richard, Monmouth, and Martha Carman, Monmouth . . . . . . 1742 June 2
Herbert, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Seabrook . . . . . . . . . . . . 1767 May 19
Herbert, Samuel, Monmouth, and Rehanner Parigan, Pennsylvania . . . 1752 April 2
Herbert, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Winter, Monmouth . . . . . . 1751 Oct. 21
Herbert, Walter, Monmouth, and Phoebe Mount, Monmouth . . . . . . . 1744 Jan. 13
Herd, Samuel, Burlington, and Eliza Brayman . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1748 Feb. 23
Herd, Thomas, Burlington, and Alice Smith, Burlington . . . . . . . . . 1741 Jan. 18
Hender, Christopher, Somerset, and Anne Aumerman . . . . . . . . . . . 1779 Aug. 17
Heritage, John, Burlington, and Ann Hugg, Gloucester . . . . . . . . . 1741 Aug. 22
Heritage, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Ruth Hains, Burlington . . . . . . 1746 Oct. 14
Heritage, John, Gloucester, and Mary Cattell, Gloucester . . . . . . . . 1760 Dec. 20
Heritage, John, Gloucester, and Susannah Marple, Gloucester . . . . . 1765 Dec. 7
Heritage, William, Gloucester, and Susannah Denyce . . . . . . . . . . 1771 Aug. 13
Herkins, John, Burlington, and Mary Whitaker . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1765 May 3
Herlyk, Denis, Monmouth, and Lidye Rogers, Monmouth . . . . . . . . . 1760 Mar. 11
Herriot, Alford, Woodbridge, and Christiana Wortman, Somerset . . . . 1774 Nov. 26
Herriot, Ephraim, Bedminster, and Jane Allen, Bedminster . . . . . . . 1756 Dec. 11
Herriot, George, Woodbridge, and Mary Ayers, Woodbridge . . . . . . . 1750 Dec. 24
Herriot, Samuel, Somerset, and Mary Kerr, Monmouth . . . . . . . . . . 1759 Jan. 29
Herriott, Asher, Somerset, and Catherine Leferty, Somerset . . . . . . . 1755 Jan. 6
Herriott, Asher, Sussex, and Mary Lockheart, Somerset . . . . . . . . . 1763 Oct. 24
Herriott, David, Jr., Woodbridge, and Sarah Alford, Woodbridge . . . . 1741 Sept. 9
Heritage, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Whiteull, Gloucester . . . . . . 1730 Mar. 17
Heslip, David, Burlington, and Catharine Larkins . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1778 June 18
Hess, Abraham, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hummit, Gloucester . . . . . . 1746 Jan. 6
Hetfield, Abraham, Essex, and Eleanor Blackledge, Essex . . . . . . . . 1746 Sept. 17
Heton, John, Bergen, and Mary Brower, Bergen................. 1785 Sept. 23
Heulings, Abraham, Burlington, and Sarah Perkins............... 1757 Aug. 18
Heulings, Israel, Burlington, and Ann Tantum, Burlington...... 1740 Oct. 10
Heulings, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eves, Burlington... 1775 Jan. 16
Heulings, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Wood, Gloucester..... 1741 May 12
Heulings, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hammick, Gloucester. 1766 June 14
Heulings, Samuel, Burlington, and Rosemond Garwood, Burlington. 1763 June 22
Heustis, John, Burlington, and Mary Higbey, Burlington....... 1765 Jan. 29
Hewes, James, Salem, and Sarah Page, Salem.................... 1770 July 18
Hewet, Azariah, Cape May, and Lidia Back...................... 1775 June 12
Hewins, Thomas, Salem, and Rachel Dickson, Salem................ 1745 Aug. 13
Hewit, Thomas, Jr., Cape May, and Hannah Hand, Cape May...... 1764 Dec. 4
Hewit, Shamgar, Cape May, and Elizabeth Smith.................. 1778 April 24
Hewitt, Caleb, Gloucester, and Mary Howton, Gloucester........ 1763 May 31
Hewitt, Daniel, Cape May, and Mary Holden, Cape May........... 1764 Feb. 1
Hewitt, Elijah, Cape May, and Naomi Young, Cape May........... 1763 June 14
Hewitt, Henry, Salem, and Rachel Summerell..................... 1773 Feb. 27
Hewitt, Thomas, Monmouth, and Sarah West, Monmouth............. 1746 Dec. 25
Hewitt, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Smith, Gloucester....... 1768 Jan. 15
Hewitt, William, Gloucester, and Rachel Briant, Gloucester.... 1745 Jan. 15
Hewlings, Abraham, Burlington, and Anne Mary Hay.............. 1768 July 29
Hewlings, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Burr, Burlington 1774 Sept. 5
Hewlings, Isaac, Burlington, and Ann Ware, Burlington......... 1763 Oct. 19
Hewlings, William, and Mary Lovett............................ 1695 July 23
Hews, Henry, Perth Amboy, and Dorcas Hagewout, Perth Amboy... 1765 Sept. 9
Hews, William, Burlington, and Prudence Thomas................ 1767 Oct. 10
Hewson, John, Burlington, and Jane Erwin....................... 1779 May 14
Hewson, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Haines, Burlington..... 1770 April 5
Heyer, Peter, Monmouth, and Alise Van Pelt, Monmouth........ 1739 Nov. 30
Hibbard, Aaron, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Ball, Philadelphia. 1746 July 18
Hibbits, James, Middlesex, and Isabella Van Schaick............ 1767 Feb. 25
Hibbs, Jacob, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Johnson, Pennsylvania 1727 June 15
Hickman, Francis, Burlington, and Jane Moon, Burlington....... 1742 Nov. 3
Hickman, John, Gloucester, and Esther Robertson, Gloucester.. 1745-6 Feb. 1
Hicks, Augustus, Philadelphia, and Mary Jones, Bucks, Pa...... 1763 Nov. 5
Hicks, George, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Gorheen.................... 1763 Oct. 11
Hicks, Oliver, Monmouth, and Catherine Cook, Monmouth........ 1775 Mar. 10
Higbee, Edward, Gloucester, and Mary Smith...................... 1762 Jan. 3
Higbee, Isaac, Gloucester, and Saviah Somers.................... 1785 Feb. 28
Higbee, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Ester Smith................... 1773 Oct. 13
Higbee, John, Gloucester, and Mary Smith, Gloucester.......... 1758 May 22
Higbee, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Ellison.................. 1760 June 26
Higbee, Joseph, Jr., Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Ely, Hunterdon.. 1742 Dec. 24
Higbee, William, Burlington, and Ruth Middleton, Burlington... 1766 June 21
Higby, Absalom, Gloucester, and Rachel Seull.................... 1781 Jan. 7
Higby, Edward, Gloucester, and Sarah Leeds..................... 1781 May 20
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MARRIAGE LICENSES.</th>
<th>181</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Azariah, Hunterdon, and Sarah Stout</td>
<td>1779 Jan. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Bryan, Burlington, and Sarah Warrick, Burlington</td>
<td>1737 Aug. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Bryont, Monmouth, and Mical Stillwil, Monmouth</td>
<td>1750 Oct. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Edward, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Stockton, Middlesex</td>
<td>1763 May 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Jedidiah, Hunterdon, and Mary Hill, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1774 May 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Jodi, Burlington, and Mary Newbold, Burlington</td>
<td>1684 May 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Letts, Middlesex</td>
<td>1765 May 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Michael, Somerset, and Anne Bryant, Somerset</td>
<td>1727 Nov. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hight, Nicholas, Jr., Middlesex, and Bershaba Aastley</td>
<td>1774 April 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillborn, Robert, and Christian White</td>
<td>1761 Aug. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildreth, Daniel, Cape May, and Prisila Goff, Cape May</td>
<td>1761 May 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildreth, David, Cape May, and Jane Edwards, Cape May</td>
<td>1769 April 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildreth, Joseph, Cape May, and Zabiah Corson, Cape May</td>
<td>1748 Feb. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildreth, Joseph, Salem, and Lydia Street, Salem</td>
<td>1759 Nov. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildreth, Joseph, Cumberland, and Alice Shaw</td>
<td>1777 Nov. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildreth, Joseph, Cape May, and Martha Stilwill</td>
<td>1789 Jan. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Alexander, Salem, and Elizabeth Duniap</td>
<td>1756 Mar. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Edward, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Banks, Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1728 Aug. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Mary Hunt</td>
<td>1781 Dec. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, John, Salem, and Margaret Smith</td>
<td>1760 May 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, John, Middlesex, and Ruth Stockton, Middlesex</td>
<td>1765 May 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, John, Burlington, and Ann Hodgins</td>
<td>1770 June 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Joseph, Bucks, Pa. and Anne Hull, Mendham</td>
<td>1783 July 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Moses, Salem, and Sarah Bilderback, Salem</td>
<td>1764 Nov. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Robert, Burlington, and Anne Gillam, Burlington</td>
<td>1749 Nov. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Trout</td>
<td>1757 June 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Seth, Burlington, and Mary Grubb</td>
<td>1655 May 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Smith, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Nut</td>
<td>1780 Nov. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, William, Monmouth, and Mary Harbour, Monmouth</td>
<td>1742 Nov. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ashton, Burlington</td>
<td>1749 Sept. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, William, and Hester White, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1762 June 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiller, Edward, Burlington, and Sarah Haines</td>
<td>1733 Jan. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiller, Uriah, Burlington, and Sarah Eyres, Burlington</td>
<td>1746 July 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillegas, Samuel, and Mary Milnor</td>
<td>1778 Nov. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillier, Jacob, Burlington, and Martha Robinson, Burlington</td>
<td>1762 April 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillier, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Green, Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1772 Jan. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillman, Daniel, Gloucester, and Lydia Pratt</td>
<td>1774 Jan. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillman, James, Gloucester, and Mary Smallwood, Gloucester</td>
<td>1754 Oct. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillman, Joab, Gloucester, and Mary Matlacke, Gloucester</td>
<td>1761 April 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillman, Joel, Gloucester, and Litishia Cheeseman</td>
<td>1748 Mar. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Chivers, Gloucester</td>
<td>1758 July 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Drusula Cheesman</td>
<td>1763 July 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rebecca Sparks</td>
<td>1784 Nov. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillman, Josiah, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Pancoast, Gloucester</td>
<td>1761 April 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillyer, John, Richmond, N. Y., and Mary Richeff</td>
<td>1768 Feb. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillyer, Nicholas, New York, and Jane Biset, Staten Island</td>
<td>1771 Aug. 6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hillyer, William, New York, and Dinah Dey, Monmouth .......... 1755 April 21
Himman, Job, Salem, and Rachel Plummer, Salem .................. 1778 Nov. 7
Hilton, Israel, Staten Island, and Mary Glaspey. Staten Island .... 1745 Jan. 31
Hettzheimer, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Theodocia Inlay .......... 1792 Oct. 15
Hinchman, Isaac, Gloucester, and Lettice Woolston, Gloucester ... 1753 Dec. 31
Hinchman, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Smith, Gloucester ..... 1747 Jan. 6
Hinchman, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Weiley ................. 1789 Dec. 30
Hinchman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Kaign .................... 1774 Nov. 15
Hinchman, William, Gloucester, and Jane Murphy ................. 1783 Aug. 12
Hinds, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Mary Fitzhug, Chester .......... 1739 May 29
Hinds, Richard, Monmouth, and Margaret Remine, Monmouth ....... 1736 Jan. 10
Hines, Jeremiah, Salem, and Mary Hann. Cumberland .............. 1775 April 26
Hines, Thomas, Burlington, and Elly Stuart ....................... 1784 July 31
Hinshaw, Michael, Cape May, and Elizabeth Barlow, Cape May .... 1769 Jan. 30
Hirby, William, Burlington, and Ann Taylor, Burlington ......... 1735 April 18
Hires, Walter, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vanbelt .................... 1752 Feb. 24
Hireton, Obidiah, Burlington, and Mary King, Burlington ......... 1728 July 29
Hitchcock, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Ann Jackson, Philadelphia .. 1734 July 27
Hixon, Mathew, Hunterdon, and Phebe Everitt ..................... 1728 June 3
Hixon, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Wombok .................... 1779 Dec. 7
Hixon, Matthew, Hunterdon, and Catharine Hogg ................. 1779 Mar. 8
Hixon, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Temperance Sixton, Hunterdon .. 1775 Feb. 25
Hixon, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Barbara Aikelar ..................... 1777 April 5
Headley, John, Salem, and Deborah Hand .......................... 1779 April 27
Haagland, Abraham, Somerset, and Mary Probosco ................. 1781 Feb. 22
Haagland, John, Somerset, and Phebe Baird ......................... 1780 July 15
Haagland, Peter, Middlesex, and Mary Van Cleef .................. 1780 Dec. 16
Hobson, George, Burlington, and Hannah Kinnison, Pennsylvania .. 1732 Aug. 8
Hodge, Bernard, Salem, and Elizabeth Pragie, Salem ............... 1668 Jan. 1
Hodge, Joseph, Salem, and Sarah Shaw, Salem ..................... 1746 April 5
Hodge, Nathaniel, Middlesex, and Margaret Allen ................. 1783 Dec. 11
Hodgeson, William, Monmouth, and Esther Patterson, Monmouth .. 1743 Jan. 7
Hodson, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Taylor ............... 1777 Sept. 2
Hoel, Isaac, Gloucester, and Mary Sharp, Gloucester ............. 1727 Jan. 29
Hoff, Charles, Jr., and Hannah Tuttle ........................... 1778 Sept. 5
Hoff, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Laura Titus .......................... 1762 Sept. 19
Hoff, John, Monmouth, and Helen Stout, Monmouth .................. 1758 May 2
Hoff, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Jemima Baldwin ...................... 1781 Nov. 21
Hoff, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Worley, Burlington ........... 1741 Mar. 4
Hoffee, George, Burlington, and Margaret Brandenburg, Burlington .. 1775 Sept. 21
Hoffman, Andrew, and Kesiah Allen ............................... 1735 Dec. 11
Hoffman, Charles, Gloucester, and Mary Reeves, Gloucester ....... 1761 July 13
Hoffman, Isaac, Gloucester, and Catherine Bender, Gloucester ... 1785 Sept. 14
Hoffman, John, Gloucester, and Mary Fox, Gloucester ............ 1741 Nov. 1
Hoffman, John, Salem, and Sarah Wright, Salem ................... 1769 July 22
Hoffman, John, Hunterdon, and Ann More, Hunterdon .............. 1776 Feb. 6
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Hoffner, Isaac, Monmouth, and Alice Stilwell, Monmouth. 1755 Aug. 1
Hoffmire, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Rogers, Monmouth. 1749 Nov. 11
Hoffmire, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vandryk, Monmouth. 1762 Jan. 9
Hogben, Nehemiah, Salem, and Hannah Bowin, Salem. 1744 Dec. 6
Hogbin, Amariah, Cumberland, and Mercy Simpkin. 1737 Aug. 16
Hogbin, Joseph, Salem, and Lutitia Noblitt, Salem. 1767 April 14
Hoge, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fenton, Burlington. 1762 Jan. 15
Hogeland, Abraham, Middlesex, and Hannah Stothoff, Somerset. 1741 May 9
Hogeland, Garret, Somerset, and Jaconimert Hogeland, Somerset. 1742 Aug. 30
Hogeland, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Else Slack. 1779 June 26
Hogeland, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Jane Jewell, Hunterdon. 1771 Feb. 16
Hogg, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Fitzwater, Philadelphia. 1734 Feb. 6
Hoggins, Timothy, Burlington, and Katharine Hamilton, Burlington. 1745 Aug. 21
Hogland, Elbert, Long Island, and Mary Galick, Somerset. 1748 June 9
Hogland, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Susannah Skelton, Bucks, Pa. 1772 Oct. 26
Hoile, Nicholas, Burlington, and Priscilla Bell. 1777 Dec. 14
Holcombe, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Stevenson. 1768 Oct. 26
Holcombe, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Leah Deremer. 1778 June 25
Holcombe, Richard, Hunterdon, and Hannah Emley, Hunterdon. 1774 April 23
Holcombe, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mary Holcombe. 1783 May 21
Holden, Benjamin, Cape May, and Abigail Leonard. 1746 April 5
Holder, Daniel, Cape May, and Sarah Izard, Cape May. 1754 Sept. 4
Holder, John, Burlington, and Joanna Tindall, Burlington. 1736 Feb. 9
Holder, Samuel, Burlington, and Tacey Jones, Burlington. 1736 Nov. 1
Holland, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington. 1739 Aug. 20
Holland, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Veneball. 1790 Mar. 31
Holland, Benjamin, Cape May, and Elizabeth Briggs, Cape May. 1739 Dec. 18
Holliay, James, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith. 1780 Feb. 9
Holliushead, Benjamin, Burlington, and Jerusha Oliphant, Burlington. 1759 Nov. 27
Holliushead, Daniel, Monmouth, and Mary Backalew. 1762 Jan. 25
Holliushead, Edward, Gloucester, and Susannah Shivers, Gloucester. 1748 Nov. 23
Holliushead, Hugh, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Mullen, Burlington. 1782 Sept. 11
Holliushead, Jacob, Salem, and Hannah Scoggins, Salem. 1766 Dec. 9
Holliushead, Jacob, Cumberland, and Sarah Rice. 1779 April 17
Holliushead, James, New Jersey, and Mary Ireland. 1765 April 22
Holliushead, John, Burlington, and Sarah Dobbins, Burlington. 1767 Aug. 25
Holliushead, John, Burlington, and Martha Boston. 1782 Mar. 18
Holliushead, John, Burlington, and Zachary Holliushead. 1787 Dec. 5
Holliushead, Joseph, Burlington, and Jerusha Holliushead. 1759 Aug. 30
Holliushead, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Butler. 1787 Mar. 1
Holliushead, Morgan, Burlington, and Rebecca Mutrack, Burlington. 1775 Sept. 30
Holliushead, Rynear, Cape May, and Jane Eldredge, Cape May. 1772 June 5
Holliushead, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Rosell, Burlington. 1736 July 9
Holliushead, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Eldredge. 1785 Sept. 13
Holliushead, William, Burlington, and Hannah Ruderon, Burlington. 1727 April 1
Holliushead, William, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Marvey, Phila. 1748 Feb. 26
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Holloway, George, Burlington, and Mary Emley</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>July 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway, George, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Lawrie</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>June 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway, Isaac, Middlesex, and Sarah Pulliner</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Sept. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway, John, Trenton, and Mary Smith</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Mar. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway, John, Burlington, and Constant Handcock</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Mar. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway, Tobias, Gloucester, and Mary Ludd, Gloucester</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>Mar. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway, William, Burlington, and Ann Martin, Burlington</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>April 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holm, John, Gloucester, and Ester Fawsett, Gloucester</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>July 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holman, Aaron, Staten Island, and Anne Story</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>July 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holman, Robert, Monmouth, and Margaret Johnson, Somerset</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>June 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holman, William, Monmouth, and Uphamea Reynolds</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Sept. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holme, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Roberts, Gloucester</td>
<td>1733-6</td>
<td>Mar. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holme, Benjamin, and Jean Smith, Salem</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Dec. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holme, Benjamin, Jr., and Hannah Holme, Salem</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Dec. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holme, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Phoebe Fluelin</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>June 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holme, John, Salem, and Dorcas Smith</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Jan. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Daniel, Monmouth, and Leah Bowerd</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Feb. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Hugh, Cape May, and Mary Garrettson</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Sept. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, James, New York, and Eleanor Lawrence, Monmouth</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>May 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, James, Gloucester, and Leah Risley</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>July 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, John, Gloucester, and Ester Carty, Gloucester</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>Jan. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, John, Monmouth, and John Keenan, Monmouth</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>Mar. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Brown, Monmouth</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Aug. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Leonard, Monmouth</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Aug. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, John, Gloucester, and Mary Cooper</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Jan. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Mott, Monmouth</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>June 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Joseph, Jr., Monmouth, and Phoebe Andrews</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Nov. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Gutteridge, Gloucester</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Aug. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Sarah Ogborn, Monmouth</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Nov. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Samuel, Middletown, and Mary Stout, Middletown</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Jan. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Thomas, Monmouth, and Susannah Slocomb, Monmouth</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>May 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, William, Gloucester, and Rebecca Jones, Gloucester</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>Oct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, William, Burlington, and Mary Venable</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Feb. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Benjamin, Salem, and Esther Gibbon</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Oct. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hololway, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Hoffmire, Monmouth</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Feb. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holser, Matthias, Monmouth, and Anne Matthews, Monmouth</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Mar. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holsart, Peter, Monmouth, and Williamkey Hains, Monmouth</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>April 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holson, John, Salem, and Martha Hughes</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Mar. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holsten, Andrew, Salem, and Elizabeth Royall</td>
<td>1736</td>
<td>Aug. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holsten, John, Salem, and Susanna Scott, Salem</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Feb. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holley, Henry, Hunterdon, and Susan Lutfen</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Sept. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holton, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Elweed, Salem</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Jan. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holton, Thomas, Piscataway, and Rachel Fitz Randolph, Piscataway</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Aug. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homan, Peter, Burlington, and Mercy Harding, Burlington</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Oct. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homan, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Corkell, Gloucester</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Aug. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooman, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Van Remar</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Sept. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Date of Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homan, William</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoce, Cornelius</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honge, David</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honson, John</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hocck, Samuel</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hood, Jonathan</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoogland, John</td>
<td>Somerset</td>
<td>1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooker, Jacob</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooks, William</td>
<td>Pisataway</td>
<td>1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper, Abram</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper, Daniel</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper, Robert</td>
<td>Trenton</td>
<td>1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper, Stephen</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td>1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper, William</td>
<td>Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper, William</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper, William</td>
<td>Bergen</td>
<td>1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoosten, Thomas</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooten, John</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope, Adam</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopewell, Daniel</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Charles</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Edward</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, George</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Hadden</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Hezekiah</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Joseph</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoppe, Albert</td>
<td>Bergen</td>
<td>1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoppe, Andries</td>
<td>Bergen</td>
<td>1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoppe, Garrit</td>
<td>Bergen</td>
<td>1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoppe, Hendrick</td>
<td>Bergen</td>
<td>1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoppe, John</td>
<td>Bergen</td>
<td>1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopper, Audries</td>
<td>Bergen</td>
<td>1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopper, Garret</td>
<td>Bergen</td>
<td>1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopper, Gerret</td>
<td>Hackensack</td>
<td>1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopper, John</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopper, John</td>
<td>Bergen</td>
<td>1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopper, John</td>
<td>Bergen</td>
<td>1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopper, John</td>
<td>Bergen</td>
<td>1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopper, Joshua</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horder, Thomas</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hore, John</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, Charles</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, John</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, Simon</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td>1743</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Hopper.
Horn, Stephen, New Jersey, and Rachel Clawson..........................1775 Sept. 16
Horn, William, Middlesex, and Leah Groom..............................1781 Sept. 22
Horncastle, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Manson, P'th Ab'y.1746 Sept. 3
Horner, Content, Monmouth, and Sarah Hutchinson, Burlington........1738 Oct. 31
Horner, Fuller, Monmouth, and Janima Giberson, Monmouth..............1762 Jan. 13
Horner, Heath, Burlington, and Pleasant Hauige, Burlington...........1728 Feb. 25
Horner, Isaac, Burlington, and Agnes Sesen, Burlington...............1730 Aug. 4
Horner, Jacob, Gloucester, and Zabelle Wright, Gloucester............1740 Feb. 28
Horner, Jacob, Gloucester, and Hannah Cozens, Gloucester..............1764 Dec. 29
Horner, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Rebecca Morford.......................1761 Sept. 28
Horner, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Taylor, Burlington.............1763 Jan. 3
Horner, Joshua, Jr., Monmouth, and Rachel Gulperson..................1759 Aug. 15
Horner, Nathan, Gloucester, and Ann Batten, Gloucester................1762 Dec. 14
Horner, Thigh, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Herbert.........................1773 Feb. 26
Horner, Ascr, Monmouth, and Anne Parker...............................1770 Dec. 26
Horner, Elisha, Monmouth, and Valleriah Francis........................1773 April 6
Horner, John, Burlington, and Mary Butler................................1758 July 8
Horner, John, Monmouth, and Lidia Ashton................................1773 Jan. 20
Horner, Joseph, Monmouth, and Rachel Roberts...........................1768 Sept. 26
Horsman, Marmaduke, and Mary Fitzpatrick, Monmouth...................1744 Mar. 16
Horsman, Samuel, Monmouth, and Rebecca Folke, Burlington..............1727 Feb. 9
Horsfull, Richard, Monmouth, and Sarah Jackson, Monmouth............1772 Sept. 14
Horwood, John, Salem, and Rachel Bacon..................................1774 Dec. 5
Hosier, Robert, Hunterdon, and Jane Naery...............................1767 Oct. 1
Hoshel, Adam, Cumberland, and Phoebe Parvin, Cumberland..............1763 Oct. 6
Hoshel, Michael, Cumberland, and Rachel Peck..........................1773 May 14
Hosier, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Mary Surrrel...........................1768 Jan. 20
Hough, Jonathan, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bryan, Burlington.........1741 May 30
Hough, William, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Beans, Bucks, Pa................1775 June 22
Houghton, Aaron, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Sexton......................1780 Feb. 23
Hogland, Adrian, Somerset, and Catherine Hagewoudt, Somerset.......1740 May 12
Houldin, Joseph, Cape May, and Hannah Janson...........................1699 Oct. 11
House, Abraham, and Francis Raukins.....................................1771 Mar. 18
Houshell, Peter, Hunterdon, and Mary Wilson, Hunterdon...............1774 April 18
Housler, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Ranier..........................1781 Aug. 29
How, John, Burlington, and Mary Ann Blanchard.........................1782 Nov. 16
How, Micajah, Hunterdon, and Sarah Field, Burlington................1770 Jan. 22
How, Thomas, Monmouth, and Margaret Moore, Monmouth..................1737 May 14
Howard, Alexander, and Elizabeth Miller................................1768 Nov. 23
Howard, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Bunting, Burlington...........1749 Oct. 16
Howard, Michael, Burlington, and Catherine Roche, Burlington.......1731 July 24
Howard, Michael, Burlington, and Lydia Bittle, Burlington............1756 Sept. 9
Howard, Thomas, Middlesex, and Margaret Smith, Middlesex............1754 Dec. 9
Howell, Aaron, Gloucester, and Mercy Kille, Gloucester.................1760 Jan. 8
Howell, Absalom, Trenton, and Elizabeth Comminier....................1782 Dec. 5
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Daniel</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellet, Trenton</td>
<td>Trenton</td>
<td>1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Philadelphia</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>1736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Morris</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Hunterdon</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Trenton</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Hunterdon</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obadiah, Trenton</td>
<td>Trenton</td>
<td>1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, Hunterdon</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howey, William</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Peter</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Thomas</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howland, George</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoy, John</td>
<td>Chesterfield</td>
<td>1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, James</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbell, Nathaniel</td>
<td>Essex</td>
<td>1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbell, Zachariah</td>
<td>Town</td>
<td>1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert, James</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td>1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubord, James</td>
<td>Middletown</td>
<td>1732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbs, Charles</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbs, David</td>
<td>Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huddleston, William</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadley, Daniel</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadley, Daniel</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huddy, Daniel</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huddy, Hugh</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hude, Robert</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td>1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hude, Robert</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td>1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, John</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Joseph</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudnutt, Isaiah</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Abimelech</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Andrew</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Isaac</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Obed</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hues, John</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huestis, Joseph</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huestis, Moses</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huff, Isaac</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huff, Isaac</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huff, Moses</td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, John</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higan, William</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugg, Gabriel</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1728</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hugg, Jacob, Gloucester, and Catherine Bright. 1778 Dec. 8
Hugg, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hughes. 1779 April 27
Hugg, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Smith, Gloucester. 1761 Mar. 24
Hugg, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Thorne, Gloucester. 1761 April 15
Hugg, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Collins, Gloucester. 1764 July 9
Hugg, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Harrison, Gloucester. 1737 May 30
Hugg, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Ann Everly. 1773 May 11
Huggin, John, Burlington, and Hannah Martin, Burlington. 1736 Nov. 30
Huggin, John, Freehold, and Mary Fritson, Freehold. 1746 Nov. 1
Hughes, Constantine, Cape May, and Elisha Hand, Cape May. 1769 Feb. 1
Hughes, Elisha, Cape May, and Judith Spicer, Cape May. 1773 Oct. 26
Hughes, Ellis, Cape May, and Mary Willden, Cape May. 1761 Oct. 2
Hughes, Ellis, Jr., Cape May, and Elenor Whildin, Cape May. 1768 Sept. 21
Hughes, Ellis, Cape May, and Judith Hudyer. 1786 Dec. 7
Hughes, Hugh, Philadelphia, and Martha Brackenridge. 1764 July 25
Hughes, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Mary Warner. 1764 Mar. 13
Hughes, James, Burlington, and Rachel Lord, Burlington. 1737 Mar. 7
Hughes, James, Gloucester, and Hannah Brandsor. 1768 Oct. 16
Hughes, Jesse, Cape May, and Mary Hughes, Cape May. 1763 June 14
Hughes, John, Cape May, and Martha Iszard, Cape May. 1760 Dec. 24
Hughes, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Lee, Perth Amboy. 1763 Jan. 6
Hughes, Memucan, Cape May, and Martha Hughes. 1781 Mar. 4
Hughes, Thomas, Cape May, and Lydia Page. 1788 Dec. 3
Hughes, Uriah, Bucks, Pa., and Jennet Hartley. 1733 June 14
Hughes, William Evan, Burlington, and Sarah Antram, Burlington. 1775 Oct. 28
Hughes, Elijah, Cape May, and Hannah Stites, Cape May. 1740 Oct. 28
Hughes, Jerret, and Elizabeth McCarty. 1774 June 29
Hughes, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Pedrick. 1727 May 11
Hughston, John, Gloucester, and Martha Austin, Burlington. 1740 Nov. 1
Hulings, Samuel, and Priscilla Welch, Gloucester. 1773 April 15
Hulit, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mercy Allen, Monmouth. 1750 Mar. 7
Hulit, Michael, Monmouth, and Margaret Tabert, Monmouth. 1757 July 19
Hulit, Thomas, Monmouth, and Anna Lipincott, Monmouth. 1755 Dec. 23
Hull, Isaac, Somerset, and Anne Dunham, Essex. 1751 Nov. 25
Hull, Mashek, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Dunn, Middlesex. 1764 Mar. 3
Hull, Ragan, Monmouth, and Ann Smith, Monmouth. 1764 Mar. 29
Hullish, Matthias, Middlesex, and Jane Blue. 1780 April 22
Hullit, George, Monmouth, and Phebe Price, Monmouth. 1760 July 21
Hulme, George, Burlington, and Anne Butler, Burlington. 1774 May 31
Hulme, George, Burlington, and Tennial Neale. 1781 Nov. 8
Huls, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Sarah Mash, Hunterdon. 1764 Jan. 11
Hulse, James, Burlington, and Rachael Gibbins. 1769 May 13
Hulse, Thomas, Monmouth, and Deborah Johnston, Monmouth. 1750 Dec. 31
Hulse, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Sutfin, Monmouth. 1763 June 11
Hulseart, Garret, Monmouth, and Hannah Clayton, Monmouth. 1752 Sept. 18
Hulst, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Williams, Monmouth. 1751 May 27
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Place 1</th>
<th>Place 2</th>
<th>Date 1</th>
<th>Date 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Humber, Billingham, and Ann Mariott</td>
<td>Bucks, Pa</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>May 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, John</td>
<td>Burlington, and Sarah Doughty</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>May 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, John, Hunterdon, and Actia Larison</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Nov. 29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, William</td>
<td>Bucks, Pa, and Ann Salcker</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Nov. 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphries, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Sarah Alburtis</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Mar. 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphries, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Cooke</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Oct. 23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunloke, Edward, and Mary Bassnett</td>
<td>1691</td>
<td>Nov. 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunloke, Thomas</td>
<td>Burlington, and Mary Bard</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>April 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunn, Thomas, Monmouth, and Catharine Van Enburgh</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>May 20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunnywell, John, Sussex, and Rebecca Kelly</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Jan. 26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansinger, George, Burlington, and Alice Jennet</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>June 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansinger, Peter, Gloucester, and Mary Tice</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>July 25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Abram, Hunterdon, and Theodosia Pearson</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Feb. 21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Bartholomew, Cumberland, and Eleanor Whitenack</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Jan. 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Benjamin, Somerset, and Eleanor Palmer</td>
<td>Somerset</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Jan. 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Isaiah, Burlington, and Hester Stratton</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>May 28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Jesse, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hunt</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>June 30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, John, Salem, and Sarah Darkin</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Sept. 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, John, Hunterdon, and Martha Horsfield</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>May 18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, John, Jr., Cape May, and Mary Swain</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Feb. 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, John, Cumberland, and Anne Brewster</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>May 28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, John, Hunterdon, and Rhoda Reed</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Feb. 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Jonathan, Jr., Hunterdon, and Sarah Stout</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Dec. 30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Mansfield, Hunterdon, and Mary King</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1736</td>
<td>Sept. 25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Mansfield, and Nelly Vandoren</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Dec. 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Mary Phillips</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Sept. 26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Jones</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Feb. 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Ralph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Phillips</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>May 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Richard, Hunterdon, and Hannah Phillips</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>May 21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Robert, Burlington, and Abigail Wood</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Dec. 19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Samuel, West Chester, N. Y., and Isabella Ashfield</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Nov. 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Samuel, Morris, and Nancy Ricky</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>May 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Samuel, Morris, and Alice Crassie</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Sept. 30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Ruth Hunt</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>May 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Thomas, Sussex, and Tabitha Cook</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>April 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, William, Salem, and Ann Kent</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Jan. 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Wilson, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Ivins</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>June 11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Andrew, Cumberland, and Ann Riddle</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Oct. 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Andrew, Somerset, and Elizabeth Barkley</td>
<td>Somerset</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>April 18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Hugh, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Arason</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>June 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, James, Maryland, and Rachel Murphy</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Nov. 21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, John, Burlington, and Mary Stratton</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Nov. 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Gilmer</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Sept. 15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Samuel, Salem, and Katherine Skeene</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1695</td>
<td>Oct. 31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, William, Monmouth, and Christian Robinson</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Dec. 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurley, David, Monmouth, and Sarah Branson</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Dec. 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Harley, Edward, Burlington, and Frances Warwick, Monmouth ...... 1729 Nov. 3
Harley, John, Gloucester, and Jennia Evans. .......................... 1784 Jan. 30
Hust, John, Gloucester, and Mary Wilson ................................ 1782 April 1
Hutchinson, Richard, Middlesex, and Mary Karson ................. 1769 Mar. 22
Hutchison, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Richmond .............. 1774 June 9
Hutchin, Hugh, Burlington, and Elizabeth Baker, Burlington .... 1730 July 6
Hutchin, John, Burlington, and Sarah Gibbs, Burlington ........ 1742 Nov. 9
Hutchin, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Tucker ............. 1758 Oct. 10
Hutchings, Hugh, Salem, and Mary Adams, Salem .................... 1686-7 Feb. 3
Hutchins, Amos, Burlington, and Hannah Fenimore, Burlington ... 1772 April 4
Hutchins, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hall, Burlington ... 1746 Oct. 6
Hutchins, Hugh, Burlington, and Ann Nutt ............................. 1769 Jan. 23
Hutchins, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Olden, Middlesex .... 1748 July 22
Hutchins, Joseph, Burlington, and Grace Richards, Burlington .. 1745 May 1
Hutchins, Samuel, Elizabeth, and Margaret Davis, Elizabeth ... 1749 Mar. 17
Hutchinson, Amos, Middlesex, and Phebe Clark, Hunterdon ... 1779 Aug. 2
Hutchinson, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Dinah Combs, Monmouth .... 1771 May 30
Hutchinson, Ezekiel, and Susannah Eldridge ...................... 1749 June 5
Hutchinson, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Pearson, Burlington 1730 Mar. 24
Hutchinson, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Dusoswa, Monmouth 1737 Oct. 7
Hutchinson, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Sarah Davis ............ 1765 Oct. 29
Hutchinson, Jonathan, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hill .......... 1771 Feb. 25
Hutchinson, Robert, Burlington, and Sarah Clutch ............... 1769 April 3
Hutchinson, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Applegate .... 1767 Jan. 3
Hutchinson, William, Burlington, and Ann McCabe ............. 1770 Nov. 12
Hutchinson, William, Middlesex, and Sarah Wilgus ............. 1781 Mar. 9
Hutson, John, Burlington, and Mary Burton ...... 1794 Dec. 11
Hutton, Samuel, Monmouth, and Lena Kipp, Monmouth ............ 1754 Feb. 4
Hutton, William, Somerset, and Rebecca Craig, Somerset .... 1758 Oct. 2
Hutton, William, Gloucester, and Jane Cheson .................. 1772 Nov. 12
Huysmen, James, Bergen, and Letitia Terhune .................. 1782 Dec. 12
Hyer, Abraham, Middlesex, and Mary Ouie, Middlesex .... 1748 May 25
Hynds, Silvester, Burlington, and Catherine Kearns .......... 1759 Feb. 8
Hyndshaw, James, Pennsylvania, and Maria Depue, Morris ... 1746 Aug. 30
Hylin, Peter, Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington ....... 1740 Sept. 29

FEMALES.

Hackett, Elizabeth, Salem, and Joseph Kidd, Salem .......... 1769 Jan. 18
Hackley, Rebecca, and John Kay, Gloucester ................. 1762 April 12
Hadden, Charity, Monmouth, and Richard Parker, Monmouth .... 1742 July 6
Hadden, Margaret, Woodbridge, and John Heard, Woodbridge .... 1757 Nov. 11
Hadden, Mary, Woodbridge, and Thomas Brown, Woodbridge .... 1754 April 4
Hadley, Abigail, and Daniel Ruchhow, Barnegat ............... 1762 Oct. 4
Hagerman, Ann, Middlesex, and James Dobbs, Somerset ...... 1739 Nov. 28
Hagerman, Charity, Middlesex, and John Funk, Middlesex .. 1748 April 15
Hagerman, Catrine, and Gerrit Van Vliet, Readington ...... 1772 May 11
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Hagerman, Mary, Somerset, and Lewis Chamberlin, Hunterdon......1773 Jan. 18
Hagerman, Mary, and Andrias Whitemack, Somerset .................. 1778 Mar. 19
Hagerwoudt, Catherine, Somerset, and Adrian Houghland, Somerset ..1710 May 12
Hagerwont, Dorcas, Perth Amboy, and Henry News, Perth Amboy.....1755 July 9
Haggerty, Elizabeth, Sussex, and Reuben Buckler, Sussex........... 1763 Dec. 17
Hagins, Mary, Middletown, and Benjamin Tilton, Middletown.........1767 Feb. 19
Hagin, Pleasant, Burlington, and Heath Horner, Burlington......... 1728 Feb. 25
Haines, Achsah, Burlington, and Obadiah Eldridge, Burlington.....1761 Nov. 28
Haines, Amey, Burlington, and Abraham Garwood, Burlington.......1776 Sept. 25
Haines, Anna, and William Foster, Burlington.......................... 1788 Jan. 17
Haines, Catherine, Burlington, and John Mullen, Burlington.......1776 Mar. 25
Haines, Charity, Burlington, and Leonard Vandergrift, Bucks, Pa..1750 Oct. 23
Haines, Deborah, Burlington, and Amos Sharp, Burlington..........1751 May 1
Haines, Edith, Northampton, and Barzillai Ridgway, Springfield....1775 Dec. 28
Haines, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Job Gaskill, Burlington........1758 Mar. 6
Haines, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Lippincott, Burlington...1767 Aug. 15
Haines, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Correy, Salem.................. 1770 Sept. 20
Haines, Esther, and Amos Austin, Burlington.......................... 1736 Sept. 27
Haines, Hannah, and Thomas Bispham, Burlington..................... 1784 Sept. 21
Haines, Hester, Burlington, and John Garwood, Burlington..........1764 Mar. 6
Haines, Lavina, Springfield, and James Shinn, Springfield..........1768 Mar. 7
Haines, Lucretia, and Thomas Moor, Burlington........................ 1783 July 29
Haines, Margaret, and Noah Eldridge, Burlington....................1779 July 31
Haines, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Newman, Burlington..........1740 Mar. 23
Haines, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Brian, Burlington............1745 July 17
Haines, Mary, and Thomas Enoch, Burlington........................... 1759 Oct. 16
Haines, Mary, Elizabethtown, and Thomas Thornton, Middlesex.....1761 Mar. 23
Haines, Mary, Burlington, and Job Collins, Burlington...............1774 Mar. 17
Haines, Phebe, Burlington, and Job Sharp, Burlington..............1780 Aug. 26
Haines, Rachell, Burlington, and Vespasian Kemble, Burlington....1746 Mar. 15
Haines, Rachel, Burlington, and Joseph Hewson, Burlington.........1770 April 5
Haines, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Pettit, Burlington..........1746 Sept. 3
Haines, Rachel, and Thomas Lippincott, Burlington..................1779 Jan. 6
Haines, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and William Wetherill, Bordentown...1748 Nov. 2
Haines, Sarah, and Edward Hiller, Burlington.......................... 1733 Jan. 21
Haines, Sarah, and Amos Wilkins, Burlington.......................... 1756 June 17
Haines, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Cox, Burlington..............1761 Aug. 31
Haines, Sarah, and Isaac Pine, Salem................................. 1791 April 16
Hains, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Samuel Nicholson, Gloucester...1770 Aug. 29
Hains, Ruth, Burlington, and John Heritage, Jr., Gloucester.......1716 Oct. 14
Hains, Sarah, Greenwich, and Azariah Shinn, Gloucester............1760 Feb. 13
Hains, Williamkey, Monmouth, and Peter Holsart, Monmouth..........1757 April 11
Hair, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and William Stephens, Bucks, Pa...........1775 Nov. 2
Haldau, Frances, and Thomas Smith, Northampton......................1778 Nov. 4
Haldren, Susannah, and Noah Ridgway, Northampton....................1779 April 8
Hale, Sarah, Salem, and Thomas Wetherill, Salem.....................1748 Jan. 19
Hall, Hannah, and Hugh Brady ......................... 1744 May 28
Halenbeck, Tamise, Bergen, and Hendrick Van Alen, Bergen 1761 Jan. 20
Hall, Abigail, Burlington, and Philip Marriott, Burlington 1746 July 28
Hall, Ann, Alloways Creek, and Jonah Secqgin, Salem 1748 Feb. 25
Hall, Ann, and Adrian Hagaman, Hunterdon 1751 Oct. 15
Hall, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Jacobus Eltinge, New York 1742 June 12
Hall, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Hutchins, Burlington 1746 Oct. 6
Hall, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Spana, Middlesex 1765 May 11
Hall, Esther, Burlington, and John Earl, Burlington 1751 Nov. 16
Hall, Hannah, and John Turner, Salem 1733 Sept. 1
Hall, Jane, Monmouth, and Frederick Helmen, Monmouth 1762 Aug. 12
Hall, Jecou, and Samuel Scotten, Deptford 1775 Mar. 20
Hall, Martha, Bordentown, and Benjamin French, Bordentown 1742 Jan. 29
Hall, Martha, Burlington, and Francis Gibbs, Burlington 1748 Oct. 22
Hall, Mary, and Robert Bishop, Burlington 1727 Aug. 19
Hall, Mary, Salem, and John White, Salem 1728 Mar. 4
Hall, Mary, Somerset, and Henry Cock, Somerset 1759 April 12
Hall, Mary, and Joseph Smith, Monnigton 1765 June 14
Hall, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Scott, Burlington 1740 Dec. 13
Hall, Sarah, Cumberland, and John Jones, Cumberland 1777 Oct. 28
Haller, Susannah, and William Gurnell, Salem 1777 May 6
Halloway, Mary, and Samuel Taylor (minor), Burlington 1769 Feb. 6
Hallstead, Ryer, Monmouth, and Isaae Mitchel, Monmouth 1764 June 14
Halsted, Abigail, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Price, Shrewsbury 1762 Nov. 6
Halter, Cathrine, and George Treat, Salem 1772 Oct. 30
Halton, Cathrine, Gloucester, and Joseph Tavenport, Gloucester 1771 April 17
Hambleston, Mary, and Stephen Moreford, Somerset 1773 Mar. 17
Hambelton, Sarah, and Thomas Wood, Chesterfield 1761 May 11
Hamblton, Sarah, Gloucester, and Samuel Laid, Gloucester 1754 Oct. 2
Hameck, Elizabeth, and Phineas Carll, Salem 1757 May 18
Hamilton, Catharine, Salem, and David Penton, Salem 1749 Nov. 1
Hamilton, Elizabeth, Deptford, and Hezekiah Wheeler, Deptford 1761 April 21
Hamilton, Chester, and John Ashbrook, Gloucester 1732 July 21
Hamilton, Judith, Salem, and William Moore, Salem 1769 May 6
Hamilton, Katherine, Burlington, and Timothy Hoggins, Burlington 1745 Aug. 21
Hamilton, Sarah, Gloucester, and Peter Crim, Gloucester 1769 Aug. 28
Hamilton, Sarah, Salem, and William Moore, Salem 1770 Mar. 17
Hamilton, Sarah, and John Clark, Burlington 1778 Jan. 29
Hamock, Judith, and Gilbert Hurrell 1691 Dec. 30
Hampton, Alice, and Samuel Davis, Philadelphia 1781 April 23
Hampton, Margaret, Gloucester, and Daniel Barber, Gloucester 1738 Dec. 8
Hampton, Mary, Gloucester, and Ebenezer Zenes, Gloucester 1731 Aug. 26
Hampton, Rose, and Joseph Alberston, Gloucester 1737 April 16
Hamson, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Craddock, Monmouth 1745 Nov. 11
Hamton, Elizabeth, and Zachariah Hubbell, Elizabeth Town 1747 April 14
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hamton, Elies, Freehold, and Joseph Car, Jr., Freehold</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>Feb. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamton, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Darby, Monmouth</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Dec. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammel, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel English, Burlington</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Nov. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammel, Gaitree, Burlington, and Hezekiah Garwood, Burlington</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Jan. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammel, Hannah, and Jacob Adams, Burlington</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>May 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammell, Deborah, and Abraham Kelley, Burlington</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Mar. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammell, Hannah, and Allison Ely, Middlesex</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Nov. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammell, Theodolisa, and Daniel Ivins, Burlington</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>July 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammell, Sarah, and Benjamin Bates, Burlington</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Oct. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammett, Mary, and William Whilton, Burlington</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>Mar. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammick, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joseph Heulings, Burlington</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>June 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammit, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Abraham Hess, Gloucester</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Jan. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammit, Sybilla, and John Prickett, Northampton</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Jan. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammott, Doshia, Gloucester, and Thomas Manneringer, Gloucester</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Aug. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammock, Abigail, Gloucester, and Samuel McClean, Gloucester</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Aug. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammock, Hannah, and Henry Dalton, Burlington</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Dec. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammock, Susannah, Burlington, and James Simson, Burlington</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>June 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Maritie, Bergen, and Stephen Bogart, Bergen</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>July 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance, Catherine, Freehold, and William Voorhees, Freehold</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>July 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance, Hannah, Monmouth, and James Lippicotte, Monmouth</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Nov. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance, Hannah, Burlington, and Isaac Jobs, Burlington</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Jan. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance, Jane, Freehold, and Tunis Vanderveer, Freehold</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Mar. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance, Joice, Monmouth, and William Burdg, Monmouth</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>Nov. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance, Margaret, and James Robinson, Middlesex</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Nov. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance, Tenty, Monmouth, and Thomas Tete, Somerset</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Nov. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Swift, Burlington</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>May 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Anne, and Thomas Antram</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Nov. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Esther, Salem, and John Stretch, Salem</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Hannah, Burlington, and Joseph Scott, Burlington</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>May 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Jane, Burlington, and Henry Scott, Burlington</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>Aug. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Lydian, and Gershom Craft, Burlington</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Nov. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Mary, Burlington, and Peter Harvey, Burlington</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>April 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Mary, and Joseph Edwards, Salem</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>July 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Mary, and George Shrevin, Burlington</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Feb. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Melissa, and Aaron Daniels, Salem</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Oct. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Rebecca, and Wessell Alricke, New Castle, Del</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Mar. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and Thomas Sinnickson, Salem</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>July 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Sarah, and Joseph Stout, Burlington</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Oct. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Sarah, and Robert Lucas, Burlington</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Nov. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Susannah, Alloways Creek, and Edward Test, Salem</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Mar. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hand, Abiah, Cape May, and James Townsend, Cape May</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Jan. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hand, Acksah, and Recompence Hand, Cape May</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Mar. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hand, Amenia, Cape May, and Christopher Ludlum, Cape May</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Mar. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hand, Anna, Cape May, and Jonathan Foreman, Cape May</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>June 15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Hand, Deborah, and Jeremiah Hand, Cape May .................. 1734 Mar. 27
Hand, Deborah, and Jonathan Jenkins, Cape May .................. 1768 April 13
Hand, Deborah, and John Hoadley, Salem .......................... 1779 April 27
Hand, Elisheba, Cape May, and Constantine Hughes, Cape May .... 1769 Feb. 1
Hand, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Matthew Hand, Cape May ........ 1775 Jan. 31
Hand, Esther, Cape May, and James Willits, Cape May ........... 1740
Hand, Esther, and Robert Garritson, Cape May ................... 1761 Oct. 31
Hand, Eunice, and Francis Irons, Cape May ....................... 1774 Oct. 5
Hand, Eunice, Cape May, and Nathaniel Norton, Cape May ....... 1733 Nov. 20
Hand, Experience, Cape May, and Downes Edmunds, Cape May ... 1752 Aug. 10
Hand, Experience, Cape May, and John Robertson, Cape May ... 1756 Nov. 23
Hand, Hannah, and William Bennet, Cape May ............. 1762 Sept. 8
Hand, Hannah, Cape May, and Thomas Hewit, Jr., Cape May .... 1764 Dec. 4
Hand, Hannah, and Dan Perry, Cumberland ....................... 1780 Jan. 6
Hand, Hannah, and John Newton, Cape May ....................... 1789 Aug. 22
Hand, Jane, Cape May, and Nathaniel Ogden, Fairfield ....... 1761 April 24
Hand, Jane, and Miller Bancraft, Cape May ..................... 1787 Oct. 1
Hand, Jemima, and Elijah Shaw, Cape May ....................... 1768 April 12
Hand, Jerusha, Cape May, and William Shaw, Cape May ....... 1762 Mar. 8
Hand, Joanna, Cape May, and John Corey, Cape May ........... 1762 June 14
Hand, Judith, and Jonathan Learning, Cape May ............. 1766 Aug. 14
Hand, Judith, Cape May, and John Buteman, Cumberland ....... 1771 July 27
Hand, Lydia, and Christopher Foster, Cape May ............. 1782 Jan. 18
Hand, Lydia, and Asbury Smith, Cumberland ................. 1757 Mar. 8
Hand, Lydia, Cape May, and Benoni Mills, Cumberland ....... 1769 April 10
Hand, Margaret, Cape May, and Levi Corson, Cape May ........ 1766 Dec. 23
Hand, Martha, Cape May, and Amos Townsend, Cape May ....... 1745 Oct. 10
Hand, Martha, Cape May, and Abraham Van Gelder, Cape May ... 1757 Aug. 22
Hand, Martha, Cape May, and Jonathan Love, Cumberland ...... 1769 Sept. 5
Hand, Martha, Cumberland, and Jonadab Shepherd, Cumberland ... 1770 April 16
Hand, Mary, Cape May, and David Hand, Cape May ........... 1764 July 2
Hand, Mary, and Downes Edmunds, Cape May ...................... 1774 Jan. 18
Hand, Mary, and Isaac Matthews, Cape May ...................... 1774 Dec. 17
Hand, Mary, and Ezra Hand, Cape May ............................ 1774 Dec. 20
Hand, Mary, Cape May, and Thomas Ross, Cape May ............ 1782 Jan. 14
Hand, Mary, and Smith Bawen, Cumberland ...................... 1786 Jan. 24
Hand, Naomi, Cape May, and Jonathan Cresse, Cape May ... 1763 July 1
Hand, Rachel, Cape May, and Richard Smith, Cape May ....... 1737 Dec. 1
Hand, Rachel, Cape May, and Elijah Hand, Cape May .......... 1758 Jan. 24
Hand, Rachel, Cape May, and William Smith, Cape May ....... 1762 Aug. 2
Hand, Rachel, Cape May, and James Watt, Cape May ........ 1770 Oct. 22
Hand, Rhoda, and William Billings, Cape May .......... 1763 Feb. 20
Hand, Ruhannah, Cape May, and Henry Ludlam, Cape May ...... 1772 Jan. 8
Hand, Ruth, Cape May, and John Cromwell, Cape May .......... 1737 April 22
Hand, Sarah, and Richard Stillwell, Cape May .............. 1736 Jan. 1
Hand, Sarah, Cape May, and Benjamin Ingram, Cape May ... 1759 Oct. 25
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Hand, Sarah, Cape May, and Irn Buck, Cape May .................. 1760 Jan. 14
Hand, Sarah, and Constant Somers, Gt. Egg Harbour .................. 1790 Aug. 20
Hand, Susanna, and James Whildin, Cape May .................. 1766 Jan. 13
Handby, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Pedrick, Gloucester ........... 1753 Mar. 1
Handcock, Constant, and John Holloway, Burlington .................. 1758 Mar. 28
Handley, Sarah, and John Outgelt, New Jersey .................. 1781 Feb. 24
Handly, Elizabeth, and Moses Huff, New Jersey ............... 1780 April 16
Hands, Rebecca, and John Swain, Cape May .................. 1780 June 6
Hands, Sarah, and Benjamin Stiles, Jr., Cape May .................. 1779 Jan. 14
Hanes, Jane, and Robert Bishop, Burlington .................. 1759 Jan. 18
Haner, Hannah, and William Duffel, Gloucester .................. 1784 Aug. 2
Hankins, Junnet, Middlesex, and Joshua Nichols, Hunterdon ........... 1751 July 7
Hankins, Emmet, and David Rulon, Burlington .................. 1781 Feb. 12
Hankins, Rachel, and Matthias Swain, Jr., Middlesex .................. 1760 Dec. 28
Hankins, Sarah, Burlington, and John Duckworth, Burlington ............ 1734 Mar. 20
Hankinson, Anne, Monmouth, and Joseph Taylor, Monmouth ............. 1747-8 Feb. 26
Hankinson, Catherine, Freehold, and Daniel Cooper, Jr., Morris .......... 1751 April 13
Hankinson, Elimer, and Gilbert Longstreet, Monmouth .................. 1777 Nov. 22
Hankinson, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Lane, Monmouth .................. 1763 Jan. 24
Hankinson, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Covenhoven, Monmouth ......... 1756 Feb. 3
Hankinson, Ledy, Monmouth, and John Hampton, Monmouth .................. 1761 Mar. 9
Hankinson, Mary, Monmouth, and John Taylor, Monmouth .................. 1759 April 3
Hankison, Elizabeth, and John Reading, Amwell .................. 1772 April 7
Han, Lenah, and Philip Wise, Morris .................. 1769 July 17
Han, Mary, Cumberland, and Jeremiah Hines, Salem .................. 1775 April 26
Hanna, Martha, and Philip Molisberry, Sussex .................. 1768 July 23
Hannah, Ruth, and Joseph Peck, Cumberland .................. 1773 Dec. 24
Hannah, Mary, Bergen, and Garret Post, Bergen .................. 1759 Oct. 15
Harber, Hannah, and Thomas Grant, Burlington .................. 1778 Oct. 24
Harbert, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Collins, Monmouth ............... 1767 Nov. 4
Harbert, Lavina, Monmouth, and Samuel Carls, Monmouth .................. 1758 May 17
Harbert, Mary, Monmouth, and Amariah Gifford, Monmouth ............... 1758 Nov. 13
Harbour, Esther, Monmouth, and John Youngs, Middletown ............... 1741 Nov. 10
Harbour, Hester, Monmouth, and Andrew White, Monmouth ............... 1743 Sept. 15
Harbour, Margaret, New Brunswick, and Matthew Reay, Middlesex ........... 1749 Oct. 11
Harbour, Mary, Monmouth, and William Hill, Monmouth .................. 1742 Nov. 3
Harbour, Mary, and Jacob Starkey, Upper Freehold .................. 1761 Aug. 29
Harbour, Sarah, Monmouth, and Edward Patterson Worth, Monmouth ......... 1742 April 17
Harbor, Hope, and Solomon Reeves, Northampton .................. 1784 Aug. 24
Harbut, Rebecca, and Benjamin Lawrence, East Jersey .................. 1758 Feb. 11
Harden, Elizabeth, and John Abbott, Gloucester .................. 1784 July 8
Harrer, Maria, Somerset, and Jacobus Ammarman, Somerset ............... 1746 May 7
Hardiman, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Robert Sutton, Burlington ............ 1729 Mar. 24
Hardin, Catharine, Monmouth, and Alexander Garvey, Monmouth ............. 1750 July 31
Hardin, Margaret, Monmouth, and David Boyer, Monmouth ............... 1761 Mar. 5
Harding, Ann, Burlington, and David Collins, Burlington ............... 1775 Dec. 16
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Harding, Elizabeth, Salem, and Michel Pedrick, Salem.................. 1748 Aug. 25
Harding, Mary, Salem, and James Murphy, Salem........... 1765 Sept. 2
Harding, Mary, and Jacob Samson, Cumberland .................. 1778 Sept. 24
Harding, Mercy, Burlington, and Peter Homan, Burlington...... 1739 Oct. 25
Harding, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Jones, Burlington........ 1754 Oct. 16
Hare, Jane, Bucks, Pa., and David Williams, Bucks, Pa. ...... 1731 Dec. 6
Haren, Mary, Bergen, and Hendrick Zabrisey, Bergen .......... 1753 Aug. 22
Haring, Reynsee, Orange, N. Y., and Peter T. Haring, Orange, N. Y.1774 June 11
Harison, Dameras, Newark, and Amos Prudden, Newark ........... 1767 May 15
Harker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Edward Gaskill, Burlington... 1766 Sept. 23
Harker, Rhoda, Springfield, and Joseph Gibbs, Springfield........ 1770 Aug. 28
Harker, Sara, and David Johnson, Chester, Pa. .................. 1785 June 2
Harman, Mary, Philadelphia, and Samuel Gray, Philadelphia..... 1740 Nov. 12
Harmon, Ruth, and Henry Marking, Bucks, Pa. .................. 1778 Aug. 10
Harper, Hannah, and William Douglass, Gloucester............. 1773 Nov. 16
Harriman, Phibe, Morris, and Daniel Mead, Morris.............. 1780 Mar. 11
Harring, Charity, and William Van Dalsem, New York............. 1786 July 20
Harring, Rachel, and David Talmam, Orange Co., N. Y......... 1781 Sept. 30
Harriot, Mary, Woodbridge, and James Pike, Woodbridge......... 1747 Mar. 7
Harriot, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Pearson, Burlington....... 1736 Jan. 3
Harris, Agnes, Bristol, Pa., and Garret Vandergrift, Philadelphia.1767 Aug. 14
Harris, Amy, and John Louderback, Salem........................ 1776 Jan. 12
Harris, Ann, Middlesex, and James Commet, Somerset........... 1761 Nov. 12
Harris, Anna, and Joseph Bishop, Cumberland.................. 1757 Mar. 3
Harris, Anne, and James Stratton, Cumberland............... 1779 July 15
Harris, Hanna, and Jonathan Simpkins, Upper Penns Neck...... 1781 Oct. 25
Harris, Marcy, Salem, and John Thomas Hampton, Salem........ 1775 Jan. 1
Harris, Margaret, Burlington, and Henry Jenkin, Burlington...... 1728 Feb. 26
Harris, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Whisler, Gloucester...... 1770 Mar. 19
Harris, Mercilah, Burlington, and Aaron Killey, Burlington.... 1766 Jan. 28
Harris, Rachel, and John Bailey, Burlington.................. 1759 Aug. 31
Harris, Rachel, Cumberland, and Elijah Bowen, Cumberland....... 1771 Feb. 18
Harris, Rachel, Hunterdon, and George Ewing, Cumberland........ 1778 Aug. 7
Harris, Sarah, and William Campbell, Somerset............. 1781 Sept. 20
Harris, Violetta, Fairfield, Thomas Ogden, Fairfield........ 1760 Aug. 6
Harrison, Edith, Hanover, and Joseph Roberts, Hanover......... 1770 Nov. 13
Harrison, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John McKinstry, Monmouth... 1739 Aug. 11
Harrison, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Isaac Kingsland, Jr., Bergen... 1753 Jan. 19
Harrison, Gunmitte, and James Neilson, New Brunswick........ 1768 July 19
Harrison, Hannah, Gloucester, and William Alberston, Gloucester.1747 June 9
Harrison, Hannah, Gloucester, and William Albertson, Gloucester.1747 June 15
Harrison, Lydia, Newark, and Jonathan Sayres, Newark........ 1761 Jan. 22
Harrison, Nancy, and Samuel Davis, Bergen.................. 1750 July 25
Harrison, Ruth, and Benjamin Wright, Burlington............... 1759 Jan. 17
Harrison, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Price, Philadelphia.1731 Mar. 7
Harrison, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Hugg, Gloucester........ 1737 May 30
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Harrison, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Isaac Brown, Philadelphia......... 1737 Oct. 22
Harry, Wilmuth, Pennsylvania, and Giles Lawrence, Pennsylvania.... 1738 Nov. 23
Hart, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Moses Stout, Hunterdon.................. 1773 Mar. 17
Hart, Eleanor, and John Robinson, Toms River......................... 1768 July 26
Hart, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Lott Philips, Hunterdon................. 1770 Jan. 17
Hart, Louisa, Hopewell, and James Stout, Amwell....................... 1775 April 25
Hart, Mary, Falls Township, Pa., and Jasper Terry, Falls T'nship, Pa. 1735 July 29
Hart, Mary, and John Vanclave, Hunterdon......................... 1780 Nov. 20
Hart, Mary, and John Welling, Trenton............................ 1786 Oct. 11
Hart, Sarah, and Timothy Hart, Hunterdon........... .......................... 1784 Dec. 14
Hartle, Lena, Orange, N. Y., and Jacobus Cornell, Bergen............. 1761 Mar. 21
Hartley, Jannet, and Uriah Hughes, Bucks.............................. 1733 June 14
Hartshorne, Elizabeth O., and James Bowne, Middletown................. 1743 Aug. 17
Hartshorne, Lena, Burlington, and Samuel Kirby, Burlington.......... 1766 April 19
Hartshorne, Mary, Monmouth, and Abraham Garrison, Monmouth.... 1741 Nov. 29
Hartshorne, Mary, Freehold, and Thomas Kearney, Middletown........ 1749 Dec. 30
Hartshorne, Rachel, Middletown, and Thomas Robinson, P'th Amboy.1751 Nov. 4
Hartshorne, Rebecca, Middletown, and George Wright, Burlington..... 1729 Mar. 17
Hartt, Jane, Salem, and Alex. Alexander, Philadelphia.............. 1750 June 16
Harney, Catherine, Monmouth, and Laughlin Mackintosh, Monmouth.1757 Dec. 21
Harvey, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and William Hollingshead, Phila... 1748 Feb. 26
Harvey, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Henry Armstrong, Monmouth......... 1766 Sept. 5
Harvey, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Lone, Monmouth................. 1742 May 1
Harvey, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Simcock, Bucks, Pa............ 1741 Mar. 5
Harvey, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Bunting, Burlington.......... 1755 April 17
Harvey, Susannah, Pennsylvania, and Robert Edward, Pennsylvania.1728 May 11
Haselton, Ann, Burlington, and James Page, Burlington............... 1754 Oct. 2
Haselton, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Isaac Penrose, Philadelphia.. 1768 Oct. 22
Hassan, Sarah, and Daniel Pahlman, Kensington, Pa.................. 1788 Feb. 7
Hastie, Rebecca, and Morris Earle, Bergen....................... 1746-7 Mar. 7
Hatcher, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Stephen Sands, Bucks, Pa............. 1747 Oct. 27
Hatheway, Rodney, Middletown, and James Pew, Middletown............. 1764 Mar. 9
Hatzking, Mary, and Andrew Davis, Burlington......................... 1781 May 1
Hatton, Barbary, Salem, and Garret Vaneman, Salem.................. 1773 Dec. 5
Hausman, Mary, and Christian A. Zabriskie, Bergen.................... 1789 Nov. 23
Havens, Abigail, Burlington, and Joseph Davis, Burlington........... 1756 Sept. 23
Havens, Anne, Monmouth, and William Newbury, Monmouth............... 1748 April 25
Havens, Dorothy, and Thomas Van Norte.................................. 1771 Dec. 10
Havens, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Aligor, Monmouth........... 1763 Jan. 7
Havens, Phoebe, Monmouth, and Joseph Bartlett, Monmouth.............. 1737 Oct. 12
Havens, Phoebe, Monmouth, and Job Inman, Monmouth.................... 1774 Dec. 15
Havins, Christin, Shrewsbury, and Jacob Shibley, Shrewsbury.......... 1756 Mar. 15
Haw, Lydia, Bristol, Pa., and Henry Wilson, Bristol, Pa............... 1763 Aug. 31
Hawk, Charlotte, and Samuel Autram, Burlington.................... 1781 Nov. 10
Hawke, Elizabeth, Haddonfield, and Samuel Packer, Haddonfield...... 1748 Dec. 7
Hawthorn, Margaret, and David Taylor, Salem......................... 1773 Feb. 2
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Hay, Agnes, Woodbridge, and James Brown .......................... 1743 May 25
Hay, Amy, and John Davidson, Burlington ..................... 1772 April 23
Hay, Anne, Burlington, and John Lyne, Burlington .......... 1748 Jan. 19
Hay, Mary, Middlesex, and Nisbit Mount, Middlesex .... 1741 Aug. 9
Hay, Mary Anne, and Abraham Hewlings, Burlington .... 1758 July 29
Hay, Nelly, Middlesex, and Isaac Willson, Middlesex ... 1780 Nov. 14
Hayes, Mary, and Charles Smith, Bristol, Pa ............... 1778 Dec. 21
Haynes, Agnes, and Daniel Huddy, Salem ................... 1771 Oct. 17
Haynes, Rebecca, Cumberland, and John Barns, Cumberland .. 1759 Jan. 25
Hays, Amity Ils, Amwell, and Robert Murmin, Hunterdon .. 1740 Mar. 17
Hays, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Barzilla Ewans, Burlington 1764 Mar. 2
Hays, Hannah, and George Gilbert, Burlington .......... 1783 Sept. 10
Hays, Ruth, Monmouth, and Adam Woolley, Monmouth .... 1742 Oct. 13
Hays, Susanna, Peuns Neck, and Amariah Reeves, Alloways Creek 1762 Oct. 4
Haywood, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Jarvis Hazleton, Perth Amboy 1740 Feb. 9
Haywood, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and Benjamin Randolph, Piscataw'y. 1750 May 26
Haywood, Isabella, Stafford, and Hull Randolph, Stafford .... 1767 Oct. 26
Haywood, Martha, Mount Holly, and Thomas Paxton, Mount Holly 1764 May 21
Haywood, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Randolph, Burlington 1761 Oct. 10
Haze, Abigail, and James Burns, Cumberland ............. 1778 Dec. 7
Hazelton, Abigail, Burlington, and Joseph Kerlin, Burlington .. 1763 Dec. 20
Hazelton, Anne, Monmouth, and Lines Pangborn, Monmouth .. 1761 Nov. 5
Hazelton, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Baker, Burlington .. 1749 Oct. 5
Hazlet, Margaret, and Samuel Hazlit, Sussex ............... 1777 July 14
Headley, Rebecca, Bridgton, and Joseph Shelden, Bridgton .... 1747 Dec. 29
Hearld, Ann, Middlesex, and Ephraim Terrill, Essex .. 1763 Mar. 17
Heard, Deliverance, Woodbridge, and Robert Stone, Woodbridge 1757 Feb. 17
Heard, Susanna, Middlesex, and Asa Morris, Middlesex .... 1764 Jan. 2
Heath, Mary, Perth Amboy, and renew Donham, Woodbridge .. 1757 Aug. 1
Heaton, Abigail, and Abraham Lake, Cumberland ........ 1781 Mar. 19
Heavilin, Mary, Freehold, and Stephen Amack, Monmouth .. 1767 Nov. 7
Heaviland, Catharine, Monmouth, and Benjamin Cooper, Jr., Mon'th .... 1753 Oct. 31
Heedlen, Abigail, Monmouth, and George Howell, Monmouth .. 1765 July 1
Heedlen, Elizabeth, and Aaron Robarts, Newark ............. 1778 Sept. 1
Heddman, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Brown, Monmouth .. 1738 Feb. 15
Heedly, Elizabeth, and James Edwards, Monmouth .......... 1763 May 24
Heedly, Catura, Monmouth, and Benjamin Parker, Monmouth .. 1760 July 16
Hedge, Rebecca, Salem, and File Smith, Salem ............ 1745 Nov. 4
Hedge, Rebecca, Salem, and Thomas Thompson, Salem .......... 1770 May 30
Hedger, Anne, Gloucester, and Benjamin Collins, Gloucester .. 1735 May 17
Hedger, Deborah, Gloucester, and Richard Cheesman, Gloucester ... 1763 July 18
Hedger, Elizabeth, Burlington, and David Morphett, Burlington .... 1735 Aug. 18
Hedger, Elizabeth, and Michael Morgan, Gloucester .......... 1791 Mar. 23
Hedger, Marabeth, Gloucester, and Thomas Cheesman, Gloucester .. 1771 Mar. 27
Hedger, Martha, Gloucester, and Peter Cheesman, Gloucester .. 1769 Jan. 30
Hedges, Elizabeth, Waterford, and Samuel Harmer, Waterford .... 1735 July 28
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Hedges, Mary, Cape May, and John Taylor, Cape May..........................1777 Mar. 26
Heed, Diana, and Richard Johnson, Bucks, Pa..................................1739 Dec. 13
Height, Mary, and Rem Vanderbeck, Windsor..................................1773 Dec. 30
Heins, Sara, and John White, Woolwich........................................17— Oct. 4
Heldreth, Lidy, Monmouth, and Zebulon Baird, Monmouth......................1765 April 11
Heldrege, Sarah, Monmouth, and Andrew Baird, Monmouth......................1762 Oct. 27
Heldreth, Susannah, Middletown, and William Wolley, Shrewsbury..1755 Aug. 15
Hellene, Mary, and Robert McQuown, New Jersey..............................1745 June 28
Hellens, Mary, and Jacob Sevens, Mannington..................................1783 May 1
Helling, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Jacob Winner, Bucks, Pa..............1774 Sept. 29
Helm, Cornelia, and John Frederick Banta, Bergen..........................1769 April 12
Helm, Magdalen, Up. Penns Neck, and George Somervell, Up. P. N'k.1771 May 11
Helm, Margrit, Bergen, and Abraham Moorsje, Bergen.........................1760 April 1
Helm, Sarah, and Edward Dunkap, Sussex......................................1768 Sept. 23
Helms, Elizabeth, and William Hamilton, Salem..............................1783 May 15
Helms, Margaret, and Archibald Stewart, Sussex.............................1772 Aug. 29
Helson, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Ashton, Burlington...................1779 June 19
Hemones, Hulden, Monmouth, and Obadia Laton, Monmouth ....................1758 Mar. 22
Henderson, Margaret, and Abraham Montague, Morris..........................1779 Feb. 25
Henderson, Phebe, Monmouth, and John Cochran, Hunterdon..................1763 Sept. 1
Henderson, Phillis, and Alexander McCrea, Hunterdon........................1774 Jan. 8
Hendricks, Mary, Burlington, and James Barnside, Burlington..............1727 July 19
Hendrickson, Anne, Monmouth, and David Henge, Monmouth....................1761 Dec. 21
Hendrickson, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Manaring, Salem....................1727 Mar. 14
Hendrickson, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Vanderbilt, Sta'n Isl'd.1754 May 20
Hendrickson, Hannah, and Robert Spratt, Perth Amboy.......................1772 April 8
Hendrickson, Hannah, and John Reeder, Trenton...............................1783 May 19
Hendrickson, Jannetie, Somerset, and Mical Vanbueren, Somerset .........1750 Oct. 15
Hendrickson, Katharine, Monmouth, and Jacob Ramsen, Sr., N. York.1749 Aug. 11
Hendrickson, Mary, Monmouth, and Cornelius Covenhoven, Monm'th.1767 July 12
Hendrickson, Nelly, Middletown, and Jacob Vannatter, Middletown........1756 June 19
Hendrickson, Nelle, Monmouth, and Elias Golden, Monmouth..................1761 July 30
Hendrickson, Pamelia, and Joseph Robinson, Gloucester.......................1782 April 25
Hendrickson, Sarah, Bergen, and Egbird Vanzile, Paramus....................1754 Aug. 30
Hendrickson, Sarah, and Hezekiah Young, Trenton.........................1778 Dec. 19
Henion, Brechie, and Frans Post, Essex.................................1750 June 1
Hennyon, Antje, Bergen, and George Ryerson, Bergen.........................1760 June 21
Hennion, Antje, Bergen, and Reelef Van Houten, Bergen......................1772 Dec. 18
Hennion, Antje, Bergen, and Cornelius Van Houten, Essex....................1773 May 11
Hennion, Effe, Bergen, and William Noreros, Bergen........................1778 Nov. 16
Hennion, Jane, and Abraham T. Garrison, Bergen.............................1788 June 19
Henry, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Paul Le boyterux, Middlesex..............1749 Nov. 9
Henry, Elizabeth, and James Taylor, Trenton................................1779 Mar. 10
Henry, Mary, and Samuel Porch, Gloucester..................................1785 Feb. 23
Hensley, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and Thomas Watson, Bristol, Pa..............1764 Jan. 2
Hepburn, Sarah, and Francis Tantum, Windsor.................................1762 Mar. 19
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Heppard, Mary, Gloucester, and Jacob Mills, Gloucester...... 1761 Nov. 14
Heppard, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jonathan Knight, Gloucester..... 1756 May 4
Hepperd, Ann, Waterford, and Jacob Rowand, Gloucester........ 1771 May 22
Herber, Rebecca, Burlington, and Daniel Earling, Burlington...... 1763 Feb. 23
Herbert, Amey, Monmouth, and James Mott, Monmouth.............. 1752 May 8
Herbert, Anne, Burlington, and John Allen, Burlington........... 1774 April 13
Herbert, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Cottrel, Middletown.... 1749 April 10
Herbert, Elizabeth, Upper Freehold, and Abraham Stout, Shrewsbury.1755 Sept. 27
Herbert, Elizabeth, and Thigh Horner, Monmouth.................. 1773 Feb. 26
Herbert, Hannah, and James Whitlock, Monmouth.................. 1769 Dec. 11
Herbert, Lydia, and William Brewer, Monmouth.................... 1742 May 19
Herbert, Mary, Middletown, and George Pool, Middletown........... 1760 April 10
Herbert, Mary, Northampton, and John Norcross, New Hanover..... 1776 Jan. 2
Herd, Alice, Burlington, and John Forsith, Burlington.......... 1756 Dec. 31
Herd, Mary, Middlesex, and Cyrieius Van Muter, Middletown....... 1759 Dec. 19
Herdon, Rachel, Bergen, and Jacobus Van Norstrand, New Jersey.... 1747 Aug. 8
Heritage, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Carman, Burlington........ 1771 Oct. 5
Herriman, Hannah, and James Walker, Piscataway.................. 1745 Dec. 21
Herring, Terissa, and Phillip Smith, Maidenhead................ 1786 Oct. 10
Herriot, Isabella, and Norris Thorp, Perth Amboy............... 1765 April 9
Herriot, Jennet, and Gershom Vanderberck....................... 1750 Feb. 4
Herriot, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Jonathan Sharp, New Brunswick.1772 Oct. 8
Herriot, Mary, Woodbridge, and Reuben Fitz Randolph, Piscataway. 1757 Feb. 8
Herriot, Jane, Woodbridge, and Thomas Berry, Somerset............ 1758 Feb. 8
Herriage, Martha, Deptford, and John Williams, Gloucester....... 1755 May 25
Herung, Margaret, and Isaac Briton, Hunterdon.................. 1778 April 25
Hery, Elizabeth, and Valentine Bryant, Hunterdon............... 1784 April 17
Heulings, Bathsheba, Burlington, and Edward Chapman, Burlington.1741 Oct. 22
Heulings, Hoster, Burlington, and John Newman, Philadelphia.... 1738 Sept. 12
Heulings, Hetty, Burlington, and James Smith, Burlington........ 1772 Jan. 13
Hewes, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Foster, Gloucester............... 1783 Oct. 1
Hewes, Jemima, Penns Neck, and Benjamin Thomson, Piles Grove.... 1764 Sept. 3
Hewes, Patience, and Robert Johnson, Gloucester................ 1775 July 20
Hewet, Jemima, and Jeremiah String, Gloucester.................. 1782 Mar. 20
Hewet, Judith, and Stephen Buck, Cape May........................ 1780 July 4
Hewet, Rachel, Cape May, and Francis Taylor, Cape May............ 1770 June 1
Hewett, Rebecca, and Azariah Oriu............................... 1776 April 17
Hewit, Ann, Gloucester, and Laban Longstaff, Gloucester......... 1744 Dec. 10
Hewit, Anne, and William Howey, Burlington...................... 1783 Aug. 4
Hewit, Esther, and Levi Hand, Cape May.......................... 1774 Nov. 8
Hewit, Susannah, Gloucester, and John Richards, Greenwich....... 1770 Mar. 7
Hewitt, Abigail, and Benjamin Southward, Cumberland............... 1773 April 21
Hewitt, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Robert Stretchbury, Bucks, Pa..1729 Oct. 16
Hewlett, Rachel, Middlesex, and Joseph Shreve, Monmouth........ 1771 Sept. 14
Hewlings, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Merritt, Burlington... 1782 Mar. 21
Hewlings, Esther, Burlington, and Seth Lucas, Burlington......... 1760 Nov. 24
### MARRIAGE LICENSES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>License Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hewlings, Hannah, and Benjamin Lippincott, Burlington</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewlings, Mary, Burlington, and Moses Lippincott, Burlington</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewlings, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Moore, Burlington</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewlings, ——, Burlington, and Jonathan Crispin, Burlington</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hew, Elizabeth, and William Freeman, Burlington</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hew, Louisa, and James Mackafferty, Gloucester</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewstice, Hannah, Evesham, and Samuel Reeves, Burlington</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heyer, Anne, Middletown, and Hames Vampelt, Middletown</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heyer, Sarah, Morris, and Garret Eoff, Morris</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbard, Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith</td>
<td>1701</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbard, Martha</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbard, Rachel, Blockley, Pa., and John Pearson, Darby, Pa.</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbs, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Ralph Smith, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbs, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Charles Watts, Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbs, Elizabeth, and Patrick Kelly</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbs, Elizabeth, and William Brooks, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickbee, Sarah, Egg Harbor, and John Smith, Gt. Egg Harbor</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickles, Susannah, New Brunswick, and William Williamson, Middlesex</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman, Mary, and Henry Jeanes, Salem</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman, Ruth, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Samuel Scull, Gloucester</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman, Theodosia, Burlington, and Peter Kester, Burlington</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Augustin Willett, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higbee, Alice, and Thomas Land, Burlington</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higbee, Mary, Hunterdon, and Robert Pearson, Burlington</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higbee, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Bates, Gloucester</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higby, Mary, Burlington, and John Heustis, Burlington</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higby, Alice, and Thomas Somers, New Jersey</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbottom, Dorothy, Burlington, and Benjamin Furnes, Burlington</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Anne, Middlesex, and Robert Davidson, Monmouth</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Bridget, Burlington, and John Rhodes, Burlington</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Mary, Middlesex, and Isaac Lyons, Charles Co., Md.</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Sophia, Essex, and David Oliver, Essex</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgs, Anne, and Joseph Brown, Burlington</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higings, Mary, and Daniel Gilman, Burlington</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilderbrand, Elinor, Salem, and Erasmus Kent, Salem</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildreth, Phoebe, Cape May, and Matthew Whildin, Cape May</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildreth, Priscilla, Cape May, and Shangar Hand, Cape May</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildreth, Priscilla, and Benjamin Southard, Cape May</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hile, Rebecca, Salem, and Joseph Zone, Salem</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Ann, Chesterfield, and Samuel Wherister, Chesterfield</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Catherine, and Leonard Carn, Morris</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Hutchinson, Burlington</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Mary, and George Willhouse, Burlington</td>
<td>1685</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Mary, and Samuel Reeves</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Roberts, Monmouth</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Mary, Hunterdon, and Jedediah Higgins, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hill, Rebecca, Salem, and Joseph Zaines, Salem ........................................ 1750 Dec. 17
Hill, Sarah, and Joshua Thompson, Salem .................................................. 1733 Apr. 13
Hill, Sarah, Amwell, and Benjamin Thompson, Amwell .................................. 1774 Nov. 15
Hillard, Catherine, Richm'd, N. Y., and Thomas Totten, R. m'd, N. Y. ............. 1760 Nov. 22
Hillegas, Mary, and John Jennings, Philadelphia ........................................... 1754 Sept. 3
Hilliard, Hannah, and Hugh Costill, Burlington ............................................. 1787 April 2
Hilliard, Rachel, Burlington, and Levi Sharp, Burlington .................................. 1777 Oct. 28
Hillier, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Prise, Evesham ............................... 1779 Dec. 6
Hillman, Amy, and Joseph Crawford, Gloucester............................................ 1777 July 23
Hillman, Elizabeth, and Levi Ellis, Gloucester .............................................. 1783 Mar. 13
Hillman, Laetitia, and John Bates, Gloucester ............................................. 1783 Mar. 29
Hillman, Margaret, and John Eastack, Gloucester .......................................... 1735 Nov. 8
Hillman, Mary, and James Robeen, Gloucester .............................................. 1779 April 9
Hillman, Sarah, and Isaac Ellis, Gloucester .................................................. 1785 July 14
Hillyard, Mary, Gloucester, and Abraham Hammitt, Gloucester ........................... 1747 June 9
Hillery, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Atkinson, Burlington ......................... 1767 Dec. 7
Hilman, Susanna, and Frederick King, Salem ............................................... 1751 Oct. 7
Hilvery, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Hammet, Gloucester ................................ 1745 Dec. 12
Hinchman, Abigail, and John Kaighin, Gloucester ......................................... 1732 Nov. 28
Hinchman, Ann, Evesham, and Israel Small, Evesham ................................... 1763 Oct. 13
Hinchman, Ann, and John Scull, Waterford ................................................... 1773 Nov. 8
Hinchman, Deborah, Gloucester, and William Hepherd, Gloucester ....................... 1735 Mar. 1
Hinchman, Hannah, Gloucester, and James Gill, Gloucester ............................... 1747 May 28
Hinchman, Liticia, Gloucester, and Thomas Thorne, New York ............................ 1727 July 29
Hinchman, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Ellis, Gloucester ................................ 1760 Jan. 1
Hinchman, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Bispham, Burlington ........................ 1754 Feb. 18
Hinds, Mary, and Patrick Mellon, Bucks Co., Pa. ........................................... 1778 April 3
Hinds, Priscilla, Morris, and Robert Willson, Morristown ................................ 1780 Aug. 31
Hinckson, Hannah, Salem, and Thomas Rowse, Salem ..................................... 1746 Mar. 17
Hisher, Mary, Chester, and John Worinton, Chester ....................................... 1772 April 11
Hisson, Sarah, and John Scott, Shrewsbury ................................................... 1779 May 22
Hivenor, Margaret, Hopewell, and Philip Snook, Amwell .................................. 1773 April 1
Hixson, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Rose, Hunterdon .......................................... 1779 Jan. 8
Hixson, Sarah, and George Reed, Hunterdon ................................................. 1781 Jan. 29
Hoar, Catharine, and John Land, Burlington ............................................... 1778 Feb. 5
Hockley, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Shubart, Philadelphia ........................... 1733 Nov. 21
Hodge, Anne, Salem, and Nicholas Gibbin, Salem ......................................... 1731 Mar. 16
Hodge, Phoebe, Salem, and Joseph Vanneman, Salem ..................................... 1769 Oct. 4
Hodges, Jane, Gloucester, and James Dubury, Gloucester .................................. 1727 June 19
Hodgins, Anne, and John Hill, Burlington .................................................... 1770 June 2
Hodgkinson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Smith, Burlington ....................... 1780 Sept. 28
Hodson, Anne, Burlington, and James Kemings, Burlington ............................... 1727 July 21
Hoff, Abigail, Monmouth, and Benjamin Britten, Middlesex ................................ 1762 July 15
Hoff, Ann, and Leigh Amos, Hunterdon ......................................................... 1782 Oct. 23
Hoff, Charity, and Henry Bowne, Hunterdon .................................................. 1784 June 30
Hoff, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Andrew Main, Monmouth ................................. 1759 Mar. 20
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Hoff, Elizabeth, and Noah Reed, Hunterdon................. 1780 Dec. 9
Hoff, Frances, and Stacy Taylor, Bucks, Pa .................. 1785 Jan. 1
Hoff, Hannah, Sussex, and Abraham Vanhorn, Sussex........ 1767 July 18
Hoff, Lititia, Burlington, and William Budd, Jr., Burlington. 1763 Dec. 9
Hoff, Mary, Monmouth, and Alexander Clark, Monmouth..... 1763 Nov. 7
Hoff, Patience, and Timothy Titus, Hunterdon............ 1779 Feb. 6
Hoff, Rebecca, and Peter Brokaw, New Jersey............... 1783 Dec. 12
Hoff, Sarah, Trenton, and Thomas Pearson, Burlington..... 1739 Jan. 29
Hoff, Theodoria, Kingwood, and Joseph Stout, Hunterdon... 1765 Dec. 11
Hoffner, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Hannes Jacob Redecker, Shrewsbury 1751 Dec. 10
Hoffman, Margaret, Salem, and Andreas Waltly, Salem........ 1745-6 Mar. 10
Hoffman, Elianor, and Richard Batten, Gloucester.......... 1763 Dec. 15
Hoffman, Mary, Hunterdon, and Abraham Lane, Hunterdon... 1773 Feb. 1
Hoffman, Mary, and Daniel Keen, Salem..................... 1784 Nov. 7
Hoffman, Rebecca, and William Bittle, Salem............... 1781 April 11
Hoffman, Sarah, and Philip Prost, Hunterdon............... 1778 Feb. 24
Hoffman, Susanna, and Jacob Halyard, Salem................. 1767 Nov. 27
Hoffman, Susanah, Gloucester, and Isaac Shute, Gloucester. 1763 Aug. 3
Hofmire, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Bower, Halifax.... 1767 Feb. 25
Hofmire, Lidy, Monmouth, and Lewis Morris, Monmouth....... 1763 May 30
Hofmire, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Holoway, Monmouth... 1758 Feb. 10
Hofmire, Mener, Middletown, and Benjamin Thorpe, Middletown 1761 Sept. 30
Hofmire, Rebecca, Monmouth, and James Rice, Monmouth.... 1736 Nov. 22
Hofman, Deborah, Salem, and Francis Batten, Gloucester.... 1763 Dec. 22
Hofmire, Mary, Middletown, and Martin Vandyk, Shrewsbury. 1759 Mar. 14
Hogben, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Sneathen, Alloways Creek... 1717 June 13
Hogeland, Agnes, Amwell, and Aaron Warford, Kingwood..... 1773 Nov. 29
Hogeland, Jacomintie, Somerset, and Garret Hogeland, Somerset 1742 Aug. 30
Hogeland, Magdelin, Somerset, and Denis Stryker, Somerset. 1746 Dec. 1
Hogg, Catharine, and Matthew Hixson, Hunterdon........... 1779 Mar. 8
Hogg, Mary, Philadelphia, and James Wharton, Philadelphia 1754 Nov. 2
Hogland, Rebekah, Alexandria, and John Tomson, John....... 1784 Mar. 23
Hogland, Anne, Amwell, and Rolf Schuane, Amwell.......... 1764 June 14
Hoglen, Lytie, Somerset, and Richard Compton, Somerset.... 1749 July 11
Hogling, Lea, Amwell, and John Pettinger, Amwell.......... 1774 Oct. 10
Hogsflesh, Dorothy, Pennsylvania, and Jonathan Hood, Pennsylvania 1727 Oct. 31
Holbard, Mercy, Burlington, and Ezekial Wright, Burlington. 1739 Nov. 1
Holcomb, Sarah, and Isaac Leech, Pennsylvania............... 1781 Feb. 6
Holcomb, Mary, and Thomas Holcombe, Hunterdon........... 1783 May 21
Holden, Hannah, Cape May, and Benjamin Taylor, Cape May... 1768 Oct. 3
Holden, Mary, Cape May, and Daniel Hewitt, Cape May........ 1764 Feb. 1
Holder, Tacey, Burlington, and William Davidson, Burlington. 1746 Oct. 4
Holding, Mary, and Josiah Cresse, Cape May................ 1737 Sept. 26
Holeman, Grace, and Philip Colon............................ 1739 Dec. 1
Holley, Sarah, and Nicholas Simkins, Great Egg Harbour..... 1775 April 29
Hollinshead, Sarah, and Jonathan Fithian, Salem........... 1786 Nov. 28
Hollinsott, Nelly, and Michael Blue..................
Hollinshead, Agnes, Burlington, and Samuel Treat, Burlington......1774 Oct. 13
Hollinshead, Eleanor, Salem, and Francis Palmer, Philadelphia......1742 Feb. 10
Hollinshead, Hannah, and Thomas Gill, Burlington..................1743-4 Jan. 9
Hollinshead, Hannah, Chester, and Peter Ward, Chester.............1745 Feb. 28
Hollinshead, Jerusha, and Joseph Hollinshead, Burlington...........1759 Aug. 30
Hollinshead, Martha, and Aaron Peterson, Cumberland.................1779 Mar. 25
Hollinshead, Sarah, and Samuel Barnes, Salem.......................1738 May 20
Hollinshead, Zilas, and John Hollinshead, Burlington................1787 Dec. 5
Holloway, Ann, Chesterfield, and Robert Rogers, Middlesex..........1763 Dec. 28
Holloway, Margaret, Gloucester, and Samuel Boggs, Gloucester......1762 April 21
Holt, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and George West, Shrewsbury...........1759 May 15
Holm, Phebe, Gloucester, and Aaron Ward, Gloucester.................1732 July 22
Holman, Catherine, and Peter Sanderland, Somerset..................1778 May 25
Holman, Elizabeth, and John Cox, Monmouth.........................1768 Jan. 1
Holman, Jane, and Henry Vantilbury, Kingston.........................1778 July 14
Holme, Hannah, Salem, and Benjamin Holme, Jr., Salem...............1750 Dec. 24
Holme, Martha, Gloucester, and Jonathan Borden, Gloucester.........1754 Mar. 25
Holme, Ruth, Bucks, Pa., and William Shellerose, Bucks, Pa..........1733 April 11
Holmes, Agnes, Gloucester, and John Avise, Gloucester..............1765 April 8
Holmes, Alice, Freehold, and John Vanbrakle, Freehold..............1749 Feb. 28
Holmes, Alice, and Daniel Ketcham, Monmouth.........................1771 Mar. 27
Holmes, Anna, Cumberland, and Daniel Clark, Cumberland..............1761 Aug. 11
Holmes, Catherine, Freehold, and Hendrick Schenck, Freehold........1749 Feb. 28
Holmes, Catharine, and Roeleff Hagenman, Somerset....................1780 Sept. 9
Holmes, Deliverance, Middletown, and William Owen, Middletown......1759 April 6
Holmes, Eleanor, and William Terry, Bucks, Pa........................1756 May 26
Holmes, Hannah, Shrewsbury, and David Vanschatek, Freehold.........1757 Mar. 23
Holmes, Mary, Monmouth, and Peter Inlay, Monmouth...................1762 Jan. 25
Holmes, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Ellison, Middlesex..............1762 Feb. 9
Holmes, Rebecca, and Asher Cox, Monmouth............................1768 Sept. 28
Holmes, Rebeckah, Middletown, and Gisbert Tice, Freehold............1756 Mar. 2
Holmes, Rhode, Middletown, and John Schenck, Middletown.............1772 Dec. 25
Holmes, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Throkmorton, Monmouth.............1739 Dec. 24
Holmes, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Saltar, Monmouth...............1756 April 3
Holmes, Susanna, Middlesex, and John Tillyer, New Jersey............1745 April 16
Holmes, Alice, and Richard Perry, Northampton.......................1757 Sept. 14
Holstred, Easter, Shrewsbury, and Layton Romine, Shrewsbury.........1762 Dec. 4
Holstred, Saray, Monmouth, and Jonathan Emons, Monmouth.............1767 Sept. 9
Holsted, Rebeckah, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Wainright, Shrewsbury......1762 Jan. 26
Holsted, Abigail, Monmouth, and James Russell, Monmouth..............1741 Sept. 5
Holston, Margarett, Pilesgrove, and Robert Plummer, Pilesgrove......1769 Oct. 24
Holt, Dorcas, Philadelphia, and Arthur Buchanan, Lancaster, Pa.....1738 July 22
Holt, Elinor, and Joseph Chew, Philadelphia.........................1742 Dec. 13
Holt, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Isaac Walton, Philadelphia..............1737 Aug. 25
Holton, Bridget, and William Homman, Gloucester.....................1756 Dec. 16
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Holley, Mary, Middlesex, and Henry Lake, Middlesex.............. 1740 Feb. 21
Homan, Mary, Gloucester, and Jeremiah Adams, Gloucester........ 1738 Jan. 5
Homer, Peggy, and Nicholas Lundbek ............................. 1783 Nov. 13
Horice, Allet, Freehold, and William Adudell, Freehold.......... 1767 Aug. 29
Horne, Phibe, Freehold, and Joseph Wood, Freehold.............. 1766 July 24
Hood, Deborah, Philadelphia, and John Johnson, Philadelphia..... 1732 July 21
Hood, Mary, Chester, Pa., and Henry Clarke, Chester, Pa......... 1731 Nov. 18
Hood, Rachel, Cumberland, and Samuel Harris, Cumberland........ 1761 Aug. 25
Hooff, Henrietta, and Benjamin Ford, Chester, Pa................. 1784 May 6
Hoogland, Mary, and Peter Montfort, Somerset.................... 1783 May 9
Hoogland, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Isaac Demott, Hunterdon...... 1770 Aug. 29
Hoogland, Jenny, Somerset, and Cornelius Nevius, Somerset........ 1783 Nov. 14
Hoogland, Mary, and John Fisher, Hunterdon...................... 1778 Nov. 28
Hoogland, Phibe, Sussex, and Vincent Dey, Middlesex............. 1775 Oct. 12
Hoogland, Phibe, and John Simensen, Somerset.................... 1781 Mar. 9
Hooper, Anne, Middlesex, and Isaac Cubberly, Burlington......... 1749 Dec. 7
Hooper, Anne, and Henry Perine, Middlesex....................... 1769 April 19
Hooper, Isabella, and John Johnston, Perth Amboy................. 1768 Jan. 30
Hooper, Lucretia, Northampton, and John Pippit, Northampton..... 1781 Jan. 26
Hooper, Mary, and Robert Thompson ............................... 1779 Sept. 17
Hooper, Rachel, Burlington, and Samuel Murrell, Burlington....... 1749 Mar. 29
Hooper, Sarah, Kingsbury, and William Pidgeon, Trenton........... 1758 Oct. 6
Hooper, (?), and Abraham Ackerman, Bergen........................ 1764 Oct. 18
Hopewell, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Cooper, Gloucester 1759 Mar. 6
Hopewell, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Cox, Burlington...... 1775 Nov. 2
Hopewell, Martha, and Aaron Bryan, Burlington................... 1783 Dec. 26
Hopewell, Mary, Burlington, and Jabez Eldredge, Burlington....... 1776 Dec. 30
Hopewell, Mary, Burlington, and James Hayburn, Philadelphia..... 1781 Dec. 24
Hopewell, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jeremiah Jones, Gloucester..... 1759 May 3
Hopkins, Martha, Salem, and John McKean, Salem.................. 1764 Jan. 13
Hopkison, Margaret, Burlington, and Thomas Wright, Burlington 1729 Sept. 18
Hoppe, Aaltie, Bergen, and John Hoppe, Bergen.................... 1771 July 20
Hoppe, Catharine, Bergen, and Andries Hoppie, Bergen............ 1773 Aug. 19
Hopper, Abigail, Bergen, and Andrew Christie, Bergen............ 1768 Mar. 20
Hopper, Adriange, and Jacobus Beam, Bergen....................... 1790 Oct. 16
Hopper, Ann, and John Van Nortwick, Somerset..................... 1783 Aug. 2
Hopper, Charity, and Garret A. Ackerman, Bergen................ 1790 June 23
Hopper, Gesche, and Jacob Demarest, Bergen....................... 1788 Dec. 16
Hopper, Hester, and Jacob Banta, Bergen......................... 1789 April 17
Hopper, Margaret, and Garret Hopper, Bergen...................... 1780 Mar. 17
Hopper, Maritie, Hackensack, and Isaac Vangieson, Hackensack.... 1741 Aug. 2
Hopper, Mary, and Thomas Chapple, Bergen......................... 1787 Dec. 6
Hopper, Polly, Bergen, and Joost Zabriskie, Bergen.............. 1772 Jan. 19
Hopper, Sarah, Deptford, and Charles West, Deptford............. 1772 June 16
Hopper, Sarah, and Richard Borden, Gloucester.................... 1788 Dec. 1
Hoppman, Elizabeth, Salem, and Elijah Barber, Gloucester......... 1772 April 13
Hoppock, Catharine, Hunterdon, and Jacob Fulper, Hunterdon...... 1774 May 7
Horn, Elizabeth, and John Cavanagh, Hunterdon..................... 1779 Jan. 2
Horn, Ellinmore, Upper Freehold, and Legget Smith, Upper Freehold 1762 Nov. 29
Horn, Hannah, Raritan Landing, and Joseph French, New Jersey...... 1749 Jan. 3
Horn, Hester, Monmouth, and Martin Miers, Monmouth............... 1762 Oct. 4
Horn, Jane, Monmouth, and John Perkins, Monmouth.................. 1738 June 5
Horn, Judah, and George Peterson, Gloucester...................... 1781 Sept. 29
Horne, Joan, Burlington, and Robert Ingall, Burlington............. 1684 July 4
Horne, Anna, and Robert Heaton, Burlington......................... 1795 Jan. 8
Horne, Anna, and Thomas Scott, Woolwich............................. 1771 Nov. 12
Horne, Deliverance, and George Cleveinger, Burlington............. 1737 July 19
Horne, Hannah, Burlington, and James Garwood, Burlington........ 1756 May 22
Horne, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Walker, Burlington.............. 1728 Dec. 4
Horne, Mary, and John Cleveinger, Monmouth......................... 1760 Mar. 9
Horne, Mary, and John Miller, Monmouth.............................. 1761 July 21
Horne, Rachel, and Charles Taylor, Burlington...................... 1736 June 15
Horne, Rebecca, Burlington, and Jonathan Borden, Jr., Burlington 1743 Sept. 14
Horne, Sarah, and Moses Lambert, Monmouth.......................... 1737 Sept. 12
Hornes, Hope, Gloucester, and John Small, Deptford................ 1767 June 11
Hornet, Phebe, Middlesex, and Ephraim Jones, Middlesex............. 1773 July 19
Hornor, Charity, and Jacob Grigling, Monmouth...................... 1759 May 5
Horsfield, Mary, Monmouth, and Emir Jackson, Monmouth.............. 1739 Oct. 19
Horseman, Hannah, Monmouth, and Richard Bartley, Monmouth........ 1744 July 13
Horsfield, Martha, and John Hunt, Hunterdon......................... 1768 May 18
Horsfield, Mary, Long Island, N. Y., and John Middagh, L. I., N. Y. 1760 July 9
Horsley, Mary, Salem, and William Pope, Salem....................... 1762 Nov. 2
Horsman, Mary, Monmouth, and James Jackson, Monmouth.............. 1749 May 26
Hort, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Solomon Eldridge, Burlington..... 1744 Dec. 31
Hort, Lydia, Burlington, and John Hore, Burlington................ 1736 Dec. 27
Hort, Mary, and Gabriel Pumco..................................... 1749 Sept. 14
Hortmann, Christian, and William Golden, Hunterdon................. 1777 June 28
Hortman, Martha, Gloucester, and James Bright, Gloucester......... 1720 July 23
Horton, Esther, and William Bush, Somerset.......................... 1777 June 18
Hosea, Marey, and James Stephenson, Cumberland...................... 1778 May 10
Hosel, Sarah, Salem, and William Lock, Gloucester................... 1772 Sept. 24
 Hosher, Barshabe, and Camillus String, Great Egg Harbour........ 1762 Dec. 6
Hoskins, Rachel, Burlington, and Richard Milliken, Burlington...... 1759 Dec. 18
Hothing, Sarah, and John Biggerlee, Bucks, Pa........................ 1755 Jan. 16
Hought, Martha, and David Bunting, Bucks, Pa........................ 1757 Feb. 24
Houghton, Alice, and Abraham Stont, Hunterdon....................... 1774 Jan. 19
Houghton, Eliz., and John Schenck, Middlesex........................ 1768 April 2
Houghton, Mary, and Arthur Satphen, Somerset......................... 1779 Oct. 14
Houill, Jane, Freehold, and James Van Kirk, Freehold................. 1767 Sept. 19
Hoult, Sarah, and Edward Eglington, Eyllingsport........................ 1685 May 11
House, Mary, Mount Holly, and Patrick Quigg, Mount Holly.......... 1772 May 28
House, Agis, and James Saltar, Amwell.................... 1785 Jan. 18
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Houseman, Christian, Springfield, and Peter Slim, Burlington...... 1759 April 12
Houseman, Marihe, and Michael B. Terhune, Bergen.............. 1760 July 21
Honyman, Mary, Bergen, and Cornelius Talamen, Bergen......... 1760 April 7
How, Martha, Burlington, and Abel Scull, Gloucester........... 1749 April 16
Howard, Mary, and Richard Watson, Burlington............. 1756 Aug. 13
Howard, Rebecca, and Joseph Soper, New Jersey............... 1779 Feb. 2
Howe, Martha, Trenton, and William Lowrey, Hunterdon....... 1779 Dec. 31
Howel, Rachel, and James Gardner, Gloucester............... 1781 Feb. 16
Howard, Abigail, and John Guilf, Hunterdon.................. 1780 Dec. 29
Howell, Anne, Burlington, and Walter Reeve, Burlington....... 1682 Nov. 11
Howell, Anne, Woodbridge, and William Walker, Woodbridge......1741-42 Mar. 23
Howell, Mary, and George Pasco, Jamaica, West Indies......... 1773 July 5
Howell, Phebe, and John Scudder, Trenton .....................1733 Feb. 2
Howell, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Job Phillips, Hunterdon........ 1764 April 13
Howell, Rachel, Salem, and James Cahalin, Salem............. 1761 Sept. 9
Howell, Ruth, and John Cunnaday...................................1780 Nov. 28
Howell, Sarah, and John Sparks, Deptford...................... 1773 Jan. 28
Howell, Sarah, and John Dowdney, Cumberland.................. 1783 Nov. 20
Howell, Tamon, and Richard Bond, Cumberland................... 1781 Dec. 28
Howgen, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Philip Fall, Perth Amboy....1757 Nov. 9
Howlan, Ruth, Monmouth, and John Allen, Monmouth............. 1755 Feb. 26
Howie, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Wood, Burlington........ 1685 Nov. 3
Howton, Mary, Gloucester, and Caleb Hewitt, Gloucester....... 1763 May 31
Hoyle, Michael, Philadelphia, and John Read, Philadelphia..... 1737 July 30
Hubbell, Elizabeth, Elizabethtown, and Thomas Skinner, Perth Amby, 1750 Feb. 2
Hubbs, Mary, and John Bishop, Gloucester....................... 1778 Nov. 31
Huber, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Reeves, Burlington....... 1770 Sept. 29
Huckings, Mary, Salem, and John Aien, Salem.................... 1686 Aug. 10
Huckings, Susanna, Salem, and Seger Garrison, Salem......... 1738 May 30
Hude, Ann, and Ravaud Kearney, Middlesex....................... 1766 Dec. 31
Hudger, Judith, and Ellis Hughes, Cape May..................... 1786 Dec. 7
Hudges, Judith, and Nathaniel Foster, Cape May................ 1787 Oct. 5
Hudleson, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and George Walker, Bucks, Pa.. 1761 Dec. 2
Hudnot, Rachal, and James Larason......................... 1783 Oct. 11
Hudson, Ann, Salem, and Samuel Woodhouse, Salem.............. 1699 Jan. 22
Hudson, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Abel Preston, Philadelphia 1731 Sept. 29
Hudson, Hannah, Salem, and Thomas Dickeson, Salem............ 1773 Oct. 19
Hudson, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Langdale, Philadelphia..1737 Dec. 30
Hues, Ann, and William Shute, Gloucester....................... 1750 April 21
Hueston, Agnes, and Patrick Story, Sussex...................... 1777 Dec. 6
Huff, Ann, and Matthew Colsher, Somerset....................... 1768 Nov. 14
Huff, Rachel, and Abraham Prall, Amwell....................... 1772 Sept. 9
Huffmire, Catharine, Middletown, and Samuel Romine, Shrewsbury.1762 Dec. 9
Hugg, Ann, Gloucester, and John Heritage, Burlington......... 1741 Aug. 22
Hugg, Ann, and John Hampton, Gloucester....................... 1782 Oct. 15
Hugg, Hannah, Burlington, and William Ashburn, Burlington..... 1750 July 1
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Hannah, Northampton, and Lawrence Webster, Evesham</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Mar. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Hannah, Gloucester, and Thomas Ashton, Gloucester</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>June 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Lizy, New Jersey, and Robert F. Price, New Jersey</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Aug. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugg, Patience, Gloucester, and John Estlack, Gloucester</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Ang. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugg, Priscilla, Gloucester, and John Chattin, Gloucester</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>May 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugg, Sarah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Bates, Gloucester</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Dec. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Mary, Chester, Pa., and Jeremiah Ellis, Chester, Pa.</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>Oct. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Dorcas, Gloucester, and Abraham Chittin, Gloucester</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>April 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Elizabeth, and William Peterson, Salem</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>June 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Andrew Kind, Gloucester</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>April 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Elizabeth, and Timothy Brandreth, Cape May</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Dec. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Elizabeth, and John Hugg, Gloucester</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>April 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Esther, and Thomas Anderson, Sussex</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Nov. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Experience, Cape May, and John Crowell, Cape May</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Feb. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Hannah, and William Fenton, Burlington</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>July 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Judith, Cape May, and Jacob Spicer, Cape May</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>June 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Judith, and Richard Matthews, Cape May</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>July 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Martha, and Menuncam Hughes, Cape May</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Mar. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Martha, Cape May, and Reuben Swain, Cape May</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Nov. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Martha, and John Holson, Salem</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Mar. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Mary, Cape May, and Jesse Hughes, Cape May</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>June 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Mercy, and Ashbury Smith, Cape May</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Nov. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Rachel, and John Lippincott, Burlington</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Sept. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Sarah, and John Stotesbury, Sussex</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>July 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Susannah, Cape May, and Elisha Bancroft, Cape May</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>April 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Zeruiah, Cape May, and David Bowen, Cumberland</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Nov. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Dorothy, Gloucester, and John Allaways, Burlington</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Jan. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugins, Barbary, Salem, and Samuel Barber, Salem</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>May 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Daniel Applegate, Monmouth</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Jan. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulet, Hannah, Monmouth, and Elias King, Monmouth</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Jan. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulet, Margaret, Monmouth, and Samuel Edwards, Monmouth</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Oct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulett, Mary, Monmouth, and Christopher Jones, Monmouth</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Dec. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulit, Johannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Morris, Monmouth</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>Aug. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulit, Rachel, Monmouth, and Jeremiah Brown, Monmouth</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>Oct. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Anne, Middlesex, and William Jewell, Middlesex</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Feb. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Anne, Mendham, and Joseph Hill, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>July 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Dayton, Essex</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>April 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Esther, Middlesex, and John Story, Middlesex</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Aug. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Hannah, Piscataway, and Thomas Aspinwall, Piscataway</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>July 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Keziah, Middlesex, and Nathaniel Atchley, Middlesex</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>July 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Lydia, Middlesex Co., and Awry Longstreet, Middlesex</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>May 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Mary, Middlesex, and John Predmore, Burlington</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Jan. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Rhoda, Middlesex, and John Martin, Middlesex</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>April 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulse, Ann, Monmouth, and John Brewer, Monmouth</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Mar. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulse, Phebe, Monmouth, and William Vannest, Monmouth</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Sept. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hummer, Catharine, and John Fox, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>May 22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>License Number</th>
<th>Marriage Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Sept. 18, Humphreys, Rachel, and William Fenimore, Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765</td>
<td>April 9, Humphries, Anna, Burlington, and Thomas Ellis, Gloucester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>May 6, Hunt, Martha, and Hugh Hunter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1753</td>
<td>July 18, Hunloke, Mary, and Nelin Randall, Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1755</td>
<td>July 9, Huns, Judith, Monmouth, and Uriah Carl, Monmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Nov. 12, Hunt, Abigail, Monmouth, and Hendrick Brewer, Monmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>April 22, Hunt, Ann, Salem, and Mark Reeve, Salem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Feb. 25, Hunt, Catherine, and John Marsh, Middlesex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770</td>
<td>June 10, Hunt, Charity, and John Forman, Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Sept. 11, Hunt, Charity, and Gideon De Camp, Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Feb. 20, Hunt, Charity, and John Drake, Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Sept. 18, Hunt, Deborah, and Daniel Christopher, Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1788</td>
<td>Mar. 7, Hunt, Elizabeth, and Enoch Northrop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Sept. 23, Hunt, Elizabeth, and James Johnston, Cumberland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1777</td>
<td>May 24, Hunt, Hannah, and William Painbridge, Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Sept. 28, Hunt, Hannah, Maidenhead, and Joseph Smith, Trenton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Mar. 25, Hunt, Jemima, and William Ely, Trenton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1737</td>
<td>Mar. 7, Hunt, Keziah, Hunterdon, and Stephen Biles, Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Jan. 25, Hunt, Margaret, and James Wilson, Amwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Dec. 3, Hunt, Mary, and Isaac Hill, Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Oct. 9, Hunt, Mercy, and George Jones, Essex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Jan. 7, Hunt, Penelope, and John Leady, Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Mar. 30, Hunt, Phebe, and John Faman, Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>May 12, Hunt, Ruth, and Stephen Hunt, Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>May 5, Hunt, Sarah, and John Bell, Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1781</td>
<td>June 30, Hunt, Sarah, and Jesse Hunt, Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1783</td>
<td>May 21, Hunt, Susannah, and Palmer Phillips, Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Jan. 24, Hunter, Ann, Salem, and James Dunlap, Salem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Dec. 24, Hunter, Catherine, Sussex, and William Hendershot, Sussex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>July 24, Hurff, Ursulla, Gloucester, and David Roe, Gloucester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Feb. 24, Hurley, Susannah, and Joseph Perry, Gloucester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Oct. 31, Hunt, Elizabeth, and John Githens, Gloucester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Aug. 8, Hurst, Eleanor, and Wilmor Whildin, Cape May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Jan. 6, Hulstam, Susana, Burlington, and Philip Hack, Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>April 2, Husband, Catherine, Monmouth, and Benjamin Woolley, Jr., Mon'th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1743-4</td>
<td>Feb. 1, Husband, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Daniel Jeffries, Monmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1752</td>
<td>April 27, Husband, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Silas Woolley, Shrewsbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Jan. 13, Hussey, Rebeccy, and Owen Lemmer, Staten Island</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>Dec. 7, Hustel, Elizabeth, and Richard Whitecar, Cumberland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1778</td>
<td>May 31, Huston, Eleanor, and William Smith, Trenton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Aug. 28, Hutch, Elizabeth, Mansfield, and Joseph Shreve, Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Mar. 17, Hutchison, Mary, and William Ely, Middlesex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Oct. 27, Hutch, Sarah, and John Eick, Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Mar. 4, Hutchin, Mary, Burlington, and Benjamin Fennimore, Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1738</td>
<td>Oct. 31, Hutchin, Sarah, Burlington, and Content Homer, Monmouth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Hutchins, Margery, Burlington, and Thomas Ellis, Burlington...... 1740 July 12
Hutchins, Rebecca, and James Clayton, Burlington.................. 1771 Aug. 8
Hutchinson, Abigail, and Daniel Dye, Middlesex.................... 1773 Mar. 24
Hutchinson, Anne, and William Updike, Middlesex.................... 1761 Nov. 10
Hutchinson, Anne, and Joseph Wood, Upper Freehold.................. 1768 Nov. 30
Hutchinson, Catharine, and Morris Cox, Monmouth.................... 1773 June 21
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, and William Stout, Burlington................ 1780 Dec. 27
Hutchinson, Margaret, and Andrew Sim.................................. 1700-1 Jan. 21
Hutchinson, Mary, Greenwich, and John Orin, Greenwich............. 1747 May 2
Hutchinson, Mary, Alloways Creek, and Philip Penton, Alloways Cr. 1749 Jan. 16
Hutchinson, Mary, and John Robins, Upper Freehold.................. 1768 Aug. 23
Hutchinson, Rachel, and John Kimman, Monmouth...................... 1770 Feb. 28
Hutchinson, Rebecca, and Timothy Merrick, Bristol, Pa.............. 1783 April 5
Hutchinson, Susannah, and Joseph Collins, Gloucester.............. 1784 April 4
Hutton, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Benjamin Laughton, Cape May..... 1739-40 Feb. 23
Hutton, Ruth, Gloucester, and Thomas Clark, Gloucester............ 1746 Aug. 20
Hutton, Eleanor, and Morris Hay, Burlington......................... 1758 Sept. 13
Hutson, Rachel, Cumberland, and Enoch Moore, Cumberland.......... 1762 Nov. 22
Huysman, Agnes, Bergen, and Hendrick Vangiscon, Hackensack...... 1768 May 19
Hyde, Martha, and Josiah Smith, Hunterdon........................... 1782 Dec. 8
Hyer, Johanna, Monmouth, and Daniel Hall, Monmouth............... 1746 Dec. 3

MALES.

Ichmormeau, John, Hunterdon, and Rachel Lennord........................ 1780 Aug. 15
Ickle, Jacob, Gloucester, and Sarah Coffey, Gloucester.............. 1763 Mar. 28
Imlay, Isaac, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence............................. 1781 Oct. 10
Imlay, John, Hunterdon, and Jane King, Hunterdon.................... 1764 Oct. 24
Imlay, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth De Bow......................... 1773 Feb. 24
Imlay, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Ann English........................ 1771 April 5
Imlay, Peter, Monmouth, and Mary Holmes, Monmouth................. 1762 Jan. 25
Imlay, Peter, Monmouth, and Euphemia Reading......................... 1772 April 13
Imlay, Robert, Monmouth, and Margaret Starkey, Monmouth........... 1741 Jan. 26
Indicoff, John, Burlington, and Mary Gosling, Burlington........... 1728 Mar. 22
Indicott, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Gilliam........................ 1736 May 12
Ingall, Robert, Burlington, and Joan Horne, Burlington............. 1684 July 4
Ingersoll, Daniel, Gloucester, and Hannah Dole....................... 1773 Dec. 27
Ingersoll, Ebenezer, Cape May, and Mary Scull....................... 1761 April 24
Ingersoll, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Risley, Gloucester........ 1743 June 13
Ingersoll, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Townsend.................... 1766 Feb. 15
Ingerson, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Dole, Gloucester........ 1728 Jan. 28
Ingerson, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Susannah Steelman.............. 1738 June 23
Ingerson, Isaac, Gloucester, and Jemima Read........................ 1775 April 12
Ingledew, Blackston, Philadelphia, and Mary Mickle, Gloucester.... 1736 Dec. 9
Ingledue, Blackstone, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Rue....................... 1761 May 20
Inglis, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Lourberry, Perth Amboy. 1740 Dec. 10
Inglis, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Wetherill.................... 1741 May 10
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Ingram, Benjamin, Cape May, and Sarah Hand, Cape May..... 1759 Oct. 25
Ingram, John, Cape May, and Hannah Woodruff..... 1780 Dec. 26
Ink, Peter, Bucks, Pa., and Zubah Wilkinson, Bucks, Pa..... 1763 Nov. 28
Inman, Stephen, Monmouth, and Charity Spragg..... 1782 April 8
Inman, Aaron, Monmouth, and Rachel Grant, Monmouth..... 1747 June 1
Inman, Abel, Burlington, and Sarah Connarro, Burlington..... 1750 July 23
Inman, Benjamin, Burlington, and Jennia Brundidge, Burlington..... 1739 Sept. 11
Inman, Job, Monmouth, and Phoebe Havens, Monmouth..... 1774 Dec. 15
Inskeep, Abraham, Gloucester, and Sarah Ward, Gloucester..... 1740 Dec. 10
Inskeep, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bachaman..... 1758 June 26
Inskeep, James, Gloucester, and Mary Pattison, Evesham..... 1747 Sept. 22
Inskeep, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Mathack, Burlington..... 1728 Oct. 1
Inskeep, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah McCulloch, Salem..... 1756 Oct. 5
Inslee, Eliza, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Gach, Woodbridge..... 1744 Aug. 18
Inslee, Jonathan, Jr., Woodbridge, and Grace Moore, Woodbridge..... 1742 Nov. 23
Inslee, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Liscomb..... 1779 Feb. 4
Irelan, Joseph, Cumberland, and Judith Johnson, Cumberland..... 1776 April 24
Irelan, Micajah, Cumberland, and Prudence Bacon, Cumberland..... 1776 May 1
Ireland, Amos, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Cordwry..... 1781 July 2
Ireland, Daniel, Gloucester, and Phebe Steelman..... 1771 July 15
Ireland, Hezekiah, Gt. Egg Harbour and Mary Dickson, Gt. Egg H'r..... 1758 July 24
Ireland, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Price..... 1778 Dec. 3
Ireland, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Mary Gwin..... 1777 Dec. 13
Ireland, Joseph, Gloucester, and Ruth Coderry, Gloucester..... 1727 Sept. 18
Ireland, Joseph, Cumberland, and Phebe Ireland, Cumberland..... 1762 Nov. 9
Ireland, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Townsend..... 1767 April 21
Ireland, Reuben, Gloucester, and Deborah Gandy, Gloucester..... 1744 Dec. 15
Ireton, Bedkar, Hunterdon, and Abigail Stockton, Hunterdon..... 1765 Mar. 29
Ireton, John, Burlington, and Hannah Stockton, Burlington..... 1762 May 23
Ireton, Obadiah, Burlington, and Vashite Fenton..... 1754 Jan. 21
Ireton, Samuel, Burlington, and Aehsah King..... 1779 April 3
Ireton, William, Burlington, and Anne Reynolds, Burlington..... 1764 Oct. 1
Irick, John, Burlington, and Mary Sailor, Burlington..... 1761 Feb. 28
Irick, John, Burlington, and Mary Shinn..... 1781 Feb. 26
Irons, Francis, Cape May, and Eunas Hand..... 1774 Oct. 5
Irons, James, Jr., Monmouth, and Nelle Longstreet, Monmouth..... 1752 May 23
Irvin, Edward, Gloucester, and Sarah Woodath, Gloucester..... 1727 Nov. 23
Irvin, Arthur, 29th Reg. of Foot, Sarah Simmons..... 1770 Nov. 9
Irvin, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Chambers, Burlington..... 1744 Nov. 1
Irvin, Thomas, Princeton, and Francis Paterson, Princeton..... 1768 Aug. 30
Iselstine, Jacob, Perth Amboy, and Phebe Cawood, Woodbridge..... 1749 May 23
Iselstine, Matthias, Jr., Perth Amboy, and Ann Wilson, Perth Amboy..... 1759 Sept. 25
Iselstine, Robert, and Hannah Loofbourrow, Woodbridge..... 1756 April 27
Iselstine, Samuel, Middlesex, and Martha Nevill, Middlesex..... 1763 July 23
Islow, Isaac, Northampton, and Anne Shinn, Northampton..... 1781 Sept. 15
Iszard, John, Cape May, and Mary Smith..... 1770 Dec. 11
### NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Iszard, Reeves, Cape May, and Marcy Cressey, Cape May</td>
<td>1761 Jan. 12</td>
<td>Iszard, Simeon, Cape May, and Margaret Tompson</td>
<td>1774 Jan. 26</td>
<td>Ital, John George, Monmouth, and Mary Williams, Monmouth</td>
<td>1761 Jan. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivins, Aaron, Burlington, and Ann Cheshire, Burlington</td>
<td>1764 May 7</td>
<td>Ivins, Barzillia, Burlington, and Margaret Trendwell, Burlington</td>
<td>1767 Oct. 8</td>
<td>Ivins, Daniel, Burlington, and Theodosia Hammell</td>
<td>1777 July 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivins, David, Burlington, and Deleh Conover</td>
<td>1783 Jan. 8</td>
<td>Ivins, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah Johnson</td>
<td>1771 April 26</td>
<td>Ivins, John, Burlington, and Mary Lovett, Burlington</td>
<td>1776 Mar. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivins, William, Burlington, and Mary French</td>
<td>1773 April 7</td>
<td>Izburn, John, and Ann Smallwood</td>
<td>1767 Nov. 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### FEMALES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Imlay, Alice, and Moses Bannel, Monmouth</td>
<td>1749 Dec. 12</td>
<td>Imlay, Margaret, Monmouth, and Peter Tilton, Monmouth</td>
<td>1745 Jan. 29</td>
<td>Imlay, Margaret, and Abraham Chapman, Burlington</td>
<td>1767 Aug. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imley, Parthena, and Jacob Cowgill, Burlington</td>
<td>1777 Nov. 15</td>
<td>Ingersoll, Rachel, Burlington, and Uriah French, Burlington</td>
<td>1771 June 29</td>
<td>Ingersoll, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joseph Edwards, Cape May</td>
<td>1752 Aug. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingersoll, Hannah, Gloucester, and Andrew Steelman, Gt. Egg Harb'r</td>
<td>1747 June 3</td>
<td>Ingersoll, Elander, Gloucester, and John Camp, Gloucester</td>
<td>1740 Aug. 19</td>
<td>Ingersoll, Mary, and Jonathan Addoms, Gloucester</td>
<td>1774 Oct. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingersoll, Mary, and Andrew Lake, Gloucester</td>
<td>1777 Dec. 11</td>
<td>Ingersoll, Susanna, and Joseph Edwards, Cape May</td>
<td>1776 Dec. 9</td>
<td>Ingersoll, Suzannah, and Elijah Townsend, Great Egg Harbour</td>
<td>1774 Oct. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingle, Hannah, Evesham, and Josiah Sharp, Evesham</td>
<td>1770 Aug. 16</td>
<td>Ingle, Sarah, Burlington, and William Hackney, Burlington</td>
<td>1770 April 16</td>
<td>Inglar, Elizabeth, and Moses Adams, Mansfield</td>
<td>1772 Sept. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inglis, Abigail, Perth Amboy, and Robert Eastburn, Charlestown, S. C.</td>
<td>1768 May 6</td>
<td>Inglis, Anna, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Noc, Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1761 Oct. 3</td>
<td>Inglis, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Moses Laird, Monmouth</td>
<td>1765 Sept. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inglis, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and John Smith, Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1742 July 29</td>
<td>Inglis, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and John Smith, Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1742 July 29</td>
<td>Inglis, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and John Smith, Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1742 July 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingersoll, Jean, Gloucester, and Nicholas Soey, Gloucester</td>
<td>1743 Nov. 9</td>
<td>Ingersoll, Elizabeth, and Ruddack Townsend, Gloucester</td>
<td>1765 July 25</td>
<td>Ingram, Sarah, Cape May, and George Hand, Cape May</td>
<td>1771 June 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingram, Charity, Cape May, and William Billings, Cape May</td>
<td>1736 Feb. 19</td>
<td>Inman, Phœbe, and John Sanders Stratton, Evesham</td>
<td>1779 June 14</td>
<td>Inman, Phœbe, and John Sanders Stratton, Evesham</td>
<td>1779 June 14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Insby, Jane, of Essex, and Denis Dwyer, Woodbridge. .......... 1758 Mar. 11
Inskeep, Anne, Burlington, and John English, Jr., Gloucester. 1749 Sept. 30
Inskeep, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Tonkin, Burlington. 1765 May 10
Inskeep, Hope, and Samuel Jaggard, Gloucester. ......... 1785 Aug. 4
Inskeep, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Wright, Burlington. 1747 June 15
Inskeep, Mary, and George Sparks, Gloucester. ............. 1779 April 13
Inskeep, Priscilla, and Benjamin Pine, Gloucester. ......... 1773 Nov. 10
Inskeep, Sarah, Gloucester, and John McColloch, Gloucester. 1749 May 24
Inskeep, Sarah, and Jacob Lamb, Burlington. ........... 1777 April 28
Inskip, Agnes, and Aquila Lippincott, Burlington. ......... 1784 Jan. 15
Inskoop, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Wright, Burlington. 1747 June 15
Inslee, Sarah, and Jacob Phillips, Burlington. ........... 1778 Sept. 1
Indicott, Ann, Burlington, and Lucas Gillham, Burlington. 1740 Feb. 10
Indicott, Mary, Burlington, and William Bishop, Burlington. 1729 Nov. 13
Indicott, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Matlock, Burlington. 1754 July 25
Iredell, Hannah, Burlington, and Joseph Allen, Burlington. 1768 Jan. 6
Iredall, Elizabeth, and Joab Dobbins, Burlington. ......... 1777 Aug. 4
Irelan, Dorcas, Cumberland, and Peter Halter, Salem. ....... 1770 Feb. 17
Irelan, Lydia, Deerfield, and James White, Pittsgrove. ......... 1773 Nov. 3
Irelan, Phebe, Cumberland, and John Miller, Cumberland. .... 1777 July 31
Irelan, Ann, Cumberland, and Jacob Duffel, Cumberland. .... 1773 Dec. 16
Ireland, Deborah, and Nehemiah Nicholson, Great Egg Harbour. 1737 Sept. 3
Ireland, Deborah, and Owen Shepherd, Cumberland. ........... 1778 Nov. 25
Ireland, Jane, Middlesex, and William Hankins, Jr., Middlesex. 1751 Dec. 2
Ireland, Jemima, and Steven Morress, Gloucester. ............. 1774 Oct. 13
Ireland, Mary, Gloucester, and John Smith, Gloucester. ....... 1732 July 28
Ireland, Mary, Cumberland, and Aaron Batchler, Cumberland. 1762 July 23
Ireland, Mary, and James Hollinshead, New Jersey. ......... 1765 April 22
Ireland, Mary, and Joshua Smith, Cape May. ............ 1777 Mar. 5
Ireland, Phebe, Cumberland, and Joseph Ireland, Cumberland. 1762 Nov. 9
Ireland, Rebecca, and Richard Adlam, Gloucester. ............. 1784 June 26
Ireland, Ruth, Gloucester, and Henry Woodward, Gloucester. .... 1746 --- 22
Ireland, Ruth, and Daniel Edwards, Salem. .......... 1771 Nov. 4
Ireland, Sarah, Great Egg Harbour, and Elias Smith, Gt. Egg Harb'r. 1760 Aug. 11
Ireland, Sarah, Cumberland, and Wittock Paulin, Cumberland. 1778 Dec. 4
Iretton, Elizabeth, Springfield, and David Stockton, Springfield. 1761 Mar. 7
Iretton, Hannah, and James Ellison, Burlington. ............ 1778 April 19
Iretton, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Wright, Burlington. 1754 Mar. 18
Iretton, Susanna, Burlington, and Robert Chapman, Jr., Burlington. 1728 Jan. 14
Iron, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Grant, Monmouth. .......... 1750 Nov. 3
Irons, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Jeffery, Monmouth. .... 1758 Aug. 7
Irons, Ellinmar, Shrewsbury, and Benjamin Smith, Shrewsbury. 1767 Oct. 20
Irons, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Whie, Shrewsbury. 1762 Sept. 4
Irons, Joyce, Monmouth, and John Barnett, Monmouth. .......... 1763 July 26

1 Query: Insley.
Irvine, Prudence, and Enoch Eldridge, Gloucester.......................... 1785 Jan. 2
Irwin, Hannah, Burlington, and John Page, Burlington .................. 1741 April 6
Isdall, Sarah, Burlington, and John Brown, Pennsylvania............... 1775 June 19
Ivins, Sarah, Cape May, and Lawrence Wessells, New York.............. 1747 Dec. 26
Ivins, Catherine, Perth Amboy, and James Willson, Perth Amboy...... 1750 April 18
Ivins, Deborah, Perth Amboy, and William Fundraa, Perth Amboy... 1752 Dec. 18
Izard, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and William Harris, Cape May.......... 1750 Oct. 27
Izard, Jane, Cape May, and James Whildin, Cape May.................. 1761 July 20
Izard, Martha, Cape May, and John Hughes, Cape May................. 1760 Dec. 20
Izard, Sarah, Cape May, and Daniel Holden, Cape May................ 1764 Sept. 4
Izard, Sarah, Cape May, and William Yates, Cape May................ 1762 Aug. 24
Ivins, Aeshah, Chester, and John Sharp, Chester..................... 1781 Mar. 19
Ivins, Anna, Springfield, and William Shreve, Springfield........... 1756 May 8
Ivins, Anne, Mansfield, and Levy Nutt, Burlington..................... 1748 Sept. 19
Ivins, Elizabeth, and Wilson Hunt, Monmouth......................... 1778 June 11
Ivins, Sarah, Burlington, and Richard Kelly, Burlington............. 1776 Feb. 28
Ivins, Lydia, and Silas Applegate, Burlington.......................... 1777 Sept. 18
Ivins, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Scattergood, Burlington........ 1766 Feb. 10
Ivins, Rachel, and Edmund Hackney, Burlington....................... 1789 May 8
Ivins, Sarah, Burlington, and Moses Pippit, Burlington.............. 1775 Mar. 8
Ivins, Sarah, Burlington, and Samuel Wardelle, Burlington.......... 1777 Jan. 27
Ivins, Susannah, and John Sutton, Mansfield......................... 1784 Mar. 27
Izard, Priscilla, and Daniel Peterson, Fairfield...................... 1769 June 30
Izard, Rachel, Cumberland, and John Lanning, Cumberland............. 1773 May 20
Izzard, Jane, Cape May, and Henry Stevens, Cape May................ 1764 Aug. 8

**MALES.**

Jackson, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Rebecca Green, Monmouth .......... 1760 Dec. 1
Jackson, Emir, Monmouth, and Mary Horsefield, Monmouth............. 1739 Oct. 19
Jackson, Emer, Monmouth, and Jane English............................ 1772 Dec. 17
Jackson, Hugh, Monmouth, and Mary Wolcott, Monmouth............... 1715 Nov. 7
Jackson, James, Monmouth, and Mary Horsman, Monmouth.............. 1749 May 26
Jackson, John, Chester, and Mary Moreton, Chester.................. 1718 Jan. 10
Jackson, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Margaret Burgess, Pennsylvania. 1728 Sept. 9
Jackson, Joseph, Burlington, and Margaret Moone..................... 1734 Oct. 29
Jackson, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Mary Robinson.................... 1737 May 10
Jackson, Stephen, Morris, and Mary Burnett, Morris................ 1768 Dec. 19
Jackson, Thomas, and Mary Ann Cheesman.............................. 1780 Mar. 7
Jackson, Timothy, Burlington, and Ann Chambers..................... 1778 Mar. 12
Jackson, William, Monmouth, and Athaline Slocom..................... 1751 Nov. 23
Jackson, William, Jr., Monmouth, and Hannah Bills, Monmouth....... 1757 May 19
Jackson, William, Burlington, and Anne Kennedy, Burlington........ 1773 June 12
Jacobs, Peter, Essex, and Leah Van Riper, Essex..................... 1753 Mar. 13
Jacobs, Hugh, Burlington, and Catharine Decker, alias Dilkis........ 1781 Jan. 29
Jacobs, Jacob, Monmouth, and Hannah Johnson........................ 1761 Jan. 14
Jacobs, John, Burlington, and Catherine Decker, Burlington......... 1774 Mar. 26
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Jacobson, 1 Adrian, Essex, and Mary Paulison, Essex 1761 Sept. 8
Jagard, James, Gloucester, and Ann Flamingh, Gloucester 1760 Feb. 2
Jagard, Thomas, Gloucester, and Anne Lodge, Gloucester 1743-4 Jan. 4
Jaggard, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hope Inskeep 1785 Aug. 4
James, David, Cumberland, and Philathia Watson 1784 Dec. 6
James, John, Burlington, and Priscilla Dutton 1778 Dec. 22
James, John, New Jersey, and Sarah Watley 17 — July 28
James, Joseph, Cumberland, and Margaret Butler 1748 Feb. 1
James, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Lawrence 1764 Jan. 26
James, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary Fitz Randell, Monmouth 1764 June 6
Janney, Samuel, Gloucester, and Debra Paul 1785 Nov. 12
Janvier, Richard, Cape May, and Elizabeth Stiles, Cape May 1761 Dec. 24
Jaques, John, Woodbridge, and Dorothy Bloomfield, Woodbridge 1751 Dec. 5
Jaquet, John, Pennsylvania, and Mary Peirson 1782 Oct. 10
James, Henry, Salem, and Mary Hickman 1778 Feb. 3
Jeffery, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mercy Allen, Monmouth 1750 April 30
Jefferies, Benjamin, Philadelphia, and Jane Deacon 1785 May 23
Jefferies, Daniel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Husbands, Monmouth 1743-4 Feb. 1
Jeffers, Asa, Salem, and Elizabeth Stretch 1788 May
Jeffers, John, Gloucester, and Letitia Wood, Gloucester 1736 Feb. 24
Jeffery, Francis, Monmouth, and Mary Longstreet, Monmouth 1757 Dec. 12
Jeffery, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allen, Monmouth 1751 April 25
Jeffery, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Irons, Monmouth 1758 Aug. 7
Jeffery, Lewis, Monmouth, and Lidy Jeffery, Monmouth 1765 Oct. 12
Jeffery, Richard, Monmouth, and Rebecca Wall, Monmouth 1761 Jan. 17
Jelf, William, Morris, and Jane Ross, Essex 1771 Dec. 21
Jelf, William, Morris, and Catherine Fitz Randolph 1776 April 6
Jenings, Peter, Burlington, and Anne Nott, Burlington 1683-4 Mar. 20
Jenkin, Henry, Burlington, and Margaret Harris, Burlington 1728 Feb. 26
Jenkins, Isaac, Cumberland, and Phebe Brooks 1780 April 4
Jenkins, John, Essex, and Elizabeth Wilson, Essex 1761 Aug 27
Jenkins, Jonathan, Cape May, and Deborah Hand 1768 April 13
Jenkins, Nathaniel, Salem, and Ruth Sayre, Salem 1743 April 21
Jenkins, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Esther Stiles, Cape May 1755 May 15
Jenkins, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Willeramina Stiles, Cape May 1765 Aug. 15
Jenney, Abel, Middin Head, and Elizabeth Biles, Bucks, Pa 1740 June 5
Jennings, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Hulleyar 1754 Sept. 3
Jennings, Levy, Gloucester, and Sarah Robeson 1759 Feb. 26
Jennings, Richard, Salem, and Ann Atkinson 1734 April 18
Jerrard, John, Sussex, and Mary Parke 1785 Feb. 15
Jervis, Francis, Philadelphia, and Mary Castle, Philadelphia 1735 Jan. 5
Jervis, Francis, Philadelphia, and Catharine King, Burlington 1787 Dec. 28
Jess, James, and Kesia Leeds 1782 May 8
Jewel, Robert, Philadelphia, and Sarah Parker, Philadelphia 1735 Nov. 8

1 Adrian Jacobussen.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jewell, John, Jr., Hunterdon, and Sarah Warford</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell, Joseph, Newton, and Margaret Jones</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell, William, Amboy, and Anne Hull, New Brunswick</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Golden.</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jiler, Henry, Salem, and Ann Waling, Salem</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job, George, Monmouth, and Elizabeth James, Monmouth</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jobes, Ezekiel, Burlington, and Rebecca Smith.</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jobs, Adam, Somerset, and Katherine Cowenhoven.</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jobs, George, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Johnston</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jobs, Isaac, Burlington, and Hannah Hans, Burlington</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jobs, James, Monmouth, and Barseba Day, Monmouth</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jobs, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Darnell, Middlesex</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns, Daniel, Middlesex, and Alice Runion.</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, John, Monmouth, and Williamie Kipp, Monmouth</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Abraham, Woodbridge, and Deborah Barnes, Woodbridge</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Abraham, Monmouth, and Mary Zaphlin, Monmouth</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Andrew, Reading Town, and Jane Berger, Reading Town</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>May.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Benjamin, Essex, and Elizabeth Troup, Morris</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Claws, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Bankson, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Daniel, Egg Harbor, and Dinah Cramer.</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Daniel, Cape May, and Temperance Billings, Cape May.</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Daniel, Monmouth, and Phebe Rewlong.</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, David, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Creaton, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, David, Sussex, and Mary Fitzgerald, Sussex.</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, David, Chester, Pa., and Sara Harker.</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Ezekiel, Burlington, and Hester Scott, Burlington</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, George, Perth Amboy, and Mary Buckalew, Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Harman, Monmouth, and Phebe Rose, Monmouth.</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Phebe Sevans, Hunterdon.</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Perkins.</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Lawrence.</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Isiah, Cumberland, and Letitia Miller.</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Fenton, Burlington</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, James, Essex, and Sarah Van Tilburgh.</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, James, Monmouth, and Anney Brewer, Monmouth.</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, James, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Farril, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Jeremiah, Cumberland, and Rhoda Townsend.</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Jesse, Bucks, Pa., and Catharine Vanzandt.</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, John, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Jolly, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1729</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, John, Philadelphia, and Deborah Hooel, Philadelphia.</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, John, and Mary Rodman.</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, John, New York, and Elizabeth Golden, Newark</td>
<td>1718</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, John, Middletown, and Ida Wilson, New Brunswick.</td>
<td>1719</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, John, Monmouth, and Hosannah Worden, Monmouth.</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, John, Middlesex, and Dorothy Jaquas, Middlesex.</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage Licenses</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Month</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, John, Middlesex, and Jane Ried, Middlesex</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Mar. 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, John, Burlington, and Hannah Fenton</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Nov. 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary McCullum</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>May 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Joseph, Burlington, and Gertrude Lykens, Burlington</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>July 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Joseph, Burlington, and Letitia Ewan, Burlington</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Nov. 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Lambert, Monmouth, and Ithna McCleas</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>July 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Lawrence, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Batting, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Mar. 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Lawrence, Hunterdon, and Fanny Crane</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>June 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Martin, Hunterdon, and Anna Trout</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Sept. 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Mat, Middlesex, and Mary Wetherill, Middlesex</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Dec. 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Mathew, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Burgess, Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>May 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Matthias, Middlesex, and Neiltie Luke, Middlesex</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>June 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Mathlayas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Wainans</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Mar. 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Mathias, Staten Island, and Sarah Johnson, Staten Island</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>Dec. 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Mathias, Middlesex, and Mary Jolly</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>May 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Mathias, Burlington, and Dorothy Parker</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Feb. 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Nicholas, Middlesex, and Maritie Galick, Somerset</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Aug. 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Nicholas, Middletown, and Elizabeth White, Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>May 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Peter, Monmouth, and Elie Vanderbilt</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Nov. 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Peter, Middlesex, and Catherine Funk</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>April 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Phillip, Burlington, and Rhoda Estill</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Aug. 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Richard, Bucks, Pa., and Diana Heed, Late Huelings</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Dec. 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Robert, and Hannah Clifton</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>Nov. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Robert, Gloucester, and Patience Hewes</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>July 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Skelton, Middlesex, and Judith Compton, Middletown</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>July 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Thomas, Cape May, and Rebecca Church, Cape May</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Dec. 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Damaris Nee, Middlesex</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Feb. 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Thomas, and Catherine Loofbourrow, Middletown</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Nov. 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Thomas, Salem, and Elizabeth Condon, Salem</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Oct. 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Flannagan</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Mar. 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Thomas, Somerset, and Elizabeth Skillman</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Sept. 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Thomas, Morris, and Eunice Rainer</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>April 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Shemely</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>June 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Tunis, Hunterdon, and Jemima Foster, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Aug. 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, William, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Perine, Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Aug. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Ance, Monmouth, and Mary Clayton</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Feb. 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, David, Hunterdon, and Margaret Nixon, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Feb. 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Elisha, Monmouth, and Amy Davis, Monmouth</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>Oct. 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Elisha, Monmouth, and Catherine Mitchel, Monmouth</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Nov. 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, George, Salem, and Catherine Richmond, Salem</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>July 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Gideon, Cape May, and Lydda Shaw</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>April 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Henry, Middlesex, and Hannah Applegate, Middlesex</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>June 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, James, Monmouth, and Lucy Saltar, Monmouth</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Aug. 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, James, Middlesex, and Anna Anderson, Monmouth</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>May 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, James, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Hunt</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Sept. 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, James, Jr., Burlington, and Elizabeth Lukemire</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Dec. 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MARRIAGE LICENSES.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Johnston, John, Perth Amboy, and Euphaeum Johnston, Perth Am’b’y. 1734 May 5
Johnston, John, Jr., Middlesex, and Susannah Barberie. 1767 Feb. 16
Johnston, John, Perth Amboy, and Isabella Hooper. 1768 Jan. 30
Johnston, Joseph, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Zutphen, Monmouth. 1756 June 22
Johnston, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Johnston, Monmouth. 1763 April 30
Johnston, Lawrence, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Bunting, Bucks, Pa. 1751 Mar. 25
Johnston, Matthias, Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Brookfield. 1746 Dec. 8
Johnston, Michael, Chester, Pa., and Ephraem Watson, Monmouth. 1750 May 16
Johnston, Philip, Hunterdon, and Rachel Martin. 1767 April 13
Johnston, William, Monmouth, and Jane Polhemus. 1782 June 5
Jolley, John, Jr., Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Bisset, Middlesex. 1756 April 27
Jolly, Archibald, Gloucester, and Deborah Cheeseman, Gloucester. 1737 April 7
Jolly, John, Bucks, Pa., and Dinah Quest, Burlington. 1746 Aug. 28
Jolly, John, Hunterdon, and Hannah Tytt. 1786 Oct. 28
Jolly, William, South Amboy, and Hannah Abraham, Perth Amboy. 1759 May 12
Jones, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bolton, Burlington. 1773 Aug. 31
Jones, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Butler. 1759 Jan. 16
Jones, Christopher, Monmouth, and Mary Hulett, Monmouth. 1745 Dec. 7
Jones, Daniel, Monmouth, and Audrey Chambers, Monmouth. 1740–1 Mar. 18
Jones, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Harding, Burlington. 1754 Oct. 16
Jones, Daniel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sharp, Burlington. 1781 Jan. 29
Jones, David, Monmouth, and Ann Stillwell, Monmouth. 1762 Feb. 15
Jones, Ephraim, Middlesex, and Phebe Hornet, Middlesex. 1773 July 19
Jones, Francis, Burlington, and Jane Wallis, Burlington. 1729 Nov. 27
Jones, George, Essex, and Mercy Hunt. 1768 Mar. 17
Jones, Henry, Gloucester, and Naomi Cheeseman, Gloucester. 1728 April 6
Jones, Isaac, Gloucester, and Tamar Cheeseman, Gloucester. 1767 Mar. 11
Jones, Jacob, Burlington, and Dinah Steinson, Burlington. 1763 Sept. 28
Jones, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Sarah Hopewell, Gloucester. 1759 Mar. 3
Jones, Job, Burlington, and Sarah Camjon. 1775 Nov. 23
Jones, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Gayard, Gloucester. 1728 July 29
Jones, John, Monmouth, and Susannah Preston, Monmouth. 1739 Dec. 17
Jones, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Prosser, Gloucester. 1763 June 11
Jones, John, Somerset, and Patience Drake, Middlesex. 1763 Dec. 12
Jones, John, Jr., Burlington, and Martha Staples, Burlington. 1763 Dec. 28
Jones, John, Bergen, and Mary Ackerman, Bergen. 1764 April 12
Jones, John, Cumberland, and Sarah Hall, Cumberland. 1777 Oct. 28
Jones, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Shinn, Burlington. 1764 Aug. 3
Jones, Joseph, Trenton, and Jemima Jones. 1782 Oct. 15
Jones, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Rambon. 1755 Mar. 4
Jones, Josiah, Burlington, and Mary Lewis, Burlington. 1757 Dec. 17
Jones, Obadiah, Burlington, and Rebecca Price, Burlington. 1780 Oct. 18
Jones, Patrick, Burlington, and Martha Chambers, Burlington. 1741 Feb. 16
Jones, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Price, Burlington. 1778 Sept. 12
Jones, Roger, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Melvin. 1785 Dec. 19
J

Jones, Samuel, Burlington, and Abigail Rogers, Burlington 1750 June 1
Jones, Samuel, Essex, and Elizabeth Jones, Essex 1761 Mar. 18
Jones, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Garwood, Burlington 1775 April 18
Jones, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Ann Cannon 1780 Mar. 30
Jones, Stephen, Somerset, and Grace Fitzrandolph, Somerset 1728 June 22
Jones, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Catherine Vanmeter 1783 Oct. 2
Jones, Thomas, Salem, and Hannah Prior, Salem 1687 April 12
Jones, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Page, Burlington 1738 April 17
Jones, William, Burlington, and Mary Birdsell, Burlington 1749 Aug. 10
Jones, William, Somerset, and Martha Drake, Middlesex 1751 Aug. 13
Jonson, William, Cape May, and Abigail Foster, Cape May 1742 April 19
Joraleman, John, Somerset, and Lydia Thomas 1782 June 3
Joralemon, James, and Mary Kingsland 1779 Oct. 18
Jorelemon, John, Essex and Elizabeth Rayson, Bergen 1749 Oct. 30
Jordan, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Mary Letts, Perth Amboy 1752 Sept. 27
Journey, James, Monmouth, and Martha Osborn, Monmouth 1764 Mar. 16
Juley, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Mollison 1780 Dec. 30
Jusman, Abel, Burlington, and Sarah Ponarro, Burlington 1760 July 23
Justason, Isaac, Gloucester, and Zilah Sible, Gloucester 1770 Aug. 21
Justice, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Martha Stabler 1786 Jan. 19
Justice, Peter, Salem, and Ann Bickham, Salem 1764 Feb. 13

FEMALES.

J

Jack, Isabel, Burlington, and Michael Burrows, Burlington 1784 May 28
Jackson, Ann, Philadelphia, and Joseph Hitchcock, Philadelphia 1734 July 27
Jackson, Ann, Perth Amboy, and Robert Ayers, Perth Amboy 1763 Dec. 31
Jackson, Bridget, Philadelphia, and Robert Bibby, Philadelphia 1730 June 11
Jackson, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Jacob Parker, Shrewsbury 1764 Aug. 11
Jackson, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and James Taylor, Shrewsbury 1759 June 23
Jackson, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Ezekiel Smith, Monmouth 1765 Nov. 14
Jackson, Hannah, and Matthias Keen, Bucks, Pa. 1751 Jan. 12
Jackson, Mary, and Daniel Sutton, Burlington 1732 Mar. 14
Jackson, Mary, Jr., Bucks, Pa., and John Green, Bucks, Pa. 1758 Mar. 4
Jackson, Mary, Shrewsbury, and John White, Shrewsbury 1761 Jan. 17
Jack-on, Mary, Monmouth, and Henry Harper, Philadelphia 1771 May 28
Jackson, Massey, and Thomas Borden, Monmouth 1751 Nov. 19
Jackson, Rebecca, Fairfield, and Gibbens Shepherd, Fairfield 1778 Jan. 6
Jackson, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Cannon, Philadelphia 1738 Aug. 19
Jackson, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Allen, Monmouth 1740 Mar. 2
Jackson, Sarah, Woodbridge, and John Ross, Middlesex 1759 June 20
Jackson, Sarah, Cumberland, and James Gorrell, Cumberland 1768 Oct. 27
Jackson, Sarah, Monmouth, and Richard Horsfull, Monmouth 1772 Sept. 14
Jackson, Susannah, Bucks, Pa., and Jonathan Bourne, Bucks, Pa. 1734 Dec. 28
Jacobs, Ellenor, Pennsylvania, and Thomas Weems, Pennsylvania 1728 Nov. 6
Jacobs, Mary, Monmouth, and Philip Westcoat, Monmouth 1739 Sept. 24
Jacobs, Mary, Monmouth, and John Cooper, Monmouth 1743 Oct. 31
Jacobs, Charity, and Peter Hawley .......................... 1782 June 15
Jacobs, Sophia, Essex, and Jacob Van Rey, Essex .................. 1761 Feb. 23
Jacocks, Grace, Monmouth, and Nicholas Brown, Monmouth ....... 1741 April 9
Jacquard, Ann, Gloucester, and Charles Finnimore, Burlington .... 1744 Sept. 10
Jacquard, Hester, Deptford, and Jonathan Ward, Deptford ........ 1765 June 25
James, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and George Job (minor), Monmouth .... 1744 May 26
James, Hannah, Burlington, and James Sebet, Burlington ..... 1736 Dec. 28
James, Jerusha, Freehold, and William Parker, Freehold ....... 1766 July 9
James, Jane, and Elijah Carman, Hunterdon .................. 1780 Nov. 3
James, Joanna, and Richard Bawker, Burlington ................. 1741 May 13
James, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and Samuel Griscom, Philadelphia ... 1741 Feb. 6
James, Sarah, Monmouth, and William McKnight, Monmouth ....... 1744 Mar. 31
Jamison, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Arthur Van Kirk, Perth Amboy . . 1757 May 2
Jaquas, Dorothy, Middlesex, and John Johnson, Middlesex ......... 1760 Dec. 23
Jacquatt, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Hugh Sharp, Burlington ... 1743 April 27
Jacquatt, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Lanning, Burlington ..... 1741 Jan. 2
Jarmolman, Blenda, and Jacob Cock, Somerset ............... 1782 Nov. 8
Jay, Mary, and Andrew Pierce, Cumberland .................. 1793 Mar. 16
Jay, Tabitha, and Abel Adams, Gloucester .................... 1784 April 26
Jeakey, Mary Catharina, and William Smither, Burlington ........ 1734 Aug. 5
Jefterney, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and Roger Laws Martin, Shrewsb' ... 1761 Feb. 16
Jeffery, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Tailman, Shrewsbury ..... 1766 Nov. 3
Jennison, Lucy, and Charles Robertson, New York ............... 1781 May 12
Jenings, Anne, and Thomas Kendall ....................... 1690 Jan. 6
Jenkins, Elizabeth, and Ludlam Hand, Cape May ............... 1768 July 5
Jenkins, Eunice, Cumberland, and Elisha Swinney, Cumberland ... 1771 Feb. 12
Jenkins, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Jacob Van Kirk, Bucks .......... 1735 May 12
Jenkins, Mary, Burlington, and Levi Haines, Burlington ......... 1774 Jan. 21
Jenkins, Mary, and Abraham Shelley, Philadelphia ............... 1774 Mar. 4
Jenkins, Mary, and John Brooks, Cumberland .................. 1778 Dec. 15
Jenkins, Susannah, and Joseph Venable, Evesham ............... 1778 Sept. 5
Jenett, Abigail, and John Smallwood, Gloucester ............... 1772 Sept. 10
Jennet, Alice, Burlington, and George Hunsinger, Burlington .... 1764 June 4
Jennings, Ann, Gloucester, and John Chew, Gloucester .......... 1739 April 3
Jennings, Anne, Somerset, and David Laforge, Middlesex ...... 1756 June 14
Jennings, Hannah, and Thomas Barber, Salem ............... 1770 Feb. 16
Jennings, Sarah, Gloucester, and George Flaningham, Gloucester ... 1736 Dec. 9
Jenny, Martha, and Nicholas Parker, Bucks, Pa .................. 1732 Nov. 7
Jerman, Susannah, Hopewell, and John Ayars, Cumberland ....... 1751 Nov. 17
Jermine, Margaret, Monmouth, and Aaron Dirchon Van Horn, Mon't .... 1756 May 21
Jerney, Mary, Staten Island, and Adraen Sout .. 1743 Sept. 24
Jerolman, Peterie, Bergen, and John Lewis, Bergen .......... 1767 Jan. 26
Jervis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Dunfee, Burlington ... 1763 Sept. 6
Jervis, Patience, Burlington, and William Fagins, Burlington .... 1768 Jan. 7
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Jess, Ann, Burlington, and Barzilla Bishop, Burlington ............. 1776 Sept. 2
Jess, Rachell, Northampton, and Henry Reives, Northampton ....... 1765 Mar. 2
Jessop, Alice, and Henry Hazleton, Pennsylvania ................. 1779 April 13
Jesse, Margaret, Newton, and Henry Stephens, Gloucester ........ 1753 Nov. 8
Jewel, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Henry Kitchen, Hunterdon ....... 1770 Oct. 30
Jewell, Jane, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hogleand, Hunterdon ........ 1771 Feb. 16
Jewell, Sarah, Hunterdon, and George Bowman, Hunterdon ......... 1768 July 15
Jobs, Deborah, Middletown, and John Roberts, Middletown ......... 1753 Nov. 9
Jobs, Mary, and Philip Merot, Burlington ......................... 1760 Nov. 8
Jobs, Amy, and William Little, Burlington ....................... 1758 Feb. 17
Jobs, Anna, Shrewsbury, and William Stillwell, Shrewsbury ..... 1762 June 5
Jobs, Elizabeth, Upper Freehold, and William Willkie, Upper Free'd. 1758 Aug. 5
Jobs, Euphama, Burlington, and Joseph Heustis, Burlington ....... 1776 Aug. 6
Jobs, Martha, Richmond Co., N. Y., and Henry Perrine, Middlesex. 1741 May 15
Johnson, Abigail, Burlington, and William Scoby, Gloucester .... 1780 April 28
Johnson, Alice, and John Debows ............................... 1741 Aug. 20
Johnson, Amy, and Jonathan Mills, Cape May ................... 1768 June 9
Johnson, Ann, Salem, and John Hall, Salem .......................... 1741 June 11
Johnson, Ann, Burlington, and Martin Gash, Burlington ......... 1766 Dec. 27
Johnson, Ann, and Thomas Eddis, Cumberland ................... 1750 June 12
Johnson, Ann, and Moses Page, Philadelphia .................... 1765 Mar. 28
Johnson, Ann, and Robert Fish, Somerset ....................... 1786 May 30
Johnson, Anne, Middletown, and John Collins, Middletown ...... 1758 Dec. 18
Johnson, Beattie, Staten Island, and Henry Butler, Staten Island 1752 Oct. 30
Johnson, Bridget, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Goheen, Bucks, Pa. .... 1732 Aug. 22
Johnson, Britta, Pennsylvania, and Thomas West, Pennsylvania . 1735 Mar. 27
Johnson, Catharine, and Joseph Price, Willingborough .......... 1782 Dec. 7
Johnson, Catharine, Middletown, and Joseph Golden, Middletown ... 1754 Dec. 30
Johnson, Catharine, Newark, and James Banks, Jr., Newark ....... 1758 Oct. 17
Johnson, Catharine, Mannington, and John Walker, Mannington .... 1765 Oct. 17
Johnson, Catharine, Burlington, and William Donnelly, Burlington 1775 April 11
Johnson, Catharine, and William Armstrong, Amwell............... 1776 Jan. 19
Johnson, Christian, Gloucester, and Abner Doughtey, Gloucester ... 1762 Oct. 28
Johnson, Deborah, and Lott Ridgway, Jr., Springfield ......... 1780 April 24
Johnson, Dinah, Reading Town, and Gerardus Aten, Reading Town . 1756 Aug. 23
Johnson, Eleanor, Gloucester, and William Bright, Gloucester .... 1763 July 6
Johnson, Eleanor, and Andrew Crawford ..................... 1767 June 6
Johnson, Elizabeth, and Alexander Wilson, Hunterdon .......... 1788 June 7
Johnson, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Jacob Hibbs, Pennsylvania 1727 June 15
Johnson, Elizabeth, Salem, and Matthias Devoss, Salem ........ 1745 Oct. 16
Johnson, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Eldridge, Monmouth ....... 1748 Aug. 22
Johnson, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Joseph Morrell, Hunterdon .... 1764 Aug. 28
Johnson, Elizabeth, Bethlehem, and David Williamson, Bethlehem ... 1771 Aug. 28
Johnson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Lefuse, Burlington .... 1775 Nov. 29
Johnson, Elizabeth, and Roelof Covenhoven, Somerset ......... 1778 June 17
Johnson, Fanny, and Samuel Chester, New Jersey..............1777 Aug. 2
Johnson, Hannah, and Jacob Jacobs, Monmouth..............1761 Jan. 14
Johnson, Hannah, Gloucester, and Isaac Andrews, Gloucester....1767 Dec. 24
Johnson, Jane, Middlesex, and Samuel Fitch, Middlesex........1739 Jan. 19
Johnson, Jerusha, Cape May, and Thomas Hand, Cape May.....1773 May 19
Johnson, Laetitia, and Elisha Smith, Cumberland............1787 Mar. 13
Johnson, Lydia, Cape May, and Joseph Hays, Cape May..........1771 Dec. 16
Johnson, Margaret, Somerset, and Robert Holman, Monmouth....1741 June 3
Johnson, Margaret, Middletown, and Frederick Debowe, Middletown1748 May 27
Johnson, Margaret, Middletown, and Cornelius V. D. B., Middletown1756 Dec. 16
Johnson, Martha, Newark, and Uzal Ward, Newark.............1746 Nov. 17
Johnson, Martha, and James Ludlam, Cape May................1790 Jan. 5
Johnson, Martha, Hunterdon, and John Freeman, Hunterdon.....1735 Sept. 15
Johnson, Mary, Salem, and Josiah Fithian, Salem..............1733 June 2
Johnson, Mary, Burlington, and Edmond Cowgill, Burlington....1736 Aug. 3
Johnson, Mary, Staten Island, and David Leforge, Staten Island.1748 Mar. 30
Johnson, Mary, Monmouth, and James Van Brakle, Monmouth.....1754 July 6
Johnson, Mary, Middlesex, and James Smith, Middlesex.........1761 Nov. 20
Johnson, Mary, Middlesex, and Koert Voorhies, Middlesex.....1764 Jan. 30
Johnson, Mary, Sussex, and James Campbell, Sussex...........1772 Mar. 2
Johnson, Mary, Morristown, and Samuel Morrison, Morristown....1779 Nov. 11
Johnson, Mary, and Cornelius McAuley, Burlington.............1784 Feb. 1
Johnson, Mary, and Josiah Bockitt...........................1784 Dec. 11
Johnson, Michael, and James Bell.............................1783 Jan. 11
Johnson, Patience, Monmouth, and John Chadwick, Monmouth....1763 Nov. 7
Johnson, Phebe, and Jacob Rickhord, Staten Island............1768 May 14
Johnson, Phebe, Sussex, and George King, Hunterdon..........1770 July 4
Johnson, Rachel, and William Liming, Monmouth...............1750 Mar. 17
Johnson, Rachel, Monmouth, and Gisbert Markleece, Monmouth...1752 Dec. 23
Johnson, Rachel, Hunterdon, and John Van Campen, N’thamp’n, Pa.1763 Aug. 29
Johnson, Rachel, Burlington, and Samuel Gamble, Burlington...1765 Sept. 13
Johnson, Rachel, Amwell, and Philip Young, Amwell............1771 Aug. 13
Johnson, Rhoda, Burlington, and Henry Fluctroft, Burlington...1766 Sept. 16
Johnson, Rhoda, and Furman Mulford, Cumberland..............1780 April 29
Johnson, Sarah, and Isaac Ivins, Burlington................1711 April 26
Johnson, Sarah, Gloucester, and Richard Backle, Gloucester...1729 July 1
Johnson, Sarah, Staten Island, and Matthias Johnson, Staten Island.1743 Dec. 26
Johnson, Sarah, Bergen, and Henry Lobagh, Bergen.............1751 May 11
Johnson, Sarah, Morris, and Thomas Logan, Morris.............1779 Mar. 30
Johnson, Sarah, and Jacob Connarroe, New Jersey..............1782 Aug. 24
Johnson, Susannah, and James Butler, Staten Island...........1745 Sept. 12
Johnson, Temperance, Salem, and William Ward, Gloucester....1742 Mar. 14
Johnston, Anne, Perth Amboy, and John Terrill................1748 Nov. 29
Johnston, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and Joshua Vansant, Bucks, Pa.1728 Feb. 20
Johnston, Catherine, and Stephen Skinner, Perth Amboy........1761 Oct. 10
Johnston, Deborah, Monmouth, and Thomas Hulse, Monmouth.......1750 Dec. 31
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Elizabeth, and John Wyckof, Hunterdon.</td>
<td>1758 Aug. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Nathan Lawrance, Cumberland.</td>
<td>1769 Aug. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Elizabeth, Northampton, and George Parkes, Northampton.</td>
<td>1772 April 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Elizabeth, and John Wood, Hopewell.</td>
<td>1780 Nov. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Ephraim, Middletown, and Nathaniel Tilton, Middletown.</td>
<td>1761 Jan. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Eunice, and John Fithian, Cumberland.</td>
<td>1759 Dec. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Euniphaea, Perth Amboy, and John Johnston, Perth Amboy.</td>
<td>1746 May 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Johnston, Gloucester.</td>
<td>1763 April 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Heavid, Monmouth.</td>
<td>1763 Aug. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Hannah, and Daniel Moore, Hunterdon.</td>
<td>1768 Sept. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Jane, Monmouth, and John Layton, Monmouth.</td>
<td>1764 Feb. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Judith, Cumberland, and Joseph Trean, Cumberland.</td>
<td>1776 April 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Keziah, Burlington, and Andrew Conarrow, Burlington.</td>
<td>1756 May 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Lady, Shrewsbury, and Elisha E. Stout, Shrewsbury.</td>
<td>1769 Mar. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and John Smyth, Perth Amboy.</td>
<td>1750 June 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Mary, Middlesex, and Zebulon Collins, Middlesex.</td>
<td>1746 Oct. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Mary, and Daniel Green, Burlington.</td>
<td>1750 June 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Mary, Freehold, and Rufil Trax, Freehold.</td>
<td>1761 Jan. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Mary, Freehold, and John Wolley, Freehold.</td>
<td>1766 Mar. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Mary, and Benjamin Gifford, Gloucester.</td>
<td>1771 June 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and Jonathan Bunting, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1772 Jan. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Rebecca, Burlington, and William Lippincott, Burlington.</td>
<td>1777 June 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Sarah, Monmouth, and Jacob Dennis, Monmouth.</td>
<td>1751 Jan. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Sarah, Gloucester, and Nehemiah Leeds, Gloucester.</td>
<td>1755 Aug. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Sarah, and George Jobs, Jr., Burlington.</td>
<td>1759 Aug. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Sarah, and John Applegate, Burlington.</td>
<td>1785 Oct. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Susannah, Hunterdon, and Samuel Grandine, Monmouth.</td>
<td>1752 Dec. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joley, Hester, and John Wild, Gloucester.</td>
<td>1784 June 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolley, Dinah, Burlington, and John Bickham, Burlington.</td>
<td>1761 Aug. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolley, Rebecca, Burlington, and Allan McCollin, Burlington.</td>
<td>1771 Nov. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolley, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Andrew Bissat, Perth Amboy.</td>
<td>1758 Mar. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly, Catherine, Middlesex, and William Brown, Middlesex.</td>
<td>1765 Aug. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and John Johnson, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1729 May 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly, Martilla, and Peter Wilmart, Middlesex.</td>
<td>1769 May 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and John Beckett, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1732 July 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly, Mary, and Matthias Johnson, Middlesex.</td>
<td>1768 May 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Abigail, Staten Island, and William Morrill, Staten Island.</td>
<td>1743 Sept. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Abigail, and Thomas Eastburn, Cumberland.</td>
<td>1779 Aug. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Ann, Piscataway, and Patrick Fennell, Piscataway.</td>
<td>1748 April 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Ann, and Thomas Scroggy, Hanover.</td>
<td>1777 Mar. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Anna, Princeton, and Robert Morrill, Princeton.</td>
<td>1768 Oct. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Anne, Gloucester, and Joseph Haines, Gloucester.</td>
<td>1748 Sept. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Deborah, and George Baid, Gloucester.</td>
<td>1780 Feb. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Edith, and John Mahler, Gloucester.</td>
<td>1733 Mar. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Eleanor, Gloucester, and Benjamin Worthington, Gloucester.</td>
<td>1731 Mar. 11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Jones, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Raddrow, Burlington

Jones, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Cunningham, Monmouth

Jones, Elizabeth, Essex, and Samuel Jones, Essex

Jones, Elizabeth, and Moses Dobson, Salem

Jones, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Maxwell, Salem

Jones, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Chemard, Burlington

Jones, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Allen, Burlington

Jones, Elizabeth, and Isaiah Leeds, Burlington

Jones, Grace, Bucks, Pa., and Abraham Bowne, Bucks, Pa.

Jones, Hannah, Burlington, and John Stockton, Springfield

Jones, Hannah, Fairfield, and Jemimah Nixon, Fairfield

Jones, Hannah, and Nathaniel Hunt, Hunterdon

Jones, Hannah, and Jacob Nailer, Burlington

Jones, Isabell, Pennsylvania, and Jess Falkner, Burlington

Jones, Jane, Lancaster, Pa., and Isaac Tayler, Lancaster, Pa.

Jones, Jemima, and Joseph Jones, Trenton

Jones, Letitia, Gloucester, and Joseph Roberts, Gloucester

Jones, Lydia, Gloucester, and Joseph Dilks, Gloucester

Jones, Lydia, and William Everingham, Burlington

Jones, Lydia, and Thomas Rockhill, Burlington

Jones, Margaret, Philadelphia, and William Pocklanton, Philadelphia

Jones, Margaret, and Joseph Jewell, Newton

Jones, Margaret, New Hanover, and Samuel Sayler, New Hanover

Jones, Margaret, Burlington, and Joseph Leeds, Burlington

Jones, Marby, and Zerobabel Gaskill

Jones, Martha, Nottingham, and Michael Standley, Nottingham

Jones, Mary, and Jeremiah Birch, Gloucester

Jones, Mary, and Habakkuk Eayres, Northampton

Jones, Mary, Burlington, and Habakkuk Eayre, Burlington

Jones, Mary, and Samuel Rogers, Burlington

Jones, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Augustus Hicks, Philadelphia

Jones, Mary, Little Egg Harbour, and John Robart, Lt. Egg Harbour

Jones, Mary, Maurice River, and Nathan Shaw, Maurice River

Jones, Mary, and Obadiah Howell, Trenton

Jones, Mercy, Readingtown, and Philip Dalley, Readingtown

Jones, Penelope, Burlington, and Mathew Wright, Burlington

Jones, Rachel, Philadelphia, and Robert Vernon, Philadelphia

Jones, Rachel, Burlington, and Henry Coats, Burlington

Jones, Rebecca, Gloucester, and William Holmes, Gloucester

Jones, Rebecca, Burlington, and Isaac Craner, Burlington

Jones, Sarah, Bucks, and William Hooper, Bucks

Jones, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Mingie, New Hanover

Jones, Sarah, Springfield, and John Murphy, Burlington

Jones, Sarah, Mount Holly, and William Shute, Philadelphia

Jones, Sarah, and Joseph Sutton

Jones, Sarah, and Joseph Le Riche, Morris
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

1784 Feb. 9
Jones, Sarah, Burlington, and John Ballinger, Burlington.

1749 Oct. 16
Jones, Sukey, Bergen, and Martin Bovee, Essex.

1751 June 15
Jones, Susanna, and Peter Berry, Morris.

1759 April 4
Jones, Susannah, Freehold, and Joseph Preston, Freehold.

1736 Nov. 1
Jones, Tracey, Burlington, and Samuel Holder, Burlington.

1770 May 21
Jones, Tamar, and Nathan Drake, Hunterdon.

1755 Sept. 25
Jonson, Catharine, Monmouth, and James Mitchell, Monmouth.

1759 April 5
Jonson, Elsey, Monmouth, and John Lake, Monmouth.

1730 Dec. 1
Jonson, Hannah, and Joseph Houkdin, Cape May.

1784 July 23
Jonston, Rody, and Isaiah Wright, Northampton.

1755 Aug. 2
Jonston, Elizabeth, and Isaac Cordery, Gloucester.

1755 Feb. 12
Jonston, Margaret, Monmouth, and Rufus Lambers, Monmouth.

1740 Dec. 1
Joralemon, Elizabeth, Essex, and Johannes Dow, Essex.

1754 Sept. 24

Joralemon—see Vrahmon.

1730 April 7
Jordan, Hannah, Salem, and Alexander Miller, Salem.

1767 Oct. 14
Jordan, Sarah, and John Guest, Middlesex.

1782 Sept. 14
Jordon, Jersey, and William Borradaille, Burlington.

1781 Dec. 24
Jorman, Sarah, and Jacob Fowler, Burlington.

1779 Mar. 17
Jourdan, Mary, and William Gardiner, Burlington.

1741 Feb. 20
Joyce, Mary, Burlington, and Manuel Stratton, Burlington.

1741 Feb. 20
Joyce, Martha, and Manuel Stratton, Burlington.

1781 Jan. 4
Joyce, Mary, and James Wilson, Evesham.

1693 Dec. 5
Joyner, Jane, and Bartholomew Minderman.

1762 Oct. 23
Justice, Mary, and Lott Dunbar, Hunterdon.

1771 Feb. 5
Kacklein, Peter, Jr., Sussex, and Sarah Snider.

1732 Nov. 28
Kaighin, John, Gloucester, and Abigail Hinchen.

1767 Mar. 2
Kaighin, Joseph, Gloucester, and Prufence Butcher, Gloucester.

1737 Feb. 16
Kaighin, William, Gloucester, and Abigail Cooper.

1768 Jan. 8
Kaighin, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Gerrard, Gloucester.

1777 Sept. 6
Kain, William, Gloucester, and Mary Coles.

1767 Mar. 5
Kale, Chris., Burlington, and Lydia Atkinson, Burlington.

1781 April 28
Kanaday, Henry, Somerset, and Elizabeth Fisher.

1780 Feb. 7
Kanady, Henry, Somerset, and Mary Quick.

1763 Nov. 16
Kar, Joseph, Middlesex, and Mary Moore, Middlesex.

1732 April 22
Karn, Richard, Middlesex, and Ann Groom, Middlesex.

1748 June 15
Kastner, John, Somerset, and Magdalene Bulmer, Somerset.

1743 July 7
Kay, Francis, Gloucester, and Jenima French.

1738 April 2
Kay, Isaac, Gloucester, and Mary Ann Gregory, Gloucester.

1748 Feb. 23
Kay, Isaac, Gloucester, and Hope French, Gloucester.

1762 April 12
Kay, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Hackley.

1779 Nov. 2
Kay, John, Gloucester, and Kessiah Thorne.

1743 May 11
Kays, William, and Barbara Smith, Burlington.

1777 Dec. 11
Kean, Thomas, Cumberland, and Mary Mack.

1771 June 5
Kearney, James, Monmouth, and Aquess Fresneau.

1774 June 30
Kearney, Michael, Amboy, and Elizabeth Lawrence, Burlington.
Keasbey, Thomas, Middletown, and Mary Hartshorne, Freehold......1749 Dec. 30
Kearny, James, and Margaret Reid, Freehold ..........................1751 July 6
Kearny, Ravaud, Middlesex, and Ann Hude .............................1766 Dec. 31
Keasby, Edward, Salem, and Sarah Quinton, Salem .......................1765 May 4
Keasby, Edward, Salem, and Prudence Quinton, Salem ....................1746 Oct. 8
Keating, John, Burlington, and Hannah Myers, Burlington ...............1764 May 21
Keeler, Jacob, Burlington, and Janet Brackney .........................1777 April 17
Keeler, William, Burlington, and Theodosia Budd .................1785 Jan. 17
Keen, Annanias, Gloucester, and Susanna Lock ..........................1785 Feb. 17
Keen, Daniel, Salem, and Mary Hoffman ...............................1784 Nov. 7
Keen, Erick, Gloucester, and Mary Lippincott ............................1769 May 22
Keen, Jacob, Cumberland, and Sarah Mulford .............................1779 Mar. 28
Keen, James, Morris, and Mary Rolf, Morris .........................1761 July 28
Keen, Jonas, Salem, and Christiana Vanneman, Salem ....................1763 Feb. 15
Keen, Mathias, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Jackson ......................1731 Jan. 12
Keen, Nicholas, Salem, and Catherine Miller, Salem .....................1767 Oct. 14
Keen, Peter, Salem, and Elizabeth Bisset, Salem ....................1747 June 20
Keen, Reynolds, and Nancy Lawrence, Monmouth ....................1782 May 29
Keen, Seely, Salem, and Bershba Cole ...............................1760 July 28
Keer, James, Hunterdon, and Hannah Bakehorne ..................1775 Nov. 25
Kees, Joseph, and Ann Bear ...........................................1762 April 30
Keith, Alexander, Delaware, and Thomasine Palmer, Philadelphia ....1731 Jan. 15
Kelch, Phillip, Salem, and Margaret Drollinger, Salem ...............1764 Nov. 23
Kell, James, Philadelphia, and Susannah White, Philadelphia ........1735 Aug. 9
Kelle, John, Cape May, and Susanna Steelman, Cape May ............1764 Oct. 24
Kelley, Abraham, Burlington, and Deborah Hammell ..........1786 Mar. 22
Kelley, James, Burlington, and Ann Len, Burlington .....................1736 Nov. 5
Kelley, James, Burlington, and Lettice Fort ..........................1777 Nov. 4
Kelley, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Cashlow, Salem ....................1768 Dec. 24
Kelley, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Martin .....................1778 Sept. 30
Kellay, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Phoebe Buckman, Pennsylvania ....1768 April 9
Kelley, Patrick, and Elizabeth Hibbs ..............................1742 Feb. 14
Kellogg, Reuben, Cumberland, and Mary Bray ............................1781 Jan. 1
Kelly, Andrew, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Akin, Perth Amboy .......1752 Aug. 18
Kelly, Cornelius, Burlington, and Penelope McDaniel, Burlington ....1739 Aug. 1
Kelly, James, Hunterdon, and Martha Reeder, Hunterdon ..............1773 Feb. 9
Kelly, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Ivins, Burlington ............1776 Feb. 28
Kelly, William, Burlington, and Katherine Shareo, Burlington ......1745 Aug. 12
Kelly, William, Sussex, and Sebina Fennell, Sussex ....................1769 Feb. 20
Kelsey, Benjamin, Essex, and Hannah Atkinson, Essex ...................1741 July 1
Kelsey, James, Monmouth, and Janima Wilson, Monmouth ...............1759 Feb. 24
Kelsey, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Garriston, Hunterdon ............1774 Aug. 16
Kelsey, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Butler, Burlington ............1782 Oct. 16
Kemble, Abel, Burlington, and Mary Bolten, Burlington .............1768 Mar. 14
Kemble, Edward, Burlington, and Hannah Wright .....................1777 Oct. 3
Kemble, Elton, Burlington, and Sarah Stevenson ....................1761 Sept. 14
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Kemble, Hezekiah, Gloucester, and Abigail Cox .......................... 1780 Jan. 29
Kemble, John, Burlington, and Charity Stevenson .......................... 1778 Sept. 24
Kemble, Peter, and Elizabeth Tuite, Trenton .............................. 1749 Oct. 20
Kemble, Peter, Jr., Morris, and Gertrude Gouverneur ...................... 1784 June 5
Kemble, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, and Polly Ross ........................ 1782 Jan. 3
Kemble, Thomas, Burlington, and Ruth Garwood ........................... 1772 Mar. 5
Kemble, Thomas, Burlington, and Priscilla Burr, Burlington .............. 1773 Nov. 5
Kemble, Vespaian, Burlington, and Rachel Haines, Evesham ............... 1746 Mar. 15
Kemble, Vespaian, Gloucester, and Hester French, Gloucester .......... 1774 July 21
Kemings, James, Burlington, and Anne Hodson, Burlington ............... 1727 July 21
Kemp, Reuben, Sussex, and Jane Stewart, Sussex .......................... 1762 May 31
Kempe, Anthony, Hunterdon, and Leah Morgan, Staten Island .......... 1734 May 15
Kemper, Jacob, Morris, and Sarah Stewart .................................. 1785 May 7
Kempton, Samuel, Middlesex, and Mary Skinner, Middlesex ............... 1775 Feb. 2
Kempton, William, Burlington, and Levina Merritt ....................... 1783 Oct. 18
Kendall, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Elton, Burlington .............. 1684 Dec. 25
Kendall, Thomas, and Anne Jennings ....................................... 1690 Jan. 6
Keney, Peter, Somerset, and Sarah Berton, Hunterdon ..................... 1758 Mar. 30
Kennard, Joseph, and Esther Dungworth ................................... 1735 Dec. 6
Kennedy, Samuel, Jr., Sussex, and Elizabeth Bevers ...................... 1768 Oct. 8
Kennedy, Thomas, Bergen, and Mary Wallin ................................ 1779 Mar. 15
Kennedy, William, Philadelphia, and Mary Bohannan ..................... 1764 April 6
Kenney, Philip, Burlington, and Sarah Bryan, Burlington ............... 1736 Feb. 3
Kenney, William, Monmouth, and Deborah Wilson, Monmouth .............. 1761 Oct. 27
Kent, David, Middlesex, and Rachel Bloomfield, Middlesex .............. 1744 Aug. 15
Kent, Ephraim, Cape May, and Sarah Golden ................................ 1774 May 13
Kent, Erasmus, Salem, and Ann Eaton, Salem .............................. 1747 Feb. 17
Kent, Erasmus, Salem, and Elizabeth Oakford ............................ 1764 Oct. 15
Kent, Erasmus, Salem, and Elinor Hilderbrand, Salem .................... 1770 April 23
Kent, Ishmael, Burlington, and Elizabeth Collins, Burlington ......... 1731 Dec. 26
Kent, John, Middlesex, and Charity Cutter ............................... 1769 Feb. 8
Kent, Stephen, Middlesex, and Mary Carman ................................ 1768 July 26
Kent, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Powell, Gloucester ............... 1733 Nov. 1
Kent, William, Middlesex, and Charity Freeman, Middlesex ............. 1756 May 1
Kentie, John, Newtown, and Hannah Sharp ................................ 1733 Sept. 25
Kenton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shubb, Burlington ............ 1757 Feb. 9
Ker, Joseph, Monmouth, and Euphan Watson, Monmouth .......................... 1746-7 Mar. 23
Ker, Samuel, Monmouth, and Ann Watson, Monmouth ........................ 1757 May 31
Ker, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Catherine Vanelave ........................ 1773 June 12
Ker, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Garrison ...................... 1770 Oct. 5
Kirby, John, Greenwich, and Elizabeth Allen .............................. 1774 Feb. 1
Kerlin, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Hazelton, Burlington ......... 1763 Dec. 20
Kerlin, Matthias, Burlington, and Elizabeth Thomas ...................... 1772 Nov. 18
Kershaw, Abraham, Somerset, and Amea Kennada ............................ 1779 Nov. 27
Kester, Peter, Hunterdon, and Ann Coar .................................... 1733 Dec. 24
Kester, Peter, Burlington, and Theodosia Hickman, Burlington ......... 1773 Dec. 4
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Ketcham, Daniel L., Monmouth, and Esther Gifford, Monmouth .... 1760 July 14
Ketcham, Daniel, Monmouth, and Alice Holmes ................. 1771 Mar. 27
Ketcham, David, Monmouth, and Anna Wall, Monmouth.......... 1755 Oct. 18
Ketcham, David, Monmouth, and Mary Morford, Monmouth ....... 1762 Feb. 10
Ketcham, Josiah, Hunterdon, and Rachel Bryant ............... 1784 Dec. 4
Ketcham, Micajah, Monmouth, and Hannah Ellison, Monmouth... 1754 Aug. 21
Ketcham, Edward, Cumberland, and Rhoda Woodland.............. 1773 April 3
Key, Job, Gloucester, and Rachel Adams ....................... 1773 Mar. 3
Key, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Matson ..................... 1782 Sept. 19
Kidd, Alexander, Middlesex, and Sophia Watson, Middlesex... 1767 Sept. 27
Kidd, John, Salem, and Martha Culler, Salem .................. 1729 May 1
Kidd, John, Salem, and Jane Duniapp .......................... 1757 Mar. 8
Kidd, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Hackett, Salem ........... 1769 Jan. 18
Kidd, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Elinor Wans ..................... 1732 Feb. 5
Kidder, Wielder, Somerset, and Margaret Maddagh .......... 1781 Jan. 6
Kiggin, James, Philadelphia, and Sophia Pickle ............... 1780 Dec. 2
Kiging, Ebenezer, Cumberland, and Sarah Denton, Cumberland.. 1759 Nov. 27
Kille, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Powell ................. 1768 Dec. 20
Killey, Aaron, Burlington, and Mercilah Harris, Burlington... 1766 Jan. 28
Killey, David, Monmouth, and Hannah Woodmansey, Monmouth.... 1730 Feb. 25
Killey, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Tilton, Monmouth ....... 1747 Aug. 20
Killgore, James, Burlington, and Neomy Brown, Burlington.. 1730 Dec. 14
Killy, Samuel, Burlington, and Bathsheba Richards ............ 1733 May 23
Kilpatrick, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth McColm, Middlesex 1757 Sept. 13
Kilpatrick, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Palmer, Burlington... 1761 Sept. 9
Kimball, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Leeds, Burlington. 1732 May 20
Kimball, George, Burlington, and Mary Elton, Burlington..... 1739 Nov. 27
Kimball, John, Burlington, and Ann Leeds, Burlington ....... 1738 Aug. 24
Kimpton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Victory ............ 1731 Feb. 25
Kimsey, Abraham, Burlington, and Rhoda Stockton ............ 1779 Sept. 27
Kimsey, Reuben, Cumberland, and Ruth Vanemou ............... 1779 June 8
Kimsey, William, Gloucester, and Lucy Tredway, Gloucester... 1739 May 16
Kimsey, William, Gloucester, and Deborah Tatum, Gloucester.. 1748 Dec. 19
Kind, Andrew, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hughes, Gloucester.. 1768 April 18
Kindall, George, Burlington, and Rebbecca Gardiner .......... 1740 Dec. 25
Kindall, John, Burlington, and Phebe Stevens, Burlington . 1741 Aug. 3
Kindall, Reese, Salem, and Hannah McNicholas ................. 1773 Jan. 25
Kindell, Job, Burlington, and Anne Dotey, Burlington ....... 1775 Sept. 28
Kindell, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Brass, Burlington. 1750 Sept. 13
Kindle, Robert, Burlington, and Francis Pittman, Burlington.. 1748 Oct. 22
King, Anthony, Monmouth, and Flora McClane, Monmouth ....... 1736 Mar. 23
King, Ary, Essex, and Peterchey Vralmon,1 Essex ............... 1754 Jan. 12
King, Benajah, Burlington, and Mary Britton .................. 1784 Jan. 29
King, Elias, Monmouth, and Hannah Hulet, Monmouth .......... 1757 Jan. 27

1 Joraleman.
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

King, Frederick, Salem, and Susannah Hilman..................1751 Oct. 7
King, George, Hunterdon, and Phebe Johnson, Sussex...........1770 July 4
King, Hendrick, Essex, and Leah Stiemetz, Essex..............1761 Mar. 11
King, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Boulton.....................1768 Nov. 4
King, John, Monmouth, and Susannah Cowgill....................1737 Sept. 24
King, John, Burlington, and Sarah Carman, Burlington........1765 Oct. 8
King, John, Philadelphia, and Anne Steel, Somerset...........1769 Feb. 14
King, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Sarah Wilson, Hunterdon........1775 Nov. 16
King, Obadiah, Middlesex, and Nancy Shepherd, South Amboy....1767 Feb. 7
King, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Riley, Perth Amboy...1752 Sept. 1
King, Samuel, Burlington, and Theodocia Briggs...............1757 Jan. 28
King, Samuel, Salem, and Elizabeth Penton.....................1761 Mar. 23
King, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Simons, Burlington....1764 Sept. 10
King, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Kesler, Hunterdon........1771 Oct. 14
King, William, Burlington, and Mary West......................1778 June 6
King, William, Jr., and Margaret Schambler...................1780 May 15
Kingsland, Edmund, Bergen, and Sally Wilson...................1763 Feb. 22
Kingsland, Edmund, Morris, and Anne Lowe.......................1777 Nov. 10
Kingsland, Isaac, Bergen, and Johanna Schuyler, Bergen......1741 June 3
Kingsland, Isaac, Jr., Bergen, and Elizabeth Harrison, Bergen..1753 Jan. 19
Kingsland, John, and Anne Wilkison, Newark.....................1752 Feb. 13
Kingsland, William, Bergen, and Ann Dally, New York..........1742 Oct. 18
Kingston, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Crippe, Burlington....1741 Mar. 23
Kinnan, John, Monmouth, and Rachel Hutchinson...............1770 Feb. 28
Kinnan, John, Middlesex, and Deborah Dennis..................1780 Dec. 4
Kinnan, Joseph, Monmouth, and Ruth Drummond, Monmouth........1752 July 23
Kinnan, Peter, Bergen, and Mary Fine.........................1789 June 20
Kinnan, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Mary Savery, Perth Amboy....1749 Dec. 23
Kinnan, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Mary Robinson, Perth Amboy...1760 Feb. 4
Kinnan, William, Middlesex, and Eleanor Loofbourow, Middlesex..1763 Nov. 29
Kinney, David, Sussex, and Margaret Shipman..................1784 Feb. 13
Kinney, Jacob, Somerset, and Sarah Wykoff.....................1779 Feb. 10
Kinney, Peter, Somerset, and William Wykoff..................1779 Feb. 6
Kinsey, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Price.....................1758 Mar. 25
Kint, James, Bergen, and Catherine Parchman....................1780 Sept. 22
Kip, Hendrick, Bergen, and Catherine Garrise...............1790 Nov. 22
Kip, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Matthews, Middlesex........1739 Oct. 25
Kip, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vanvoorheese.................1764 Nov. 25
Kipp, Isaac N., Bergen, and Mary Banta.........................1779 Nov. 22
Kippin, William, New York, and Sarah Lippincott, Monmouth....1747 Oct. 24
Kirby, Job, Monmouth, and Mary Beakes.........................1790 Mar. 10
Kirby, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Pettit, Burlington.......1776 May 20
Kirby, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ame Black....................1768 June 11
Kirby, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Carter...................1783 Mar. 3
Kirby, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Foulks..............1749-50 Jan. 30
Kirby, Richard, Salem, and Hannah Colson, Salem...............1769 Nov. 6
Kirby, Samuel, Burlington, and Lenah Hartshorne, Burlington........1766 April 19
Kirby, Stephen, Cumberland, and Mary Lore, Cumberland........1773 Oct. 30
Kirby, Stephen, Cumberland, and Margaret Whitaker.............1778 Dec. 26
Kirkbride, Phineas, Burlington, and Mary Rogers.................1779 July 22
Kirk, James, Burlington, and Ann Oldman..............................1732 Sept. 19
Kirkpatrick, Alexander, Somerset, and Sarah Carle, Morris........1774 May 3
Kirkpatrick, William, Hunterdon, and Parnell Devanport, Hunterdon 1761 July 1
Kirnsey, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Clemans, Gloucester 1760 Nov. 26
Kitchen, Henry, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Jewet, Hunterdon.......1770 Oct. 30
Kitchen, William, Hunterdon, and Elsey Beam.........................1782 May 23
Kitchens, John, Burlington, and Ann Nodlye, Burlington...........1758 Feb. 23
Kline, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Phebe Nevius, Somerset..............1778 July 5
Kline, John, Hunterdon, and Jane La Quier, Hunterdon...........1774 Jan. 12
Knap, Peter, Middlesex, and Hume Ayers, Middlesex...............1743 Feb. 15
Knap, Peter, Middlesex, and Rebecca Thomson, Middlesex........1753 May 26
Knight, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Sarah Hoppard, Gloucester.....1756 May 4
Knight, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Browne, Burlington....1686 Aug. 12
Knott, David, Monmouth, and Isabella Little, Monmouth............1753 July 3
Knott, Peter, Monmouth, and Jane Orsborn, Monmouth..............1764 May 25
Knox, George, 9 Regt., Pa., and Sarah Medless, Newark...........1780 Jan. 31
Krewson, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Williamson, Hunterdon.......1774 Oct. 31
Krose, Garrit, Staten Island, and Clantie Sickelse, Bergen.......1739 June 16
Kugh, Casparus, Bergen, and Lydia Terhune, Bergen...............1760 Dec. 24
Kuyper, Cornelius, Jr., Philadelphia, and Hannah Newton, Cape May 1769 June 20
Kuyper, Hendricus, Bergen, and Catherine Garbrants...............1750 May 24
Kylrin, Thomas, Burlington, and Grace Baffin, Burlington........1741 Mar. 29

FEMALES.

K
Kirnghin, Charity, Gloucester, and Jacob Clement, Gloucester......1769 Sept. 9
Kaighin, Sarah, and Joseph Hinchman, Gloucester..................1774 Nov. 15
Kallam, Susanna, Burlington, and Nathaniel Potts, Burlington.....1741 Nov. 30
Kane, Sarah, Somerset, and Francis Hollinshead, Somerset.........1739 Nov. 3
Kannan, Susanna, Somerset, and an Owen McCoy, Somerset..........1758 April 3
Karr, Catherine, and Felix Herbert, Somerset......................1778 Dec. 14
Karson, Mary, and Richard Hutcherson, Middlesex................1769 Mar. 22
Kase, Cathrine, and David Everitt, Hunterdon......................1786 Mar. 19
Kay, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Packer, Gloucester........1759 Oct. 29
Kay, Elizabeth, and John West, Jr., Philadelphia..................1784 April 17
Kay, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hooten, Burlington.............1737 April 23
Kay, Sarah, and William McKnight, Gloucester......................1788 Aug. 20
Kearl, Ann, Monmouth, and John Test, Monmouth......................1767 Dec. 14
Kearney, Arabella Euphemia, Monmouth, and Henry Leonard, M'th...1751 Oct. 19
Kearney, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Courtland Skinner, P'th Amby...1751 Nov. 30
Kearney, Mary, and Joseph Shippen, Philadelphia....................1736 May 29
Kearney, Sally, Perth Amboy, and John Skinner, Perth Amboy........1774 Feb. 15
Kearney, Susanna, Perth Amboy, and Richard Stevens, Perth Amboy, 1758 Mar. 31
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kearns, Catherine, and Silvester Hynds, Burlington</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Feb. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearny, Mary, Monmouth, and Philip Lott, New York City</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Sept. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kensbey, Prudence, Salem, and David Sayre, Alloways Creek</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Oct. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keohan, John, Monmouth, and John Holmes, Monmouth</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Mar. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keen, Christina, Cumberland, and Gemalid Garrison, Salem</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Oct. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keen, Magdalene, Salem, and Jeremiah Smith, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>Sept. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keen, Margaret, Pennsylvania, and John Arden, Burlington</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>June 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keen, Sarah, Salem, and Abraham Richman, Piles Grove</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Oct. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keene, Christian, and Robert Brodmax, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>Oct. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, Bridget, Bristol, Pa., and Joseph Bruton, Bristol, Pa.</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Aug. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and James Clarkson, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1727</td>
<td>June 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, Rachel, and Zephaniah Taylor, Springfield</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Oct. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and James Woolley, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Dec. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellham, Sarah, and Adrian Van Riper, Essex</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>July 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Amy, Woodbridge, and Elijah Harris, Piscataway</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>June 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Anne, and John Crawford, Gloucester</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>July 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Dennis Dunn, Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>April 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Elizabeth, Woolwich, and George Shinn, Woolwich</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>April 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Elizabeth, and John Hammell, Burlington</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Aug. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Jane, Springfield, and Benjamin Trumis, Burlington</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Feb. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Jane, and Jacob Rail, Burlington</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Mar. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Mary, Middlesex, and Elias V. Court, Jr., Middlesex</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>June 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Mary, Hunterdon, and James Berry, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>July 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Mary, and Samuel Davis, Burlington</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Nov. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Rachel, Alloways Creek, and Abel Smith, Salem</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>May 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Rebecca, and John Hunnywell, Sussex</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Jan. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelsay, Elisabeth, and Dan Bowen, Cumberland</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Dec. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelsay, Temperance, and Joseph Morgan, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>April 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemble, Ann, and William Miller, Burlington</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>April 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemble, Anna, Burlington, and Solomon Mason, Burlington</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Sept. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemble, Huldah, and Job Rossell, Burlington</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>May 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemble, Margaret, and Thomas Gage, The Hon. Brig. General</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Dec. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemble, Mary, Northampton, and William Middleton, Burlington</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Oct. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemble, Mary, Woodbridge, and Samuel Compton, Woodbridge</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Feb. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemble, Mary, Burlington, and Charles Bevan, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>July 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemble, Mary, and Zachariah Rosell, New Hanover</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Dec. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemble, Sarah, and Benjamin Bickerton, Gloucester</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Dec. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemble, Sarah, and James Wour, Burlington</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Mar. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemble, Susannah, Burlington, and Abraham Stockton, Burlington</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>June 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemp, Jemima, and Abel Thompson, Evesham</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Sept. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken, Sarah, Freehold, and Thomas Sweetman, Freehold</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>April 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendal, Jane, Burlington, and William Chamard, Burlington</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Oct. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemnada, Anna, and Abraham Kershow, Somerset</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Nov. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennade, Elizabeth, and Jacob Cornell, Somerset</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Nov. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, Dorothy, Somerset, and William Danelson, Somerset</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Oct. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, Jane, Hunterdon, and Edward Harrington, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>July 16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Kennedy, Anne, Burlington, and William Jackson, Burlington .......... 1773 June 12
Kennedy, Elizabeth, and James McDannel, Monmouth. ............... 1739 Jan. 29
Kennedy, Elizabeth, and Samuel Thatcher. ......................... 1771 Mar. 18
Kennedy, Sarah, and James Henderson, Somerset ................. 1768 Aug. 17
Kenny, Sarah, Morris, and Samuel Tuthill, Morris. ............... 1751 Sept. 9
Kent, Ann, and Charles Peterson. ................................ 1691 Mar. 18
Kent, Ann, Salem, and William Hunt, Salem. ...................... 1772 Jan. 9
Kens, Esther, Cape May, and William Seagrave, Cape May ...... 1737 Oct. 3
Kent, Rebecca, and Samuel Fenton, Burlington .................. 1769 Nov. 17
Kent, Sarah, Salem, and David Allen, Salem. .................... 1767 Mar. 2
Kent, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Peter Ent, Hunterdon ............. 1776 Jan. 27
Kent, Susannah, Cape May, and James Miller, Cape May ......... 1755 June 3
Kenton, Hannah, and John Tices, Cumberland. .................... 1786 July 31
Kenton, Mary, Burlington, and Hezekiah Wood, Burlington .... 1771 Mar. 14
Ker, Mary, Freehold, and Peter Watson, Freehold .......... 1767 Jan. 4
Kernes, Anna, Middlesex, and Emmanuel Newman, Shrewsbury ... 1767 Feb. 21
Kerr, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Herriot, Somerset ......... 1759 Jan. 29
Kesster, Rebecca, Hunterdon, and Thomas King, Hunterdon .... 1771 Oct. 14
Kester, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hambleton ...................... 1786 April 3
Ketcham, Esther, Monmouth, and John Emens, Monmouth .......... 1747 May 4
Ketcham, Esther, Monmouth, and Nathan Stout, Amwell ......... 1767 Oct. 24
Ketcham, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Layks Smock, Perth Amboy .. 1752 Aug. 13
Ketcham, Phebe, Monmouth, and Obadiah Stiwell, Monmouth .... 1761 June 13
Ketcham, Sarah, and John Mattison, Hunterdon ................. 1779 Dec. 21
Ketchen, Mary, and Thomas Mason, Burlington .................. 1759 Dec. 1
Kettle, Ruth, and Thomas Bibb. ................................ 1693 July 20
Key, Mary, and John Sprague, Burlington ......................... 1786 Dec. 22
Key, Sarah, and Nathan Eyre, Philadelphia ...................... 1791 Mar. 3
Key, Sara, and Benjamin Ford, Chester, Pa. ..................... 1782 Oct. 11
Kidd, Elizabeth, and John Calahan .................................. 1765 June 1
Kidd, Elizabeth, Backs, Pa., and James Heaton, Backs, Pa. ... 1776 June 1
Kidd, Margaret, Backs, Pa., and John Burk, Backs, Pa. ........ 1732 Nov. 6
Kidney, Hannah, Essex, and Christopher Corson, Staten Island 1761 July 10
Killam, Lucia, Amboy, and Thomas Estell, Monmouth .......... 1761 Jan. 1
Killday, Bridget, and William Harding, Burlington .......... 1784 June 14
Kille, Catharine, and John Larkins, Burlington ................. 1780 July 31
Kille, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Gale, Burlington .... 1739 Oct. 8
Kille, Mary, Burlington, and James Powell, Philadelphia ..... 1740 Sept. 5
Kille, Mercy, Gloucester, and Aaron Howell, Gloucester .... 1760 Jan. 8
Killey, Anne, Shrewsbury, and Tanis Annack, Shrewsbury .... 1758 Oct. 17
Kimball, Ellen, and William Hancock ....................... 1735 Oct. 18
Kimball, Hannah, and John Mackintosh ....................... 1735 Oct. 7
Kimbal, Sarah, and William Stevenson, Burlington .......... 1749 April 19
Kimble, Edith, Burlington, and James Sherwin, Burlington .... 1748 Mar. 13
Kimble, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Loker, Burlington .... 1730 Nov. 5
Kimble, Martha, Burlington, and Samuel Matlack, Burlington .... 1759 April 23
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Kimble, Mary, and Asa Schooley, Burlington.............................................. 1786 Jan. 25
Kimble, Rachel, Burlington, and Joseph Baker, Burlington...................... 1754 Oct. 17
Kimble, Rachel, and George Bickerton..................................................... 1780 Jan. 29
Kimme, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Towser, Cumberland.................................. 17 — April 20
Kimme, Mary, and Jonathan Brooks, Cape May......................................... 1778 Nov. 16
Kimming, Anne, Middletown, and Moses Winter, Middletown...................... 1749 Jan. 17
Kimpson, Susannah, Burlington, and John Butler, Burlington..................... 1767 Oct. 6
Kimsey, Eleanor, and Thomas Milnor, Gloucester...................................... 1763 April 8
Kimsey, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jeremiah Matlack, Burlington................ 1772 May 21
Kimson, Mary, Burlington, and Edward Esdall, Burlington......................... 1774 Mar. 14
Kindall, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Patrick Field, Burlington................... 1740 July 16
Kindall, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Fenton, Burlington.................. 1773 Aug. 9
Kindel, Mary, Burlington, and John Bennet, Burlington....................... 1761 June 8
Kindell, Achesah, Chesterfield, and John Hoy, Chesterfield...................... 1782 Mar. 31
Kine, Jane, Burlington, and John Mullen, Burlington......................... 1761 Nov. 28
King, Achesah, and Samuel Ireton, Burlington........................................ 1779 April 3
King, Amy, Kingwood, and John Stockton, Hunterdon.................................. 1764 Mar. 17
King, Anne, and Jeremiah Dawson, Burlington....................................... 1778 July 29
King, Catharine, Burlington, and Francis Jervis, Philadelphia.................. 1737 Dec. 28
King, Catharine, Roxbury, and William Walton, Pequannock........................ 1763 Oct. 17
King, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Stephen Akin, Monmouth.......................... 1761 April 1
King, Elizabeth, Hanover, and William Sprouls, Hanover.......................... 1765 Nov. 9
King, Elizabeth, and Jacob Swiger, Burlington....................................... 1766 Sept. 7
King, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Joseph Pritchard, Philadelphia............. 1774 June 25
King, Hannah, Burlington, and John Budd, Burlington............................. 1750 Dec. 31
King, Hannah, Burlington, and Edward Pancoast, Burlington.................... 1761 Aug. 15
King, Jane, Hunterdon, and John Inlay, Hunterdon.................................. 1761 Oct. 24
King, Mary, Burlington, and Obadiah Hireton, Burlington.......................... 1728 July 29
King, Mary, Philadelphia, and Edward Tew, Philadelphia.......................... 1734 Sept. 30
King, Mary, Hunterdon, and Mansfield Hireton, Hunterdon.......................... 1736 Sept. 25
King, Mary, Essex, and Adrian Dow, Essex............................................. 1748 Feb. 9
King, Mary, Burlington, and Obadiah Garwood, Burlington......................... 1756 Aug. 17
King, Mary, and William Turner, Philadelphia........................................ 1761 June 29
King, Mary, and David Demaree.................................................................... 1782 Aug. 31
King, Miriam, Springfield, and Peter Ogle, Springfield............................ 1772 Aug. 10
King, Rachel, and John Norcross, Burlington........................................... 1765 Sept. 18
King, Rebecca, and Thomas Potts, Mansfield.......................................... 1777 Sept. 13
King, Theodosia, Northampton, and Joshua Norcross, Northampton.............. 1767 April 14
Kingsland, Catharine, and Matthias De Hart, Essex.................................. 1746 Mar. 31
Kingsland, Catherine, and William Gerau.............................................. 1779 May 14
Kingsland, Mary, Bergen, and Edmund Leslie, Somerset............................. 1768 Feb. 10
Kingsland, Mary, and James Joraileman............................................... 1779 Oct. 18
Kinnan, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Pringle, Perth Amboy.............. 1759 Oct. 18
Kinnan, Lucy, Monmouth, and George Doan, Monmouth............................... 1756 Oct. 27
Kinney, Elizabeth, and Jonas Simms, Massachusetts................................. 1777 April 11
Kinnison, Hannah, Pennsylvania, and George Hobson, Burlington................. 1732 Aug. 8
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Kinsey, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Jacob Shotwell, Woodbridge... 1758 Feb. 22
Kip, Antie, Essex, and Anthony Paxton, Essex. 1761 July 25
Kip, Cattinly, Essex, and Jacob Taes, Bergen. 1763 June 13
Kip, Cornelia, Bergen, and Enoch Vreeland, Bergen. 1764 Nov. 18
Kip, Sarah, New York, and Robert Laycraft, Essex. 1764 Mar. 24
Kipp, Ann, Bergen, and William Hopper, Bergen. 1767 Dec. 11
Kipp, Anne, and Garret Veecher, Saddle River. 1780 Feb. 15
Kipp, Catharine, Essex, and Abraham Rosat, Essex. 1762 April 13
Kipp, Geesyi, Bergen, and Jacob Bogert, Bergen. 1771 Aug. 1
Kipp, Jaanetje, Bergen, and Cornelius Brinkerhoff, Bergen. 1769 Sept. 17
Kipp, Lina, Monmouth, and Samuel Hatton, Monmouth. 1754 Feb. 4
Kipp, Williamtie, Monmouth, and John Johnson, Monmouth. 1769 Sept. 28
Kipp, Wilmontje, Raritan, and Daniel Polheimus, Raritan. 1750 May 12
Kirby, Alice, Burlington, and James Feagan, Burlington. 1740 Feb. 6
Kirby, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Emley, Monmouth. 1775 Nov. 21
Kirby, Mary, Burlington, and Jeremiah Lounsby, Burlington. 1745 Nov. 18
Kirbride, Murgery, and Abraham Boston, Burlington. 1764 Sept. 15
Kirbride, Mary, and Thomas Child, Bucks, Pa. 1755 Nov. 3
Kirbride, Phoebe, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Milnor, Bucks, Pa. 1746 Dec. 29
Kirkpatrick, Martha, Somerset, and Joseph Linn, Somerset. 1747 Aug. 10
Kipell, Margaret, Amwell, and John Snyder, Kingwood. 1751 Feb. 22
Kitchin, Mary, Hunterdon, and Joshua Mott, Hunterdon. 1773 Sept. 22
Kline, Fanny, and Jacob Nuff, Hunterdon. 1751 Dec. 25
Knaps, Elizabeth, and Thomas Edgars, Middlesex. 1769 Mar. 23
Knewling, Deborah, Middlesex, and Goodson Cart, Middlesex. 1765 July 27
Knight, Elizabeth, Bristol, and Joseph Clark, Bristol. 1749 April 25
Knight, Hannah, and John Tindall, Middlesex. 1769 Dec. 4
Knight, Hannah, Mount Holly, and Joseph Porter, Evesham. 1771 May 18
Knight, Sarah, and Samuel Forker, Burlington. 1751 Mar. 17
Knott, Abigail, Monmouth, and Gavin Drummond, Monmouth. 1759 Mar. 21
Knott, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Merryman, Burlington. 1779 April 24
Knott, Mercy, Monmouth, and Couradiat Henrykis, Monmouth. 1768 June 17
Knott, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Remembrance Lippincott, Jr., Mt. 1744 Nov. 3
Knott, Sarah, Monmouth, and Samuel Lippincott, Monmouth. 1747 Aug. 18
Knox, Rachel, and George Conner, Monmouth. 1780 Mar.
Knowles, Ann, Trenton, and Thomas Brooks, Hunterdon. 1778 May 1
Knowles, Hannah, and Joseph Fouton. 1783 Nov. 4
Knowles, Jane, Philadelphia, and George Wills, Philadelphia. 1742 Feb. 23
Kogh, Catharine, and John P. Post, Saddle River. 1783 Mar. 18
Kotts, Sarah, and William Robison, Trenton. 1780 Feb. 10
Kuiper, Mary, and John A. Hopper, Bergen. 1779 Sept. 9

MALES

Labagh, Henry, Bergen, and Sarah Johnson, Bergen 1751 May 11
Laban, Francis, Hunterdon, and Jeunina Stout, Hunterdon. 1772 July 27
Lackerman, Nathaniel, New York, and Mary Merrill, Staten Island. 1748 June 15
Lackey, Robert, Middlesex, and Susannah Noc, Middlesex... 1771 Oct. 12
Ladd, Samuel, Gloucester, and Sarah Hamilton, Gloucester... 1776 Oct. 2
Lafetra, George, Monmouth, and Mary Lippincott, Monmouth... 1739 Nov. 27
Lafetra, George, Monmouth, and Sarah Phillips, Monmouth... 1746 Feb. 17
Laftor, John, Somerset, and Mary Tilton, Somerset... 1771 April 4
Lafort, Adrian, Jr., Staten Island, and Lydia Fontine, Middlesex... 1763 Dec. 8
Lafort, David, Staten Island, and Mary Johnson, Staten Island... 1748 Mar. 30
La Grange, Jelis, Somerset, and Anne La Grange, Somerset... 1748 Aug. 10
Laing, Abraham, Middlesex, and Catherine Edgar... 1769 Sept. 27
Laing, James, Middlesex, and Phoebe Onge, Burlington... 1731 July 22
Laing, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Patience Reed... 1779 Feb. 13
Lair, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Ross, Hunterdon... 1776 Jan. 31
Laird, Moses, Monmouth, and Elizabeth English, Monmouth... 1765 Sept. 4
Laird, William, Monmouth, and Jane McKnight... 1765 Sept. 18
Lak, Amariah, Gloucester, and Nemoiah Townsend, Gloucester... 1760 June 4
Lake, Abraham, Cumberland, and Abigail Heaton... 1781 Mar. 13
Lake, Andrew, Gloucester, and Mary Ingerson... 1777 Dec. 11
Lake, Coenrt,Jer Bergen, and Salome Van Saan, Bergen... 1759 Aug. 15
Lake, Daniel, Gloucester, and Gartara Steelman, Gloucester... 1730 Sept. 14
Lake, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Holway, Middlesex... 1740 Feb. 21
Lake, John, Monmouth, and Elsey Jonson, Monmouth... 1759 April 5
Lamb, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Shinn... 1768 April 19
Lamb, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shinn... 1777 Mar. 3
Lamb, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Inskeep... 1777 April 28
Lamb, John, Essex, and Hiley Brown... 1792 Aug. 30
Lamb, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Budd... 1738 Mar. 28
Lamb, Joseph, Burlington, and Elith Taylor... 1782 May 27
Lamb, Nehemiah, Burlington, and Lattice Foster, Burlington... 1772 Sept. 12
Lambers, Rulif, Monmouth, and Margaret Jonston, Monmouth... 1755 Feb. 12
Lamberson, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Sarah Ellisom, Middlesex... 1752 Dec. 23
Lamberson, James, New Jersey, and Sarah Warne... 1745 Sept. 7
Lamberson, Simon, Middlesex, and Anne Green... 1745 Oct. 14
Lambert, Gershon, Hunterdon, and Mary Barbary, Hunterdon... 1776 Jan. 15
Lambert, John, Hunterdon, and Hannah Dennis... 1781 Oct. 6
Lambert, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Eliza Woolverton, Hunterdon... 1774 Mar. 22
Lambson, Giles, Salem, and Sarah Mecum... 1777 Mar. 29
Lambson, Hance, Salem, and Margarett Mecum... 1755 May 20
Lambson, Matthias, Salem, and Sarah Copner... 1758 Dec. 11
Lambson, Mathias, Salem, and Anne Newman... 1769 Dec. 22
Lamburt, Josias, Monmouth, and Joannah Woodward, Hunterdon... 1766 July 23
Lamburt, Moses, Monmouth, and Sarah Horner... 1737 Sept. 12
Lame, John, Burlington, and Anne Eving, Burlington... 1758 April 26
Lame, John, Burlington, and Dinah Turner... 1750 May 1
Lamerson, Conrad, Somerset, and Esther Parsell, Somerset... 1750 Oct. 27
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Land, John, Burlington, and Catherine Hoar .................. 1778 Feb. 5
Land, Thomas, Burlington, and Alice Higbee .................. 1763 Nov. 28
Land, Thomas, Gloucester, and Margaret Wilson .................. 1772 Sept. 1
Land, William, Burlington, and Sarah Morris .................. 1781 May 9
Lane, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Mary Hoffman, Hunterdon .................. 1773 Feb. 1
Lane, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Tiny Monfort .................. 1782 Aug. 9
Lane, Gilbert, Monmouth, and Eleanor Smock, Monmouth .................. 1741 June 6
Lane, Guibert, Somerset, and Rebecca Pertron .................. 1783 Nov. 25
Lane, Guisbert, Monmouth, and Mary Fisher, Monmouth .................. 1746 Mar. 26
Lane, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Hankinson, Monmouth .................. 1763 Jan. 24
Lane, Joseph, Jr., Middlesex, and Catherine Priest .................. 1781 Nov. 8
Lane, Stephen, Burlington, and Ann Edward .................. 1777 Sept. 8
Lane, William, Somerset, and Janmetia Rappelyea, Somerset .................. 1780 June 4
Lane, William, Somerset, and Mary Brokaw .................. 1781 Nov. 3
Lanen, Richard, Sussex, and Catherine McDonald .................. 1781 May 26
Langdale, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Hudson, Philadelphia .................. 1737 Dec. 30
Langercan, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Bozworth, Burlington .................. 1741 April 29
Langford, John, Burlington, and Isabella Bowman, Burlington .................. 1686 Oct. 30
Langford, John, and Effey Black .................. 1782 July 14
Langley, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ruth Chisam .................. 1775 Aug. 22
Langstaft, Laban, Burlington, and Anne Hewit, Gloucester .................. 1744 Dec. 10
Langton, Thomas, Salem, and Ruth Wright, Salem .................. 1746 Jan. 15
Laning, Enoch, Hunterdon, and Sarah Abbit .................. 1785 Mar. 6
Laning, John, Cumberland, and Anna Ewing .................. 1785 Mar. 10
Lankins, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Bennett, Monmouth .................. 1779 Dec. 17
Lannin, William, Burlington, and Esther Campbell, Burlington .................. 1783 Jan. 6
Lanning, John, Monmouth, and Keziah Combs .................. 1757 Oct. 31
Lanning, John, Burlington, and Grace Craft, Burlington .................. 1761 Nov. 11
Lanning, John, Cumberland, and Rhoda Izard, Cumberland .................. 1773 May 20
Lanning, John, Burlington, and Amey Arnel .................. 1777 Nov. 12
Lanning, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Jaquatt, Burlington .................. 1741 Jan. 2
Lanning, Joseph, Burlington, and Marys Laynsberry .................. 1756 Dec. 7
Lanning, Ralph, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Smith .................. 1782 July 30
Lanning, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Ellington .................. 1732 Sept. 20
Lansing, Garrit G., Bergen, and Ann Zabriskie, Bergen .................. 1789 Nov. 27
Laquar, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bray, Monmouth .................. 1747 Oct. 9
Larason, David, and Jerusha Smith .................. 1760 Sept. 15
Larason, James, and Rachel Hudnot .................. 1783 Oct. 11
Large, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Mary Runyan .................. 1780 Feb. 10
Larkins, John, Burlington, and Catharine Kille .................. 1780 July 31
Laroe, Henry, Orange, N. Y., and Marretye Mandeviel, Morris .................. 1780 Feb. 24
Larowe, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Anna Ford .................. 1780 April 23
Larren, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Sutton, Burlington .................. 1763 May 21
Larzclere, Nicholas, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Britton, Bucks, Pa .................. 1766 Mar. 11
Lashley, Edward, Gloucester, and Rachel Seidman .................. 1758 Aug. 28
Laton, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Hulken Hemones, Monmouth .................. 1758 Mar. 22
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MARRIAGE LICENSES.</th>
<th>237</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Latorat, Peter, Hunterdon, and Margaret Stout, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1777 Nov. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laughton, Benjamin, Cape May, and Elizabeth Huton, Cape May</td>
<td>1739-40 Feb. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavener, John, Burlington, and Lydia Atkinson, Burlington</td>
<td>1729 Aug. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawler, Thomas, Fanquier, Va., Sarah Gromo, New Jersey</td>
<td>1779 Jan. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawranc, Nathan, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Johnston, Cumberld.</td>
<td>1769 Aug. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawranc, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Tilton, Monmouth</td>
<td>1756 Nov. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrason, John, Somerset, and Catherine Demon, Somerset</td>
<td>1750 June 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Andrew, Burlington, and Sarah Wallace</td>
<td>1774 Feb. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Benjamin, East Jersey, and Rebecca Harbut</td>
<td>1758 Feb. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Euphen Barton, Monmouth</td>
<td>1779 May 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Caleb, New York, and Elizabeth Lawrence, Monmouth</td>
<td>1747 June 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Giles, Pennsylvania, and Wilbraham Henry, Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1738 Nov. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Jacob, Monmouth, and Pathena Polhemus</td>
<td>1779 May 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Feorigin</td>
<td>1767 Oct. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, James, Monmouth, and Catherine Waters, Burlington</td>
<td>1765 Oct. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, James, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Rogers</td>
<td>1785 Feb. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Borden, Burlington</td>
<td>1731 April 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, John, Burlington, and Anne Leonard, Middlesex</td>
<td>1753 July 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, John, Burlington, and Martha Tallman</td>
<td>1759 Nov. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, John, Jr., Essex, and Elizabeth Wells</td>
<td>1777 Aug. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Jonathan, Orange, N. Y., and Jannet Neah</td>
<td>1784 Nov. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Joseph, Jr., Monmouth, and Deborah Tilton, Monmouth</td>
<td>1766 Feb. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Richard, and Catherine Stelle, Monmouth</td>
<td>1747 Sept. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, William, Monmouth, and Marah Duley, Monmouth</td>
<td>1753 Mar. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, William, Philadelphia, and Margaret Wood, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1755 May 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawshe, John, Hunterdon, and Penelope Chamberlin</td>
<td>1779 Sept. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layr, Michael, Middlesex, and Elizabethe Dove</td>
<td>1758 Mar. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layton, Andrew, Monmouth, and Mary Wilkison, Monmouth</td>
<td>1761 Dec. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layton, Samuel, Monmouth, and Sarah Williams, Monmouth</td>
<td>1755 Dec. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layton, Asher, Monmouth, and Asene Emans, Monmouth</td>
<td>1762 April 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layton, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Nevill, Middlesex</td>
<td>1761 Dec. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layton, John, Monmouth, and Jane Johnston, Monmouth</td>
<td>1764 Feb. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layton, Safty, Monmouth, and Christian Fleming, Monmouth</td>
<td>1765 Jan. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layton, Thomas, Monmouth, and Rebecca Stilwell, Middlesex</td>
<td>1758 April 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layton, William, Monmouth, and Hannah White, Monmouth</td>
<td>1753 May 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layton, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Van Pelt</td>
<td>1764 Nov. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lazier, John, Bergen, and Ann Lazier, Bergen</td>
<td>1767 April 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lazillier, Nicholas, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Bessonett, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1741 Mar. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lea, William, Monmouth, and Zelpha Gifford, Monmouth</td>
<td>1763 June 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leadam, John, Bucks, Pa., and Susanna Lancaster, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1730 Feb. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leadie, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Blane, Middlesex</td>
<td>1740 Dec. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>League, Samuel, Salem, and Mary McFagin, Salem</td>
<td>1764 Feb. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, John, Hunterdon, and Penelope Hunt</td>
<td>1784 Jan. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leake, Daniel, Gloucester, and Sarah Lucas, Gloucester</td>
<td>1764 Aug. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leake, Samuel, Cumberland, and Elizabeth McQueen, Cumberland</td>
<td>1769 Feb. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leaming, Aaron, Jr., Cape May, and Mary Foreman, Cape May</td>
<td>1738 Feb. 13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Learning, Jonathan, Cape May, and Margaret Stiles 1763 Jan. 25
Learning, Jonathan, Cape May, and Judith Hand 1766 Aug. 14
Learning, Jonathan, Cape May, and Sarah Ewing 1780 Nov. 6
Learning, Persons, Cape May, and Charlotte Eldredge, Cape May 1782 Oct. 21
Learning, Thomas, Cape May, and Elizabeth Learning, Cape May 1740 April 25
Learning, Christopher, Cape May, and Sarah Spicer, Cape May 1761 Aug. 8
Leap, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Willis, Burlington 1775 Mar. 1
Leaver, Frederick V., Somerset, and Elizabeth Vandyke 1780 June 16
Leawert, George, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Barrows 1778 Oct. 27
Leaver, William, Orange, N. Y., and Eleanor Bogert 1783 Oct. 16
Leboyteux, Paul, Middlesex, and Elisabeth Henry, Middlesex 1741 Nov. 9
Lecomard, Nicholas, Gloucester, and Mary Cardiffe, Burlington 1743 Aug. 30
Leckey, William, Burlington, and Abigail Crispin 1787 Oct. 31
Leddell, William, Morris, and Phoeby Wyck, Morris 1770 April 4
Lee, Abel, Gloucester, and Mary Wood, Gloucester 1763 Mar. 7
Lee, Abel, Gloucester, and Mary Doughty, Gloucester 1761 Feb. 7
Lee, Abel, Cape May, and Susannah Snell 1783 July 24
Lee, David, Monmouth, and Margaret Perine, Monmouth 1761 Aug. 6
Lee, Hezekiah, Gloucester, and Margaret Brearow, Gloucester 1755 May 26
Lee, John, Burlington, and Johanna Fort, Burlington 1727 Jan. 4
Lee, John, Middlesex, and Hannah Arvine, Staten Island 1741 July 21
Lee, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Cyphers, Hunterdon 1766 Nov. 29
Lee, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Hannah Smith, Hunterdon 1767 July 2
Lee, Joshua, Middlesex, and Hannah Dove, Monmouth 1733 July 28
Lee, Robert, Somerset, and Sarah Shaw, Somerset 1770 June 5
Lee, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Gandy, Gloucester 1757 Mar. 25
Lee, Thomas, Burlington, and Theodosia Powell 1759 Nov. 6
Lee, Thomas, Sussex, and Margaret Bartron 1781 Oct. 10
Lee, William, Burlington, and Joan Smith, Burlington 1683 Sept. 23
Leeard, Archibald, Monmouth, and Sarah Lard, Monmouth 1757 Mar. 8
Leeb, Gustavus, Upper Penns Neck, and Mary Plantett, Penns Neck, 1760 Dec. 18
Leech, Isaac, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Holcomb 1781 Feb. 6
Leech, Jesse, Burlington, and Elizabeth Parker, Burlington 1780 June 21
Leech, Uz, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tallman 1781 May 22
Leeds, Abraham, Burlington, and Anne Lamb, Burlington 1750 Mar. 14
Leeds, Daniel, Gloucester, and Rebecca Steelman, Gloucester 1751 Jan. 29
Leeds, Daniel, Gloucester, and Mary Steelman 1775 Jan. 3
Leeds, Isaiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jones 1778 June 3
Leeds, James, Gloucester, and Rody Byard 1785 Feb. 28
Leeds, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Judith Steelman 1776 Dec. 8
Leeds, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Corely, Burlington 1737 June 7
Leeds, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Giffer, Gloucester 1760 May 12
Leeds, Joseph, Burlington, and Margaret Jones, Burlington 1775 Oct. 5
Leeds, Nehemiah, and Elizabeth Wood 1735 Sept. 24
Leeds, Nehemiah, Gloucester, and Sarah Johnston, Gloucester 1755 Aug. 2
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Leeds, Nehemiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eayrc, Burlington 1774 April 4
Leeds, Nehemiah, Jr., Gloucester, and Ann Pizley, Gloucester 1763 Sept. 5
Leeds, Philo, Burlington, and Sarah Shinn, Burlington 1740 Nov. 1
Leeds, Robert, Gloucester, and Margaret Leeds 1784 Mar. 9
Leeds, Solomon, Gloucester, and Martha Farrow, Burlington 1765 Jan. 30
Leeds, Titan, Burlington, and Hope French 1759 Jan. 31
Leeds, Titan, Burlington, and Mary Warrington 1782 Feb. 26
Leek, John, and Phebe Devinney 1735 Jan. 12
Leek, John, Egg Harbour, and Martha Rose, Egg Harbour 1761 July 3
Leek, John, Cape May, and Lydia Tates, Cape May 1763 June 14
Leek, Nathan, Cumberland, and Hannah Fithian, Cumberland 1761 Dec. 1
Leek, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Matthys 1784 Mar. 25
Lecke, Levi, Cumberland, and Mabel Reeves 1763 July 28
Leffers, Peter, Monmouth, and Mary Vannatter, Monmouth 1759 June 11
Leforge, Charles, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Butler, Staten Island 1757 Oct. 25
Leforge, David, Middlesex, and Anne Jennings, Somerset 1756 June 14
Leforge, David, Middlesex, and Martha Pierson, Middlesex 1757 June 4
Lefuse, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Johnson, Burlington 1775 Nov. 29
Leigh, Amos, Hunterdon, and Ann Hoff 1782 Oct. 23
Leigh, Ichabod, Hunterdon, and Anne Stout, Somerset 1744 July 23
Leigh, Joseph, and Jerusha Evans 1775 Mar. 21
Leigh, Samuel, Somerset, and Amy Blackwell, Somerset 1774 Dec. 10
Leish, Henry, Sussex, and Elizabeth Landon, Sussex 1771 Dec. 31
Lemmer, Owens, Staten Island, and Rebecca Hussey 1745 Jan. 13
Leonard, Daniel, Middlesex, and Susannah Doughty, Middlesex 1761 Nov. 20
Leonard, Elias, Burlington, and Mary Ervin 1779 Feb. 18
Leonard, Henry, Monmouth, and Arabella Euphemia Kearney, M'th 1751 Oct. 18
Leonard, John, Cape May, and Ann Corson, Cape May 1732 Dec. 29
Leonard, John, Monmouth, and Deborah Sheppard, Monmouth 1759 Dec. 17
Leonard, John, Monmouth, and Frances Schooly, Burlington 1763 May 26
Leonard, Joseph, Monmouth, and Magdalen Gombould, Monmouth 1766 Sept. 11
Leonard, Michael, Burlington, and Ann Brigs 1782 June 20
Leonard, Nicholas, Burlington, and Catharina Scheriper 1761 May 12
Leonard, Patrick, Monmouth, and Margaret Delaney, Monmouth 1765 Feb. 15
Leonard, Samuel, Cape May, and Joan Williams, Cape May 1733 June 27
Leonard, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence, Monmouth 1741 May 21
Leonard, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah White, Monmouth 1767 April 30
Leonard, William, Middlesex, and Anne Shaw 1779 June 25
Lepper, Thomas, Monmouth, and Isabel Robertson, Monmouth 1744 April 6
Lerew, Peter, Hunterdon, and Nelly Conoway, Hunterdon 1765 Sept. 18
Le Riche, Joseph, Morris, and Sarah Jones 1779 July 19
Leslie, Edmund, Somerset, and Mary Kingsland, Bergen 1768 Feb. 10
Lester, Stephen, Cumberland, and Susannah Smith, Cumberland 1773 Nov. 24
Letford, Robert, Gloucester, and Mary England 1785 Jan. 13
Lotson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elisabeth White 1752 Dec. 1
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Letts, Elijah, Middlesex, and Hannah Rose .......... 1769 Dec. 20
Letts, Elisha, Middlesex, and Mary Disbrow, Middlesex .. 1772 Mar. 12
Letts, Francis, Monmouth, and Mele Spray, Monmouth .... 1762 Nov. 2
Letts, Francis, Jr., Middlesex, and Sarah Letts, Middlesex 1760 May 30
Letts, James, Middlesex, and Sarah Sheppard, Middlesex ... 1760 Feb. 20
Letts, James, Middlesex, and Hannah Campbell .......... 1774 Dec. 24
Letts, Thomas, Monmouth, and Kezia Bennet, Monmouth ... 1771 June 27
Lewis, Amaziah, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Sweet, Monmouth 1748 July 30
Lewis, Benjamin, Somerset, and Anne Doty, Somerset ..... 1768 Feb. 10
Lewis, Edward, Pennsylvania, and Jane Williams, Pennsylvania 1730 July 4
Lewis, Isaac, Richmond, N. Y., and Bellitje Butler .... 1767 Nov. 17
Lewis, James, Salem, and Rachel Seall, Salem .......... 1774 Oct. 3
Lewis, Jesse, Bristol, Pa., and Rachel Brelsfoard, Bristol .. 1764 Aug. 8
Lewis, John, Salem, and Mary Barden, Salem .......... 1730 Nov. 18
Lewis, John, Salem, and Ruth Roberts .......... 1741 Jan. 13
Lewis, John, Bergen, and Peterie Jerolman, Bergen ... 1767 Jan. 26
Lewis, John, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Fox .......... 1780 Sept. 12
Lewis, John, Burlington, and Lydia Sharp, Burlington ... 1781 Aug. 3
Lewis, Jonathan, Richmoni, N. Y., and Abigail Pintard, Monmouth 1756 Aug. 28
Lewis, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Stratton, Burlington ... 1733 Oct. 18
Lewis, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Coulton, Monmouth 1749-50 Jan. 26
Lewis, Zeha, Somerset, and Anna Doughty, Somerset ...... 1760 June 17
Leydekker, Samuel B., Bergen, and Catherine Provoost, Bergen 1764 Jan. 5
Liddon, James, Backs, Pa., and Ann Lane, Backs, Pa ..... 1771 May 29
Lie, James, Bergen, and Meeri Cornwill ...... 1766 Nov. 29
Light, Matthew, Middlesex, and Catherine Vredenburgh, Middlesex 1779 Aug. 12
Lining, John, Monmouth, and Mary Coxe, Monmouth .... 1740 Nov. 4
Lining, William, Monmouth, and Rachel Johnson ...... 1750 Mar. 17
Linch, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Pedrick, Salem ...... 1750 Sept. 10
Lindsley, Jauia, Morris, and Hannah Nuttman, Morris ... 1752 Oct. 6
Lines, John, Bergen, and Helen Breaun .... 1779 Nov. 27
Linm, Alexander, Somerset, and Sarah McCay, Somerset .. 1745 April 27
Linm, Alexander, Sussex, and Hannah Armstrong .... 1779 April 17
Linm, Joseph, Somerset, and Martha Kirkpatrick, Somerset ... 1747 Aug. 10
Linnington, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Arney, Burlington ... 1766 Mar. 13
Linthicum, Edmund, Burlington, and Meribah Reeves, Burlington ... 1783 Sept. 29
Lippicotte, James, Monmouth, and Hannah Hance, Monmouth .. 1757 Nov. 14
Lippincott, Amaziah, and Hannah Prickett .... 1763 Oct. 29
Lippincott, Aquila, Burlington, and Agnes Inskip .... 1784 Jan. 15
Lippincott, Arney, Burlington, and Rebecca Almon, Burlington ... 1761 Mar. 21
Lippincott, Arney, Burlington, and Elizabeth Evans .... 1779 Jan. 2
Lippincott, Benjamin, Burlington, and Hannah Hewlings ... 1783 Aug. 10
Lippincott, Caleb, Burlington, and Jemina Shin .. 1782 Mar. 10
Lippincott, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Coles .......... 1756 Nov. 12
Lippincott, Darius, Monmouth, and Naomi Allen, Monmouth ... 1743 July 20
Lippincott, David, Burlington, and Mary Chambers, Burlington ... 1728 June 26
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Lippincott, David, Burlington, and Rebeckah Stockton, Burlington...1731
Lippincott, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Woolley, Monmouth...1757
Lippincott, Enos, Burlington, and Elizabeth Doughty.............1779
Lippincott, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Lippincott, Burlington...1775
Lippincott, Jacob, Jr., Monmouth, and Lydia Woolley, Monmouth...1753
Lippincott, James, Monmouth, and Rachel Brewer, Monmouth......1750
Lippincott, James, Monmouth, and Sarah Wardill, Monmouth......1756
Lippincott, James, Burlington, and Susannah Evans, Burlington...1771
Lippincott, James, Burlington, and Hannah Crispin ..............1777
Lippincott, Job, Burlington, and Anna Ogborne, Burlington.....1728
Lippincott, Job, Burlington, and Sarah Barnes....................1779
Lippincott, Job, Burlington, and Bessley Wells..................1780
Lippincott, Job, Burlington, and Bathsheba Evans................1794
Lippincott, John, Burlington, and Anne Eves, Burlington.......1746
Lippincott, John, Burlington, and Abigail Collins, Burlington...1770
Lippincott, John, Burlington, and Rachel Hughes................1779
Lippincott, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Elton, Burlington...1782
Lippincott, Jonathan, Burlington, and Anne Eves, Burlington...1746
Lippincott, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Mary Cook, Monmouth......1757
Lippincott, Jonathan, Salem, and Naomi Tyley, Salem............1770
Lippincott, Josiah, Burlington, and Merriam Shum...............1791
Lippincott, Judah, Burlington, and Mary Dugless, Burlington....1762
Lippincott, Levi, Burlington, and Lettis Wills, Burlington......1773
Lippincott, Moses, Burlington, and Mary Hewlings, Burlington...1778
Lippincott, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Phebe Cathcart, Monmouth...1752
Lippincott, Peter, and Mary Froth ................................1783
Lippincott, Remembrance, Gloucester, and Hannah Rites, Gloucester.1732
Lippincott, Remembrance, Mon' h, and Elizabeth Riddle (widow), M'h.1744
Lippincott, Remembrance, Jr., M'h, and Rebekah Knott (spinster), M'h.1744
Lippincott, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Clemens, Burlington...1751
Lippincott, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Arney...................1737
Lippincott, Samuel, Monmouth, and Sarah Knott, Monmouth.......1747
Lippincott, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Applyn............1758
Lippincott, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Lain, Monmouth.....1761
Lippincott, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Lippincott, Monmouth...1767
Lippincott, Thomas, Monmouth, and Johanna Parker, Monmouth...1769
Lippincott, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Haines, Burlington...1767
Lippincott, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Walker..............1778
Lippincott, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Haines...............1779
Lippincott, Uriah, Monmouth, and Vallaria Chambers, Monmouth...1752
Lippincott, William, Burlington, and Rebecca Johnston, Burlington...1777
Lippincott, William, Burlington, and Rhoda Lishman..............1779
Lishman, Henry, Burlington, and Sarah Powell, Burlington.......1771
Lisk, Charles, Richmond, N. Y., and Mary Valentine, Richmond, N. Y.1742
Lisk, James, Staten Island, and Alice Sultzar, Staten Island.....1757
Lister, William, Essex, and Anna Rodman, Burlington........... 1759 Oct. 20
Lithgow, Daniel, Salem, and Gertrue Beesly...................... 1771 July 11
Little, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Wales, Monmouth......... 1752 Dec. 23
Little, John, Monmouth, and Mary Leeds, Gloucester............ 1768 April 16
Little, John, Cape May, and Esther Barritt, Gloucester........ 1769 Aug. 29
Little, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Silverthorn................ 1780 April 27
Little, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Margaret Little, Hunterdon..... 1767 Sept. 16
Little, William, Burlington, and Amy Jobs...................... 1758 Feb. 17
Little, William, Hunterdon, and Agnes Armstrong, Hunterdon.... 1770 July 5
Livesey, Paulus, Bergen, and Elizabeth Lutkens................. 1767 Feb. 20
Livingston, Robert, Cumberland, and Patios Davis............... 1734 Sept. 26
Livingston, Robert R., Jr., New York, and Mary Stevens........ 1770 Sept. 8
Lloyd, Amos, Hunterdon, and Rebecka Parent..................... 1780 May 20
Lloyd, Ephraim, Salem, and Anne Walker, Salem.................. 1746 May 18
Loazear, John, Bergen, and Mary Berdett, Bergen................ 1768 May 6
Lock, Andrew, Salem, and Eleanor Neason....................... 1773 Mar. 11
Lock, Charles, and Mary Faucett................................. 177 Lock, Francis, Jr., Hunterdon, and Ann McMurtrie, Hunterdon 1771 Sept. 30
Lock, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Hosel, Salem............... 1772 Sept. 24
Lock, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Parent.................... 1778 Dec. 1
Lockhart, James, Somerset, and Mary Berry, Somerset............ 1752 Mar. 7
Lodge, Benjamin, Salem, and Sarah Fisher, Gloucester.......... 1742 Oct. 15
Lodge, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Rebeckah Allen, Gloucester... 1762 Nov. 17
Lodge, John, Waterford, and Mary Pattison, Evesham............. 1747 Sept. 22
Lofetra, Edmond, Monmouth, and Mary Brewer, Monmouth........... 1744 Oct. 20
Logan, Daniel, Monmouth, and Rachel Baird, Monmouth............ 1747 Oct. 24
Logan, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Alcott, Burlington..... 1750 May 20
Logan, Thomas, Morris, and Sarah Johnson, Morris.............. 1779 Mar. 30
Loker, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Kimble, Burlington....... 1730 Nov. 5
London, Edward, Burlington, and Sibella Sharp.................. 1779 Aug. 11
Long, Andrew, Gloucester, and Katherine Cox, Gloucester........ 1730 Dec. 2
Long, Ausell, Cumberland, and Margaret Finlaw, Cumberland..... 1750 Dec. 10
Long, Constant, Cumberland, and Unis Shepperd.................. 1778 June 16
Long, Daniel, Salem, and Prudence Graves, Salem................. 1768 Oct. 6
Long, David, Cumberland, and Kerenhappuck Shepperd............. 1757 Jan. 10
Long, Joseph, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Vanhook................. 1785 Aug. 27
Long, Martin, Burlington, and Mary Ong.......................... 1760 April 24
Longlee, John, Salem, and Sarah Allen, Salem................... 1761 May 13
Longstaff, Laban, Gloucester, and Anne Hewit, Gloucester......... 1744 Dec. 10
Longstreet, Awrey, Middlesex, and Lydtn Hull, Middlesex........ 1754 May 6
Longstreet, Christoffel, Monmouth, and Nellie Schenck, Monmouth... 1753 Nov. 28
Longstreet, Derrick, Somerset, and Catherine Stryker............ 1778 July 28
Longstreet, Garret, Monmouth, and Catherine Lawrence, Monmouth. 1761 May 9

1 In the marriage bond James Inskeep wens security for John Lodge. The marriage record says the license was issued to James Inskeep, and the marriage is indexed in the latter name on p. 211.
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Longstreet, Garret, Monmouth, and Catherine Smock, Monmouth...1763 Dec. 27
Longstreet, Gilbert, Monmouth, and Elinor Hankinson.................. 1777 Nov. 22
Longstreet, John, Monmouth, and Lucy Topsect.......................... 1769 Jan. 28
Longstreet, Peter, Monmouth, and Jane Cavenhoven, Monmouth.... 1765 Dec. 19
Longstreet, Richard, Monmouth, and Prudence Parker, Monmouth.... 1763 July 27
Longstreet, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Longstreet, Monmouth. 1753 Nov. 2
Longstreet, Samuel, Monmouth, and Barbara Antonides, Monmouth. 1756 Oct. 30
Longstreet, Steffel, Monmouth, and Abigail Woodley, Monmouth... 1743 Dec. 16
Longstreet, Steffel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bills, Monmouth... 1748 Dec. 17
Longworth, Isaac, Essex, and Catherine Ogden, Essex.............. 1761 Feb. 19
Loofbourrow, David, Burlington, and Amy Gaskell...................... 1779 Nov. 29
Loofbourrow, Elias, Middlesex, and Margaret Shanks................. 1768 July 15
Loofbourrow, Jacob, Monmouth, and Sarah Leg, Monmouth............. 1758 Jan. 16
Loofbourrow, Simon, Somerset, and Jane Wilson, Somerset......... 1751 April 17
Loper, Aaron, Salem, and Rebeca Collwell, Salem.................... 1751 Oct. 28
Loper, John, Salem, and Hannah Garretson, Salem.................... 1757 Dec. 10
Loper, William, Jr., Salem, and Bethinia Packer, Gloucester..... 1759 Mar. 26
Lord, Abraham, Salem, and Aunica Mullicka.......................... 1736 April 2
Lord, Abraham, Salem, and Mary Sparks, Salem....................... 1758 April 4
Lord, Edmond, Gloucester, and Susanna Attwood, Gloucester.... 1736 Dec. 5
Lord, John, Gloucester, and Mary Borton, Burlington............. 1750 Jan. 23
Lord, Joseph, Gloucester, and Eleanor Chester, Gloucester..... 1750 Mar. 13
Lord, Joshua, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Piles, Gloucester....... 1772 Aug. 5
Lord, Silas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bates, Burlington....... 1774 Dec. 5
Lorton, John, Jr., Middlesex, and Rachel Combs, Middlesex....... 1752 Dec. 23
Lorton, William, Middlesex, and Martha Bloodgood, Middlesex... 1760 Oct. 2
Losey, Peter, Burlington, and Ruth Severn, Burlington.......... 1774 Nov. 14
Lott, Gershom, Hunterdon, and Keziah Phillips...................... 1768 Mar. 19
Lott, John, Middlesex, and Mary Neilson, Middlesex.............. 1761 Dec. 16
Lott, Philip, New York City, and Mary Kearny, Monmouth.......... 1774 Sept. 12
Louderback, John, Salem, and Amy Harris............................ 1776 Jan. 12
Lough, Robert, Somerset, and Eleanor Polk.......................... 1768 June 27
Loumsberry, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Mary Kirby, Burlington.... 1743 Nov. 18
Lovett, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sarah Tantum, Burlington.... 1741 May 7
Love, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Martha Hand, Cape May........... 1769 Sept. 5
Love, Nathaniel, Cumberland, and Rachel Cook....................... 1778 Sept. 28
Love, Seth, Cumberland, and Abigail Whitecar, Cumberland........ 1778 May 8
Love, William, Cumberland, and Ellener Foggison, Cumberland.... 1763 May 5
Loveless, John, Burlington, and Ann Craft, Burlington........... 1742 Nov. 15
Low, Abram, Somerset, and Ida Stoothoff, Somerset............... 1753 Jan. 23
Low, Cornelius, Somerset, and Catherine Vanduyt, Somerset....... 1746 Sept. 27
Low, Direck, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Emans, Hunterdon............ 1747 June 1
Low, Nicholas, New York, and Sarah Low, Essex..................... 1753 April 26
Low, Peter, Middlesex, and Jane Vandoursen, Middlesex.......... 1751 Sept. 26
Low, Thomas, Gloucester, and Esther Wood......................... 1780 Dec. 29
Lowden, William, Burlington, and Ann Peacock....................... 1785 Oct. 13
Lowrey, Michael, and Deborah Ustick..............................1750 June 16
Lownsberry, John, Salem, and Sarah Bartleson, Salem..............1761 Nov. 18
Lowrey, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Mary Lee, Hunterdon............1770 April 24
Lowrey, William, Hunterdon, and Martha Howe, Trenton..............1779 Dec. 31
Lowry, Mathew, Sussex, and Abigail Warford, Sussex.................1762 May 24
Lowry, William, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence, Monmouth.............1731 Mar. 11
Loxley, Abraham, Somerset, and Catherine Lowzade..................1779 June 1
Loxley, Benjamin, Philadelphia, and Catherine Cox, Monmouth......1761 Sept. 1
Loyd, Ephraim, Salem, and Sarah Smith, Salem........................1775 Sept. 25
Loyd, John, New Jersey, and Catherine Craig.........................1745 Aug. 10
Loyd, John, Salem, and Mary Linek, Salem............................1769 Dec. 25
Loyd, Timothy, Jr., Monmouth, and Lydia Gordon, Monmouth..........1740 Aug. 6
Lozier, Nicholas, Bergen, and Mary Crusea, Bergen..................1768 Sept. 2
Losier, Nicholas, Bergen, and Charity Conklin, Orange, N. Y........1771 Aug. 27
Lozier, Peter, Bergen, and Elizabeth Nangel, Orange, N. Y.........1764 May 25
Lucas, Robert, Burlington, and Rebecca Fennimore, Burlington.....1730 May 18
Lucas, Robert, Burlington, and Sarah Hancock.......................1782 Nov. 22
Lucas, Seth, Burlington, and Esther Hewlings, Burlington..........1760 Nov. 24
Lucer, Thomas, Monmouth, and Grace McDaniel.........................1759 Aug. 6
Lucus, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Saunders, Burlington......1750 Nov. 1
Ludlam, Anthony, Cape May, and Phoebe Reed, Cape May..............1771 April 2
Ludlam, Christopher, Cape May, and Amelia Hand, Cape May........1776 Mar. 26
Ludlam, Henry, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Shotwell, Essex...........1772 Jan. 3
Ludlam, Henry, Cape May, and Rotannah Hand, Cape May..............1772 Jan. 8
Ludlam, Henry, Cape May, and Hannah Smith, Cape May..............1772 June 30
Ludlam, Jacob, Cumberland, and Rachel Worthington...............1784 Jan. 21
Ludlam, James, Cape May, and Martha Johnson.........................1790 Jan. 5
Ludlam, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Anna Whildin, Cape May............1774 Feb. 16
Ludlam, Joseph, Cape May, and Abigail Smith.........................1792 Jan. 23
Ludlam, Joseph, Cape May, and Abigail Young, Cape May..............1747 Aug. 17
Ludlam, Joseph, Jr., Cape May, and Abigail Scull, Cape May.......1757 Jan. 18
Ludlam, Providence, Cape May, and Sarah Vickers....................1760 Sept. 6
Ludlam, Thomas, Cape May, and Zilpha Smith.........................1790 Aug. 1
Ludlem, Norton, Cumberland, and Phoebe Bacon.......................1779 Nov. 8
Ludlow, John R., Essex, and Elizabeth Vreland......................1787 Nov. 21
Ludwick, Simon, Hunterdon, and Ann Dongan..........................1780 May 30
Luke, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Parrison....................1782 April 12
Laken, Daniel, Monmouth, and Amy McDaniel.........................1760 Dec. 8
Lakens, James, Philadelphia, and Deborah Lynn......................1772 July 25
Lummis, Edward, Salem, and Margaret Elmer, Salem..................1737
Lummis, Edward, Cumberland, and Polly Elmer........................1786 April 15
Lummis, Manoah, Cumberland, and Mary Elmer.........................1779 Aug. 5
Lummis, Parsons, Cumberland, and Hannah Diament...................1779 July 5
Lummis, Samuel, Salem, and Catherine Philpot.......................1784 April 6
Lundbeck, Nicholas, and Peggy Homier.................................1783 Nov. 13
Lundy, William, Sussex, and Mary Webster, Sussex....................1767 April 13
### MARRIAGE LICENSES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lupardus, Christian</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Nov. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunterdon, and Nautche</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wicoff, Somerset</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupton, Benjamin</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Aug. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumberland, and Amy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison, Cumberland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupton, Nathan</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Mar. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumberland, and Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupton, Silas</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>May 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape May, and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stiles, Cape May</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupton, Stephen</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Oct. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumberland, and Roda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutes, Jacob</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Aug. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlington, and Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warrick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutsey, Caspar</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>June 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlington, and Catharine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutkins, Hendrick</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>May 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergen, and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanborme, Bergen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layster, Johannis</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>May 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monmouth, and Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swart, Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyddon, Abraham</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>May 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloucester, and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydekker, Gerrit</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Aug. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergen, and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coley, Bergen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Patrick</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>July 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey, and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyndall, Joseph</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>April 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlington, and Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowan, Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyndon, William</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>Dec. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlington, and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyne, James, Middlesex, and</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Aug. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helena Williamson, Middlesex.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyne, John, Burlington</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Jan. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City, and Anne Hay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlington City</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn, Joseph, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>May 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sarah Norwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon, Charles</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>June 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia, and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stritch, Philadelphia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon, Gideon</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Nov. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerset, and Anne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon, Isaac, Morris, and</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>June 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecka Condict, Morris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, Isaac, Charles</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Dec. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Co., Md., and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Middlesex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, William</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Mar. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunterdon, and Anna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### FEMALES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Laboyteaur, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Mar. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Andrew Brown, Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladd</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>Mar. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, Gloucester, and Tobias</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway, Gloucester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laferty, Priscilla, Somerset</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>April 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and William Steward, Somerset</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafferty, Ann</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Jan. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penns Neck, and George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Penns Neck</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laforce, Sarah</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>April 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piscataway, and David Crow,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laften, Susan</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Sept. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Henry Holtey, Hunterdon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Grange, Anne</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Aug. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerset, and Jelis La Grange,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerset</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lagrange, Deborah</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Jan. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerset, and Philip</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanison, Middlesex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lagrange, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Feb. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerset, and Jacob</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ten Eick, Jr., Somerset</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lagrange, Frances</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Mar. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Edward Vaughan Dougan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lagrange, Jannittie</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Nov. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerset, and Levis V</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleswart</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lairn, Catherine</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Dec. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerset, and Timothy Brush,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jr., Hunterdon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lairn, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Feb. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Joseph Golden, Jr.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lairn, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>April 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monmouth, and Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lippincott, Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lairn, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>July 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monmouth, and James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hankinson, Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lairn, Hannah</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Jan. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and John Werden, Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lairn, Rachel</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>June 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freehold, and John Pettinger,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freehold</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lairg, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>July 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerset, and Elisha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pound, Piscataway</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lairg, Mary</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Oct. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerset, and John Vail</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerset</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laird, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>May 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monmouth, and Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English, Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laird, Jane</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Jan. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monmouth, and John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Aug. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Island, and Hendrick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banta, Bergen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
246  NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Lake, Neilie, Middlesex, and Matthias Johnson, Middlesex........... 1739  June  9
Lake, Martha, Burlington, and Thomas Miller, Burlington........... 1729  Mar. 11
Lake, Mary, Middlesex, and Arent Van Corlaer, Middlesex.......... 1743  Sept. 23
Lake, Sarah, and Elias Steelman, Gloucester......................... 1780  Aug. 10
Lamb, Anne, Burlington, and Abraham Leeds, Burlington............. 1750  Mar. 14
Lamb, Anna, and Jonathan Pettit, Mansfield......................... 1779  Feb. 22
Lamb, Margaret, Burlington, and George Haines, Burlington......... 1731  June  7
Lamb, Margaret, Burlington, and Thomas Antram, Jr., Burlington... 1757  Mar. 25
Lamb, Patience, and Noah Clark, Essex................................ 1769  June  5
Lamberson, Eleanor, Hunterdon, and Abraham McKinney, Hunterdon.. 1771  Mar.  4
Lambert, Adrian, and Nicholas Romine, Morris....................... 1787  Dec. 14
Lambert, Catherine, and Jacob Banta, Bergen......................... 1788  Jan.  22
Lambert, Elizabeth, and John Meredith................................. 1694  April  4
Lambert, Jerusale, Amwell, and Peter Taylor, Amwell................. 1770  Oct. 18
Lambertson, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Flin, Monmouth........... 1762  Oct. 28
Lambertson, Cornelia, Middlesex, and Barnet Sulphen, Middlesex.... 1749  Nov.  1
Lambson, Catherine, Salem, and Joseph Alman, Salem.................. 1763  Mar. 10
Lane, Hannah, Burlington, and Jacob Taylor, Burlington............ 1781  Mar. 27
Lane, Mary, and Joseph Bowker, Burlington......................... 1784  Jan.  5
Lane, Sarah, and Daniel Ernest, Burlington......................... 1779  Mar. 13
Lancaster, Susanna, Bucks, Pa., and John Leadam, Bucks, Pa........ 1730  Feb. 21
Land, Judith, Burlington, and John Walker, Burlington............. 1716  Sept.  5
Landol, Dorothy, and Obadiah Ayers, Somerset....................... 1746  Feb. 12
Landon, Elizabeth, Sussex, and Henry Leish, Sussex.................. 1771  Dec. 31
Lane, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and James Liddon, Bucks, Pa.................. 1771  May 29
Lane, Catherine, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Wardell, Shrewsbury........ 1750  Feb. 21
Lane, Eleanor, Middlesex, and Matthias Van Ike, Middlesex......... 1746  May 14
Lane, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Tilton, Middletown........... 1742  Feb. 15
Lane, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and James Fitz Ralph, Woodbridge.... 1775  May  3
Lane, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Abraham Emans, Hunterdon............. 1768  Nov.  4
Lane, Hannah, and John Van Middlesworth, Somerset.................. 1781  Oct. 29
Lane, Jane, Monmouth, and William Arnold, Monmouth.................. 1746  April 14
Lane, Lena, Freehold, and Richard Pettinger, Freehold.............. 1756  April 19
Lane, Mary, Somerset, and Aaron Booram, Somerset.................... 1749  Dec.  4
Lane, Mary, Monmouth, and Christopher Van deventer, Monmouth..... 1755  June  3
Lane, Mary, Monmouth, and Benjamin Brewer, Monmouth................. 1767  Jan. 16
Lane, Mary, and Samuel Van Kirk, New Jersey......................... 1779  Aug. 26
Lane, Sarah, Cape May, and John Chester, Cape May.................. 1741  April 13
Lane, Sarah, and William Woods, Sussex............................... 1785  Mar. 22
Lane, Susannah, and John Gordon, Hunterdon......................... 1778  Mar. 19
Langley, Charity, and Ephraim Albertson.............................. 1752  June 15
Langley, Elizabeth, and Felix Hammel, Burlington.................... 1770  April 26
Langstaff, Mary, Piscataway, and Henry Sutton, Piscataway........... 1751  Oct.  1
Langworthy, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and William Davenport, P'th Amb... 1762  Jan.  1
Laning, Martha, and Elijah Blackwell, Hunterdon..................... 1781  Mar. 29
Laning, Mary, Burlington, and William Price, Burlington............ 1730  Jan. 21
Laning, Sarah, Burlington, and Isaac Baggs, Burlington. ... 1763 Aug. 13
Lanning, Cynthia, and Thomas Mayberry .......................... 1774 May 11
Lanning, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington. .... 1739 Aug. 1
Lanning, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Craft, Burlington. ...... 1763 Dec. 29
Lanning, Hannah, Burlington, and Abraham Alloways, Burlington. ... 1773 July 29
Lanning, Martha, and Joshua Bishop, Burlington .......................... 1739 Jan. 29
Lanning, Mary, and George Craft, Burlington. ............................. 1760 Jan. 14
Lanning Mary, and Joseph Osler, Gloucester. ......................... 1783 Aug. 7
Lanning, Sarah, and George Beavers, Hunterdon. ............................. 1783
Laquier, Jane, Hunterdon, and John Kline, Hunterdon. .................... 1774 Jan. 12
Larac, Elizabeth, and John Christie, Bergen. .............................. 1780 June 16
Larason, Catherine, and Benjamin Sexton, Hunterdon ..................... 1779 Nov. 24
Larson, Actia, and John Humphreys, Hunterdon .............................. 1776 Nov. 29
Lard, Sarah, Monmouth, and Archibald Leecard, Monmouth. ............... 1757 Mar. 8
Lardner, Jane, Gloucester, and Elijah Clark, Gloucester ................. 1756 April 20
Lareson, Anne, Hopewell, and Jared Sexton, Hopewell .................... 1768 Mar. 28
Large, Abigail, and Peter Rockler, Amwell .............................. 1778 May 14
Large, Charity, and Benjamin Roberts, Hunterdon ........................ 1768 Feb. 4
Large, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Stephen Woolley, Shrewsbury ...... 1760 June 13
Larkins, Catharine, and David Heslip, Burlington ....................... 1778 June 18
Larkins, Nelly, and Thomas Clevinger ..................................... 1762 Aug. 7
Latham, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Cornelius Ewetse, New York ........ 1743 Aug. 20
Lattymore, Phanzy, and William Down, Gloucester ..................... 1778 Mar. 23
Lander, Dorothy, and Joseph Brooks, Sussex ............................. 1769 July 24
Laurence, Rachel, and William Smith, Morris. ........................... 1779 Feb. 15
Laverton, Catherine, and Peirce Matthews, Hunterdon ................... 1781 Feb. 1
Lawrance, Deborah, Burlington, and Joseph Vandyke, Freehold ........ 1765 Mar. 2
Lawrance, Deborah, Monmouth, and William Brand, Monmouth .. 1767 Feb. 21
Lawrance, Martha, Salem, and Thomas Hallsted, Salem .................... 1764 Jan. 3
Lawrance, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and James Reed, Freehold ................. 1762 Feb. 2
Lawrason, Keziah, and William Vantilburg, Somerset .................... 1745 Dec. 20
Lawrence, Abigail, Cumberland, and Theophilus Elmer, Cumberland ... 1765 Sept. 3
Lawrence, Alice, Burlington, and Isaiah Folks, Burlington .......... 1728 Mar. 22
Lawrence, Ann, and John Parker, Burlington ............................. 1789 Feb. 24
Lawrence, Catharine, Monmouth, and Garret Longstreet, Monmouth. .... 1761 May 9
Lawrence, Catharine, and William Armstrong, Orange, N. Y. .......... 1777 Nov. 26
Lawrence, Catharine, and Jackson Brown French, Burlington .......... 1780 Oct. 1
Lawrence, Charity, and Isaac Johnson, Bucks, Pa. .......................... 1783 Dec. 27
Lawrence, Deborah, and Christopher Finnigan, Burlington .......... 1746 Mar. 28
Lawrence, Eleanor, Monmouth, and James Holmes, New York .......... 1765 May 30
Lawrence, Elizabeth, Salem, and Isaac Garrison, Salem .................. 1727 Mar. 24
Lawrence, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Caleb Lawrence, New York .......... 1747 June 20
Lawrence, Elizabeth, Up, Freehold, and Dr. James Newell, Allentown .... 1749 Dec. 12
Lawrence, Elizabeth, and Joseph James, Gloucester ..................... 1764 Jan. 26
Lawrence, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Michael Kearney, Amboy .......... 1774 June 30
Lawrence, Hannah, Chesterfield, and Jonathan Fowler, Burlington...1742 Sept. 20
Lawrence, Hannah, and William Smith, Burlington..............................1784 May 19
Lawrence, Jamson, and Thomas Massey, Cumberland.................................1750 Mar. 8
Lawrence, Jane, and Lewis Guest, Monmouth.......................................1747 May 5
Lawrence, Kasiah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Cheesman, Gloucester...1730 Sept. 19
Lawrence, Mary, Monmouth, and William Lowry, Monmouth...1731 Mar. 11
Lawrence, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Leonard, Monmouth..............1741 May 21
Lawrence, Mary, Monmouth, and Cornelius Harrell, Monmouth...............1743 Oct. 7
Lawrence, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Bass, Middlesex....................1761 Sept. 14
Lawrence, Mary, and Isaac Imlay, Monmouth.........................................1781 Oct. 10
Lawrence, Nancy, Monmouth, and Reynold Keen.....................................1782 May 29
Lawrence, Rachel, Middlesex, and Robert Montgomerie, Monmouth...........1745 Dec. 3
Lawrence, Rebecca, Monmouth, and William Douglas, Monmouth...1734 Jan. 9
Lawrence, Salany, and Peter Dickaris, Burlington.................................1759 Feb. 6
Lawrence, Sarah, and James Goelet, Burlington..................................1788 July 19
Lawrence, Susan, and John Jacob Feasch.............................................1790 April 21
Lawrie, Ann, Monmouth, and Thomas Morford, Monmouth......................1739 Sept. 25
Lawrie, Elizabeth, and George Holloway, Monmouth..............................1768 June 22
Layer, Susannah, and Joseph Tindol, Middlesex..................................1781 Dec. 14
Laypole, Catherine, Gloucester, and James Bright, Gloucester............1765 Aug. 20
Layton, Catherine, Shrewsbury, and Gershom Cotterell, Freehold.............1757 Sept. 12
Layton, Ester, and Richard Borden, Middletown....................................1747 May 28
Layton, Hester, Monmouth, and John Cottrell, Monmouth.........................1762 Jan. 6
Layton, Johannah, Monmouth, and Cornelius Emaus, Monmouth...............1763 Jan. 13
Layton, Johannah, Middletown, and Joseph Smith, Middletown................1764 Nov. 29
Layton, Mary, Middletown, and William Smith, Middletown.......................1762 Nov. 6
Layton, Mary, Middletown, and Samuel Bowne, Middletown.......................1751 Nov. 28
Layton, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Christopher Morris, Monmouth..............1742 May 1
Layton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Ezekiel Cooper, Monmouth........................1766 Sept. 4
Lazear, Jane, and Andreas Zabriskie, Hackensack.................................1769 Aug. 4
Lazier, Ann, Bergen, and John Lazier, Bergen......................................1767 April 29
Lea, Mary, and Permanas Corson, Cape May..........................................1774 April 12
Leach, Susannah, and Aaron Statham, Cumberland..................................1786 Feb. 2
Leader, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and George Dickenson, Philadelphia........1730 Nov. 13
Leake, Phoebe, and John Towers, Philadelphia.....................................1779 Oct. 29
Leak, Rachel, Stow Creek, and Ambrose Whitcar, Fairfield.......................1772 Oct. 3
Leaming, Deborah, Cape May, and Jacob Spicer, Cape May......................1752 Dec. 16
Leaming, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Thomas Leaming, Cape May.................1749 Apr. 25
Leaming, Elizabeth, Cape May, and John Newton, Cape May......................1761 June 25
Leaming, Lydia, Cape May, and Jeremiah Eldridge, Cape May...................1775 Sept. 8
Leaming, Mary, and Joseph C. Fisher, Philadelphia...............................1782 Sept. 17
Leaming, Priscilla, Cape May, and Eli Eldridge, Cape May.....................1761 June 20
Leaming, Sarah, Cape May, and Jesse Hand, Cape May............................1763 Jan. 26
Lean, Sarah, and Hendrick Smock, New Jersey.......................................1780 Nov. 9
Leasear, Catherine, New York, and Jacobus Brown, New York..................1754 Oct. 5
Labby, Joanna, Burlington, and Rogers Fort, Burlington.......................1733 April 12
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Lecaw, Mary, Middlesex, and Garret Ryder, Middlesex........... ...1780 April 22
LeConte, Martha, Staten Island, and John Measrecaum, Staten Island... 1750 Feb. 1
Lecroy, Hannah, and David Carneve, Salem.......................... 1775 Jan. 18
Lee, Esther, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Tingley, Elizabeth........... 1778 July 5
Lee, Anne, Gloucester, and Zulahon Gandy, Gloucester............. 1757 Mar. 28
Lee, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Maplin.............................. 1695 June 4
Lee, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Reuben McFerson, Hunterdon....... 1775 April 24
Lee, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Asa, Burlington............. 1780 Feb. 12
Lee, Hannah, Burlington, and Micajah Reeve, Burlington.......... 1784 Mar. 2
Lee, Ann, Monmouth, and Bryan Doughtery, Monmouth............... 1756 Mar. 16
Lee, Jem, and Jacob Mills, Gloucester............................ 1775 Nov. 13
Lee, Margaret, Burlington, and Richard Westcote, Burlington..... 1761 Mar. 18
Lee, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Potts, Burlington........... 1750 Jan. 1
Lee, Mary, New Brunswick, and James Willson, New Brunswick.... 1750 Mar. 22
Lee, Mary, Perth Ambey, and John Hughes, Perth Ambay............ 1763 Jan. 6
Lee, Mary, Hunterdon, and Nathaniel Lowery, Hunterdon........... 1770 April 24
Lee, Mary, Burlington, and James Mason, Burlington............. 1758 Mar. 9
Lee, Neighomy, and John Heath, Somerset......................... 1780 Jan. 5
Lee, Rachel, and Joshua Ely..................................... 1699 Nov. 9
Lee, Rachel, Great Egg Harbor, and Jesse Freeman, Cape May.... 1760 Feb. 27
Lee, Rebecca, Amwell, and Wheldin Rouze, Amwell............... 1774 Jan. 18
Lees, Sarah, and William Worriel, Northampton................ 1784 Oct. 22
Leeds, Sybilla, Burlington, and Martin Dusell, Burlington..... 1784 Aug. 13
Leech, Elizabeth, and Abraham Blair, Burlington................. 1781 May 22
Leeds, Abigail, and Joshua Shaw, Great Egg Harbour............. 1759 Feb. 13
Leeds, Ann, Burlington, and Nathaniel Thomas, Monmouth........ 1738 Oct. 23
Leeds, Ann, Northampton, and Isaiah Croshaw, Burlington..... 1779 April 3
Leeds, Charlotte, Burlington, and Edmund Haines, Burlington... 1782 Dec. 17
Leeds, Deborah, Egg Harbor, and John Pullen, Egg Harbor...... 1748 Feb. 1
Leeds, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Kimball, Burlington. 1732 May 20
Leeds, Hannah, and Hosca Eavres, Burlington..................... 1773 Aug. 2
Leeds, Hannah, Gloucester, and William Cramer, Burlington..... 1774 Mar. 14
Leeds, Hannah, and Joseph Mingin, Burlington.................... 1777 Nov. 20
Leeds, Jeremiah, and Thomas Badd................................. 1735 Jan. 5
Leeds, Jemima, Northampton, and Joseph Woodrow, Northampton... 1765 Oct. 31
Leeds, Jemima, and Francis Littercraft, Cumberland............. 1784 Jan. 28
Leeds, Kesia, and James Jess.................................... 1872 May 8
Leeds, Margaret, and Robert Leeds, Gloucester.................. 1784 Mar. 9
Leeds, Mary, Gloucester, and John Little, Monmouth.............. 1768 April 16
Leeds, Mercy, Burlington, and Isaac Huff, Burlington........... 1771 Dec. 2
Leeds, Rachel, and Thomas Marshall, Burlington.................. 1788 April 19
Leeds, Rebecca, and Cornelius McCollum......................... 1785 Nov. 16
Leeds, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Donan, Burlington........ 1777 Dec. 13
Leeds, Sarah, and Edward Higy, Gloucester....................... 1781 May 20
Leeds, Sarah, Northampton, and John Sleeper, Jr., Northampton. 1783 Mar. 5
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Leek, Lena, and George Conkle... 1778 Oct. 31
Leek, Mary, Egg Harbour, and Joseph Soey, Egg Harbour 1761 July 15
Leek, Rachel, Burlington, and Thomas Ford, Burlington 1747 July 2
Leek, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Coate, Burlington 1754 Jan. 2
Lefetra, Sarah, Monmouth, and Samual Rogers, Monmouth 1750 Aug. 28
Lefever, Ann, and John Worledge, Salem 1684 Nov. 6
Lefletreau, Elizabeth, and John Berry, Monmouth 1734 Nov. 27
Leffers, Altie, Monmouth, and Gerrit Wyckoff, Monmouth 1745 Dec. 4
Jefferson, Anne, Monmouth, and Cornelius Van Cleeve, Monmouth 1765 June 17
Lefferts, Sarah, and James Beekman, New York 1775 May 30
Lefferty, Catherine, Somerset, and Asher Herriott, Somerset 1755 Jan. 6
Leg, Sarah, Monmouth, and Jacob Loofborow, Monmouth 1758 Jan. 16
Leigh, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Alexander Campbell, Perth Amb'y 1742 Jan. 7
Leland, Margaret, Burlington, and John Watkinson, Burlington 1776 July 24
Leland, Susanna, Burlington, and John Toole, Burlington 1740 Sept. 22
Leming, Deborah, and William Roos, Monmouth 1762 Nov. 24
Leming, Merriah, and Jacob Morris, Monmouth 1772 Jan. 18
Lenontis, Rachel, Somerset, and Asher Noc, Somerset 1751 May 24
Lemon, Deborah, Freehold, and Nicolas Potter, Freehold 1755 Feb. 15
Lemmon, Hannah, and James Giberson, Monmouth 1774 July 30
Le Miser, Leah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Williamson, Bucks, Pa. 1731 Jan. 19
Lennard, Rachel, and John Ichmorneau, Hanterdon 1780 Aug. 15
Leonard, Abigail, and Benjamin Holden, Cape May 1746 April 5
Leonard, Anne, Middlesex, and John Lawrence, Burlington 1753 July 18
Leonard, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Othniel Rogers, Monmouth 1741 Oct. 15
Leonard, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Francis Goelet, New York 1752 June 20
Leonard, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Constantine Chew, Gloucester 1763 Mar. 18
Leonard, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Holmes, Monmouth 1765 Oct. 23
Leonard, Johannah, Monmouth, and James Parker, Monmouth 1748 Jan. 25
Leonard, Margaret, and Robert Montgomery, Jr., Monmouth 1771 Nov. 13
Leonard, Mary, Gloucester, and John Hains, Gloucester 1771 Sept. 14
Leonard, Patience, Monmouth, and Ebenezer Scott, Monmouth 1743 Oct. 1
Leonard, Rachel, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Sayants, Perth Amboy 1753 Jan. 20
Leonard, Sarah, and Thomas Brimley, Shrewsbury 1746 July 14
Leonard, Sarah, Upper Freehold, and Daniel Robbins, Upper Freehold 1747 Nov. 12
Leonard, Susannah, Burlington, and John Flego, Burlington 1775 Mar. 1
Leppett, Catharine, Monmouth, and Samuel Goodenough, Monmouth 1755 July 11
Leslie, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and William Thomson, Somerset 1758 Nov. 2
Lester, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and Moses Coppock, Bucks 1740 Sept. 22
Lesttering, Phebe, Freehold, and Robert Travis, Freehold 1761 Oct. 24
Letts, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Cawood, Perth Amboy 1751 July 7
Letts, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Higgins, Middlesex 1763 May 11
Letts, Elsie, Perth Amboy, and Nathaniel Cniver, New Brunswick 1761 Feb. 6
Letts, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and David Hubbs, Perth Amboy 1760 Jan. 26
Letts, Margaret, South Amboy, and William Rose, South Amboy 1766 May 12
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Letts, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Jordan, Perth Amboy .......... 1752 Sept. 27
Letts, Mary, South Amboy, and John Rue, South Amboy .......... 1758 July 24
Letts, Mary, and Josiah Grant, Burlington ................. 1778 April 18
Letts, Phebe, Perth Amboy, and Elijah Dishbrow, Perth Amboy .......... 1771 June 15
Letts, Rachel, and Isaac Webb, Middlesex .......... 1774 Oct. 15
Letts, Sarah, Middlesex, and Francis Letts, Middlesex .......... 1760 May 30
Letts, Zenah, Middlesex, and John Furman, Jr., Princeton .......... 1768 May 14
Lewis, Anne, and John Heath, Perth Amboy .......... 1746 Feb. 21
Lewis, Anne, Burlington, and Stephen Price, Upper Freehold .......... 1768 Sept. 21
Lewis, Elizabeth, Newton, and David Twining, Newton .......... 1762 May 1
Lewis, Ellenor, Cohanse, and John Fuller, Cohanse .......... 1683 July 16
Lewis, Hannah, and Peter Sever, Evesham .......... 1757 July 16
Lewis, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Joseph Codington, Woodbridge .......... 1756 Feb. 19
Lewis, Mary, Burlington, and Josiah Jones, Burlington .......... 1757 Dec. 17
Lewis, Ruth, Salem, and Abel Harris, Salem .......... 1746 June 21
Leziere, Mary, Bergen, and Peter Fisyuer, Bergen .......... 1760 Feb. 2
License, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joseph Thorn, Gloucester .......... 1757 Feb. 19
Lie, Mercy, and William Day, Bergen .......... 1766
Liester, Christian, Cumberland, and Francis Byram, Cumberland .......... 1773 Mar. 19
Light, Elizabeth, and John Chadwick, Burlington .......... 1688 May 10
Likius, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Batterworth, Burlington .......... 1757 July 26
Linch, Hannah, Gloucester, and William Guest, Gloucester .......... 1764 Mar. 12
Linch, Katharine, Monmouth, and Abraham Gifford, Monmouth .......... 1741 Aug. 1
Linch, Mary, Salem, and John Loyd, Salem .......... 1760 Dec. 25
Lindon, Sarah, Burlington, and James Browne, Burlington .......... 1737 Jan. 25
Lindsay, Jennet, Pennsylvania, and Alexander Summerill, Pennsylvania .......... 1787 April 20
Lindsey, Mary, and Benjamin Savill, Mansfield .......... 1778 Mar. 16
Lindley, Rachel, and Stephen Conklin, Jr., Morris .......... 1778 May 7
Lindley, Phebe, Essex, and John Cox, Somerset .......... 1751 July 31
Liner, Margaret, Somerset, and Joseph Gaston, Somerset .......... 1772 Nov. 2
Lineson, Cathalence, New York, and Hendrick Blen, Somerset .......... 1748 June 1
Linn, Sarah, and Robert Helen, Somerset .......... 1769 Jan. 16
Linsson, Mary, New Brunswick, and John Reed, New Brunswick .......... 1751 Oct. 25
Linsey, Rachel, Gloucester, and Joseph Nicholson, Gloucester .......... 1748 May 10
Lipincott, Anna, Monmouth, and Thomas Hulit, Monmouth .......... 1755 Dec. 23
Lipincott, Deborah, Salem, and Nathan Allen, Salem .......... 1764 Mar. 22
Lipincott, Elisabeth, Shrewsbury, and James Wardell, Shrewsbury .......... 1755 Jan. 19
Lippincott, Judith, Burlington, and William Pine, Gloucester .......... 1780 May 25
Lippet, Sarah, Middletown, and William White, Shrewsbury .......... 1766 Feb. 18
Lippincott, Abigail, Monmouth, and John Grandin, Monmouth .......... 1747 Mar. 19
Lippincott, Anna, Monmouth, and George White, Monmouth .......... 1747 Jan. 5
Lippincott, Anna, Burlington, and Thomas Taylor, Burlington .......... 1748 Aug. 6
Lippincott, Anna, and Elias Hammitt, Burlington .......... 1779 Jan. 6
Lippincott, Catharine, Monmouth, and Charles Colman, Monmouth .......... 1764 July 11
Lippincott, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Edward Gaskill, Jr., Burlington .......... 1732 Aug. 12
Lippincott, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Francis White, Monmouth .......... 1749 Nov. 11
Lippincott, Elizabeth, and Samuel Atkinson, Burlington 1779 April 22
Lippincott, Elizabeth, and Joseph Borden, Burlington 1783 Sept. 22
Lippincott, Elizabeth, and William Smith, Salem 1784 July 12
Lippincott, Elizabeth, and Jacob Baker, Salem 1785 Oct. 18
Lippincott, Grace, and Jabez Buzby, Burlington 1768 July 17
Lippincott, Hannah, Burlington, and John Badd, Burlington 1764 July 28
Lippincott, Hannah, Burlington, and Jacob Lippincott, Burlington 1775 July 15
Lippincott, Hannah, and Abraham Vanserveer, Burlington 1782 Nov. 20
Lippincott, Hope, Evesham, and Thomas Wallis, Evesham 1750 July 12
Lippincott, Jannet, Monmouth, and Jacob Black, Monmouth 1742 Dec. 9
Lippincott, Jerusha, Northampton, and Amos Rockhill, Mansfield 1751 April 16
Lippincott, Lydia, Burlington, and John Wiley, Burlington 1780 Aug. 29
Lippincott, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Ichabod Woodruff, Shrewsbury 1739 Jan. 29
Lippincott, Mary, Monmouth, and George Laffra, Monmouth 1739 Nov. 27
Lippincott, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Powelson, Burlington 1769 Nov. 12
Lippincott, Mary, Burlington, and Job Moore, Burlington 1766 Nov. 26
Lippincott, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Lippincott, Monmouth 1767 June 23
Lippincott, Mary, and Erick Keen, Gloucester 1769 May 22
Lippincott, Mary, Burlington, and John Black, Burlington 1770 Sept. 22
Lippincott, Mary, Springfield, and Joseph Shinn, Northampton 1783 Jan. 6
Lippincott, Mary, and George Eyre, Burlington 1789 Sept. 30
Lippincott, Mercy, Chester, and Ephraim Stiles, Chester 1749 April 3
Lippincott, Rachel, Monmouth, and Silvanus Bills, Monmouth 1744 June 9
Lippincott, Rachel, and Joshun Crispen, Burlington 1773 May 10
Lippincott, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Cole, Burlington 1769 Jan. 7
Lippincott, Rhoda, Monmouth, and Edmund Harker, Monmouth 1765 Jan. 23
Lippincott, Phoebe, Burlington, and Daniel Hancock, Burlington 1774 Mar. 1
Lippincott, Ruth, and David Stockton, Burlington 1733 Oct. 3
Lippincott, Sybilla, Burlington, and Jonathan Sleeper, Burlington 1763 Dec. 8
Lippit, Rebeckah, Middletown, and Rolph Schenck, Freehold 1762 Jan. 22
Lirdham, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Lewis Cresse, Cape May 1740 Sept. 1
Liscohm, Elizabeth, and Joseph Inslee, Hunterdon 1779 Feb. 4
Lish, Martha, and John Dilley, Hunterdon 1768 June 4
Lisk, Nautie, and Marinus Garritson, Essex 1778 May 19
Lishman, Rhoda, and William Lippincott, Burlington 1779 Aug. 9
Lishman, Sarah, and William Pancoast, Burlington 1784 Feb. 19
Lising, Dinah, Monmouth, and Jeremiah Everingham, Monmouth 1746 Jan. 8
Little, Ann, Monmouth, and John Connelley, Philadelphia 1780 Mar. 30
Little, Esther, Great Egg Harbour, and Job Somers, Gt. Egg Harbour 1774 Mar. 1
Little, Hannah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Dennis, Monmouth 1764 Jan. 6
Little, Isabell, and James Hubbert, Cape May 1731 Mar. 1
Little, Isabell, Monmouth, and Andrew McDowell, Monmouth 1750 Mar. 8

1 Probably should be Ludiam.
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Little, Isabell, Monmouth, and David Knott, Monmouth. 1753 July 3
Little, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Joseph Little, Hunterdon. 1767 Sept. 16
Little, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Seabrook, Shrewsbury. 1759 June 19
Little, Mary, Essex, and Samuel Stanly, Essex Co. 1771 Nov. 19
Little, Sarah, Burlington, and Stephen Cramer, Burlington. 1749 Oct. 31
Little, Sarah, and Timothy Downing, Burlington. 1783 Dec. 30
Liveton, Mary, Middlesex, and David Cox, New York. 1762 Sept. 30
Lloyd, Catherine, Salem, and Jeremiah Wood, Long Island. 1736 July 2
Lloyd, Hannah, Monmouth, and David Gordon, Monmouth. 1740 Aug. 6
Lloyd, Mary, and John Birely. 1768 Sept. 6
Lock, Beata, Salem, and Peter Cock, Gloucester. 1738 Jan. 5
Lock, Mary, Gloucester, and Andrew Cox, Gloucester. 1760 June 30
Lock, Susanna, and Annaneas Keen, Gloucester. 1785 Feb. 7
Lockhart, Mary, Somerset, and Asher Herriott, Sussex. 1763 Oct. 24
Lodge, Anne, Gloucester, and Thomas Jayard, Gloucester. 1743-4 Jan. 4
Lodge, Mary, Evesham, and Joseph Padfield, Evesham. 1759 Oct. 8
Lockibank, Elizabeth, and James McKlen, Hunterdon. 1779 May 20
Loffborough, Mary, Monmouth, and William Robinson, Middlesex. 1744 Nov. 23
Logan, Jannet, Somerset, and Hugh Minery, Somerset. 1751 Sept. 17
Logan, Margaret, and John Rolston, Morris. 1785 Mar. 28
Logan, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and John Pursell, Bucks, Pa. 1765 Dec. 24
Logan, Mary, and Cornelius Covenhoven, Monmouth. 1770 July 10
Logan, Sarah, and Benjamin Bunting, Bucks. 1758 Dec. 4
Logan, Susanna, Salem, and Thomas Bulluck, Salem. 1763 Feb. 26
Loker, Hannah, Burlington, and William Pitman, Burlington. 1741 Nov. 4
Lomason, Ann, Hunterdon, and Henry Hemmety, Hunterdon. 1763 Sept. 9
Lon, Ann, Burlington, and James Kelley, Burlington. 1736 Nov. 5
London, Joanna, Burlington, and William Armstrong, Burlington. 1776 Mar. 26
Long, Eleanor, Cohansie, and Caleb Stackhouse, Cohansie. 1767 Aug. 22
Long, Ellenor, and John Bright, Gloucester. 1756 Jan. 12
Long, Jane Margaret, P'th Amboy, Ben'jn Fitz Randle, Bound Brook. 1759 Dec. 8
Long, Pleasant, Stow Creek, and William Newcomb, Cumberland. 1759 May 31
Long, Sarah, and David Burns, Cape May. 1789 July 1
Longfield, Mary, New Brunswick, and Alexander Connolly, New Bwk. 1747 July 31
Longstreet, Anne, Monmouth, and Samuel Osborn, Jr., Monmouth. 1740 July 3
Longstreet, Anne, and William Burtis, Monmouth. 1764 Mar. 15
Longstreet, Ariantic, Hunterdon, and Derrick Aten, Hunterdon. 1749 Aug. 16
Longstreet, Christina, Monmouth, and William Williamson, Middlesex. 1741 Aug. 24
Longstreet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Longstreet, Monmouth. 1753 Nov. 2
Longstreet, Elsey, Shrewsbury, and Peter Wkoff, Freehold. 1759 Oct. 29
Longstreet, Hannah, and Joseph Mount, Middlesex. 1780 Dec. 4
Longstreet, Katharine, Monmouth, and William Chamberlain, Monmouth. 1746 Dec. 22
Longstreet, Mary, Monmouth, and Francis Jeffery, Monmouth. 1757 Dec. 12
Longstreet, Moyike, Monmouth, and Rinear Van Sickle, Monmouth. 1746 April 29
Longstreet, Morice, Middlesex, and James Reed, Monmouth. 1754 May 28
Longstreet, Nelle, Monmouth, and James Irons, Jr., Monmouth. 1752 May 23
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Longstreet, Rachal, Shrewsbury, and Jacob Vandorn, Freehold......1763 Oct. 21
Longstreet, Rachel, Monmouth, and William Hendrickson, Monn'th. 1768 Feb. 22
Longstreet, Wyntie, Monmouth, and William Goyon, Monmouth.....1742 Oct. 1
Loofbourrow, Abigail, Perth Amboy, and John Flannery, Perth Amby'.1749 April 4
Loofbourrow, Catherine, Millington, and Thomas Johnson......1752 Nov. 23
Loofbourrow, Eleanor, Middlesex, and William Kimman, Middlesex 1763 Nov. 29
Loofbourrow, Hannah, Woodbridge, and Robert Iseistine. ......... 1756 April 27
Loofbourrow, Hannah, Middlesex, and Stephen Deare, Middlesex. 1763 Sept. 19
Loofbourrow, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Robert Combs, Woodbridge.1753 Sept. 4
Loots, Rachel, Bergen, and Sieba Ranta, Bergen..............1763 Dec. 15
Lord, Anne, Burlington, and Uriah Foster, Burlington 1770 Nov. 12
Lord, Hannah, Cape May, and Nathan Godkin, Cape May.........1730 Feb. 17
Lord, Mary, Deptford, and Andrew Sloan, Deptford. ........... 1746 Dec. 6
Lord, Rachel, Burlington, and James Hughes, Burlington......1737 Mar. 7
Lord, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Tatham, Gloucester.....1729 Aug. 4
Lord, Sarah, and James Franklin, Gloucester .................. 1770 Mar. 1
Lore, Ellenor, and Frederick Peterson, Cumberland..................1775 Nov. 3
Lore, Mary, Cumberland, and Stephen Kirby, Cumberland......1773 Oct. 30
Lorenz, Emy, and Andrew Morton, Gloucester..................1735 Dec. 8
Loring, Rosannah, and Uriah Steelman, Gloucester 1770 June 1
Lorton, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Edward Stongton, Middlesex. 1754 Nov. 25
Lose, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Samuel Whittenmore, Essex....1753 Aug. 30
Lott, Abigail, and Vincent Wetherill, New Brunswick.......1773 April 17
Lott, Catherine, and Thomas McDowell, Middlesex.............. 1775 June 1
Lott, Mary, and Jonathan Muirhead, Hunterdon..................1779 April 13
Loudibank, Margaret, and Eden Ashton, Hunterdon..1780 Aug. 17
Lofuberry, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Inglis, P'th Amboy.1740 Dec. 10
Louring, Ann, and Aaron Hand, Cumberland..................1777 May 10
Loveland, Mary, and David Morrow, Burlington.................. 1784 Dec. 6
Loveland, Ruth, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Stephen Cramer, Lt. Egg Hr. 1761 Oct. 1
Loveland, Susannah, Trenton, and John Cuming, Trenton...........1742 Nov. 19
Lovell, Rachel, Burlington, and James Wills, Philadelphia.....1750 Oct. 23
Lovett, Hannah, and Joseph Cooper, Bristol, Pa ................ 1781 May 30
Lovett, Mary, and William Hewlings..........................1695 July 23
Lovett, Mary, Burlington, and John Ivins, Burlington........1776 Mar. 26
Lovett, Rebecca, Burlington, and Samuel Scattergood, Burlington.1730 Feb. 6
Lovett, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hendry, Burlington........ 1764 Nov. 24
Lovett, Sarah, and William Wright, Burlington.................. 1769 Oct. 10
Lovett, Susannah, and James Powell, Northampton..............1779 Jan. 4
Lovit, Nancy, and Daniel Bunting, Burlington..................1779 July 12
Low, Judith, and Ryneur Rynearson, Somerset..................1780 Dec. 16
Low, Juliet, and Peter Stryker, Somerset.....................1779 July 21
Low, Leannah, and William Coats, Hunterdon.................... 1781 Sept. 13
Low, Maritie, Hunterdon, and John Cole, Hunterdon............. 1749 Mar. 19
Low, Sarah, Essex, and Nicholas Low, New York.............1753 April 26
Lowden, Mary, and Henry McGonegal, Burlington..............1788 April 8
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Lowder, Edith, Burlington, and Zebulon Webb, Burlington.................. 1749 May 26
Lowderbeck, Gene, and John Curry, Salem.................................. 1775 Jan. 30
Love, Anne, and Edmund Kingsland, Morris................................. 1777 Nov. 10
Lownes, Susanna, Philadelphia, and William Forrester, Philadelphia.. 1781 Oct. 5
Lowensberry, Mary, and Joseph Lanning, Burlington...................... 1756 Dec. 7
Lowrance, Elizabeth, Somerset, and William Young, Morris.............. 1773 Feb. 1
Lowrey, Elizabeth, Amwell, and Thomas Skelton, Amwell................. 1772 Jan. 18
Lowzada, Catherine, and Abraham Loxley, Somerset....................... 1779 June 1
Loyd, Anna, Middlesex, and John Anderson, Freehold..................... 1763 Mar. 7
Loyd, Priscilla, Salem, and Joseph Bishop, Cumberland.................. 1761 April 21
Loyd, Sarah, Lower Penn's Neck, Joseph Tindall, Low'r Penns Neck..... 1771 Oct. 16
Luallen, Elizabeth, John Carter, Gloucester.................. 1781 June 18
Lucas, Elizabeth, Willingborough, and Timothy Thomas, Will'gbr'h... 1744 Nov.
Lucas, Elizabeth, Pisataway, and John Oliphant, Pisataway............. 1760 Oct. 21
Lucas, Margaret, Burlington, and David Thomas, Burlington............. 1716 Oct. 27
Lucas, Mary, Gloucester, and Henry Morin, Gloucester.................. 1739 Mar. 11
Lucas, Mary, Burlington, and Caleb Shinn, Burlington.................. 1771 Dec. 23
Lucas, Rebecca, and Robert Farrell, Burlington......................... 1734 April 20
Lucas, Sarah, Gloucester, and Daniel Leake, Gloucester............... 1764 Aug. 17
Lucking, Ann, Burlington, and John Chalmor, Burlington............... 1762 May 5
Ludlam, Abigail, and Jonathan Smith, Cape May......................... 1758 June 27
Ludlam, Althare, Cape May, and Jonathan Smith, Cape May.............. 1761 Dec. 26
Ludlam, Benah, Cape May, and John Cresse, Cape May.................... 1739 May 18
Ludlam, Deborah, and Jesse Somers, Gloucester......................... 1790 July 24
Ludlam, Esther, Cape May, and Christopher Smith, Cape May............. 1768 Sept. 2
Ludlam, Hannah, and John Somers, Gloucester............................ 1784 Jan. 31
Ludlam, Phoebe, Cape May, and Elizam Eldridge, Cape May.............. 1729 Sept. 20
Ludlam—See Lirdlam.

Ludlam, Phoebe, Cape May, and Henry Reed, Fairfield..................... 1765 Oct. 31
Ludlam, Phoebe, and David Sheppard, Fairfield.......................... 1783 May 24
Ludham, Priscilla, and Henry Young Townsend, Cape May............... 1769 May 9
Ludham, Rachel, and Renel Sayre, Salem................................ 1779 Jan. 23
Lukemire, Elizabeth, James Johnston, Jr., Burlington.................. 1785 Dec. 2
Lukes, Mary, Gloucester, and Elisha Hare, Burlington.................. 1767 Sept. 19
Lum, Elizabeth, and Joseph Marsh, Morris............................... 1779 Nov. 2
Lunnis, Phoebe, and Anthony Gould, Cumberland.......................... 1781 Mar. 6
Lupardus, Cornelia, Middlesex, and Evart Van Winkle, Somerset....... 1752 Dec. 9
Lupton, Annie, Cumberland, and Thomas Podgett, Cumberland........... 1761 April 7
Lupton, Mary, and Thomas Hedges, Cape May.............................. 1762 Feb. 16
Lupton, Sarah, Cumberland, and Nathaniel Lupton, Cumberland......... 1780 Mar. 25
Luptor, Sarah, Monmouth, and Iyke Suydam, Monmouth.................... 1741 June 2
Luptin, Sarah, and John Bateman, Salem................................ 1646 Aug. 21
Lutkins, Elizabeth, and Paulus Levesey, Bergen......................... 1767 Feb. 20
Luzcor, Hankey, and John Outwater, Bergen.............................. 1768 Oct. 4
Lycaes, Elizabeth, and Samuel Brayman, Burlington.................... 1783 Jan. 14
Lyddel, Sarah, Staten Island, and Abraham Woglom, Staten Island. 1758 Nov. 29
256  

NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Lydecker, Rhoda, Staten Island, and Winants Winants, Staten Island. 1747 June 8
Lydecker, Catherine, Bergen, and Oliver Bourdett, Bergen. 1769 Feb. 15
Lydecker, Lydia, and John Bartholf, Bergen. 1787 Sept. 8
Lydecka, Cornelia, Bergen, and Michael Moore, Bergen. 1764 Feb. 3
Lykens, Gertrude, Burlington, and Joseph Johnson, Burlington. 1745 July 25
Lyn, Mary, Somerset, and William Simson, Somerset. 1770 Nov. 9
Lung, Jemima, and William Wynants, Elizabethtown. 1765 Sept. 10
Lynn, Deborah, and James Lukens, Philadelphia. 1772 July 25
Lyon, Hannah, and John Cary, Jr., Morris. 1778 Dec. 28
Lyon, Margaret, Monmouth, and David Herbert. 1744 July 2
Lyons, Mary, Burlington, and Job Field, Philadelphia. 1770 July 2

MALES.

Macafee, Michael, Middlesex, and Anna Rumions, Morris. 1752 April 16
McAvey, Robert, Monmouth, and Eleanor Read, Monmouth. 1748 Jan. 3
McCully, Cornelius, Burlington, and Mary Johnson. 1784 Feb. 1
McCafferty, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Creighton, Monmouth. 1744 April 21
McCain, Daniel, Somerset, and Priscilla Gaston, Somerset. 1771 Sept. 24
McCullough, James, Hunterdon, and Hannah Davison. 1780 Oct. 16
McCullough, Robert, Gloucester, and Susannah Paul, Gloucester. 1735-6 Mar. 11
McCullough, Aubh, Cumberland, and Hannah Gibbon. 1787 April 9
McCullough, Edward, Monmouth, and Lucretia Right, Monmouth. 1765 April 17
McCullough, Hugh, Monmouth, and Mary Campbell, Monmouth. 1748 April 11
McCann, Hugh, Middlesex, and Judith Valette, Middlesex. 1741 July 13
McCarty, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Olive Titus. 1733 Oct. 25
McCarty, Duncan, Middlesex, and Ann Trumble, Middlesex. 1749 May 27
McCarty, Matthew, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Gwinn. 1760 July 30
McCarty, Thomas, Gloucester, and Abigail Marpole. 1773 April 12
McCleesny, John, Middlesex, and Catherine Newell, Middlesex. 1753 Aug. 10
McCleary, Samuel, Gloucester, and Abigail Hammond, Gloucester. 1773 Aug. 10
McCleary, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary Snippen, Burlington. 1773 Mar. 30
McCleary, Charles, Middlesex, and Lydia Cheesman, Monmouth. 1751 July 11
McCleary, John, and Mary Van Kirk. 1783 June 4
McCleary, Mindert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Britton, Monmouth. 1762 May 4
McCleese, Cornelius, Burlington, and Mary Pettit, Burlington. 1748 Aug. 13
McCleese, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Eimer Tenison, Monmouth. 1756 April 24
McClenean, Samuel, Salem, and Mary Workman, Salem. 1741 Nov. 31
McClintock, James, Somerset, and Mary Stewart, Somerset. 1740 Mar. 12
McClintock, Samuel, Cumberland, and Rebecca Garrison. 1779 Jan. 12
McCloud, Alexander, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Skeoch. 1734 June 29
McClutch, Obadiah, Burlington, and Mary Brooks. 1784 May 3
McCollin, Allan, Burlington, and Rebecca Jolley, Burlington. 1771 Nov. 25
McCollister, John, Salem, and Rebecca Richman, Salem. 1762 May 31
McColloch, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Inkeep, Gloucester. 1749 May 24
McCollough, James, Sussex, and Anne Douglass, Sussex. 1770 June 25
McCullum, Cornelius, and Rebecca Leeds. 1785 Nov. 16
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Mc Colum, James, Somerset, and Elizabeth Parker, Somerset .......... 1750  Feb. 28
McComb, John, New York City, and Frances Marsh, Middlesex .......... 1772  Oct. 9
McConnel, Thomas, Somerset, and Susannah McCane, Somerset .......... 1747  Dec. 23
McConnell, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Russell, Monmouth .......... 1752  Oct. 26
McCorkey, William, and Hannah Mathers .............................. 1769  Jan. 2
McCormick, Bernard, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Collins ................. 1779  Mar. 29
McCormick, John, Cape May, and Mary Taylor .......................... 1759  April 20
McCormick, John B., Cape May, and Priscilla Raney .................... 1775  Aug. 11
McCoy, Gawen, Somerset, and Susanna Kannan, Somerset ................ 1758  April 3
McCrudden, Hugh, Sussex, and Mary Muckle Hany, Sussex ............... 1766  June 11
Mccray, James, Hunterdon, and Anne Porter ........................... 1769  Mar. 22
McCreary, Alexander, Hunterdon, and Phillis Henderson ............... 1774  Jan. 8
McCreary, James, Monmouth, and Mary Graham, Monmouth ............... 1740  April 8
McCreary, Samuel, Albany, N. Y., and Margaret Slown, Somerset ....... 1776  April 6
McCree, John, Salem, and Mary Vanneman, Salem ....................... 1764  Oct. 2
McCreedy, James, Somerset, and Anna Bosoms, Somerset ................ 1742  Jan. 22
McCuily, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Gardner ....................... 1781  Mar. 28
McCulley, Samuel, Burlington, and Lydia Esdaile ..................... 1767  Nov. 29
McCurtin, Thomas, Monmouth, and Deborah Cox .......................... 1771  Jan. 19
McDaniel, Joseph, Somerset, and Mary Allen, Middlesex ............... 1763  Oct. 1
McDaniel, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Kennedy .................... 1739  Jan. 29
McDannels, Jarret, Monmouth, and Mary Rogers, Burlington ............. 1748  May 11
McDogal, Mathew, Monmouth, and Deborah Standley, Monmouth .......... 1761  May 23
McDonald, Alexander, Bucks, Pa., and Jemima Plumley ................. 1781  Aug. 18
McDonald, Augustus, Burlington, and Lydia Morris, Burlington ....... 1776  Jan. 10
McDowell, Alexander, Burlington, and Elizabeth Allen, Burlington .... 1782  May 8
McDowell, Andrew, Monmouth, and Isabell Little, Monmouth .......... 1750  Mar. 8
McDowell, Thomas, Middlesex, and Catherine Lott ..................... 1775  June 1
Mace, Jacob, Orange, N. Y., and Elenor Parsall, Orange, N. Y. ....... 1764  May 24
McElvey, Robert, Monmouth, and Abigail Wright, Monmouth ............. 1766  Mar. 18
McEvee, Daniel, Somerset, and Anne Graham, Somerset ................ 1744  Dec. 7
McFadin, Patrick, Cecil Co., Md., Catherine Vangelter, Pompton .... 1779  Dec. 14
McFerson, Reuben, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Lee, Hunterdon .......... 1775  April 24
McGalliard, Andrew, Monmouth, and Elizabeth McMin, Monmouth ......... 1744  Oct. 19
McGalliard, William, Hunterdon, and Mary Sherins ........................ 1779  May 5
McGee, Patrick, Monmouth, and Sarah Stewart, Middlesex ............... 1752  July 25
McGee, Thomas, Burlington, and Margaret Turner ...................... 1780  Feb. 10
McGhee, John, Monmouth, and Sophia Embly, Monmouth .................. 1727  June 5
McGibbons, James, Monmouth, and Joanna Nonen, Monmouth ............... 1741  July 1
McGill, Neil, Hunterdon, and Phebe Carter ............................ 1769  June 25
McGinness, Richard, Wellenborough, Mariam Ridgway, Wellenborough .... 1775  June 20
McGonegal, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Lowden ....................... 1788  April 8
McGraw, Barnabus, Morris, and Elizabeth Faulkerson .................. 1777  Aug. 5
Machett, Peter, Middlesex, and Margaret Chambers, Trenton ............ 1739  Jan. 3
McHugh, Patrick, Monmouth, and Mildreth Murdock, Monmouth .......... 1749  Oct. 11
Mellvane, Joseph, Burlington, and Maria Reed ......................... 1793  Sept. 19
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McIlvane, William</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Bucks, PA.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackafferty, James</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackavany, Benjamin</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MackCollum, John</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Somerset</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKean, Thomas</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee, Hugh</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackeny, William</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Somerset</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackey, John</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackie, John</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinzy, Daniel</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinney, Abraham</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinstry, John</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKintosh, John</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackintosh, Langlin</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macklatche, John</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackles, Peter</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeese, James</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeese, John</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macknight, Charles</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeight, Charles</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeight, James</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeight, William</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeight, William</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeon, John</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Salem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaing, Samuel</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Salem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLen, Hugh</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>Somerset</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMasters, Robert</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMurray, Samuel</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Somerset</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMurray, William</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMurray, William</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMurry, John</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Somerset</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNell, Dominick</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNielus, William</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNichol, Andrew</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Salem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNinch, Samuel</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPherson, William</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Bucks, PA.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McQuillen, James</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McQown, Robert</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckinnor, Burry</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maffet, John</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maffet, Richard</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maffet, Thomas</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magee, James</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magee, Patrick</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Somerset</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mage, William</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Dates are given in the format of year and month.
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Maghee, James, and Susannah Patton, Monmouth .................. 1757 April 25
Maguineas, Arthur, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Barton .......... 1763 Nov. 14
Maguire, Matthew, Philadelphia, and Anne Manning, Philadelphia 1774 April 11
Maharr, Francis, Salem, and Elizabeth Casperson, Salem ..... 1745 Dec. 11
Maher, John, Gloucester, and Edith Jones .................... 1733 Mar. 9
Maielese, Cornelius, Burlington, and Mary Pettit, Burlington 1748 Oct. 4
Main, Andrew, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Hoff, Monmouth ...... 1759 Mar. 20
Main, George, Sussex, and Mary Vane, Sussex .............. 1771 Jan. 4
Malsberry, John, Burlington, and Mary Bowker, Burlington 1736 Sept. 18
Malsbury, John, Burlington, and Martha Sopers ............... 1746 Feb. 2
Manson, Daniel, Monmouth, and Amy Williams, Monmouth ...... 1737 Jan. 12
Man, Thomas, Gloucester, and Margaret Bonham ............. 1776 Jan. 30
Mauaring, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Hendrickson, Salem .. 1727 Mar. 14
Manata, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Thompson ...... 1777 Dec. 15
Mance, John, Staten Island, and Ann Mitchell ............... 1770 June 28
Manning, Ephraim, Middlesex, and Sarah Martin, Middlesex 1763 Oct. 25
Mann, William, Mount Holly, and Benah Gaskill ............. 1784 Nov. 3
Mannering, Thomas, Gloucester, and Doshia Hammít, Gloucester 1761 Aug. 28
Manners, John, Hunterdon, and Rachel Stout ................ 1780 Mar. 17
Manning, Daniel, Somerset, and Sarah Corle ................. 1781 Aug. 25
Manning, James, Middlesex, and Mary Ford, Middlesex .... 1752 Mar. 21
Manning, James, Essex, and Margaret Stites, Essex ....... 1763 Mar. 22
Manning, Jeremiah, Essex, and Ursula Drake, Hunterdon ... 1758 Sept. 23
Manning, Jeremiah, Middlesex, and Rachel Randolph, Middlesex 1764 Feb. 28
Manning, John, Somerset, and Zerniah Randolph, Middlesex . 1763 Jan. 21
Manning, Joseph, Morris, and Providence Cooper, Morris ... 1768 June 8
Manning, Richard, Morris, and Ann Randolph, Middlesex ... 1753 Mar. 28
Manning, Solomon, Gloucester, and Lidia Cosier, Gloucester 1747 June 12
Mawring, Richard, Gloucester, and Mary Adams, Gloucester 1749 Nov. 6
Mapel, Jacob, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Stanford, Somerset 1769 Jan. 27
Mapel, Stephen, Middlesex, and Mary Slack ................. 1780 Nov. 2
Maplin, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Lee ....................... 1695 June 4
Marckall, Addam, and Esther English ....................... 1741 June 8
Margerum, Benjamin, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth White .... 1769 Feb. 1
Margerum, Richard, Jr., Bucks, Pa., and Rebekah White ... 1768 Mar. 23
Marjeram, Henry, and Jane Rigg ......................... 1693 Oct. 3
Markes, Philip, Monmouth, and Margaret Brewer, Monmouth 1760 May 3
Markleese, Gysbert, Monmouth, and Rachel Johnson, Monmouth 1752 Dec. 23
Markworth, William, Trenton, and Anna Roberts .......... 1779 Mar. 2
Marland, Robert, Burlington, and Rachel Eyre ............ 1769 Mar. 6
Marlatt, John, Hunterdon, and Jane Van Sickle, Hunterdon .. 1752 Sept. 25
Marlatt, Richard, Hunterdon, and Nelly Marlatt .......... 1772 Nov. 23
Martin, John, East New Jersey, and Ann Burtis ....... 1763 May 23
Marott, Devenport, Philadelphia, and Ann Saul, Philadelphia 1770 Oct. 1
Marple, Northrup, Gloucester, and Ann Scull, Gloucester 1763 Jan. 21
Marrioge, James, Gloucester, and Mary Bryant, Gloucester . 1762 Mar. 17
Marriott, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Crosby, Burlington.  1739 May 12
Marriott, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Nailor.  1771 July 31
Marriott, Philip, Burlington, and Abigail Hall, Burlington.  1746 July 28
Marriott, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Miller, Burlington.  1738 July 13
Marrott, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah White, Burlington.  1743 Aug. 12
Marsh, Elias, Middlesex, and Mary Davenport.  1745 May 11
Marsh, Elias, Jr., Middlesex, and Ann Brayding.  1773 Mar. 19
Marsh, George, Morris, and Catharine Young.  1779 Nov. 11
Marsh, Henry, Monmouth, and Desire Rogers, Monmouth.  1760 Jan. 8
Marsh, Henry, Bergen, and Elizabeth Symeson, Bergen.  1773 Nov. 20
Marsh, John, Middlesex, and Catherine Hunt.  1767 April 22
Marsh, Joseph, Middlesex, and Mary Willis, Middlesex.  1773 Oct. 8
Marsh, Joseph, Morris, and Elizabeth Lum.  1779 Nov. 2
Marsh, Richard, Monmouth, and Miriam Thorn.  1765 Oct. 26
Marsh, Thomas Elliott, Gloucester, and Sarah Carpenter, Gloucester.  1764 Mar. 5
Marshall, James, Cumberland, and Ruth Brick.  1791 Nov. 21
Marshall, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Leed.  1788 April 19
Marshall, Henry, Trenton, and Mary Yard, Trenton.  1728 Jan. 20
Marshall, Henry, Hunterdon, and Ann Major, Hunterdon.  1739 Dec. 11
Martin, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Marling, Burlington.  1781 Aug. 6
Martin, Daniel, Gloucester, and Ester Bellis, Gloucester.  1730 Jan. 11
Martin, John, Middlesex, and Rhoda Hull, Middlesex.  1752 April 22
Martin, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Gifford, Monmouth.  1760 Feb. 5
Martin, John, Burlington, and Anna Bishop, Burlington.  1772 Nov. 26
Martin, Jonathan, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Denham.  1782 Jan. 3
Martin, Joshua, Jr., Middlesex, and Mary Runyon, Middlesex.  1756 Sept. 11
Martin, Mulford, Middlesex, and Rachel Ayres, Middlesex.  1741 Jan. 23
Martin, Nathaniel, Middlesex, and Mary Clarkson, Middlesex.  1756 Dec. 16
Martin, Nathaniel, Middlesex, and Catherine Fitz Randolph.  1758 May 30
Martin, Robert, Middlesex, and Mary Bloomfield, Middlesex.  1758 Nov. 29
Martin, Robert, Middlesex, and Margaret Patten, Middlesex.  1761 May 4
Martin, Steward, Sussex, and Elizabeth Braiden.  1772 Mar. 1
Martin, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Ayres, Middlesex.  1762 Feb. 15
Martin, Torep, Monmouth, and Rachel Nortwike, Monmouth.  1758 June 21
Martin, William, Burlington, and Hannah Norris.  1771 Aug. 10
Maskell, Daniel, Cumberland, and Mary Vanghn, Cumberland.  1749 Jan. 15
Maskell, Daniel, Cumberland, and Sarah Woodruff, Cumberland.  1775 Aug. 5
Maskell, Thomas, Cumberland, and Ester Fithian, Cumberland.  1768 Mar. 27
Masking, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Ruth Harmon.  1778 Aug. 10
Mason, Albert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Stilwell, Monmouth.  1767 Nov. 12
Mason, Andrew, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Denford, Pennsylvania.  1728 Sept. 28
Mason, Jacob, Burlington, and Rachel Tewksbury, Burlington.  1763 Nov. 9
Mason, James, Burlington, and Mary Lee, Burlington.  1782 Mar. 9
Mason, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Moore, Burlington.  1761 May 21
Mason, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Sarah Norton.  1773 June 12
Mason, Joseph, Cape May, and Easter Lozer.  1763 Jan. 7
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Mason, Solomon, Burlington, and Anna Kemble, Burlington. .......... 1754 Sept. 13
Mason, Solomon, Burlington, and Sarah Davis. .................. 1788 April 4
Mason, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Kitchen. .................. 1759 Dec. 1
Mason, William, Cape May, and Judith Brooks. .................. 1766 Nov. 10
Mason, William, Burlington, and Rebeckah Sharp. .............. 1786 Jan. 9
Massey, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Rawle, Philadelphia. 1763 Sept. 28
Massey, Thomas, Cumberland, and Jameson Lawrence .......... 1780 Mar. 8
Matchet, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Cole, Monmouth. ......... 1757 April 16
Matthews, Charles, Monmouth, and Deborah Bills, Monmouth. ...... 1760 Feb. 22
Matthews, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Enns, Monmouth. ....... 1755 Feb. 4
Matthews, Joseph, Monmouth, and Amy Clayton, Monmouth. ....... 1748 July 9
Matthews, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hester Gifford, Monmouth. ...... 1743 Sept. 6
Matthews, William, Cape May, and Bethiah Mills, Salem. ......... 1740 Dec. 13
Mathis, John, Little Egg Harbor, and Marcy Crammer. .......... 1781 Aug. 16
Matlack, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Rowand. ......... 1783 Sept. 5
Matlack, Caleb, Cumberland, and Mary Wilie. .................. 1777 Dec. 18
Matlack, Isaac, Gloucester, and Rebecca Bate. ................. 1733 May 28
Matlack, Jacob, Burlington, and Ruth Woodoth. ................. 1733 Nov. 15
Matlack, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kinsey, Burlington. 1772 May 21
Matlack, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Hannah Shivers, Gloucester. 1736 Jan. 13
Matlack, Samuel, Burlington, and Martha Kimble, Burlington. ... 1759 April 23
Matlack, Timothy, Burlington, and Hester Eldredge. .......... 1785 Dec. 19
Matlack, Thomas, Burlington, and Abigail West, Burlington. ... 1766 Feb. 17
Matlock, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Indicott, Burlington. 1754 July 25
Matson, Abraham, Gloucester, and Rachel Adams, Gloucester. ... 1762 Mar. 4
Matson, Benjamin, Burlington, and Susanna Stevenson, Burlington. 1764 June 4
Matson, Elias, Gloucester, and Marab Snowden. ................ 1784 May 25
Matson, Matthias, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Wilkins. ......... 1754 Sept. 12
Matthews, Elijah, Cape May, and Martha Smith, Cape May. .. 1770 Oct. 10
Matthews, Isaac, Cape May, and Mary Hand. .................. 1774 Dec. 17
Matthews, Jacob, Gloucester, and Phebe Garner. .............. 1772 Feb. 25
Matthews, John, Burlington, and Mary Small. .................. 1784 Oct. 30
Matthews, Peirce, Hunterdon, and Catherine Laverton. ......... 1781 Feb. 1
Matthews, Richard, Cape May, and Judith Hughes. .......... 1772 July 10
Matthews, Samuel, Cape May, and Temperance Sistes. ........ 1771 Aug. 10
Matthews, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Cresse. ............. 1768 Jan. 8
Matthis, Henry, Hunterdon, and Rosannah Woolverton. .......... 1782 May 22
Mattis, Thomas, Middlesex, and Rebecca Fitz Randolph, Middlesex. 1749 June 2
Mattison, Aaron, Monmouth, and Sarah Cook, Monmouth. ......... 1745 April 17
Mattison, George, Salem, and Iraun Van Dirke. ............... 1750 April 10
Mattison, Jacob, Jr., Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Updyke. ....... 1779 Dec. 10
Mattison, James, Hunterdon, and Catherine Egbert, Hunterdon. 1774 Aug. 2
Mattison, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Ketcham. ............... 1779 Dec. 21
Mattison, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Catharine Bowne, Hunterdon. 1768 May 5
Mattison, Jacob, Gloucester, and Mary Reynolds. ............. 1733 Jan. 20
Maxson, Ephraim, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Davis, Monmouth........ 1764 April 27
Maxson, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Osborne, Monmouth........ 1774 Oct. 14
Maxson, Nathan, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Brown, Monmouth........ 1764 April 27
Maxwell, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Jones, Salem.................. 1769 Oct. 11
Maxwell, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Jennima McLinton, Hunterdon.... 1771 Feb. 25
Maxwell, William, Burlington, and Ester Wright, Burlington........ 1730 Dec. 22
May, Edward, Monmouth, and Mary Mack Daniel, Monmouth........... 1762 Oct. 27
May, George, Burlington, and Susanna Thompson, Burlington....... 1742 Jan. 24
May, John, Essex, and Sarah Dogworthy............................. 1746 April 10
May, John, Gloucester, and Phebe Scull............................. 1764 July 7
May, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Jane Edwards, Gloucester..... 1731 June 19
Mayberry, Thomas, and Cynthia Lanning......................... 1774 May 11
Mayberry, Thomas, Mount Holly, and Mary Spring, Philadelphia.... 1780 Jan. 31
Maybery, Thomas, New Jersey, and Mary Sincare.................... 1781 Mar. 12
Mead, Daniel, Morris, and Phebe Harriman, Morris............... 1780 Mar. 11
Mead, Giles, Bergen, and Elizabeth Van Sise...................... 1783 Oct. 16
Mead, Henry, Bergen, and Mary Worden............................. 1759 Feb. 3
Mead, Jacob, Bergen, and Margaret Post............................ 1791 June 10
Mead, John, Bergen, and Margaret Demott, Monmouth.............. 1770 Jan. 1
Mead, John, Pompton, and Rebecca Curtis......................... 1785 Mar. 17
Mead, Peter, Jr., Pompton, and Sarah Vansisco, Pequannock...... 1780 Oct. 23
Mead, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Cox......................... 1760 Nov. 1
Meaghan, Connor, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Walmsley, Bucks, Pa........ 1733 Oct. 15
Mean, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Maceoy, Monmouth................ 1754 May 15
Mears, Joseph, Monmouth, and Susannah Stewart, Burlington....... 1764 April 5
Meeareau, John, Staten Island, and Martha Le Conte, Staten Island. 1750 Feb. 1
Meeom, John, Salem, and Sarah Berry, Salem....................... 1763 Feb. 27
Meeum, John, Middlesex, and Catherine Oakey..................... 1765 Sept. 11
Meeum, William, Salem, and Elinor Sinnickson, Salem............. 1761 Sept. 22
Meebe, Joost, Orange Co., N. Y., and Freyntje Garrebrance, Bergen. 1769 Mar. 18
Meeker, John, Middlesex, and Abigail Ross........................ 1769 July 13
Mecker, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Oliver......................... 1775 Jan. 12
Mecker, Uzal, Bergen, and Elizabeth Van Voorhis.................. 1794 Jan. 17
Meirs, David, Monmouth, and Martha Smith, Monmouth.............. 1763 May 28
Meirs, George, Burlington, and Mary Pricett, Burlington......... 1751 May 20
Meirs, Joseph, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Thomas, Monmouth........ 1763 Dec. 3
Mellon, Patrick, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Hinds....................... 1778 April 3
Melrose, John, Somerset, and Mahitable Scott..................... 1779 Aug. 27
Melvan, John, Middlesex, and Abigail Smith, Middlesex........... 1774 Sept. 17
Mere, Rynear, Somerset, and Catherine Cruzee..................... 1780 April 1
Meredith, John, and Elizabeth Lambert............................. 1694 April 4
Meredith, Richard, and Mary Fell.................................. 1769 July 22
Meredith, Thomas, Burlington, and Ruth Williams, Burlington..... 1755 June 29
Merideth, Richard, Salem, and Christiana Neilson, Salem......... 1772 April 29
Meredyth, Thomas, Burlington, and Jane Norcross, Burlington..... 1740 April 8
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Merlatt, Abraham, Somerset, and Martha Vail, Essex .......... 1748 Feb. 25
Merot, Phillip, Burlington, and Mary Jobes .................. 1760 Nov. 8
Merrel, Richard, Middlesex, and Jenny Whitlock ............. 1784 Feb. 2
Merrell, David, Hunterdon, and Charity Gulick ............... 1777 Aug. 2
Merrell, Lambert, Middlesex, and Tabitha Dunham, Middlesex .. 1763 Nov. 28
Merrick, Timothy, Bristol, Pa., and Rebecca Hutchinson ..... 1783 April 5
Merrill, Abijah, Morris, and Sarah Din, Monmouth ........... 1763 July 29
Merrill, Jacob, Morris, and Elizabeth Folkerson ............. 1781 Jan. 23
Merit, Abraham, Burlington, and Garthvey Brooks, Evesham .... 1785 Feb. 12
Merritt, Abraham, Burlington, and Rachel Gaskill, Burlington .. 1757 Sept. 28
Merritt, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hewlings, Burlington .. 1782 Mar. 21
Merritt, Isaac, Mount Holly, and Alice Wright ................. 1784 April 13
Merritt, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Curtis, Burlington .. 1770 June 28
Merryman, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Knott, Monmouth .... 1779 April 24
Mersereau, Stephen, Staten Island, and Lydia Parker, Monmouth .. 1765 Oct. 11
Mersgen, William, New York City, and Anne Bradford, Middlesex .. 1742 Oct. 23
Mershon, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Catherine Case, Hunterdon ... 1773 June 12
Mershon, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Catharine Wilson, Hunterdon ... 1774 Oct. 15
Mershon, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Margaret Thatcher, Hunterdon .. 1763 Dec. 8
Mershon, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Anne Stevens, Hunterdon .... 1775 April 1
Mershon, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Titus, Hunterdon ...... 1764 Feb. 27
Messean, Richard, Richmond, N. Y., and Christian White ..... 1768 May 14
Meyer, Andries, New Jersey, and Frena Morris ................. 1740 Jan. 7
Meyers, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Esdell ............... 1788 July 17
Michal, Henry, Salem, and Mandlina Gartjea .................. 1759 Aug. 15
Mick, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Moore, Burlington ...... 1783 Dec. 4
Mickel, Archible, Cape May, and Marcy Doubleday, Cape May ... 1762 Feb. 12
Mickel, James, Cape May, and Elizabeth Ready, Cape May ....... 1763 Feb. 12
Mickell, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Estlack ................. 1732 Dec. 30
Mickle, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Barroughs .......... 1771 Dec. 23
Micklevane, Arthur, Gloucester, and Ann Barnes .............. 1772 Dec. 2
Middagg, Cornelius, Somerset, and Allie Vandeventer, Monmouth .. 1739 Feb. 22
Middagh, John, Long Island, and Mary Horsfield, Long Island .. 1760 July 9
Middagh, Thomas, Somerset, and Jannette Brocaw, Somerset ... 1750 July 26
Middleton, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Taylor ....... 1775 April 29
Middleton, Hugh, Burlington, and Mary Fairley, Burlington ... 1744 Sept. 25
Middleton, Joel, Burlington, and Sarah Middleton ............ 1780 Dec. 23
Middleton, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Vaneman, Gloucester .. 1763 Feb. 21
Middleton, Jonathan, Burlington, and Anne Morris, Burlington .. 1776 Jan. 27
Middleton, Nathan, Burlington, and Judith Stokes, Burlington .... 1777 July 26
Middleton, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Sarah Conrow .......... 1790 Jan. 21
Middleton, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Bassett, Burlington .. 1761 Aug. 12
Middleton, Thomas, Burlington, and Abigail Brackney ......... 1784 Oct. 6
Middleton, William, Burlington, and Mary Kimble, Burlington .. 1746 Oct. 9
Middleton, William, Gloucester, and Rachel Driver, Gloucester .. 1735 July 9
Miers, Abram, Burlington, and Dorcas Andrews, Burlington ..... 1757 Nov. 14
Miers, John, Burlington, and Rachel South, Burlington. ...... 1763 Dec. 8
Miers, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Coffee. ................. 1779 May 11
Milburn, Robert, Essex, and Mary Thomas, Essex. .......... 1751 Nov. 2
Millburn, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Sarah Morgan. ........ 1779 Jan. 1
Miles, John, Bristol, Pa., and Ann Davis, Philadelphia. .. 1730 Feb. 12
Millaire, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Wiles, Burlington. 1764 Aug. 8
Miller, Alexander, Salem, and Hannah Jordan, Salem. ...... 1730 April 7
Miller, Charles, Burlington, and Catherine Cleverenger, Burlington. 1732 June 26
Miller, George, and Mary Dunkins. .......................... 1731 July 27
Miller, George, Salem, and Sarah Ramsay, Salem. ......... 1737 Aug. 22
Miller, Henry, Salem, and Mary Wood, Salem. ............. 1765 April 9
Miller, Isaac, Burlington, and Mercy Richards. ............ 1750 Aug. 22
Miller, Israel, Cumberland, and Abigail Miller, Cumberland. 1779 Nov. 16
Miller, James, Cape May, and Susannah Kent, Cape May .... 1755 June 3
Miller, James, Gloucester, and Jane Finley, Gloucester. ... 1765 Oct. 28
Miller, Joel, Cumberland, and Polly Newell. ................. 1787 April 10
Miller, John, Burlington, and Martha Price, Burlington. .. 1761 May 20
Miller, John, Burlington, and Anne Millard, Burlington. .. 1728 Jan. 4
Miller, John, Salem, and Rachel Read, Salem. .............. 1740 Oct. 31
Miller, John, Monmouth, and Mary Horner .................... 1761 July 21
Miller, John, Burlington, and Hester Tanner, Burlington ... 1764 Oct. 3
Miller, John, Burlington, and Catharine Bristow, Burlington. 1766 April 29
Miller, John, Gloucester, and Mary Millinor, Philadelphia. 1771 Aug. 21
Miller, John, Cumberland, and Phebe Irelan, Cumberland. ... 1777 July 31
Miller, John, Pennsylvania, and Abalon Fox .................. 1786 March 20
Miller, Matthias, New Jersey, and Anne Dixon, New Jersey. 1743 Dec. 27
Miller, Matthias, Salem, and Jean Tournson ................. 1779 Aug. 19
Miller, Noah, Cumberland, and Mary Mills, Cumberland ...... 1762 Nov. 16
Miller, Thomas, Burlington, and Martha Luke, Burlington. .. 1729 March 11
Miller, William, Burlington, and Rachel Bunting, Burlington. 1735 May 31
Miller, William, Salem, and Catharine Graiton, Salem. .... 1761 Aug. 15
Miller, William, Burlington, and Ann Kemble. ............... 1777 April 7
Milles, James, Burlington, and Sarah Coppuck, Burlington. ... 1761 Aug. 19
Milles, Joshua, Burlington, and Margaret Williams. ....... 1739 Nov. 1
Millhouse, John, Gloucester, and Judah Raper ............... 1785 March 28
Milliken, Richard, Burlington, and Rachael Hoskins, Burlington. 1759 Dec. 18
Mills, Benoni, Cumberland, and Lydia Hand, Cape May ....... 1769 April 10
Mills, Edward, Morris, and Phebe Byram. ..................... 1778 May 9
Mills, Francis, Burlington, and Euphemia Smart. ........... 1782 July 29
Mills, Isaac, Cumberland, and Rebecca Campbell, Cumberland. 1762 March 1
Mills, Jacob, Gloucester, and Mary Heppard, Gloucester .... 1761 Nov. 14
Mills, Jacob, Gloucester, and Jain Lee ....................... 1775 Nov. 13
Mills, Jerediah, Cape May, and Elizabeth Stites, Cape May. .. 1757 February 18
Mills, Jonathan, Cape May, and Judith Eldredge. ............. 1767 December 30
Mills, Jonathan, Cape May, and Amy Johnson ................. 1768 June 9
Mills, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Chessney .............. 1779 April 27
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Mills, William, Burlington, and Hannah Borden, Burlington. ... 1778 Dec. 5
Milnor, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Phoebe Kirkbride, Bucks, Pa. ... 1746 Dec. 29
Milnor, Thomas, Gloucester, and Eleanor Kinsey. ... 1763 April 8
Milton, James, Burlington, and Lydia Garwood, Burlington. ... 1761 Aug. 1
Milton, Walter, Cape May, and Anne Osborn, Cape May. ... 1746 April 19
Milton, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Morlan. ... 1760 Jan. 23
Minderman, Bartholomew, and Jane Joyner. ... 1693 Dec. 5
Minery, Hugh, Somerset, and Jannet Logan, Somerset. ... 1751 Sept. 17
Mingen, Lewis, Burlington, and Mercy Norcross, Burlington. ... 1773 Feb. 19
Mingin, Joseph, New Hanover, and Sarah Jones, New Hanover. ... 1748 July 23
Mingin, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Leeds. ... 1777 Nov. 20
Minor, Lawrence, Burlington, and Elizabeth Platt. ... 1760 Dec. 8
Minor, Samuel, Somerset, and Anna Dow, Somerset. ... 1740 Mar. 9
Minor, William, Somerset, and Charity Prost, Hunterdon. ... 1777 Dec. 11
Minser, Mark, Burlington, and Hannah Burns. ... 1784 Mar. 10
Mires, Aaron, Burlington, and Sarah Butterfield, Burlington. ... 1771 Aug. 10
Mires, Abraham, Monmouth, and Nancy Walling, Monmouth. ... 1763 June 21
Mires, Jacob, Monmouth, and Martha Walling, Monmouth. ... 1759 April 26
Mirs, George, Burlington, and Mary Pickett, Burlington. ... 1751 May 20
Mirs, Martin, Monmouth, and Hester Horn, Monmouth. ... 1762 Oct. 4
Mitchel, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Piffets. ... 1757 Jan. 29
Mitchel, Daniel, Burlington, and Anne Fort, Burlington. ... 1783 Oct. 27
Mitchel, Isaac, Monmouth, and Byer Hallsted, Monmouth. ... 1764 June 14
Mitchel, Joseph, Middlesex, and Hannah Dunham, Middlesex. ... 1753 June 20
Mitchel, Lewis, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Stevens, Monmouth. ... 1740 May 6
Mitchel, Richard, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Martesey, Monmouth. ... 1741 Oct. 17
Mitchel, Richard, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Croxson, Monmouth. ... 1763 Sept. 23
Mitchel, William, Cape May, and Elisabeth Townsend. ... 1774 Nov. 21
Mitchell, George, Burlington, and Ann Coney, Burlington. ... 1782 Mar. 2
Mitchell, James, Monmouth, and Catharine Jonson, Monmouth. ... 1755 Sept. 25
Mitchell, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Parker, Monmouth. ... 1762 April 13
Mitchell, John, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Randall, Bucks, Pa. ... 1763 Oct. 17
Mitchell, John, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Willett, Bucks, Pa. ... 1776 July 27
Moillaer, Frederick, Cape May, and Rebecca Smith, Cape May. ... 1774 April 26
Moffat, Thomas, Middlesex, and Margaret Gaston, Somerset. ... 1750 Nov. 8
Mohan, Daniel, Gloucester, and Mary Middleton, Gloucester. ... 1750 Jan. 12
Molesberry, Philip, Sussex, and Martha Hanna. ... 1768 July 23
Molleson, Gilbert, Middlesex, and Hester Martin, Middlesex. ... 1743 Dec. 13
Molleson, Henry, Middlesex, and Catherine Drake, Middlesex. ... 1749 Mar. 12
Mollo, John, Gloucester, and Rumaah Smith. ... 1777 July 31
Monck, Nicholas, Sussex, and Ann Warral. ... 1774 April 16
Monday, Isaac, Middlesex, and Ann Martin. ... 1774 May 21
Monday, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Griffin, Middlesex. ... 1749 Oct. 10
Monday, John, Middlesex, and Rachel Martin, Middlesex. ... 1753 Jan. 19
Monday, Nicholas, Middlesex, and Hannah Compton, Middlesex. ... 1757 May 21
Monroe, Abraham, Staten Island, and Anna Mary Nicholas, Essex. ... 1744 Feb. 19
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Monfort, Peter, and Stintie Williamson ........................................... 1748 Aug. 9
Monfort, Henry, Somerset, and Anna Nephews, Somerset.......................... 1759 Feb. 16
Morington, William, Burlington, and Sarah Coxe, Philadelphia.............. 1772 Feb. 14
Monroe, John, Burlington, and Margaret Mitchell ................................ 1736 Aug. 9
Monrow, George, Burlington, and Rose Sharp ..................................... 1769 Jan. 14
Monrow, John, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Biddle, Burlington................. 1764 June 3
Mons, John, Burlington, and Dorothy Stout, Burlington.......................... 1769 Nov. 13
Montaine, Isaac, New York, and Ann Spier, Bergen ................................ 1760 July 1
Montague, Abraham, Morris, and Margaret Henderson............................ 1739 Feb. 25
Montfort, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Hoogland .................................. 1783 May 9
Montgomery, Robert, Monmouth, and Rachel Lawrence, Middlesex.............. 1745 Dec. 3
Montgomery, Alexander, and Ennies West, Monmouth .............................. 1761 Nov. 23
Montgomery, Anthony, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Powell ......................... 1778 Oct. 21
Montgomery, Archibald, Philadelphia, and Sarah Winter, Phila................ 1737 Nov. 14
Montgomery, Joseph, George Town, Md., Elizabeth Reed, G't'n, Md.............. 1762 May 4
Montgomery, Robert, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vance ........................ 1757 June 14
Montgomery, Robert, Jr., Monmouth, and Margaret Leonard ...................... 1771 Nov. 13
Montgomery, William, Monmouth, and Mary Rhea ................................... 1778 Jan. 13
Moore, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Vanhorne, Bucks, Pa.................... 1776 Jan. 16
Moon, James, Burlington, and Alice Barry, Burlington .......................... 1744 June 18
Moon, Jasper, Burlington, and Martha Cripps, Burlington ....................... 1773 Sept. 1
Moon, Peter, Middlesex, and Hannah DeGrow, Middlesex .......................... 1741 Nov. 18
Mooney, Hugh, Gloucester, and Nancy Shinn ...................................... 1781 July 3
Moor, Benjamin, Jr., Burlington, and Rebecca Fennimore, Burlington........ 1730 Oct. 27
Moor, James, Burlington, and Sarah Ridgway, Burlington ......................... 1730 Dec. 1
Moor, James, Jr., Sussex, and Jane Miller, Sussex ................................ 1779 Feb. 10
Moor, John, Staten Island, and Mary Stilwell, Staten Island.................. 1758 Mar. 13
Moor, Michael, Middlesex, and Rachel Dunn, Middlesex .......................... 1756 May 25
Moor, Mordica, Burlington, and Alice Walker, Burlington ....................... 1731 Jan. 17
Moor, Thomas, Cape May, and Catharinah Beeson, Gloucester .................... 1740 May 15
Moor, Thomas, Burlington, and Lucretia Haines .................................. 1783 July 29
Moorjes, Abraham, Bergen, and Margrit Helen, Bergen ........................... 1760 April 1
Moore, Abijah, Hunterdon, and Hannah Brown ..................................... 1780 Aug. 25
Moore, Amos, Hunterdon, and Anne Smith ......................................... 1769 Aug. 22
Moore, Andrew, Monmouth, and Sarah Brown, Monmouth ............................ 1772 Jan. 18
Moore, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Bowen .................................... 1778 Nov. 17
Moore, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Johnston .................................... 1768 Sept. 3
Moore, Edward, Salem, and Martha Thompson, Salem .............................. 1746 Nov. 10
Moore, Edward, Salem, and Mary Sanderlin, Salem ................................ 1764 Feb. 7
Moore, Elisha, Hunterdon, and Mary Moon ......................................... 1779 Nov. 25
Moore, Elwell, Salem, and Margaret Ashton, Salem ................................ 1765 April 9
Moore, Elwell, Salem, and Rebecca Miller, Salem .................................. 1771 June 18
Moore, Enoch, Cumberland, and Mary Ware, Cumberland .......................... 1752 April 16
Moore, Enoch, Cumberland, and Rachel Hutson, Cumberland ....................... 1762 Nov. 22
Moore, Hampton, Cumberland, and Mary Westcott ................................... 1783 April 17
Moore, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Dudin ......................................... 1747 May 27
### MARRIAGE LICENSES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1, Name 2, Town 3, and Name 4, County 5</th>
<th>Date 6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Job, Burlington, and Mary Lippincott, Burlington</td>
<td>1766 Nov. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Job, Trenton, and Deborah Stitwell</td>
<td>1768 July 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, John, Middlesex, and Mary Fraze, Essex</td>
<td>1751 Nov. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, John, Salem, and Ann Powell, Salem</td>
<td>1772 Feb. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, John, Hunterdon, and Hannah Wortman</td>
<td>1772 July 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, John, Essex, and Hannah Moore, Middlesex</td>
<td>1773 Oct. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, John, Burlington, and Bathsheba Ballinger</td>
<td>1777 May 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Pinkerton</td>
<td>1783 Jan. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Catherine Ryn, Middlesex</td>
<td>1746 May 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Mary Stone, Middlesex</td>
<td>1761 Aug. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Hewlings, Burlington</td>
<td>1783 May 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Joshua, Philadelphia, and Rachel Dikis, Gloucester</td>
<td>1750 Dec. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Michael, Middlesex, and Posthumus Frazee, Middlesex</td>
<td>1740 Dec. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Michael, and Martha Perlee, Staten Island</td>
<td>1750 Nov. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Michael, Bergen, and Cornelia Lydekkia, Bergen</td>
<td>1764 Feb. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Moses, and Matthew Cornell</td>
<td>1783 Feb. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Rockport</td>
<td>1759 Jan. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Green</td>
<td>1781 Sept. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Martha Burrows</td>
<td>1781 Feb. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Thomas, Salem, and Jean Tuff, Salem</td>
<td>1730 April 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Thomas, Bergen, and Mary Fordon, Bergen</td>
<td>1748 April 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moon, William, Salem, and Judith Hamilton, Salem</td>
<td>1769 May 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, William, Salem, and Sarah Hamilton, Salem</td>
<td>1770 Mar. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, William, Hunterdon, and Mary Smith</td>
<td>1778 Aug. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moores, Daniel, Middlesex, and Agnes Brown, Middlesex</td>
<td>1747 Dec. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorhead, James, Middlesex, and Sarah Thompson, Monmouth</td>
<td>1747 April 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorhead, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Judith Atan</td>
<td>1770 April 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, Henry, Gloucester, and Mary Lucas, Gloucester</td>
<td>1739 Mar. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More, David, Salem, and Lyddy Richman, Salem</td>
<td>1771 Dec. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More, Thomas, Salem, and Elizabeth Ford</td>
<td>1732 Jan. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mores, Robert, Burlington, and Jemima Wood, Burlington</td>
<td>1741 Sept. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morford, Cornelius, Burlington, and Esther Bryan, Burlington</td>
<td>1761 Dec. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morford, Jarrett, Monmouth, and Rebekah Taylor, Monmouth</td>
<td>1742 Jan. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morford, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Robins, Monmouth</td>
<td>1739 Feb. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morford, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Van Kirk, Monmouth</td>
<td>1761 Feb. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morford, Stephen, Somerset, and Mary Hambleton</td>
<td>1779 Mar. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morford, Thomas, Monmouth, and Ann Laurie, Monmouth</td>
<td>1739 Sept. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morford, Thomas, Monmouth, and Easter Bound, Monmouth</td>
<td>1752 April 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morford, Thomas, Monmouth, and Sarah Taylor, Monmouth</td>
<td>1765 Jan. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morford, Zebulon, Middlesex, and Susannah Barton, Middlesex</td>
<td>1746 Jan. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Charles, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Barcraft, Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1727 Sept. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Daniel, Middlesex, and Sarah Morgan, Staten Island</td>
<td>1752 Sept. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Daniel, Middlesex, and Jane Brown, Monmouth</td>
<td>1759 May 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, David, Gloucester, and Mary Blackwood, Gloucester</td>
<td>1768 June 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, David, and Sarah Blackwood</td>
<td>1780 Jan. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Denston, Monmouth, and Ester Ong</td>
<td>1755 Sept. 13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Morgan, John, Monmouth, and Susanna Groom .......................... 1771 Nov. 30
Morgan, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Ward .......................... 1781 Aug. 23
Morgan, John, Cumberland, and Rebecca Shaw .......................... 1785 Sept. 13
Morgan, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Mickel, Newtown .................. 1745 April 10
Morgan, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Temperance Kelsey .......................... 1780 April 24
Morgan, Joseph, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Butcher .......................... 1789 Feb. 23
Morgan, Michael, Gloucester, and Sarah Smallwood .......................... 1786 Nov. 6
Morgan, Michael, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hedges .......................... 1791 Mar. 23
Morgan, Samuel, Salem, and Elizabeth Davies .......................... 1731 Sept. 10
Morgan, Samuel, Salem, and Margaret Dickerson .......................... 1760 Sept. 4
Morgan, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Vansant .......................... 1762 May 20
Morphett, David, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hedges, Burlington .......... 1735 Aug. 18
Morrell, Elijah, Middlesex, and Mary Wort .......................... 1789 Mar. 28
Morrell, John, Middlesex, and Jane Springsten .......................... 1764 Nov. 29
Morrell, John, New York, and Sarah Wallace .......................... 1775 May 4
Morrell, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Johnson, Hunterdon ........ 1764 Feb. 28
Morrell, Samuel, Middlesex, and Margaret Warne, Middlesex ........ 1756 Feb. 21
Morrell, Samuel, Middlesex, and Barsheba Brown, Monmouth .......................... 1761 April 24
Morrell, William, Burlington, and Mary Feanimore, Burlington ........ 1730 Oct. 28
Morress, Steven, Gloucester, and Jenmine Ireland .......................... 1771 Oct. 13
Morrill, William, Staten Island, and Abigail Jones, Staten Island .......... 1743 Sept. 4
Morris, Robert, Princeton, and Anna Jones, Princeton .......................... 1768 Oct. 29
Morris, Adam, Cape May, and Hannah Eldridge .......................... 1764 Dec. 15
Morris, Asa, Middlesex, and Susannah Heard, Middlesex .................. 1764 Jan. 2
Morris, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Robinus .......................... 1763 Dec. 2
Morris, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Lydia Cantow, Monmouth .................. 1767 June 1
Morris, Christopher, Monmouth, and Rebecca Layton, Monmouth .......................... 1742 May 1
Morris, David, Middlesex, and Mary Shotwell .......................... 1769 Dec. 6
Morris, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Decow, Burlington ........ 1731 Oct. 14
Morris, George, Burlington, and Elie Fegans .......................... 1783 Dec. 17
Morris, Isaac, Burlington, and Jenimim Applegate, Burlington ........ 1759 April 14
Morris, Jacob, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Ausley, Monmouth .................. 1765 Feb. 13
Morris, Jacob, Monmouth, and Mersibah Leming .......................... 1772 Jan. 18
Morris, James, Monmouth, and Leah White, Monmouth .................. 1753 July 18
Morris, Job, Monmouth, and Mary Ausley, Monmouth .................. 1760 May 17
Morris, John, Chester, Pa., and Elizabeth Taylor, Chester, Pa. ........ 1742 Feb. 18
Morris, John, Burlington, and Rose Ridge, Burlington .......................... 1746 Dec. 13
Morris, John, Middlesex, and Rebecah Cox .......................... 1763 Feb. 24
Morris, John, Monmouth, and Euphame Brindley, Monmouth .................. 1763 April 29
Morris, John, Essex, and Rhoda Alstone, Middlesex .......................... 1763 Nov. 26
Morris, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Woodruff, Monmouth .................. 1765 June 23
Morris, John, Morris, and Keziah Cook .......................... 1779 Feb. 4
Morris, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Asson, Monmouth .................. 1744 Aug. 21
Morris, Joseph, Monmouth, and Johannah Hult, Monmouth .................. 1755 Aug. 2
Morris, Joseph, Burlington, and Lydia Wilson, Burlington .................. 1767 Jan. 5
Morris, Lewis, Middlesex, and Sarah Britton, Middlesex .................. 1750 Aug. 10
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Morris, Lewis, Monmouth, and Lidy Hoffmire, Monmouth............. 1763 May 30
Morris, Morris, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Gwin, Bucks, Pa............. 1734 Aug. 6
Morris, Nathaniel, Gloucester, and Thankfull Williams, Gloucester... 1747 June 23
Morris, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Porter, Monmouth.............. 1711 June 19
Morris, Richard, Jr., Monmouth, and Joanna Patterson, Monmouth... 1749 July 3
Morris, Robert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Ellison, Monmouth....... 1762 Feb. 10
Morris, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Cain, Bucks, Pa......... 1765 April 20
Morris, Samuel, Monmouth, and Hester Patterson, Monmouth....... 1740 May 14
Morris, Stephen, Gloucester, and Barbara Adams, Gloucester........ 1731 April 24
Morris, Thomas, Middlesex, and Hannah Charliston, Essex........ 1753 April 7
Morris, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Freeman, Middlesex.... 1755 June 2
Morris, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Chandler, Monmouth...... 1767 June 19
Morris, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Ward......................... 1779 Mar. 29
Morris, William, Burlington, and Mary Wills..................... 1768 May 7
Morris, William, Monmouth, and Martha Vaughn, Monmouth.......... 1768 Mar. 4
Morris, Zephaniah, Monmouth, and Mary Dans, Monmouth........... 1765 Jan. 25
Morrison, Samuel, Morristown, and Mary Johnson, Morristown..... 1779 Nov. 11
Morrow, David, Burlington, and Mary Loveland.................... 1784 Dec. 6
Morrow, James, Sussex, and Jane Gardner......................... 1770 Nov. 13
Morrow, John, Cumberland, and Jane Randolph, Cumberland...... 1771 Mar. 28
Morrow, Samuel, Burlington, and Anne Pharo...................... 1764 Mar. 20
Morse, Jonas, Gloucester, and Abigail Smith.................. 1784 Jan. 3
Morton, Andrew, Gloucester, and Emy Lorens...................... 1735 Dec. 8
Morton, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Margaret Goldy.............. 1781 Feb. 4
Morton, John, Burlington, and Ann Weaver.................... 1763 Aug. 18
Morton, Restore, Burlington, and Rachel Arey.................. 1779 Nov. 2
Morton, Samuel, Gloucester, and Lydia Cock, Gloucester...... 1736 Sept. 1
Mott, Gershom, New Jersey, and Deborah Carnan............... 1751 April 23
Mott, James, Monmouth, and Amey Herbert, Monmouth............. 1752 May 8
Mott, John, Burlington, and Phebe Cramer.................... 1738 Aug. 7
Mott, John, Burlington, and Patience Austin, Burlington..... 1771 Sept. 15
Mott, John, Trenton, and Eleanor Alexander.................. 1784 June 15
Mott, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Mary Kitchen, Hunterdon........... 1773 Sept. 22
Mound, Enoch, Burlington, and Lydia Mills..................... 1778 Mar. 17
Monson, Peter, Salem, and Hannah Ramey, Salem................. 1764 June 30
Mount, Francis, Monmouth, and Ann Reynolds, Monmouth........ 1758 Jan. 4
Mount, Francis, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Reed, Monmouth........ 1764 Feb. 8
Mount, George, Monmouth, and Amy Chambers, Monmouth........ 1741-5 Jan. 15
Mount, George, Monmouth, and Adrea Woolley, Monmouth.......... 1748-9 Mar. 4
Mount, Hezekiah, Monmouth, and Mary Paterson............... 1758 June 30
Mount, James, Monmouth, and Patience Price, Monmouth........ 1757 Nov. 30
Mount, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Cimiris, Monmouth..... 1748 Feb. 8
Mount, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Brinley............ 1745 Aug. 27
Mount, Joseph, Somerset, and Alice Van Wykel, Somerset..... 1741 Sept. 28
Mount Joseph, Monmouth, and Anne Stillwell, Monmouth......... 1761 Mar. 7
Mount, Joseph, Middlesex, and Hannah Longstreet........... 1780 Dec. 4
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mont, Matthias, Burlington, and Elizabeth Keeler</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Aug. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mont, Moses, Monmouth, and Lydia Bills, Monmouth</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>May 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mont, Nisbit, Middlesex, and Mary Hay, Middlesex</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Aug. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mont, Samuel, Monmouth, and Frances Cook</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>June 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mont, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Wilson, Monmouth</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Sept. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mont, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Starkey, New Hanover</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Mar. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mont, William, Middlesex, and Anna Perine, Middlesex</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Aug. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mont, William, Monmouth, and Rebeckah Chandler, Monmouth</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Dec. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mont, William, Monmouth, and Rebekah Cox</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Nov. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mounten, John, Salem, and Mareyann Muckelroy</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Jan. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muirheid, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Mary Lott</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>April 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulford, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Mary Sheppard, Cumberland</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Oct. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulford, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Hepsibeth Wheaton, Cumber'd</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Dec. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulford, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Hannah Barker, Cumberland</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Dec. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulford, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Rebeckah Weidling</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Dec. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulford, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Mary Edwards, Cape May</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>May 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulford, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Jemima Nicholson</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Jan. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulford, Furman, Cumberland, and Rhoda Johnson</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>April 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulford, John, Cumberland, and Clements Maskell, Cumberland</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>April 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulford, John, Cumberland, and Levice Waithman</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>April 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulford, Lewis, Cumberland, and Mary Barker, Cumberland</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Oct. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulford, Moses, Cumberland, and Rachel Moore, Cumberland</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>April 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulford, William, Cumberland, and Prudence Maskell, Cumberland</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Feb. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulford, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Coningham, Cumberland</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>April 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullen, Edward, Burlington, and Mary Monrow, Burlington</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Oct. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullen, Edward, Burlington, and Anne Shaw</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Nov. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullen, John, Burlington, and Druzilla Prickett, Burlington</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>April 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullen, John, Burlington, and Hannah Collins, Burlington</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Aug. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullen, John, Burlington, and Jane Kine, Burlington</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Nov. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullen, John, Burlington, and Catharine Haines, Burlington</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Mar. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullen, Joseph, Bridgetown, and Anne Finimore, Wellington</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Dec. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullen, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Estell, Burlington</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Mar. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullen, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Atkinson</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>May 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullin, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Edwards, Burlington</td>
<td>1729</td>
<td>Sept. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulock, James, Gloucester, and Priscilla Collins, Gloucester</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>April 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulock, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Marpole</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>July 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munday, Samuel, Middlesex, and Mary Thorp, Middlesex</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>Mar. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mungon, John, Burlington, and Sarah Cowgill, Burlington</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>April 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munyon, Robert, Greenwich, and Anne Williams, Greenwich</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Dec. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munro, Harry, and Sarah Morton</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Nov. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munrow, George, Burlington, and Sarah Perkins, Burlington</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>Nov. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munyan, Thomas, Gloucester, and Naomi Williams, Gloucester</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Mar. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munyon, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Pinyard, Gloucester</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>April 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Henry, Burlington, and Susannah Fester, Burlington</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Nov. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Isaac, Gloucester, and Saphiah Silver</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Sept. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, James, Salem, and Mary Harding, Salem</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Sept. 2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Murphy, John, Burlington, and Sarah Jones, Springfield.............. 1749 Aug. 10
Murphy, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Zane.............................. 1784 Dec. 28
Murphy, Michael, Burlington, and Jenny Ammermon..................... 1781 June 9
Murphy, Robert, Cumberland, and Damaris Sayre......................... 1780 Mar. 1
Murphy, Stephen, Burlington, and Esther Fort, Burlington............. 1729 Sept. 18
Murray, Duncan, Maryland, and Jamima Worth, Barnegat.................. 1749 July 10
Murrel, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Ferguson, Burlington............. 1758 April 14
Murrell, Gilbert, and Judith Hameock................................. 1691 Dec. 30
Murrell, Levi, Burlington, and Sarah Scattergood, Burlington......... 1757 July 21
Murrell, Samuel, Burlington, and Rachel Hooper, Burlington........... 1749 Mar. 29
Murrell, Samuel, Gloucester, and Anne Stokes, Gloucester.............. 1761 Mar. 27
Murray, William, Burlington, and Sarah Estill, Burlington............ 1783 Dec. 4
Mursin, Robert, Hunterdon, and Amiryllis Hays, Hunterdon.............. 1740 Mar. 17
Muscat, Frederick, Burlington, and Mary Thorla......................... 1768 Dec. 5
Musgrove, William, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Mayu, Pennsylvania......... 1764 May 29
Myers, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Andrews, Burlington........ 1766 Mar. 6
Myer, Andrew, Middlesex, and Mary Smith, Middlesex.................... 1744 Sept. 28
Myer, Jacobs, Bergen, and Elena Brouyn................................. 1765 Jan. 31
Myer, John, Middlesex, and Jane Beaty, Middlesex....................... 1742 Jan. 1742
Myers, John, Burlington, and Sarah Shinn, Burlington.................. 1775 Oct. 31
Myers, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Flatt.............................. 1783 Feb. 20
Myers, Moses, Burlington, and Michael Smith........................... 1774 May 20
Myller, Joseph, Bridgtown, and Anne Fenimore, Willingborow........... 1748 Dec. 24

FEMALES.

MacColm, Ann, Middlesex, and William Ford, Middlesex................. 1762 Dec. 29
Maccoy, Marah, Monmouth, and John Mean, Monmouth...................... 1754 May 15
MacDonald, Mary, and John Page, Monmouth.............................. 1780 Oct. 3
Mack, Mary, and Thomas Kean, Cumberland.............................. 1777 Dec. 11
Mack Colton, Matthew, and John Smith, Shrewsbury..................... 1754 Mar. 8
Mackdaniel, Jane, Middletown, and Robert Willson, Middletown......... 1739 July 31
Mack Daniel, Mary, Monmouth, and Edward May, Monmouth............... 1762 Oct. 27
Mack Dowall, Honor, Perth Amboy, and William Davis, Perth Amboy...... 1740 Feb. 10
Mackel, Ann, Monmouth, and William Eagles, New York.................. 1763 Nov. 27
Mackenney, Mary, Gloucester, and James Ward, Gloucester............... 1740 Mar. 30
Mackey, Abigail, and Jacob Willets, Cape May......................... 1777 April 27
Mackey, Catharine, Cape May, and William Hand, Cape May................ 1731 Jan. 28
Mackey, Martha, and Darious Cosson, Cape May.......................... 1778 June 4
Mackey, Phoebe, and Joseph Badcock, Cape May......................... 1780 Feb. 1
Mackevel, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Hankinson, Jr., M'th........ 1761 April 13
Mackintosh, Margaret, and John Preston, Gloucester.................... 1733 July 24
Mackless, Comfort, and Job Somers..................................... 1763 Sept. 6
Macknish, Hannah, Middlesex, and Philip Van Aersdale................. 1759 April 9
Madeane, Catrine, and William Stevens.................................. 1742 April 29
Maclure, Elizabeth, and John Stevenson, Hunterdon..................... 1739 May 12
MacPherson, Rachel, Kingwood, and James Power, Hunterdon............. 1774 July 24
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Mack Right, Sally, and Isaac Swauger, Hunterdon. 1768 Dec. 27
Maddock, Mary, Hunterdon, and James Abbot, Hunterdon. 1749 Nov. 15
Maddocks, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Hubbard, Middleton. 1732 May 13
Magloughlin, Margaret, Gloucester, and James Hayes, Gloucester. 1738 Aug. 2
Magonnagil, Catherine, and Thomas Rattoone, Perth Amboy. 1766 June 18
Main, Elizabeth, Bergen, and John Gordon, Essex. 1742 Aug. 11
Mairs, Margaret, and Jeremiah Allen, Burlington. 1760 Jan. 5
Major, Ann, Hunterdon, and Henry Marshall, Hunterdon. 1739 Dec. 11
Major, Mary, and Richard Francis. 1694 July 8
Maloery, Mary, and Robert Bouynton, Bergen. 1777 Jan. 10
Malsby, Anna, Mansfield, and Joseph Rencour, Mansfield. 1774 Aug. 11
Malson, Catharine, Gloucester, and Jacob Richman, Salem. 1736 Feb. 22
Mance, Abigail, Burlington, and John Haley, Burlington. 1782 Mar. 7
Mandego, Lenah, Hackensack, and Abraham Peterson, Hackensack. 1763 Dec. 2
Manderville, Sarah, and Abraham Ryerson, Saddle River. 1782 Nov. 22
Manderville, Marrettye, Morris, and Henry Laue, Orange Co., N. Y. 1780 Feb. 24
Mandevill, Mary, and Michael Dumoot, Morris. 1783 July 5
Mance, Mary, Staten Island, and James Reid, Cranberry. 1747 Mar. 16
Manfort, Sarah, Hunterdon, and William Graham, Somerset. 1714 Dec. 7
Manles, Catherine, Monmouth, and Jacob Applegate, Monmouth. 1763 Aug. 8
Manley, Mary, and John Carr, Hunterdon. 1779 Jan. 1
Mannary, Hannah, and Daniel Scull, Gloucester. 1731 June 14
Mannering, Mary, and Nathan Stretch, Alloways Creek. 1768 May 26
Mannerley, Rachel, Gloucester, and Daniel Scull. 1741 Oct. 26
Manning, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and Phineas Dunn, Piscataway. 1755 July 31
Manning, Grace, Essex, and Daniel Cooper, Morris. 1768 Mar. 11
Manning, Martha, Piscataway, and Peter Wheaton, Woodbridge. 1754 April 3
Mannington, Anne, Philadelphia, and Matthew Maguire, Philadelphia. 1774 April 11
Mannington, Joyce, Burlington, and Nathan Allen, Burlington. 1776 May 3
Manson, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Richard Horncastle, P'th Am'y. 1746 Sept. 3
Manus, Mary, and John Brian, Burlington. 1733 Dec. 6
Maps, Ruth, Gloucester, and John Wright, Gloucester. 1733 Dec. 24
Maps, Melezen, and John Cotts, Gloucester. 1774 Jan. 3
March, Lydia, and Garret Van Vliedt, Reading. 1777 May 28
Marett, Sarah, Burlington, and Abel Butler, Burlington. 1776 Feb. 14
Margerum, Rebecca, and Thomas Rickey, Jr. 1778 Nov. 28
Marian, Mary, and John Englehart, Burlington. 1779 Sept. 23
Mariott, Anna, Bucks, Pa., and Billingham Humber. 1759 May 16
Mariott, Margaret, Springfield, and John Berryman, Springfield. 1749 July 3
MarkKouw, Isabella, and Samuel Roe, Maryland. 1784 May 4
Marland, Aune, Gloucester, and Isaac Tindal, Gloucester. 1729 Sept. 10
Marlat, Catharine, Somerset, and John Goldtrap, Somerset. 1750 July 14
Marlatt, Nelly, and Richard Marlatt, Hunterdon. 1772 Nov. 23
Marlett, Nelly, Middlesex, and George Hall, Somerset. 1761 June 13
Martin, Rebecca, and Edward Hopkins, Monmouth. 1772 Sept. 3
Marling, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Martin, Burlington. 1781 Aug. 6
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Marot, Ann Judith, Bordentown, and Preston Vanlaw, Bordentown . 1746  April 15
Marple, Susanna, and Samuel Butcher, Philadelphia ............. 1736  Aug. 12
Marple, Susannah, Gloucester, and John Heritage, Gloucester ..... 1768  Dec. 7
Marpole, Abigail, and Thomas McCarley, Gloucester .......... 1773  April 12
Marpole, Elizabeth and Joseph Mulock, Gloucester ........... 1782  July 22
Marpole, Patience, and Joseph Sloan, Gloucester ............ 1778  Nov. 26
Marpole, Susanna, Philadelphia, and Isaac Hawkins, Philadelphia . 1748  July 28
Marriage, Rachel, and Thomas Chew, Gloucester ............... 1778  Nov. 28
Marriot, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Marmaduke Fort, Burlington . 1775  Oct. 23
Marriott, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Aronson, Burlington ..... 1749  Nov. 20
Marriott, Hannah, Burlington, and John Fort, Burlington .... 1731  Nov. 3
Marriott, Sarah, and William Corry, Philadelphia .......... 1735  July 4
Marriott, Sarah, Burlington, and John Gibson, Burlington .... 1749  April 8
Marrow, Sarah, and Joseph Harker, Burlington .............. 1779  Nov. 29
Marschalk, Lottie, and Matthew Raynor, Morristown ......... 1777  May 16
Marsels, Peterie, Bergen, and Aaron Bratt, New York ...... 1760  May 21
Marsh, Anne, Somerset, and John Fine, Somerset ........... 1747  Nov. 7
Marsh, Anne, Elizabeth Town, and Thomas Woodruff, Elizabeth Town. 1753  Nov. 25
Marsh, Elizabeth, Essex, and Nathan Cooper, Morris ...... 1749  Jan. 20
Marsh, Elizabeth, Essex, and Nathaniel Hubbard, Essex ... 1750  Jan. 10
Marsh, Francis, Middlesex, and John McComb, New York City .. 1762  Oct. 9
Marsh, Jane, Morris, and James Gillispie, Morris ......... 1771  May 9
Marsh, Mary, Elizabeth Town, and John Bishop, Elizabeth Town .. 1747  Sept. 5
Marsh, Mary, Cape May, and Jacob Richardson, Cape May .... 1771  July 26
Marsh, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and James Bailey, Philadelphia ... 1759  May 12
Marshall, Abigail, and Isaac Burrough, Waterford ........ 1771  July 12
Marshall, Anne, Elizabethtown, and John Davan, New York ... 1757  Dec. 15
Marshall, Eleanor, Middlesex, and George Hartwick, Middlesex . 1748  Jan. 7
Marshall, Elizabeth, and Nathan Cattell, Gloucester ...... 1780  Mar. 14
Marshall, Eunice, Kingwood, and Isaac Newman, Kingwood .... 1768  Dec. 21
Marshall, Martha, and Joseph Scull, Gloucester ........... 1778  Aug. 29
Marshall, Rachel, and Jacob Layten, Salem ............. 1775  June 24
Marshall, Rebecca, and Richard Bacon, Cumberland ....... 1779  Dec. 1
Marson, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Joseph Green, Trenton ... 1738  June 15
Martin, Ann, Burlington, and William Holloway, Burlington . 1756  April 21
Martin, Ann and Isaac Monday, Middlesex ............... 1774  May 31
Martin, Catherine, Piscataway, and William Shreve, Piscataway .. 1755  Nov. 10
Martin, Deborah, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Alford, Woodbridge . 1754  May 1
Martin, Elizabeth, and Robert Greaves, Burlington .......... 1717  Mar. 17
Martin, Eunice, Woodbridge, and William Rickey, Woodbridge . 1740  Feb. 9
Martin, Hannah, Burlington, and John Huggin, Burlington ... 1736  Nov. 20
Martin, Hester, Middlesex, and Gilbert Mollese, Middlesex .. 1743  Dec. 13
Martin, Margaret, Piscataway, and Samuel Willson, Piscataway ...... 1737  Oct. 25
Martin, Mary, Piscataway, and John Thickston, Piscataway ... 1743  May 11
Martin, Rachel, Middlesex, and John Monday, Middlesex .... 1753  Jan. 19
Martin, Rachel, and Philip Johnston, Hunterdon .......... 1767  April 13

18
Martin, Rebecca, and John Kelley, Burlington..........................1778 Sept. 30
Martin, Ruth, Middlesex, and Isaac Drake, Essex..........................1743 Feb. 23
Martin, Sarah, Middlesex, and Ephraim Maning, Middlesex..............1763 Oct. 25
Martin, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Maffett, Gloucester.................1765 April 13
Martin, Sarah, and Francis Silvester, Middlesex..........................1769 Mar. 29
Marts, Elisabeth, and John Snook, Hunterdon.............................1779 Dec. 14
Mash, Ankie, New York, and William Day, Bergen..........................1762 May 28
Mash, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Cornelius Huls, Hunterdon..................1764 Jan. 11
Maskell, Abigail, and William Stretch........................................1764 June 4
Maskell, Clemens, Cumberland, and John Mulford, Cumberland..............1776 April 2
Maskell, Hannah, and Fumus Shyheid, Cumberland..........................1780 Dec. 20
Maskell, Prudence, Cumberland, and William Mulford, Cumberland........1762 Feb. 22
Mason, Anne, Burlington, and Christopher Bosser, Burlington..............1774 Oct. 29
Mason, Esther, Burlington, and Benjamin Naylor, Burlington..............1741 Sept. 9
Mason, Jane, Monmouth, and William Dey, Middlesex........................1764 Jan. 16
Mason, Isabel, Salem, and Thomas Trench, Salem............................1733 July 13
Mason, Lydia, and Jonathan Borden, Burlington............................1781 Jan. 4
Mason, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Chappell, Philadelphia..............1730 Dec. 24
Mason, Mary, Bucks, and Philip Button, Bucks..............................1739 Oct. 27
Mason, Rachel, Burlington, and William Cox, Burlington..................1761 Dec. 15
Mason, Sarah, Salem, and Thomas Robinson, Philadelphia..................1738 Jan. 29
Mather, Hannah, and William McCorky........................................1769 Jan. 2
Mathew, Sarah, Cape May, and Ephraim Bancraft, Cape May..................1760 Dec. 20
Mathews, Elisha, Cape May, and Nathaniel Norton, Cape May................1751 April 19
Mathews, Lydia, and Elisha Hand, Cape May.................................1766 Aug. 16
Mathews, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Ford, Essex.....................1740 June 23
Matlack, Amy, Gloucester, and William Ellis, Gloucester..................1756 Dec. 30
Matlack, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Vandegrift, Bucks, Pa.......1746 May 10
Matlack, Hannah, and Edward Gibbs, Gloucester.............................1758 Aug. 21
Matlack, Hepzibah, Evesham, and Samuel Werner, Evesham..................1784 Aug. 3
Matlack, Lydia, Gloucester, and Benjamin Grasbury, Gloucester..........1767 Dec. 17
Matlack, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Inskeep, Burlington.................1728 Dec. 19
Matlack, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Coles, Burlington..................1767 May 4
Matlack, Phebe, and Edward Collins, Gloucester............................1791 Feb. 10
Matlack, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Bishop, Burlington.................1737 Oct. 22
Matlack, Rebecca, Burlington, and Morgan Hollingshead, Burlington.....1775 Sept. 50
Matlack, Sarah, and Thomas Stratton, Evesham.............................1777 Feb. 23
Matlock, Ancey, and Cumberland Shepherd, Gloucester.......................1775 Mar. 7
Matlock, Ruth, Burlington, and John Endicot, Burlington..................1749 Oct. 19
Matson, Amy, and Abraham Eastwood, Monmouth................................1758 July 22
Matson, Ann, Burlington, and Uriah Pitman, Middlesex......................1762 Mar. 5
Matson, Hannah, Burlington, and John Pitman, Burlington..................1757 Mar. 12
Matson, Mary, and Thomas Key, Gloucester........................................1752 Sept. 19
Matson, Rachel, Burlington, and Joseph Bolton, Burlington...............1771 Nov. 6
Matther, Phebe, and John Forman, Jr., Burlington..........................1783 Nov. 25
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Matthews, Anne, Monmouth, and Matthias Holsaert, Monmouth...... 1740 Mar. 7
Matthews, Elizabeth, Little Egg Harbor, and Job Ridgway, Stafford... 1766 Nov. 25
Matthews, Hannah, and Elihu Smith, Cape May..................... 1780 July 3
Matthews, Martha, and Benjamin Crum, Cape May.................... 1780 Oct. 5
Matthews, Mary, Middlesex, and Henry Kip, Middlesex.............. 1739 Oct. 25
Matthews, Mary, and Stephen Stevens, Cape May.................... 1774 Sept. 5
Matthis, Isabella McKinsey, and Abner Peacock, Burlington......... 1789 Mar. 2
Matthis, Mary, and Reuben Soper, Monmouth.......................... 1779 April 26
Matthis, Sarah, and Samuel Leek, Burlington....................... 1784 Mar. 25
Muttison, Martha, and Jesse Hart, Hunterdon........................ 1770 Jan. 13
Mattocke, Mary, Gloucester, and John Hillman, Gloucester........ 1761 April 18
Mattox, Abigail, and Cornelius Vanover, Hardwick................... 1778 Jan. 20
Mattecks, Rebecca, and Thomas Townsend, Cape May.................. 1789 Aug. 3
Mauris, Elizabeth, and Jacob Haley, Burlington..................... 1786 Mar. 7
Maxell, Abigail, and Daniel Sexton, Evesham......................... 1778 Feb. 21
Muxen, Prudence, Middletown, and John Ashley Monmouth............. 1765 July 1
Maxfield, Bridget, Burlington, and James Griffin, Burlington...... 1740 Jan. 21
Maxfield, Margaret, Elsenborough, and Joseph Vanneman, Salem..... 1763 Mar. 3
Maxfield, Sarah, Burlington, and John Toy, Burlington............. 1780 Sept. 3
Maxfield, Sarah, and Jonathan Williams, Essex...................... 1768 May 14
May, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Farquhar................... 1763 July 25
May, Pheby, and Gideon Budeock, Gloucester......................... 1772 Nov. 14
May, Phebe, and Peter Wells, Great Egg Harbour...................... 1774 Nov. 5
Mayhew, Amey, Pittsgrove, and Clarence Parvin, Cumberland........ 1775 June 8
Mayhew, Ester, Pittsgrove, and Benjamin Thomson, Fairfield......... 1774 Oct. 1
Mayhew, Elizabeth, and Kennedy Dabzell, Somerset................... 1769 Feb. —
Mayhew, Mary, Piles Grove, and David Richman, Piles Grove......... 1769 Aug. 9
Mayer, Hannah, Pennsylvania, and William Musgrave, Bucks Co., Pa 1764 May 29
Mayple, Sarah, and Joseph Bower, Monmouth........................... 1769 June 15
McBride, Mary, and Perry Floyd, Hunterdon......................... 1778 Feb. 21
McCabe, Ann, and William Hutchinson, Burlington.................... 1770 Nov. 12
McCafferty, Margaret, and Peter Drayo, Sussex....................... 1768 Nov. 1
McCain, Elise, Bergen, and William Uvail, Bergen.................... 1753 June 11
McCall, Sarah, Salem, and David Garrison, Salem.................... 1764 Aug. 18
McCallister, Elizabeth, Salem, and George Dickinson, Salem........ 1762 Oct. 27
McCane, Susannah, Somerset, and Thomas McConnel, Somerset......... 1747 Dec. 23
McCarty, Ann, Burlington, and Benjamin Butterworth, Burlington... 1736 Nov. 18
McCarty, Deborah, Sussex, and John Farnsworth, Hunterdon.......... 1768 Sept. 14
McCarty, Elenor, and Nicholas Power, Somerset...................... 1745 Nov. 2
McCarty, Elizabeth, and Jarret Hughes............................... 1774 June 29
McCay, Sarah, Somerset, and Alexander Linn, Somerset.............. 1745 April 27
McCune, Flora, Monmouth, and Anthony King, Monmouth............... 1736 Mar. 23
McCleas, Itcha, and Lambert Johnson, Monmouth....................... 1745 July 22
McClinton, Jenimah, Hunterdon, and Samuel Maxwell, Hunterdon..... 1771 Feb. 25
McClow, Abigail, and Jacob Cock, Somerset........................... 1780 May 15
McCulloch, Elizabeth, and Henry Crawford, Gloucester.............. 1754 April 6
McCollough, Elizabeth, Somerset, and William Hamilton, Somerset. 1752 Feb. 11
McCollum, Briggert, and George Tucker, Galloway. 1784 Nov. 14
McCollum, Mary, and Jonathan Johnson, Burlington. 1779 May 29
McCollyr, Jane, Shrewsbury, and George Trum, Shrewsbury. 1761 Oct. 5
McColm, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and James Kilpatrick, Middlesex. 177-7 Sept. 13
McConel, Matthew, Sussex, and Samuel Perry, Northampton, Pa. 1771 Jan. 17
McCopping, Elizabeth, Cohanzey, and Gabriel Newby, Gloucester 1741 May 12
McCormack, Martha, Middlesex, and Felix O'Hara, New York. 1760 July 28
McCormack, Catherine, and Matthew Fowler, Sussex. 1768 Aug. 6
McCoy, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Francis Harding, Monmouth. 1750 June 25
McCoy, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Joseph Ross, Middlesex. 1749 Jan. 25
McCue, Hannah, and William Trumble, Gloucester. 1775 Jan. 19
McCulley, Mary, and John Goldy, Burlington. 1784 Oct. 16
McCulley, Olivia, Springfield, and Job Whitehouse, Springfield. 1773 Nov. 27
McCulloch, Hannah, Salem, and Joseph Inseek, Salem. 1716 Oct. 5
McCulloch, Isabel, Somerset, and John Allen, Somerset. 1749 Aug. 8
McCumberland, Amy, and Samuel Peterman, Burlington. 1783 Oct. 7
McDaniel, Amy, and Daniel Lukan, Monmouth. 1757 Dec. 8
McDaniel, Catherine, and John Daniel, Hunterdon. 1778 June 5
McDaniel, Elies, Middlesex, and Alexander Coheal, Middlesex. 1761 Oct. 11
McDaniel, Grace, and Thomas Jacer, Monmouth. 1759 Aug. 6
McDaniel, Jannet, Woodbridge, and Neil Campbell, Middlesex. 1760 April 2
McDaniel, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Newman, Monmouth. 1753 Mar. 31
McDaniel, Penelope, Burlington, and Cornelius Kelley, Burlington. 1739 Aug. 1
McDonald, Agnes, and Charles Adam Smyth, Allentown. 1778 Nov. 19
McDonald, Catherine, and Richard Lukan, Sussex. 1781 May 26
McDonald, Mary, Burlington, and Alexander Burk, Burlington. 1765 Feb. 6
McDonald, Phelbe, and Jacob Van Norstrand, Jr., Bridgewater. 1783 Mar. 5
McDonald, Sarah, and Benjamin Moses Clava, Gloucester. 1773 Jan. 26
McEwen, Mary, Somerset, and Daniel Vail, Somerset. 1774 Sept. 21
McFadin, Mary, Salem, and Samuel Aumage, Salem. 1764 Feb. 18
McFaulin, Joyce, Burlington, and William Pennimore, Burlington. 1739 July 16
McFarran, Elizabeth, and James Thomson, Middlesex. 1751 Aug. 27
McFarren, Margaret, Monmouth, and Joseph Perine, Middlesex. 1762 June 5
McGallard, Elizabeth, and Samuel Beck, Burlington. 1777 Aug. 22
McGinness, Jane, and Philip Liss, Burlington. 1756 May 1
McGhughlin, Elizabeth, and William Peterson, Cumberland. 1782 May 18
McGuire, Mary, Burlington, and David Buckhard, Burlington. 1749 Oct. 21
McGuire, Susannah, and James Penear, Burlington. 1778 Oct. 17
McIntosh, Elioner, Mt Holly, and Joseph Parker, Mt Holly. 1761 Sept. 24
McIntyre, Catherine, Middletown Point, and John Cassey, Middletown. 1747 Nov. 14
Melviane, Ann, and James Derry, Burlington. 1778 Dec. 9
Melvane, Jane, and Robert Currie, Gloucester. 1769 Mar. 6
McKean, Jane, Salem, and Samuel Acorn, Salem. 1763 Aug. 7
McKearman, Catharine, and Matthew Topham, Burlington. 1734 Mar. 18
McKee, Mary, Salem, and Joseph Pledger, Salem. 1762 Sept. 11
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

McKensey, Christian, and Alexander Forbes, 42d Regt ............... 1762 Nov. 19
McKilley, Margaret, and Joseph Hawk, Burlington .................. 1769 June 5
McKinney, Antje, and Nehemiah Dunham, Hunterdon .................. 1768 Oct. 25
McKinney, Antje, and Philip Bright, Somerset ...................... 1763 Nov. 26
McKissock, Martha, Staten Island, and Valentine Garrat, St'n Island 1746 May 21
McKnight, Anna, and John Thomson, Amboy .......................... 1742 Dec. 30
McKnight, Jane, and Charles Campbell, Salem ....................... 1732 Dec. 1
McKnight, Jane, and William Laird, Jr., Monmouth ................... 1765 Sept. 18
McKnight, Rachel, Monmouth, and Noah Hart, Hunterdon ............ 1764 Aug. 17
McKoon, Jane, Pilesgrove, and Edward Teat, Pilesgrove ............ 1761 Nov. 18
McLeary, Mary, and Thomas Earl, Burlington ....................... 1785 Feb. 5
McLain, Hannah, Morris, and Jacob Davenport, Morris ............. 1784 Nov. 1
McMin, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Andrew McGallird, Monmouth .... 1741 Oct. 19
McMurtrie, Ann, Hunterdon, and Francis Lock, Jr., Hunterdon .... 1771 Sept. 30
McMurtry, Bridget, and Able Evint, Hunterdon ...................... 1781 Sept. 12
McNeil, Elizabeth, and Frederick Blue, Somerset ................... 1784 Oct. 7
McNicholes, Hannah, and Reese Kindall, Salem ..................... 1773 Jan. 25
McPeters, Sarah, Stow Creek, and David Sneathen, Cumberland .... 1763 Feb. 2
McQueen, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Samuel Leake, Cumberland .... 1769 Feb. 14
McVay, Mary, Chesterfield, and John Young, Chesterfield .......... 1768 Mar. 17
McVay, Rachel, and John Higgins, Burlington ...................... 1765 June 28
McVee, Anne, Hunterdon, and Dominick McNeil, Hunterdon .......... 1763 Nov. 7
Mead, Cerstima, and Abraham S. Ackerman, Bergen .................. 1769 Jan. 2
Mead, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Smith, Monmouth ............. 1747 Aug. 19
Mead, Nancy, and Peter Ward, Saddle River ........................ 1781 May 27
Mead, Sarah, Burlington, and John Poole, Burlington ............. 1746 May 12
Mead, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and John Bishop, Bucks, Pa .......... 1737 Jan. 31
Meake, Rachel, and Abraham Sayre, Fairfield ..................... 1779 Jan. 15
Meam, Susannah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Clark, Monmouth .......... 1746 Jan. 5
Mechesney, Jane, and Amos Bateiman, Cumberland ................... 1779 Oct. 15
Mecum, Margaret, and Hance Lumbson, Salem ....................... 1758 May 20
Mecum, Sara, and Robert Clark, Salem ............................ 1786 April 15
Mecum, Sarah, and Giles Lumbson, Salem .......................... 1777 Mar. 29
Medcalf, Ann, Chesterfield, and Charles Barton, Chesterfield .... 1734 Sept. 17
Medcalf, Hannah, Gloucester, and Abraham Alberson, Jr., Gloucester 1737 Aug. 6
Mede, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Van Horne, Middletown, Pa .... 1771 Sept. 2
Medless, Sarah, Newark, and George Knox, 9th Regt., Pa .......... 1780 Jan. 31
Meger, Amey, and Daniel Herbert, Monmouth ....................... 1745 Oct. 2
Meckles, Mary, and John Chambers, Philadelphia ................... 1736 Dec. 14
Melow, Margaret, Somerset, and Peter Brewer, Somerset .......... 1780 Mar. 23
Melvin, Elizabeth, and Roger Jones, Gloucester ................... 1735 Dec. 19
Meredith, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Flittercraft, Burlington 1762 Mar. 13
Merlatt, Margaret, Reading, and Jacob Williamson, Amwell ........ 1772 Nov. 30
Merlet, Ann, and William Davis, Sussex .......................... 1772 Dec. 31
Merrell, Elizabeth, and Uri Osborn, Hopewell ..................... 1777 July 26
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Merrey, Perah, Essex, and Noah Ely, Essex
Merril, Anne, Morristown, and John Stevenson, Philadelphia
Merril, Elizabeth, and Matthew White, Middlesex
Merril, Madalma, Hopewell, and Daniel Smith, Amwell
Merril, Mary, Staten Island, and Nathaniel Lackerman, New York
Merril, Abigail, Elizabeth, and Samuel Dehart, Elizabeth
Merrill, Mary, and Jacob Toy, Burlington
Merriott, Elizabeth, Mansfield, and John Proud, Mansfield
Merriott, Amy, Bordentown, and John Clark, Bucks, Pa.
Merrit, Anna, Burlington, and Joseph Autram, Burlington
Merrit, Mary, Burlington, and George Blackmore, Burlington
Merrit, Levi, and William Kempton, Burlington
Mersallies, Mary, and David Seely, Deerfield
Mershen Mary, and Israel Everett, Somerset
Mershon, Rhoda, and Samuel Breaux, Hunterdon
Merukon, Effey, and Abram Slaght, Hunterdon
Meyer, Lydia, Burlington, and William Hayes, Burlington
Mickell, Hannah, and Isaac Goldin, Cape May
Mickle, Mary, Gloucester, and Blackston Ingledew, Philadelphia
Mickle, Sarah, Gloucester, and Ephraim Norton, Gloucester
Mickle, Sarah, Newtown, and Joseph Morgan, Gloucester
Middagh, Margaret, and Wielder Kidder, Somerset
Middagh, Sarah, and William Ren, Sussex
Middleton, July, Burlington, and James Potter, Shrewsbury
Middleton, Abigail, Gloucester, and Jacob Evans, Gloucester
Middleton, Amy, Gloucester, and Peter Brown, Gloucester
Middleton, Avice, and George Warde, Deptford
Middleton, Deborah, and Daniel Cooper
Middleton, Drusilla, and Joseph Haines, Gloucester
Middleton, Elizabeth, and Peter Howard, Burlington
Middleton, Hannah, and John Engle, Burlington
Middleton, Martha, Gloucester, and Thomas Bryan, Gloucester
Middleton, Mary, Gloucester, and Daniel Mordan, Gloucester
Middleton Mary, and Joseph Wiley, Gloucester
Middleton. Mercy, and James Cattell, Gloucester
Middleton, Naomi, Burlington, and Francis Hall, Burlington
Middleton, Rachel, and Joseph Branckney, Burlington
Middleton, Rebecca, Burlington, and Michael Baker, Burlington
Middleton, Ruth, Burlington, and William Higbee, Burlington
Middleton, Sarah, Burlington, and John Shipton, Burlington
Middleton, Sarah, and Evan Evans, Burlington
Middleton, Sarah, and Joel Middleton, Burlington
Miers, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Gifford, Monmouth
### MARRIAGE LICENSES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>License Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miles, Rebecca, Salem, and Abel Griffith, Salem</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard, Anne, Burlington, and John Miller, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard, Mary, Burlington, and David Silver, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Abigail, Cumberland, and Israel Miller, Cumberland</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Marriott, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Catherine, New Brunswick, and William Gove, New Brunswick</td>
<td>New Brunswick</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Catherine, Philadelphia, and Conrad Smith, New Jersey</td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Catherine, Burlington, and John Hargrove, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Catherine, Salem, and Nicholas Reese, Salem</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller Catherine, Morris, and Moritz Sarpinstein, Roxbury</td>
<td>Roxbury</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Catharine, Salem, and John Forest, Gloucester</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Catherine, and Frederick Freas, Salem</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Catharine, Pequannock, and Joseph Scott, Pequannock</td>
<td>Pequannock</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Elizabeth, and Alexander Howard</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Elizabeth, and Moses Wood, Salem</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Eunice, and Andrew Richman, Pitts Grove</td>
<td>Pitts Grove</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Eve, New Brunswick and Gerardus DePeyster, New Brunswick</td>
<td>New Brunswick</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Jane, Sussex, and James Moore, Jr., Sussex</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Julia, and Nathan Shaw, Maurice River</td>
<td>Maurice River</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Letitia, and Isaiah Johnson, Cumberland</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Margaret, Alloways Creek, and John Souter, Cumberland</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Margaret, Morris, and John Dunham, Morris</td>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Mary, and Thomas Peacher</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1690</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Mary, Middlesex, and Daniel Barkelow, Middlesex</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Mary, Cumberland, and Samuel Ewing, Cumberland</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Mary, Essex, and Ichabod Crane, Morris</td>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Phebe, and Cbed. Heedson, Cumberland</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Rachel, Mannington, and Harmon Richmond, Piles Grove</td>
<td>Piles Grove</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Rebecca, Salem, and Elwell Moore, Salem</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milligan, Catherine, and Miles Dalton</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millinnor, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Miller, Gloucester</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Ann, and Richard Glew, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Anna, Cumberland, and Annamias Sheppard, Cumberland</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Bethiah, Salem, and William Mathews, Cape May</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Amos Bacon, Cumberland</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Jemima, Burlington, and John Bawker, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Joanna, Monmouth, and Albert Hendrickson, Monmouth</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Lydia, and Enoch Maund, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Mary, Cumberland, and Noah Miller, Cumberland</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Phebe, and Joseph Emley, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Rachel, Cumberland, and Phineas Carll, Cumberland</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Coats, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Silvia, Cape May, and George Hand, Cape May</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Susannah, and Thomas Peck, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Jun.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor, Mary, and Samuel Hilleyas</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mingin, Aesha, and John Styles, Upper Freehold</td>
<td>Upper Freehold</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Minging, Anne, Burlington, and James Cubberley, Burlington. . . . .1745 Oct. 31
Minion, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Michael Chemeler, Burlington . . . .1762 Feb. 12
Minion, Lydia, Burlington, and Nicholas Decker, Burlington . . . .1765 Nov. 7
Minyon, Hester, Burlington, and Barzillas Bowkar, Burlington . . . .1774 Mar. 4
Mires, Hannah, Monmouth, and Henry Diffiolfey, Monmouth . . . .1753 Dec. 13
Misier, Jane, and John Pray, Orange Co., N. Y. . . . .1784 Sept. 27
Mitchel, Catharine, Burlington, and Jacob Cot, Burlington . . . .1741 Nov. 23
Mitchel, Catherine, Monmouth, and Elisha Johnston, Monmouth . . . .1759 Nov. 20
Mitchel, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and John Freestone, Bucks, Pa. . . . .1769 Jan. 5
Mitchel, Frances, Amwell, and Grover Stout, Amwell . . . .1775 Mar. 16
Mitchel, Rachel, Monmouth, and Philip Denning, Monmouth . . . .29
Mitchel, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Joshua Wright, Bucks, Pa. . . . .1770 April 26
Mitchell, Ann, and John Nance, Staten Island . . . .1770 June 28
Mitchell, Catherine, Monmouth, and Adam Brewer, Monmouth . . . .1742 Jan. 12
Mitchell, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and James Barbur, Pennsylvania . . . .1728 Sept. 16
Mitchell, Margaret, and John Monroe, Burlington . . . .1736 Aug. 9
Mitchell, Margaret, Monmouth, and Thomas Ellison, Monmouth . . . .1764 May 15
Mitchell, Mary, and Andrew Cole, Northampton . . . .1773 July 29
Mittin, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and William Reynolds, Jr., Freehold . . . .1757 Mar. 5
Mocklaw, Mary, and Simon Brokaw, Somerset . . . .1778 Oct. 7
M-ll, Bathsheba, and Zabalen Brown, Burlington . . . .1759 Jan. 17
Mollison, Ruth, Piscataway, and Ephraim Runyon, Piscataway . . . .1757 Oct. 12
Mollison, Sarah, and John Juley, Middlesex . . . .1780 Dec. 30
Montane, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Mauritius Goetschius, Bergen . . . .1749 Feb. 23
Moncar, Abijah, Springfield, and John Watkinson, Springfield . . . .1745 Nov. 4
Monfort, Tiny, and Cornelius Luce, Hunterdon . . . .1782 Aug. 9
Mongomery, Jane, Monmouth, and Robert English, Monmouth . . . .1761 Aug. 25
Montauges, Mary, and William Ash, New York . . . .1783 Aug. 19
Montgomery, Ann, Perth Amboy, and John Carry, New York . . . .1763 Dec. 27
Montgomery, Anne, Monmouth, and Stephen Pangburn, Monmouth . . . .1754 Mar. 18
Montgomery, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and James Hepburn, Middlesex . . . .1738 Jan. 26
Montgomery, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Disbrow, Perth Amboy . . . .1774 Dec. 23
Montgomery, Isabella, Amwell, and John Reading, Jr., Amwell . . . .1746 Nov. 21
Montgomery, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and William Tomlinson, Bucks, Pa. . . . .1769 Dec. 30
Monrow, Mary, Burlington, and Edward Mullen, Burlington . . . .1759 Oct. 27
Moode, Margaret, and John Sim, Philadelphia . . . .1732 Oct. 5
Moody, Rebecca, and Thomas Willis, Egg Harbour . . . .1778 Sept. 22
Moon, Alisa, and William Bevan, Cumberland . . . .1781 Mar. 27
Moon, Jane, Burlington, and Robert Denton, Burlington . . . .1738 Feb. 13
Moon, Jane, Burlington, and Francis Hickman, Burlington . . . .1742 Nov. 3
Moon, Martha, and Thomas Preston, Burlington . . . .1737 July 25
Moon, Sarah, and Daniel West, Bucks, Pa. . . . .1759 Mar.
Moone, Margaret, and Joseph Jackson, Burlington . . . .1754 Oct. 29
Moor, Anne, Cumberland, and Isaac Harris, Salem . . . .1772 Aug. 27
Moor, Christian, and Joseph Fredmore, Perth Amboy . . . .1746-7 Mar. 9
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Moor, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Benjamin Predmore, Middlesex .... 1739 Sept. 1
Moor, Mary, Woodbridge, and Daniel Noe, Woodbridge ............ 1741 Mar. 17
Moor, Phebe, and Aaron Butcher, Cumberland ..................... 1778 April 2
Moor, Sarah, and Daniel Woodward, Somerset .................... 1784 Feb. 26
Moore, Abigail, and Samuel Fithian, Cumberland ................ 1750 Oct. 25
Moore, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Jonathan Smith, Hunterdon ...... 1765 Mar. 9
Moore, Anne, Perth Amboy, and James Perrine, Staten Island ... 1748 Nov. 19
Moore, Ane, and Lawrence Earle, Bergen .......................... 1762 Dec. 14
Moore, Bathsheba, and Preston Hannah, Cumberland .............. 1777 Sept. 6
Moore, Dorcas, Cumberland, and Morgan Trent, Cumberland .... 1762 June 9
Moore, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Collins, Gloucester .... 1737 Feb. 27
Moore, Elizabeth, Somerset, and William Riddel, Somerset ..... 1750 Oct. 29
Moore, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Mason, Burlington ...... 1761 May 21
Moore, Elizabeth, Piles Grove, and Jacob Paullin, Piles Grove . 1763 Nov. 7
Moore, Elizabeth, and Joseph Potts, Bordentown .................. 1769 Dec. 28
Moore, Elizabeth, and Jacob Titus, Pennsylvania ............... 1777 July 24
Moore, Elizabeth, and William Alley, New Jersey ................ 1779 April 8
Moore, Elizabeth, and William Oppie, Somerset .................. 1781 Oct. 27
Moore, Grace, Woodbridge, and Jonathan Inslee, Jr., Woodbridge 1742 Nov. 23
Moore, Grace, Essex, and Joseph DeCamp, Middlesex ............. 1761 Dec. 16
Moore, Hannah, Middlesex, and John Moore, Essex ............... 1773 Oct. 8
Moore, Judith, Cumberland, and Joseph Ryly, Cumberland ....... 1774 May 26
Moore, Letitia, Burlington, and John Edwards, Burlington .... 1756 Aug. 17
Moore, Mary, and Elnathan Ware, Greenwich ...................... 1760 April 30
Moore, Margaret, Monmouth, and Thomas How, Monmouth .......... 1737 May 14
Moore, Margaret, and John Van Emburgh, Middlesex .............. 1779 April 17
Moore, Martha, Essex, and John Dennes, Essex ................... 1748 Jan. 21
Moore, Mary, Burlington, and John Shores, Burlington .......... 1734 Dec. 13
Moore, Mary, Burlington, and Joshua Quicksall, Burlington .... 1734 May 22
Moore, Mary, Middlesex, and Joseph Kar, Middlesex .............. 1763 Nov. 16
Moore, Mary, Evesham, and Stephen Sarish, Evesham .......... 1767 Feb. 26
Moore, Mary, and Samuel F. Parker, Middlesex ................. 1769 Feb. 25
Moore, Mary, Alloways Creek, and Samuel Ray, Alloways Creek . 1769 Nov. 7
Moore, Mary, Bergen, and William Blakeney, Bergen ............ 1771 Mar. 21
Moore, Mary, and Elisha Moore, Hunterdon ....................... 1779 Nov. 25
Moore, Mary, Burlington, and Michael Mick, Burlington ........ 1783 Dec. 4
Moore, Massey, and Edmund Robarts, Maidenhead ................ 1778 Sept. 18
Moore, Mercy, and Thomas Burrows, Hunterdon .......... 1733 Aug. 9
Moore, Mercy, and Godfrey Chamberlin, Hunterdon ............. 1779 Aug. 17
Moore, Patience, Burlington, and John Waney, Burlington .... 1775 Sept. 22
Moore, Pelatiah, and Joseph Titus, Hopewell .................... 1764 Nov. 12
Moore, Phebe, and Barret Christopher, Hunterdon .............. 1763 Dec. 13
Moore, Rachel, Cumberland, and Moses Mulford, Cumberland .... 1758 April 25
Moore, Rachel, Deersfield, and Daniel Ogden, Deersfield ...... 1768 July 5
Moore, Rebecca, and Joshua Ballinger, Burlington ........... 1788 Nov. 17
Moore, Sarah, Burlington, and William Stone, Burlington..............1741 May 10
Moore, Sarah, Gloucester, and Clement Dickson, Gloucester...........1760 July 13
Moore, Sarah, Bergen, and David Day, Bergen.........................1767 Nov. 11
Moore, Sarah, and John Smith, Hunterdon..................1768 Jan. 13
Moore, Sarah, and Jost Shaiits, Alloways Creek......................1773 Mar. 9
Moore, Valaria, Burlington, and Joseph Camarro, Burlington.........1761 Oct. 3
Moorehouse, Hannah, and Eliza Stount, Masquoa.....................1751 Sept. 30
Moore, Frances, and Thomas Brown, Woodbridge..................1746 Feb. 12
Moore, Isabella, Woodbridge, and Stephen Carman, Woodbridge......1748 Aug. 16
Moore, Margaret, Middlesex, and Samuel Carman, Middlesex........1740 Dec. 12
Moore, Mary, Middlesex, and Robert Hade, Middlesex...............1746 Aug. 6
Moran, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Edward England, Burlington.....1741 Nov. 4
Mor, Ann, Hunterdon, and John Hoffman, Hunterdon................1776 Feb. 6
Moreton, Ann, Greenwich, and Garrett Vanneman, Jr., Gloucester...1733 Feb. 28
Moreton, Mary, Chester, and John Jackson, Chester..................1748 Jan. 10
Morford, Catherine, Monmouth, and Charles Gordon, Monmouth.......1761 Nov. 2
Morford, Elizabeth, and Joseph Barb, Pennsylvania................1772 July 24
Morford, Hannah, Freehold, and Isaac Covenhoven, Freehold........1756 Mar. 9
Morford, Mary, Monmouth, and Job Throchmorton, Monmouth..........1743 April 4
Morford, Mary, Monmouth, and David Ketcham, Monmouth.............1762 Feb. 10
Morford, Rebecca, and Jeremiah Homer, Monmouth....................1761 Sept. 28
Morford, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and James Barber, Bucks, Pa. ....1770 May 22
Morgan, Abigail, Perth Amboy, and Ephraim Donham, Woodbridge....1750 Feb. 18
Morgan, Annetea, Salem, and Samuel Elwell, Salem....................1773 May 17
Morgan, Esther, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and Elias Steelman, Gt. Egg Harb'r.1760 Feb. 27
Morgan, Frances, Bucks, Pa., and Wheeler Clark, Bucks, Pa. ......1759 May 22
Morgan, Jane, Perth Amboy, and John Slater, Perth Amboy...........1761 Sept. 14
Morgan, Jane, Perth Amboy, and James Pattin, Monmouth.............1762 Dec. 3
Morgan, Leah, Staten Island, and Anthony Kempe, Hunterdon.......1734 May 15
Morgan, Margaret, Alloways Creek, and John Rea, Salem............1762 Mar. 26
Morgan, Martha, Richmond, and Anthony Du Bois, Richmond Co......1747 Aug. 4
Morgan, Mary, Burlington, and Zachariah Rozell, Burlington....1739 Jan. 11
Morgan, Mary, Salem, and William Craft, Salem.....................1739 April 6
Morgan, Mary, Somerset, and William Steward, Somerset............1745 Oct. 29
Morgan, Mary, Middlesex, and Richard Parrit, Morris..............1762 Dec. 15
Morgan, Mary, Piles Grove, and Francis Test, Piles Grove.........1762 Mar. 9
Morgan, Mary, Salem, and Samuel Garrison, Salem...................1768 July 28
Morgan, Mary, and Isaac Debow, Middlesex.........................1774 Nov. 12
Morgan, Sarah, Staten Island, and Daniel Morgan, Middlesex......1752 Sept. 25
Morgan, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Joseph Bargin, Cumberland.......1761 April 13
Morgan, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Compton, Middlesex...........1763 Jan. 28
Morgan, Sarah, and Andrew Stout, Hunterdon.......................1777 June 22
Morgan, Sarah, and Timothy Milburn, Hunterdon.....................1779 Jan. 1
More, Deborah, and Thomas Graham, Newton..........................1771 Nov. 9
Morlan, Elizabeth, and William Milton, Burlington.................1769 Jan. 23
Morrell, Judith, and John Tuelie.............................1692 Nov. 2

NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Morrell, Sarah, and Samuel Warner</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Aug. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morress, Elizabeth, and Newlass Belangey</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Dec. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrice, Anne, Monmouth, and Job Crawford</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Nov. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Anne, Burlington, and Jonathan Middleton</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Jan. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Betsey, and Caleb Wheeler, Jr.</td>
<td>Newark</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Feb. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Isaac Smith</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Aug. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Thomas Bloomfield</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Aug. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Elizabeth, and Robert Small</td>
<td>Evesham</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Dec. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Frances, Monmouth, and Elazarus Brewer</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>June 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Frena, and Andries Meyer</td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Jan. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Hannah, Mansfield, and Samuel Rockhill</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>July 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Lydia, Burlington, and Augustus McDaniel</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Jan. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Margaret, Salem, and Clement Hall</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Feb. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Cox (minor)</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Oct. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Mary, Salem, and William Goodwin</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Feb. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Prudence, Salem, and Andrew Bull</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Jan. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Rebecca, Morris, and Timothy Goble</td>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Nov. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Thomas Bloomfield</td>
<td>Woodbridge</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Jan. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Sarah, Burlington, and Lewis Willets</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Feb. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Sarah, and William Land</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>May 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Sata, and Philip Grace</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Oct. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Tabitha, Philadelphia, and John Weitzel</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Dec. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Elizabeth, Alloways Crk, and Philip Wentzel</td>
<td>Alloways Crk</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Aug. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Judith, Salem, and Patrick Canady</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Mar. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrith, Deborah, and David Saffins</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Jan. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Ann, Burlington, and John Gibson</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Nov. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Anne, Burlington, and Barzilla Endicott</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>April 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Edward Arden</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>Sept. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Sarah, and Harry Munro</td>
<td></td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Nov. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses, Mary, Philadelphia, and George Hatfield</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>July 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss, Rebecca, Salem, and Joseph Blackwood</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Aug. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matfelt, Martha, and Thomas Thomson</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Feb. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott, Charity, Morris, and David Wheeler</td>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Mar. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott, Huklaer, Middletown, and Joseph Saltar</td>
<td>Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Oct. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott, Jane, Gloucester, and Peter Scull</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>Feb. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott, Mary, and James Arnold</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Jan. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Holmes</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>June 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott, Sarah, and William Biles</td>
<td></td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Oct. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott, Sarah, and Joseph Potts</td>
<td>Kingwood</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>June 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott, Anna, and Julius Ewan</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td>May 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mottison, Mary, Monmouth, and William Huyan</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>Feb. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mounson, Ann, Penns Neck, and George Stanton</td>
<td>Penns Neck</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Feb. 23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mount, Admy, Middletown, and John Chassey, Monmouth..........1760 Mar. 27
Mount, Alice, Middletown, and John Porter, Middletown......... 1746 July 23
Mount, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel W. Hartshorne, Burlington..1779 May 8
Mount, Anne, Burlington, and Levi Bowker, Burlington..........1773 Oct. 16
Mount, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Van Cleve, Freehold......1767 Mar. 3
Mount Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jacob Hendrickson, Monmouth.....1771 May 2
Mount, Hannah, Middletown, Cornelius Compton, Jr., Middletown..1756 Dec. 23
Mount, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Hoock, Trenton...........1764 June 25
Mount, Jane, and Burgin Brokaw, Somerset.......................1779 Mar. 29
Mount, Katherine, Monmouth, and Joseph Tilton, Monmouth.......1739 June 13
Mount, Lydia, and John Silver, Jr., Middlesex..................1780 Oct. 19
Mount, Margaret, Middletown, and James Herbert, Middletown.....1739 Mar. 24
Mount, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Truax, Middlesex...........1743 Nov. 8
Mount, Margaret, Monmouth, and George Woodward, Burlington..1780 Aug. 21
Mount, Mary, Monmouth, and John Bryon, Monmouth...............1760 June 7
Mount, Patience, Monmouth, and Robert Gordon, Monmouth........1742 Dec. 18
Mount, Phebe, Monmouth, and Silas Telton, Monmouth.............1739 Nov. 3
Mount, Phebe, Monmouth, and Walter Herbert, Monmouth...........1741 Jan. 13
Mount, Rebeckah, and Jacob Warren, Burlington..................1768 Feb. 2
Mountan, Mary, and Richard Parret, Salem.......................1778 Sept. 21
Moursen, Caty, Sussex, and Daniel Peer, Morris..................1778 Nov. 15
Moyr, Margaret, Salem, and Michael Harp, Salem.................1747 April 3
Muckleroy, Mareyann, and John Mounten, Salem....................1759 Jan. 22
Mucklehany, Mary, Sussex, and Hugh McCracken, Sussex............1766 July 11
Muckleroy, Mary, and Michael Pope, Northampton..................1757 Mar. 23
Mulford, Elizabeth, John, and John Pierson, Cumberland.........1783 Nov. 17
Mulford, Hannah, Cumberland, and John Soullard, Deerfield......1762 Jan. 4
Mulford, Hannah, Kingwood, and Edward Godley, Kingwood........1770 Dec. 17
Mulford, Lucia, and John Wood, Stow Creek.......................1785 Jan. 18
Mulford, Mary, and William Watson, Cumberland...................1751 Nov. 11
Mulford, Rachel, Cumberland, and Isaac Sharp, Cumberland........1764 April 9
Mulford, Rhody, and James Whilddin, Cape May.....................1771 Dec. 8
Mulford, Ruth, Cape May, and Richard Stiles, Cape May...........1770 Nov. 28
Mulford, Sarah, Cumberland, and Isaac Smith, Deerfield..........1768 Nov. 2
Mulford, Sarah, and Jacob Keen, Cumberland......................1779 Mar. 28
Mulford, Sarah, and George Fithian, Cumberland..................1782 Feb. 9
Mullady, Charity, and Stephen Barrows, Hunterdon...............1771 Mar. 2
Mullen, Mary, Northampton, and Joseph Burr, Jr., Northampton...1749 May 15
Mullen, Mary, Burlington, and Hugh Hollinshead, Jr., Burlington.1782 Sept. 11
Mullicka, Anicka, and Abraham Lord, Salem........................1736 April 2
Mullickan, Richel, Burlington, and Thomas Estall, Burlington...1764 June 28
Mullin, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Haines, Burlington....1761 Oct. 10
Mullin, Grace, Burlington, and James Sheets, Burlington.........1758 April 18
Mulliner, Jemima, and Emanuel Pidcock, Amwell...................1782 June 10
Mulliner, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Stillwell, Sussex...........1769 Feb. 21
Mulliner, Rebeckah, and Charles Rose, New Jersey.................1781 Jan. 13
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Munro, Anne, Northampton, and William Waters, Burlington...... 1757 Jan. 31
Munrow, Anne, New Hanover, and Job Stockton...................... 1757 June 9
Munrow, Sarah, Burlington, and Stacy Rudd, Burlington............. 1763 May 20
Munson, Elizabeth, Pequanock, and Nathaniel Fairchild, Pequanock. 1759 June 24
Munyon, Tracey, Gloucester, and Aaron Dawson, Gloucester......... 1771 Dec. 9
Murdock, Mildred, Monmouth, and Patrick McHugh, Monmouth...... 1749 Oct. 11
Murfin, Anne, and Joseph Wells.................................... 1774 Oct. 15
Murphy, Hannah, Bucks, Pa., and John Fowler, Bucks, Pa............. 1764 Feb. 26
Murphy, Jane, and William Hanchman, Gloucester..................... 1783 Aug. 12
Murphy, Elizabeth, and John Fortenbury.............................. 1773 Oct. 27
Murphy, Mary, Salem, and Peter Bilderback, Salem.................. 1761 Dec. 17
Murphy, Rachel, Burlington, and James Hunter, Maryland........... 1775 Nov. 21
Murphy, Rachael, Burlington, and William Dotey, Burlington...... 1776 Jan. 6
Murray, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Thomas Carson, Cape May........... 1730 April 26
Murray, Mary, and John Priestly, Bristol, Pa...................... 1784 Aug. 5
Murrell, Mary, Burlington, and John Dobbins, Jr., Burlington..... 1779 Dec. 23
Murrell, Mary, Burlington, and Patrick Byrne, Burlington........ 1741 Aug. 13
Murrell, Mary, and Benjamin Bartholomew, Burlington.............. 1777 Dec. 10
Murry, Catharine, and James Cronin, Bristol, Pa.................... 1787 June 12
Myers, Catherine, Perth Amboy, and James Arven, Perth Amboy..... 1755 April 4
Myers, Catharine, Monmouth, and Jesse Burton, Monmouth........... 1772 June 2
Myers, Catharine, and Thomas Dixon, Burlington..................... 1778 April 28
Myers, Hannah, Burlington, and John Kating, Burlington........... 1764 May 21
Myers, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Nutt, Burlington............... 1746 Sept. 27
Myers, Mary, and Zephaniah Wicks, Galloway........................ 1781 Jan. 29
Myers, Rachel, Burlington, and Jonathan Nutt, Burlington......... 1774 Aug. 16
Myers, Sarah, Burlington, and Samuel Eagle, Burlington............ 1775 Aug. 21
Myres, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Smith, Monmouth................. 1767 Feb. 13
Myers, Mary, and James Rambo, Deptford............................. 1780 Jan. 8

MALES.

Munroe, John, Bergen, and Lena Dey, Bergen.......................... 1762 June 18
Munro, Anna, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Gann......................... 1780 Mar. 8
Munro, Jonathan, Greenwich, and Emily Fowler ...................... 1779 Oct. 18
Munro, James, Burlington, and Hannah Jones......................... 1783 Jan. 14
Munro, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Stockton................... 1778 April 13
Napier, James, Monmouth, and Mary Tompson, Monmouth................. 1741 Dec. 10
Napton, William, Hunterdon, and Abigail Welling, Hunterdon...... 1773 Oct. 25
Nayler, James, Burlington, and Lucretia Rakestraw.................. 1777 Jan. 9
Nayler, James, Burlington, and Susannah Sharp...................... 1787 Nov. 28
Naylor, Benjamin, Burlington, and Esther Mason, Burlington...... 1741 Sept. 9
Neale, John, Bergen, and Lena Dey, Bergen.......................... 1762 June 18
Neale, Hugh, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Deborah Leeds, Gt. Egg Harbor 1748 Feb. 1

1 Hugh Neale appears in the marriage bond as surety for John Pullen, but the record shows that the marriage license was issued to Neale.
Neeve, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Dinah Newell.......................... 1733 May 26
Nefius, John, Somerset, and Sarah Bilson................................. 1782 April 9
Negus, John, Burlington, and Mary Shreve............................... 1779 Feb. 15
Negus, Thomas, Monmouth, and Lavina West, Monmouth.................. 1749 July 27
Nede, John Potts, Cumberland, and Edith Furniss....................... 1790 Jan. 26
Neilson, Andrew, New Jersey, and Grace Carvell, Monmouth............. 1743 Mar. 28
Neilson, James, Hunterdon, and Abigail Severns, Hunterdon............ 1729 June 26
Neilson, James, New Brunswick, and Gannitie Harrison................ 1768 July 19
Neilson, John (Dr.), New Brunswick, and Johanna Coeymans, Som’rs’t. 1741 Mar. 9
Nelly, John, Burlington, and Sarah Grimes, Burlington................ 1742 Aug. 19
Nelson, Daniel, Piles Grove, —— Cornelison, Penus Neck.............. 1762 Nov. 21
Netterville, Charles, Burlington, and Rachel Wilson, Burlington.... 1736 May 1
Neveos, Tobijas, Monmouth, and Rebecca Polhemus....................... 1747 May 13
Nevill, John, Somerset, and Sarah Van Nostrand, Somerset............. 1775 Dec. 20
Nevill, Samuel, and Mary Walker, Piscataway............................ 1758 Oct. 21
Nevius, Cornelius, Somerset, and Jenny Hoogland, Somerset.......... 1783 Nov. 14
Nevius, David, Somerset, and Elizabeth Schureman..................... 1781 Nov. 2
Newberry, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Raziner..................... 1783 Jan. 8
Newbold, Daniel, Burlington, and Rachel Newbold....................... 1780 July 27
Newbold, James, and Elizabeth Powell................................ 1695 Jan. 16
Newborn, David, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Ashton......................... 1733 Dec. 4
Newbury, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Gifford, Monmouth........ 1748 Oct. 29
Newbury, William, Monmouth, and Anne Havens, Monmouth.............. 1748 April 25
Newby, Gabriel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth McCopping, Cohanzey...... 1741 May 12
Newcomb, Reuben, Fairfield, and Edith Barratt......................... 1779 June 9
Newcomb, Silas, Cumberland, and Martha Savage........................ 1784 Oct. 22
Newcomb, William, Cumberland, and Pleasant Long, Stow Creek........ 1759 May 31
Newell, James (Dr.), Allentown, Elizabeth Lawrence, Upper Freehold. 1749 Dec. 12
Newell, Robert, Monmouth, and Anne Allen............................. 1759 July 5
Newell, Thomas, Burlington, and Jane Pettigrew, Burlington.......... 1740 Jan. 20
Newman, Emmanuel, Shrewsbury, and Anna Kernes, Middlesex........... 1767 Feb. 21
Newman, Isaac, Kingwood, and Jemiah Marshall, Kingwood............. 1768 Dec. 21
Newman, John, Philadelphia, and Hester Heulings, Burlington........ 1738 Sept. 12
Newman, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Haines, Burlington........... 1740 Mar. 23
Newman, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary McDaniel, Monmouth.............. 1753 Mar. 31
Newton, Daniel, Sarah, and Sarah Finnimore........................... 1781 June 5
Newton, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Learning, Cape May............ 1761 June 25
Newton, John, Cape May, and Hannah Hand................................ 1789 Aug. 22
Newton, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ashburn.................... 1775 Nov. 29
Newton, Thomas, Freehold, and Mary Cox, Freehold..................... 1743 May 20
Nihblak, Samuel, Somerset, and Agnes Aikman, Somerset................. 1746 May 8
Nichols, Willis, Salem, and Rebecca Shaw, Salem....................... 1774 Feb. 22
Nicholls, William, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Rickey, Gloucester.. 1775 Mar. 12
Nichols, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Janet Hankins, Middlesex............ 1751 July 7
Nicholson, Abel, Gloucester, and Mary Ellis........................... 1786 Jan. 23
Nicholson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rachel Linziey, Gloucester...... 1748 May 10
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Nicholson, Nehemiah, Gloucester, and Sarah Badcock, Gloucester... 1739 June 1
Nicholson, Nehemiah, Great Egg Harbor, and Deborah Ireland..... 1737 Sept. 3
Nicholson, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hains, Gloucester.... 1770 Aug. 29
Nicholson, John, Cape May, and Martha Siles, Cape May........ 1763 Oct. 25
Nickerson, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Beers, Monmouth......... 1747 June 11
Nickinson, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Roads, Philadelphia..... 1730 Nov. 16
Nicol, William, Bergen, and Rachel Fine.......................... 1788 Dec. 27
Nicolis, George, Elizabethtown, and Elizabeth Fullerton, Elizabethtown 1740 April 3
Niel, James, Springfield, and Abigail Peters.................... 1778 Sept. 1
Nienkirk, Abraham, Salem, and Sarah Van Metre, Salem........... 1762 June 23
Nightengale, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wild, Burlington.... 1747 April 17
Nightinale, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Champion, Philadelp'ia. 1749 April 10
Niles, John, Monmouth, and Mary Taylor, Monmouth.............. 1750 Jan. 23
Nisbett, Jonathan, and Temperance Gilbert, Perth Amboy........ 1741 July 9
Nix, Edmond, Salem, and Mary Dickey, Salem..................... 1728 Dec. 7
Nixon, James, Middlesex, and Anne Davison, Monmouth........... 1740 Aug. 18
Nixon, William, Middlesex, and Sarah Guest, New Brunswick.... 1746 Jan. 27
Nixson, Jacob, Salem, and Margaret Dickey....................... 1776 Mar. 26
Nixon, Jeremiah, Fairfield, and Hannah Jones, Fairfield......... 1763 Aug. 8
Norall, George, Philadelphia, and Ruth Barden, Philadelphia.... 1737 May 14
Noble, George, Burlington, and Katherine Smith, Burlington..... 1730 Nov. 16
Noble, Josiah, and Mary Stretch.................................. 1774 Feb. 24
Noe, Asher, Somerset, and Rachel Lemontis, Somerset............ 1751 May 24
Noe, Daniel, Woodbridge, and Mary Moor, Woodbridge............. 1741 Mar. 17
Noe, John, Woodbridge, and Catharine Trimley, Elizabethtown.... 1748 Dec. 27
Noe, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Anna Inglis, Perth Amboy........ 1761 Oct. 3
Nold, Phillip, Burlington, and Margaret Dyer, Burlington....... 1774 July 25
Noniman, Jacob, Salem, and Ann Seneck............................ 1740 Jan. 16
Norcross, John, Burlington, and Anne Stevenson, Burlington.... 1756 Nov. 4
Norcross, John, Burlington, and Rachel King.................... 1765 Sept. 18
Norcross, John, New Hanover, and Mary Herbert, Northampton.... 1776 Jan. 2
Norcross, Joseph, Monmouth, and Rebekah Cox, Monmouth.......... 1748 Aug. 8
Norcross, Joseph, New Jersey, and Amy Beck, New Jersey......... 1778 May 23
Norcross, Joshua, Burlington, and Jane Strattan, Burlington.... 1754 April 10
Norcross, Joshua, Northampton, and Theodosia King, Northampton... 1767 April 14
Norcross, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Autram................ 1789 Mar. 2
Norcross, William, Bergen, and Effe Hennion, Bergen............. 1778 Nov. 16
Nordyke, Henry, Burlington, and Rebecca Perkins, Burlington.... 1731 Jan. 6
Norris Eden, Shrewsbury, and Mary Throckmorton, Freehold....... 1767 Sept. 3
Norris, John, Burlington, and Sarah Cheshire, Burlington....... 1746 April 30
Norris, Richard, Shrewsbury, and Catherine Throckmorton, Mid'town. 1765 Nov. 19
North, James, Burlington, and Elinor Quin........................ 1778 Feb. 5
North, Joseph, New York, and Peggy Seamens, Staten Island..... 1746 Sept. 19
North, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Wernchey Worthley................. 1766 Oct. 14
Northrop, Enoch, and Elizabeth Hunt.............................. 1769 Oct. 9
Norton, Ephraim, Gloucester, and Sarah Mickle, Gloucester....... 1737 Sept. 12
Norton, George, Cape May, and Deborah Fox, Cape May............ 1764 Mar. 26
Norton, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Estlack, Gloucester........ 1737 July 23
Norton, John, Springfield, and Grace Gillum, Springfield......... 1749 Aug. 29
Norton, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Cozens, Burlington......... 1727 Feb. 3
Norton, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Elesha Mathews, Cape May.... 1731 Apr. 19
Norton, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Enunice Hand, Cape May........ 1733 Nov. 20
Norwood, Henry, New York, and Margery Thomson, Perth Amboy... 1759 June 8
Nowland, James, Middletown, and Deborah Distrow, South Amboy. 1758 April 3
Nowland, Marmaduke, Monmouth, and Margaret Wright, Allentown.. 1745 Jan. 18
Nuff, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Fanny Kline......................... 1781 Dec. 25
Nngen, Thomas, Burlington, and Abigail Brittain, Burlington.... 1772 April 29
Nutt, John, Mansfield, and Mary Alexander....................... 1781 May 31
Nutt, Jonathan, Burlington, and Rachel Myers, Burlington....... 1774 Aug. 16
Nutt, Joseph, Mansfield, and Venah Broadhome, Springfield..... 1750 Sept. 25
Nutt, Levy, Mansfield, and Anne Ivins, Mansfield............... 1748 Sept. 19
Nutt, Moses, Mansfield, and Anne Buffleh, Mansfield............ 1772 Feb. 3
Nutt, Moses, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Pope...................... 1783 Oct. 28
Nutt, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Myers, Burlington.......... 1746 Sept. 27
Nutt, William, Burlington, and Jane Brown, Burlington......... 1757 Mar. 1

FEMALES.

Naery, Jane, and Robert Hoseir, Hunterdon...................... 1767 Oct. 1
Nail, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Symons, Burlington......... 1759 Dec. 11
Nailer, Elizabeth, and Thomas Peake, Burlington................. 1786 Dec. 21
Nailer, Hester, and Joseph Fort, Burlington................... 1784 Jan. 2
Nailer, Lydin, Burlington, and Seth Austen, Burlington........ 1770 Mar. 7
Nailer, Martha, and Joseph Marriott, Burlington............... 1771 July 31
Nale, Mary, and Moses Cox, Gloucester......................... 1774 Mar. 10
Nammock, Sarah, and David Craddock, Burlington................ 1759 Dec. 17
Naugel, Elizabeth, Orange Co., N. Y., and Peter Lozier, Bergen. 1764 May 25
Neafie, Sarah, and David Dey, Bergen............................ 1789 Feb. 21
Neal, Elizabeth, Northampton, and John Silman, Northampton.... 1775 Aug. 14
Neale, Jennet, and Jonathan Lawrence, Orange Co., N. Y.......... 1784 Nov. 2
Neale, Tnnel, and George Hulme, Burlington.................... 1781 Nov. 8
Nealson, Ellonor, and Joshua Tagart, Pikesgrove................ 1756 July 31
Nealson, Eleanor, and Andrew Lock, Salem........................ 1773 Mar. 11
Nefes, Janetie, Somerset, and Abraham Chrissoriw, Long Island.. 1747 May 1
Neilson, Christina, Salem, and Richard Merideth, Salem........ 1772 April 29
Neilson, Mary, Middlesex, and John Lott, Middlesex............. 1761 Dec. 16
Nephews, Anna, Somerset, and Henry Monfort, Somerset........... 1769 Feb. 16
Nephews, Mary, and James Throckmorton, Middlesex............ 1750 April 17
Nephews, Nelly, and Alibert Stothoff, Somerset............... 1784 Feb. 9
Neven, Amelia, Burlington, and Cornelius Brommim, Burlington.. 1773 Nov. 30
Nevill, Martha, Middlesex, and Samuel Iselstine, Middlesex...... 1763 July 23
Nevill, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Layton, Monmouth............ 1761 Dec. 26
Nevins, Phebe, Somerset, and Jacob Kline, Hunterdon............ 1778 July 5
MARriage licenses.

Newbury, Ann, and Joseph Symonds, Philadelphia. ............... 1730 April 23
Newberry, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Field, Burlington 1741 Nov. 24
Newberry, Hannah, Burlington, and John Roberts, Burlington 1792 Nov. 24
Newberry, Mary, and John Parker, Burlington. .................. 1784 April 2
Newbold, Lettice, and John Woolston, Jr., Burlington 1683 Dec. 6
Newbold, Lydia, and John Block, Burlington. .................. 1784 Feb. 10
Newbold, Margaret, and Daniel Wills, Jr., Burlington. .... 1686 Dec. 30
Newbold, Mary, Burlington, and Josiah Higgins, Burlington 1684 May 12
Newbold, Rachel, and Daniel Newbold, Burlington. ......... 1780 July 27
Newbold, Sarah, and William Bowne, New York. ............... 1791 May 11
Newbould, Elizabeth, and Jacob Decow ...................... 1699 Dec. 21
Newbury, Elizabeth, and Richard Cox. Burlington .......... 1730 June 18
Newbury, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Hall, Burlington 1746 April 29
Newcomb, Mary, Cumberland, and John Daniels, Cumberland 1770 Jan. 30
Newell, Catharine, Middlesex, and John McChesney, Middlesex 1753 Aug. 10
Newell, Dinah, and Thomas Neeve, Philadelphia .................. 1733 May 26
Newell, Elinor, Monmouth, and Robert English, Monmouth .... 1739 Dec. 8
Newell, Gertye, Hunterdon, and Martin Wickoff, Jr., Hunterdon 1770 May 5
Newell, Jane, Burlington, and Samuel Bradshaw, Burlington 1777 Mar. 26
Newell, Margaret, and David Hay, Monmouth .................. 1781 Jan. 16
Newell, Mary, Monmouth, and Charles Gordon, Monmouth .... 1739 Dec. 4
Newell, Polly, and Joel Miller, Cumberland .................. 1787 April 10
Newell, Rebecca, Gloucester, and William Aldridge, Gloucester 1739 June 23
Newell, Sarah, Burlington, and Richard Fennimore, Burlington 1736 Nov. 2
Newell, Violet, Middlesex, and John Dunken, Middlesex .... 1753 Feb. 23
Newkirk, Catharine, Salem, and William Garrison, Salem .... 1758 Jan. 16
Newkirk, Elizabeth, and Robert Patterson, Salem .................. 1774 Aug. 2
Newkirk, Mary, and William Thompson, Pilesgrove ............. 1772 Jan. 2
Newkirk, Sarah, Piles Grove, and William Robinson, Penns Neck 1767 Mar. 16
Newkirk, Elizabeth, Piles Grove, and Ezekiel Rose, Piles Grove 1769 Feb. 22
Newman, Catherine, Monmouth, and James Allen, Monmouth ... 1747-8 Feb. 2
Newman, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Pearce, Monmouth ... 1749-50 Mar. 24
New Port, Hannah, Monmouth, and Peter Vandeventer, Monmouth 1746 April 19
Newton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Abraham Woolman, Burlington 1765 Nov. 23
Newton, Hannah, Cape May, and Cornelins Kuyper, Jr., Phiha 1769 June 20
Newton, Margaret, Cape May, and John Ware, Cumberland .... 1783 May 22
Newton, Sarah, Cape May, and John Hand, Jr., Cape May .... 1774 May 5
Nicholson, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Isaac Burroughs, Gloucester 1767 Oct. 2
Nicholas, Anna Mary, Essex, and Abraham Monee, Staten Island 1744 Feb. 19
Nicholas, Lydia, and Shadrack Farguson, Burlington .......... 1786 Nov. 3
Nicholas, Catharine, Staten Island, and Peter Androvet, Staten Island 1756 Nov. 30
Nichols, Pheby, and Andrew Hugh, Burlington .................. 1783 June 25
Nichols, Sarah, Monmouth, and Daniel Halsted, Monmouth .... 1749 May 3
Nicholson, Ann, and Hill Smith, Salem ...................... 1775 April 25
Nicholson, Jemima, and Ezekiel Mulford, Cape May.................. 1770 Jan. 15
Nicholson, Sarah, and Benjamin Smith .................. 1766 Mar. 20
Nickason, Rachel, and Lewis Goodwin, Salem.................. 1779 April 20
Nickerson, Elizabeth, and David Hacket, Salem.................. 1779 Mar. 2
Nickerson, Marget, and Richard Tomson, Cape May.................. 1764 Dec. 31
Nickson, Mary, Salem, and William Wilkinson, Salem.................. 1689 June 4
Nicoll, Frances, and Albert Zadriskie, Bergen.................. 1789 April 27
Nicolson, Mary, and William Davit, New York.................. 1766 June 21
Nixon, Lyddy, Salem, and Richard Worth, Salem.................. 1772 Dec. 11
Nixon, Baltis, and Jonathan Page, Cumberland.................. 1773 Jan. 15
Nixon, Margaret, Hunterdon, and David Johnston, Hunterdon.................. 1772 Feb. 24
Nixon, Mary, and John Bouye, Gloucester.................. 1731 June 19
Nixon, Tabitha, Cumberland, and Stephen Clark, Cumberland.................. 1761 Oct. 28
Noul, Margaret, Salem, and James Parker, Salem.................. 1763 Oct. 20
Nouh, Sarah, Salem, and Thomas Clark, Salem.................. 1773 Jan. 28
Noble, Mary, Monmouth, and Robert Cumming, Monmouth.................. 1764 Jan. 8
Noblaght, Letitia, and William Craig, Salem.................. 1773 Mar. 9
Noblitt, Lucinda, Salem, and Joseph Hogbin, Salem.................. 1767 April 14
Noe, Aletta, and Isaac Vredenburgh, New Brunswick.................. 1784 April 7
Noe, Danvavis, Middlesex, and Thomas Johnson, Perth Amboy.................. 1747 Feb. 24
Noe, Mary, and John Clarkson, Middlesex.................. 1768 May 28
Noline, Antey, Burlington, and Benjamin Owen, Burlington.................. 1757 Sept. 21
Nonen, Joanna, Monmouth, and James Mcgibbons, Monmouth.................. 1741 July 1
Noricross, Abigail, and John Davis, Burlington.................. 1777 Oct. 3
Noricross, Anne, New Hanover, and John Rogers, Northampton.................. 1784 Oct. 26
Noricross, Bithsheba, Burlington, and Elnathan Stevenson, Burlington.................. 1767 Oct. 24
Noricross, Jane, Burlington, and Thomas Meredith, Burlington.................. 1740 April 8
Noricross, Elizabeth, Springfield, and Michael Bramin, Burlington.................. 1730 Nov. 24
Noricross, Mary, Burlington, and John Brown, Burlington.................. 1775 July 25
Noricross, Mercy, Burlington, and Lewis Mingen, Burlington.................. 1773 Feb. 19
Nordyke, Ann, Burlington, and John Kitchens, Burlington.................. 1758 Feb. 23
Norris, Hannah, and William Martin, Burlington.................. 1771 Aug. 10
Norton, Ann, Gloucester, and Edward Castle, Gloucester.................. 1746 July 7
Norton, Jean, and John Young, Maidenhead.................. 1779 April 6
Norton, Margaret, Burlington, and James Walsh, Burlington.................. 1739 June 16
Norton, Mariam, and Samuel Atkinson, Burlington.................. 1779 May 25
Norton, Martha, Burlington, and William Flowers, Burlington.................. 1739 Feb. 26
Norton, Mary, Cape May, and Job Young, Cape May.................. 1757 April 26
Norton, Mary, and John Shinn, Springfield.................. 1770 Jan. 18
Norton, Phoebe, Cape May, and Henry Young, Cape May.................. 1757 Dec. 28
Norton, Sarah, and Jonathan Mason, Gloucester.................. 1773 June 12
Norton, Sarah, and Joseph Wilkins, Evesham.................. 1784 Jan. 18
Norwick, Rachel, Monmouth, and Torep Martin, Monmouth.................. 1758 June 21
Norwood, Mary, and Thomas Sickles, Princeton.................. 1777 July 3
## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Norwood, Sarah, and Joseph Lynn</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td></td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nott, Anne, Burlington, and Peter Jennings</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1683</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nott, Catherine, Monmouth, and William Stillwell</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noy, Jemima, Somerset, and Timothy Baker</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noxe, Katheren, Salem, and Charles Angelo</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1690</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nugent, Catharine, and George Tucker</td>
<td>Trenton</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nut, Ann, and Martin Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nut, Elizabeth, and Smith Hill</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuten, Priscilla, Cape May, and Jacob Richardson</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nutt, Abigail, and Aaron Taylor</td>
<td>Chesterfield</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nutt, Amy, and Joshua Bunting</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nutt, Ann, and Hugh Hutchins</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nutt, Mary, Pennsylvania, and Peter Wood</td>
<td>Bucks, Pa</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nutt, Susannah, Bucks, and Joseph Ashton</td>
<td>Bucks, Pa</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuttman, Hannah, Morris, and Junia Lindsly</td>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MALES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oakley, George, Salem, and Jane Sims</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakford, John, Salem, and Rebecca Pittman</td>
<td></td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakley, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Clayton</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oat, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Fielding</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Daniel, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Ratton</td>
<td>Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Bryan, Darby, Salem, and Elizabeth Shears</td>
<td></td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ockerman, Garline, Middlesex, and Jane Combs</td>
<td></td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogborn, John, Burlington, and Hannah Warner</td>
<td></td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogborn, Samuel, Middletown, and Anna Van Vrackel</td>
<td>Middletown</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogborn, William, and Mary Cole</td>
<td></td>
<td>1698</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Charles, Sussex, and Hannah Governeur</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Daniel, Deerfield, and Rachel Moore</td>
<td>Deerfield</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, David, Salem, and Hannah Daton</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, David, Fairfield, and Mary Bateman</td>
<td>Fairfield</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, David, Middlesex, and Mary Cornelly</td>
<td></td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Gabriel, Morris, and Mary Shotwell</td>
<td>Woolbridge</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, James, Middlesex, and Catharine Pitt</td>
<td></td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Joseph, Morris, and Mary Thomson</td>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Moses, Essex, and Mary Cousins</td>
<td>Essex</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Nathaniel, Elizabethtown, and Judith Bouquet</td>
<td>New Brunswick</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Nathaniel, Fairfield, and Jane Hand</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Thomas, Fairfield, and Violetta Harris</td>
<td>Fairfield</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Thomas, Fairfield, and Sarah Westcote</td>
<td>Fairfield</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogg, John, Burlington, and Abigail Sullivan</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogle, Peter, Springfield, and Miriam King</td>
<td>Springfield</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oglee, Henry, New Hanover, and Charity Waters</td>
<td></td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hara, Felix, New York, and Martha McCormack</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Query: Goline Ackerman.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Ohara, John, Somerset, and Sarah Armstrong, Essex ................. 1752 Oct. 13
Oksen, Daniel, New Jersey, and Angee Alberson, Bethlehem ........... 1748 Feb. 11
Okison, Thomas, Upper Freehold, and Deborah Clayton .................. 1768 Sept. 1
Oldacres, Henry, Burlington, and Elinor Borden ......................... 1732 Oct. 11
Oldaker, William, Cumberland, and Prudence Powell ..................... 1784 Oct. 1
Oldden, James, Middlesex, and Catharine Gardner, Middlesex ............ 1746 April 3
Oldham, Thomas, Pennsylvania, and Mary White, Pennsylvania .......... 1727 Sept. 11
Oliphant, John, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Lucas, Piscataway .......... 1760 Oct. 21
Oliphant, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Shinn, Burlington .......... 1764 June 25
Oliphant, Shinn, Burlington, and Hope Eyre ......................... 1787 Nov. 12
Oliver, David, Essex, and Sofiah Higgins, Essex ....................... 1760 April 19
Oliver, John, Elizabethtown, and Susanna Brant, Elizabethtown ........ 1748 Dec. 8
Oliver, John, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Cherry, Bucks, Pa ................. 1756 Oct. 18
Oliver, John, Bordentown, and Mary Carman ............................ 1771 April 21
O'Neale, Joseph, and Mary Bayless ........................................ 1777 July 23
O'Neale, William, Trenton, and Margaret Yard ......................... 1779 Aug. 23
Opdyke, John, Burlington, and Sarah Farnsworth, Bordentown .......... 1744 Oct. 7
Opdyke, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Mary Dunsebery ......................... 1782 Feb. 10
Opdyke, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Susannah Robertson, Hunterdon ....... 1775 Dec. 7
Opdyke, Hope, Hunterdon, and Cathrine Wilson ......................... 1787 Dec. 20
Oppie, Benjamin, Somerset, and Hannah Disbrow, Maiden Head ........... 1764 Jan. 9
Oppie, William, Somerset, and Elizabeth Moore ......................... 1781 Oct. 27
Oram, Samuel, Cape May, and Martha Gartison ......................... 1778 Nov. 16
Ord, James, Cumberland, and Hannah Genius, Gloucester ............... 1754 Oct. 30
Orin, Azariah, and Rebecca Hewett ........................................ 1776 April 17
Orin, John, Greenwich, and Mary Hutchinson, Greenwich ................. 1743 May 2
Ormiston, Thomas, Somerset, and Anna Coon, Somerset .................. 1751 Nov. 11
Orr, James, Burlington, and Anne Smith, Burlington .................... 1757 May 19
Orrason, Ashfordby, Hunterdon, and Mary Curtis ......................... 1784 Sept. 7
Osborn, John, Philadelphia, and Rhoda Rogers .......................... 1779 April 14
Osborn, Samuel, Monmouth, and Keziah Bringley ......................... 1751 May 18
Osborn, Samuel, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Cook, Shrewsbury ............ 1764 Mar. 16
Osborn, Samuel, Jr., Monmouth, and Anne Longstreet, Monmouth ......... 1740 July 3
Osborn, Uri, Hopewell, and Elisabeth Merrell .......................... 1777 July 26
Osborne, Amarias, Cape May, and Lydia Buck ............................ 1738 June 9
Osborne, Richard, Cape May, and Hanna Smith, Cape May ................. 1762 May 3
Osgood, Thomas, Burlington, and Catherine Steward ..................... 1732 June 17
Osler, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Lanning ......................... 1783 Aug. 7
Ott, Johannes, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Fielding, Philadelphia .... 1751 June 25
Ouke, Abraham, New Brunswick, and Mary Young, New Brunswick ......... 1758 Oct. 12
Outgelt, John, New Jersey, and Sarah Handley .......................... 1781 Feb. 24
Outterbergh, Peter, Bergen, and Antje Ridemaar ........................ 1762 Sept. 15
Outwater, Guiliam, Bergen, and Anratje Van Wagene, Bergen ............ 1773 June 26
Outwater, John, Bergen, and Hankey Luzeer ............................. 1768 Oct. 4
Outwater, Hackensack, and Deborah Smith, Bergen ....................... 1768 May 16
Outwater, Thomas, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Earl, Bergen ......... 1774 July 23
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

O

Oakey, Catharine, and John Meeum, Middlesex .................. 1765 Sept. 11
Oakey, Susanna, Salem, and William Phillips, Salem ............... 1762 Mar. 18
O'Daniel, Mary, Monmouth, and John Craddock, Monmouth ............. 1745 Dec. 21
O'Donely, Bridget, and William Garwood, Burlington ................ 1787 Aug. 7
Odonoheu, Mary, and Thomas Dugles ................................ 1795 June 6
Ogborn, Abigail, Middletown, and Edward Taylor, Freehold ......... 1757 Oct. 17
Ogborn, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Humphrey Wall, Middletown ...... 1765 Mar. 6
Ogborn, Sarah, Monmouth, and Obadiah Holmes, Monmouth ............ 1747 Nov. 2
Ogborne, Elizabeth, Middletown, and William Applegate, Middletown 1758 Mar. 6
Ogborne, Mary, Middletown, and Joseph Stillwell, Middletown ....... 1761 Oct. 19
Ogbourn, Sarah, and John Warner, Middlesex ....................... 1769 Oct. 18
Ogburn, Anna, Burlington, and Job Lippincott, Burlington ............. 1728 June 25
Ogburn, Anne, Burlington, and Benjamin Butterworth, Burlington ...... 1729 Sept. 11
Ogdin, Abigail, and Arney Biddle ................................ 1754 Jan. 3
Ogdin, Abigail, Cumberland, and Ephraim Buck, Cumberland ............. 1769 Sept. 27
Ogdin, Bathenthloth, and Thomas Brown, Cumberland .................... 1760 April 17
Ogdin, Catharine, Essex, and Isaac Longworth, Essex ................. 1761 Feb. 19
Ogdin, Catherine, and Joseph Beach ................................ 1779 Nov. 15
Ogdin, Jane, Burlington, and Benjamin Dunham, Burlington .......... 1772 June 27
Ogdin, Martha, Cumberland, and Daniel Harris, Cumberland .......... 1770 Feb. 28
Ogdin, Phebe, Woodbridge, and Peter Vampelt, Staten Island ......... 1756 Jan. 2
Ogdin, Sarah, Salem, and Ephraim Dayton, Salem ................. 1747 May 9
Ogdin, Sarah, Cumberland, and Reuben Cheeseman, Gloucester ......... 1759 Nov. 29
Ogdin, Sarah, Cumberland, and James Clark, Cumberland ............. 1769 June 20
Ogdin, Theodosia, Fairfield, and John Trenchard, Cumberland ......... 1770 June 25
O'Hara, Elizabeth, and William Dilmore, Salem ..................... 1772 June 4
O'hara, Margaret, Somerset, and William Baird, Somerset .......... 1751 Oct. 14
Oldale, Grace, Burlington, and Edward Browning, Gloucester ........ 1751 July 8

FEMALES.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Oldale, Sarah, Burlington, and Nathan Addams, Burlington............ 1745 Oct. 16
Olden, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Hutchins, Middlesex........... 1748 July 22
Olden, Keziah, and John Givin, Trenton ................................ 1754 Aug. 21
Oldman, Ann, and James Kirk, Burlington............................. 1752 Sept. 19
Oldman, Mary, and John Crammer....................................... 1756 Dec. 8
Oldwater, Mary, New Barbadoes, and Henry Volk, New Barbadoes...... 1762 Nov. 7
Oliphant, Jerusha, Burlington, and Benjamin Hollinshead, Burlington.1759 Nov. 27
Olliver, Sarah, and John Meeker, Middlesex............................ 1775 Jan. 12
O’Neal, Tabitha, Burlington, and Josiah Alcott, Burlington.......... 1782 Oct. 29
Ong, Anne, and John Archer, Gloucester............................... 1785 May 26
Ong, Esther, Burlington, and Joseph Duckworth, Burlington........... 1787 June 1
Ong, Ester, and Jenston Morgan, Monmouth.............................. 1755 Sept. 13
Ong, Hannah, and David Briggs, Burlington............................ 1759 Dec. 14
Ong, Mary, and Martin Long, Burlington.............................. 1760 April 24
Ong, Rachel, Burlington, and Elias Brass, Burlington............... 1742 Jan. 26
Ong, Sarah, and Edward Andrews....................................... 1694 Feb. 8
Ong, Susannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Pettit, Monmouth............... 1742 Nov. 9
Onge, Phebe, Burlington, and James Laing, Middlesex................ 1731 July 22
Opdike, Hannah, and John Brittan, Kingwood.......................... 1781 June 2
Opdike, Mary, and William Biles, Hunterdon........................... 1768 Nov. 25
Oppo, Mary, and John Veghte, Somerset............................... 1778 July 15
Orchard, Sarah, Middletown, and Benajah Beadle, Middletown......... 1750 July 21
Orchard, Susanna, Perth Amboy, and Nehemiah Bolton, Bucks......... 1754 April 12
Osborn, Jane, Monmouth, and Peter Knott, Monmouth.................. 1764 May 25
Osborn, Rebeckah, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Swain, Shrewsbury........ 1756 Jan. 22
Osborn, Phebe, and Jonathan Edwards, Cape May........................ 1766 May 31
Osborn, Anne, Cape May, and Walter Milton, Cape May................. 1746 April 19
Osborn, Maley, and Jacobus Springtin, Orange Co., N. Y............. 1763 Feb. 20
Osborn, Martha, Monmouth, and James Journey, Monmouth............. 1764 Mar. 16
Osborn, Mary, Cape May, and Daniel Garretson, Cape May............. 1761 June 20
Osborn, Moike, Monmouth, and Richard Van Mater, Monmouth........... 1749 Nov. 14
Osborn, Naomi, and Joshua Smith, Cape May............................ 1762 Feb. 16
Osborn, Phebe, Trenton, and Joseph Wright, Monmouth................. 1745 Mar. 17
Osborn, Ruth, Cape May, and Philip Godfrey, Cape May............... 1748 Oct. 19
Osborne, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Maxson, Monmouth............. 1774 Oct. 14
Osborn, Hannah, and David Townsend, Cape May........................ 1767 Mar. 26
Osburn, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Vandike, Burlington........... 1770 June 20
Oser, Bathsheba, Gloucester, and Thomas Parsons, Gloucester........ 1770 Sept. 13
Otway, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Robert Donnivard, Burlington.... 1767 Oct. 5
Ouke, Mary, New Brunswick, Merine Van Voorhies, New Brunswick..... 1743 Jan. 11
Ouke, Mary, Middlesex, and Abraham Heyer, Middlesex............... 1748 May 25
Oukee, Anne, and William Porter, Hunterdon........................... 1768 Oct. 3
Ouster, Katherine, Gloucester, and James Sleemmon, Gloucester...... 1730 June 13
Outcalt, Margaret, and Jacob Stolts, Middlesex....................... 1780 Dec. 20
Outchou, Cathargtay, New Brunswick, Henry Dumont, Ratihan Landing.. 1749 Nov. 25
Outchou, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, John Tenbrook, New Brunswick.... 1745 July 27
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Outwater, Annatie, Bergen, and George Campbell, Bergen........ 1767 Dec. 8
Outwater, Henkje, Bergen, and Cornelius T. Ranta, Bergen...... 1763 Nov. 26
Owen, Grace, Salem, and Daniel Hendely, Salem.................. 1776 Sept. 23
Owen, Martha, Burlington, and William Boston, Burlington...... 1760 April 7
Owen, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Burr, Burlington............ 1736 Jan. 10
Owen, Sarah, Egg Harbour, and Micajah Smith, Egg Harbour...... 1763 June 27
Owen, Susanna, Burlington, and Thomas Chubb, Burlington...... 1758 April 12

MALES.

Packer, Daniel, Greenwich, and Catharine Fight .................. 1771 Sept. 21
Packer, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Kay, Gloucester......... 1759 Oct. 29
Packer, Samuel, Haddonfield, and Elizabeth Hawke, Haddonfield... 1748 Dec. 7
Packsten, Henry, Gloucester, and Johannah Carter, Gloucester.... 1763 Feb. 3
Padfield, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Lodge, Burlington....... 1759 Oct. 8
Padgett, David, Cumberland, and Priscilla Read, Fairfield....... 1752 Jan. 16
Padgett, Thomas, Salem, and Nancy Westcoate..................... 1778 Nov. 13
Padgett, Thomas, Cumberland, and Annie Lupton, Cumberland..... 1761 April 7
Padgitt, Aaron, Cumberland, and Hope Smith....................... 1768 Mar. 15
Page, Abner, Burlington, and Elizabeth Folwell................. 1782 Sept. 9
Page, Ambrose, Cumberland, and Sarah Shaw....................... 1784 Jan. 20
Page, Asa, Mansfield, and Amy Evingham, Mansfield.............. 1773 Jan. 20
Page, David, Fairfield, and Mary Read, Fairfield................ 1763 July 30
Page, Edward, Chesterfield, and Elizabeth Groom, Chesterfield... 1741 May 11
Page, Edward, Junr., Burlington, and Rebekah Warreck, Burlington1764 Sept. 15
Page, Francis, Burlington, and Elizabeth Warner................ 1758 July 26
Page, Henry, Burlington, and Susanna Stevenson.................. 1776 Nov. 4
Page, James, Burlington, and Ann Hasleton, Burlington........... 1754 Oct. 2
Page, James, Salem, and Mary Prindle............................. 1774 Jan. 12
Page, John, Burlington, and Hannah Irwin, Burlington........... 1741 April 6
Page, John, Burlington, and Anna Shreve......................... 1760 Mar. 6
Page, John, Monmouth, and Mary McDonald......................... 1780 Oct. 3
Page, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Bathier Nixon................... 1773 Jan. 15
Page, Joseph, Monmouth, and Margret Robins, Monmouth............ 1761 Aug. 26
Page, Moses, Philadelphia, and Ann Johnson....................... 1785 Mar. 28
Page, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Tool, Burlington............ 1761 May 5
Page, Thomas, Burlington, and Alice Scott, Mansfield............ 1767 April 20
Page, William, Burlington, and Mary Williams..................... 1742 Mar. 17
Page, William, Burlington, and Phebe Richardson................ 1756 April 13
Pagen, Andrew, Salem, and Elizabeth Craford, Salem.............. 1727 June 10
Page, Thomas, Cape May, and Lydia Church, Cape May............... 1766 Aug. 7
Page, Thomas, Cape May, and Rachel Parsons, Cape May............ 1773 April 12
Pain, Azariah, Cape May, and Ledy Conniway....................... 1768 Sept. 29
Pain, John, Woodbridge, and Mary Freeman, Woodbridge............ 1758 Sept. 30
Pain, John, Morris Town, and Elizabeth Peterson, Morris Town.... 1778 June 22
Pain, Phillip, Elizabeth Town, and Hester Stillwell, Woodbridge.. 1769 May 8
Paine, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Wolten, Salem.................. 1768 Jan. 19
Palmer, John, Jr., and Abigail Curtis. 1699 Ang. 8
Painter, Conrad, Burlington, and Elizabeth Woolston, Burlington 1754 Oct. 24
Painter, George, Burlington, and Margaret Ferguson 1785 Oct. 5
Painter, George, Burlington, and Jannet Ferguson 1789 Ang. 13
Painter, John, Burlington, and Hannah Braddock, Burlington 1735 June 9
Painter, Richard, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Busby 1732 Sept. 15
Pape, Michael, Northampton, and Mary Mackleroy 1757 Mar. 23
Par, Matthias, Morris, and Amy Coleman 1779 Feb. 3
Parades, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Anthony 1772 Aug. 25
Parent, John, Upper Freehold, and Elizabeth Woodruff 1761 May 14
Parent, Robert, Monmouth, and Lucy Robins, Monmouth 1771 Jan. 10
Paringer, Peter, Burlington, and Margaret Bleth, Burlington 1763 Aug. 31
Parke, Daniel, Burlington, and Bathsheba Perkins, Burlington 1739 Feb. 1
Parke, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Ridgeway, Burlington 1746 July 5
Parker, Adam, Burlington, and Margaret Adare, Burlington 1757 Dec. 6
Parker, Adam, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fierse 1783 Feb. 22
Parker, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Catica Heidy, Monmouth 1760 July 16
Parker, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Elnor Grace, Maurice River 1775 Feb. 4
Parker, David, Monmouth, and Bebeckah French, Monmouth 1764 Sept. 23
Parker, Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Jackson, Shrewsbury 1764 Aug. 11
Parker, James, Monmouth, and Joanna Leonard, Monmouth 1748 Jan. 25
Parker, James, Perth Amboy, and Gertrude Skinner, Perth Amboy 1763 Feb. 12
Parker, James, Salem, and Margaret Noah, Salem 1763 Oct. 20
Parker, James, Burlington, and Catherine Rue, Backs, Pa 1765 March 28
Parker, John, Burlington, and Mary Newberry 1734 April 2
Parker, John, Monmouth, and Mary Parker, Monmouth 1740 Jan. 1
Parker, John, Burlington, and Ann Lawrence 1789 Feb. 24-25
Parker, Joseph, Northampton, and Susannah Clifton 1759 May 31
Parker, Joseph, Little Egg Harbor, and Abigail Sieman 1761 May 21
Parker, Joseph, Mount Holly, and Elionar McIntosh, Mount Holly 1761 Sept. 24

296 NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Parker, Joshua, Burlington, and Agnes Allen, Burlington .......... 1750 Sept. 5
Parker, Joshua, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Russel, Shrewsbury .......... 1758 April 12
Parker, Marcus, Burlington, and Mary Parker .................. 1772 May 11
Parker, Mihn, Shrewsbury, and Abigail White, Shrewsbury .......... 1766 April 24
Parker, Nathaniel, Philadelphia, and Mary French, Burlington ...... 1773 June 1
Parker, Nicholas, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Jenny ................. 1792 Nov. 7
Parker, Peter, Monmouth, and Phebe Willis, Monmouth ............ 1713 July 1
Parker, Peter, Shrewsbury, and Lydia Ward, Shrewsbury .......... 1734 Dec. 5
Parker, Richard, Monmouth, and Charity Hadden, Monmouth ........ 1712 July 6
Parker, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Goldby .............. 1741 May 11
Parker, Samuel, Northampton, and Sibilla Atkinson, Northampton .. 1772 April 15
Parker, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Sarah Ford, Woodbridge ........ 1764 Mar. 1
Parker, Samuel F., Middlesex, and Mary Moore ................. 1769 Feb. 25
Parker, William, Gloucester, and Ann Brant, Gloucester ......... 1766 June 30
Parker, William, Freehold, and Jerusha James, Freehold .......... 1766 July 9
Parkes, George, Northampton, and Elizabeth Johnston .......... 1772 April 20
Parmar, Paton, Richmond, N. Y., and Mary Wood, Richmond, N. Y. 1763 May 10
Parmer, Nathaniel, Richmond, N. Y., and Mary States, Middlesex .. 1764 Dec. 20
Parr, John, Burlington, and Leah Sleeper .................... 1788 June 5
Parr, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Burroughs, Gloucester .... 1733 July 16
Parret, Richard, Salem, and Mary Mountain .......... ........ 1778 Sept. 21
Parrit, Richard, Morris, and Mary Morgan, Middlesex .......... 1762 Dec. 15
Parry, John, Sussex, and Mary Ayres, New York .......... ........ 1778 Nov. 26
Parsons, Benjamin, Maurice River, and Phebe Veal ............... 1760 June 16
Parsons, John, Trenton, and Hittabel Ruckman ................. 1733 Nov. 26
Parsons, John, Cape May, and Louisa Edmunds ................. 1775 May 30
Parsons, Thomas, Gloucester, and Bathsheba Osler, Gloucester ... 1770 Sept. 13
Parvin, Clarence, Cumberland, and Amy Mayhew, Pittsgrove .... 1775 June 8
Pasco, George, Jamaica, W. Indies, and Mary Howell .......... 1773 July 5
Passmon, Benjamin, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Mary Williams ........ 1757 April 29
Paterson, Alexander, Sussex, and Margret Paterson, Sussex .... 1765 June 20
Paterson, James, Salem, and Mary Pascall .................... 1779 June 14
Paterson, Oliver, Somerset, and Catherine Galligher .......... 1781 Feb. 26
Paterson, Richard, Somerset, and Susanna Phillips ............ 1779 Aug. 21
Paton, David, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Anne Frances, Gt. Egg Harb'r. 1760 June 5
Patten, James, Perth Amboy, and Ruthy Pregmore .......... ....... 1764 Mar. 10
Putton, John, Freehold, and Catrinah Crawford .......... ........ 1766 June 5
Patterson, James, Middletown, and Rachel Stout, Middletown .... 1764 Jan. 18
Patterson, John, Philadelphia, and Ann Parry, Philadelphia .... 1736 Aug. 21
Patterson, John, Monmouth, and Deborah Bouve, Monmouth .......... 1744 Oct. 31
Patterson, Joseph, Middletown, and Priscilla Race, Middletown .. 1746 Sept. 16
Patterson, Peter, Monmouth, and Mary Willson, Monmouth .......... 1742 Sept. 13
Patterson, Robert, Bristol, Pa., and Rebecca Edgar, Bristol, Pa. 1765 Jan. 29
Patterson, Robert, Salem, and Elizabeth Newkirk .......... ....... 1772 Aug. 8
Pattin, James, Monmouth, and Jane Morgan, Perth Amboy .......... 1762 Dec. 3
Pattison, Josiah, Trenton, and Catharine Brucar, Somerset .... 1728 May 21
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Pattison, William, Maidenhead, and Sarah Ford ......................................... 1780 Mar. 6
Paul, David, Gloucester, and Anne Chew, Gloucester .................................. 1765 July 12
Paul, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Weatherington ...................................... 1775 Jan. 23
Paul, Nathan, Gloucester, and Deborah Vinneman, Gloucester ....................... 1740 Aug. 16
Paul, Nathan, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Finley, Gloucester ......................... 1761 June 20
Paul, Nathan, Gloucester, and Jamsen Finley ........................................... 1784 Sept. 28
Paul, Samuel, Gloucester, and Isabel English, Gloucester .......................... 1757 Jan. 18
Paul, Samuel, Gloucester, and Rebecca DeLavve ....................................... 1758 Oct. 6
Paulin, Whitlock, Cumberland, and Sarah Ireland, Cumberland ....................... 1778 Dec. 4
Paulin, Jacob, Salem, and Rebecca Ware ................................................ 1760 Sept. 22
Paulin, Jacob, Salem, and Elizabeth Moore, Salem ................................... 1763 Nov. 7
Paxton, Thomas, Mount Holly, and Martha Haywood, Mount Holly ..................... 1764 May 21
Paxton, Anthony, Essex, and Antje Kip, Essex .......................................... 1761 July 25
Paydag, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Crawford, Gloucester ................. 1750 Oct. 24
Payday, William, Cumberland, and Abigail Bishop ..................................... 1754 Aug. 6
Payday, William, Cumberland, and Mary Tyler .......................................... 1783 June 8
Payne, Anthony, Burlington, and Sarah Deacon ......................................... 1768 Aug. 31
Payne, James, Hunterdon, and Sarah Early .............................................. 1779 April 2
Peace, Adam, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Boice ........................................... 1769 May 31
Peachee, Thomas, and Mary Miller .......................................................... 1690 Sept. 3
Peachee, William, Burlington, and Bridget Adliss .................................... 1733 Dec. 19
Peacock, Abner, Burlington, and Isabella McK. Matthys ................................ 1789 Mar. 2
Peacock, Adonijah, Burlington, and Sarah Voorhees .................................. 1782 Aug. 15
Peacock, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary Sherwin .................................... 1759 Mar. 7
Peacock, Alexander, Burlington, and Martha Smith, Burlington ...................... 1783 April 22
Peacock, George, Burlington, and Ann French .......................................... 1788 Feb. 25
Peacock, John, Burlington, and Mary Brown .............................................. 1784 July 14
Peacock, Melchizedek, Burlington, and Abigail Thorne, Burlington ................. 1767 May 21
Peacock, Thomas, Northampton, and Mary Chapman ..................................... 1782 April 27
Peairs, Andrew, Upper Freehold, and Mercy Parent, Upper Freehold ................ 1744 Feb. 11
Peak, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Springer ........................................ 1779 May 24
Peak, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Butcher, Burlington ...................... 1760 Dec. 18
Peake, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Shaffer .......................................... 1759 Jan. 15
Peake, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Nailer ...................................... 1786 Dec. 21
Pearce, Jeremiah, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Brewer, Shrewsbury ...................... 1755 Nov. 25
Pearce, John, Monmouth, and Lydia Fish, Monmouth .................................... 1746 Oct. 17
Pearce, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Rhode Sutton, Shrewsbury ........................... 1765 Mar. 13
Pearce, Levi, Gloucester, and Rosanna Ward, Gloucester ................................ 1733 May 2
Pearce, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Newman, Monmouth .......................... 1749-50 Mar. 24
Pearce, William, Shrewsbury, and Marah Green, Shrewsbury .......................... 1755 July 11
Pearce, William, Shrewsbury, and Lydy Curtis, Shrewsbury ............................ 1766 Jan. 28
Pearses, Lewis, Cranberry, and Mary Dey, Cranberry .................................. 1759 Mar. 29
Pearse, Andrew, Monmouth, and Mary Parent, Monmouth ................................ 1744 Feb. 11
Pearse, William, Monmouth, and Mary Bennet, Monmouth ................................ 1742-3 Feb. 7
Pearson, Benjamin, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Parr, Pennsylvania ................. 1725 Sept. 16
Pearson, Isaac, Burlington, and Rebecca Scattergood, Burlington ................... 1746 Oct. 16
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Pearson, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Smith, Burlington. 1764 Dec. 7
Pearson, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Arnell, Burlington. 1767 Feb. 9
Pearson, John, Darby, Pa., and Rachel Hubbard, Blockley, Pa 1775 July 9
Pearson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Harnot, Gloucester. 1736 Jan. 3
Pearson, John, Chester, Pa., and Sarah Wood, Chester, Pa. 1746 Nov. 13
Pearson, Joseph, Burlington, and Dorothy Stevenson, Burlington. 1731 June 2
Pearson, Joseph, Moorestown, and Hannah Bates, Moorestown. 1772 Sept. 29
Pearson, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Higbee, Hunterdon. 1764 April 12
Pearson, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Hoff, Trenton. 1739 Jan. 29
Pearson, Zebulon, Gloucester, and Mary Siedham, Gloucester. 1770 Dec. 28
Peas, Cornelius, Freehold, and Elizabeth Clark, Freehold. 1738 July 10
Peas, William, Gloucester, and Mary Zane. 1784 Mar. 23
Pecket, John, Somerset, and Judah Crawley, Somerset. 1742 Sept. 27
Peck, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Martha Powell, Cumberland. 1775 April 11
Peck, Joseph, Cumberland, and Hannah Harding. 1737 Dec. 24
Peck, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Mills. 1769 Jan. 26
Pecock, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rider. 1784 July 24
Pedrick, Caleb, Upper Pens Neck, and Sarah Griffith, Up. Pens N'k. 1764 Dec. 27
Pedrick, Michiel, Salem, and Elizabeth Harding, Salem. 1748 Aug. 25
Pedrick, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Esther Oakford, Salem. 1750 Aug. 17
Pedrick, Thomas, Gloucester, and Sarah Handby, Gloucester. 1753 Mar. 1
Pee, Oswald, Philadelphia, and Lidia Robinson, Philadelphia. 1728 Nov. 21
Peer, Daniel, Morris, and Catty Mowreson, Sussex. 1778 Nov. 15
Peirce, Isaac, and Hannah Sellers. 1759 June 19
Peirson, Azel, Cumberland, and Mary Siden, Salem. 1762 Dec. 4
Peirson, James, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Field, Bucks, Pa. 1749 Oct. 30
Peirson, John, Maidenhead, and Rebeckah Trench. 1782 Oct. 5
Pence, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Walton. 1778 Sept. 9
Pendergast, Martin, Elizabethtown, and Abigail Townley, Elizabeth'tn. 1759 Nov. 10
Pennington, Nathan, Newark, and Margaret Westcoat, Gloucester. 1735 Jan. 7
Pennington, Thomas, Pens Neck, and Ann Beaman, Pens Neck. 1749 Oct. 26
Penn, James, Northampton, and Elizabeth Alloways, Northampton. 1749 Nov. 3
Penn, William, and Charity Bennet. 1785 Jan. 22
Pennington, Joseph, Lt. Egg Har'b'r, and Phoebe Stockham, Lt. Egg H'r. 1750 July 3
Pennock, Nathaniel, Chester, Pa., and Sarah Bourne, Chester, Pa. 1754 May 28
Penquite, Gersham, Burlington, and Mary Zilley, Burlington. 1730 Nov. 6
Penrose, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Haselton, Philadelphia. 1768 Oct. 22
Penrose, Jonathan, Pennsylvania, and Ann Ronan. 1775 Nov. 8
Penten, Philip, Alloways Creek, and Mary Hutchinson, Alloways Crk. 1749 Jan. 16
Penton, Abner, Alloways Creek, and Ann Smith, Alloways Creek. 1764 Aug. 25
Penton, Daniel, Salem, and Catherine Hamilton, Salem. 1740 Nov. 1
Penton, Joseph, Salem, and Margaret Penton. 1771 Jan. 8
Perine, Henry, Middlesex, and Martha Jobs, Richmond, N. Y. 1741 May 15
Perine, Henry, South Amboy, and Abigail Rue, South Amboy. 1757 Nov. 8
Perine, Henry, Middlesex, and Ann Hooper. 1769 April 19
Perine, James, Middlesex, and Mary Perlier, Middlesex. 1789 June 13
Perine, John, Jr., Perth Amboy, and Mary Rue, Perth Amboy. 1756 June 1
Perine, Joseph, Middlesex, and Margaret McFarlan. Monmouth. 1762 June 5
Perine, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Wikoff. 1771 June 6
Perine, Kenneth, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Forman. 1769 Feb. 1
Perine, Peter, Hunterdon, and Catherine Courson, Hunterdon. 1746 Aug. 22
Perine, William, Middlesex, and Eleanor Rue, Monmouth. 1763 Mar. 14
Perkins, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Simons, Burlington. 1730 Jan. 25
Perkins, Abraham, Burlington, and Sarah Gardiner. 1733 Dec. 4
Perkins, Beniamin, Burlington, and Ellinor Cox, Burlington. 1731 June 13
Perkins, Isaac, Hackensack, and Rachel Allen. 1769 July 21
Perkins, John, Monmouth, and Jane Hern, Monmouth. 1738 June 5
Perkins, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Congal. 1784 Nov. 11
Perrine, James, Somerset, and Neeltje Stothof, Middlesex. 1745 May 13
Perrine, James, Staten Island, and Anne Moore, Perth Amboy. 1748 Nov. 10
Perrine, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Martha Perlier, Perth Amboy. 1742 Feb. 3
Perrine, Peter, New Jersey, and Sarah Scannlon, Middlesex. 1760 July 7
Perry, Dan, Cumberland, and Hannah Hand. 1780 Jan. 6
Perry, Joseph, Gloucester, and Susannah Hurley. 1785 Feb. 24
Perry, Richard, Northampton, and Alice Holmes. 1757 Sept. 14
Perry, Samuel, Northampton, Pa., and Matthew McConel, Sussex. 1771 Jan. 17
Peteman, Daniel, Staten Island, and Hetihiah Shuck. 1770 April 20
Peterman, Gasper, Burlington, and Mary Vaughan, Burlington. 1761 Mar. 5
Peterman, Samuel, Burlington, and Amy McDamelly. 1783 Oct. 7
Peters, James, Mansfield, and Abigail Field, Mansfield. 1773 Aug. 13
Peters, John, Burlington, and Hannah Symonds, Burlington. 1736 May 24
Petersie, Hassel, Essex, and Fytie Van houten, Bergen. 1759 Dec. 27
Peterson, Aaron, Cumberland, and Martha Hollinshead. 1779 Mar. 25
Peterson, Abraham, Hackensack, and Lenah Mandego, Hackensack. 1763 Dec. 2
Peterson, Charles, Salem, and Ann Kent, Salem. 1691 Mar. 18
Peterson, Daniel, Fairfield, and Priscilla Izard. 1760 June 30
Peterson, David, Gloucester, and Amy Flaningham. 1765 Mar. 14
Peterson, George, Salem, and Sarah Beettle, Salem. 1761 Nov. 20
Peterson, George, Gloucester, and Judith Horn. 1781 Sept. 29
Peterson, George, Salem, and Marret Currey. 1752 June 19
Peterson, Hance, Cumberland, and Rachel Simmons, Cape May. 1750 Sept. 19
Peterson, Hance, Cape May, and Rebeckah Goff. 1773 July 21
Peterson, Frederick, Cumberland, and Ellener Lore. 1775 Nov. 3
Peterson, John, Maurice River, and Jane Shropshire, Maurice River. 1760 Sept. 24
Peterson, Lucas, Salem, and Catharine Peterson, Salem. 1745 Oct. 17
Peterson, Samuel, Cape May, and Sarah Armour. 1775 July 5
Peterson, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Hughes. 1746 June 12
Peterson, William, Manington, and Rachel Dickery, Manington. 1765 Aug. 10
Peterson, William, Cumberland, and Elizabeth McGlaughlin. 1782 May 18
Pettinger, Abraham, Somerset, and Elizabeth Ganno, Hunterdon. 1738 Oct. 2
Pettinger, John, Freehold, and Rachel Lain, Freehold. 1759 June 9
Pettinger, John, Readingtown, and Kenestie Scomp. 1767 April 14
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Pettinger, John, Amwell, and Lea Hogling, Amwell............1774 Oct. 10
Pettinger, Richard, Freehold, and Mary Devinney, Freehold......1751 Nov. 9
Pettinger, Richard, Freehold, and Lena Lane, Freehold.........1779 April 19
Pettet, William, Shrewsbury, and Rhodes Butler, Shrewsbury...1766 Dec. 26
Petitt, Adam, Lt. Egg Harbor, and Mary Shourls, Egg Harbor.....1747 Nov. 5
Petitt, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Haines, Burlington......1716 Sept. 3
Petitt, John, Northampton, and Joanna Simons, Northampton.....1768 Jan. 2
Petitt, John, Burlington, and Catharine Charmely, Burlington...1774 Sept. 5
Petitt, Jonathan, Mansfield, and Anna Lamb....................1779 Feb. 22
Petitt, Moses, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Anne Wainwright, Lt. Egg H'b'r.1744 Dec. 14
Petitt, William, Burlington, and Charity Stevenson, Burlington.1716 Feb. 17
Petitt, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Bardsall................1770 Oct. 2
Petitt, Thomas, Monmouth, and Susannah Oung, Monmouth..........1712 Nov. 9
Pevey, Adam, Burlington, and Susanna Shords, Burlington.......1742 Aug. 1
Pew, James, Middletown, and Deborah Burge, Middletown.........1741 Jan. 21
Pew, James, Middletown, and Roslay Hatherway, Middletown......1764 Mar. 9
Phares, Amariah, Middlesex, and Sarah Van Zandt................1789 June 19
Phenix, Ralph, Somerset, and Deborah Voorhes, Somerset.......1779 Nov. 20
Philips, David, Sussex, and Ann Burber, Sussex................1770 July 12
Philips, Lott, Hunterdon, and Hannah Hart, Hunterdon...........1770 Jan. 17
Philips, William, Salem, and Susanna Oickey, Salem.............1762 Mar. 18
Philips, Henry, Hunterdon, and Sarah Philips, Maidenhead.......1763 Dec. 19
Philips, Isaac, Amwell, and Anna Sharpe.........................1778 April 25
Philips, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Inslee....................1778 Sept. 1
Philips, Job, Hunterdon, and Pheebe Howell, Hunterdon..........1764 April 13
Philips, John, Northampton, and Damaris Parker, Northampton....1762 Mar. 5
Philips, Jonas, Morristown, and Phebe Arnold, Morristown........1766 Dec. 18
Philips, Joseph, and Martha Scooley.............................1785 Feb. 11
Philips, Pallmer, Hunterdon, and Susannah Hunt..................1782 May 21
Philips, Peter, Burlington, and Sarah Sharp, Burlington........1729 Sept. 11
Philips, Phillip, Hunterdon, and Mary Severens..................1769 July 29
Philips, Ralph, Hunterdon, and Ruth Stout........................1778 Oct. 16
Philips, Samuel, and Hannah Stratton.........................1769 April 3
Philips, Simeon, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Titus...................1763 Feb. 8
Philips, Thomas, Maidenhead, and Catherine Phillips...............1786 Oct. 7
Philpot, Abraham, Penns Neck, and Ann Giljohnson, Penns Neck...1761 Oct. 29
Philpot, Francis, Lower Penns Neck, and Mary Evans...............1772 April 9
Philpot, William, Salem, and Margaret Bilderback...............1774 Nov. 24
Piatt, William, Somerset, and Jennina Quick, Somerset.........1774 June 27
Pickle, Baltus, Jr., Hunterdon, and Sophia Vanhorne, Hunterdon.1748 Nov. 10
Pidecock, Emanuel, Amwell, and Jennina Mulliner................1782 June 10
Pidgeon, Joseph, Penn-sylvania, and Anne Bass, Burlington.......1727 June 26
Pidgeon, Robert, Monmouth, and Anne Brown, Burlington..........1783 Dec. 24
Pidgeon, William, Trenton, and Sarah Hooper, Kingsbury.........1758 Oct. 6
Pierce, Andrew, Cumberland, and Mary Jay.......................1793 Mar. 16
Pierce, Edward, Burlington, and Catherine Talbott, Burlington..1730 Jan. 19
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Days</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pierse, Andrew, Newark, and Phebe Davis, Newark</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson, Isaac, Burlington, and Abigail Atkinson</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson, John, Middlesex, and Mary Bloomfield, Middlesex</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Stout, Monmouth</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson, John, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Mulford</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson, William, Hunterdon, and Ann Gray, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike, James, Woodbridge, and Mary Harriot, Woodbridge</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike, John, Middlesex, and Hannah Phillips, Middlesex</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, and Sarah Gach, Woodbridge</td>
<td>1717</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilgrim, Godfrey, Burlington, and Martha Rafterd</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pindar, John, Pennsylvania, and Mary Webster, Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Priscilla Inskeep</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine, Isaac, Salem, and Sarah Haines</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Eves, Burlington</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine, William, Gloucester, and Judith Lippinecott, Burlington</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinkerton, David, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Fitzrandolph, Bucks, Pa</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pintard, John, Shrewsbury, and Mary Vandyke, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pintard, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Burden, Monmouth</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pintard, William, Shrewsbury, and Hannah Scott, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pippet, Moses, Burlington, and Sarah Ivins, Burlington</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pippenger, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Yanhorne</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pippit, John, Northampton, and Lucretia Hooper, Northampton</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Firson, Benjamin, Jr., Morris Town, and Abigail Condict, Morris T'n</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitman, John, Burlington, and Hannah Matson, Burlington</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitman, John, Burlington, and Theodotia Roberts</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitman, Jonathan, Burlington, and Susannah Bowen</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitman, Joshia, Burlington, and Sarah Wiles, Burlington</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitman, Uriah, Middlesex, and Ann Matson, Burlington</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitman, William, Burlington, and Hannah Loker, Burlington</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittney, James, Jr., Morris Town, and Elizabeth Carmichael, Morris't'n</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, John, Burlington, and Mary Saul, Burlington</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platt, Samuel, Gloucester, and Unice Finyard, Gloucester</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platt, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Dennis, Monmouth</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platts, Thomas, Alloways Creek, and Myrtilla Curtis</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platts, David, Cumberland, and Letitia Gillman, Cumberland</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platts, Jonah, and Sarah Stretch</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaskett, John, Philadelphia, and Phebe Biles, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleadwell, Edward, Philadelphia, and Ann Clifton</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pledger, Joseph, Salem, and Mary McKeen, Salem</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flessent, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Ruth Reed</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plum, Benjamin, Princetown, and Mary Campbell, Princetown</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phinly, Jacob, Amwell, and Jean Gouges</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plummer, John Salem, and Elizabeth Brian</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plummer, Robert, Salem, and Margaret Holston, Salem</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pecklan ton, William, Philadelphia, and Margaret Jones, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pogue, James, Salem, and Margaret Stovelstump</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Pohman, Daniel, Kensington, Pa., and Sarah Hassam .................. 1788 Feb. 7
Poinset, John, Burlington, and Susannah Cross, Burlington .......... 1746 Sept. 28
Polenus, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Robens .......................... 1750 June 7
Polenus, Tobias, Monmouth, and Parthenia Emley, Burlington .......... 1748 Dec. 7
Pollhams, Daniel, Raritan, and Willemctje Kipp, Raritan .............. 1750 May 12
Polhemus, Albert, Middletown, and Alte Vannatter, Middletown ....... 1762 Mar. 23
Polhemus, John, Monmouth, and Mary Van Meter, Monmouth ............. 1758 Nov. 11
Poling, John, Middletown, and Mary Fry, Middletown ................. 1755 Mar. 11
Poling, Samuel, Middletown, and Elizabeth Fry, Middletown .......... 1755 Mar. 11
Polhemus, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Eleanor Anderson, Hunterdon .. 1741 June 3
Pool, George, Middletown, and Mary Herbert, Middletown .............. 1760 April 10
Pool, John, Somerset, and Sarah Field, Middlesex .................... 1741-49 Mar. 9
Poole, John, Burlington, and Sarah Mead, Burlington .................. 1746 May 12
Poole, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Biakely ...................... 1747-48 Jan. 28
Pope, William, Salem, and Mary Horsley, Salem ..................... 1702 Nov. 24
Porch, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Henry ............................ 1785 Feb. 23
Porter, John, Middletown, and Alice Mount, Middletown ............... 1746 July 23
Porter, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Knight, Mount Holly .......... 1771 May 18
Porter, Joseph, Mount Holly, and Mary Byrne, Mount Holly .......... 1781 Oct. 13
Porter, Richard, Hunterdon, and Catharine Frasier, Monmouth ......... 1749 Nov. 17
Porter, William, Hunterdon, and Anne Oukke ........................ 1768 Oct. 3
Post, Adriaen, Aquacknonck, and Hannah Post .......................... 1753 Oct. 11
Post, Frans, Essex, and Breiche Henion ............................... 1750 June 1
Post, Garret, Bergen, and Mary Hannon, Bergen ....................... 1759 Oct. 15
Post, Henry, Pumpton, and Elizabeth Board .......................... 1780 June 12
Post, Jacobus T., Ramapo, and Rachel Alyee .......................... 1783 Mar. 11
Post, Johannis, Bergen, and Catharine Stimers, Bergen ............... 1753 July 11
Post, John P., Saddle River, and Catherine Koghe .................... 1783 Mar. 18
Post, Thomas, Essex, and Catherine Freeland .................... 1784 July 23
Potter, Edward, Woodbridge, and Christian Cutter, Woodbridge .... 1761 Dec. 23
Potter, Elis, Middlesex, and Agnes Crowell, Middlesex ................. 1763 Jan. 31
Potter, Ephraim, Good Luck, and Sarah Whitess, Good Luck ........... 1763 Mar. 2
Potter, Isaac, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Appleget ................... 1761 Dec. 16
Potter, James, Shrewsbury, and July Midelton, Burlington .......... 1762 Mar. 13
Potter, Nicolls, Freehold, and Deborah Leamon, Freehold ............ 1755 Feb. 15
Potter, Oliver, Monmouth, and Constant Woodward ................. 1786 Jan. 7
Potter, Preserve, Monmouth, and Catherine Cunningham, Monmouth .... 1742 July 22
Potter, Robert, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Brown, Shrewsbury ............. 1765 April 17
Potter, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rebecca Wainwright, Gloucester .... 1735 May 17
Potts, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Lee, Burlington ................ 1750 Jan. 1
Potts, Daniel, Kingwood, and Rebecca Emley, Kingwood ............... 1766 Aug. 8
Potts, George, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Pearce, Shrewsbury ........ 1758 Mar. 29
Potts, John, Cumberland, and Hannah Tyler ........................ 1782 Oct. 19
Potts, Joseph, Bordentown, and Elizabeth Moore .................... 1769 Dec. 28
Potts, Joseph, Kingwood, and Sarah Mott .............................. 1781 June 2
Potts, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Susanna Kallam, Burlington ....... 1741 Nov. 30
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Potts, Samuel, Cranberry, and Amy Bayles.......................... 1776 April 23
Potts, Thomas, and Mary Records.................................. 1698 June 20
Potts, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Rebeca Wright, Burlington......
Potts, Thomas, New Hawk, and Sarah Ashton.................... 1777 Nov. 20
Potts, Thomas, Mansfield, and Rebecca King..................... 1777 Sept. 13
Pouling, Cornelius, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Vandervoord.. 1763 Aug. 14
Pound, Elisha, Fascataway, and Elizabeth Laing, Somerset..... 1744 July 27
Powel, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Perdue, Burlington..... 1729 Aug. 10
Powel, James, Kingwood, and Mary Reider......................... 1780 Oct. 7
Powel, Richard, Gloucester, and Ann Cheesman................... 1783 Dec. 1
Powell, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Kille, Burlington....... 1740 Sept. 5
Powell, James, Northampton, and Susannah Lovett............... 1779 Jan. 4
Powell, Jonathan, Pennsylvania, and Margaret Callahan, Penna... 1763 May 23
Powell, John, Northampton, and Susannah Parker................ 1781 Oct. 21
Powell, Joseph, Northampton, and Anne Bishop, Northampton.... 1765 Nov. 9
Powell, Nathaniel, Northampton, and Rebecca Southwick, N'thampton 1774 Sept. 10
Powell, Robert, and Mary Perkins................................. 1696 Dec. 10
Powell, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Roads, Chester, Pa....... 1730 Nov. 18
Powell, Thomas, Bordentown, and Sarah Sickells................ 1770 Aug. 21
Powell, Thomas, and Rebecca Stow................................ 1776 June 9
Powell, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa. 1711 Mar. 24
Poulsen, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Lippincott, Burlington.... 1760 Nov. 12
Power, James, Hunterdon, and Rachel MacPherson, Kingwood..... 1774 July 24
Power, Nicholas, Somerset, and Eleanor McCarty................ 1745 Nov. 2
Prall, Abraham, Amwell, and Rachel Huff.......................... 1772 Sept. 9
Prall, Isaac, Staten Island, and Charity Disosway, Staten Island. 1775 Oct. 12
Prall, John, Amwell, and Amelia Coryell.......................... 1785 Feb. 7
Pratten, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Simpkins................ 1766 Aug. 27
Pratten, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Cresse, Cape May....... 1769 June 21
Pray, John, Orange, N. Y., and Jane Misier........................ 1767 Sept. 20
Predmore, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Moore, Middlesex.. 1739 Sept. 1
Predmore, John, Burlington, and Mary Hull, Middlesex........... 1767 Jan. 20
Predmore, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Christian Moor............... 1746-7 Mar. 9
Preston, Abel, Philadelphia, and Hannah Hudson, Philadelphia... 1731 Sept. 29
Preston, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Mackintosh............. 1738 July 24
Preston, Joseph, Freehold, and Susannah Jones, Freehold........ 1759 April 4
Preston, Thomas, Burlington, and Martha Moon........................ 1737 July 25
Preston, Thomas, Somerset, and Jane Claudennin.................. 1750 Feb. 28
Preston, William, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Gebeson, Shrewsbury. 1767 April 11
Preston, William, Jr., Freehold, and Rachel Compton............ 1745 June 18
Price, David, Burlington, and Rebecca Ballenger................ 1777 May 28
Price, Edward, New York, and Jane Webb, Woolbridge.............. 1757 June 14
Price, Ezekil, Mansfield, and Martha Adams....................... 1781 Feb. 11
Price, Henry, Philadelphia, and Sarah Tompson, Philadelphia..... 1735 July 9
Price, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Ely, Trenton............. 1737 April 19
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>License Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Price, James, South Amboy, and Margaret Cranford, South Amboy</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Sept. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, John, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Carril, Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>Sept. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, John, Burlington, and Sarah Southwick, Burlington</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>Jan. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Barne, Gloucester</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>Nov. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Margaret Giffing</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>Jan. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Abigail Hulstead, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Nov. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Joseph, Burlington, and Theodosia Rockhill</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Nov. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Joseph, Willingborough, and Catharine Johnson</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Dec. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Michael, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Curtis, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>May 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Reese, Burlington, and Mary Reeves</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>May 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Robert F., 1 New Jersey, and Litty Hugg, New Jersey</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Aug. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Robert Fr'd, 2 Haddonfield, and Mary Thorne, Gloucester</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Mar. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Robert Fr'd, 3 Gloucester, and Mary Briant</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Jan. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Stephen, Monmouth, and Anne Lewis, Burlington</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Sept. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Thomas, Hanover, and Edith Hirt, Burlington</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Mar. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, William, Salem, and Ann Crocker, Salem</td>
<td>1686-7</td>
<td>Aug. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, William, Burlington, and Ruth Reynolds, Burlington</td>
<td>17--</td>
<td>Aug. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, William, Burlington, and Mary Luning, Burlington</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>Jan. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Harrison, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>Mar. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, William, Burlington, and Rebecca Church</td>
<td>1736</td>
<td>Mar. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pricket, John, Burlington, and Mary Erwin</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Dec. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pricket, Stephen, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Butler, Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Jan. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prickett, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Brookfield, Burlington</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Feb. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prickett, Isaac, Burlington, and Hannah Phillips</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Dec. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prickett, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Parker, Burlington</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>July 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prickett, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Bishop</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Sept. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prickett, Jacob, Evesham, and Dorothy Springer</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>May 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prickett, John, Burlington, and Jane Garwood, Burlington</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>July 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prickett, Levi, Evesham, and Zilpha Austin, Evesham</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Feb. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prickett, Paul, Gloucester, and Rachel String</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Aug. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prickett, Zachariah, Northampton, and Agnes Stackhouse</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Oct. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prickett, Jacob, Northampton, and Mary Peacock</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>May 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prickett, John, Evesham, and Jane Garwood, Evesham</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>July 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prickett, John, Northampton, and Sybilla Hammit</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Jan. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prickett, Richard, Burlington, and Margaret Crispin, Burlington</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>April 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pridmore, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Zuly Cramer</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Oct. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prier, Jacob, Staten Island, and Rachel Rockhew, Staten Island</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Jan. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prier, Jacob, Bergen, and Sarah Van Houten</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>Oct. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priest, John Pleadwell, Gloucester, and Ann Thomas</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>June 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priest, Robert, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Robinson</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Aug. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priestly, John, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Murray</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Aug. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pringle, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Kimlan, Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Dec. 27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Robert Friend Price—his second marriage.
2 Robert Friend Price—his first marriage.
3 Robert Friend Price, Jr.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Prinn, Joseph, Hackensack, and Hester Banta, Hackensack ............ 1750 Aug. 8
Prise, John, Evesham, and Elisabeth Hillier, Burlington ............ 1770 Dec. 6
Pritchard, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth King, Philadelphia...... 1774 June 25
Probasco, Abraham, Shrewsbury, and Ellenor Vandorn, Freehold...... 1761 Nov. 9
Probasco, John, Somerset, and Dinah Van Wicklow, Somerset ........... 1753 Aug. 18
Prosser, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Richards, Gloucester..... 1737 Nov. 9
Prost, Philip, Hunterdon, and Sarah Haffman ..................... 1778 Feb. 24
Proud, Abraham, Evesham, and Lucretia Shinn, Evesham............. 1784 Oct. 4
Proud, John, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Merriot, Mansfield........... 1774 July 23
Prudden, Amos, Newark, and Damaris Harison, Newark ................ 1767 May 15
Prudden, Joseph, Morris, and Easter Ayres, Somerset................. 1770 Nov. 26
Pryer, John, Staten Island, and Eliah Woglum ....................... 1771 April 27
Pryer, Samuel, Staten Island, and Anne Van Gilder, Staten Island 1748-9 Mar. 3
Pugh, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Sharrow, Bucks, Pa................
Pulishfelt, 1 John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Ackerman .................. 1780 Feb. 9
Pullen, 2 John, Egg Harbor, and Deborah Leeds, Egg Harbor .......... 1748 Feb. 1
Puneo, Gabriel, and Mary Hort ..................................... 1749 Sept. 14
Punner, Gabriel, Burlington, and Martha Stebbins, Burlington ...... 1756 Aug. 3
Purcell, Dennis, Pennsylvania, and Ruth Cooper, Pennsylvania ...... 1728 Sept. 18
Pursell, John, Pennsylvania, and Anne W. Coone, Pennsylvania ...... 1761 May 21
Pursell, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Logan, Bucks, Pa. .............. 1765 Dec. 24

FEMALES.

Packer, Bethenia, Gloucester, and William Loper, Jr., Salem.......... 1759 Mar. 26
Packer, Rebecca, Burlington, and Joseph Buddin, Burlington ......... 1741 Mar. 27
Packer, Rhoda, Burlington, and George Hummelt, Burlington .......... 1731 Feb. 21
Page, Priscilla, Burlington, and Francis Boswick, Burlington ....... 1682 Feb. 19
Pace, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Henry Haul, Cape May ................. 1759 Dec. 26
Page, Lydia, Burlington, and Job Rainier, Burlington ............... 1770 April 25
Page, Lydia, and Thomas Hughes, Cape May .......................... 1788 Dec. 3
Page, Mary, Burlington, and Benjamin Wright, Burlington .......... 1732 May 10
Page, Mary, Cape May, and Elias Hand, Cape May .................... 1762 May 3
Page, Mary, Burlington, and John Brown, Burlington ................. 1780 Mar. 27
Page, Priscilla, Burlington, and William Ivins, Burlington ......... 1767 Aug. 1
Page, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Jones, Burlington ............. 1738 April 17
Page, Sarah, Salem, and James Hewes, Salem .......................... 1770 July 18
Page, Zerimah, Burlington, and Mahlon Thorn, Burlington ............. 1761 Feb. 23
Pain, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and James Freeman, Woodbridge ......... 1759 May 16
Pain, Rachel, Woodbridge, and Daniel Compton, Woodbridge .......... 1758 Aug. 11
Paine, Sarah, and Abraham Vail, Perth Amboy .......................... 1772 Dec. 1
Paine, Susannah, and William Stockam, Burlington ................... 1778 Aug. 29
Pairpoint, Sarah, and Jesse Bacon, Salem ............................. 1773 Oct. 20
Palmer, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Kilpatrick, Burlington ......... 1761 Sept. 9

1 Usually written Pullisfelt: now commonly contracted to Pulis.
2 See Neale, Hugh.
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Palmer, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Esdall, Burlington. 1738 July 1
Palmer, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Elias Brewer, Monmouth. 1733 Jan. 27
Palmer, Eleanor, Somerset, and Benjamin Hunt, Somerset. 1748 Jan. 16
Palmer, Ester, New Jersey, and Robert Mc Masters, Pennsylvania. 1777 Oct. 11
Palmer, Hannah, and Philip Hart, Hunterdon. 1780 April 16
Palmer, Mary. 1757 Sept. 1
Palmer, Sarah, Staten Island, and Abraham Nicklow, Staten Island. 1756 Dec. 18
Palmer, Thomasine, Philadelphia, and Alexander Keith, Delaware. 1731 Jan. 15
Palmmar, Anna, Monmouth, and Christen Graten, Monmouth. 1762 July 19
Pancoast, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Josiah Hillman, Gloucester. 1761 April 18
Pancoast, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Bryan, Burlington. 1764 Dec. 18
Pancoast, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Garwood, Burlington. 1766 June 9
Pancoast, Elizabeth, Salem, and Joseph Bacon, Salem. 1639 Aug. 7
Pancoast, Hannah, Hanover, and Samuel Wardell, Hanover. 1763 May 23
Pangborn, Susannah, Middlesex, and Andrew Willson, Middlesex. 1759 Mar. 19
Pankes, Thomasin, Gloucester, and Robert Roberts, Gloucester. 1762 Nov. 8
Parchman, Catherine, and James Kint, Bergen. 1780 Sept. 22
Parent, Easter, Monmouth, and David Gordon, Monmouth. 1767 April 13
Parent, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Benjamin Applegate, Middlesex. 1729 July 18
Parent, Lydia, Middlesex, and Joseph Cheeseman, Middlesex. 1740 Mar. 11
Parent, Mary, Monmouth, and Andrew Pearce, Monmouth. 1744 Feb. 11
Parent, Mercy, Upper Freehold, and Andrew Pearis, Upper Freehold. 1744 Feb. 11
Parent, Rebecca, Monmouth, and James Reynolds, Monmouth. 1729 June 23
Parent, Rebecca, and Amos Lloyd, Hunterdon. 1780 May 29
Parent, Sarah, and William Lock, Cumberland. 1778 Dec. 1
Parigan, Rehaner, Pennsylvania, and Samuel Herbert, Monmouth. 1752 April 2
Parke, Mary, and John Jerrard, Sussex. 1785 Feb. 15
Parker, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Savage, Somerset. 1767 Nov. 11
Parker, Anne, and Aser Homer, Monmouth. 1770 Dec. 26
Parker, Catharine, Monmouth, and Giles Williams, Monmouth. 1761 Mar. 16
Parker, Charity, Burlington, and Japhet Fennimore, Burlington. 1780 Oct. 28
Parker, Damaris, Northampton, and John Phillips, Northampton. 1762 Mar. 5
Parker, Dorothy, and Matthias Johnson, Burlington. 1779 Feb. 18
Parker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Josiah Southwick, Burlington. 1728 April 23
Parker, Elizabeth, and John Frohock, Bucks. 1732 July 4
Parker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Valentine Ays, Burlington. 1749 April 3
Parker, Elizabeth, Somerset, and James McColum, Somerset. 1750 Feb. 28
Parker, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Ebenezer Wardell, Shrewsbury. 1756 May 22
Parker, Elizabeth, and David Carmack, Monmouth. 1773 July 3
Parker, Elizabeth, and David Brooks, Cumberland. 1778 Dec. 11
Parker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jesse Leech, Burlington. 1780 June 21
Parker, Hannah, Burlington, and Maham Southwick, Burlington. 1737 June 7
Parker, Hannah, Monmouth, and John Mitchell, Monmouth. 1762 April 13
Parker, Hannah, Burlington, and John Andrews, Burlington. 1776 Feb. 7
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Johanna, Monmouth, and Robert Harbert, Monmouth</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Johanna, Monmouth, and Thomas Lippincott, Monmouth</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Lydia, Monmouth, and George Allen, Monmouth</td>
<td>1718-9</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Lydia, Monmouth, and Stephen Mersey, Staten Island</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Margaret, and Isaac Brooks, Burlington</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Martha, Burlington, and John Gaskill, Burlington</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Martha, and John Shinn, Northampton</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Mary, Burlington, and Jacob Prickett, Burlington</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Mary, Monmouth, and John Parker, Monmouth</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Mary, Burlington, and Adam Akly, Burlington</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Mary, and Marcus Parker, Burlington</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Brooks, Burlington</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Mary, and Clement Cordery, Gloucester</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Naomi, Monmouth, and Jabez Treadwell, Monmouth</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Prudence, Monmouth, and Richard Longstreet, Monmouth</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Rebecca, Burlington, and Roger Heathly, Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1727</td>
<td>June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Robert Jewel, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Sarah, and Beriah West, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Sarah, and Jacob Brown, Monmouth</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Susannah, and John Powell, Northampton</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkison, Esther, and William Boyd, Somerset</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks, Anne, Hunterdon, and William Chamberlin, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks, Jerusha, New Jersey, and John Eastack, New Jersey</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks, Ursula, Hopewell, and John Van Kirk, Hopewell</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks, Rosanna, Burlington, and Gilbert Green, Burlington</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parlin, Elisabeth, and Peter Stukel, Orange, N. Y.</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parlin, Elizabeth, and Isaac Storms, Bergen</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parmer, Elizabeth, and William Barber, Middlesex</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pann, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Benjamin Pearson, Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrent, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Abraham Smith, Monmouth</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrock, Priscilla, Philadelphia, and Peter Brown, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrott, Elizabeth, Morris, and Henry Howell, Morris</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrott, Isabel, and Robert Walker, Alloways Creek</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Ann, Philadelphia, and John Patterson, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1736</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsall, Eleanor, Orange Co., N. Y., and Jacob Mace, Orange Co., N. Y.</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsell, Esther, Somerset, and Conrad Converse (Lamerson) Somerset</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Ann, Gloucester, and James Coulter, Gloucester</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Rachel, Cape May, and Thomas Paige, Cape May</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parvin, Phebe, Cumberland, and Adam Hoskel, Cumberland</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pascale, Mary, and James Paterson, Salem</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paschall, Sarah, and George Wills, Burlington</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pascale, Mary, Somerset, and Samuel Tilton, Monmouth</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paterson, Elizabeth, and Joseph Smith, Redingtown</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paterson, Margaret, Sussex, and Alexander Paterson, Sussex</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name(s)</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paterson, Mary, and Hezekiah Mount, Monmouth</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>June 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paton, Elizabeth, and John Brown, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Nov. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patten, Charity, Monmouth, and John Chambers, Monmouth</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>April 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patten, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Peter Ackerman, Middletown</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Nov. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patten, Johanna, and John Armstrong, Middlesex</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Feb. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patten, Margaret, Middlesex, and Robert Martin, Middlesex</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>May 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Esther, Monmouth, and William Hobson, Monmouth</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>Jan. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Hannah, and Jacob Swayer, Burlington</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Sept. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Hester, Monmouth, and Samuel Morris, Monmouth</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>May 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Joanna, Monmouth, and Richard Morris, Jr., Monmouth</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>July 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Lydia, Phila., and George Howell, Phila</td>
<td>1736</td>
<td>Aug. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Mary, Freehold, and Joseph Tilton, Freehold</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Mar. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Nancy, and Benjamin Leeds, Gloucester</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Aug. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattison, Robota, Burlington, and George Sitterthwaite, Burlington</td>
<td>1727</td>
<td>June 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattison, Johanna, Freehold, and John Rhodes, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Nov. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattison, Mary, Evesham, and James Inskeep, Waterford, Gloucester</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Sept. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patton, Susannah, Monmouth, and James Maybee</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>April 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul, Debores, and Samuel Janney, Gloucester</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Nov. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul, Sarah, Greenwich, and Henry Weatherby, Deptford</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>May 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul, Susannah, Gloucester, and Robert McCall, Gloucester</td>
<td>1735-6</td>
<td>Mar. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulin, Prudence, Burlington, and Josiah Wright, Burlington</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Feb. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulison, Mary, Essex, and Adrian Jacobson, Essex</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Sept. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulin, Esther, and Jekiel Derwin, Salem</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Feb. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulling, Rebecca, and Daniel Taylor, Cape May</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Sept. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paxton, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and Samuel Dean, Bucks, Pa</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>May 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paxton, Mary, and Henry Hartley, His Majesties 47 Reg. Foot</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Sept. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payday, Judith, and John Shaw, Cumberland</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Oct. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, Mary, and John Tatom, Gloucester</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>May 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peace, Mary, Trenton, and William Yard, Trenton</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Sept. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peace, Sarah, Trenton, and Voicall Chubb, Phila</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Sept. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peachee, Mary, and John Baker</td>
<td>1696</td>
<td>Nov. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peachee, Charity, Burlington, and Edward Tuckett, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>June 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peachee, Mary, and John Whitched, Burlington</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td>July 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacock, Ann, and William Lowden, Burlington</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Oct. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacock, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Sharp, Burlington</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>May 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacock, Elizabeth, and James Reed, Burlington</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>June 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacock, Hannah, and Samuel Taylor, Evesham</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Aug. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacock, Lydia, and Buzzili Sharp, Evesham</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Feb. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacock, Mary, and Jacob Prickitt, Northampton</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>May 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacock, Susannah, and Isaac Sharp, Evesham</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Aug. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peak, Susannah, Gloucester, and Lott Ridgway, Springfield</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Dec. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peake, Jane, and Daniel Stockton, Burlington</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Jan. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce, Elizabeth Ann, and Abraham Cottman, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>June 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce, Hester, Elizabeth Town, and George Pitchet, Long Island</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Jan. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and George Potts, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Mar. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearse, Catharine, Monmouth, and Thomas Roberson, Monmouth</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>July 18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Pearson, Ann, Amwell, and Joseph Smith, Amwell ................. 1773 Jan. 25
Pearson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Hutchinson, Middlesex .... 1730 Mar. 24
Pearson, Ezekiel, and Zebulon Webb, Hanover .................... 1762 July 4
Pearson, Hannah, Bucks, Pa., and Ephraim Fenton, Bucks, Pa .... 1736 April 12
Pearson, Katherine, and Archibald Wm. Yard, Trenton ............... 1768 Jan. 25
Pearson, Mary, and Philip Quigley, Burlington ................... 1733 Sept. 28
Pearson, Rachel, Burlington, and John Douglass, Burlington .... 1739 Sept. 24
Pearson, Theodosia, Burlington, and Abram Hunt, Hunterdon .... 1764 Feb. 21
Peas, Anne, and John Dilks, Gloucester .......................... 1780 Feb. 1
Peasner, Hannah, and Thomas French, Cape May .................. 1774 Nov. 14
Peek, Hannah, Salem, and Robert Bomer, Salem .................... 1761 Dec. 23
Peek, Martha, Cumberland, and Thomas Brown, Cumberland .......... 1762 Dec. 28
Peek, Rachel, and Michael Hoskel, Cumberland ................. 1773 May 14
Peek, Rebecka, and Francis Brewster, Cumberland ................. 1768 Jan. 6
Peek, Ruth, and David Dare, Cumberland ....................... 1778 Dec. 15
Pederick, Grace, Burlington, and Robert Gillam, Burlington .... 1745 Mar. 21
Pederick, Sarah, Salem, and Samuel Lerich, Salem ............... 1730 Sept. 10
Pedic, Rachel, and Jacob Stanton, Upper Penns Neck ........... 1735 Sept. 29
Pedic, Elizabeth, and Judah Townsend, Lower Penns Neck ........ 1771 Oct. 23
Pedrick, Kesiah, and Jacob Ridgway, Woolwich .................. 1789 Feb. 15
Pedrick, Mary, and Thomas Hughes, Salem .................... 1727 May 11
Pees, Rebecca, and Rufel Voorhees, Monmouth ................... 1768 Jan. 9
Peice, Catharine, and Jeremiah Dilks, Gloucester ............... 1780 Dec. 25
Peirce, Mary, and Coleman Combs, Hunterdon .................... 1770 Feb. 10
Peirce, Mercy, Middlesex, and Stephen Warne, Middlesex ......... 1729 Oct. 13
Peirson, Elizabeth, and Edmund Cain, Hunterdon ................. 1780 Feb. 14
Peirson, Mary, and John Jaquet, Pennsylvania .................... 1782 Oct. 10
Pelton, Elizabeth, Hopewell, and Charles Saxton, Amwell ......... 1775 April 24
Pelton, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Edward White, Monmouth ........ 1742 Sept. 18
Penquite, Hester, Evesham, and Samuel Stockhouse, Springfield .... 1779 Jan. 4
Penrow, Mary, Springfield, and Isaac Webb, Springfield .......... 1783 Feb. 15
Pensler, Elisabeth, and Alexander Fleming, Hunterdon .......... 1765 July 17
Penton, Elizabeth, and Samuel King, Salem ................... 1761 Mar. 23
Penton, Margaret, and Joseph Penton, Salem .................... 1771 Jan. 8
Peppet, Rose, Gloucester, and Nicholas Fye, Gloucester .......... 1761 Aug. 4
Pepper, Mary, Philadelphia, and George Broadwater, Philadelphia .... 1738 July 1
Peppitt, Rachel, Burlington, and Jacob Cooper, Burlington ....... 1767 Mar. 10
Percy, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Bennet, Monmouth ........ 1763 July 29
Perdue, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Powel, Burlington ..... 1739 Aug. 10
Perin, Abigail, Middlesex, and John Abraham, Middlesex .......... 1759 Aug. 11
Perine, Anna, Middlesex, and William Mount, Middlesex ........... 1761 Aug. 31
Perine, Anne, Matdeponix, and James Abrahams, Jr., Matdeponix .... 1755 June 17
Perine, Hannah, South Amboy, and William Dey, South Amboy .... 1756 July 1
Perine, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and William Johnson, Perth Amboy .... 1775 Aug. 5
Perine, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and James Willson, Jr., P'th Amboy .. 1743 Mar. 3
Perine, Margaret, Monmouth, and David Lee, Monmouth ............. 1761 Aug. 6
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Perine, Rebecka, Perth Amboy, and Joseph Story, Perth Amboy... 1750 June 4
Perkins, Ann, Burlington, and Joseph Fennimore, Burlington... 1766 July 22
Perkins, Bathsheba, Burlington, and Daniel Parke, Burlington... 1793 Feb. 1
Perkins, Elizabeth, and Isaac Johnson, Baeks, Pa... 1777 April 12
Perkins, Hannah, and George Hancock, Burlington... 1779 Oct. 12
Perkins, Mary, and Robert Powell... 1693 Dec. 10
Perkins, Mary, Middlesex, and Jonathan Freeman, Jr., Middlesex... 1760 April 12
Perkins, Rebecca, Burlington, and Henry Norderke, Burlington... 1731 Jan. 6
Perkins, Sarah, Burlington, and George Munrow, Burlington... 1757 Nov. 23
Perkins, Sarah, and Abrahama Henlings, Burlington... 1757 Aug. 13
Perkins, Sarah, Burlington, and Richard Cramer, Burlington... 1757 Oct. 10
Perkins, Susannah, and Reuben Eldridge... 1735 Dec. 7
Perlee, Martha, Staten Island, and Michael Moore... 1750 Nov. 12
Perlier, Martha, Perth Amboy, and Joseph Perrine, Perth Amboy... 1742-3 Feb. 14
Perlier, Mary, Middlesex, and James Perine, Middlesex... 1739 May 22
Perrine, Eva, and Johannes Stryker, Somerset... 1782 Nov. 25
Perrine, Margaret, Monmouth, and James Dye, Jr., Monmouth... 1749-50 Jan. 17
Perry, Sarah, Burlington, and John George, Burlington... 1772 Dec. 31
Person, Anne, and William Tawger, Hunterdon... 1778 Sep. 9
Person, Joanna, and Zemus Condict, Morris... 1779 Feb. 6
Person, Mary, and Ichabod Spinning, Hanover... 1779 Mar. 2
Pertron, Rebecca, and Gilbert Lane, Somerset... 1782 Nov. 25
Petter, Euphemia, Hunterdon, and Ashford Arrison, Hunterdon... 1769 May 9
Peters, Abigail, and James Niel, Springfield... 1778 Sept. 1
Peters, Elizabeth, and Benajah Tomson... 1778 Dec. 4
Peters, Hannah, Northampton, and Amos Shreve, Northampton... 1750 Aug. 2
Peters, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and George Spofford, Philadelphia... 1728 Oct. 23
Peterson, Ann, and Henry Congleton, Salem... 1777 May 15
Peterson, Catharine, Salem, and Lucas Peterson, Salem... 1745 Oct. 17
Peterson, Christiana, Bergen, and John Ackerman, Bergen... 1760 Feb. 1
Peterson, Elinor, and John Hand, Cape May... 1737 Oct. 29
Peterson, Elizabeth, Amwell, and Peter Rockafellow, Amwell... 1774 Dec. 26
Peterson, Elizabeth, Morristown, and John Pain, Morristown... 1778 June 22
Peterson, Elizabeth, and William Dolborow, Salem... 1781 Nov. 10
Peterson, Hannah, Freehold, and John Swimm, Upper Freehold... 1745 Dec. 23
Peterson, Hannah, and John Cassidie, Bergen... 1781 Feb. 10
Peterson, Lydia, Cumberland, and Joshua Brick, Cumberland... 1771 Aug. 5
Peterson, Margaret, Salem, and Cornelius Cooner... 1732 June 15
Peterson, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and James Hamilton, Perth Amboy... 1762 Nov. 20
Peterson, Mary, Salem, and Israel Helmes, Salem... 1729 Dec. 14
Peterson, Mary, Salem, and David Edmiston, Salem... 1765 Mar. 26
Peterson, Mary, and William Bartleson, Salem... 1773 June 15
Peterson, Rebecca, Salem, and Charles Dent, Salem... 1762 Dec. 18
Peterson, Ruth, and Abraham Adams, Gloucester... 1764 Jan. 27
Peterson, Sarah, Egg Harbor, and Jeremiah Foster, Burlington... 1782 Nov. 16
Peterson, Susannah, and Jasper Clear... 1784 Nov. 24
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Pettet, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Barton, Hunterdon ........................ 1775 Nov. 25
Pettet, Sarah, Cumberland, and Moses Ayar, Cumberland ........................ 1777 July 16
Pettigrew, Jane, Burlington, and Thomas Newell, Burlington .................... 1740 Jan. 20
Pettinger, Susannah, Somerset, and Roelef Vanduyn, Somerset .................... 1752 April 4
Petit, Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith, Springfield ................................ 1773 Mar. 23
Petit, Jean, and Abraham Stout, Hunterdon ...................................... 1777 May 10
Petit, Mary, Burlington, and Cornelius Macleese, Burlington .................... 1748 Oct. 4
Petit, Mercy, Burlington, and Henry Reed, Burlington ............................ 1780 Nov. 8
Petit, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Kirby, Burlington ........................ 1776 May 20
Petitt, Judith, Burlington, and John Adams, Burlington ........................ 1737 Aug. 15
Petit, Lucretia, Burlington, and Thomas Haines, Burlington ..................... 1767 Nov. 23
Petitt, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Applegate, Middlesex ........................ 1736 Oct. 6
Petty, Lydia, Monmouth, and Ichabod Bowman, Monmouth .......................... 1744 Oct. 18
Pevan, Naomi, and Isaac Bozby .................................................. 1776 Mar. 15
Pew, Abigail, and Jesse Darmon, Gloucester ...................................... 1783 May 7
Pew, Catherine, Monmouth, and Andrew Davison, Monmouth ......................... 1741 July 27
Pew, Susannah, Middletown, and William Trax, Middletown ........................ 1753 Sept. 17
Phagens, Elizabeth, and William Gibbs, Burlington ................................ 1781 Jan. 16
Phares, Mary, Burlington, and Elahkim Stoops, Burlington ......................... 1764 Sept. 27
Pharo, Anne, and Samuel Morrow, Burlington ....................................... 1764 Mar. 20
Phifer, Anne, and Jonathan Alcott, Gloucester .................................... 1782 July 13
Philips, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and James Grant, Philadelphia ................ 1736 Mar. 6
Philips, Frances, and John Ruinbridge, Hunterdon ................................ 1745 Sept. 18
Philips, Jane, and David Davis, Burlington ....................................... 1759 Sept. 14
Philips, Rebecca, Maidenhead, and Robert Stockdon, Somerset .................... 1740 Mar. 5
Philips, Catharine, and Thomas Phillips, Maidenhead ............................... 1786 Oct. 7
Philips, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Robert Hunt, Hunterdon ................. 1768 May 7
Philips, Elizabeth, and William Troth, Evesham ................................ 1787 Feb. 6
Philips, Frances, Maiden Head, and Jonathan Deane, Perth Amboy ................ 1775 Sept. 9
Philips, Franky, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hart, Hunterdon ........................ 1764 Mar. 28
Philips, Hannah, Middlesex, and John Pike, Middlesex ............................ 1744 Jan. 12
Philips, Hannah, Burlington, and James Allen, Burlington ....................... 1754 Jan. 1
Philips, Hannah, and Richard Hunt, Hunterdon ................................... 1783 May 21
Philips, Hannah, and Isaac Prickett, Evesham .................................... 1786 Dec. 16
Philips, Kesiah, and Gershon Lott, Hunterdon .................................... 1768 Mar. 19
Philips, Mary, Hunterdon, and Nathaniel Hunt, Hunterdon ......................... 1763 Sept. 26
Philips, Sarah, Monmouth, and George Lofetra, Monmouth .......................... 1746 Feb. 17
Philips, Sarah, Maidenhead, and Henry Phillips, Hunterdon ........................ 1765 Dec. 19
Philips, Sarah, and Jonathan Stout, Hopewell .................................... 1775 April 1
Philips, Sarah, and Joseph Davis, Hunterdon ..................................... 1779 Aug. 25
Philips, Sarah, Northampton, and Henry Kabson, Philadelphia ..................... 1782 Oct. 17
Philips, Susannah, Pennsylvania, and Amall Hancock, Pennsylvania ............ 1727 July 31
Philips, Susanna, and Richard Paterson, Somerset ................................ 1779 Aug. 31
Phillipot, Margaret, Salem, and Samuel Elwell, Salem ............................ 1761 Dec. 31
Philpot, Catherine, and Samuel Lummus, Salem ..................................... 1784 April 6
Philpot, Mary, Penns Neck, and Sinneck Sinnickson, Penns Neck .................. 1762 Sept. 2
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Philpot, Phibe, Bucks, Pa., and David Spear, Bucks, Pa. ............... 1765 Sept. 7
Philpot, Susannah, Salem, and Joseph Corbett, Salem. .......... 1769 Dec. 28
Phipps, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Charles Vaulkike, Burlington. ... 1772 June 27
Platt, Jane, and John Sedam, Middlesex. ...................... 1785 Mar. 24
Pickle, Eve, Hunterdon, and Abraham Vanhorne, Hunterdon. .......... 1770 Dec. 21
Pickle, Ketrina, and John Bachman, Hunterdon .................. 1775 Aug. 30
Pickle, Margaret, and David Trimmer, Morris. .................. 1778 June 13
Pickle, Mary, and Abram Bloom, Hunterdon. ..................... 1780 Sept. 20
Pierce, abigail, and James Kiggin, Philadelphia. ............... 1780 Dec. 2
Pier, Catharin, Essex, and Garrabrant Garrabrants, Essex. .... 1747 Oct. 28
Pierce, Elizabeth, and John Cleverley, Gloucester. ............... 1739 May 28
Pierce, Elizabeth, and Job Crane, Essex. ....................... 1786 Aug. 25
Pierson, Abigail, Middlesex, and John Grave ................... 1744 Oct. 15
Pierson, Elizabeth, and Adam Parker, Burlington. ............... 1783 Feb. 22
Pierson, Jane, Morris, and Andrew Durham, Somerset. ............. 1779 Dec. 21
Pierson, Martha, Middlesex, and David Leforge, Middlesex .... 1757 June 4
Piersor, sarah, Morris, and uzal Crane, Morris. ............... 1778 Nov. 3
Pike, Sarah, and John Elston, Middlesex. ....................... 1768 Nov. 17
Pileon, Mary, Middlesex, and John Cox, Middlesex. ............... 1757 April 28
Pilex, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joshua Lord, Gloucester. .... 1772 Aug. 5
Pimm, Sarah, and George Elkinton, Burlington. .................. 1748 Feb. 18
Pine, Rachel, and David Davis, Gloucester. ....................... 1781 Sept. 29
Pinkerton, Sarah, and John Moore, Hunterdon. .................. 1783 Jan. 22
Pintard, Abigail, Shrewsbury, and John Tiltus, Shrewsbury. ....... 1754 Jan. 12
Pintard, Abigail, Monmouth, and Jonathan Lewis, Richm'd Co., N. Y. 1756 Aug. 28
Pinyard, Rachel, Gloucester, and John Munyon, Gloucester. .... 1768 April 26
Pinyard, Unice, Gloucester, and Samuel Platt, Gloucester. .... 1770 Dec. 17
Pipinger, Mary, Readington, and Uriah Chamberlin, Amwell. ..... 1773 Jan. 2
Pippenger, Lena, and Deverick Demott, Hunterdon. ............... 1782 Oct. 14
Pitcock, Susannah, and Samuel Doughton, Gloucester. ............ 1773 July 12
Pitman, Bethena, Monmouth, and Elias Trueaxe, Monmouth. .... 1761 Jan. 26
Pitman, Jane, New Hanover, and Robert Kindle, Chesterfield. ... 1748 Oct. 22
Pitman, Mary, and Abraham Clevenger, Monmouth. ............... 1769 Mar. 9
Pitman, Sarah, Burlington, and Abraham Allen, Burlington. .... 1782 Oct. 28
Pitt, Catharine, and James Ogden, Middlesex. ................. 1780 Nov. 6
Pittenger, Rachel, Monmouth, and Joseph Bonnel, Monmouth. ...... 1767 May 9
Pittman, Isabella, Burlington, and James Condon, Burlington ...... 1782 Jan. 21
Pittman, Rebecca, and John Oakford, Salem. ................. 1732 Oct. 6
Price, Rachel, Woodbridge, and Reuben Bunn. .................. 1744 June 18
Platt, Ann, Gloucester, and Joseph Roberts, Woolwich. ....... 1770 Feb. 12
Platt, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Nathan Starkey, Burlington ...... 1736 Nov. 1
Platt, Elizabeth, and Lawrence Minor, Burlington. ............ 1761 Dec. 8
Platt, Jane, Burlington, and Abraham Clevinger, Burlington. .... 1742 July 26
Platt, Judith, Cumberland, and Ephraim Tarry, Cumberland. .... 1761 Sept. 9
Platt, Mary, and William Asson, Burlington. .................. 1746 Feb. 9
Platt, Sarah, and Samuel Ivins, Burlington. .................... 1766 Dec. 20
Platts, Rhodi, Cumberland, and Daniel Bishop, Cumberland ..........1762 Feb. 9
Pledger, Dorothy, Mannington, and Brothwait Tuft, Salem ..........1762 Oct. 11
Pledger, Mary, Salem, and John Ewen, Salem .........................1745 Aug. 21
Pioner, Elizabeth, Alloways Creek, and Jacob Thompson, Alloys Ck 1775 April 5
Plumner, Rachel, Salem, and Job Hilmah, Salem ......................1778 Nov. 7
Plumley, Jeninham, and Alexander McDonald, Bucks, Pa ..........1781 Aug. 18
Plumley, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and John Gale, Pennsylvania ....1732 July 4
Plunkett, Mary, Penns Neck, and Gustavus Leeb, Upper Penns Neck 1760 Dec. 18
Poest, Mary, and Isaac Van Houten, Bergen .......................1770 May 28
Pointset, Ann, and Joseph Gaskill, Burlington ......................1777 Jan. 4
Pointsett, Susanna, and Richard Fordham, Philadelphia .......1733 Mar. 6
Pointsway, Sarah, Burlington, and Bernard Grandon, Burlington 1740 Dec. 29
Pointzett, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Bramin, Burlington 1741 Sept. 14
Polhemus, Jane, and William Johnston, Monmouth .................1782 June 5
Polhemus, Altie, Somerset, and Volkert Douw, Somerset ....1743 May 7
Polhemus, Hannah, Hopewell, and Joseph Van Kirk, Amwell ...1767 Dec. 12
Polhemus, Pathena, and Jacob Lowrence, Monmouth ...............1779 May 29
Polhemus, Rebecca, and Tobeijas Neveos, Monmouth ............1747 May 13
Polhemus, Rebecca, and David Burelaw, Monmouth ...............1779 June 24
Polk, Eleonar, and Robert Lough, Somerset ......................1768 June 27
Pomroy, Elizabeth, and Andrew White, Philadelphia .............1779 Nov. 8
Ponarso, Sarah, Burlington, and Abel Jusman, Burlington ......1750 July 23
Pongard, Sarah, Gloucester, and Levi Eldridge, Gloucester ...1763 July 26
Ponton, Grace, and Daniel Fogg, Salem ............1769 Nov. 4
Pool, Mary, and Israel Beach, Essex .............................1781 Nov. 3
Pool, Mary, and Winfield Claypool, Burlington ..................1782 Feb. 21
Pooles, Priscilla, and Aaron Stathem, Greenwich ..............1760 Oct. 13
Pope, Elizabeth, and Moses Nutt, Mansfield ....................1783 Oct. 28
Porch, Mary, Gloucester, and John Gayard, Gloucester ........1735 Dec. 22
Porch, Mary, and Joseph Venneman, Gloucester .................1783 April 1
Porter, Anne, and Allen Wilkenson, Middlesex .................1747-8 Jan. 27
Porter, Anne, and James McCray, Hunterdon .........1769 Mar. 22
Porter, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Morris, Monmouth ..........1741 June 19
Porter, Sarah, Amwell, and John Webb, Pennsylvania ..........1765 July 13
Post, Abigel, Saddle River, and George Ryerson, Saddle River 1773 Dec. 17
Post, Anne, Essex, and John Van Voghte, Essex ...........1750 Aug. 7
Post, Catherine, Bergen, and Jacob Garretson, Bergen ..........1761 Jan. 21
Post, Elizabeth, and John Van Alem, Bergen ..................1782 Jan. 10
Post, Elizabeth, and Jacob Berdan, Bergen ....................1788 Nov. 18
Post, Hannah, and Adriaen Post, Aumacknought .......1753 Oct. 11
Post, Hannah, Sussex, and Jacobus Eklall, Sussex ............1777 May 28
Post, Jane, Essex, and Henry Garrison, Essex ...............1761 Mar. 11
Post, Jane, and Bernard Spring .............................1779 June 4
Post, Jane, and Phillip Dey, Bergen .........................1780 Sept. 7
Post, Lybetic, Bergen, and Mindert Garrebrace, Bergen ......1769 Dec. 19
Post, Margaret, and Combs Westervelt, Bergen .............1788 Jan. 7
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Post, Margaret, and Jacob Mead, Bergen .......................... 1791 June 10
Post, Yonaey, Essex, and John E. Vrcland, Essex .................. 1754 Jan. 2
Potter, Ann, and John Copperthwaite, Monmouth .................. 1758 Aug. 23
Potter, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Tilton, Shrewsbury .... 1767 July 28
Potter, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Samuel Crow, Middlesex ....... 1764 Mar. 5
Potter, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Applegate, Monmouth .... 1747 Oct. 28
Potter, Jane, and David Bowen, Jr., Cumberland ................ 1788 Dec. 5
Potter, Jemima, and Abraham Eastwood, Middlesex ................ 1788 Nov. 8
Potter, Mary, and Ezra Taylor, Chesterfield ..................... 1768 Dec. 19
Potter; Parthenia, Burlington, and Thomas Broderick, Burlington. 1756 Nov. 12
Potts, Amy, and Lawrence Taylor, Princetown ...................... 1767 Jan. 5
Potts, Anne, Burlington, and William Follwell, Burlington .... 1727 Dec. 6
Potts, Lydia, and Samuel Shaw, Chester ........................... 1786 April 29
Potts, Mary, Middletown, and Jacob Ut, Middletown ............... 1749 Sept. 18
Potts, Rebecca, and Aaron Ferman, Morris ......................... 1780 Jan. 26
Poulise, Rachel, Bergen, and Garrit Hoppe, Bergen ............... 1779 Dec. 5
Poulise, Yanachey, Essex, and Hendrick Vaness, Morris .......... 1759 Nov. 19
Powell, Elizabeth, and John Stitham, Cumberland ................. 1779 May 19
Powell, Ann, Salem, and John Moor, Salem ......................... 1772 Feb. 8
Powell, Dorothy, and Samuel Edman, Burlington ................... 1779 Aug. 12
Powell, Elizabeth, and James Newbold ............................. 1695 Jan. 16
Powell, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Richard Challener, Burlington 1728 Nov. 12
Powell, Elizabeth, Burlington City, and Isaac Gale, Bristoll, Bucks ... 1747 Nov. 4
Powell, Elizabeth, Greenwich, and Isaac Watson, Greenwich ...... 1769 Oct. 2
Powell, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and William Garrison, Salem .... 1769 Jan. 28
Powell, Elizabeth, Mount Holly, and Henry Reves, Burlington .... 1782 Sept. 10
Powell, Elizabeth, and Moses Atkinson, Burlington ............... 1784 Oct. 21
Powell, Hannah, and James Southwick, Burlington ................. 1778 May 4
Powell, Lydia, Burlington, and Levi Gaskell, Burlington ....... 1767 Dec. 11
Powell, Martha, Cumberland, and Benjamin Peck, Cumberland .... 1775 April 11
Powell, Mary, and Abraham Kille, Burlington ...................... 1768 Dec. 20
Powell, Mary, and Amos Stackhouse, Mount Holly .................. 1779 Jan. 13
Powell, Prudence, and William Oldaker, Cumberland .............. 1784 Oct. 1
Powell, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Richardson, Jr., Burlington. 1740 Aug. 14
Powell, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Kent, Gloucester ......... 1733 Nov. 1
Powell, Sarah, Burlington, and Henry Lishman, Burlington ...... 1771 May 13
Powell, Theodosia, and Thomas Lee, Burlington ................... 1759 Nov. 6
Powelse, Leah, Hackensack, and Nicasie Terhune, Hackensack .... 1762 Dec. 15
Power, Mary, Burlington, and Melchesidec Abele, Burlington .... 1780 Oct. 30
Powin, Martha, and Henry Rutherford, Salem ....................... 1733 Aug. 13
Powling, Anne, Middletown, and Lambert Wilson, Middletown .... 1757 June 30
Powling, Mary, Middletown, and Thomas Roberts, Middletown ...... 1756 Nov. 29
Praal, Altie, Staten Island, and David Carnon, Staten Island ... 1749 Nov. 14
Praal, Hester, Staten Island, and John Buckalew, Middlesex ...... 1762 April 14
Prague, Elizabeth, and Bernard Hodge, Salem ..................... 1688 Jan. 1
Prall, Mary, and George Garrison, Hunterdon ..................... 1754 Sept. 26
Prall, Mary, Staten Island, and Thomas Warne, Middlesex........... 1759 Feb. 19
Prall, Sarah, and John Williamson, Amwell.......................... 1770 April 9
Pratt, Jane, Burlington, and Heron Bryan, Burlington............... 1758 July 24
Pratt, Lydia, and Daniel Hillman, Gloucester........................ 1774 Jan. 25
Pratt, Mary, Burlington, and Jonas Cattell, Burlington............ 1740 Jan. 10
Predmore, Lydia, Middlesex, and John Covenhoven, Middlesex....... 1762 Aug. 11
Predmore, Rachel, Middlesex, and Ichabod Dean, Middlesex......... 1745 April 16
Presgrove, Ruthy, and James Patten, Perth Amboy.................... 1764 Mar. 10
Presgrove, Christian, and Thomas Crowell, Middlesex............... 1746 Feb. 14
Presmeall, Margaret, Middlesex, and James Carman, Middlesex...... 1742 Nov. 1
Preston, Elizabeth, and Jehiel Wheeler, Fairfield.................... 1751 Dec. 9
Preston, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Abraham Dubois, Salem......... 1761 Dec. 1
Preston, Mary, Philadelphia, and Samuel Harrison, Gloucester...... 1730 May 30
Preston, Priscilla, and Jeremiah Foster, Jr., Cumberland........... 1784 Dec. 15
Preston, Susannah, Monmouth, and John Jones, Monmouth............... 1739 Dec. 17
Preston, Susannah, Mansfield, and George Bliss, Bordentown....... 1751 June 26
Price, Eli naar, Bucks, Pa., and Benjamin Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa... 1761 Dec. 9
Price, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Richard Jones, Burlington......
Price, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and James Sleight, Hunterdon......... 1732 May 31
Price, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Curtis, Monmouth............. 1766 Jan. 8
Price, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Lewis Ellison, Monmouth........... 1766 Jan. 27
Price, Elizabeth, Evesham, and Samuel Stratton, Evesham........... 1771 Aug. 24
Price, Elizabeth, Kingwood, and Dennis Reiley, Kingwood.......... 1771 Nov. 18
Price, Elizabeth, and Abraham English, Burlington.................. 1774 Sept. 24
Price, Elizabeth, and John Ireland, Gloucester...................... 1778 Dec. 3
Price, Grace, Evesham, and Isaac Stiles, Evesham................... 1776 Oct. 28
Price, Hannah, and John Baker, Burlington......................... 1779 Feb. 10
Price, Katharine, Philadelphia, and William Cotter, Philadelphia. 1737 Aug. 20
Price, Martha, Burlington, and Johann Miller, Burlington......... 1761 May 20
Price, Mary, Monmouth, and Robert White, Jr., Monmouth.............. 1742 Sept. 25
Price, Mary, and Thomas Kinsey, Gloucester......................... 1758 Mar. 25
Price, Mary, and William Benson, Hunterdon......................... 1778 Aug. 20
Price, Mary, and James Sweatman, Cumberland......................... 1787 Aug. 24
Price, Patience, Monmouth, and James Mount, Monmouth.............. 1757 Nov. 30
Price, Phoebe, Monmouth, and George Hullitt, Monmouth.............. 1760 July 21
Price, Polly, Elizabethtown, and John Vance, Hackensack............ 17. Oct. 3
Price, Rebecca, Burlington, and Obadiah Jones, Burlington........ 1780 Oct. 18
Price, Ruth, Burlington, and Samuel Davenport, Burlington......... 1765 Jan. 10
Price, Sarah, and Thomas Davis, Hunterdon........................... 1733 Jan. 16
Prickett, Drusilla, and John Wallings, Evesham....................... 1779 Aug. 23
Prickett, Ann, Burlington, and Dennis Springer, Burlington........ 1736 Nov. 29
Prickett, Ann, Chester, and John Stratton, Evesham................ 1741 Nov. 13
Prickett, Druzillai, Burlington, and John Mullen, Burlington...... 1751 April 16
Prickett, Elipa, Burlington, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington........ 1733 Dec. 20
Prickett, Hannah, Burlington, and Jacob Early, Burlington......... 1757 April 16
Prickett, Hannah, and Amaziah Lippincott......................... 1768 Oct. 29
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Prickett, Lois, and Job Gaskill, Burlington. . . . .1768 June 9
Prickett, Mary, Burlington, and Amariah Foster, Springfield. 1748 July 15
Prickett, Mary, Northampton, and George Meirs, Evesham. 1751 May 20
Prickett, Mary, and Isaac Stratton, Burlington. . . . .1778 Mar. 4
Prickett, Mary, and Thomas Allen, Burlington. . . . .1783 Jan. 14
Prickett, Patience, Burlington, and Joseph Haines, Burlington. 1740 Aug. 25
Prickett, Priscilla, and Philip Scull, Evesham. . . . .1777 April 1
Prickett, Sarah, Northampton, and John Simons, Northampton. 1745 Dec. 17
Priest, Catherine, and Joseph Lane, Jr., Middlesex. . . . .1781 Nov. 8
Priestly, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and John Dowdney, Bristol, Pa. 1765 Feb. 11
Prindle, Mary, and James Page, Upper Penns Neck. . . . .1774 Jan. 12
Prior, Hannah, Salem, and Thomas Jones, Salem. . . . .1687 April 12
Prise, Amy, Shrewsbury, and John West, Shrewsbury. . . . .1754 Dec. 28
Prise, Margaret, Monmouth, and Jacob Dennis, Monmouth. 1755 Feb. 22
Probasco, Anne, and Thomas Davis, Somerset. . . . .1779 Oct. 16
Probasco, Maritie, Somerset, and George Bergen, Somerset. 1744 Sept. 10
Probasco, Mary, and Joshua Cushum, Somerset. . . . .1779 June 21
Probasco, Ayle, and Abraham Gulick, Somerset. . . . .1781 Mar. 3
Probasco, Mary, and Abraham Hoagland, Somerset. . . . .1781 Feb. 22
Proctor, Ruth, and John Green, Salem. . . . .1778 Mar. 27
Prosser, Elconora, and Joseph Wood, Philadelphia. . . . .1777 Oct. 24
Prossor, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Jones, Gloucester. 1763 June 11
Prost, Charity, Hunterdon, and William Minor, Somerset. 1777 Dec. 11
Prout, Elizabeth, and Daniel Gethens, Burlington. . . . .1784 Mar. 25
Provoost, Catherine, Bergen, and Samuel B. Lydeka, Bergen. 1764 Jan. 5
Provoost, Theodosia, and Aaron Burr. . . . .1782 July 4
Pugh, Anne, Philadelphia, and Daniel Bryan, Philadelphia. 1748 July 25
Pugh, Elizabeth, Bordentown, and James Robeson, Bordentown. 1764 May 21
Pulliner, Sarah, and Isaac Holloway, Middlesex. . . . .1779 Sept. 29
Pumme, Anne, and Ephraim Vantine, Middlesex. . . . .1782 Nov. 26
Pummer, Elizabeth, and William Clark, Burlington. . . . .1778 April 10
Purdy, Sarah, Gloucester, and Clement Russell, Gloucester. 1740 Sept. 23
Purkins, Rachel, and James Spray, Barngat. . . . .1762 Nov. 26
Pyle, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Hall, Salem. . . . .1684 May 21

MALES.

Quackenbos, Abram, Hackensack, and Reynshe De Gray, Orange, N. Y. 1771 April 20
Quackenbos, Rynier, Hackensack, and Sarah Durye. . . . .1765 Mar. 20
Quackenbush, Jacob, Shrewsbury, Experience Wilkinson, Freehold. 1663 Nov. 16
Quarrier, Alexander, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Dunneberger. . . . .1783 Jan. 1
Quackenbush, Peter, Burlington, and Rachel Starkey. . . . .1757 Aug. 1
Quick, Cornelius, Anwell, and Mary Williamson, Anwell. . . . .1770 Oct. 13
Quick, Cornelius, Anwell, and Anne Covenhoven. . . . .1771 Dec. 11
Quick, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Quimby. . . . .1772 July 2
Quick, Cornelius, New Jersey, and Eleanor Schraek. . . . .1779 June 26
Quick, Jacob, Anwell, and Jcrush Rose, Hopewell. . . . .1772 Oct. 28

Q
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Race, John, Middletown, and Catherine Burk, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>Quest, Dinah, Burlington, and John Jolly, Bucks, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race, Thomas, Bristol, Pa., and Rebecca Barwis</td>
<td>Quick, Anna, and Christopher Rockfellar, Anwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Grey, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>Quick, Cauzaday, Kingwood, and William Rettinghousen, Anwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rackhow, Daniel, Barnegat, and Abigail Hadley</td>
<td>Quick, Hannah, and Derrick Anter, Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radford, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Baylis, Burlington</td>
<td>Quick, Jemim, Somerset, and William Piatt, Somerset</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radford, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Butterfield</td>
<td>Quick, Mary, and Henry Kannady, Somerset</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rain, John, Gloucester, and Mary Woniman</td>
<td>Quick, Nellie, Somerset, and John Sticker, Somerset</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainee, William, Northampton, and Elizabeth Wills, Northampton</td>
<td>Quicksell, Sarah, Burlington, and John Taylor, Chesterfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainier, Edmond, Burlington, and Betsy Butler</td>
<td>Quigley, Mary, Burlington, and James Fagen, Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainier, Job, Burlington, and Lydia Page, Burlington</td>
<td>Quigley, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Rickey, Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raines, Robert, Salem, and Christian Chandler, Salem</td>
<td>Quigley, Martha, and John Welsh, Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rakestraw, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Zones</td>
<td>Quinby, Mary, Anwell, and Isaac tont, Anwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quin, Eleanor, and James North, Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quinby, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Quick, Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quinton, Elizabeth, Allaways Creek, and James Talbott, Cape May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quinton, Prudence, Salem, and Edward Keasby, Salem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quinton, Rachel, Salem, and Henry Sparks, Deptford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quinton, Sarah, Salem, and Edward Keasby, Salem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Query: Van Blerkem.
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Ralph, Francis, Burlington, and Mary Stevenson. 1766 Sept. 25
Rambo, Benjamin, Deptford, and Appikaris Sparks, Deptford. 1766 May 21
Rambo, James, Deptford, and Mary Myres. 1780 Jan. 8
Rumsen, Jacob, Sen., New York, Katharine Hendrickson, Monmouth. 1749 Aug. 11
Ramsey, William, Fairfield, and Sarah Seeley, Deerfield. 1759 Feb. 20
Randall, Helme, Burlington, and Mary Humboke. 1734 July 18
Randolph—see Fitz Randolph.
Randolph, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Martha Gach, Woodbridge. 1750 Oct. 20
Randolph, Benjamin, Pisctawaty, and Elizabeth Haywood, Pisctawaty. 1760 May 26
Randolph, David, Cumberland, and Darkis Ayars, Cumberland. 1775 Nov. 8
Randolph, George E., Perth Amboy, and Sarah Robinson. 1764 Jan. 31
Randolph, Hull, Stafford, and Isabella Haywood, Stafford. 1767 Oct. 26
Randolph, James, Monmouth, and Deliverance Coward. 1760 Mar. 15
Randolph, Jeremiah, Woodbridge, and Jennet Edgar, Woodbridge. 1765 July 10
Randolph, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Haywood, Burlington. 1761 Oct. 10
Randolph, Samuel, Somerset, and Amy Edwards. 1762 Mar. 5
Raneier, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Warwick. 1780 May 24
Runicar, Joseph, Mansfield, and Sarah Wood, Mansfield. 1751 May 8
Ranne, Peter, Bergen, and Caterine Tice. 1780 July 13
Rapes, Christopher, Gloucester, and Patience Syres. 1760 Jan. 4
Rappalja, Cornelius, Somerset, and Mary Anderson. 1743 Oct. 17
Rappelyea, Jeromus, Somerset, and Susan Van Nest. 1781 Mar. 24
Rasure, George Adam, Cumberland, and Katharine Ward, Fairfield. 1769 Mar. 6
Rathbone, Ewbancks, and Mary Bloodgood, South Amboy. 1758 April 1
Rattoone, John, New York, and Isabella Dunham. 1763 June 14
Rattoone, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Magonmagil. 1766 June 18
Ray, Samuel, Alloways Creek, and Mary Moore, Alloways Creek. 1769 Nov. 7
Raynolds, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Bryan. 1769 Jan. 4
Raynor, Matthew, Morris Town, and Lottie Marshalk. 1777 May 16
Rca, John, Salem, and Margaret Morgan, Salem. 1762 Mar. 26
Rca, William, Sussex, and Sarah Middagh. 1774 May 13
Read, Charles, Cumberland, and Esther Eldridge. 1788 Jan. 14
Read, Elisha, Willingborough, and Elizabeth Cox, Willingborough. 1765 July 3
Read, Israel, Middlesex, and Mary Campbell, New York. 1787 Jan. 29
Read, Israel, Cumberland, and Sarah Reeves. 1787 Mar. 26
Read, John, Philadelphia, and Michael Hoyle, Philadelphia. 1737 July 30
Read, Jonathan, Gr. Egg Harbour, and Dinah Engersol. 1761 Sept. 26
Read, Obadiah, Egg Harbor, and Catharine Steelman. 1764 Sept. 26
Read, Samuel, Salem, and Elizabeth Eglington, Salem. 1727 May 4
Read, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Mary Field. 1779 Aug. 27
Reading, Daniel, and Euphemia Reid, Monmouth. 1755 Feb. 26
Reading, John, Amwell, and Elizabeth Hankinson. 1772 April 7
Reading, John, Jr., Amwell, and Isabella Montgomery, Amwell. 1746 Nov. 21
Reading, William, Amwell, and Ann Early, Amwell. 1755 Dec. 6
Reagin, Gabriel, Cape May, and Susannah Gindy. 1749 July 8
Recklys, John, Mansfield, and Mary Tallman. 1781 June 12
Reed, Francis, Gloucester, and Abalonia Spirinx, Gloucester 1762 Mar. 23
Reed, Hannah Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Mary Hoffines, Shrewsbury. 1751 Dec. 10
Reed, David Evan, Burlington, and Mary Bennett, Burlington. 1733 Mar. 21
Reed, Andrew, Trenton, and Theodocia Bowes, Trenton 1740 Oct. 22
Reed, Andrew, Freehold, and Sarah Brown, Freehold. 1767 Sept. 28
Reed, George, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hixon. 1781 Jan. 29
Reed, Henry, Fairfield, and Phebe Ludlam, Cape May 1765 Oct. 31
Reed, Henry, Burlington, and Mercy Pettit, Burlington. 1780 Nov. 8
Reed, James, Monmouth, and Moieca Longstreet, Middlesex. 1754 May 28
Reed, James, Freehold, and Sarah Lawrence, Shrewsbury. 1762 Feb. 2
Reed, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Peacock. 1778 June 16
Reed, John, Hunterdon, and Susanna Lawing. 1733 Mar. 21
Reed, John, New Brunswick, and Mary Liami-son, New Brunswick 1751 Oct. 25
Reed, John, Freehold, and Sarah Wetheill, Middlesex. 1751 Nov. 25
Reed, Noah, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Hoff. 1780 Dec. 9
Reed, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Else Bonham. 1782 May 4
Reeder, John, Trenton, and Hannah Hendrickson. 1783 May 19
Reeve, John, and Anne Bragdgate. 1695 July 22
Reeve, John, Northampton, and Esther Riggents, Northampton. 1779 Mar. 31
Reeve, Mark, Salem, and Ann Hunt, Salem. 1686 Dec. 3
Reeve, Mienjah, Burlington, and Hannah Lee, Burlington. 1754 Mar. 2
Reeve, Moses, Northampton, and Anne Reeve, Northampton. 1776 Jan. 17
Reeve, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wright, Burlington. 1778 Feb. 16
Reeve, Walter, and Anne Howell. 1682 Nov. 11
Reeves, Abraham, Gloucester, and Mary Ward, Deptford. 1769 Feb. 24
Reeves, Abraham, Cape May, and Margaret Burch. 1769 Nov. 25
Reeves, Abraham, Cape May, and Ruth Crowell, Cape May. 1775 Oct. 22
Reeves, Abraham, Cumberland, and Christina Shykel. 1787 Sept. 20
Reeves, Adonijah, Cape May, and Mary Bellanger, Cape May. 1781 Feb. 21
Reeves, Amariah, Salem, and Susanna Hays, Salem. 1762 Oct. 4
Reeves, Henry, Burlington, and Abigail Shinn, Burlington. 1728 Feb. 26
Reeves, Henry, Northampton, and Rachel Jess, Northampton. 1765 Mar. 2
Reeves, James, Deptford, and Marget Solmon. 1785 May 26
Reeves, Jonathan, Burlington, and Hannah Badd, Burlington. 1736 Mar. 18
Reeves, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Huber, Burlington. 1770 Sept. 29
Reeves, John, Cumberland, and Mathew Austin. 1777 Nov. 19
Reeves, Johnson, Cumberland, and Sevia Bereman. 1777 Dec. 8
Reeves, Joseph, Northampton, and Elizabeth Toy. 1782 Aug. 8
Reeves, Samuel, and Mary Hill. 1735 Jan. 2
Reeves, Samuel, Northampton, and Hannah Hewstic, Evesham. 1747 Jan. 12
Reeves, Samuel, Burlington, and Lydia Tanner. 1779 May 31
Reeves, Solomon, Northampton, and Hope Harbur. 1784 Aug. 24
Reeves, Thomas, Gloucester, and Keziah Brown. 1777 Nov. 18
Reeves, Walter, Burlington, and Tabitha Gardwood, Burlington. 1765 Feb. 9
Reeves, William, Northampton, and Sarah Buma, Northampton. 1747 Nov. 21
Reichards, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bosteade. 1756 April 17
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Reid, Augustine, Monmouth, and Sarah Reading, Hunterdon ..................1756 July 6
Reid, Charles, Freehold, and Mary Copper, Freehold .........................1767 Aug. 29
Reid, George, Jr., Monmouth, and Tainehe Covert, Monmouth ................1713 July 18
Reid, James, Cranbery, and Mary Manee, Staten Island ......................1747-8 Mar. 16
Reid, John, Burlington, and Jane Gofogy, Burlington .......................1764 April 4
Reid, Martin, Shrewsbury, and Anne Dramme, Shrewsbury ....................1759 April 21
Reid, Samuel, Freehold, and Maria D. Garrison, New York .................1775 Dec. 29
Reilly, Dennis, Kingwood, Elizabeth Price, Kingwood .......................1771 Nov. 18
Reily, John, Burlington, and Mary French, Burlington ......................1771 April 4
Rementon, Moses, Cumberland, and Sarah Walling, Cumberland ...............1768 Feb. 5
Remington, Moses, Cumberland, and Theodocia Sayre .........................1778 July 30
Remington, Thomas, Cumberland, and Sarah Sheppard ..........................1778 Sept. 30
Remington, William, Salem, and Mary Woodhouse, Salem ......................1693 April 13
Renear, James, Burlington, and Susannah McGuire ............................1778 Oct. 17
Renear, Joseph, Mansfield, and Anna Malsby, Mansfield .....................1774 Aug. 11
Reny, James, Cape May, and Presila Eldridge, Cape May .....................1751 April 12
Renier, John, Burlington, and Margaret Craft .................................1784 Dec. 23
Renier, Peter, Burlington, and Jemima Draper, Burlington .................1741 Feb. 19
Renshaw, John, Burlington, and Martha Shreve ................................1759 Aug. 10
Renshawe, John, and Mary Stacy ................................................1686 April 17
Rettinghousen, William, Amwell, and Canzaday Quick, Kingwood ..........1772 Aug. 20
Reute, John, Shrewsbury, and Effy Willis, Shrewsbury .......................1767 Aug. 28
Reve, Silas, Monmouth, and Alice Wilkins, Monmouth .........................1746 April 28
Reves, Beddle, Gloucester, and Anne Clement ..................................1759 Nov. 12
Reves, Henry, Burlington, and Elizabeth Powell, Mount Holly ..............1782 Sept. 10
Rewbart, Vincent, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stanton, Burlington .........1762 Jan. 21
Reynerson, Parent, Hillsborough, and Sarah Thornell .........................1779 Mar. 6
Reynolds, James, Monmouth, and Rebecca Parent, Monmouth ..................1729 June 23
Reynolds, John, Freehold, and Hannar Cox, Freehold .........................1762 Jan. 23
Reynolds, Patrick, Burlington, and Austes Rushford, Burlington ...........1729 Jan. 29
Reynolds, Thomas, Northampton, and Elizabeth Budd, Northampton,........1759 June 23
Reynolds, William, Newton, and Esther Cain, Oxford ........................1763 Jan. 27
Reynolds, William, Jr., Freehold, and Elizabeth Mittin, Shrewsbury ........1757 Mar. 5
Rhe, Robert, Monmouth, and Mary Ferman, Monmouth .........................1744 Dec. 18
Rhea, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Lydia Ferman, Monmouth ......................1753 Oct. 8
Rhine, Daniel, Chesterfield, and Mary Smith ..................................1759 Oct. 20
Rhinoles, John, Shrewsbury, and Johannah Pattison, Freehold ...............1766 Nov. 13
Rhodes, Charles, Town Freehold, and Alice Van Kirk .........................1750 July 28
Rhodes, John, Burlington, and Bridget Higgins, Burlington .................1733 Oct. 16
Rhodes, John, Burlington, and Mary Caldwell ..................................1738 Oct. 30
Rice, James, Monmouth, and Rebecca Hoffmire, Monmouth .....................1736 Nov. 22
Rice, Phillip, Salem, and Catharine Swimney, Salem .........................1769 Oct. 19
Richards, Henry, Philadelphia, and Jane Gaunt, Philadelphia ..............1762 Feb. 4
Richards, Henry, Perth Amboy, and Mary Carpenter, Perth Amboy ..........1763 Nov. 19
Richards, Jacob, Cape May, and Rachel Badeck, Cape May ....................1754 Sept. 26
Richards, John, Greenwich, and Susannah Hewit, Gloucester .................1770 Mar. 7
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Richardson, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Gregory, Middlesex... 1761 Sept. 4
Richardson, Benjamin, Cape May, Elizabeth Richardson, Cape May... 1733 Sept. 27
Richardson, Jacob, Cape May, and Temperance Secull, Cape May... 1740
Richardson, Jacob, Cape May, and Priscilla Newton, Cape May... 1761 Aug. 31
Richardson, Jacob, Cape May, and Mary Marsh, Cape May... 1771 July 26
Richardson, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Susannah Church... 1774 Sept. 8
Richardson, John, Jr., Burlington, and Rebecca Powell, Burlington... 1740 Aug. 14
Richardson, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Crawford... 1756 Dec. 17
Richardson, John, Perth Amboy, and Jemima Gibson, Perth Amboy... 1763 Oct. 28
Richardson, John, Mansfield, and Phoebe White, Burlington... 1772 Dec. 8
Richardson, John, and Gartery Vanseiver... 1780 Nov. 27
Richardson, Joseph, Deerfield, and Arabella Seagrave, Deerfield... 1751 Dec. 30
Richardson, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Sphes... 1785 Jan. 18
Richardson, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Gaskill... 1788 Feb. 15
Richardson, Samuel, Cape May, and Elizabeth Carman, Cape May... 1731 June 4
Richardson, Samuel, Springfield, and Jane Davis... 1770 April 10
Richardson, Thomas, New Port, and Elizabeth Eaton, Shrewsbury... 1775 April 4
Rickey, William, Woodbridge, and Eunice Martin, Woodbridge... 1740 Feb. 9
Richman, Abraham, Salem, and Sarah Keen, Salem... 1771 Oct. 30
Richman, Andrew, Salem, and Eunice Miller... 1772 April 28
Richman, David, Salem, and Mary Mahew, Salem... 1769 Aug. 9
Richman, Harmon, Salem, and Rachel Miller, Manington... 1773 Feb. 6
Richman, Henry, Salem, and Rhoda Elwell, Salem... 1770 May 18
Richman, Jacob, Salem, and Catharine Matson, Gloucester... 1736 Feb. 22
Richman, William, Salem, and Experience Read... 1773 Oct. 25
Richmond, Oldrick, Salem, and Sarah Chandler... 1745 June 3
Rickey, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Quigley, Burlington... 1775 Aug. 16
Rickey, Thomas, Jr., and Rebecca Margerum... 1778 Nov. 28
Rickford, Jacob, Staten Island, and Phebe Johnson... 1768 May 14
Rickhow, Abraham, Staten Island, and Sarah Palmer, Staten Island... 1756 Dec. 18
Rickman, John, Hackensack, and Susannah Brown, Hackensack... 1760 June 12
Riddel, William, Somerset, and Elizabeth Moore, Somerset... 1750 Oct. 29
Ridell, John, Somerset, and Rachel Stockton, Somerset... 1741 May 11
Rider, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Ballman, Philadelphia... 1730 Sept. 11
Ridgeley, Nicholas, Salem, and Mary Vining, Salem... 1736 Dec. 23
Ridgents, William, Northampton, and Susanna Atkinson, Burlington... 1776 Jan. 5
Ridgeway, Richard, Monmouth, and Lavina Bird, Monmouth... 1751 May 21
Ridgeway, Barzillia, Springfield, and Edith Haines, Northampton... 1775 Dec. 28
Ridgeway, Henry, Springfield, and Mary Wright, Hanover... 1771 Feb. 25
Ridgeway, Jacob, Burlington, and Sukey Ellis, Burlington... 1780 Mar. 29
Ridgeway, Jacob, Woolwich, and Kesiah Paddock... 1789 Sept. 15
Ridgeway, Job, Stafford, and Elizabeth Matthews, L. Egg Harbour... 1766 Nov. 25
Ridgeway, John, Burlington, and Hannah Brown, Burlington... 1727 May 5
Ridgeway, Joseph, Burlington, and Prudence Borton... 1786 Mar. 18
Ridgeway, Lott, Springfield, and Susannah Peat, Gloucester... 1750 Dec. 3
Ridgeway, Lott, Jr., Springfield, and Deborah Johnson... 1780 April 24
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Ridgway, Noah, Northampton, and Susannah Haldren ................. 1779 April 8
Ridner, John, Bergen, and Caterine Van Houten ..................... 1779 Nov. 20
Ridner, Nicholas, and Sarah Bright ............................. 1785 July 5
Rigden, William, Pennsylvania, and Lydia Thomas, Burlington ...... 1755 Jan. 27
Rigg, Robert, and Jane Bayliffe .................................. 1688 Aug. 25
Righter, David, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Robinson ................. 1781 Jan. 1
Righton, William, and Sarah Biddle ................................ 1695 Oct. 21
Riker, Peter, Pequannock, and Ochel Doremus ........................ 1783 May 31
Riley, Charles, Salem, and Catharine Richmond .................... 1785 Sept. 26
Riley, Joseph, Cumberland, and Rachel Ware ........................ 1773 Aug. 28
Riley, Patrick, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Vanderhoven, Woodbridge. 1753 Nov. 12
Riley, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Cheesman .......................... 1785 Jan. 6
Rimbo, Daniel, Amwell, and Elizabeth Doutie, Amwell .............. 1749 Dec. 29
Ring, Thomas, Somerset, and Margaret Staats, Somerset ............ 1741 Aug. 5
Ringo, Albartus, and Katherine Godown, Amwell ..................... 1745 Sept. 19
Rimerson Isaac, Somerset, and Margaret Fennise .................... 1779 Dec. 25
Ripe, Jacob, Burlington, and Jane Kelley ........................... 1778 Mar. 23
Risley, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Jane Carmstring ................ 1739 Mar. 6
Risley, John, and Margaret Doughty, Egg Harbour .................... 1758 May 4
Risley, Peter, Cape May, and Ann Carman, Burlington .............. 1736 Jan. 22
Risley, Samuel, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Abigail Somers ................ 1784 Aug. 14
Rittinger, John, Burlington, and Rachel Fellimore .................. 1778 Oct. 24
Rives, William, Middlesex, and Martha Barton, Middlesex ......... 1739 July 17
Roads, Anthony, Springfield, and Mary Dunfee, Springfield ......... 1765 April 27
Robart, John, L. Egg Harbour, and Mary Jones, L. Egg Harbour ..... 1765 Aug. 28
Robarts, Aaron, Newark, and Elizabeth Hedden ..................... 1778 Sept. 1
Robarts, Edmund, Maidenhead, and Massey Moore ........................ 1778 Sept. 18
Robarts, Richard, Roxbury, and Anna Sweezy ........................ 1778 May 17
Robbins, Richard, Burlington, and Anne Race, Burlington .......... 1729 Mar. 21
Robbins, Zebidee, Burlington, and Hope Atkinson, Burlington ...... 1766 Oct. 23
Robeens, James, Gloucester, and Mary Hillman ........................ 1779 April 9
Robens, Aaron, Monmouth, and Mary Worthley, Monmouth ............ 1749 Dec. 13
Roberts, Freeman, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Runyon, Bucks, Pa. ...... 1768 Oct. 20
Roberson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Catharine Pearse, Monmouth ...... 1749 July 18
Roberson, William, Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Bryant, Elizabeth ... 1781 Oct. 17
Roberts, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Charity Large .................. 1768 Feb. 4
Roberts, Edmund, Bucks, and Jane Vanhorne ........................ 1792 Aug. 10
Roberts, James, Middletown, and Phoebe Cahart, Middletown ...... 1758 Aug. 29
Roberts, John, Burlington, and Hannah Newberry, Burlington ...... 1732 Nov. 24
Roberts, John, Middletown, and Deborah Jokes, Middletown ......... 1753 Nov. 9
Roberts, John, South Amboy, and Priscilla Buckalew ............... 1757 Dec. 24
Robert, John, Middletown, and Sarah Walling ....................... 1774 July 4
Robert, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Bassett ....................... 1791 April 2
Roberts, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Mary Butler, Burlington .... 1748 Sept. 21

1 Aeltje, Dutch for Aletta or Allda.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Hill, Monmouth</td>
<td>1764 Jan</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Joseph, Gloucester, and Letitia Jones, Gloucester</td>
<td>1764 Feb</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Joseph, Woolwich, and Ann Platt, Gloucester</td>
<td>1770 Feb</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Joseph, Hanover, and Edith Harrison, Hanover</td>
<td>1770 Nov</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Matthew, Middletown Point, and Mary Beinet, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1759 Jan</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Robert, Gloucester, and Thomasin Parker, Gloucester</td>
<td>1762 Nov</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Samuel, Morris, and Sarah Bonnel, Essex</td>
<td>1761 Sept</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Simeon, Philadelphia, and Prudence Brown, New Town</td>
<td>1762 June</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Timothy, Pennsylvania, and Mary Rue, Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1735 Apr</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Thomas, Middletown, and Anne Walling, Middletown</td>
<td>1747 Mar</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Thomas, Middleton, and Mary Powling, Middleton</td>
<td>1756 Nov</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Charles, New York, and Lucy Jenison</td>
<td>1784 May</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, David, and Phebe Coleman</td>
<td>1745 June</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, David, Middletown, and Margaret Wilson, Middletown</td>
<td>1749 Apr</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, James, Gloucester, and Esther Adman, Gt. Egg Harbor</td>
<td>1736 Mar</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, John, Cape May, and Experience Hand, Cape May</td>
<td>1756 Nov</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, John, Cape May, and Tabitha Foster</td>
<td>1786 June</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Patrick, Monmouth, and Mary Warne, Monmouth</td>
<td>1741 July</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, William, Monmouth, and Mary Carhart, Monmouth</td>
<td>1744-5 Mar</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robeson, James, Bordentown, and Elizabeth Pugh, Bordentown</td>
<td>1764 May</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robeson, Jonathan, Philadelphia, and Hannah Williams</td>
<td>1773 Oct</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, Benjamin, Nottingham, and Ruth Radfield, Nottingham</td>
<td>1771 Mar</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, Daniel, Middlesex, and Mary Cunningham, Monmouth</td>
<td>1767 Oct</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, Ephraim, Monmouth, and Mercy Cox, Monmouth</td>
<td>1746 Apr</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, Esck, Monmouth, and Ruth Randle</td>
<td>1762 Mar</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Core, Burlington</td>
<td>1737 Nov</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, Jesse, Monmouth, and Mary Robins, Monmouth</td>
<td>1771 Aug</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, John, Monmouth, and Mary Wright, Monmouth</td>
<td>1766 Jan</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, John, Monmouth, and Mary Hutchinson</td>
<td>1768 Aug</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, John, Monmouth, and Rebeckah Stout, Middletown</td>
<td>1779 Mar</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Clayton, Monmouth</td>
<td>1733 Mar</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, Moses, Monmouth, and Anne Ansley, Monmouth</td>
<td>1761 Nov</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Ruth Vanroom, Burlington</td>
<td>1741 Oct</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, Nathaniel, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Swain</td>
<td>1779 Mar</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, Obadiah, Cumberland, and Rachel Shepherd</td>
<td>1754 Feb</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, Thomas, Monmouth, and Miribah Geberson</td>
<td>1758 Oct</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, Timothy, Monmouth, and Ruth Smith, Monmouth</td>
<td>1745 Mar</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, Vanroom, Nottingham, and Tabitha Ford</td>
<td>1783 Nov</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, Zachariah, Monmouth, and Mary Gibson, Monmouth</td>
<td>1769 Apr</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Caleb, Woolwich, and Mary Dickson</td>
<td>1736 Mar</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Daniel, Middletown, and Mary Cooperax, Middletown</td>
<td>1764 Mar</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Henry, Freehold, and Anna Rhea, Freehold</td>
<td>1763 Nov</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, James, Middlesex, and Margaret Hance</td>
<td>1751 Nov</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, James, Stow Creek, and Elizabeth Dare, Stow Creek</td>
<td>1759 May</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Robinson, James, Toms River, and Mary Voorlass 1768 July 26
Robinson, John, Monmouth, and Rachel Ulman, Monmouth 1756 Aug. 19
Robinson, John, Toms River, and Eleanor Hart 1768 July 26
Robinson, John, Somerset, and Sarah Britton 1779 Dec. 11
Robinson, Joseph, Freehold, and Enniece West, Shrewsbury 1776 Sept. 3
Robinson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Scott 1772 April 25
Robinson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Pamela Hendrickson 1782 April 25
Robinson, Nicolas R., Pennsylvania, and Ann Friend 1775 Dec. 6
Robinson, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Mason, Salem 1738 Jan. 29
Robinson, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Rachel Hartshorne, Middlet’n 1751 Nov. 4
Robinson, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Trenet, Burlington 1757 Aug. 15
Robinson, William, Cape May, and Phebe Young, Cape May 1738 June 20
Robinson, William, Middlesex, and Mary Lofftborough, Monmouth 1744 Nov. 23
Robinson, William, Cape May, and Roada Corson, Cape May 1754 Aug. 13
Robinson, David, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chew 1774 May 6
Robinson, William, Cape May, and Hannah Veal 1778 Jan. 6
Robinson, William, Trenton, and Sarah Kotts 1780 Feb. 10
Rockafellow, Peter, Amwell, and Elizabeth Peterson, Amwell 1774 Dec. 26
Rockfellar, Christopher, Amwell, and Anna Quick 1780 Oct. 21
Rockhill, Amos, Mansfield, and Jerusha Lippincott, Northampton 1751 April 16
Rockhill, David, Burlington, and Ann Aarison, Burlington 1758 Aug. 30
Rockhill, Edward, Mansfield, and Mary Buffin 1763 Sept. 10
Rockhill, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Taylor, Burlington 1728 May 26
Rockhill, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Cutler, Burlington 1736 April 8
Rockhill, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Morris, Mansfield 1774 July 25
Rockhill, Solomon, Burlington, and Susannah Taylor, Chesterfield 1749 Aug. 8
Rockhill, Thomas, Burlington, and Lydia Jones 1786 Oct. 26
Rockhill, William, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Smyth, Shrewsbury 1761 Mar. 30
Rockillar, Peter, Amwell, and Abigail Large 1778 May 14
Rode, George, Hunterdon, and Anne Thomas, Hunterdon 1750 July 13
Roe, David, Gloucester, and Ursulla Hurff, Gloucester 1767 July 24
Roe, Henry, Gloucester, and Hannah Cheesman, Gloucester 1729 Feb. 16
Roe, Henry, Gloucester, and Ann Jacquet 1780 Jan. 21
Roe, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Wilson, Perth Amboy 1757 Aug. 30
Roe, Michael, Gloucester, and Mary Smallwood 1784 April 20
Roe, Samuel, Maryland, and Isabella Mackkow 1784 May 4
Rogers, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Woolley, Shrewsbury 1753 Oct. 26
Rogers, Hezekiah, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Clews, Pennsylvania 1728 June 11
Rogers, Isaac, Monmouth, and Hannah Talman 1757 Sept. 29
Rogers, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stokes, Burlington 1765 Oct. 29
Rogers, Isaac, New Windsors, and Ann Taylor, Nottingham 1768 July 6
Rogers, James, Burlington, and Theophilus Gaskill 1786 Oct. 10
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Document(s)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Job, Burlington, and Margery Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td>1769 Jan. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, John, Burlington, and Vesti Austin, Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td>1754 Aug. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, John, Burlington, and Mary Bennett, Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td>1768 April 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, John, Monmouth, and Mary Silver, Middlesex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1768 Nov. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, John, Northampton, and Anne Norcross, New Hanover</td>
<td></td>
<td>1784 Oct. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, John, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Stokes, Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td>1734 Jan. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Jonathan, Salem, and Bridget Conchon, Salem</td>
<td></td>
<td>1745-6 Mar. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Joseph, Northampton, and Hester Atkinson, Northampton</td>
<td></td>
<td>1783 Aug. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Lewis, Philadelphia, and Anne Roberts, Philadelphia</td>
<td></td>
<td>1750 Aug. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Othneil, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Leondard, Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td>1744 Oct. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Robert, Middlesex, and Ann Holloway, Chesterfield</td>
<td></td>
<td>1763 Dec. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Robert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Fowler</td>
<td></td>
<td>1780 Sept. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Samuel, Monmouth, and Sarah Lefetra, Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td>1750 Aug. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td>1766 Nov. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Samuel, Freehold, and Elizabeth Barnes, Freehold</td>
<td></td>
<td>1763 Oct. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Samuel, Burlington, and Margaret Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>1763 Nov. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Staples</td>
<td></td>
<td>1736 Oct. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Thomas, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Anna Rodman, Gt. Egg Har</td>
<td></td>
<td>1766 May 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, William, Burlington, and Martha Esturgans, Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td>1734 Aug. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, William, Burlington, and Anna Elton</td>
<td></td>
<td>1777 Dec. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogn, Karl Martin, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Jefferney, Shrewsbury</td>
<td></td>
<td>1761 Feb. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogne, John, Morris Town, and Hannah Bonnel</td>
<td></td>
<td>1781 Jan. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rohde, Ephraim Marcus V., Bergen, and Willimynntie Eckhart, Bergen</td>
<td></td>
<td>1786 Nov. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roland, John, Hunterdon, and Martha Anderson, Hunterdon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1740 June 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolfe, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah Darkin, Salem</td>
<td></td>
<td>1741 May 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolston, John, Morris, and Margaret Logan</td>
<td></td>
<td>1785 Mar. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romine, Christopher, Monmouth, and Rachel Romine, Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td>1750 Aug. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romine, Elias, Bergen, and Rachel Romine</td>
<td></td>
<td>1769 Feb. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romine, John, Shrewsbury, and Johannah Emaus, Shrewsbury</td>
<td></td>
<td>1763 Jan. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romine, Layton, Shrewsbury, and Ester Holstead, Shrewsbury</td>
<td></td>
<td>1792 Dec. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romine, Niclas, Morris, and Adriatje Lambert</td>
<td></td>
<td>1787 Dec. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romine, Samuel, Monmouth, and Christiana Flemming, Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td>1760 April 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romine, Samuel, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Huffmire, Middletown</td>
<td></td>
<td>1762 Dec. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romine, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Rebekah Coltrile, Shrewsbury</td>
<td></td>
<td>1752 Nov. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romine, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Neley Vannort, Shrewsbury</td>
<td></td>
<td>1761 Mar. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roogers, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Johanna Bills, Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td>1740 Dec. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roome, Peter, Morris, and Sarah Berry, Morris</td>
<td></td>
<td>1752 Mar. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roos, William, Monmouth, and Deborah Leaming</td>
<td></td>
<td>1762 Nov. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roosevelt, Cornelius C., Orange, N. Y., and Alida Fargie</td>
<td></td>
<td>1781 Oct. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roset, Abraham, Essex, and Catharine Kipp, Essex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1752 April 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Albert, Hackensack, and Hannah Earl, Hackensack</td>
<td></td>
<td>1772 Nov. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Auuinas, Perth Amboy, and Affie Van Allen, Perth Amboy</td>
<td></td>
<td>1757 Mar. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Armanias, Middlesex, and Mary Stoydill</td>
<td></td>
<td>1769 Jan. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Charles, New Jersey, and Rebekah Mulliner</td>
<td></td>
<td>1781 Jan. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Ezekiel, Salem, and Elizabeth Newkirk, Salem</td>
<td></td>
<td>1769 Feb. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Ezekiel, Amwell, and Mary Field, Hopewell</td>
<td></td>
<td>1772 Nov. 18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Rose, Hugh, Monmouth, and Mary Vandike, Monmouth 1746 Oct. 17
Rose, Isaac, Bergen, and Sarah Bogert 1788 Nov. 15
Rose, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Hixson 1779 Jan. 8
Rose, Joseph, New Jersey, and Margaret Dartyk, Somerset 1749 Jan. 10
Rose, Samuel, Burlington, and Anne Duckworth, Burlington 1739 Feb. 26
Rose, Samuel, E. Egg Harbour, and Hannah Carman, Burlington 1765 June 18
Rose, Timothy, Perth Amboy, and Anna Van Alla, Perth Amboy 1760 Oct. 23
Rose, William, South Amboy, and Margaret Letts, South Amboy 1766 May 12
Roseboom, Garret, and Wooltie Tunison 1742 Feb. 4
Rosekrans, Alexander, Shrewsbury, and Mary Allen, Shrewsbury 1765 Feb. 21
Roselle, James, Northampton, and Elizabeth Allcott, Northampton 1745 April 24
Roselle, Zebulon, Burlington, and Anne Roselle, Burlington 1746 April 18
Rosell, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Alcott, Burlington 1745 April 21
Rosell, Zachariah, Bridgetown, and Margaret Curtis, Bridgetown 1748 Jan. 25
Rosell, Zachariah, New Hanover, and Mary Kemble 1763 Dec. 24
Rosell, Zebulon, Burlington, and Ann Roselle, Burlington 1746 April 18
Ross, David, New Castle, Del., and Sarah Rolfe, Salem 1731 Feb. 12
Ross, Hugh, Philadelphia, and Sarah Corry, Philadelphia 1732 June 4
Ross, Hugh, Horse Neck, Conn., and Ann Clay, Pennsylvania 1771 Sept. 13
Ross, Israel, Gloucester, and Ruth Tindall, Gloucester 1733 June 22
Ross, James, Middlesex, and Margaret Ellison, Middlesex 1762 Mar. 19
Ross, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Jackson, Woodbridge 1759 June 20
Ross, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Griscomb 1773 Nov. 4
Ross, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth McCoy, Somerset 1749 Jan. 25
Ross, Thomas, Cape May, and Mary Hand, Cape May 1782 Jan. 14
Rossell, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bishop, Burlington 1761 Oct. 1
Rossell, Job, Burlington, and Huldah Kemble 1775 May 13
Rossell, Samuel, Burlington, and Beulah Starkey, Burlington 1777 April 22
Rouze, Whilden, Amwell, and Rebecca Lee, Amwell 1774 Jan. 18
Row, David, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Taber, Gloucester 1738 Sept. 6
Rowland, Alexander, Gloucester, and Phebe C. Emens 1785 Aug. 2
Rowland, Jacob, Gloucester, and Ann Heppard, Waterford 1771 May 22
Rowland, Jacob, Gloucester, and Rhoda Cheesman 1782 May 4
Rowe, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Charity Everingham 1767 Sept. 28
Rowland, Jacob, Middlesex, and Nancy Clawsen, Middlesex 1766 Sept. 20
Rowland, James, Woodbridge, Johanne FitzRandolph, Woodbridge 1756 Nov. 9
Rowse, Thomas, Salem, and Hanah Hingerson, Salem 1746 Mar. 17
Roy, Jnley, Sussex, and Isable Rhodes 1779 Dec. 14
Roy, John, Sand Plane, and Sarah Alloways, Sand Plane 1745 Jan. 16
Rozell, Abner, Maidenhead, and Tabitha Cook 1782 Feb. 27
Rozell, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Alcott, Burlington 1737 Dec. 29
Rozell, Zachariah, Burlington, and Mary Morgan, Burlington 1739 Jan. 11
Ruckman, Samuel, Kingwood, and Martha Foster, Kingwood 1772 July 4
Ruckman, Thomas, Kingwood, and Susanna Ent, Amwell 1774 April 5
Rudderow, John, Evesham, and Rachel Bates, Evesham 1747 Sept. 12
Rudderow, William, Burlington, and Abigail Spicer, Gloucester 1758 May 1
Rudderow, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jones. 1730 Nov. 2
Ruderford, Adam, Salem, and Esther Elwell, Salem. 1761 Aug. 24
Rudolph, Hans, Philadelphia, and Ann Eaton, Salem. 1736 June 3
Radulph, Bartholomew, Cumberland, and Sarah Ewing. 1779 Sept. 20
Rue, John, Middlesex, and Lytie Voorhees, Middlesex. 1751 May 20
Rue, John, South Amboy, and Mary Letts, South Amboy. 1758 July 24
Rue, Joseph, Middlesex, and Anne Dishrow, Middlesex. 1752 Dec. 2
Rue, Lewis, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Vansant. 1736 Mar. 4
Rue, Matthew, Middlesex, and Margaret Harbour, Middlesex. 1749 Oct. 11
Ring, Benjamin, Salem, and Ann Craven. 1731 Mar. 20
Rulon, David, Stafford, and Dorcas Williams, Stafford. 1763 Sept. 6
Rulon, David, Stafford, and Mercy Soper, Stafford. 1767 July 1
Runon, David, Burlington, and Jennima Hankins. 1781 Feb. 12
Rulon, John, Fairfield, and Sarah Bart. 1782 Dec. 10
Rumsey, Charles, Salem, and Susannah Dickson, Salem. 1739 Nov. 1
Rumsey, Daniel, Salem, and Rachel Ayars, Salem. 1772 April 1
Runalls, William, Woodbridge, and Mary Frazer, Woodbridge. 1758 Mar. 15
Runk, Peter, Amwell, and Ellenor Farley, Amwell. 1774 Mar. 30
Runkel, John, Lebanon, and Hannah Graff, Amwell. 1775 Dec. 2
Runkle, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Sarah Stout. 1779 April 19
Runyon, Benjamin, Amwell, and Rebecca Barton, Amwell. 1764 Jan. 21
Runyon, Rennie, Jr., Middlesex, and Anne Bray, Middlesex. 1765 June 8
Runyon, Reszia, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Crow, Middlesex. 1761 Dec. 29
Runyon, Reuben, Hunterdon, and Mary Gorden. 1767 Dec. 24
Runyon, Samuel, Freehold, and Martha Gravat, Freehold. 1852 Oct. 23
Rusco, Nathaniel, Essex, and Sarah Conklin, Essex. 1747 Feb. 16
Rusell, John, Shrewsbury, and Hannah Coulton. 1749 Jan. 23
Russell, Clement, Gloucester, and Sarah Purdy, Gloucester. 1712 Sept. 23
Russell, James, Monmouth, and Abigail Holstid, Monmouth. 1749 Sept. 5
Russell, Thomas, Middlesex, and Else Adams, Hunterdon. 1768 Dec. 23
Rutan, Jacobus, Paramus, and Willempje Bogart, Paramus. 1765 June 1
Rutgers, Harmanis, New York, and Margaret Deforest, New York. 1739 Sept. 17
Rutherford, Henry, Salem, and Martha Cowin. 1783 Aug. 13
Ryder, Garret, Middlesex, and Mary Lecaw, Middlesex. 1780 April 22
Ryder, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Van Nuis. 1780 Nov. 27
Ryer, John, Bergen, and Mary Fishear. 1784 Feb. 27
Ryerson, Abraham, Saddle River, and Sarah Manderviel. 1782 Nov. 22
Ryerson, George, Bergen, and Antje Hennyon, Bergen. 1760 June 21
Ryerson, George, Saddle River, and Abigail Post, Saddle River. 1773 Dec. 17
Ryerson, Hassel, Bergen, and Dorothy Earl, Bergen. 1771 Dec. 11
Ryerson, Hassel, Bergen, and Catherine Van Alen. 1787 Nov. 20
Ryerson, John, Reading, and Mary Slight, Reading. 1774 Feb. 2
Ryerson, Luke, Bergen, and Susanna Van Derlinden, Bergen. 1745 June 4
Ryerson, Martin, Jr., Bergen, and Frouche Van Winkle. 1778 Aug. 8
Ryerson, William, Essex, and Eleaner Cook. 1789 Sept. 15
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

R

Ryle, Kraghead, and Lydia Akin ............................................. 1779 Mar. 27
Ryly, Joseph, Cumberland, and Judith Moore, Cumberland .................. 1774 May 26
Ryneason, Ryneear, Somerset, and Judith Low ................................ 1780 Dec. 16
Ryneir, Thomas, Mansfield, and Damey Thompson ................................ 1783 Jan. 7

FEMALES.

RCraceow, Ann, Richmond, N. Y., and Caleb Aytelow, Rich'md, N. Y. .. 1763 July 11
Race, Anne, Burlington, and Richard Robbins, Burlington .................. 1729 Mar. 21
Race, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Dickens, Monmouth .................... 1760 April 11
Race, Priscilla, Middletown, and Joseph Patterson, Middletown .............. 1746 Sept. 16
Radcliff, Hiletie, and William Ely, Essex .................................. 1781 May 19
Radford, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Bibby, Burlington .................. 1730 May 11
Radford, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hartman, Burlington .................. 1761 April 6
Raef, Mary, and Gesbert Vansickle, Middlesex ................................ 1780 Jan. 19
Ragan, Margaret, Gloucester, and Thomas Taber, Gloucester .................. 1764 April 5
Rainer, Eanice, and Thomas Johnson, Morris ................................ 1779 April 26
Rakestraw, Hannah, and Abraham Haines, Burlington ........................... 1772 Dec. 28
Rakestraw, Lucretia, and Isaiah Flitcroft, Burlington ......................... 1773 May 27
Rakestraw, Lucretia, and James Nayler, Evesham ................................ 1777 Jan. 9
Rambo, Bridgett, Philadelphia, and John Carpenter, Philadelphia ............. 1738 April 17
Rambo, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Thomas Denny, Gloucester ................. 1745 Jan. 2
Rambo, Mary, and David Seely, Salem ......................................... 1758 Jan. 2
Rambon, Hannah, and Joseph Jones, Gloucester ................................ 1785 Mar. 4
Randall, Elizabeth, and Thomas Blackleg, Bucks, Pa. .......................... 1730 April 15
Randall, Phoebe, Bucks, Pa., and John Mitchell, Bucks, Pa. ................. 1763 Oct. 17
Randall, Sarah, and Thomas Hair, Bucks, Pa. ................................. 1768 Aug. 19
Randle, Ruth, and Esek Robins, Upper Freehold ................................ 1762 Mar. 3
Randolph—see also Fitz Randolph.
Randolph, Ann, Middlesex, and Richard Manning, Morris ..................... 1753 Mar. 28
Randolph, Anne, and Jeremiah Bennet, Monmouth ............................... 1780 Sept. 26
Randolph, Experience, and James Coddington, Middlesex ....................... 1781 July 9
Randolph, Grace, Middlesex, and Alexander Freeman, Middlesex .............. 1748 Jan. 11
Randolph, Hannah, Cumberland, and Benjamin Acton, Salem .................... 1773 Nov. 24
Randolph, Jane, Cumberland, and John Morrow, Cumberland ..................... 1771 Mar. 28
Randolph, Mary, and Elisha Brown, Philadelphia ................................ 1783 April 12
Randolph, Rachel, Middlesex, and Jeremiah Manning, Middlesex ............... 1764 Feb. 28
Randolph, Zeruiah, Middlesex, and John Manning, Somerset .................... 1763 Jan. 21
Raney, Latitia, Cape May, and Thomas Ewing, Cape May ........................ 1780 Nov. 7
Raney, Priscilla, and John B. McCormick, Cape May ........................... 1775 Aug. 11
Ranier, Sarah, and Joseph Houser, Burlington .................................. 1781 Aug. 29
Rankins, Anne, and Matthew Brown, Sussex ..................................... 1768 June 20
Rankins, Frances, and Abraham House ........................................... 1771 Mar. 18
Rannals, Ruth, Pennsylvania, and John Crosier, Pennsylvania .................. 1776 Mar. 8
Rape, Judah, and John Millhouse, Gloucester ................................... 1785 Mar. 28
Rappleye, Mary, and Jacob Boyce, Middlesex ................................... 1744 Sept. 7
Rappleyea, Anne, and Cornelius Sidam, Somerset ................................. 1780 Nov. 28
Rea, Jannetia, Somerset, and William Lane, Somerset............. 1750 June 4
Rappelyea, Sarah, Pisataway, and Conrad Ten Eick, Raritan........ 1751 Dec. 27
Rappelyea, Sarah, and Joseph Avise, Salem....................... 1752 Jan. 9
Ratford, Martha, and Godfrey Pilgrim, Burlington.................. 1753 Oct. 24
Rathstone, Hannah Sophia, and William Hayes, Sussex............... 1754 Nov. 17
Ratan, Rachel, Somerset, and Elias Southard, Elizabethtown..... 1755 Dec. 25
Rattoon, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Robert Sproul, Perth Amboy... 1756 Feb. 4
Rattoon, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and Daniel O’Brien, Perth Amboy... 1757 Oct. 11
Rawle, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Thomas Massey, Philadelphia...... 1758 Sept. 28
Rayworth, Jane, Burlington, and William Versee................... 1759 Jan. 25
Ray, Mary, Gloucester, and John Church, Philadelphia............. 1760 July 15
Ray, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Williamson, Philadelphia... 1761 Mar. 27
Raziner, Sarah, and William Newbury, Gloucester................... 1762 Jan. 8
Rea, Agnes, Salem, and Elijah Bassett, Salem..................... 1763 Nov. 19
Read, Catharine, Philadelphia, and William Stapler, Philadelphia.. 1764 June 16
Read, Dinah, and Samuel Delaney, Gloucester....................... 1765 May 8
Read, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Robert McAfee, Monmouth.............. 1766 Jan. 3
Read, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Estack, Jr., Gloucester.......... 1767 May 29
Read, Experience, and William Richman, Pitts Grove.............. 1768 Oct. 25
Read, Helen, Monmouth, and Thomas Bouné, Monmouth............... 1769 Dec. 26
Reed, Jemima, and Isaac Ingerson, Gloucester..................... 1770 April 12
Read, Mary, Woodbridge, and Henry Freeman, Jr., Woodbridge...... 1771 July 1
Read, Mary, Fairfield, and David Page, Fairfield.................. 1772 July 30
Read, Priscilla, Fairfield, and David Padgett, Cumberland........ 1773 Jan. 16
Read, Rachel, Salem, and John Miller, Salem...................... 1774 Oct. 31
Read, Sarah, Monmouth, and Francis Covert, Monmouth............. 1775 Nov. 3
Read, Susanna, and Solomon Titus, Hopewell....................... 1776 April 6
Reading, Amelia, and Albert Zabriskie, Bergen..................... 1777 March 20
Reading, Ann, Hunterdon, and Charles Beatty, Bucks............... 1778 Jan. 13
Reading, Euphemia, and Peter Inlay, Monmouth...................... 1779 April 13
Reading, Isabella, and Henry Bailie, Hunterdon................... 1780 Dec. 8
Reading, Mary, and Arthur Gray, Hunterdon....................... 1781 April 3
Reading, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Augustin Reid, Monmouth.......... 1782 July 6
Ready, Elizabeth, Cape May, and James Mickel, Cape May........... 1783 Feb. 12
Reay, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Clark, Salem....................... 1784 June 20
Rece, Elizabeth, and Thomas Town................................. 1785 Feb. 16
Reckhow, Rachel, Staten Island, and Jacob Pries, Staten Island... 1786 Jan. 16
Reckless, Ann, and William Shreve, Burlington..................... 1787 Feb. 17
Records, Mary, and Thomas Potts................................ 1788 June 30
Reddy, Sarah, and John Sharp, Cape May......................... 1789 April 27
Redford, Elizabeth, and Lewis M. Ashfield......................... 1790 Feb. 4
Redmon, Elizabeth, Somerset, Benjamin Fitzrandolph, Jr., Somerset. 1791 Mar. 9
Redstreak, Elizabeth, Salem, and Anthony Casparson, Salem......... 1792 Oct. 15
Redstreaks, Isabel, and James Smith............................. 1793 Feb. 21
Reece, Susannah, and George Cook, Monmouth....................... 1794 April 15
Reed, Alice, and John Disbrow, Hunterdon......................... 1795 July 25
MARIAH License.

Reed, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Jonathan Combs, Perth Amboy. 1741 June 3
Reed, Elizabeth, George T'n, Md., Jos. Montgomery, George T'n, Md 1762 May 4
Reed, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Francis Mount, Monmouth 1764 Feb. 8
Reed, Hannah, Middlesex, and Andrew Brown, Middlesex 1741 April 23
Reed, Nancy, and James Emerson, Jr., Hunterdon 1788 Feb. 20
Reed, Maria, and Joseph McEvane, Burlington 1793 Sept. 19
Reed, Martha, and Samuel Dowdny, Cumberland 1783 Oct. 27
Reed, Patience, and Joshua Laing, Hunterdon 1779 Feb. 13
Reed, Phebe, Cape May, and Anthony Ludlum, Cape May 1771 April 2
Reed, Rachel, and William Snowdon, Chesterfield 1771 Jan. 3
Reed, Rhoda, and John Hunt, Hunterdon 1784 Feb. 16
Reed, Ruth, and Thomas Plessent, Hunterdon 1778 July 15
Reed, Sarah, and John Carr, Hunterdon 1779 Mar. 2
Reeder, Elizabeth, and Thomas Drake, Hunterdon 1785 Mar. 1
Reeder, Martha, Hunterdon, and James Kelly, Hunterdon 1773 Feb. 9
Reeder, Mary, and James Powell, Kingwood 1789 Oct. 7
Reeder, Phebe, and Daniel Drake, Hunterdon 1777 July 8
Reeds, Hedy, and Richard Groff, Gloucester 1779 Jan. 18
Reemer, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Michael Henderson, Monmouth 1764 Jan. 24
Reemer, Katherine, Somerset, and John Castner, Somerset 1783 June 16
Reese, Mary, and Jesse Eldridge, Burlington 1778 May 2
Reeve, Anne, Northampton, and Moses Reeve, Northampton 1776 Jan. 17
Reeve, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Sherwell, Burlington 1756 Oct. 14
Reeve, Hannah, Evesham, and Levi Shinn, Evesham 1776 Jan. 2
Reeves, Ann, Deptford, and John Wood, Deptford 1765 Oct. 28
Reeves, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Bishop, Burlington 1754 May 28
Reeves, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Atkinson, Burlington 1736 Jan. 12
Reeves, Elizabeth, Alloways Creek, and Aaron Stretch, Alloways Creek 1765 Sept. 26
Reeves, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Sheppard, Burlington 1776 May 16
Reeves, Elizabeth, and Samuel Bennet, Gloster 1783 Mar. 8
Reeves, Esther, Northampton, and Jabus Eldridge, Burlington 1746 Nov. 12
Reeves, Hopo, Burlington, and Joseph Haines, Burlington 1749 Nov. 2
Reeves, Mabel, and Levi Lekee, Cumberland 1783 July 28
Reeves, Martha, Deptford, and William Thompson, Deptford 1768 Sept. 12
Reeves, Mary, Burlington, and Francis Surly, Burlington 1737 Mar. 22
Reeves, Mary, and Price Reese, Burlington 1747 May 16
Reeves, Mary, Gloucester, and Charles Hoffman, Gloucester 1761 July 13
Reeves, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Haines, Burlington 1771 Mar. 19
Reeves, Mary, Evesham, and Andrew Stapleton, Evesham 1782 June 21
Reeves, Meribah, Burlington, and Edmund Lethericium, Burlington 1783 Sept. 20
Reeves, Prudence, and Daniel Brewster, Cumberland 1780 April 10
Reeves, Rachel, Burlington, and Mathias Brook, Burlington 1750 Sept. 19
Reeves, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Adams, Gloucester 1754 June 28
Reeves, Sarah, and Israel Read, Cumberland 1787 Jan. 29
Regan, Elizabeth Christina, and Simeon Verner, Somerset 1767 Dec. 24
Regans, Mary, and Joseph Chester, Cape May 1773 June 30
Regens, Margaret, Burlington, and Zebulon Bozworth, Burlington. 1768 April 7
Reid, Abigail, Monmouth, and Tunis Anderson, Monmouth 1746 Dec. 4
Reid, Anne, Freehold, and Obadiah Bowne 1749 Dec. 12
Reid, Anne, Freehold, and Samuel Barclay, Hunterdon. 1750 April 9
Reid, Euphemin, Monmouth, and Daniel Reading 1755 Feb. 26
Reid, Jane, Monmouth, and John Craig, Monmouth 1760 May 27
Reid, Margaret, Freehold, and James Kearney 1751 July 6
Reid, Mary, Monmouth, and William Hartshorne, Monmouth 1741 Dec. 21
Reid, Theodotia, and Jasper Smith, Anwell 1767 Nov. 27
Remine, Elizabeth, Freehold, and James Wilson, Freehold 1748 Dec. 24
Remine, Margaret, Monmouth, and Richard Hinds, Monmouth 1736 Jan. 10
Remington, Rachel, and Jonathan Bowen, Cumberland 1760 Nov. 8
Remsen, Heyltye, and Samuel Gerrys Verbryck, New Barbadoes 1781 Aug. 2
Remsen, Margaret, Orange, N. Y., and Johannis Bell, Orange, N. Y. 1761 Aug. 15
Renear, Mariibly, and George Taylor, Pennsylvania 1779 Nov. 13
Rennals, Hannah, Monmouth, and Richard Bilis, Monmouth 1753 Sept. 4
Rennit, Leach, Shrewsbury, and Henry Wetherbee, Shrewsbury 1760 Jan. 12
Renshaw, Mary, and James Steed, Gloucester 1759 Dec. 19
Revell, Anne, and Joseph White 1694 April 12
Revell, Elizabeth, and Anthony Elton 1688 Feb. 20
Rewlong, Fhebe, and Daniel Johnson, Monmouth 1765 Jan. 11
Relyns, Ruth, Burlington, and William Price, Burlington 1717 Aug. 23
Reynear, Rachel, Burlington, and William Walsby, Burlington 1780 Oct. 14
Reynolds, Ann, Monmouth, and Francis Mount, Monmouth 1758 Jan. 4
Reynolds, Ann, Burlington, and William Ireton, Burlington 1764 Oct. 1
Reynolds, Margaret, and Joseph Davis, Bucks 1737 Mar. 31
Reynolds, Margaret, Burlington, and John Bispahm, Burlington 1754 Sept. 16
Reynolds, Mary, and Jacob Mattson, Gloucester 1733 Jan. 20
Reynolds, Mary, and John West, Burlington 1759 July 19
Reynolds, Mary, Gloucester, and Nathan Beys, Jr., Gloucester 1763 Oct. 17
Reynolds, Mary, Middlesex, and Archibald Cunningham, Philadelphia 1771 Sept. 18
Reynolds, Rachel, Gloucester, and Zachariah Shaw, Gloucester 1762 Mar. 1
Reynolds, Uphamea, and William Holman, Monmouth 1761 Sept. 14
Reyper, Mariche, Bergen, and Roelif Van Der Linder, Bergen 1750 Oct. 23
Rhaney, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Cassoday, Monmouth 1768 Jan. 4
Rhe, Eleanor, Monmouth, and William Craig, Monmouth 1753 May 28
Rhea, Anna, Freehold, and Henry Robinson, Freehold 1763 Nov. 1
Rhea, Margaret, Monmouth, and Samuel Henderson, Monmouth 1767 April 20
Rhea, Mary, and William Montgomery, Monmouth 1778 Jan. 13
Rhodes, Isabel, and Insley Roy, Sussex 1779 Dec. 14
Rially, Elizabeth, and David Garrison, Salem 1733 April 9
Ribbet, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Benjamin Woolley, Shrewsbury 1759 Jan. 13
Ribet, Mary, Monmouth, and Tessher Cook, Monmouth 1764 Feb. 22
Rice, Sarah, and Jacob Hollinshead, Cumberland 1779 April 17
Richard, Ann, and William Bishop, Burlington 1734 Sept. 9
Richards, Batthisheba, and Samuel Kelly, Burlington 1733 May 23
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Grace</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Mahetabel</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Mary</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Mary</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Rachel</td>
<td>Cranberry</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Susannah</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Ann</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Anne</td>
<td>Deptford</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Anne</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Benjamin</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Jane</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Jane</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Martha</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Mary</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Nancy</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Phebe</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Prissillah</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Rachel</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1727</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Rebecca</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>1727</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Rebecca</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Susannah</td>
<td>Chesterfield</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richison, Miriam</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richman, Christiana</td>
<td>Tuff, Lower Penns Neck</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richman, Lyddy</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richman, Rebecca</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond, Cathrine</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond, Cathrine</td>
<td>Pilegrose</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond, Rachel</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond, Sarah</td>
<td>Bond, Salem</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kickoff, Mary</td>
<td>Richmond, N. Y.</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickey, Elizabeth</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickey, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickey, Mary</td>
<td>Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickey, Mary</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickey, Sarah</td>
<td>Trenton</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickets, Sarah</td>
<td>Mansfield</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky, Nancy</td>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddle, Ann</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddle, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddle, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridendar, Antje</td>
<td>Bergen</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rider, Anne</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rider, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
334 NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Rider, Keziah, Burlington, and Jacob Andrews, Burlington.......... 1764 Feb. 6
Rider, Letty, and Jorge Vanarsdalen, Somerset.......................... 1781 Feb. 8
Ridge, Rose, Burlington, and John Morris, Burlington................ 1746 Dec. 13
Ridgeway, Elizabeth, Bordentown, William Cunningham, Bordentown.... 1737 April 29
Ridgeway, Hannah, Burlington, and Daniel Park, Burlington.......... 1746 July 5
Ridgeway, Lucy, and Robert W. Bishop, Burlington.................... 1793 June 3
Ridgeway, Mary, Burlington, and John Butcher, Jr., Burlington...... 1738 Feb. 23
Ridgway, Abigail, and John Shreve, Burlington....................... 1786 Sept. 9
Ridgway, Elizabeth, and John Cowgill, Burlington..................... 1761 Nov. 12
Ridgway, Hepzibah, and Edward Tonkin, Springfield.................... 1777 Mar. 18
Ridgway, Jane, Burlington, and Abraham Brown, Burlington............ 1734 Aug 22
Ridgway, Marian, Wellenborough, Richard McGinnes, Wallenbo'gh.... 1775 June 20
Ridgway, Nancy, and Job Stockton, Springfield....................... 1791 Nov. 23
Ridgway, Phebe, Mansfield, and Benjamin Gibbs, Mansfield........... 1748 Sept. 7
Ridgway, Sarah, Burlington, and James Moore, Burlington............. 1780 Dec. 1
Ried, Jane, Middlesex, and John Johnson, Middlesex.................. 1765 Mar. 27
Riffetts, Mary, and Abraham Mitchel, Burlington...................... 1757 Jan. 29
Rifflin, Mary, and John Collins, Gloucester......................... 1769 Aug. 14
Rifner, Mary, and Daniel Slate, Greenwich.............................. 1786 June 21
Rigg, Jane, and Henry Marjeram........................................ 1693 Oct. 3
Rigge, Elisabeth, Somerset, and Joseph Wilson, Somerset............. 1757 Nov. 18
Riggents, Esther, Northampton, and John Reeve, Northampton........ 1779 Mar. 31
Right, Catrine, Monmouth, and Benjamin Haviland, Monmouth........... 1754 Dec. 4
Right, Lucrese, Monmouth, and Edward McCalla, Monmouth.............. 1765 April 17
Right, Susannah, and Dean Simkins..................................... 1769 July 28
Riley, Margaret, P. Amboy, and Robert King, Perth Amboy............ 1752 Sept. 1
Riley, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Baird, Morris................ 1758 Dec. 1
Riley, Mary, Burlington, and Elnathan Stevenson, Burlington........ 1756 Oct. 21
Rinerson, Else, and Minerd Willson.................................... 1781 Jan. 1
Ring, Rebecca, and William Hays, Burlington......................... 1777 May 13
Risley, Hester, and John Sommers...................................... 1744 Feb. 9
Risley, Hester, and Frederick Steelman, Gloucester.................. 1744 Feb. 9
Risley, Jemima, Gloucester, and Edward Hegbe, Gloucester............ 1738 May 4
Risley, Jemima, Gloucester, and George Hawkins, Gloucester.......... 1758 July 31
Risley, Leah, and James Holms, Gloucester.............................. 1774 July 5
Risley, Mary, Egg Harbour, and John Steelman, Egg Harbour............ 1736 July 17
Risley, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Ingersoll, Gloucester.......... 1743 June 13
Risley, Melesent, and Richard Chamberlin, Gloucester................ 1772 Dec. 23
Risley, Rebecca, Egg Harbour, and James Simson, Egg Harbour......... 1765 May 20
Risley, Rebecca, and Zephaiah Steelman, Gloucester................... 1768 April 16
Ritchey, Mary, Allentown, and Jacob Bryan, Burlington................ 1758 May 26
Rizley, Ann, Gloucester, and Nehemiah Leeds, Jr., Gloucester........ 1763 Sept. 5
Roads, Sarah, and John Bale, Burlington.................................. 1711 Feb. 12
Roads, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Mickinson, Philadelphia........ 1730 Nov. 16
Roads, Mary, Chester, Pa., and Robert Powell, Burlington........... 1730 Nov. 18
Roa, Ann, and Jonathan Penrose, Pennsylvania.......................... 1775 Nov. 8
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Robbins, Elizabeth, Upper Freehold, William Sexton, Upper Freehold. 1776 Nov. 26
Robbins, Martha, Allentown, and John Steward, Jr., Upper Freehold 1757 Nov. 12
Roberts, Elizabeth, and John Polemus, Monmouth.......... 1759 June 7
Roberts, Judith, Cape May, and Abraham Woolson, Cape May. .... 1769 May 29
Robinson, Mariah, and Benjamin Walker, New York ......... 1784 Aug. 30
Roberts, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Evans Goodwin, Hunterdon.... 1772 Jan. 10
Roberts, Ann, Philadelphia, and Thomas Turner, Philadelphia .... 1736 Nov. 30
Roberts, Anne, Philadelphia, and Lewis Rogers, Philadelphia..... 1750 Aug. 22
Roberts, Anna, and William Markworth, Trenton. ............ 1779 Mar. 2
Roberts, Anne, Middlesex, and Nicholas Cotterell, Middletown. ... 1732 Nov. 29
Roberts, Deborah, Middletown Pt., and Thomas Bell, Shrewsbury .. 1759 May 14
Roberts, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Walling, Middletown.... 1757 Mar. 21
Roberts, Hannah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Holem, Gloucester ... 1735-6 Mar. 3
Roberts, Keziah, Burlington, and Levi Albertson, Gloucester. ...... 1756 April 24
Roberts, Lydia, Cohansie, and James Carruthers, Salem. .......... 1733 Dec. 6
Roberts, Mary, Middletown, and Gershon Wolling, Middletown. ..... 1743 Jan. 24
Roberts, Mary, Middletown, and Joseph Collings, Middletown.... ... 1749 Jan. 3
Roberts, Prudence, Cumberland, and David Wood, Salem. ........ 1777 July 9
Roberts, Rachel, and Joseph Horner, Monmouth. .............. 1768 Sept. 26
Roberts, Rebecca, Middletown, and Thomas Walling, Monmouth ... 1754 July 6
Roberts, Rebecca, and William Gofforth, Gloucester. ........... 1774 June 1
Roberts, Rebecca, and Ebenezer Adams, Gloucester. ............ 1781 May 16
Roberts, Ruth, Salem, and John Lewis, Salem. ............... 1741 Jan. 13
Roberts, Sarah, Middletown, John Conves, New Brunswick. ....... 1743 Jan. 19
Roberts, Theodotia, and John Pitman, Burlington. .............. 1782 Feb. 8
Roberts, Zilpah, and John Welling, Hunterdon. ............... 1781 Feb. 20
Roberts, Esther, Gloucester, and John Hickman, Gloucester ...... 1745-6 Feb. 1
Robertson, Isabel, Monmouth, and Thomas Lepper, Monmouth .... 1744 April 6
Robertson, Jane, Monmouth, and Arthur Brown, Jr., Monmouth ... 1746 Nov. 3
Robertson, Mary, Monmouth, and John Bescherer, Morris. ...... 1754 May 4
Robertson, Mary, Burlington, and William Burne, Burlington. ... 1765 Jan. 18
Robertson, Mary, Anwell, and Cornelius Van Court, Moreland, Pa.... 1775 Dec. 23
Robertson, Susannah, Anwell, and Samuel Opdycke, Anwell ....... 1775 Dec. 7
Robison, Sarah, and Levy Jennings, Gloucester ............... 1759 Feb. 26
Robins, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Cheshire, Burlington. ....... 1740 Sept. 13
Robins, Ann, and Joseph Steward, New Hanover ......... 1767 - May 6
Robins, Anne, and James Vaughan, Upper Freehold ............ 1768 Aug. 18
Robins, Deliverance, Burlington, and John Taylor, Burlington .... 1739 Nov. 24
Robins, Dinah, Middlesex, and Benjamin Britton, Middlesex ........ 1750-1 Jan. 17
Robins, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Morford, Monmouth ....... 1739 Feb. 18
Robins, Elizabeth, and John Grover, Monmouth. ............... 1773 Dec. 20
Robins, Hannah, Monmouth, and James Cox, Monmouth. ............ 1745 Nov. 1
Robins, Leah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Wood, Monmouth. ........... 1741 Aug. 31
Robins, Lediah, Cumberland, and Constant Wothman, Cumberland. 1754 Jan. 10
Robins, Lucy, Monmouth, and Robert Parent, Monmouth. ........... 1771 Jan. 19
Robins, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Gilbertson, Jr., Monmouth.. 1750 Oct. 29
Robins, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Brown, Burlington......1750 Dec. 4
Robins, Margaret, Monmouth, and Joseph Page, Monmouth......1761 Aug. 26
Robins, Mary, Cape May, and James Sulisar, Cape May.........1739 May 4
Robins, Mary, and Clayton Brown, Burlington................1749-50 Mar. 8
Robins, Mary, and Benjamin Morris, Monmouth................1763 Dec. 2
Robins, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Thorn, Burlington......1764 Jan. 16
Robins, Mary, Monmouth, and Jesse Robins, Monmouth........1771 Aug. 12
Robins, Mary, Hunterdon, and Joseph Burwell, Hunterdon.....1771 Oct. 29
Robins, Rachel, and Timothy Harburt, Monmouth................1768 Aug. 18
Robins, Sarah, Monmouth, and Cornelius Everingham, Monmouth..1728 Aug. 8
Robinson, Ann, Monmouth, and Jacob West, Monmouth............1771 Oct. 18
Robinson, Charity, Monmouth, and William Hendrickson, New Jersey. 1756 Dec. 21
Robinson, Christina, and William Hunter, Monmouth.............1770 Dec. 9
Robinson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Steward, Burlington. 1739 Dec. 31
Robinson, Elizabeth, and David Righter, Hunterdon.............1781 Jan. 1
Robinson, Elizabeth, and Robert Priest, Philadelphia............1783 Aug. 18
Robinson, Jane, Monmouth, and David English, Monmouth.........1754 Dec. 14
Robinson, Lidia, Philadelphia, and Oswald Peel, Philadelphia...1728 Nov. 21
Robinson, Martha, Burlington, and Jacob Hillier, Burlington....1762 April 17
Robinson, Mary, Hopewell, and Bargain Board, Somerset.........1794 April 2
Robinson, Mary, and Joseph Jackson, Pennsylvania...............1737 May 10
Robinson, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Kinnan, Perth Amboy...1760 Feb. 4
Robinson, Mary, New Brunswick, and Isaac Collins, New Brunswick...1774 Sept. 23
Robinson, Mary, and Nathan Clifton, Burlington................1780 Nov. 21
Robinson, Sarah, and George F. Randolph, Perth Amboy........1764 Jan. 31
Robnett, Lydia, and Adam Grubb, Gloucester.....................1773 April 12
Roche, Catherine, Burlington, and Michael Howard, Burlington..1731 July 24
Roche, Joanna, Burlington, and George Collins, Burlington......1731 Oct. 30
Rockfort, Elizabeth, and Samuel Moore, Middlesex.................1759 Jan. 24
Rockhill, Abigail, and William Carslake, Burlington............1782 Nov. 28
Rockhill, Asah, and Thomas Bullock, Burlington................1772 Dec. 19
Rockhill, Asah, and William Erwin, Sussex.......................1782 June 5
Rockhill, Anne, Mansfield, and John Trent, Chesterfield........1760 July 31
Rockhill, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas English, Jr., Burlington..1768 Mar. 10
Rockhill, Elizabeth, and Samuel English, Burlington............1783 Aug. 28
Rockhill, Margaret, and James Craft, Burlington.................1758 July 19
Rockhill, Mary, Burlington, and Abner Steward, Burlington......1777 Oct. 24
Rockhill, Meribeth, Mansfield, and Thomas Smith, Mansfield.....1775 Nov. 6
Rockhill, Susannah, Burlington, and Solomon Ivins, Burlington...1770 May 25
Rockhill, Sarah, and William Borradaile, both Burlington City....1748 Sept. 30
Rockhill, Sarah, Mansfield, and John Craft, Mansfield...........1772 Mar. 19
Rockhill, Theodocia, and Joseph Price, Burlington................1779 Nov. 16
Rodger, Abigail, and George Henton, Burlington................1713 Sept. 23
Rodgers, Ester, Burlington, and James Eldridge, Burlington......1729 June 4
Rodgers, Hannah, and Joseph Height, Monmouth....................1778 Aug. 18
Rodgers, Margaret, Cape May, and William Smith, Cape May........1768 Dec. 27
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and George Grimes, Salem.................. 1743 Aug. 29
Rogman, Anna, Burlington, and William Lister, Essex................ 1759 Oct. 20
Rodman, Anna, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Thomas Rogers, Gt. Egg Har. 1766 May 10
Rodman, Margaret, and William Melvholce, Backs, Pa.............. 1773 Nov. 6
Rodman, Margaret, and Thomas Aikens.................................. 1797 Oct. 1
Rohman, Mary, and John Johnson......................................... 1737 July 17
Roe, Elizabeth, and George W. Babeock, Gloucester................ 1764 April 29
Roe, Mary, and Ruth Burke, Burlington................................. 1776 Jan. 16
Reelufse, Cyntje, Bergen, and Johannis Demott, Bergen.......... 1769 April 29
Rogers, Abigail, Burlington, and Samuel Jones, Burlington..... 1750 June 1
Rogers, Ann, Burlington, and James Cattell, Burlington......... 1737 May 18
Rogers, Ann, Burlington, and Moses Huestis, Burlington......... 1771 Dec. 17
Rogers, Desire, Monmouth, and Joseph Allen, Monmouth........... 1742 Feb. 18
Rogers, Desire, Monmouth, and Henry Marsh, Monmouth............. 1760 Jan. 8
Rogers, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Hoffmire, Monmouth... 1740 Nov. 11
Rogers, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Daniel Tuttel, Burlington... 1761 July 29
Rogers, Elizabeth, and William Deacon, Burlington............... 1761 Jan. 25
Rogers, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jarvis Stokes, Burlington... 1773 Nov. 27
Rogers, Elizabeth, and Abraham Titton, Burlington................. 1781 Jan. 15
Rogers, Hannah, Burlington, and George Cleaveland, Burlington.. 1756 Sept. 20
Rogers, Luti, Monmouth, and Denis Herlihy, Monmouth............ 1760 Mar. 11
Rogers, Mahitabell, Burlington, and Samuel Deacon, Burlington... 1762 Mar. 20
Rogers, Mariam, Monmouth, and Peter Funk, Monmouth.............. 1753 Mar. 5
Rogers, Martha, and William Curny, Burlington...................... 1749 Dec. 8
Rogers, Martha, and Joseph Bennett, Burlington..................... 1764 Mar. 21
Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and William Dennis, Burlington....... 1737 June 1
Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Staples, Burlington...... 1738 Mar. 25
Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and Jarret McDannels, Monmouth....... 1748 May 11
Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Fulton, Burlington........ 1765 July 19
Rogers, Mary, and Phinias Kirksbride, Burlington............... 1797 July 22
Rogers, Mary, and James Lawrence, Monmouth......................... 1785 Feb. 27
Rogers, Rachel, Monmouth, and Robert Cottrel, Monmouth.......... 1766 Jan. 22
Rogers, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Eayre, Burlington........ 1756 Sept. 20
Rogers, Rebecca, Freehold, and Koert Schenck, Jr., Freehold... 1767 Jan. 20
Rhode, and John Osborn, Philadelphia................................. 1779 April 14
Rogers, Sarah, Burlington, and Stephen Adams, Burlington...... 1733 Sept. 1
Rogers, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Biddle, Burlington....... 1745 Jan. 6
Rogers, Susannah, Monmouth, and Samuel Baird, Monmouth......... 1762 Ang. 6
Rolf, Elizabeth, and Thomas Clement, Gloucester................. 1774 Nov. 1
Rolph, Hannah, Woodbridge, and David Edgar, Woodbridge........ 1743 Feb. 22
Rolf, Mary, Morris, and James Keen, Morris......................... 1788 July 28
Rolf, Sarah, Salem, and David Ross, New Castle, Del............ 1731 Feb. 12
Rolph, Sarah, Elizabethtown, and Joseph Barnet, Elizabethtown.. 1751 June 6
Robs, Anne, Hunterdon, and Abraham Van Sickle, Hunterdon....... 1744 Dec. 11
Romine, Catharine, Saddle River, and Simeon Van Winkle, Saddle River. 1769 April 25
Romine, Elizabeth, Hackensack, and David Simmons, Hackensack... 1761 Sept. 16
Romine, Giertie, Somerset, and Peteris Wycof, Somerset........... 1743 Feb. 15
Romine, Katharin, Monmouth, and William Clark, Monmouth...... 1745 April 12
Romine, Kerchey, Shrewsbury, and John Vannort, Shrewsbury..... 1760 Aug. 22
Romine, Rachel, Lower Freehold, Christopher Romine, Ly'Freehold. 1750 Aug. 13
Romine, Rachel, Bergen, and Andries Hopper, Bergen............. 1762 June 17
Romine, Rachel, and Elias Romine, Bergen....................... 1769 Feb. 11
Rose, Debro, and Daniel Howell, Hunterdon......................... 1763 Aug. 10
Rose, Elizabeth, and John Coole, Hunterdon....................... 1743-4 Mar. 6
Rose, Hannah, and Elijah Letts, Middlesex........................ 1769 Dec. 20
Rose, Hannah, Morris, and William Henery, Sussex................ 1773 Dec. 11
Rose, Jerusa, Hopewell, and Jacob Quick, Amwell.................. 1772 Oct. 28
Rose, Martha, Egg Harbour, and John Leek, Egg Harbour............ 1761 July 3
Rose, Mary, Burlington, and Michael Sill, Burlington............... 1730 Sept. 11
Rose, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Frederick Buckalew, Perth Amboy..... 1750 Feb. 17
Rose, Mary, Salem, and John Gray, Salem............................ 1762 April 14
Rose, Mary, Burlington, and Francis Bodine, Burlington........... 1768 Mar. 20
Rose, Patience, Hunterdon, and Henry Baker, Bucks................ 1764 April 13
Rose, Phebe, Trenton, and Amos Scudder, Trenton................... 1763 Dec. 26
Rose, Phebe, Monmouth, and Harman Johnson, Monmouth.............. 1767 Feb. 3
Rosebrook, Mary, and David Henasy.................................. 1751 Dec. 9
Rosebury, Margaret, Middlesex, and John Van Schaick, Middlesex... 1764 Feb. 28
Rosecrants, Mary, and John Dildine, Somerset....................... 1780 Feb. 7
Rosegrants, Anne, and John Hudnut, Hunterdon...................... 1769 Dec. 30
Rosele, Anne, Evesham, and Zebulon Rosele, Evesham............... 1746 April 18
Rosell, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Hollinshead, Burlington...... 1736 July 9
Rosell, Ann, Burlington, and Zebulon Rosell, Burlington......... 1746 April 18
Rosell, Sarah, and Martin Scott....................................... 1735 Jan. 12
Ross, Abigail, and John Mecker, Middlesex.......................... 1769 July 13
Ross, Hannah, and Aaron Frazer, Middlesex.......................... 1768 Nov. 8
Ross, Jane, Woodbridge, and William Bloomfield, Woodbridge...... 1758 Oct. 23
Ross, Jane, Essex, and William Jelf, Morris........................ 1771 Dec. 21
Ross, Margaret, New Castle, Del., Walter Harket, New Castle, Del... 1730 June 4
Ross, Margaret, Somerset, and John Steell, Somerset............... 1752 Feb. 15
Ross, Mary, Elizabeth, and Matthias Baldwin, Elizabeth........... 1746 May 12
Ross, Mary, Middlesex, and James Drake, Middlesex................ 1765 May 8
Ross, Polly, and Samuel Kemble, Jr., Burlington.................... 1782 Jan. 3
Ross, Sarah, Middlesex, and William Annin, Somerset.............. 1749 Jan. 25
Ross, Susannah, and Joseph Crane, Essex............................. 1772 April 16
Rossell, Elizabeth, and George Wills, New Jersey................... 1779 Feb. 3
Rossell, Hope, Burlington, and Caleb Gaskill, Burlington.......... 1765 July 15
Rossell, Margaret, and Matthew West, Burlington.................... 1784 Jan. 1
Rossell, Rebecca, Northampton, Solomon Southwick, Northampton.... 1759 April 14
Rossell, Susannah, and Jonathan Force, Middletown, Pa............. 1782 Dec. 17
Roundavell, Rebecca, Hunterdon, and John Hoffman, Hunterdon...... 1774 Aug. 6
Rowan, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Lyndall, Burlington.......... 1778 April 19
Rowand, Ann, and Samuel C. Davis, Gloucester....................... 1790 Dec. 6
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rowand, Hannah, Gloucester, and Uriah Cheesman, Gloucester</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowand, Hannah, and Benjamin Matlack, Gloucester</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowell, Elizabeth, and Anthony Montgomery, Cumberland</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowen, Abigail, Gloucester, and George Ward, Gloucester</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowen, Mary, and Joseph Harden</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowman, Elizabeth, and John Tudor, Burlington</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowling, Deborah, Middlesex, and Joseph Freeman, Jr., Middlesex</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy, Margaret, Somerset, and Lawrence Stright, Somerset</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy, Martha, Burlington, and William Corry, Burlington</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royall, Elizabeth, and Andrew Holsten, Salem</td>
<td>1736</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royse, Mary, Piscataway, and William Hooks, Piscataway</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rozell, Esther, Northampton, and Jabez Woolston, Evesham</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruckell, Amey, and Thomas Shourds, Burlington</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruckman, Hulabel, and John Parsons, Trenton</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruckman, Susannah, Kingwood, and Peter Overfield, Amwell</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruddenrow, Sarah, Chester, and William Vanhorn, Chester</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruderow, Hannah, Burlington, and William Hollinshead, Burlington</td>
<td>1727</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudrow, Rachel, and James Bell, Gloucester</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rue, Abigail, South Amboy, and Henry Perine, South Amboy</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rue, Anne, and Blackstone Ingledue, Bucks, Pa</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rue, Catharine, Bucks, Pa, and James Parker, Burlington</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rue, Eleanor, Monmouth, and William Perine, Middlesex</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rue, Elizabeth, and Peter Comback, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rue, Margaret, Middlesex, and James Dey, Monmouth</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rue, Mary, Bucks, Pa, and Thomas Case, Bucks, Pa</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rue, Mary, Pennsylvania, and Timothy Roberts, Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rue, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Perine, Jr., Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rue, Mary, Chester, and George Tyson, Chester</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rue, Susannah, and Joseph Adams, Gloucester</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruff, Barby, Cumberland, and Henry Fox, Cumberland</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rugg, Prudence, Salem, and John Vaughan, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rulins, Mary, and Richard Heard, Burlington</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rullin, Ester, Middletown, and William Taylor, Jr., Freehold</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rulon, Desire, Stafford, and Benjamin Collins, Monmouth</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rulong, Elizabeth, and Syvanus Cook, Monmouth</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rulong, Hannah, Nottingham, and Jonathan Browne, Burlington City</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rulong, Mary, and Michael Spray, Barneget</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rumford, Hannah, Gloucester, and George Avis, Gloucester</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runsey, Hannah, Salem, and Peter Mounson, Salem</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runsey, Ruth, Salem, and Joshua Brick, Salem</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runsey, Sarah, Salem, and George Miller, Salem</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runalls, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Abraham Tappen, Woodbridge</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runion, Alice, and Daniel Johnes, Middlesex</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runions, Anna, Morris, and Michael Macafee, Middlesex</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runk, Rachel, and Robert Sharp, Amwell</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runyan, Mary, and Samuel Large, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Runyon, Sarah, and Elijah Stout, Hunterdon .................. 1778 April 8
Runyon, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Jonas Sutton, Amwell .... 1764 Sept. 22
Runyon, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Richard Barry, Perth Amboy.. 1757 Nov. 12
Runyon, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and Freeman Robers, Bucks, Pa... 1768 Oct. 20
Runyon, Mary, Middlesex, and Joshua Martin, Jr., Middlesex .... 1756 Sept. 11
Rush, Ann, Gloucester, and Nathaniel Dell Gloucester ......... 1763 June 24
Rushford, Auslis, Burlington, and Patrick Reynolds, Burlington .. 1729 Jan. 29
Russel, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Joshua Parker, Shrewsbury .... 1758 April 12
Russel, Mary, Monmouth, and Silas Cook, Monmouth ............ 1746 Oct. 15
Russell, Elizabeth, Salem, and Henry Hart, Salem............... 1767 Sept. 29
Russell, Sarah, Monmouth, and John McConnell, Monmouth ....... 1752 Oct. 26
Ryason, Elizabeth, Bergen, and John Joralemon, Essex ......... 1749 Oct. 30
Ryerner, Catharine, Somerset, and Leonard Stright, Somerset .... 1748 July 29
Ryers, Margaret, and Frederick Woertendyck, both Orange Co., N. Y. 1763 Aug. 25
Ryerson, Ann, Readington, N. J., Garrardus Hardenburgh, Ulster, N. Y. 1766 April 28
Ryerson, Eleanor, Readings Town, and Bernard Goveurneur, Bergen... 1763 Sept. 19
Ryerson, Geertje, and Abraham Banta, Bergen .................. 1782 Dec. 26
Ryerson, Helma, and Joseph Waldron, Bergen ................... 1789 Nov. 14
Ryerson, Jane, and George Dorremus, Bergen ................... 1783 Dec. 30
Ryerson, Jane, Bergen, and Richard Stanton, New York ........ 1762 Nov. 23
Ryerson, Lena, Pompton, and Henry Esler, Morris .............. 1782 Nov. 1
Ryerson, Mary, and Abraham Garrison, Bergen ................ 1784 Aug. 12
Ryerson, Rachel, Saddle River, and Isaac Vanderbeck, Hackensack.. 1767 Nov. 23
Rerson, Rebecca, and John Demorest, Bergen ................... 1764 Oct. 18
Ryders, Esther, New York City, Stephen De Lancey, New York City. 1761 Aug. 24
Ryne, Catherine, Middlesex, and Jonathan Moore, Middlesex .... 1746 May 17
Ryneer, Mary, and David Adams, Burlington .................... 1786 May 22

MALES.

S

Sacket, Simon, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Walhill, Bristol, Pa........ 1741 May 1
Saltar, James, Amwell, and Agnes Housel ....................... 1785 Jan. 18
Saltar, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Holmes, Monmouth ........... 1776 April 3
Saltar, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Huldar Mott, Middletown ....... 1759 Oct. 22
Salmon, Stephen, Essex, and Margaret Frost, Essex .............. 1751 April 2
Sampson, Hasadiah, Burlington, and Rebecca Simson .......... 1763 Mar. 3
Samson, Jacob, Cumberland, and Mary Harding .................. 1778 Sept. 24
Sanders, Thomas, Deptford, and Rachel Stephens, Deptford .... 1768 Sept. 12
Sandford, John, Newark, and Hannah Campbell, Newark ......... 1760 Feb. 19
Sandford, William, Bergen, and Catrine Vanderpool ............. 1741 Jan. 18
Sands, Christopher, Burlington, and Susannah Tanner ...... 1779 Jan. 4
Sands, Edmund, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Clowes, Bucks, Pa........ 1740 July 23
Sands, Edmund, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Barber, Bucks, Pa........ 1770 April 5
Sands, Richard, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Beans, Bucks, Pa...... 1749 Nov. 2
Sands, Stephen, Bensalem, and Mary Hatcher, Bensalem, Bucks, Pa.. 1749 Oct. 27
Sanford, Thomas, Essex, and Dorcas Stagg ..................... 1778 July 9
Sanghurst, Edward, Salem, and Elisha Crow, Salem ............. 1733 May 16
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Sansbury, Richard, Amwell, and Elenor Covenhoven ............ 1764 July 19
Sarish, Stephen, Evesham, and Mary Moore, Evesham .......... 1767 Feb. 26
Sarjent, John, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Shall, Shrewsbury... 1763 Sept. 7
Saripstein, Moritz, Roxbury, and Catharine Miller, Morris... 1770 Oct. 11
Satterthwai, George, Burlington, and Robotha Pattison, Burlington. 1727 June 20
Saunders, Richard, Gloucester, and Mary Fortune, Gloucester... 1763 Sept. 30
Saunders, Robert, Burlington, and Margaret Cliff, Philadelphia. 1733 Oct. 13
Savage, Joseph, Cape May, and Martha Daniels, Cape May....... 1742 Sept. 21
Savage, Thomas, Somerset, and Ann Parker, Burlington .......... 1767 Nov. 11
Savill, Benjamin, Mansfield, and Mary Lindsey ................. 1778 Mar. 16
Saxton, Charles, Amwell, and Elizabeth Pelton, Hopewell ....... 1775 April 24
Sayants, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Rachel Leonard, Perth Amboy.. 1753 Jan. 20
Sayer, Job, Hunterdon, and Mary Burtis, Hunterdon ............ 1770 Mar. 31
Sayers, William, Cumberland, and Mary Fithian, Jr., Cumberland. 1762 May 25
Sayles, Samuel, New Hanover, and Margaret Jones, New Hanover .. 1773 Sept. 14
Sayre, Abbit, Alloways Creek, and Elizabeth Bacon ............ 1780 Oct. 16
Sayre, Abraham, Fairfield, and Rachel Meake ................. 1779 Jan. 15
Sayre, Annanias, Salem, and Elizabeth Eldredge ............... 1779 Mar. 22
Sayre, David, Alloways Creek, and Prudence Kesbey, Salem ....... 1774 Oct. 18
Sayre, Renel, Salem, and Rachel Laddum ....................... 1779 Jan. 23
Sayres, Jonathan, Newark, and Lydian Harrison, Newark ....... 1761 Jan. 22
Sayre, David, Gloucester, and Jane Engersol .................. 1764 Dec. 28
Seaborough, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Susannah Dean ......... 1768 July 14
Searrum, Richard, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Fisks, Monmouth .... 1728 Aug. 15
Scattergood, David, Mansfield, and Sarah Shreaves ............ 1768 May 4
Scattergood, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Watson, Philadelphia. 1736 Jan. 11
Scattergood, Samuel, Burlington, and Rebecca Lovett, Burlington... 1730 Feb. 6
Scattergood, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Stricker, Bristol, Pa... 1764 Dec. 11
Scattergood, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Ivins, Burlington ... 1776 Feb. 10
Scattergood, Thomas, Bristol, Pa., Lydia Sunkey ............. 1789 Jan. 2
Schepp, George, Reading, and Mary Emmens, Readingtown ...... 1775 Feb. 2
Schepp, Henry, Reading Town, and Margaret Cock, Readingtown .... 1750 May 14
Schamp, Peter, Hunterdon, and Margaret Bodine, Hunterdon .... 1744 April 7
Schance, Garret, Middletown, and Sarah Covenhoven, Middletown ... 1762 Jan. 5
Schance, John, Monmouth, and Mary Covenhoven, Monmouth ...... 1752 Dec. 19
Schance, John, Freehold, and Mary Denisse, Freehold ........... 1767 July 30
Schance, John, Amwell, and Aida Sutphin .......................... 1770 Oct. 10
Schance, John, Middletown, and Rhode Holmes, Middletown .... 1772 Dec. 23
Schance, Peter, Monmouth, and Jean Covenhoven, Monmouth .... 1747 Dec. 26
Schance, Peter, Freehold, and Mary Covenhoven, Freehold ....... 1753 June 11
Schance, Ralph, Amwell, and Catherine Emmens .................. 1779 Aug. 18
Schance, Ralph, Amwell, and Ann Taylor, Amwell .............. 1774 Oct. 8
Schance, Roleff, Amwell, and Anne Hogland, Amwell ............. 1764 June 14
Schellinger, Abraham, Cape May, and Rachel Whildin .......... 1782 Jan. 14
Schellinger, Cornelius, Cape May, and Lydia Taylor, Cape May ... 1756 Dec. 14
Schellinger, Daniel, Cape May, and Joan Dubelday ......... 1758 July 4
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Schellinger, Jacob</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Cape May, and Martha Furman, Cape May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Cornelius</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Freehold, and Margaret Tayler, Freehold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Garret</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Hunterdon, and Mary Van Sickle, Hunterdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Garret, Amwell</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>and Mary Van Mater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Hendrick</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Freehold, and Catharine Holmes, Freehold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Hendrick, Penns Neck</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>and Margaret Davison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, John, Monmouth</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>and Eleanor Bennet, Monmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, John, Freehold</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>and Mary Vandorn, Freehold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, John, Middlesex</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>and Eve Houghton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Koert, Jr.</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Freehold, and Rebecca Rogers, Freehold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Roele, Monmouth</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>and Mary Golder, Monmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Henry, Somerset</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>and Lena Van Lowe, Somerset</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Roland</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Freehold, and Rebeckah Lippit, Middletown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Peter, Somerset</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>and Maria Vollerson, Somerset</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schilling, Henry</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Cape May, and Prudence Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schilling, Henry, Cape May</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>and Rebecca Scull, Cape May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schilling, James, Cape May</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>and Rhoda Crowell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scholey, John, Burlington</td>
<td>1727</td>
<td>and Mary Willson, Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scholey, Richard, Morris, and Martha Tantorn</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooly, Anna, Burlington, and Mary Kimber</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Jan. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoonmaker, Henricus Bergen</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>and Salome Demarest, Bergen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoonmaker, Martinus, Acquackanonk, Mary Basset, Acquackanonk</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>June 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schureman, Abraham, Middlesex, and Hetty Combs</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>May 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schureman, James, Middlesex, and Eleanor Williamson</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Jan. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schumart, Johannes, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vryefinger, Bergen</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>April 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schureman, John, Middlesex, and Anne Stryker, Middlesex</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Feb. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuyler, Aaron, Burlington, and Esther Dey</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Oct. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuyler, Adoniah, Pompton, and Elizabeth Bogert</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Aug. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuyler, Arent, Bergen, and Helena Van Wagener</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Sept. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuyler, Arent, Burlington City, and Jeneke Van Wagener, Essex</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>May 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuyler, Arent, Bergen, and Rachel Demarest</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>Aug. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuyler, Peter, Burlington, and Ann Richardson</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>May 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scohey, Alexander, Middlesex, and Alice Williams, Middlesex</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Oct. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoby, John, Perth Amboy, and Elisabeth Warner, Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>July 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoby, William, Gloucester, and Abigail Johnson, Burlington</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>April 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoogin, Jonah, Salem, and Ann Hall</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Feb. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Barzilla, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wheeler, Burlington</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Mar. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Barzillia, Burlington, and Mary Garwood, Burlington</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, David, Somerset, and Jane Canady, Somerset</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>Aug. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Ebenezer, Monmouth, and Patience Leonard, Monmouth</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Oct. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Henry, Burlington, and Jane Hancock, Burlington</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>Aug. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Henry, Burlington, and Priscilla Turner, Burlington</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Aug. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, James, Monmouth, and Margaret Van Cleaf</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>May 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, John, Gloucester, and Mary Chester, Gloucester</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>Aug. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Hall, Burlington</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Dec. 13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Scott, John, Prince Town, and Ruth Stockton, Prince Town...... 1746 Sept. 29
Scott, John, Burlington, and Anne Atkinson, Burlington........... 1754 April 29
Scott, John, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Hissen...................... 1779 May 22
Scott, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Cassaway, Burlington...... 1738 Nov. 4
Scott, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ann Turner, Burlington.......... 1780 Nov. 4
Scott, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Hancock, Burlington....... 1770 May 30
Scott, Joseph, Penn's Neck, and Barbara Butler.................. 1777 May 17
Scott, Joseph, Pequannoack, and Catharine Miller, Pequannoack.... 1778 Dec. 23
Scott, Martin, and Sarah Rosell................................ 1735 Jan. 12
Scott, Samuel, Shrewsbury, and Mary Allen, Shrewsbury........ 1738 Sept. 13
Scott, Samuel, Monmouth, and Catharine White................... 1778 April 28
Scott, Thomas, Woolwich, and Anna Homer....................... 1771 Nov. 12
Scott, Thomas, Cape May, and Rebecca Evans, Cape May.......... 1776 Nov. 2
Scott, Thomas, Bristol, Pa, and Elizabeth Bowers............... 1779 Jan. 19
Scotten, Samuel, Deptford, and Jecoa Hall...................... 1775 Mar. 20
Scott, Adrian, and Mary Jerney, Staten Island................... 1743 Sept. 24
Scroggy, John, Burlington, and Rachel Butler, Mansfield........ 1748 Aug. 17
Scroggy, Thomas, Hanover, and Ann Jones......................... 1777 Mar. 12
Scudder, Amos, Trenton, and Pheebe Rose, Trenton............... 1763 Dec. 26
Scudder, John, Trenton, and Pheebe Howell...................... 1733 Feb. 2
Scudder, Samuel, Alloways Creek, and Leah Sockwell, Cumberland.. 1761 Jan. 8
Scudder, William, and Hannah Skelton............................ 1779 April 29
Seull, Abel, Jr., Gloucester, and Martha Shivers................. 1758 Nov. 2
Seull, Abell, Gloucester, and Martha Hew......................... 1749 April 16
Seull, Daniel, Gloucester, and Hannah Mammery................ 1731 June 14
Seull, Daniel, Gloucester, and Rachel Mannery, Gloucester...... 1741 Oct. 26
Seull, Daniel, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Stevens........ 1762 July 23
Seull, Daniel, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and Abigail Badcock, Gt. Egg Harb'r 1768 Jan. 5
Seull, James, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Rebecca Cownover........... 1783 Sept. 11
Seull, John, Waterford, and Ann Hinchen......................... 1773 Nov. 8
Seull, John, Cape May, and Sarah Smith, Cape May............... 1776 Nov. 22
Seull, Joseph, Gloucester, and Martha Marshall................ 1778 Aug. 29
Seull, Peter, Gloucester, and Jane Mott, Gloucester............. 1731 Feb. 20
Seull, Peter, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and Margaret Gibbons, Gt. Egg Harb'r 1762 Nov. 10
Seull, Philip, Gloucester, and Abigail Townsend, Gloucester..... 1737 Sept. 14
Seull, Philip, Cape May, and Elizabeth Stiles.................. 1769 April 18
Seull, Philip, Evesham, and Priscilla Prickett.................. 1777 April 1
Seull, Samuel, Gloucester, and Ruth Hickman, Gt. Egg Harbour...... 1745 Nov. 14
Seabrook, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Mary Little, Shrewsbury....... 1759 June 19
Seabrook, Thomas, Monmouth, and Martha Tallman, Monmouth....... 1758 Oct. 11
Seagrave, William, Cape May, and Esther Kent, Cape May........ 1737 Oct. 3
Seaman, Edmund, New York, and Elizabeth Zabriskicke, Bergen..... 1768 Dec. 24
Sears, William, Shrewsbury, and Mary Bonham, Shrewsbury.......... 1758 Nov. 27
Sebet, James, Burlington, and Hannah James, Burlington........ 1736 Dec. 28
Sebring, Cornelius, New Jersey, and Antie Van Arsdale, Somerset 1748 April 25
Sebring, Folkard, Jr., Somerset, and Irinstea Van Nest........ 1768 Dec. 16
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Sebring, Jacob, Middlesex, and Jane Vantile, Bergen................. 1768 June 6
Sebring, John, Middlesex, and Charity Tennison, Somerset........... 1748 Oct. 1
Sedam, John, Middlesex, and Jane Piatt.............................. 1785 Mar. 24
Sedam, Ryke, Middlesex, and Rachel Merrill.......................... 1785 Mar. 24
Seeds, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Nancy Patterson.................... 1775 Aug. 23
Seeds, Samuel, Deptford, and Sarah Bryant, Deptford................ 1737 Feb. 25
Seeds, William, Burlington, and Mary Dunn, Burlington.............. 1739 Dec. 19
Seeley, David, Deerfield, and Mary Merscellier...................... 1781 Aug. 20
Seeley, David, Salem, and Mary Rambo............................... 1788 Jan. 2
Seeley, Ebenezer, Cumberland, and Mary Clark........................ 1783 Mar. 30
Seeley, Henery, Deerfield, and Hannah Dare, Deerfield.............. 1762 Oct. 6
Segrave, William, Cape May, and Arabella Coole, Philadelphia...... 1740
Sell, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Blackwood...................... 1775 April 7
Sell, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Deborah Wood, Deptford............ 1750 Aug. 7
Sell, William, Gloucester, and Deborah Chew.......................... 1761 Sept. 16
Sellers, David, Philadelphia, and Rachel Coleman.................... 1779 Dec. 23
Selpath, John, Mansfield, and Rebecca Thompson...................... 1763 Aug. 27
Senexon, Andrew, Jr., Salem, and Margret Biderback.................. 1769 Dec. 23
Serles, George, South Amboy, and Margaret Sharp, South Amboy..... 1756 Feb. 11
Serviss, Jacob, Anwells, and Esaballa Fleming....................... 1766 Nov. 29
Sevel, Henry, Gloucester, and Charlotte Sack......................... 1756 Sept. 2
Sevens, Jacob, Mannington, and Mary Hellemus......................... 1783 May 1
Sever, Benjamin, Evesham, and Jane Stratton......................... 1783 Dec. 29
Sever, Joseph, Evesham, and Patience Taylor.......................... 1780 Mar. 27
Sever, Peter, Evesham, and Hannah Lewis.............................. 1757 June 16
Severns, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Sarah Green, Hunterdon......... 1739 May 28
Severns, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Allen.......................... 1779 Oct. 25
Severns, John, Bensalem, Bucks, Pa., Joyce Vandegrift, Bensalem... 1747 July 28
Severns, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Anna Albertson, Bucks, Pa........ 1776 Sept. 30
Severns, Theophilus, Trenton, and Sarah Rainbridge, Maidenhead.... 1738 Nov. 23
Sexton, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Catherine Larason................ 1779 Nov. 24
Sexton, Daniel, Evesham, and Abigail Maxell.......................... 1778 Feb. 21
Sexton, Jared, Hopewell, and Anne Lareson, Hopewell................. 1768 Mar. 28
Sexton, Jared, Hunterdon, and Mary Stout............................. 1779 Feb. 15
Sexton, Nechemiah, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Campbell.............. 1779 April 15
Sexton, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Robbins, Monmouth........ 1776 Nov. 26
Shadec, David, Northampton, and Anes Vagow, Burlington........... 1747 Feb. 22
Shaits, Jost, Alloways Creek, and Sarah Moore....................... 1773 Mar. 9
Shallcross, William, Bucks, Pa., and Ruth Holmes, Bucks, Pa........ 1773 April 11
Shallcross, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Ashton, Bucks, Pa... 1764 Dec. 4
Shank, Anthony, Bucks, Pa., and Susannah Craig..................... 1783 Dec. 13
Sharman, Thomas, Burlington, and Frances Ward, Burlington......... 1682 Nov. 1
Sharp, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary French, Burlington........... 1735 Mar. 9
Sharp, Amos, Evesham, and Deborah Haines, Evesham................. 1751 May 2
Sharp, Anthony, Roxbury, and Susanna Swezey........................ 1778 Sept. 7
Sharp, Barzilla, Evesham, and Lydia Peacock......................... 1785 Feb. 15
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Sharp, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sharp, Burlington. 1728 Sept. 30
Sharp, Benjamin, Chester, and Tamar Austin, Chester. 1773 Jan. 11
Sharp, Enoch, Evesham, and Susannah Austin. 1783 Jan. 4
Sharp, Henry, Piscataway, and Sarah Drake, Piscataway. 1758 Feb. 8
Sharp, Hugh, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jacquatt, Gloucester. 1743 April 27
Sharp, Hugh, Evesham, and Anne Stratton, Evesham. 1748 Nov. 1
Sharp, Isaac, Cumberland, and Rachel Mulford, Cumberland. 1764 April 9
Sharp, Isaac, Evesham, and Mary Green, Evesham. 1766 Sept. 23
Sharp, Isaac, Evesham, and Susannah Peacock. 1779 Aug. 23
Sharp, Job, Burlington, and Phoebe Haines, Burlington. 1780 Aug. 26
Sharp, Job, Evesham, and Elizabeth Green, Evesham. 1784 Dec. 5
Sharp, John, Cape May, and Sarah Reddy. 1767 April 27
Sharp, John, Chester, and Acenah Ivins, Chester. 1781 Mar. 19
Sharp, John, Evesham, and Rebecca Austin, Evesham. 1782 April 23
Sharp, Jonathan, New Brunswick, and Margaret Herriot, Woodbridge. 1772 Oct. 8
Sharp, Joseph, Salem, and Grace Smith, Jr., Mannington. 1758 Dec. 2
Sharp, Joseph, Burlington, and Jane Green, Burlington. 1774 Aug. 8
Sharp, Josiah, Evesham, and Hannah Ingle, Evesham. 1770 Aug. 16
Sharp, Robert, Amwell, and Rachel Runk. 1780 Jan. 11
Sharp, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Peacock, Burlington. 1754 May 2
Sharp, Samuel, Piscataway, and Priscilla Sutton, Piscataway. 1759 July 2
Sharp, Thomas, Evesham, and Ruth Stratton. 1778 Dec. 7
Sharp, William, Burlington, and Hannah Austin, Burlington. 1735 May 5
Sharp, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Chatten. 1773 Nov. 29
Sharp, William, Evesham, and Elizabeth Green, Evesham. 1776 May 27
Sharp, William, New Jersey, and Hannah Dilks. 1779 Oct. 23
Sharpless, Aaron, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Ellwood. 1783 May 7
Shaver, Jacob, Burlington, and Ann Delan. 1759 Sept. 27
Shaw, Abijah, Cumberland, and Abigail Bucke. 1778 June 23
Shaw, Elijah, Cape May, and Jemimah Hanco. 1768 April 12
Shaw, Henry, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Gordon. 1768 Dec. 21
Shaw, James, Bucks, Pa., and Frederick Baker, Bucks, Pa. 1742 Feb. 7
Shaw, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Salter. 1730-40 Feb. 28
Shaw, John, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Cox, Hunterdon. 1770 Feb. 20
Shaw, John, Cape May, and Mary Eldredge, Cape May. 1771 Jan. 4
Shaw, John, Cumberland, and Judith Payday. 1786 Oct. 8
Shaw, Joshua, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Abigail Leeds. 1759 Feb. 13
Shaw, Joshua, Cape May, and Anne Furman, Cape May. 1773 May 17
Shaw, Nathan, Cumberland, and Abigail Fithian. 1754 July 17
Shaw, Nathan, Cumberland, and Mary Van Meter. 1760 Mar. 15
Shaw, Nathan, Maurice River, and Mary Jones, Maurice River. 1769 Jan. 16
Shaw, Richard, Fairfield, and Abigail Westcoat. 1755 Feb. 18
Shaw, Richard, Cape May, and Jerusha Garritson. 1764 June 19
Shaw, Samuel, Chester, and Lydia Potts. 1786 April 29
Shaw, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Goff, Cape May. 1770 July 5
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Shaw, William, Cape May, and Jerusha Hand, Cape May. 1762 Mar. 8
Shaw, William, Burlington, and Anna Atkinson, Burlington. 1773 Nov. 16
Shaw, Zechariah, Gloucester, and Rachel Reynolds, Gloucester. 1762 Mar. 1
Sheene, John, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Katherine Gale, Lt. Egg Harb'r. 1745 Mar. 3
Sheepy, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Davis, Burlington. 1695 Nov. 2
Sheels, James, Burlington, and Grace Mulhin, Burlington. 1758 April 18
Sheldin, Joseph, Bridgetown, and Rebecca Headdy, Bridgetown. 1747 Dec. 29
Shellenbirtg, Henry, Backs, Pa., and Sarah Green. 1778 Jan. 27
Shelley, Abraham, Philadelphia, and Mary Jenkins. 1774 Mar. 4
Shepherd, Daniel, Cumberland, and Sarah Dare. 1778 April 27
Shepherd, Elhanuth, Cumberland, and Mary Townsend, Cape May. 1766 Mar. 8
Shepherd, Enoch, Cumberland, and Martha Sweeney. 1757 April 29
Shepherd, Gibbens, Fairfield, and Rebecka Jackson, Fairfield. 1778 Jan. 6
Shepherd, James, Cumberland, and Keziah Barber. 1778 Sept. 23
Shepherd, Job, Cumberland, and Rachell Gillman, Cumberland. 1765 May 18
Shepherd, John, Monmouth, and Martha Taylor, Monmouth. 1742 Dec. 13
Shepherd, John, Cumberland, and Temperance Brooks, Cumberland. 1768 May 1
Shepherd, Jonadab, Cumberland, and Martha Hand, Cumberland. 1770 April 16
Shepherd, Moses, Middletown, and Rebeckah Stillwell, Middletown. 1767 Mar. 23
Shepherd, Nathan, Cumberland, and Prudence Shepherd, Cumberland. 1767 Nov. 10
Shepherd, Owen, Cumberland, and Deborah Ireland. 1778 Nov. 25
Shepherd, Philip, Fairfield, and Sarah Bennett, Fairfield. 1761 July 6
Shepherd, Thomas, Monmouth, and Sarah Dennis, Monmouth. 1747 Sept. 8
Sheppard, Ananias, Cumberland, and Anna Mills, Cumberland. 1775 Oct. 26
Sheppard, Cumberland, Gloucester, and Amey Matlock. 1775 Mar. 7
Sheppard, David, Fairfield, and Phoebe Ludlam. 1783 May 24
Sheppard, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Rebeckah Barrot, Cumberland. 1778 April 3
Sheppard, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Reeves, Burlington. 1776 May 16
Sheppard, Read, Cumberland, and Millisent Wood. 1778 Nov. 12
Sherer, Gilbert, New York, and Catharine Fitz Randolph, P'th Amboy. 1768 Dec. 28
Sherer, Gilbert, Middlesex, and Ann Buckalew. 1780 Sept. 19
Sherred, John, Amwell, and Elizabeth Flemming, Hunterdon. 1764 Jan. 2
Sherred, John, Alexandria, and Mary Brillic, Alexandria. 1774 Jan. 18
Sherid, Samuel, Monmouth, and Abigail Smith, Burlington. 1764 June 24
Sherro, John Mather, Burlington, and Catharine Burkis, Burlington. 1742 Mar. 21
Sherron, Roger, Salem, and Rebecca Wiggins. 1732 April 5
Sherron, Roger, Salem, and Unis Darvin. 1754 June 12
Shervell, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Reeve, Burlington. 1756 Oct. 14
Sherwin, James, Burlington, and Edith Kemble, Burlington. 1748 Mar. 13
Shibedy, Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Christin Havins, Shrewsbury. 1756 Mar. 15
Shippin, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Mary Kearney. 1736 May 29
Shipton, John, Burlington, and Sarah Middleton, Burlington. 1732 May 18
Shiner, Stephen, Sussex, and Mary Tacher, Sussex. 1769 Jan. 30
Shinn, Amos, Springfield, and Sarah Cunningham, Springfield. 1774 Mar. 11
Shinn, Amos, Springfield, and Ann Cunningham. 1777 April 5
Shinn, Azariah, Gloucester, and Sarah Haines, Gloucester. 1760 Feb. 13
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Shinn, Buddell, Burlington, and Sarah Bispham, Mount Holly ..... 1780 June 15
Shinn, Caleb, Monmouth, and Mehitabel Curils, Monmouth ..... 1739 Jan. 2
Shinn, Caleb, Burlington, and Mary Lucas, Burlington ..... 1771 Dec. 23
Shinn, Burlington, and Elizabeth Webb, Burlington ..... 1740 Aug. 30
Shinn, Curliss, Northampton, and Anna Merriot ..... 1777 Nov. 15
Shinn, Francis, Springfield, and Sarah Bell, Springfield ..... 1763 May 24
Shinn, Francis, Springfield, and Martha Shinn, Springfield ..... 1765 Dec. 3
Shinn, George, Burlington, and Rachel Wright, Burlington ..... 1761 Sept. 1
Shinn, George, Woolwich, and Elizabeth Kelly, Woolwich ..... 1769 April 3
Shinn, Henry, New Hanover, and Anne Fort, New Hanover ..... 1770 Nov. 13
Shinn, Isaiah, Burlington, and Mary Barr, Burlington ..... 1770 Aug. 2
Shinn, James, Burlington, and Hannah Shinn, Burlington ..... 1737 July 18
Shinn, James, Springfield, and Lavinah Haines, Springfield ..... 1768 Mar. 7
Shinn, Job, Springfield, and Elinor Burns ..... 1776 Nov. 4
Shinn, Job, and Rachel Grimes ..... 1783 July 3
Shinn, John, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington ..... 1763 June 11
Shinn, John, Northampton, and Martha Parker ..... 1775 Oct. 1
Shinn, John, Springfield, and Mary Norton ..... 1780 Jan. 18
Shinn, Joseph, Greenwich, and Ausandona Shivers ..... 1758 Nov. 11
Shinn, Joseph, Northampton, and Mary Lippincott, Springfield ..... 1783 Jan. 6
Shinn, Levi, Evesham, and Hannah Reece, Evesham ..... 1776 Jan. 2
Shinn, Samuel, Burlington, and Provided Gaskill, Burlington ..... 1737 July 4
Shinn, Samuel, Springfield, and Elizabeth Starkye, Chesterfield ..... 1766 May 6
Shinn, Samuel, Burlington, and Christian Wait ..... 1769 Jan. 4
Shinn, Thomas, Evesham, and Jane Austin ..... 1782 April 15
Shinn, Vincent, New Haven, and Elizabeth Budd, New Hanover ..... 1772 Sept. 5
Shinn, William, Burlington, and Exercise Carless, Monmouth ..... 1739 June 6
Shinn, William, Burlington, and Sarah French, Burlington ..... 1766 June 24
Shivers, John, Gloucester, and Mary Clement, Gloucester ..... 1736 July 9
Shivers, Josiah, Gloucester, and Anna Bate, Gloucester ..... 1729 Feb. 9
Shoemaker, Conrade, Woolwich, and Susannah Shoulder, Woolwich ..... 1770 June 23
Sholts, Michael, Monmouth, and Deborah Fries ..... 1772 March 7
Shores, James, Burlington, and Hannah Watson ..... 1743 June 30
Shores, John, Mansfield, and Mary Moore, Mansfield ..... 1747 Feb. 9
Shotwell, Benjamin, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Shotwell, W'tbridge ..... 1738 Dec. 18
Shotwell, Jacob, Woodbridge, and Esther Gach, Woodbridge ..... 1754 April 3
Shotwell, Jacob, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Kinsey, Woodbridge ..... 1758 Feb. 22
Shotwell, Manning, Middlesex, and Polly Clarkson ..... 1781 Feb. 27
Shotwell, Nicholas, and Rachel Fitz Randolph, Woodbridge ..... 1744 June 2
Shoudey, Henry, Trenton, and Mary Oatman ..... 1781 Feb. 6
Shourds, Samuel, L Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Wever ..... 1750 June 11
Shourds, Thomas, Burlington, and Amey Ruckell ..... 1780 Mar. 25
Shram, David, Deptford, and Jane Bryant, Deptford ..... 1752 Oct. 19
Shreve, Joseph, Monmouth, and Rachel Hewlett, Middlesex ..... 1771 Sept. 14
Shreve, Amos, Burlington, and Ann Woolston, Burlington ..... 1737 Aug. 2
Shreve, Amos, Northampton, and Hannah Peters, Northampton ..... 1750 Aug. 2
Shreve, Isaac, Burlington, and Lydia Talman, Burlington .......... 1781 Mar. 29
Shreve, Isaac, Mansfield, and Abigail Thom. ..................... 1784 April 17
Shreve, Job, Northampton, and Rebecca Brown, Northampton .... 1764 Aug. 11
Shreve, John, Burlington, and Abigail Ridgway .................. 1786 Sept. 9
Shreve, John, Burlington, and Abigail Ridgway .................. 1784 Apr. 17
Shreve, Joseph, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Hatch, Mansfield .... 1759 Aug. 28
Shreve, Samuel, Mansfield, and Mira Trout ...................... 1771 Jan. 26
Shreve, William, Piscataway, and Catherine Martin, Piscataway .. 1755 Nov. 10
Shreve, William, Springfield, and Anna Ivins, Springfield ...... 1756 May 8
Shreve, William, Burlington, and Ann Reckless .................. 1779 Feb. 17
Shreym, George, Burlington, and Mary Hancock ................... 1778 Feb. 10
Shubart, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Hookley, Philadelphia .. 1733 Nov. 24
Shuf, Jacob, Springfield, and Mary Franklin ..................... 1775 Nov. 4
Shute, Isaac, Gloucester, and Susannah Hoffman, Gloucester .... 1763 Aug. 3
Shute, John, Waterford, and Mary Eastwood, Springfield ......... 1763 May 23
Shute, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Barber ..................... 1776 Jan. 25
Shute, Richard, Gloucester, and Martha Smallwood .............. 1735 May 23
Shute, William, Gloucester, and Ann Hues ....................... 1750 April 21
Shute, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Jones, Mount Holly .... 1775 May 20
Shute, William, Woolwich, and Sarah Adams ...................... 1783 Feb. 23
Shuts, Jacob, Springfield, and Anne Taylor, Springfield ......... 1765 Oct. 21
Shyberd, Furman, Cumberland, and Hannah Maskell ............... 1780 Dec. 20
Sickels, John, Bergen, and Sarah Waldron, Bergen ............... 1769 Dec. 14
Sickels, Thomas, Princeton, and Mary Norwood ................... 1777 July 3
Sickles, Lambert, Piscataway, and Anne Drake, Piscataway ....... 1749 July 21
Sickles, Zucharia, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Wardell, Shrewsbury. 1750 July 28
Sidman, Cornelius, Somerset, and Anne Rappelyea ................. 1780 Nov. 28
Siddall, John, Bucks, Pa., and Hester Belford, Bucks, Pa. ....... 1765 Feb. 15
Siddell, James, Burlington, and Sarah Bolton, Burlington ....... 1727 Aug. 31
Siddons, Henry, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Sharp, Gloucester .... 1738 Mar.
Sidnel, John, Northampton, and Elizabeth Neal, Northampton .... 1775 Aug. 14
Sill, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Rose, Burlington ............ 1730 Sept. 11
Sill, Thomas, Jacobstown, and Elizabeth Coward, Monmouth ...... 1754 May 27
Silver, James, Allentown, and Ester Ford, Allentown ............ 1745 Nov. 1
Silver, John, Jr., Middlesex, and Lydia Mount .................... 1780 Oct. 19
Silver, Joseph, Mannington, and Esther Andrews .................. 1784 Mar. 2
Silver, William, Burlington, and Lucy Cuman ..................... 1783 Mar. 18
Silvester, Francis, Middlesex, and Sarah Martin ................. 1769 Mar. 29
Silvester, Francis, New York, and Mary Webb, Woodbridge ......... 1748 Sept. 28
Sim, Andrew, Burlington, and Margaret Hutchinson ............... 1700–1 Jan. 17
Sim, John, Philadelphia, and Margaret Moore ..................... 1732 Oct. 5
Simcock, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Harvey, Bucks, Pa. ......... 1741 Mar. 5
Simds, Jonas, Massachusetts, and Elizabeth Kinney ............... 1777 Apr. 11
Simpkins, Dean, and Susannah Right ............................... 1769 July 28
Simpkins, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Hannah Statham ............... 1784 May 4
Simpkins, George, Penns Neck, and Ann Lafferty, Penns Neck ...... 1779 Jan. 9
Simpkins, Jonathan, Salem, and Hanna Harris ...................... 1781 Oct. 25
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Simkins, Jonathan, Salem, and Magdalene Dahlbo. .......................... 1785 July 30
Simkins, Nicholas, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Holley. .................. 1775 April 29
Simkins, William, Cape May, and Mary Edmunds, Cape May ......... 1759 Dec. 10
Simmons, David, Hackensack, and Elizabeth Romine, Hackensack ... 1761 Sept. 16
Simmons, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Whitaker, Bucks, Pa. ....... 1763 May 21
Simmons, Stephen, Philadelphia, and Hannah Brooks, Philadelphia. 1738 April 11
Simmons, Stephen, Philadelphia, and Mary Warner, Burlington ...... 1775 Jan. 2
Simmons, Thomas, Burlington, and Bathsheba Bozorth, Evesham .. 1716 Jan. 6
Simms, Charles, Trenton, and Ann Douglass ............................ 1778 Dec. 15
Simonds, Thomas, Orange, N. Y., and Freetove Fowler, Orange, N. Y. 1771 Oct. 19
Simons, John, Jr., Northampton, and Sarah Prickett, Northampton .. 1745 Dec. 17
Simons, Stephen, Monmouth, and Sarah Grant, Monmouth ............... 1756 Dec. 29
Simons, William, Easthampton, and Johanna Elwill, Salem .......... 1759 Jan. 31
Simmonson, Cornelius, Somerset, and Mary Bogart, Bridgewater ... 1779 Oct. 12
Simmonson, John, Somerset, and Phoebe Hongland ..................... 1781 Mar. 9
Simmonson, Simon, New York, and Mary Ferguson ...................... 1786 Oct. 25
Simpunking, Daniel, and Margaret Butler .............................. 1748 Feb. 1
Simpson, Allan, Bernardstown, and Susannah Bayles ................. 1781 Mar. 12
Simpson, James, Egg Harbour, and Rebecca Risley, Egg Harbour ...... 1765 May 20
Simpson, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Crawford ...................... 1772 Jan. 7
Simpson, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Schenck .......................... 1785 Dec. 6
Simpson, William, Somerset, and Mary Lyn, Somerset ................. 1770 Nov. 9
Sims, John, Mannington, and Ruth Smith, Salem ....................... 1763 May 16
Sims, Joshua, Mannington, and Darcus Smith ......................... 1779 Jan. 12
Sims, Samuel, Salem, and Lydia Willis, Alloways Creek ............. 1747 Dec. 10
Simpson, Henry, Sussex, and Deborah Cross Somerset ................. 1754 June 25
Simpson, James, Burlington, and Susannah Hammock, Burlington .... 1774 June 17
Simpson, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Abigail Burleigh, Bucks, Pa. .... 1741 Mar. 25
Singleton, Richard, Burlington, and Elinor Gallagher, Burlington 1739 Sept. 20
Sink, William, Stow Creek, and Esther Bishop ......................... 1784 Nov. 18
Sinnickson, Sinneck, Salem, and Mary Philpot, Salem .............. 1762 Sept. 2
Sinnickson, Thomas, Salem, and Sarah Hancock, Salem ............... 1769 July 4
Sip, Adrian, Acquackanonk, and Gerritie Sip, Acquackanonk ...... 1767 Jan. 14
Sip, Cornelius, Bergen, and Bettie Vreelandt, Bergen .............. 1761 June 27
Sisom, John, Pennsylvania, and Anne Bevan, Pennsylvania .......... 1727 Mar. 27
Sisom, John, Bucks, Pa., and Jane White, Bucks, Pa. ............... 1764 Nov. 13
Sitten, David, Salem, and Naomi Weeks, Salem ....................... 1770 Dec. 19
Sitzenger, Peter, Salem, and Esther Smith ............................ 1762 Mar. 18
Skelton, Thomas, Anwell, and Elizabeth Lowrey, Anwell ............ 1772 Jan. 18
Skillman, John, Somerset, and Mary Stryker ........................ 1778 Dec. 25
Skillman, Thomas, Somerset, and Elizabeth Striker ................ 1777 Jan. 23
Skinner, Archer, Middlesex, and Deidamia Carson .................... 1780 Aug. 11
Skinner, Courtland, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Kearney, P'th Amb 1751 Nov. 30
Skinner, John, Perth Amboy, and Sally Kearney, Perth Amboy ....... 1774 Feb. 15
Skinner, Nathaniel, and Martha Frame .............................. 1770 June 19
Skinner, Philip, Shrewsbury, and Susannah Simson, Shrewsbury .... 1765 July 24
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Skinner, Stephen, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Johnson.......................... 1761 Oct. 10
Skinner, Thomas, P'th Amboy, and Elizabeth Hubbell, Elizabethtown.1750 Feb. 2
Slaght, Abram, Hunterdon, and Effie Merukon........................................ 1784 Dec. 9
Slaght, John, Staten Island, and Eleanor Butler, Staten Island .......... 1764 April 2
Slate, Daniel, Greenwich, and Mary Rifner .......................................... 1786 June 21
Slater, John, Perth Amboy, and Jane Morgan, Perth Amboy............. 1761 Sept. 14
Slater, Samuel, Kingwood, and Ann Taylor.......................................... 1767 Nov. 19
Sleeper, John, Jr., Northampton, and Sarah Leeks, Northampton.................................................... 1783 Mar. 5
Sleeper, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sybilla Lippincott, Burlington .. 1763 Dec. 8
Sleight, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Price, Hunterdon........... 1732 May 31
Slegerland, John, Bergen, and Annatie Van Winkle......................... 1759 Nov. 20
Slin, Peter, Burlington, and Christian Houseman, Springfield......... 1759 April 12
Sloan, Andrew, Deptford, and Mary Lord, Deptford......................... 1746 Dec. 6
Sloan, Joseph, Gloucester, and Patienceh Marpole.............................. 1778 Nov. 26
Slocum, Amaziah, Monmouth, and Ann Woolley, Monmouth............... 1739 Nov. 3
Sloven, James, South Amboy, and Mary Bissit................................. 1778 June 16
Slocum, John, Shrewsbury, and Rebekah Wardell, Shrewsbury........ 1755 Jan. 19
Slocum, Jonathan, Shrewsbury, and Mary Webley, Shrewsbury.......... 1759 Nov. 17
Slocum, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Susannah Bond, Monmouth.......... 1749 Dec. 29
Slocum, Peleg, Shrewsbury, and Hannah Allin, Shrewsbury........ 1755 Jan. 13
Slocum, Peter, and Catharine Webley, Shrewsbury......................... 1748-9 Mar. 24
Slocum, Samuel, Monmouth, and Lydia Cook, Monmouth.................. 1743 Dec. 9
Small, Israel, Evesham, and Ann Hinchman, Evesham.................... 1763 Oct. 13
Small, John, and Ruth Stockdale...................................................... 1735 Dec. 31
Small, John, Deptford, and Hope Thomas, Gloucester.................. 1767 June 11
Small, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Sickles, Kingwood....... 1769 July 29
Smallwood, John, Gloucester, and Abigail Jennet........................... 1772 Sept. 10
Smallwood, Richard, Gloucester, and Deborah Cheesman, Gloucester. 1756 April 2
Smallwood, William, Gloucester, and Jemima Down, Deptford...... 1736 Mar. 15
Smart, James, Burlington, and Honour Shallock, Burlington......... 1728 April 20
Smith, Abel, Bergen, and Anne Edsal, Bergen............................... 1763 Oct. 22
Smith, Abel, Salem, and Rachel Kelly, Salem.................................. 1765 May 17
Smith, Abel, Hackensack, and Charity Edsall................................. 1783 Nov. 14
Smith, Abijah, Shrewsbury, and Mary Drommon............................... 1751 Nov. 29
Smith, Abraham, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Parrent, Monmouth........ 1745 Sept. 25
Smith, Alexander, Salem, and Hannah Ashbury, Salem..................... 1687 Aug. 8
Smith, Andrew, Readington, and Elizabeth Smith......................... 1782 Dec. 21
Smith, Anthony, Burlington, and Lydia Willets, Monmouth............. 1746 May 16
Smith, Asbury, Cumberland, and Lydia Hand.................................... 1757 Mar. 8
Smith, Ashbury, Cape May, and Mercy Hughes................................. 1789 Nov. 9
Smith, Benjamin, and Sarah Nicholson.......................................... 1766 Mar. 20
Smith, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Ellinnaer Irons, Shrewsbury........ 1767 Oct. 20
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Smith, Charles, Bristol, and Mary Hays ........................................ 1778 Dec. 21
Smith, Christopher, Cape May, and Esther Ludlam, Cape May ............... 1768 Sept. 2
Smith, Christopher, Cape May, and Lydia Badeock .......................... 1774 Oct. 24
Smith, Conrad, New Jersey, and Catharine Miller, Philadelphia ....... 1761 May 11
Smith, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Thackerell ......................... 1757 Dec. 3
Smith, Daniel, Salem, and Doreas Smith, Salem ............................ 1772 April 21
Smith, Daniel, Amwell, and Magdalene Merrill, Hopewell ................. 1774 April 25
Smith, Daniel, Salem, and Anne Ewing, Salem .............................. 1779 Feb. 18
Smith, David, Monmouth, and Ann Clark .................................. 1768 April 25
Smith, Ebenezer, Cumberland, and Sarah Findlay, Cumberland .......... 1772 Nov. 17
Smith, Efram, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Doratha Shaw ......................... 1762 Aug. 5
Smith, Elias, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Ireland, Gt. Egg Harbour .... 1760 Aug. 11
Smith, Elehun, Cape May, and Judith Billings ................................ 1774 Sept. 20
Smith, Elehun, Cape May, and Hannah Matthews ............................. 1780 July 3
Smith, Elijah, Egg Harbour, and Jane Scull, Egg Harbour ................. 1758 Sept. 7
Smith, Elijah, Gloucester, and Berzilla Somers .......................... 1784 April 2
Smith, Elisha, Deerfield, and Rebekah Bowen .............................. 1778 May 2
Smith, Elisha, Cumberland, and Loretta Johnson ............................ 1787 Mar. 13
Smith, Enoch, Cape May, and Prisillah Godfrey ........................... 1780 Sept. 5
Smith, Evie, Gloucester, and Mary Woodward ................................ 1746 Nov. 3
Smith, Ezekiel, Freehold, and Rachel Thomson, Middletown .............. 1752 Mar. 7
Smith, Ezekiel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Jackson, Monmouth ............ 1765 Nov. 14
Smith, George, Burlington, and Hannah Smith, Burlington ............... 1731 Nov. 15
Smith, George, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Edwards, Monmouth .............. 1741 Jan. 22
Smith, George, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Black ............................ 1765 Aug. 28
Smith, George, Kingwood, and Mary Woolverton, Kingwood ............. 1770 July 27
Smith, Gilbert, Burlington, and Margaret Stillwell, Chesterfield .... 1762 May 5
Smith, Hans Michael, Essex, and Sarah Brass ............................ 1741 Jan. 8
Smith, Henry, Gloucester, and Sarah Steelman ............................ 1774 Nov. 18
Smith, Hill, Salem, and Ann Nicholson .................................... 1775 April 25
Smith, Howell, Salem, and Temperance Y. Keasby ......................... 1786 Feb. 5
Smith, Hugh, Nottingham, and Elizabeth Ashmore .......................... 1778 June 9
Smith, Isaac, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Morris, Gloucester ............ 1739 Aug. 12
Smith, Isaac, Deerfield, and Sarah Mulford, Cumberland ................. 1708 Nov. 2
Smith, Isaac, Cumberland, and Cynthia Walling ........................... 1772 Jan. 28
Smith, Israel, Amwell, and Catherine Smith .............................. 1779 Aug. 25
Smith, Jacob, Morris, and Aney Clayton, Freehold ....................... 1767 Sept. 3
Smith, Jacob, Somerset, and Jane Terks ................................... 1778 Dec. 19
Smith, James, Burlington, and Mary Atkinson ............................. 1756 Jan. 17
Smith, James, Middlesex, and Mary Johnson, Middlesex ................. 1761 Nov. 20
Smith, James, Shrewsbury, and Anna West ................................. 1768 Sept. 10
Smith, James, and Isabel Redstreake ..................................... 1771 Feb. 21
Smith, James, Burlington, and Hilty Heckling, Burlington ............ 1772 Jan. 13
Smith, James, Gloucester, and Rachel Smith ............................... 1778 Oct. 19
Smith, Jasper, Amwell, and Eleanor Governor, Readington ............ 1765 Oct. 25
Smith, Jasper, Amwell, and Thedotia Reid ................................. 1767 Nov. 27
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Smith, Jeremiah, Philadelphia, and Magdalen Keen, Salem. 1738 Sept. 10
Smith, Jeremiah, Salem, and Susanna Smith. 1750 Feb. 19
Smith, Jeremiah, Salem, and Margaret English. 1778 July 8
Smith, Job, Bergen, and Sarah Edsall, Bergen. 1748 May 27
Smith, Job, Bergen, and Cornelia Vangise. 1763 May 17
Smith, Job, Bergen, and Phebe Smith, Bergen. 1767 June 9
Smith, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ball, Burlington. 1768 Aug. 30
Smith, John, Gloucester, and Mary Ireland, Gloucester. 1732 July 28
Smith, John, Hunterdon, and Margaret Farmer 1733-4 Jan. 28
Smith, John, Woodbridge, and Sarah Freeman, Woodbridge. 1739 Feb. 9
Smith, John, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Ingliss, Perth Amboy. 1742 July 29
Smith, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Mead, Monmouth. 1747 Aug. 19
Smith, John, Somerset, and Mary Shumaker, Somerset. 1751 June 15
Smith, John, Shrewsbury, and Mathew Mack Collon, Shrewsbury. 1754 Mar. 8
Smith, John, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Hickee, Egg Harbour. 1758 Oct. 7
Smith, John, Freehold, and Mathew Colwell, Middletown. 1763 Jan. 5
Smith, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Crawford, Middletown. 1766 April 24
Smith, John, Cumberland, and Sarah Gruff, Salem. 1767 July 23
Smith, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Moore 1768 Jan. 13
Smith, John, Evesham, and Mary Cyphars, Evesham. 1774 Oct. 22
Smith, John, Salem, and Sarah Thompson. 1778 Sept. 2
Smith, John, Amwell, and Anna Tilts. 1778 Oct. 26
Smith, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hodgkinson, Burlington. 1780 Sept. 28
Smith, Jonathan, Cape May, and Abigail Ladium. 1758 June 27
Smith, Jonathan, Cape May, and Alathan Ludlum, Cape May. 1761 Dec. 26
Smith, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Abigail Moore, Hunterdon 1765 Mar. 9
Smith, Jonathan, Maidenhead, and Mary Fourman. 1779 Nov. 24
Smith, Joseph, Monmouth, and Ephian Watson, Monmouth. 1741 Nov. 11
Smith, Joseph, Middletown, and Dorothy Smith, Middletown. 1752 Mar. 5
Smith, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Shepperd 1754 June 1
Smith, Joseph, Middlesex, and Esther Cummings. 1764 July 27
Smith, Joseph, Nottingham, and Hannah Cornish, Nottingham. 1764 Aug. 1
Smith, Joseph, Middletown, and Johannah Layton, Middletown. 1764 Nov. 29
Smith, Joseph, Mammington, and Mary Hall. 1765 June 14
Smith, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Mary Bouham. 1769 Nov. 4
Smith, Joseph, Amwell, and Ann Pearson, Amwell. 1773 Jan. 25
Smith, Joseph, Trenton, and Hannah Hunt, Maidenhead 1778 Sept. 28
Smith, Joseph, Rikington, and Elizabeth Paterson. 1782 April 13
Smith, Joshua, Cape May, and Naomi Osborn. 1762 Feb. 16
Smith, Joshua, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Ann Springer, Gt. Egg Harbr. 1762 Nov. 10
Smith, Joshua, Cape May, and Charity Billings. 1770 Dec. 3
Smith, Joshua, Cape May, and Mary Ireland. 1777 Mar. 5
Smith, Joshua, Salem, and Elizabeth Edwards 1779 Dec. 8
Smith, Josiah, Hunterdon, and Martha Heyde. 1782 Dec. 8
Smith, Lambert, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Cypper, Bergen. 1761 Jan. 26
Smith, Legget, Freehold, and Alice Centon, Freehold. 1743 Sept. 5
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MARRIAGE LICENSES.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Legget, Upper Freehold, and Ellinor Horn, Upper Freehold</td>
<td>1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lewis, Shrewsbury, and Ann Vannostewick, Middletown</td>
<td>1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lewis, Cumberland, and Ruth Watson, Cumberland</td>
<td>1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mienjah, Egg Harbour, and Sarah Owen, Egg Harbour</td>
<td>1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Nathan Allen, Burlington, and Joyce Mannington, Burlington</td>
<td>1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Peter, Salem, and Elizabeth Allen, Salem</td>
<td>1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Peter, Elizabeth, and Susannah Richards</td>
<td>1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Philip, Maidenhead, and Terissa Hersing</td>
<td>1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Pile, Salem, and Rebecca Hedge, Salem</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ralph, Burlington, and Ann Bishop, Burlington</td>
<td>1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ralph, Bucks Pa., and Ann Hibbs, Bucks, Pa</td>
<td>1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Richard, Cape May, and Rachel Hand, Cape May</td>
<td>1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Richard, Monmouth, and Deborah Stilwell, Monmouth</td>
<td>1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Richard, Cape May, and Hannah Somers, Gloucester</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Richard, Chester, and Deborah Simons, Chester</td>
<td>1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert, Bucks, and Jane Teny, Bucks, Pa</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert, Springfield, and Elizabeth Clothier, Springfield</td>
<td>1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Sidney Brittain, Bucks, Pa</td>
<td>1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Appleton, Burlington</td>
<td>1685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Smith</td>
<td>1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Samuel, Stow Neck, and Sarah Caril, Cumberland</td>
<td>1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Myers, Monmouth</td>
<td>1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Samuel, Manington, and Sarah Smith</td>
<td>1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Silvanus, Gloucester, and Esther Adams, Gloucester</td>
<td>1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Stephen, Salem, and Sarah Simmes</td>
<td>1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Tallman, Chesterfield, and Anna Anderson</td>
<td>1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Talman, Burlington, and Martha Cheesman</td>
<td>1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas, and Elizabeth Hibbard</td>
<td>1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary White, Burlington</td>
<td>1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas, Burlington, and Rebecca Shreve, Burlington</td>
<td>1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas, Cape May, and Sarah Creese, Cape May</td>
<td>1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas, Evesham, and Elizabeth Sharp, Chester</td>
<td>1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Mary Warne</td>
<td>1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas, Gloucester, and Bathsheba Fortiner</td>
<td>1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Sarah Green, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas, Salem, and Hannah Willis</td>
<td>1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas, Springfield, and Elizabeth Pettit</td>
<td>1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas, Mansfield, and Merieth Rockhill, Mansfield</td>
<td>1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas, Barnards, and Rachel Tingley</td>
<td>1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas, Northampton, and Frances Haldan</td>
<td>1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Uriah, Cape May, and Mary Sommers, Gloucester</td>
<td>1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Waten, Maidenhead, and Jane Vancilft, Maidenhead</td>
<td>1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, William, Gloucester, and Dorothy Birch, Gloucester</td>
<td>1728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, William, Burlington, and Mary Compton, Burlington</td>
<td>1728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, William, Perth Amboy, and Jane Taylor</td>
<td>1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, William, Middletown, and Mary Utt, Middletown</td>
<td>1751</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Smith, William, Manington, and Rachel Wood. .......... 1759 July 20
Smith, William, Bordentown, and Mary Wild. .......... 1761 Jan. 22
Smith, William, Burlington, and Michael Aldridge, Burlington. 1761 Oct. 28
Smith, William, Mannington, and Rachel Cunningham, Mannington. 1761 Dec. 11
Smith, William, Cape May, and Rachel Hand, Cape May. 1762 Aug. 2
Smith, William, Middletown, and Marcy Layton, Middletown. 1762 Nov. 6
Smith, William, Penns Neck, and Margaret Vandevere, Penns Neck. 1763 Aug. 4
Smith, William, Salem, and Sarah Stretch, Salem. 1764 Jan. 18
Smith, William, Mannington, and Sarah Chambless, Salem. 1765 Oct. 26
Smith, William, Cape May, and Margaret Rogers, Cape May. 1768 Dec. 27
Smith, William, Burlington, and Rebecca Sherrin, Burlington. 1776 Jan. 22
Smith, William, Trenton, and Eleonor Huston. 1778 May 31
Smith, William, Morris, and Rachel Laurence. 1779 Feb. 15
Smith, William, Burlington, and Mary Botenhouse. 1780 Aug. 26
Smith, William, Burlington, and Hannah Lawrence. 1784 Mar. 19
Smith, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Lippincott. 1784 July 12
Smither, William, Burlington, and Mary Catharine Jenkey. 1784 Aug. 5
Smock, Barns, Middletown, and Sarah Williamson. 1766 May 27
Smock, Hendrick, Monmouth, and Eleanor Vandorn. 1761 May 26
Smock, Hendrick, New Jersey, and Sarah Lean. 1780 Nov. 7
Smock, John, Middletown, and Sarah Tunis, Middletown. 1780 April 25
Smock, Leonard, Somerset, and Anne Fulkerson, Somerset. 1749 July 19
Smock, Luyks, Perth Amboy, and Mary Ketcham, Perth Amboy. 1752 Aug. 13
Smock, Matthias, and Hannah Stout, Readington. 1781 June 27
Smout, Edward, and Jan Abbott. 1691 Feb. 16
Smyth, Adam Charles, Allentown, and Agnes McDonald. 1778 Nov. 19
Smyth, John, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Johnston, Perth Amboy. 1750 June 9
Smyth, Richard, Pennsylvania, and Mary Nicholson. 1773 Mar. 16
Snalbaker, Phillip, Gloucester, and Marcy Burnet. 1758 April 25
Snape, John, Burlington, and Anne Clark, Burlington. 1685 May 12
Sneathen, David, Cumberland, and Sarah McPeters, Stow Creek. 1763 Feb. 2
Sneathen, Jeremiah, Alloways Creek, and Elizabeth Hogben. 1747 June 13
Snedeker, Garret, New Brunswick, and Margaret Chambers. 1775 Jan. 10
Snedeker, Isaac, Middlesex, and Charity Beckman. 1776 June 7
Saethen, James, Cumberland, and Margaret Gillingham, Alloways Ck. 1768 Sept. 29
Snider, Jacob, Amwell, and Sarah Burns, Amwell. 1771 Oct. 3
Snider, John, Sussex, and Hannah Cain, Sussex. 1773 Oct. 6
Snod, John, Waterford, and Esther Butcher. 1773 Dec. 4
Snook, Adam, Sussex, and Mary Countryman. 1768 Dec. 8
Snook, John, Hunterdon, and Elisabeth Marts. 1779 Dec. 14
Snook, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Golden. 1783 Feb. 5
Snook, Philip, Amwell, and Margaret Hivener, Hopewell. 1773 April 1
Snowden, William, Burlington, and Hannah White, Burlington. 1728 July 15
Snowden, William, Chesterfield, and Rachel Reed. 1771 Jan. 3
Suyder, Harmon, Middletown, and Mary Golden, Middletown. 1767 Sept. 24
Suyder, John, Kingwood, and Margaret Kipell, Amwell. 1781 Feb. 22
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Snyder, William, Freehold, and Anna Tice, Middletown. 1757 Sept. 12
Snyder, William, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Sidman, New Jersey. 1771 Dec. 16
Slockwell, Jonadab, Fairfield, and Anne Bowen, Cumberland. 1762 June 5
Soey, Nicholas, Gloucester, and Jean Ingerson, Gloucester. 1743 Nov. 9
Solomon, Jonas, Monmouth, and Hannah Appelgat, Middletown. 1767 Dec. 27
Sollom, Cornelius, New Brunswick, Hannah Wetherill, New Brunswick. 1740 July 19
Sollom, Martin, and Mary DeGroff, New Brunswick. 1744 Oct. 6
Solley, Henry, Somerset, and Charity Stout. 1780 Oct. 23
Somers, Constant, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Hand. 1790 Aug. 20
Somers, Jacob, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Uness Somers. 1762 June 17
Somers, James, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Somers, Gt. Egg Harb'r. 1750–1 Feb. 20
Som'er, James, Burlington, and Rebecca Steelman. 1759 July 20
Somers, James, Gloucester, and Ann Tarapin, Gloucester. 1763 July 6
Somers, Jesse, Gloucester, and Deborah Ludlam. 1790 July 24
Somers, Job, and Comfort Mackles. 1763 Sept. 6
Somers, Job, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Esther Little, Gt. Egg Harbour. 1774 Mar. 1
Somers, John, Evesham, and Mary Austin, Evesham. 1761 April 1
Somers, John, Upper Penns Neck, Deborah Button. 1783 Mar. 7
Somers, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Ludlam. 1784 Jan. 31
Somers, Thomas, New Jersey, and Alice Higby. 1780 Jan. 3
Somervell, George, Salem, and Magdalen Helm, Salem. 1771 May 11
Somervell, James, Burlington, and Anne Bath, Burlington. 1749 July 19
Somers, Job, Gloucester, and Eunice Greeley, Cape May. 1732 Jan. 2
Somers, John, and Hester Risley. 1744 Feb. 9
Somers, Richard, Cape May, and Sufflah Stillwell. 1761 Dec. 3
Soeken, Andrew, Morris, and Mary Tyson, Morris. 1761 Dec. 29
Soey, Joseph, Egg Harbour, and Mary Leek, Egg Harbour. 1761 July 15
Soper, Joseph, Barnewat, and Mary Wright, Staten Island. 1746 June 3
Soper, Joseph, New Jersey, and Rebecca Howard. 1779 Feb. 2
Soper, Reuben, Monmouth, and Mary Matthias. 1779 April 26
Soper, Richard, Woodbridge, and Jerusha Webb, Woodbridge. 1752 Mar. 9
Sopers, Jeremia, Woodbridge, and Catherine Clancey, Woodbridge. 1770 Aug. 11
Sorted, William, New Barbadoes, and Hannah Earl, New Barbadoes. 1774 May 13
Sorter, John, Somerset, and Epenetus Gordon, Perth Amboy. 1753 Dec. 24
Souter, John, Maurice River, and Julia Miller. 1781 July 2
Southard, John, Deerfield, and Hannah Mulford, Cumberland. 1764 Jan. 4
Souter, John, Cumberland, and Margaret Miller, Alloways Creek. 1771 Mar. 9
Southard, Benjamin, Cape May, and Priscilla Hildreth. 1789 May 22
Southard, Elias, Elizabethtown, and Rachel Rattan, Somerset. 1760 Oct. 25
Southard, John, and Catherine Frazier. 1761 Oct. 26
Southard, John, L. Egg Harbour, Hannah Faulkenburg, L Egg Harb. 1767 Mar. 25
Southward, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Abigail Hewitt. 1773 April 21
Southwick, James, Burlington, and Hannah Powell. 1775 May 4
Southwick, Jonathan, Burlington, and Elizabeth Green, Burlington. 1772 Aug 20
Southwick, Josiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Parker, Burlington. 1728 April 23
Southwick, Mahan, Burlington, and Hannah Parker, Burlington. 1737 June 7
Southwick, Solomon, Northampton, and Rebecca Rossell, N'hampton 1759 April 14
Southwood, Edward, Bucks, Pa., and Susannah Beakes 1734 May 30
Sowe, Joseph, Cape May, and Elizabeth Smith 1787 Dec. 3
Spachling, Philip, Mansfield, and Prudence Wright, Mansfield 1763 Oct. 22
Spaua, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Hall, Monmouth 1765 May 11
Sparks, George, Deptford, and Magdellen Sealey, Deptford 1765 Oct. 19
Sparks, George, Gloucester, and Mary Inskeep 1779 April 13
Sparks, Henry, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Ballinger, Gloucester 1750 Jan. 31
Sparks, Henry, Fairfield, and Catherine Stratton, Fairfield 1762 Mar. 23
Sparks, Henry, Deptford, and Rachel Quinton, Salem 1786 Oct. 8
Sparks, John, Deptford, and Sarah Howell 1773 Jan. 28
Sparks, Robert, Deptford, and Mary Smallwood, Deptford 1760 April 11
Sparks, Robert, Salem, and Rachel Sommers, Salem 1770 Aug. 9
Sparks, Robert, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Gibson 1783 Nov. 24
Sparks, Simon, Gloucester, and Episcopus Woolston, Gloucester 1761 July 13
Sparrow, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Shute, Gloucester 1747 May 14
Spavin, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Blackburn 1739 Jan. 20
Spear, David, Bucks, Pa., and Phbe Philpot, Bucks, Pa. 1765 Sept. 7
Spence, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Richardson, Gloucester 1727 June 13
Spencer, Elihu, Essex, and Joanna Faton, Monmouth 1750 Oct. 15
Spencer, Jacob, Gloucester, and Deborah Leeds 1773 Jan. 18
Spencer, James, Burlington, and Sarah Benton, Burlington 1737 Aug. 1
Spencer, Robert, Hunterdon, and Ann Allison 1733 Feb. 19
Spicer, Jacob, Cape May, and Judith Hughes, Cape May 1738 June 10
Spicer, Jacob, Cape May, and Deborah Leaming, Cape May 1752 Dec. 16
Spicer, Samuel, Gloucester, and Abigail Willard, Gloucester 1743 Aug. 3
Spicer, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rebecca Day, Gloucester 1740 Dec. 29
Spier, Abraham, Bergen, and Acket Seckelso, Bergen 1753 July 28
Spier, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Richardson 1773* Nov. 16
Spining, Ichabod, Hanover, and Mary Person 1779 Mar. 2
Spofford, George, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Peters, Philadelphia 1728 Oct. 23
Sprag, James, Barnegat, and Rachel Perkins 1762 Nov. 26
Sprag, Michael, Barnegat, and Mary Rulon 1762 Nov. 26
Spraggis, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wiles, Burlington 1736 Dec. 11
Sprague, John, Burlington, and Mary Key 1786 Dec. 22
Spratt, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Hendrickson 1772 April 8
Springer, Benjamin, Northampton, and Jerushia Tyler, Northampton 1747 Mar. 9
Springer, Dennis, Burlington, and Ann Prickett, Burlington 1736 Nov. 29
Springer, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bozworth 1733 Sept. 24
Springer, Samuel, Great Egg Harbour, and Amy Smith 1773 June 21
Springston, Jacobus, Orange, N. Y., and Mally Osborn 1763 Feb. 20
Sprong, Bernard, and Jane Post 1779 June 4
Sproul, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Palloon, Perth Amboy 1758 Feb. 4
Sprouls, William, Hanover, and Elizabeth King, Hanover 1765 Nov. 9
Squier, Zophar, Essex, and Anible Williams, Essex 1752 Mar. 30
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Staats, John, Bound Brook, and Hannah Trimbly .......................... 1776 April 19
Stackhouse, Amos, Mount Holly, and Mary Powell......................... 1779 Jan. 13
Stackhouse, Benjamin, Bucks, Pa., and Elionour Price, Bucks, Pa. 1761 Dec. 9
Stackhouse, Benjamin, Bristol, Pa., and Sarah Gale .................. 1782 Nov. 4
Stackhouse, Caleb, Cohansie, and Eleanor Long, Cohansie............ 1767 Aug. 22
Stackhouse, Job, Bucks, Pa., and Priscilla Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa. 1770 Sept. 13
Stackhouse, John, Chester, and Mary Ernest ............................. 1783 June 2
Stackhouse, Samuel, Springfield, and Hester Penquite, Evesham...... 1779 Jan. 4
Stackhouse, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth White, Bucks, Pa. 1740 Oct. 30
Stackhouse, Timothy, Bristol, Pa., and Martha Stackhouse ...... 1793 Mar. 23
Stagg, James, Hackensack, and Leah Brower, Hackensack .......... 1765 Oct. 11
Stanbey, Samuel, Essex, and Mary Little, Essex ......................... 1771 Nov. 19
Standley, Michael, Nottingham, and Martha Jones, Nottingham....... 1767 July 30
Stanton, George, Penns Neck, and Ann Mounsou, Penns Neck ......... 1760 Feb. 23
Stanton, Jacob, U. Penns Neck, and Rachel Pedric ..................... 1785 Sept. 29
Stanton, Richard, New York, and Jane Ryerson, Bergen ............... 1762 Nov. 23
Stapelford, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Deckindirson, Burl't'n. 1743 Jan. 27
Stapler, William, Philadelphia, and Catherine Read, Philadelphia ... 1730 June 16
Staples, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Rogers, Burlington .... 1738 Mar. 25
Stapleton, Andrew, Evesham, and Mary Reeves, Evesham .............. 1782 June 21
Stapleton, George, Evesham, and Rhoda Wheeler'st .................... 1784 Nov. 17
Statesir, John, Shrewsbury, and Mary Palmer, Shrewsbury .......... 1757 Sept. 1
Statham, Aaron, Cumberland, and Priscilla Pooler ...................... 1760 Oct. 13
Statham, Aaron, Cumberland, and Susannah Leach ......................... 1786 Feb. 2
Statham, Isaac, Cumberland, and Mary Watson, Cumberland ...... 1760 Oct. 11
Statham, Isaac, Cumberland, and Lydia Anderson, New Castle, Del. 1760 Nov. 27
Stark, George, Penns Neck, and Mary Scott ......................... 1762 Sept. 8
Starkey, David, Freehold, and Elizabeth Emns, Shrewsbury ...... 1764 Mar. 16
Starkey, Jacob, Monmouth, and Mary Harbour ......................... 1761 Aug. 29
Starkey, James, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Thomas, Jr ..................... 1762 Oct. 7
Starkey, Nathan, Burlington, and Elizabeth Piatt, Burlington ... 1736 Nov. 1
Starkey, Nathan, New Hanover, and Edith Willson ................. 1749 Oct. 17
Starkey, Thomas, and Coziah Ashton ............................................... 1761 May 23
Starrs, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth White ......................... 1760 June 3
Stanton, Ephraim, Cape May, and Mary Foster, Cape May ............. 1763 July 20
Stanton, John, Burlington, and Dinah Gale ......................... 1732 Oct. 6
Steacy, John, Burlington, and Ann Cahoon ......................... 1787 April 12
Stebbins, William, Burlington, and Jane Cribbs ..................... 1770 Dec. 7
Steel, James, Gloucester, and Mary Renshaw ......................... 1759 Dec. 19
Steel, John, Somerset, and Jane Flood, Somerset ................... 1738 May 11
Steell, John, Somerset, and Margaret Ross, Somerset ................. 1752 Feb. 15
Steelman, Andrew, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Hannah Ingorsol, Gloucester'r. 1747 June 3
Steelman, Elias, Gloucester, and Sarah Lake ......................... 1730 Aug. 10
Steelman, Elias, Gloucester, and Comfort Creeseey, Gloucester .... 1732 Dec. 16
Steelman, Elias, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Esther Morgan, Gt. Egg H'r. 1760 Feb. 27
Steelman, Frederick, Gloucester, and Sarah Somers, Gloucester .... 1740 Mar. 5
Steelman, Frederick, Gloucester, and Hester Risley.....................1744 Feb. 9
Steelman, Frederick, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Neomy Edwards..................1773 Oct. 4
Steelman, George, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Phoebe Adams, Egg Harbour.1787 July 16
Steelman, Hezekiah, Egg Harbour, and Caty Gantz.........................1785 April 8
Steelman, James, Gloucester, and Katharine Ouster, Gloucester.............1730 June 13
Steelman, James, Gt. Egg H'br', and Temperance Sayre, Gt. Egg H'br'.1756 Dec. 28
Steelman, James, Gt. Egg H'br', and Sophia Conover, Gt. Egg H'br'.1772 Dec. 23
Steelman, John, Egg Harbour, and Samuah Smith.........................1775 Nov. 19
Steelman, John, Egg Harbour, and Mary Risley, Egg Harbour................1786 July 17
Steelman, John, Egg Harbour, and Abigail Adams, Egg Harbour..............1755 Jan. 25
Steelman, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Sooy..............................1766 April 21
Steelman, John, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Abigil Somers......................1774 June 13
Steelman, Jonathan, Galloway, and Sarah Cordery .........................1783 Jan. 8
Steelman, Mathias, Gloucester, and Sarah Adams, Gloucester..............1730 Sept. 14
Steelman, Uriah, Gloucester, and Rosannah Loring.........................1770 June 1
Steelman, Zephaiah, Gloucester, and Rebechah Risley......................1768 April 16
Stee, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Cahanam, Philadelphia ...............1728 April 23
Stelle, Benjamin, Woodbridge, and Johanna Shotwell, Woodbridge...........1739 Oct. 2
Stelle, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Lydia Shotwell, Woodbridge.............1752 Aug. 14
Stelle, Isaac, Pisataway, and Christian Clarkson.........................1710 April 22
Stelle, Isaac, Province of N. J., and Hannah Sheppard, East N. Jersey.1747 Oct. 10
Stelle, Isaac, Middlesex, and Katherine Green..........................1780 Jan. 5
Stelle, Jacob, Monmouth, and Mary West.....................................1759 Mar. 30
Stelle, John, Pisataway, and Rachel Thomson, Pisataway....................1739 June 16
Stelle, John, Pisataway, and Hannah De Bon Repos, Woodbridge.............1768 Dec. 19
Stellman, Charles, Gloucester, and Margaret Scull, Gloucester...........1731 Jan. 5
Stephens, Andrew, Shrewsbury, and Deborah West, Shrewsbury..............1759 Sept. 26
Stephens, Henry, Gloucester, and Margaret Jessope, Newton................1753 Nov. 8
Stephens, Isaac, Deptford, and Sarah Woolston.........................1772 Aug. 31
Stephens, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Cook, Hunterdon.....................1729 April 30
Stephens, John, Salem, and Barshiba Dunlap, Salem........................1776 March 11
Stephens, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Hare, Bucks, Pa..................1775 Nov. 2
Stephenson, James, Cumberland, and Marcy Hosea..........................1778 May 10
Stephenson, Richard, Buttern, Cumberland, and Isabel Sharop................1778 Jan. 5
Sterling, Andrew, Amwell, and Hannah Bybee, Amwell........................1773 Dec. 18
Sterling, James, Burlington, and Rebeckah Buell.........................1785 Nov. 9
Stetsen, John, Gloucester, and Lettie Chattin.............................1784 Jan. 15
Stephens, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Rebekah Stillwell.......................1763 April 30
Stevens, Henry, Cape May, and Jane Izzard, Cape May.......................1764 Aug. 8
Stevens, Henry, Bridgewater, and Elizabeth Backover, Somerset.............1779 June 26
Stevens, John, Staten Island, and Martha Cregeir, Staten Island...........1741 Sept. 8
Stevens, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Vanhorn, Monmouth...............1745 Dec. 16
Stevens, John, Junr., Trenton, and Rachel Cox, Bloomsbury.................1782 Oct. 15
Stevens, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Susanna Kearney, Perth Amboy...........1758 Mar. 31
Stevens, Stephen, Cape May, and Mary Matthews.............................1774 Sept. 5
Stevens, William, and Catrine MacLean..............................1742 April 29
Stevenson, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Fenimore, Burlington 1763 May 4
Stevenson, El Nathan, Burlington, and Mary Riley, Burlington 1756 Oct. 21
Stevenson, El Nathan, Burlington, and Bathsheba Norcross, Burlington 1767 Oct. 24
Stevenson, James, Middlesex, and Cattron Gordon 1779 April 24
Stevenson, John, Burlington, and Martha Walton 1739 April 21
Stevenson, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth MacIure 1739 May 12
Stevenson, John, New York, and Elizabeth Throekmorton 1754 June 14
Stevenson, John, Philadelphia, and Anne Merrill, Morristown 1779 Dec. 16
Stevenson, John, Amwell, and Catharine Corshon 1782 June 11
Stevenson, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington 1681 July 17
Stevenson, Joseph, and Dovely Webb 1769 Mar. 29
Stevenson, Peter, Springfield, and Mary Burne, Hanover 1774 June 8
Stevenson, Samuel, Amwell, and Mary Sedlin, Amwell 1764 Mar. 27
Stevenson, Thomas, Burlington, and Experience Cheshire 1733 Sept. 17
Stevenson, William, Burlington, and Sarah Kimbal 1740 April 19
Steward, Aaron, Burlington, and Hannah Woodward 1780 Feb. 20
Steward, Abner, Burlington, and Mary Reckhill, Burlington 1777 Oct. 24
Steward, Alexander, Middlesex, and Elinor Francis, Freehold 1757 Oct. 25
Steward, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Martha Robbins, Allenton 1755 Nov. 12
Steward, John, Bordentown, and Margaret Carman, Bordentown 1773 May 12
Steward, John, New Hanover, and Rhoda Shinn, New Mills 1783 Sept. 22
Stewart, John, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Soviah Smith 1783 Sept. 22
Steward, Joseph, New Hanover, and Ann Rubins 1767 May 6
Steward, Josiah, Burlington, and Martha Browne, Burlington 1728 Jan. 21
Steward, Josiah, Monmouth, and Sarah Brown, Monmouth 1740 Mar. 8
Steward, Samuel, Burlington, and Susannah Attram, Burlington 1774 May 7
Steward, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Robinson, Burlington 1739 Dec. 31
Steward, William, Somerset, and Mary Morgan, Somerset 1745 Oct. 29
Steward, William, Somerset, and Priscilla Laferty, Somerset 1748 April 11
Stewart, Archibald, Sussex, and Margarett Helms 1772 Aug. 29
Stewart, John, Somerset, and Elizabeth Arvin, Middlesex 1753 Nov. 5
Stewart, Joseph, Chesterfield, and Martha Down, Chesterfield 1756 Nov. 12
Stewart, Samuel, Alloways Creek, and Sarah Tyler, Alloways Creek 1765 Oct. 30
Steynerts, Garret, Essex, and Peterie Tuerse, Bergen 1744 Nov. 12
Stitham, John, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Powell 1779 May 19
Stiles, Benjamin, Jr., Cape May, and Sarah Hands 1779 Jan. 14
Stiles, Edward, Burlington, and Martha Bishop, Burlington 1761 Mar. 14
Stiles, Eli, Cape May, and Temperance Bowen, Cape May 1769 July 22
Stiles, Ephraim, Chester, and Mary Lippincoitt, Chester 1749 April 3
Stiles, Henry, Cape May, and Lydia Eldridge, Cape May 1750 Jan. 17
Stiles, Henry, Cape May, and Pheby Swain, Cape May 1769 July 11
Stiles, Isaac, Evesham, and Grace Price, Evesham 1776 Oct. 28
Stiles, Isaiah, Cape May, and Rhoda Crowell, Cape May 1738 April 29
Stiles, Isaiah, Cape May, and Hannah Cressy 1770 Dec. 19
Stiles, Israel, Cape May, and Phebe Seuill, Great Egg Harbour 1775 April 11
Stiles, Joseph, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Channel 1785 May 2
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Stilwells, Nicholas, Chester, and Elizabeth Sherwin, Chester...........1750 Jan. 23
Stilwells, Richard, Cape May, and Zeruiah Stittwell, Cape May........1748 Sept. 9
Stilwells, Richard, Cape May, and Ruth Mulford, Cape May.............1770 Nov. 28
Stilwells, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chew.....................1783 April 2
Stilwells, Thomas, Chester, and Ann Brown, Burlington................1772 Oct. 19
Stilwells, ——, Cape May, and Sarah Eldridge, Cape May.................1727 Oct. 30
Still, Daniel, Chester, and Mary Dawson, Northampton..................1783 Nov. 4
Still, Henry, Burlington, and Pamela Fenton.............................1777 Dec. 9
Stillman, James, and Helena Colds........................................1782 Feb. 13
Stillwell, Daniel, Monmouth, and Sarah Ashton, Monmouth..............1741 Nov. 7
Stillwell, James, Middletown, and Elizabeth Shaw, Shrewsbury..........1762 Dec. 4
Stillwell, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Mary Woodruff, Shrewsbury........1750 Oct. 23
Stillwell, John, Middletown, and Anna Wall, Middletown...............1750 April 26
Stillwell, John, Sussex, and Mary Mallmir, Hunterdon.................1769 Feb. 21
Stillwell, John, Burlington, and Penoliphe White, Burlington.........1772 Nov. 19
Stillwell, Richard, Cape May, and Sarah Hand............................1736 Jan. 1
Stillwell, Richard, Middletown, and Lydia Leonard......................1752 Mar. 24
Stillwell, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Shaw, Cape May...............1761 Feb. 11
Stillwell, Thomas, Cape May, and Sarah Stevens, Cape May............1781 Jan. 10
Stillwell, William, Shrewsbury, and Anna Jobs, Shrewsbury.............1762 June 5
Stillwell, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Nott, Monmouth............1756 Sept. 18
Stillwell, Enoch, Cape May, and Sarah Savage............................1768 Aug. 26
Stillwell, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Titus..........................1750 Mar. 23
Stillwell, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Watson, Middletown........1764 Dec. 4
Stillwell, Joseph, Middletown, and Mary Ogborne, Middletown.........1761 Oct. 19
Stillwell, Joseph, Somerset, and Patience Brewer, Somerset............
Stillwell, Nathaniel, New Brunswick, and Mary Cox, New Brunswick.....1740 Aug. 28
Stillwell, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Phoebe Ketcham, Monmouth..........1761 June 13
Stillwell, Sias, Somerset, and Margaret Van Nortwick..................1783 Nov. 23
Stillwell, Charles, Great Egg Harbour, and Phoebe Coxe, Cape May.....1761 Dec. 18
Stine, Martain, Monmouth, and Mary Voorhees, Somerset.................1750 Feb. 24
Stinger, Solomon, Salem, and Gwyn Blumer...............................1771 June 15
Stonks, John, Gloucester, and Ann Champion, Gloucester..............1761 July 8
Stockam, William, Burlington, and Susannah Paine......................1778 Aug. 29
Stockton, Robert, Somerset, and Rebecca Philips, Maiden Head.......1740 Mar. 5
Stockton, Abraham, Burlington, and Susannah Kenble, Burlington......1774 June 6
Stockton, Benjamin, Burlington, and Hannah Cowperthewaite..........1779 Nov. 29
Stockton, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Fisher, Burlington.........1728 July 1
Stockton, Daniel, Burlington, and Jane Peake............................1780 Jan. 8
Stockton, David, Burlington, and Ruth Lippincott......................1733 Oct. 3
Stockton, David, Springfield, and Elizabeth Ireton, Springfield.....1761 Mar. 7
Stockton, James, Somerset, and Mary Starks.............................1778 June 6
Stockton, Job, and Anne Munrow, New Hanover.......................1737 June 9
Stockton, Job, New Jersey, and Polly Bates..............................1780 Feb. 28
Stockton, Job, Springfield, and Nancy Ridgway.........................1791 Nov. 23
Stockton, Job, Springfield, and Hannah Jones, Burlington............1750-1 Feb. 4
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MARRIAGE LICENSES.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stockton, John, Hunterdon, and Amy King, Kingwood.</td>
<td>1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockton, John, Burlington, and Mary Gardner.</td>
<td>1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockton, John, Somerset, and Rebecca Fitz Randolph.</td>
<td>1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockton, Philip, Somerset, and Catharine Cumming, Freehold.</td>
<td>1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockton, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Stockton.</td>
<td>1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockton, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Crispin, Burlington.</td>
<td>1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockton, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Gardiner.</td>
<td>1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockton, William, Burlington, and Hannah Elkinton, Burlington.</td>
<td>1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stogdill, John, Staten Island, and Mary Downey, Staten Island.</td>
<td>1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes, Jacob, Waterford, and Hester Wilkins, Evesham.</td>
<td>1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes, Jarvis, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rogers, Burlington.</td>
<td>1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes, John, Gloucester, and Anne Champion, Gloucester.</td>
<td>1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes, Joshua, Gloucester, and Selena Bishop.</td>
<td>1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoll, Henry, New Jersey, and Hannah Vanmiddleswart.</td>
<td>1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolts, Jacob, Middlesex, and Margaret Outcalf.</td>
<td>1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Robert, Woodbridge, and Deliverance Heard, Woodbridge.</td>
<td>1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, William, Burlington, and Sarah Moore, Burlington.</td>
<td>1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, William, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Stille, Piscataway.</td>
<td>1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, William, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Thomson, Perth Amboy.</td>
<td>1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, William, Woodbridge, and Lucy Walker, Piscataway.</td>
<td>1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stookey, Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Lydia Allen, Shrewsbury.</td>
<td>1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoops, Eliakim, Burlington, and Mary Phares, Burlington.</td>
<td>1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stooffhoff, Albart, Somerset, and Nelly Nephews.</td>
<td>1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stooffhoff, William, Somerset, and Sarah Stooffhoff, Somerset.</td>
<td>1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storm, Frederick, and Catherine Vandervoort.</td>
<td>1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storms, Henry, Bergen, and Elisabeth Vanderhoof.</td>
<td>1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storms, Isaac, Bergen, and Elizabeth Parlmen.</td>
<td>1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storrow, William, Burlington, and Mary Vann, Burlington.</td>
<td>1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Story, John, Middlesex, and Esther Hall, Middlesex.</td>
<td>1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Story, John, Staten Island, and Rebecca Andrewvet.</td>
<td>1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Story, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Rebecka Perine, Perth Amboy.</td>
<td>1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Story, Patrick, Sussex, and Agnes Hueston.</td>
<td>1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Story, Thomas, Middlesex, and Margaret Carr, Middlesex.</td>
<td>1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stotesburg, John, Sussex, and Sarah Hughes.</td>
<td>1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoughton, Edward, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Lorton, Middlesex.</td>
<td>1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, Abraham, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Herbert, Monmouth.</td>
<td>1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Alee Houghton.</td>
<td>1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Ann Stout, Somerset.</td>
<td>1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Jean Pettit.</td>
<td>1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Sarah Morgan.</td>
<td>1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, Benjamin, Jr., Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Anderson, Amwell.</td>
<td>1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Matthew Schithok.</td>
<td>1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, David, Burlington, and Margaret Vallow, Bergen.</td>
<td>1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, David, Middletown, and Hammar Cumton, Middletown.</td>
<td>1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, David, Amwell, and Mercy Vaughn, Monmouth.</td>
<td>1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, Elijah, Hunterdon, and Sarah Runyan.</td>
<td>1778</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Stout, Elisha, Mamasquan, and Hannah Moorhouse. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ..
1751 Sept. 30
Stout, Elisha E., Shrewsbury, and Lidy Johnston, Shrewsbury. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ......
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Stratton, Joseph, Salem, and Sarah Stretch.................. 1779 July 30
Streaker, Elias, Burlington, and Mary Blair.................. 1779 Oct. 14
Streaker, Lovit, Bristol, Pa., and Ann Cranson, Bristol, Pa..... 1776 June 20
Streaker, Philip, Jr., Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Eayre......... 1779 Oct. 20
Strek, John Read, Salem, and Isabella Dunlap................... 1752 April 8
Stretch, Aaron, Salem, and Elizabeth Reeves, Salem.............. 1765 Sept. 26
Stretch, David, Salem, and Esther Bacon, Salem.................. 1759 July 24
Stretch, John, Salem, and Esther Hancock, Salem................ 1751 May 7
Stretch, John, Salem, and Rebecca Stretch...................... 1790 Jan. 15
Stretch, Joseph, Salem, and Deborah Smith, Salem............... 1727 Mar. 9
Stretch, Nathan, Salem, and Mary Manmering..................... 1768 May 26
Stretch, Peter, Salem, and Temperance Smith, Salem............. 1766 Mar. 24
Stretch, Samuel, Salem, and Hannah Fogg, Salem................ 1762 May 22
Stretch, William, and Abigail Maskell.......................... 1754 June 4
Stretchburg, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Hewitt, Bucks, Pa... 1729 Oct. 16
Stricker, John, Somerset, and Neltie Quick, Somerset............ 1744 July 24
Strickland, Henry, Middletown, and Mary Eldridge, Middletown.... 1752 Mar. 11
Straight, Lawrence, Somerset, and Margaret Roy, Somerset........ 1773 Nov. 3
Straight, Leonard, Somerset, and Catharine Ryemer, Somerset.... 1748 July 29
Striker, John, New Brunswick, and Elizabeth Stryker............. 1779 July 10
String, Cunlass, Great Egg Harbour, and Barsheba Hosher......... 1762 Dec. 6
String, Jeremia, Gloucester, and Jerimay Hewet................. 1782 Mar. 20
String, Peter, Gloucester, and Joanna Williams, Gloucester...... 1762 Sept. 15
Stringer, Benjamin, Burlington, and Anne Budd, Burlington...... 1731 Dec. 29
Stringer, Humphrey, Bucks, Pa., and Comfort Dyer, Bucks.......... 1734 April 29
Strycker, Pieter, Somerset, and Catherina Vantine, Somerset.... 1750 Oct. 1
Stryker, Barnet, Somerset, and Mary Voorhees................... 1779 Jan. 6
Stryker, Denis, Somerset, and Magdelin Hogeland, Somerset....... 1746 Dec. 1
Stryker, Domenicus, Somerset, and Jean Vanderveer.............. 1778 Feb. 21
Stryker, James, Somerset, and Sarah Bogart..................... 1779 Oct. 18
Stryker, Johannes, Somerset, and Eva Perrine................... 1782 Nov. 25
Stryker, John, Somerset, and Phebe Stuydam...................... 1781 May 25
Stryker, Peter, Somerset, and Juliet Low....................... 1779 July 21
Stryker, Peter, Middlesex, and Nelly Voorhees, Middlesex......... 1784 Mar. 5
Stuart, Robert, Monmouth, and Mary.............................. 1736 April 17
Stukel, Peter, Orange, N. Y., and Elisabet Parlim................. 1763 Feb. 19
Stutson, Joshua, Philadelphia, and Polly Wilbert................. 1778 Nov. 21
Styles, John, Upper Freehold, and Aesha Mingin................ 1765 May 4
Styles, John, Upper Freehold, and Elizabeth Stewart............ 1773 May 15
Saffrin, David, Burlington, and Deborah Morrit................ 1786 Jan. 7
Suiter, John, Gloucester, and Abigail Bell...................... 1783 June 2
Sulb, Abel, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Elys Collings.................. 1784 Feb. 23
Sulisian, James, Cape May, and Mary Robins, Cape May............ 1739 May 4
Sulk, Henry, New York, and Sarah Stevens, Perth Amboy........... 1753 Oct. 15
Summerill, Alexander, Pennsylvania, and Jennet Lindsay, Penn... 1737 April 20
Summers, Edmond, Gloucester, and Mary Steelman, Gloucester..... 1730 Jan. 8
Sunderland, Peter, Somerset, and Catherine Holman........................ 1778 May 25
Sutphen, Lawrence, Burlington, and Mary Vanhorne, Burlington...... 1738 June 12
Sutphen, Francis, Burlington, and Mary Reeves, Burlington............. 1737 Mar. 22
Sutphen, Arther, Somerset, and Mary Houghten.......................... 1779 Oct. 14
Sutphen, Barnet, Middlesex, and Cornelia Lamberton, Middlesex..... 1749 Nov. 1
Sutphen, Guisbert, Roxbury, and Mary Allen............................. 1778 Sept. 10
Sutphen, Isaac, Freehold, and Jane Barkelow, Freehold................. 1753 Sept. 24
Sutphen, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Mary Sutphen, Hunterdon.............. 1788 Sept. 10
Sutphen, James, Somerset, and Elizabeth Voorhees....................... 1778 Sept. 12
Sutphin, John, Freehold, and Garcha Amaack, Shrewsbury.............. 1757 Mar. 28
Sutphin, Richard, Somerset, and Hannah Vampelt........................... 1773 Oct. 3
Sutphin, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Idn Vannater, Monmouth.............. 1754 June 3
Sutphin, John, Amwell, and Sarah Garrison, Amwell...................... 1773 Dec. 18
Sutton, Daniel, Burlington, and Agnes Carre............................. 1688 April 10
Sutton, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Jackson........................... 1732 Mar. 14
Sutton, Henry, Piscataway, and Mary Langstaff, Piscataway.............. 1751 Oct. 1
Sutton, Jacob, Piscataway, and Anne Campbell, Woodbridge............ 1756 Sept. 27
Sutton, John, Mansfield, and Susannah Ivins............................ 1784 Mar. 27
Sutton, Jonas, Amwell, and Elizabeth Runyon, Middlesex................. 1764 Sept. 22
Sutton, Joseph, and Sarah Jones......................................... 1779 July 12
Sutton, Julius, Monmouth, and Catherine Eson, Monmouth............... 1741 July 17
Sutton, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hardeman, Burlington...... 1729 Mar. 24
Sutton, Robert, Burlington City, and Mary Sands, Burlington City.... 1747 Nov. 11
Sutvin, John, Hunterdon, and Janitie Vandoren, Somerset.............. 1764 April 9
Suydam, Hendrick, Somerset, and Neeltie Fisher, Somerset............. 1751 June 1
Suydam, Ryke, Monmouth, and Sarah Lupter, Monmouth................... 1741 June 2
Swain, John, Staten Island, and Cornelia Veghte, Rocky Hill......... 1771 Jan. 21
Swain, John, Somerset, and Sarah Stockton............................. 1779 Jan. 12
Swain, Joseph, New Windsor, and Mary Conner........................... 1772 Feb. 10
Swain, Matthias, Jr., Middlesex, and Rachel Hankins.................. 1760 Dec. 28
Swain, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Rebeckah Orsborn, Shrewsbury........ 1756 Jan. 22
Swain, David, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Slicer, Bucks...................... 1775 Sept. 11
Swain, Gabriel, Mansfield, and Hannah Brown............................ 1778 Mar. 12
Swain, Jacocks, Cape May, and Hannah Townsend, Cape May............... 1774 Feb. 10
Swain, John, Cape May, and Rebecca Hands............................... 1780 June 6
Swain, Reuben, Cape May, and Martha Hughes, Cape May................ 1766 Nov. 3
Swain, Reuben, Cape May, and Elizabeth Eldridge, Cape May........... 1772 May 12
Swain, Samuel, Evesham, and Isabella Brown, Evesham.................. 1765 Oct. 3
Swain, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Borden, Burlington........... 1780 Mar. 30
Swaine, Mathias, Middlesex, and Sarah Vanroome........................... 1738 May 12
Swallow, John, Amwell, and Catharine Servey, Amwell.................. 1769 April 29
Swanger, Isac, Hunterdon, and Sally Mackright......................... 1768 Dec. 27
Swart, John, Middletown, and Catharine Tunison, Middletown.......... 1764 June 11
Swartwout, Cornelius, New York, and Catholyntic Spier, New York..... 1763 June 6
Sweatman, James, Cumberland, and Mary Price........................... 1787 Aug. 24
Sweeney, Dennis, and Nancy Stephens.................................... 1760 Mar. 24
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Sweetman, Thomas, Freehold, and Sarah Korr, Freehold.................. 1765 April 15
Swen, Jedidiah, Elizabethtown, and Phebe Stanbery, Elizabethtown...1763 Oct. 6
Sweeze, Caleb, Morris, and Mary Trimmer, Morris ....................... 1768 Dec. 2
Swift, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Hancock, Burlington .......... 1738 May 29
Swift, William, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Shreve, Mansfield ........ 1772 Nov. 18
Swiger, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Patterson .................... 1758 Sept. 18
Swiger, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth King ......................... 1763 Sept. 7
Swinden, Robert, Monmouth, and Mary Van Brockles, Monmouth .... 1741 Nov. 12
Swingler, Henry, Freehold, and Mary Clayton ......................... 1746 Feb. 24
Swinney, Elisha, Cumberland, and Eunice Jenkins, Cumberland ... 1771 Feb. 12
Swinney, Valentine, Cumberland, and Susanna Whitaker ............. 1783 Feb. 17
Swüm, Anthony, Middlesex, and Margaret Throp, New Windsor ......... 1764 Sept. 22
Swüm, John, Upper Freehold, and Hannah Peterson, Freehold ...... 1715 Dec. 23
Syers, Gerard, and Jane Webb, Perth Amboy........................... 1741 June 8
Symmonds, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Ann Newberry ................ 1739 April 23
Symmons, Peter, Burlington, and Sarah Sidnamah, Burlington .... 1763 Aug. 8
Symons, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Nail, Burlington ........... 1759 Dec. 11

FEMALES.

Sack, Charlotte, and Henry Sevel, Gloucester ......................... 1756 Sept. 2
Sailor, Mary, Burlington, and John Irick, Burlington ............. 1761 Feb. 28
Saint, Elizabeth, and Micajah Carter, Burlington .................. 1741 Nov. 7
Saint, Elizabeth, and Mijah Carter, Burlington ...................... 1741 Dec. 7
Saint, Elizabeth, and Thomas Edgerton, Gloucester ............... 1759 April 27
Salar, Barbara, and Samuel Cox, Burlington .......................... 1756 Dec. 10
Salcott, Ann, and William Humphreys, Bucks, Pa...................... 1760 Nov. 12
Salman, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Evan Evans, Philadelphia .... 1736 June 14
Salnave, Abigail, Elizabethtown, and Josiah Wynants, Elizabethtown 1760 Feb. 18
Saltar, Alice, Staten Island, and James Lisk, Staten Island .... 1757 Aug. 16
Saltar, Lucy, Monmouth, and James Johnston, Monmouth ............. 1739 Aug. 14
Saltar, Sarah, Monmouth, and Robert Hartshorne, Monmouth ......... 1743 Dec. 21
Salter, Elizabeth, and John Shaw, Upper Freehold .................. 1739-40 Feb. 28
Salter, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Eseck Hartshorne, Monmouth ... 1764 Nov. 22
Salter, Lidia, and Richard Duglass, Monmouth ....................... 1739-40 Mar. 10
Salter, Sarah, and Nathan Allen, Monmouth .......................... 1743 Oct. 6
Saltore, Margaret, and John Hepburn, Somerset ...................... 1771 Dec. 18
Sanderlin, Mary, Salem, and Edward Moore, Salem .................. 1764 Feb. 7
Sands, Jane, Salem, and Thomas Beans, Bucks, Pa ................. 1739 April 9
Sands, Mary, Burlington City, and Robert Sutton, Burlington City ... 1747 Nov. 5
Sanford, Katherine, and John Garlan, New Jersey .................. 1782 Feb. 16
Sankey, Lydia, and Thomas Scattergood, Bristol, Pa ................ 1789 Jan. 2
Sargeant, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Dunlap, P. Amboy .... 1762 Jan. 25
Sarjant, Ann, and Poole, England, 47th Reg. of Foot ............. 1774 Sept. 1
Satterthwaite, Elizabeth, and Aaron Wright, Burlington ........... 1779 April 1
Saul, Ann, Philadelphia, and Devenport Marott, Philadelphia .... 1770 Oct. 1
Saul, Mary, Burlington, and John Pittman, Burlington ............ 1731 Mar. 25
Saunders, Elizabeth, and James Caruthers, Gloucester.  1785  May  12
Saunders, Mary, and John Wilkason, Burlington  1759  July  10
Saunders, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Lucas, Burlington  1750  Nov.  1
Saunders, Victoria, and William Bateman, Cumberland  1780  Aug.  15
Savage, Anne, and Gideon Lyon, Somerset  1778  Nov.  15
Savage, Martha, and Silas Newcomb, Cumberland  1784  Oct.  22
Savage, Mary, Somerset, and Andrew Barton, Somerset  1771  June  18
Savage, Sarah, and Enoch Stillwill, Cape May  1768  Aug.  26
Savery, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Kinnan, Perth Amboy  1749  Dec.  23
Sawins, Lydia, Gt. Egg Harb’r, and Daniel Townsend, Gt. Egg Harb.  1769  Dec.  3
Saxton, Ann, and Jonathan Badd, Burlington  1777  Oct.  15
Saxton, Elizabeth, Freehold, and William Emly, Burlington  1746  July  15
Sayre, Damaris, and Robert Murphy, Cumberland  1780  Mar.  1
Sayre, Hannah, and Wade Barker, Cumberland  1768  Aug.  18
Sayre, Lydia, and Samuel Hannah, Cumberland  1768  Jan.  19
Sayre, Martha, Stow Creek, and John Wood, Upper Alloways Creek  1776  Mar.  20
Sayre, Mary, Cumberland, and Isaac Bacon, Cumberland  1764  Feb.  29
Sayre, Rachel, and Job Tyler, Cumberland  1782  Oct.  21
Sayre, Ruth, Salem, and Nathaniel Jenkins, Salem  1743  April  21
Sayre, Temperance, Gt. Egg Harb’r, James Steelman, Gt. Egg Harb.  1756  Dec.  28
Sayre, Theodotia, and Moses Remington, Cumberland  1778  July  30
Sayres, Patience, and Christopher Rapes, Gloucester  1766  Jan.  4
Scaindon, John, Pennsylvania, and Hammel Edwards, Pennsylvania  1730  July  31
Scandlon, Sarah, Middlesex, and Peter Perrine, New Jersey  1760  July  7
Scantlin, Bridget, Hunterdon, and Cornelius Carney, Hunterdon  1769  April  16
Scattergood, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Fennimore, Burlington  1775  July  20
Scattergood, Mary, and Thomas Broom, Bristol, Pa.  1782  Dec.  30
Scattergood, Rebecca, Burlington, and Aaron Aronsen, Burlington  1739  Dec.  11
Scattergood, Rebecca, Burlington, and Isaac Pearson, Burlington  1746  Oct.  16
Scattergood, Sarah, and Job Talman, Burlington  1736  Feb.  25
Scattergood, Sarah, Burlington, and Levi Marrell, Burlington  1757  July  21
Scattergood, Sarah, and Joseph Beck, Burlington  1779  April  24
Schambers, Margaret, and William King, Jr.  1780  May  15
Schambers, Lydia, and John Gorman, Hunterdon  1763  Dec.  2
Schaneck, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Edmund Harris, Monmouth  1765  Jan.  2
Schaneck, Eleanor, and Cornelius Quick, New Jersey  1779  June 26
Schaneck, Nelly, Monmouth, and Garret Covenhoven, Monmouth  1744  July  17
Schaneck, Patience, Freehold, and William Vanschayne, Freehold  1754  Dec.  26
Schaneck, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Bowne, Monmouth  1757  June 13
Schaneck, Agnes, Freehold, and John Vandorn, Freehold  1756  June 30
Schellenger, Sarah, and Fulkerd Fulkerson, Morris  1780  Jan.  12
Schenk, Ann, Hunterdon, and David Bishop, Hunterdon  1775  Oct.  16
Schenk, Margaret, Monmouth, and Abraham Emmans, Hunterdon  1750  Dec.  12
Schenck, Mary, Monmouth, and Daniel Hendrickson, Jr., Monmouth  1767  Sept.  2
Schenck, Mary, and John Simpson, Hunterdon  1785  Dec.  6
Schenck, Nellie, Monmouth, and ChristopHEL Longstreet, Monmouth  1753  Nov.  28
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Schenck, Sarah, and Onke Wikoff, Monmouth. 1769 Dec. 29
Schenck, Willementje, Freehold, and Elbert Williamson, Freehold 1752 Dec. 6
Schermberthorn, Plebe, Hunterdon, and Michael Demott, Hunterdon. 1749 Mar. 5
Schiok, Marthw, and Benjamin Stout, Hunterdon 1772 Sept. 17
Schillinks, Sarah, Cape May, and Thomas Crowell, Cape May 1771 Jan. 15
Schwissen, Catharine, and Nicholas Leonard, Burlington. 1761 May 12
Schooly, Frances, Burlington, and John Leonard, Monmouth. 1769 May 26
Schooly, Jeheshebah, and John Thompson, Burlington. 1759 Aug. 22
Schoonmaker, Catharine, Morris, and William Devoor, Morris 1740 June 13
Schureman, Anne, and Isaac Vantine, New Brunswick. 1779 Aug. 7
Schureman, Elizabeth, and David Nevius, Somerset. 1781 Nov. 2
Schnyler, Ann, and Richard Degray, Bergen 1786 Aug. 1
Schnyler, Christian, New Brunswick, John Voorhees, New Brunswick. 1749 April 26
Schuler, Christinia, and Andrew Abel, New Jersey. 1779 Jan. 26
Schnyler, Elenor, Somerset, and David Williamson, Middlesex 1752 Aug. 13
Schnyler, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Benjamin Van De Linde, Bergen. 1748 Nov. 9
Schnyler, Esther, and William Colfax, Bergen. 1783 Aug. 27
Schnyler, Esther, and Peter Carr, Bergen. 1786 Sept. 23
Schnyler, Hester, Bergen, and Tunis Dey, Bergen. 1749 Dec. 12
Schnyler, Jane, and Joseph Crozer, Bucks, Pa. 1787 Dec. 19
Schnyler, Joanna, Bergen, and Isaac Kingsland, Bergen. 1741 June 3
Scigolet, Mary, Middletown, and John Ciser, New York 1764 Sept. 12
Scoby, Hannah, Middlesex, and Peter Brown, Middlesex 1760 Mar. 26
Seoggin, Elizabeth, and Wentzell Gezell. 1758 May 20
Scoker, Rachel, and Jacob Demaree, Essex 1748 Jan. 10
Scomp, Kenestie, and John Pittinger, Readingtown 1767 April 14
Scooley, Martha, and Joseph Phillips. 1785 Feb. 11
Scothom, Mary, and David Clayton, Monmouth. 1759 April 6
Scott, Abigail, Cumberland, and John Barker, Cumberland. 1770 Feb. 20
Scott, Alice, Mansfield, and Thomas Page, Burlington. 1767 April 20
Scott, Ann, Burlington, and John Batten, Gloucester. 1766 Mar. 23
Scott, Anne, Gloucester, and Thomas Maffett, Gloucester. 1770 Oct. 30
Scott, Elizabeth, and Joseph Robinson, Gloucester. 1772 April 25
Scott, Elizabeth, Springfield, and Eleazer Watkins, Springfield. 1773 May 5
Scott, Hannah, Shrewsbury, and John Williams, Shrewsbury. 1751 July 18
Scott, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Boulton, Burlington. 1774 Mar. 31
Scott, Hannah, Cumberland, and John Brown, Cumberland. 1774 May 4
Scott, Hannah, Shrewsbury, and William Pintard, Shrewsbury. 1761 Jan. 5
Scott, Hester, Burlington, and Ezekiel Johnson, Burlington. 1782 April 1
Scott, Mahitable, and John Melrose, Somer-set. 1779 Aug. 27
Scott, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Tuly, Burlington. 1729 Sept. 13
Scott, Mary, Burlington, and Benjamin Gilbert, Burlington. 1761 Aug. 18
Scott, Mary, and George Stark, Penns Neck. 1762 Sept. 8
Scott, Mary, and Samuel McNinch, Sussex. 1779 Jan. 7
Scott, Mary, and Richard Barker, Cumberland. 1782 Jan. 30
Scott, Mary, and John Gleeson, Gloucester. 1786 Jan. 9
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Scott, Rachel, and George Gardner, Gloucester .................................. 1771 Oct. 28
Scott, Ruth, Cumberland, and Charles Clark, Cumberland .................. 1769 Nov. 21
Scott, Sidnea, and James Burch, Cumberland .................................. 1789 Feb. 3
Scott, Susanna, Salem, and John Holstein, Salem .............................. 1770 Feb. 8
Scroggin, June, and Samuel Applegate, Burlington .......................... 1777 Jan. 20
Scroggy, Elizabeth, and George Fenton, Jr., Burlington ..................... 1777 Mar. 12
Scroggy, Hannah, Burlington, and Matthew Willson, Burlington .......... 1771 Aug. 24
Scudder, Abigail, and Nathaniel Hart, Hunterdon ............................ 1778 Nov. 14
Scudder, Anne, Elizabeth Town, and Benjamin Force, Woodbridge ......... 1758 April 2
Scudder, Rebecca, and Titus Hart, Hunterdon .................................. 1779 Jan. 11
Scull, Abigail, Cape May, and Joseph Ludlam, Jr., Cape May ............. 1757 Jan. 18
Scull, Ann, Gloucester, and Northrup Marple, Gloucester ................. 1763 Jan. 21
Scull, Catharine, and Nathaniel Champion, Gloucester ...................... 1762 July 21
Scull, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Townsend, Burlington .......... 1735 Mar. 6
Scull, Elizabeth, Cape May, and John Baker, Cape May ...................... 1760 Jan. 9
Scull, Hannah, and John Vangelder, Cape May .................................. 1757 July 21
Scull, Jane, Egg Harbour, and Elijah Smith, Egg Harbour .................. 1758 Sept. 7
Scull, Margaret, Gloucester, and Charles Stillmann, Gloucester ......... 1731 Jan. 5
Scull, Mary, and Ebenezer Ingersol, Cape May ................................ 1761 April 24
Scull, Phebe, Cape May, and Joshua Garretson, Cape May ................. 1763 Nov. 23
Scull, Phebe, and John May, Gloucester ......................................... 1764 July 7
Scull, Phebe, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Israel Stiles, Cape May .............. 1775 April 11
Scull, Rachel, Gloucester, and Caleb Bickham, Gloucester ................. 1762 Jan. 1
Scull, Rachel, Salem, and James Lewis, Salem ................................ 1774 Oct. 3
Scull, Rachel, and Absalom Heigby, Gloucester ................................ 1784 Jan. 7
Scull, Rebecca, Cape May, and Henry Schilling, Cape May ................. 1775 Nov. 30
Scull, Temperance, Cape May, and Jacob Richardson, Cape May .......... 1740
Scull, Zibich, Cape May, and Levi Hand, Cape May .......................... 1772 May 10
Seyssum, Lydia, Bucks, Pa., and Daniel Burgis, Bucks, Pa ................ 1751 June 17
Seabring, Antie, Middlesex, and William French, Middlesex ............... 1742 Dec. 28
Seabrook, Hannah, Monmouth, and Cornelius Vanhorne, Monmouth ......... 1730 Mar. 15
Seabrook, Mary, and Richard Herbert, Monmouth .............................. 1767 May 19
Seagrave, Arabella, Deerfield, and Joseph Richardson, Deerfield ....... 1751 Dec. 30
Sealey, Magdillan, Deptford, and George Sparks, Deptford ................. 1766 Oct. 19
Sealoff, Alice, Staten Island, and Itehecomb Cleader, Staten Island ... 1748 July 23
Seamens, Peggy, Staten Island, and Joseph North, New York ............... 1746 Sept. 19
Sear, Sarah, and Jeremiah Daniels, Cape May ................................. 1750 Sept. 22
Searl, Hannah, Bucks, Pa., and Isaac Winner, Bucks, Pa ................... 1776 Nov. 9
Searle, Grace, Bucks, Pa., and John Frost, Bucks, Pa ....................... 1732 June 6
Searle, Grace, Pennsylvania, and John Dawson, Pennsylvania .............. 1763 April 5
Searle, Susanna, and John Harris, Gloucester .................................. 1733 Feb. 1
Searls, Mary, and James Stockton, Somerset ...................................... 1778 June 6
Sears, Anne, Shrewsbury, and Longfield Cox, Shrewsbury ................. 1751 Dec. 5
Sears, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Stephen Vanbrackel, Monmouth .......... 1747-8 Jan. 9
Sears, Hannah, Salem, and Wade Barker, Cumberland ......................... 1779 Feb. 23
Sebring, Anne, and Dennis Vantine Bice, Middlesex ......................... 1765 Nov. 26
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Sebring, Servia, and Jeremiah Field, Middlesex .......... 1770 Oct. 1
Seckel, Deborah, Salem, and Samuel Thompson, Salem .... 1765 Mar. 22
Sedman, Rachel, and Edward Lushley, Gloucester ......... 1758 Aug. 28
Seed, Mary, Burlington, and James Barnesides, Burlington. 1729 Oct. 22
Seed, Sarah, Chester, and Darley Welsh, Chester ......... 1757 Sept. 17
Seeds, Deborah, and Jacob Spencer, Gloucester .......... 1773 Jan. 18
Seeds, Margaret, and William Tate, Gloucester .......... 1766 Aug. 12
Seeds, Rebecca, Gloucester, and John Coneley, Gloucester 1765 Jan. 22
Seekelsoh, Achey, Bergen, and Abraham Spier, Bergen ...... 1753 July 28
Secker, Catherine, and David Demarest, Bergen ......... 1748 July 5
Seeley, Esther, Cumberland, and John Gibbon, Cumberland 1761 Mar. 31
Seeley, Sarah, Deerfield, and William Ramsey, Fairfield 1759 Feb. 20
Seeley, Magdelena, and Gunner Fox, Gloucester .......... 1758 April 24
Seeman, Abigail, and Joseph Parker, Little Egg Harbour 1761 May 21
Segan, Mary, and Anthony Stoutenborough, Staten Island 1745 July 26
Selins, Christina, and Morris Covert, Hunterdon ......... 1773 May 11
Sellers, Hannah, and Isaac Peirce ..... 1759 June 19
Sellers, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Miles Harrison, Bucks, Pa. 1731 June 22
Selover, Lytice, Middlesex, and William Cox, Middlesex 1752 Sept. 25
Senicks, Ann, and Jacob Noniman, Salem ................. 1740 Jan. 16
Seolse, Abigail, 26 Regt. of Foot, and Patrick Bligh, 26 Reg. of Foot. 1768 Mar. 28
Sermon, Margaret, Burlington, and Francis Giffug, Hunterdon 1731 Jan. 7
Serrin, Elizabeth, Staten Island, and Joseph Wood, Staten Island 1758 Oct. 26
Sevrey, Catherine, Amwell, and John Swallow, Amwell .... 1769 April 29
Severus, Mary, and Phillip Phillips, Hunterdon .......... 1769 July 29
Severus, Abigail, Burlington, and James Neilson, Hunterdon 1729 June 26
Severus, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Isaac Johnson, Hunterdon 1771 Aug. 13
Sevill, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Alexander, Burlington 1774 Mar. 22
Seward, Mary, Sussex, and Richard Edsall, Sussex ....... 1770 Nov. 29
Sexton, Elizabeth, and Aaron Houghton, Hunterdon ....... 1780 Feb. 23
Sexton, Rhoda, Burlington, and Jonah Small, Burlington 1774 Mar. 21
Sexton, Temperance, Hunterdon, and Nathaniel Hixson, Hunterdon 1775 Feb. 25
Seysum, Lydia, Bucks, and Daniel Burgess, Bucks ........ 1751 June 17
Shadner, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Woolman, Pennsylvania 1749 Nov. 14
Shadaker, Elizabeth, and John Gallogher .......... 1764 April 5
Shafer, Elizabeth, and John Peake, Monmouth .......... 1759 Jan. 15
Shakeshaft, Hannah, New York, and Peter Avell, New York 1764 Aug. 30
Shall, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and John Sargent, Shrewsbury 1763 Sept. 7
Shalliek, Honour, Burlington, and James Smart, Burlington 1728 April 20
Shanks Margaret, and Elias Loofbourrow, Middlesex ...... 1766 July 15
Sharo, Katharine, Burlington, and William Kelly, Burlington 1745 Aug. 32
Sharp, Agnes, Perth Amboy, and David Weeks, Perth Amboy 1765 June 29
Sharp, Anna, and Joseph Costive, Burlington .......... 1759 Aug. 29
Sharp, Deborah, Burlington, and Benjamin Allen, Burlington 1744 Oct. 25

1 Or Seolse.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>Sharp, Elizabeth, Burlington</td>
<td>Sept. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1738</td>
<td>Sharp, Elizabeth, Gloucester</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Sharp, Elizabeth, Burlington</td>
<td>Nov. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Sharp, Elizabeth, Chester</td>
<td>Nov. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Sharp, Elizabeth, and Michael Wooster</td>
<td>Jan. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Sharp, Elizabeth, Burlington</td>
<td>Jan. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Sharp, Esther, and Job Atkinson</td>
<td>Aug. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Sharp, Hannah, and John Kentie</td>
<td>Newton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Sharp, Hannah, Burlington, and George Hamnett</td>
<td>Apr. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Sharp, Isabel, and Richard Stephenson, Sr.</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Sharp, Lydia, Burlington, and John Lewis</td>
<td>Aug. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Sharp, Margaret, Salem, and Abia Brown</td>
<td>Feb. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1727</td>
<td>Sharp, Mary, Gloucester, and Isaac Hoel</td>
<td>Jan. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Sharp, Mary, and Daniel Strattan, Burlington</td>
<td>May 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Sharp, Mary, and Elijah Dunham, Piscataway</td>
<td>Apr. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Sharp, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Garwood</td>
<td>Nov. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Sharp, Mary, and David Chumard</td>
<td>Feb. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1743</td>
<td>Sharp, Rachel, Burlington, and Isaac Balsby</td>
<td>Apr. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1719</td>
<td>Sharp, Rebecca, Burlington, and Solomon Haines</td>
<td>Oct. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Sharp, Rebecca, and William Mason</td>
<td>Jan. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Sharp, Rose, and George Monrow</td>
<td>Jan. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1729</td>
<td>Sharp, Sarah, Burlington, and Peter Phillips</td>
<td>Sept. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1713</td>
<td>Sharp, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and John Disbrow, Perth Amboy</td>
<td>Oct. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Sharp, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Job Thorp, Woodbridge</td>
<td>Jan. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Sharp, Sibella, and Edward London, Burlington</td>
<td>Aug. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Sharp, Susanah, and James Nayler, Burlington</td>
<td>Nov. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Sharpe, Anna, and Isaac Phillips, Amwell</td>
<td>Apr. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Sharpenstein, Anna, Hunterdon, and Coonrod Bickle, Hunterdon</td>
<td>Apr. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Sharpenstein, Mary, and David Welsh, Roxbury</td>
<td>May 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Shaver, Margaret, and Isaac Convery, Sussex</td>
<td>Oct. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Shaver, Sarah, and Levi Ewan, Burlington</td>
<td>Mar. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Shaw, Alice, and Joseph Hildreth, Cumberland</td>
<td>Nov. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Shaw, Angelie, Middlesex, and William Disbrow, Middlesex</td>
<td>Jan. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Shaw, Ann, Burlington, and Ellis Wright, Burlington</td>
<td>Oct. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Shaw, Anne, and Edward Mullen, Burlington</td>
<td>Nov. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Shaw, Anne, and William Leonard, Middlesex</td>
<td>June 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Shaw, Dorothis, and Efram Smith, Gt. Egg Harbour</td>
<td>Aug. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Shaw, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and James Stillwell, Middletown</td>
<td>Apr. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Shaw, Marcy, and Nathan Goff, Cape May</td>
<td>Jan. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Shaw, Mary, Cumberland, and Daniel Elmer, Cumberland</td>
<td>Sept. 28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### MARRIAGE LICENSES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>License Date</th>
<th>License Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Nov. 16. Shaw, Nehomy, and Benjamin B. Cosure, Gloucester.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Feb. 22. Shaw, Rebecca, Salem, and Willis Nicholas, Salem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Sept. 13. Shaw, Rebecca, and John Morgan, Cumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1746</td>
<td>April 5. Shaw, Sarah, Salem, and Joseph Hodge, Salem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Jan. 20. Shaw, Sarah, and Ambrose Page, Cumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1780</td>
<td>July 24. Sheckels, Elizabeth, and James Farrill, Cumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765</td>
<td>May 8. Shenck, Gesha, Freehold, and Aaron Vandorn, Freehold.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Oct. 10. Shephard, Rhoda, Cumberland, Richard Wheat Craven, Cumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Sept. 17. Sheppard, Catharine, and Richard Crawford, Jr., both Middletown.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>April 2. Shepherd, Deborah, Middletown, and Edward Barrows, Middletown.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>June 1. Shepherd, Hannah, and Joseph Smith, Gloucester.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Jan. 10. Shepherd, Kerenhappuch, and David Long, Cumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Sept. 15. Shepherd, Lucy, Cumberland, and David Bowen, Cumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1789</td>
<td>July 27. Shepherd, Margaret, and John Bowden, Burlington.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1755</td>
<td>Oct. 21. Shepherd, Mary, Middletown, and James Winter, Middletown.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Oct. 4. Shepherd, Mary, Cumberland, and Benjamin Mulford, Cumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Feb. 7. Shepherd, Nancy, South Amboy, and Obadiah King, Middlesex.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Sept. 21. Shepherd, Prudence, Cumberland, and Nathan Shepherd, Cumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Nov. 19. Shepherd, Rachel, and Obadiah Robins, Cumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>April 10. Shepherd, Rachel, and Jeremiah Bacon, Jr., Cumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Aug. 15. Shepherd, Sarah, Cumberland, and Abner Hall, Cumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1778</td>
<td>June 16. Shepherd, Unis, and Constant Long, Cumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Oct. 10. Sheppard, Hannah, East Jersey, and Isaac Stelle, Province of N. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Mar. 2. Sheppard, Rachel, Monmouth, and Thomas George, Monmouth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Feb. 20. Sheppard, Sarah, Middlesex, and James Letts, Middlesex.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1780</td>
<td>May 22. Sherard, Anne, and John Dunham, Morris.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Feb. 10. Sherlock, Bridget, and William Wilkison, Upper Freehold.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1732</td>
<td>July 8. Sherman, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Henry Cooper, Bucks, Pa.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sherry, Mary, Pilesgrove, and John Thompson, Pilesgrove......1765 Aug. 10
Shewin, Elizabeth, Chester, and Nicholas Stiles, Chester......1750 Jan. 23
Sherwin, Mary, and Alexander Peacock, Burlington.............1759 Mar. 7
Sherwin, Rebecca, Chester, and Benjamin Allen, Burlington....1749 Dec. 7
Sheward, Lydia, and Chamless Allen, both Wilmington, Del......1766 Sept. 29
Shewring, Lydia, and John White...............................1735 Nov. 3
Shydecker, Barbara, Burlington, and John Baker, Burlington...1742 Mar. 7
Shin, Sara, and Daniel Hooper, Gloucester.......................1785 May 4
Shinn, Abigail, Burlington, and Henry Reeves, Burlington......1728 Feb. 26
Shinn, Abigail, and Joseph Budd, Burlington....................1778 Aug. 6
Shinn, Ann, and John Davidson, Burlington.......................1778 Dec. 7
Shinn, Anne, Northampton, and Isaac Islow, Northampton........1784 Sept. 15
Shinn, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Armstrong, Burlington..1764 July 11
Shinn, Elizabeth, and Charles Ford, Burlington..................1768 Dec. 12
Shinn, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Alloways, Burlington....1774 June 13
Shinn, Elizabeth, and Jacob Lamb, Burlington....................1777 Mar. 3
Shinn, Hannah, Burlington, and James Shinn, Burlington.........1737 July 18
Shinn, Hannah, and Frederick Toy...............................1784 Sept. 8
Shinn, Hope, Burlington, and Aaron Beck, Burlington............1774 July 11
Shinn, Jemima, and Caleb Lippincott, Burlington................1782 Mar. 10
Shinn, Lucretia, Evesham, and Abraham Proud, Evesham...........1784 Oct. 4
Shinn, Martha, Springfield, and Francis Shinn, Springfield......1766 Dec. 3
Shinn, Mary, and Daniel Willis, Jr................................1635 Mar. 12
Shinn, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Bunn, Burlington........1731 Nov. 28
Shinn, Mary, Chesterfield, and William Taylor, Jr., Chesterfield.1745 Jan. 14
Shinn, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Oliphant, Burlington.....1764 June 25
Shinn, Mary, and Jacob Lamb, Burlington..........................1768 April 19
Shinn, Mary, Hunterdon, and Jonathan Bunn, Hunterdon........1776 June 3
Shinn, Mary, and John Irick, Burlington..........................1781 Feb. 26
Shinn, Mary, and Samuel Wright, Springfield.....................1784 Dec. 1
Shinn, Mehitable, Burlington, and Ebenezer Doty, Burlington....1770 July 10
Shinn, Rebecca, Burlington, and George Clapp, Burlington.......1761 Sept. 23
Shinn, Rhoda, New Mills, and John Steward, New Hanover.........1783 Sept. 22
Shinn, Sarah, Burlington, and Philo Leeds, Burlington..........1710 Nov. 1
Shinn, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Jones, Burlington........1764 Aug. 3
Shinn, Sarah, Burlington, and John Myers, Burlington............1775 Oct. 31
Shinn, Susannah, Burlington, and Bartholomew West, Monmouth....1727 Oct. 5
Shinn, Unity, Springfield, and Joseph Pancoast, Mansfield.......1767 Feb. 11
Shino, Nancy, and Hugh Mooney, Gloucester.......................1781 July 3
Shipperd, Rebecca, and Jonathan Bowen, Cumberland..............1758 Dec. 4
Shippey, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Hopkins, Burlington......1745 Mar. 20
Shippey, Susannah, Woodbridge, and Gabe Bloodgood, Woodbridge.1755 Nov. 15
Shipman, Margaret, and David Kinney, Sussex.....................1784 Feb. 13
Shivers, Ann, and Daniel Cartey, Burlington.....................1777 Nov. 4
Shivers, Ansandona, and Joseph Shinn, Greenwich.................1758 Nov. 11
Shivers, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Isaac Tomlinson, Gloucester.1766 Aug. 20
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Shivers, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Matlack, Gloucester........ 1736 Jan. 13
Shivers, Hester, Gloucester, and Edward Yest, Salem.............. 1762 Aug. 30
Shivers, Hope, Gloucester, and Daniel Cartey, Burlington......... 1775 Nov. 16
Shivers, Letitia, and Benjamin Graisburg, Gloucester.............. 1776 Dec. 26
Shivers, Martha, and Abel Scull, Jr., Gloucester................. 1758 Nov. 2
Shivers, Mary, Gloucester, and Thomas Bate, Gloucester........... 1732 Mar. 6
Shivers, Rosanna, and John Budd, Salem............................ 1758 Sept. 7
Shivers, Susannah, Gloucester, and Edward Hollinshead, Gloucester 1748 Nov. 23
Shoemaker, Mabel, and Thomas Hall, Mansfield..................... 1750 Dec. 17
Shords, Hannah, Burlington, and Andrew Ducu, Philadelphia........ 1731 June 21
Shords, Susanna, Burlington, and Adam Pevey, Burlington.......... 1742 Aug. 1
Shores, Mary, and John Ellis, Middlesex............................ 1770 April 17
Shores, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Chambers, Burlington....... 1736 Nov. 17
Short, Elenor, and John Dyer, Salem................................ 1730 Mar. 26
Shotwell, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and James Bishop, Middlesex.... 1748 June 11
Shotwell, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Shotwell, Woodbridge 1753 Dec. 18
Shotwell, Elizabeth, Essex, and Henry Ludlum, Middlesex........ 1772 Jan. 3
Shotwell, Johanna, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Stelle, Woodbridge... 1739 Oct. 2
Shotwell, Lydia, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Stelle, Piscataway... 1752 Aug. 14
Shotwell, Mary, Woodbridge, and Gabriel Ogden, Morris........... 1753 May 26
Shotwell, Mary, and David Morris, Middlesex....................... 1769 Dec. 6
Shoulder, Susannah, Woolwich, and Courde Shoemaker, Woolwich.. 1770 June 23
Shouds, Mary, Egg Harbor, and Adam Pettit, Little Egg Harbor... 1747 Nov. 5
Shouds, Mary, Springfield, and Jonathan Taylor, Springfield..... 1772 June 3
Shreve, Sarah, and David Scattergood, Mansfield.................. 1768 May 4
Shreve, Martha, and John Renshaw, Burlington..................... 1759 Aug. 10
Shreve, Rachel, Burlington, and Moses Atkinson, Burlington..... 1761 Feb. 22
Shreve, Rebecca, Burlington, and Thomas Smith, Burlington....... 1738 Nov. 22
Shreve, Anna, and John Page, Burlington............................ 1760 Mar. 6
Shreve, Elizabeth, Mansfield, and William Swift, Mansfield....... 1772 Nov. 18
Shreve, Hope, Burlington, and William Cowperthwaite, Burlington. 1767 Feb. 4
Shreve, Mary, and John Negus, Burlington........................... 1779 Feb. 15
Shreve, Rebecca, Burlington, and George Eyre, Burlington....... 1764 April 10
Shreve, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Biddle, Jr., Burlington... 1763 Nov. 7
Shropshire, Jane, Maurice River, and John Petersen, Maurice River 1760 Sept. 21
Shubb, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Kenton, Burlington....... 1757 Feb. 9
Shull, Catharine, and John Vandeford, Cumberland.................. 1778 Jan. 29
Shumaker, Mary, Somerset, and John Smith, Somerset.............. 1751 June 15
Shute, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Sparrow, Gloucester......... 1747 May 14
Shute, Sara, Gloucester, and Emanuel Stratton, Gloucester....... 1774 June 6
Shykels, Christina, and Abraham Reeves, Cumberland.............. 1787 Sept. 20
Siegel, Aeltye, Bergen, and Johannis Van Houte, Bergen.......... 1761 Sept. 21
Sickells, Sarah, and Thomas Powell, Bordentown.................... 1770 Aug. 21
Sickels, Elizabeth, Kingwood, and Samuel Smalley, Monmouth..... 1769 July 29

1 Jonathan Pettit in the bond.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Sickles, Elizabeth, and Daniel Thorn, New Jersey .......................... 1777 Aug. 5
Sickles, Susannah, and Joseph Fleming, Jr., Gloucester ..................... 1784 Aug. 20
Siddon, Mary, Amwell, and Samuel Stevenson, Amwell ....................... 1764 Mar. 27
Siddon, Rachael, Philadelphia, and Moses Tennant, Maryland ................ 1730 June 3
Siden, Mary, Salem, and Azel Peirson, Cumberland .......................... 1762 Dec. 4
Sidman, Elizabeth, New Jersey, and William Snyder, New Jersey ......... 1771 Dec. 16
Sidman, Jane, Burlington, and Mathew Force, Burlington ................... 1772 Aug. 15
Sidmanham, Sarah, Burlington, and Peter Symmons, Burlington ............. 1763 Aug. 8
Signet, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Hawks, Burlington .................... 1754 Sept. 3
Sikes, Johannah, Burlington, and Haran Bryan, Burlington ................. 1751 Aug. 21
Sikes, Mary, Burlington, and Jacob Tonkins, Burlington .................... 1778 Feb. 11
Sike, Mary, Burlington, and John Bim, Burlington .......................... 1763 Sept. 12
Siler, Barbara, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Bairs, Bucks, Pa. ................. 1749 April 10
Sill, Catharine, Burlington, and Patrick Cohlan, Burlington ............... 1750 July 23
Silver, Anne, and Thomas Wilson .............................................. 1698 July 6
Silver, Jane, Salem, and Joseph Bargin, Salem .............................. 1691-2 Mar. 23
Silver, Mary, Middlesex, and John Rogers, Upper Freehold ................. 1763 Nov. 12
Silver, Sophiah, and Isaac Murphy, Gloucester ................................ 1783 Sept. 25
Silverthorn, Sarah, and John Little, Hunterdon ............................ 1780 April 27
Simason, Mary, Freehold, and William Devall, Freehold .................... 1748 June 24
Sinkins, Sarah, and John Connel, Cape May ................................ 1763 Sept. 28
Simms, Sarah, and Stephen Smith, Upper Alloways Creek ................... 1784 Nov. 21
Simmons, Rachel, Cape May, and Hance Peterson, Cumberland ............... 1750 Sept. 19
Simmons, Sarah, and Arthur Irwin, 29 Regt. of Foot ....................... 1770 Nov. 9
Simons, Bethena, and Michael Asay, Burlington ............................. 1783 Dec. 16
Simons, Deborah, Chester, and Richard Smith, Chester ...................... 1775 Feb. 11
Simons, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas King, Burlington ............... 1764 Sept. 10
Simons, Jenima, Monmouth, and Elias Traeaxe, Monmouth .................... 1760 Jan. 20
Simons, Joanna, Northampton, and John Pettit, Northampton ................. 1768 Jan. 2
Simons, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Perkins, Burlington ............... 1730 Jan. 25
Simonsen, Jennet, New York, and Anthony Vanpelt, New York ............... 1746 April 25
Simpkin, Mercy, and Amariah Hogbin, Cumberland ............................ 1757 Aug. 16
Simpkins, Hannah, and Thomas Pratten, Cape May ........................... 1766 Aug. 27
Simpkins, Jane, Salem, and Henry Guest, Gloucester ........................ 1775 Sept. 15
Simpkins, Mary, and Isaac Willets, Cape May ................................ 1771 Oct. 7
Simpson, Catharine, and Hugh Boyle, New Jersey ............................ 1777 July 14
Simpson, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Basset, Hunterdon ........................ 1782 May 30
Simpson, Sarah, and James McQuillen, Sussex ................................ 1777 May 22
Sims, Jane, Salem, and George Oakeley, Salem .............................. 1766 Mar. 17
Simson, Rebecca, and Hasadiah Sampson, Burlington ......................... 1769 Mar. 3
Simson, Susannah, Shrewsbury, and Philip Skinner, Shrewsbury ............ 1765 July 20
Sitcher, Mary, and James Young, Cumberland ................................. 1757 June 30
Sinclair, Catherine, and Daniel Caffery, Hunterdon ........................ 1783 Jan. 19
Sineclair, Mary, and Thomas Maybery, New Jersey ........................... 1781 Mar. 12
Singer, Johannah, and George Campbell, Philadelphia ....................... 1732 Sept. 17
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Sink, Mary, and Barney McSkinner, Burlington .......... 1784 Mar. 3
Sinnickson, Elinor, Salem, and William Mecum, Salem .......... 1761 Sept. 22
Sinnickson, Sarah, Salem, and Samuel Dick, Salem .......... 1764 Aug. 9
Sioggin, Hannah, Salem, and Jacob Hollinshead, Salem .......... 1766 Jan. 14
Sip, Gerritie, Acquackanock, and Adrian Sip, Acquackanock .......... 1767 Aug. 31
Sip, Nancy, and Jery Van Winkle, Bergen .......... 1783 Nov. 6
Sirman, Rachell, and Timothy Hancock, Burlington .......... 1684 Dec. 26
Sisby, Helen, Middlesex, and Simon Horn, Middlesex .......... 1743 May 4
Sisen, Agnes, Burlington, and Isaac Homer, Burlington .......... 1730 Oct. 20
Sivil, Susanna, and John Firestone, Salem .......... 1774 Nov. 29
Skank, Catharine, Freehold, and Arthur Vandyke, Freehold .......... 1755 Oct. 9
Skank, Nelle, Middletown, and Hendrick Van Brunt, Shrewsbury .......... 1756 Dec. 21
Skeech, Elizabeth, and Alexander McCloud, Gloucester .......... 1734 June 29
Skenee, Katharine, Salem, and Samuel Hunter, Salem .......... 1695 Oct. 8
Skeer, Sarah, and Charles Green, Kent, Del. .......... 1764 April 9
Skelton, Hannah, and William Scudder .......... 1779 April 29
Skelton, Susannah, Bucks, Pa., and Isaac Hogland, Hunterdon .......... 1772 Oct. 26
Skidmore, Mary, and John Dawson, Burlington .......... 1732 Aug. 31
Skillman, Anne, and James Hageman, Somerset .......... 1778 Sept. 7
Skillman, Elizabeth, and Thomas Johnson, Somerset .......... 1778 Apr. 13
Skillman, Mary, and Matthew Chum, Hunterdon .......... 1768 Sept. 7
Skillman, Sarah, and Nathaniel Stout, Hunterdon .......... 1764 Apr. 2
Skinner, Elizabeth, and William Terrill, Perth Amboy .......... 1771 Sept. 4
Skinner, Gertrude, Perth Amboy, and James Parker, Perth Amboy .......... 1768 Feb. 7
Skinner, Mary, Middlesex, and Samuel Kempton, Middlesex .......... 1775 Feb. 2
Skinner, Susanna, Perth Amboy, and Jasper Farmer, Perth Amboy .......... 1771 Nov. 7
Skinner, Susanna, and John Cathcart, Gloucester .......... 1779 July 27
Skirm, Elizabeth, and Philip Dennis, Burlington .......... 1761 Nov. 27
Skirm, Tace, and John Thorn, Jr., Nottingham .......... 1785 Mar. 29
Slaeght, Christina, Richmond, N. Y., Peter Winants, Richmond, N. Y. .......... 1763 May 17
Slack, Else, and Joseph Hogeland, Hunterdon .......... 1729 March 26
Slack, Heletiah, and Daniel Peterman, Staten Island .......... 1770 April 20
Slack, Mary, and Stephen Mapel, Middlesex .......... 1780 Nov. 2
Slagft, Susanna, Staten Island, and Anthony Van Pelt, Staten Island .......... 1758 Nov. 13
Slanson, Dinah, Burlington, and Jacob Jones, Burlington .......... 1763 Sept. 28
Skape, Sarah, and William Harvey, Salem .......... 1771 Dec. 12
Slatham, Sarah, Cumberland, and Jeremiah Bowen, Cumberland .......... 1769 Dec. 20
Slaught, Catherine, and John Fulkerson, Morris .......... 1781 April 13
Slaught, Elenor, Hunterdon, and John Bake, Hunterdon .......... 1772 Dec. 15
Sleeker, Leah, and John Parr, Burlington .......... 1788 June 5
Sleezman, Catherine, and Michael Bowers, Cumberland .......... 1779 Aug. 3
Slicer, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and David Swain, Bucks, Pa. .......... 1775 Sept. 11
Slide, Mary, and Cornelius Wilsey, Upper Penns Neck .......... 1784 July 21
Slide, Zilah, Gloucester, and Isaac Justason, Gloucester .......... 1770 Aug. 21
Slight, Catharine, and Phillimon Elmer, Essex .......... 1781 Nov. 2
Slight, Mary, Reading, and John Ryerson, Reading .......... 1774 Feb. 2
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Slin, Meriam, and Josiah Lippincott, Burlington. 1790 Aug. 15
Slin, Rebecca, and Arthur Venable, Chester. 1783 May 24
Sloan, Sarah, and David Chambers, Allentown, Pa. 1768 April 13
Sloane, Hannah, and Caleb Gibson, Gloucester. 1774 Nov. 7
Slocom, Athaliah, and William Jackson, Monmouth. 1751 Nov. 23
Slocom, Meribe, Shrewsbury, and Isaac Vandyk, Shrewsbury. 1760 Aug. 15
Slocum, Anne, Monmouth, and Daniel Williams, Shrewsbury. 1759 Nov. 19
Slocum, Susanah, Monmouth, and Thomas Holmes, Monmouth. 1739 May 10
Sloot, Ethe, and Isaac Harlenbeck, Bergen. 1763 April 8
Sloot, Mary, and James Westervelt, Bergen. 1788 June 21
Slover, Sophia, Hunterdon, and William Allen, Somerset. 1749 Sept. 26
Sloane, Margaret, Somerset, and Samuel McCrea, Albany, N. Y. 1776 April 6
Small, Amy, Evesham, and John Wilkinson, Evesham. 1784 Nov. 30
Small, Esther, and Charles Tonkin. 1734 Aug. 7
Small, Mary, and John Matthews, Burlington. 1784 Oct. 30
Smallley, Anne, Piscataway, and Thomas Davis, Piscataway. 1750 Aug. 24
Smallwood, Ann, and John Izborn. 1767 Nov. 9
Smallwood, Mary, Gloucester, and James Hillman, Gloucester. 1754 Oct. 8
Smallwood, Mary, Deptford, and Robert Sparks, Deptford. 1760 April 11
Smallwood, Mary, and Michael Roe, Gloucester. 1784 April 20
Smallwood, Sarah, and Michael Morgan, Gloucester. 1784 Nov. 6
Smallwood, Sidney, and James Dinlop, Gloucester. 1782 Feb. 14
Smallwood, Martha, and Richard Shute, Gloucester. 1735 May 23
Smart, Abigail, and Hugh Creby, Burlington. 1765 June 19
Smart, Alley, and Abraham Collins, Burlington. 1787 Mar. 19
Smart, Euphemia, and Francis Mills, Burlington. 1782 July 29
Smart, Nancy Evans, and Nathaniel Coleman. 1777 July 3
Smit, Catrina, and Jacobus Blauvelt, Bergen. 1763 Oct. 1
Smit, Rebecca, Bergen, and Samuel Boudett, Bergen. 1764 Dec. 20
Smith, Abigail, Burlington, and Samuel Sheridan, Upper Freehold. 1764 June 24
Smith, Abigail, and Andrew Godfrey, Cape May. 1770 Jan. 5
Smith, Abigail, Middlesex, and John Melvyn, Middlesex. 1771 Sept. 17
Smith, Abigail, and John Vannoy, Hunterdon. 1780 Feb. 19
Smith, Abigail, and Jonas Morse, Gloucester. 1784 Jan. 3
Smith, Alice, Burlington, and Thomas Herd, Burlington. 1741 Jan. 18
Smith, Alathare, and Joseph Ludham, Cape May. 1732 Jan. 23
Smith, Amy, and Samuel Springer, Great Egg Harbour. 1773 June 21
Smith, Ann, and Thomas English, Burlington. 1733 Feb. 17
Smith, Ann, Middletown, and John Burdige, Middletown. 1754 Feb. 18
Smith, Ann, Monmouth, and Ragan Hull, Monmouth. 1764 Mar. 29
Smith, Ann, Alloways Creek, and Abner Penton, Alloways Creek. 1764 Aug. 25
Smith, Anne, Monmouth, and Zebalon Bead, Monmouth. 1749 Feb. 1
Smith, Anne, Burlington, and James Orr, Burlington. 1757 May 19
Smith, Anne, and Amos Moore, Hunterdon. 1769 Aug. 22
Smith, Anne, and Isaac Thomas, Salem. 1784 Dec. 1
Smith, Barbara, Burlington, and William Kays. 1743 May 11
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Location 1</th>
<th>Location 2</th>
<th>Date 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Bractye,</td>
<td>Orange Co., N. Y.</td>
<td>Isaac De Pue,</td>
<td>Orange Co., N. Y.</td>
<td>Oct. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Catherine,</td>
<td>George Campbell,</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>Mar. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Catherine,</td>
<td>Israel Smith,</td>
<td>Amwell</td>
<td>Amwell</td>
<td>Aug. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Christian,</td>
<td>Hunterdon,</td>
<td>Joseph Dorsett,</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>Oct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Deborah,</td>
<td>Salem,</td>
<td>Joseph Stretch,</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>Mar. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Deborah,</td>
<td>Peter Van de Venter, Monmouth</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Jan. 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Deborah,</td>
<td>Middletown,</td>
<td>William Van Cleaf, Middletown</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>April 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Deborah,</td>
<td>Bergen,</td>
<td>Outwater,</td>
<td>Hackensack</td>
<td>May 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Dorcas,</td>
<td>Stow Creek,</td>
<td>Daniel Smith,</td>
<td>Alloways Creek</td>
<td>Apr. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Dorcas,</td>
<td>Joshua Sims,</td>
<td>Mannington</td>
<td>Mannington</td>
<td>Jan. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Dorothy,</td>
<td>Middletown,</td>
<td>Joseph Smith,</td>
<td>Middletown</td>
<td>Mar. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Edith,</td>
<td>Benjamin Weatherby, Gloucester</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Feb. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Eleanor,</td>
<td>Monmouth,</td>
<td>Richard Clark,</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>July 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elisabet,</td>
<td>George Vangeson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Salem,</td>
<td>John Bacon,</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>Oct. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Middlesex,</td>
<td>John Waller,</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td>Dec. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth,</td>
<td>William Burns,</td>
<td>Trenton</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Joseph Sowe,</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Thomas Wright,</td>
<td>Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Thomas and Thomas</td>
<td>Wright, Bucks,</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>Dec. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Salem,</td>
<td>Thomas and Thomas</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>Jan. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Gloucester,</td>
<td>John Hinchman,</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>Feb. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Raritan Landing,</td>
<td>George Thomas,</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>June 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Perth Amboy,</td>
<td>Samuel Gaith,</td>
<td>Perth Amboy</td>
<td>Aug. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Richard Vickery,</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Burlington,</td>
<td>Isaac Pearson,</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>Dec. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Gloucester,</td>
<td>Lucas Gibbs,</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>Jan. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Monmouth,</td>
<td>William Coles,</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>Mar. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Joshua Bennet,</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Apr. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Burlington,</td>
<td>William Gifford,</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>Apr. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth,</td>
<td>James Holliday,</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Andrew Smith,</td>
<td>Readington</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Joseph Brackney,</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mar. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ester,</td>
<td>Jeremiah Higbee,</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Esther,</td>
<td>Peter Sitzenger,</td>
<td>Penns Neck</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mar. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Experience,</td>
<td>Cape May,</td>
<td>Elisha Hand,</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td>Jan. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Experience,</td>
<td>Philip Cressie,</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Grace, Jr.,</td>
<td>Mannington,</td>
<td>Joseph Sharp,</td>
<td>Pilesgrove</td>
<td>Dec. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Grace,</td>
<td>Edward Field,</td>
<td>Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ang. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Hannah,</td>
<td>Cape May,</td>
<td>Richard Osborne,</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td>May 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Hannah,</td>
<td>Burlington,</td>
<td>George Smith,</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>Nov. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Hannah,</td>
<td>Burlington,</td>
<td>George Vaughn,</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>June 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Hannah,</td>
<td>Marius Glanville,</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td></td>
<td>Apr. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Hannah,</td>
<td>Cumberland,</td>
<td>Joseph Dickinson,</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>July 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
<td>Place</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Smith, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Joseph Lee, Hunterdon</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Smith, Hannah, Salem, and Elisha Allen, Salem</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Smith, Hannah, Cape May, and Henry Ludlam, Cape May</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Smith, Hannah, Burlington, and John Cox, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Smith, Hannah, and Isaac Hawthorn, Cumberland</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>Smith, Hetchell, Hunterdon, and Jacob Binge, Hunterdon</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Smith, Hope, and Aaron Padgitt, Cumberland</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Smith, Jean, Salem, and Benjamin Holme</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Smith, Jemima, Middlesex, and Ambrose Green, Middlesex</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Smith, Jennet, Burlington, and William Talbot, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Smith, Jerusha, and David Larason</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1730</td>
<td>Smith, Katharine, Burlington, and George Noble, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Smith, Lydia, Cape May, and Shangar Hand, Cape May</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Smith, Marah, Monmouth, and Thomas Hartshorn, Monmouth</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Smith, Margaret, Burlington, and Edward Tennet, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Smith, Margaret, and William-Bennit, Middletown</td>
<td>Middletown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Smith, Margaret, Middlesex, and Thomas Howard, Middlesex</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Smith, Margaret, Burlington, and John Cramer, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Smith, Martha, Cape May, and Elijah Matthews, Cape May</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Smith, Martha, Evesham, and Alexander Peacock, Evesham</td>
<td>Evesham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Smith, Mary, Salem, and John Walker, Salem</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Smith, Mary, and John Holloway, Trenton</td>
<td>Trenton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Smith, Mary, Burlington, and Daniel Holland, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Smith, Mary, Monmouth, and James Conner, Monmouth</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Smith, Mary, Middlesex, and Andrew Myer, Middlesex</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Smith, Mary, Middlesex, and Alexander Edgar, Middlesex</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Smith, Mary, Perth Amboy, and William Compton, Freehold</td>
<td>Freehold</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Smith, Mary, Burlington, and Seymore Cramer, Burlington</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Smith, Mary, Gloucester, and John Higbee, Gloucester</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Smith, Mary, and Daniel Rhine, Chesterfield</td>
<td>Chesterfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Smith, Mary, Cape May, and Jesse Hand, Cape May</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Smith, Mary, Shrewsbury, and William Wardell, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>Shrewsbury</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Smith, Mary, Bergen, and Robert Earle, Bergen</td>
<td>Bergen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Smith, Mary, Salem, and Elisha Allen, Salem</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Smith, Mary, and Seth Carver, Egg Harbour</td>
<td>Egg Harbour</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Smith, Mary, Gloucester, and Thomas Hewitt, Gloucester</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Smith, Mary, and John Izard, Cape May</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Smith, Mary, Cape May, and Abner Corson, Cape May</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Smith, Mary, and Samuel Foster, Cape May</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Smith, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Egbert, Hunterdon. .......... 1775 May —
Smith, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Evans, Jr., Burlington. 1777 April 28
Smith, Mary, and William Moore, Hunterdon. ............... 1778 Aug. 22
Smith, Mary, and Samuel Bradhurst ... 1778 Dec. 16
Smith, Mary, and Lawrence Corn, Cumberland. ............ 1781 Nov. 27
Smith, Mary, and Edward Higbe, Gloucester. .............. 1782 Jan. 3
Smith, Mary, and Stephen Titus, Hopewell. ................ 1782 Jan. 4
Smith, Mary, and John White, Windsor ............... 1782 Oct. 11
Smith, Massey, and William Palmer, Maidenhead. ......... 1782 Oct. 5
Smith, Michael, and Moses Myers, Burlington. ........... 1774 May 20
Smith, Naomi, and George Hand, Cape May. ............... 1774 Aug. 1
Smith, Phebe, Monmouth, and John Hendricks, Monmouth. .... 1759 Oct. 31
Smith, Phebe, and Samuel Crowell, Cape May. ............. 1759 Nov. 7
Smith, Phebe, and John Craven, Salem. .................. 1761 April 18
Smith, Phebe, Bergen, and Job Smith, Bergen. ............. 1761 June 9
Smith, Phebe, and Philip Goodfry, Cape May ................ 1775 Feb. 4
Smith, Phebe, and Charles Thomson, Cape May ............ 1780 June 15
Smith, Pheby, and Thomas Champion, Gloucester ............ 1784 June 11
Smith, Pinea, and George Tice, Cumberland. ............. 1788 Oct. 14
Smith, Priscilla, Gloucester, and Peter Covenoven, Gloucester. 1761 Sept. 4
Smith, Rachel, and James Smith, Gloucester .............. 1778 Oct. 19
Smith, Rachel, and William Coxe, Jr., Philadelphia. .... 1789 April 4
Smith, Rebecca, Salem, and John Haynes, Salem. .......... 1745 Nov. 4
Smith, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Vanbrok Debow, Monmouth. .... 1759 June 30
Smith, Rebekah, and John Willets, Cape May .............. 1763 June 25
Smith, Rebecca, Cape May, and Frederick Modlacr, Cape May. 1774 April 26
Smith, Rebecca, and Ezekiel Jobes, Burlington ............ 1779 May 18
Smith, Rebekah, and Ralph Lanning, Hunterdon. .......... 1782 July 30
Smith, Rhoday, and Henry Foster, Cape May. .............. 1777 Sept. 18
Smith, Rhode, Monmouth, and William Blake, Monmouth. .... 1769 July 25
Smith, Runnah, and John Molloy, Gloucester. .......... 1777 July 31
Smith, Ruth, Upper Freehold, and Timothy Robins, Upper Freehold. 1745 Mar. 7
Smith, Ruth, Alloways Creek, and John Sims, Mannington. .... 1763 May 16
Smith, Ruth, and William Currey, Salem. ................. 1786 Feb. 8
Smith, Sally, Bergen, and John Brinckerhoff, Bergen. ....... 1773 Mar. 19
Smith, Sarah, and John Briggs. .......... 1791 Aug. 30
Smith, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Addoms, Burlington .... 1729 May 26
Smith, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington. .... 1730 Dec. 29
Smith, Sarah, Middletown, and Peter Wilson, Freehold. .... 1749 July 24
Smith, Sarah, and Samuel Smith, Salem. ............... 1758 May 20
Smith, Sarah, Gloucester, and Joseph Hugg, Gloucester. .... 1761 Mar. 24
Smith, Sarah, Monmouth, and Nicholas Dorn, Monmouth. .... 1761 Aug. 27
Smith, Sarah, Monmouth, and George Hopkins, Monmouth. .... 1764 Mar. 29
Smith, Sarah, Lower Alloways Creek, John Vanculin L'r Alloways Ck. 1771 Sept. 11
Smith, Sarah, and Samuel Smith, Manington. ............ 1772 Oct. 2
Smith, Sarah, Hopewell, and James Wilson, Amwell. .......... 1774 Jan. 24
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Sarah, and William Young, New Jersey</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Mar. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Sarah, Salem, and Ephraim Loyd, Salem</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Sept. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Sarah, Cape May, and John Seull, Cape May</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Nov. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Sarah, Cumberland, and Jeremiah Foster, Cumberland</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Oct. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Sarah, and Joseph Few, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>May 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Sarah, and John Brognard, Burlington</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Jan. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Sarah, and John Carpenter, Trenton</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Jan. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Soviah, and John Steward, Gt. Egg Harbour</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Sept. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Susanna, and Jeremiah Smith, Salem</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Feb. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Susanna, and James Steelman, Egg Harbour</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Nov. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Susanna, Cumberland, and Stephen Lester, Cumberland</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Nov. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Zilphia, and Thomas Ludlam, Cape May</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Aug. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Temperance, Alloways Creek, and Peter Stretch, Alloways Ck</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Mar. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smock, Catharine, Monmouth, and Garret Longstreet, Monmouth</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Dec. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smock, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Gilbert Lane, Monmouth</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>June 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smock, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Derk Field, Middlesex</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Nov. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smock, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Ezekiel Applegate, Middlesex</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Oct. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smock, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Bennet, Monmouth</td>
<td>1719</td>
<td>Jan. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smout, Jane, Philadelphia, and Thomas Beech, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>May 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Herbert, Monmouth</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Aug. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and William Rockwell, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Mar. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Eulucr Fisher, Somerset</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>June 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sneeks, Bridgitta, Salem, and Ephraim Friend, Salem</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>June 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sneideker, Martha, and Derrick Demott, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Nov. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snell, Susanna, and Abel Lee, Cape May</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>July 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snider, Sarah, and Peter Kacklein, Jr., Sussex</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Feb. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snider, Sarah, and Richard Corwine, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Jan. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snippen, Mary, Burlington, and Alexander McClean, Burlington</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Mar. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snodgrass, Mary, and James Dunlop, Bücks, Pa.</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>April 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowdon, Marat, and Elias Matson, Gloucester</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>May 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Catharine, Milletown, Hendrick Vanderbelt, Milletown</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>July 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Mary, Hunterdon, and Aaron Hankinson, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Feb. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soarding, Rachel, Goodluck, and James Wells, Goodluck</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Feb. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sobriske, Rachel, and Johannis Hardwick</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Aug. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sockwell, Leah, Cumberland, and Samuel Seudder, Alloways Creek</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Jan. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solmon, Marget, and James Reeves, Deptford</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>May 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somers, Abigail, and Samuel Risley, Gt. Egg Harbour</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Aug. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somers, Abigail, and John Steelman, Gt. Egg Harbour</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>June 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somers, Berzilla, and Elijah Smith, Gloucester</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>April 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somers, Elsey, and Peter Frambes, Gloucester</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Mar. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somers, Hannah, Gloucester, and Richard Smith, Cape May</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Aug. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somers, Rebecca, Gloucester, and John Badeock, Gloucester</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Aug. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somers, Sarah, Gloucester, and Frederick Steelman, Gloucester</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Mar. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somers, Sarah, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and James Somers, Gt. Egg Harbo'r</td>
<td>1750-1</td>
<td>Feb. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somers, Saviah, and Isaac Higbee, Gloucester</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Feb. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somers, Uness, and Jacob Somers, Gt. Egg Harbour</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>June 17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Sommers, Elizabeth, and John Butler, Cape May .......................... 1762 Aug. 5
Sommers, Mary, Gloucester, and Uriah Smith, Cape May .................. 1758 Aug. 24
Sommers, Millicent, Great Egg Harbour, and Edward Dougherty ........ 1749 Nov. 16
Sommers, Rachel, Salem, and Robert Sparks, Salem .................... 1770 Aug. 9
Sooy, Mary, and George Bevis, Burlington ................................ 1771 Jan. 6
Sooy, Sarah, and John Steelman, Gloucester ............................. 1766 April 21
Soper, Mary, Middletown, and Walter Vansell, Middletown ............. 1746 Aug. 4
Soper, Mercy, Stafford, and David Ralen, Stafford ..................... 1767 July 1
Sopers, Martha, and John Malsbury, Burlington ......................... 1746 Feb. 2
Souder, Christiana, and Jonas Venaman, Cumberland .................... 1785 Aug. 8
South, Joan, Burlington, and William Lee, Burlington .................. 1683 Sept. 23
South, Rachel, Burlington, and John Miers, Burlington ............... 1763 Dec. 8
Southard, Charity, Burlington, and Henry Cayler, Burlington ...... 1767 Aug. 25
Southard, Hannah, and Philip White, Burlington ....................... 1777 Aug. 16
Southard, Phebe, Burlington, and Jacob Faulkenburg ................... 1764 Mar. 8
Southard, Sarah, Morris, and Samuel Cobb, Morris ..................... 1773 Nov. 17
Southwick, Priscilla, Burlington, and Abram Hooper, Burlington ... 1767 Sept. 23
Southwick, Hannah, Burlington, and Daniel Zilley, Burlington .. 1776 Mar. 21
Southwick, Rebecca, Northampton, and Nathaniel Powell, North'mp'n 1774 Sept. 10
Southwick, Sarah, Burlington, and John Price, Burlington ......... 1731 Jan. 29
Sowden, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Cowgill, Burlington .... 1776 Jan. 24
Sparbourn, Catharine, Burlington, and Robert Fulton, Burlington . 1756 Oct. 4
Sparks, Appikaris, Deptford, and Benjamin Rarrebo, Deptford ...... 1766 May 21
Sparks, Ann, Gloucester, and John Hedger, Gloucester .............. 1769 April 25
Sparks, Mary, Evesham, and John Driver, Burlington ................. 1749 May 13
Sparks, Mary, Salem, and Abraham Lord, Salem ....................... 1758 April 4
Sparks, Rebecca, and Joseph Hillman, Gloucester ....................... 1784 Nov. 18
Spence, Margret, and George Beestolzsemer, Amwell ................... 1772 Oct. 27
Spence, Mary, and Elias Brown ........................................... 1781 Jan. 9
Spencer, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Samuel Gilbert, Middlesex .... 1741 Aug. 27
Spencer, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Levi Clark, Gloucester ....... 1761 Dec. 14
Sppees, Hannah, and Joseph Richardson, Burlington ................. 1785 Jan. 18
Spicer, Abigail, Gloucester, and William Rudderow, Burlington .... 1758 May 4
Spicer, Judith, Cape May, and Elijah Hughes, Cape May ............. 1773 Oct. 26
Spicer, Sarah, Cape May, and Christopher Leamyng, Cape May ....... 1761 Aug. 8
Spicer, Sarah, and Joseph Copperthwaite, Monmouth .................. 1778 Nov. 27
Spier, Ann, Bergen, and Isaac Montaine, New York City .......... 1760 July 1
Spier, Catholynette, New York, and Cornelius Swartwout, New York 1763 June 6
Spier, Lea, and Isaac Vangieson, Newark ................................ 1746 Nov. 1
Spke, Catharine, Burlington, and Nathan Fowell, Burlington ....... 1761 April 6
Spririer, Abalonia, Gloucester, and Francis Redcap, Gloucester .... 1762 Mar. 23
Sprag, Mele, Monmouth, and Francis Lets, Monmouth .................. 1762 Nov. 2
Spragg, Charity, and Stephen Imman, Monmouth ....................... 1782 April 8
Spragg, Mary, Staten Island, and Jacob Vanderbult, Staten Island 1746 Oct. 27
Spragg, Mary, and Thomas Thompson, Burlington ...................... 1759 Dec. 29
Spring, Mary, Philadelphia, and Thomas Maybery, Mount Holly ...... 1780 Jan. 31
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Springer, Ann</td>
<td>Gt. Egg Harbour</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springer, Dorothy</td>
<td>Evesham</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springer, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springer, Lucy</td>
<td>Willingborough</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springer, Mary</td>
<td>Burlington, Abasom Thomas</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springer, Phebe</td>
<td>Burlington, Philippp Tasso</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springsten, Jane</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springstien, Derckie</td>
<td>Orange, N. Y., Garret Eckerson</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprogle, Rebecca</td>
<td>Benjamin Burger, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staats, Margaret</td>
<td>Somerset, Thomas Ring</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stabler, Martha</td>
<td>Hunterdon</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stackhouse, Agnes</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stackhouse, Alice</td>
<td>Bordentown</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stackhouse, Elizabeth</td>
<td>New Hanover, Benjamin Wright</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stackhouse, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Bucks, Pa., William Powell</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stackhouse, Grace</td>
<td>Bucks, Pa., Thomas Broom</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stackhouse, Jane</td>
<td>Pennsylvania, David Davies</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stackhouse, Martha</td>
<td>Bristol</td>
<td>1793</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stackhouse, Mary</td>
<td>Bucks, Pa. and James Wright</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stag, Mary</td>
<td>Bergen, Garrit Ackerman</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stagg, Dorcas</td>
<td>Essex</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanbury, Orphie</td>
<td>Elizabethtown</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standley, Deborah</td>
<td>Monmouth, Mathew McDogal</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standly, Mary</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Somerset, Jacob Mapel</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley, Grace</td>
<td>Middletown</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton, Charity</td>
<td>John Green</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton, Deborah</td>
<td>Gloucester, Micaah Covenover</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Burlington, Vincent Rewbart</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton, Mary</td>
<td>John Thomas</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staples, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Burlington, John Thompson</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staples, Martha</td>
<td>Burlington, John Jones</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starkey, Catherine</td>
<td>South Amboy, Barnaby Carter</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starkey, Eleanor</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starkey, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Daniel Abel, Gloucester</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starkey, Margaret</td>
<td>Monmouth, Robert Inlay</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starkey, Mary</td>
<td>John Wilkinson, Monmouth</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Starkey, Rachel, and Peter Queekenbush, Burlington .......... 1757 Aug. 1
Starkey, Ruth, Burlington, and Charles Collins, Burlington .......... 1748 Sept. 29
Starkey, Sarah, New Hanover, and William Mount, Monmouth .......... 1746 Mar. 25
Starkey, Benjahn, Burlington, and Samuel Rossell, Burlington .......... 1777 April 22
Starkey, Elizabeth, Chesterfield, and Samuel Shinn, Springfield .......... 1766 May 6
States, Mary, Middlesex, and Nathaniel Parmer, Richmond Co., N. Y. 1764 Dec. 20
Stathem, Hannah, and Ephraim Sinkins, Cumberland .......... 1784 May 4
Stebbins, Martha, Burlington, and Gabriel Pumner, Burlington .......... 1756 Aug. 3
Stedam, Kezire, Salem, and Lenoni Dear, Salem .......... 1745 Nov. 8
Stedham, Mary, Gloucester, and Zebulon Pearson, Gloucester .......... 1770 Dec. 28
Steel, Anne, Somerset, and John King, Philadelphia .......... 1769 Feb. 14
Steele, Margate, Salem, and John Burgin, Salem .......... 1728 July 31
Steeleman, Barbary, and Samuel Burton, Gloucester .......... 1777 Dec. 11
Steeleman, Catherine, and Obadiah Read, Egg Harbour .......... 1764 Sept. 26
Steeleman, Comfort, Gloucester, and Peter Macklus, Gloucester .......... 1740 Jan. 16
Steeleman, Gartara, Gloucester, and Daniel Lake, Gloucester .......... 1730 Sept. 14
Steeleman, Judith, and Jeremiah Leeds, Gloucester .......... 1776 Dec. 8
Steeleman, Mary, and Daniel Allen, Gloucester .......... 1728 Dec. 25
Steeleman, Mary, Gloucester, and Edmond Summers, Gloucester .......... 1730 Jan. 8
Steeleman, Mary, Gloucester, and Elias Champion, Gloucester .......... 1735 Dec. 15
Steeleman, Mary, and Daniel Leeds, Gloucester .......... 1775 Jan. 3
Steeleman, Phebe, and Daniel Ireland, Gloucester .......... 1771 July 15
Steeleman, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Daniel Leeds, Gloucester .......... 1750-1 Jan. 9
Steeleman, Rebeckah, Gloucester, and Daniel Leeds, Gloucester .......... 1751 Jan. 29
Steeleman, Rebecca, and James Somers, Burlington .......... 1759 July 20
Steeleman, Sarah, and Henry Smith, Gloucester .......... 1774 Nov. 18
Steeleman, Susannah, and Benjamin Ingerson, Gloucester .......... 1738 June 23
Steeleman, Susannah, Cape May, and John Kelle, Cape May .......... 1764 Oct. 24
Steeinson, Dinah, Burlington, and Jacob Jones, Burlington .......... 1763 Sept. 28
Stelle, Catharine, and John Glackon, Monmouth .......... 1738 Nov. 14
Stelle, Catherine, Monmouth, and Richard Lawrence .......... 1747 Sept. 16
Stelle, Elisabeth, Monmouth, and John Wardell, Monmouth .......... 1748 Jan. 9
Stelle, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and William Stone, Woodbridge .......... 1750 Jan. 1
Stelle, Experience, Middlesex, and Justin Dunn, Middlesex .......... 1760 Oct. 3
Stelle, Rachel, Piscataway, and Ephraim Fitzrandolph, Piscataway .......... 1752 July 11
Stelle, Rachel, Piscataway, and Benjamin Dunn, Piscataway .......... 1757 June 1
Stephens, Hannah, Morris, and Thomas Dickson, Morris .......... 1751 Dec. 11
Stephens, Nancy, and Dennis Sweeny .......... 1760 Mar. 24
Stephens, Rachel, Deptford, and Thomas Sanders, Deptford .......... 1768 Sept. 12
Stephenson, Ann, and Aaron Bunting, Burlington .......... 1770 Feb. 21
Stevens, Anne, Hunterdon, and Timothy Mershon, Hunterdon .......... 1775 April 1
Stevens, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Charles Baggley, Burlington .......... 1822 May 27
Stevens, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Lewis Mitchell, Monmouth .......... 1740 May 6
Stevens, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Charles Macknight, Monmouth .......... 1746 Aug. 19
Stevens, Elizabeth, and Daniel Scull, Gt. Egg Harbour .......... 1762 July 23
Stevens, Lovice, and Abrahm Bennet, Cape May .......... 1759 Nov. 6
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Mary, and Robert R. Livingston, Jr., New York City</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Sept. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Phoebe, Burlington, and John Kindall, Burlington</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Aug. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Rhoda, Cumberland, and Reuben Dare, Cumberland</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Dec. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Henry Suller, New York.</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>Oct. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Sarah, Cape May, and Thomas Stillwell, Cape May.</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Jan. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Abigail, and Stephen Foster, Cape May.</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Oct. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Abigail, Burlington, and Francis Witt, Burlington</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Jan. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Alice, and Sith Gibbs, Burlington</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>Oct. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Ann, and Joseph Clayton, Burlington.</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Jan. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Anne, Burlington, and John Norcross, Burlington.</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>Oct. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Charity, Burlington, and William Pettit, Evesham</td>
<td>1716</td>
<td>Feb. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Charity, and John Kemble, Burlington.</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Sept. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Dorothy, Burlington, and Joseph Pearson, Burlington.</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>June 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Aaron Carman, Burlington.</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>April 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Elizabeth, and Joseph Anderson, Hunterdon.</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Feb. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Mary, and Francis Ralph, Burlington.</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Sept. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Mary, and Samuel Holcomb, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Oct. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Mary, Middlesex, and Hezekiah Hall, Middlesex.</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Feb. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jonas Cattell, Gloucester.</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>July 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Sarah, and Elton Kemble, Burlington.</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Sept. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Winner, Philadelphia.</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>May 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Susannah, Burlington, and Benjamin Matson, Burlington.</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>June 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Susanna, and Henry Page, Burlington.</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Nov. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Alice, and Benjamin Fowler, Monmouth</td>
<td>1749-50</td>
<td>Feb. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Catherine, and Thomas Osgood, Burlington.</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>June 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Bunting, Burlington.</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Sept. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Mary, Burlington, and John Doron, Burlington</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Sept. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Emley, Burlington</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Feb. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Anne, and William Bunting, Burlington.</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Nov. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Elizabeth, and Thomas Bullock, Burlington</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Feb. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Elizabeth, and John Styles, Upper Freehold.</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>May 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Jane, and Timothy Craig, Elizabeth-town.</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Feb. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Jane, Sussex, and Reuben Kemp, Sussex.</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>May 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Margret, and Daniel Fitz Randolph, Monmouth</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Feb. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Martha, and Joseph Chapman, Burlington.</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>Mar. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Martha, and Robert Wilson, Philadelphia.</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Dec. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Mary, Somerset, and James McCleary, Somerset.</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Mar. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Mary, and John Wilson, Hunterdon.</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Jan. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Sarah, Middlesex, and Patrick Mcgee, Monmouth</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>July 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Sarah, and Jacob Kemper, Morris.</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Susannah, Burlington, and Joseph Mears, Monmouth</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>April 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Ursula, Woodbridge, and Nathaniel Fitz Randolph, Wiltbege</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Oct. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stibbon, Mary, Philadelphia, and James Crawford, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Mar. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stien, Bramer Sarah, Bergen, and Jacob Day, Bergen.</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Mar. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stiles, Abigail, Cape May, and David Bancroft, Cape May.</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Oct. 6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Stiles, Ann, and Amos Collins, Gloucester........................................ 1771 Nov. 29
Stiles, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Jerediah Mills, Cape May.................. 1777 Feb. 18
Stiles, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Richard Janvier, Cape May................. 1761 Dec. 24
Stiles, Elizabeth, and Philip Scull, Cape May.................................. 1769 April 18
Stiles, Esther, Cape May, and Nathaniel Jenkins, Cape May.................. 1755 May 15
Stiles, Hannah, Cape May, and Elijah Hughes, Cape May....................... 1740 Oct. 28
Stiles, Margaret, and Jonathan Leaming, Cape May............................ 1763 Jan. 25
Stiles, Margaret, Essex, and James Manning, Essex............................ 1763 Mar. 22
Stiles, Martha, Cape May, and John Nickelson, Cape May...................... 1763 Oct. 25
Stiles, Mary, Cape May, and Silas Lupton, Cape May............................ 1756 May 11
Stiles, Patience, Cape May, and David Cresse, Cape May...................... 1769 Sept. 27
Stiles, Rachel, Salem, and John Vail, Salem................................... 1768 Jan. 11
Stiles, Rhoda, Cape May, and Matthew Whildin, Cape May...................... 1768 Dec. 8
Stiles, Sarah, Cape May, and Dan Bowen, Cumberland........................... 1766 Mar. 28
Stiles, Temperance, and Samuel Matthews, Cape May............................ 1771 Aug. 10
Stiles, Willeramina, Cape May, and Nathaniel Jenkins, Cape May............ 1765 Aug. 15
Stillwell, Catey, and John Day, Bergen........................................ 1772
Stillwell, Alice, and Israel Burrows, Hunterdon............................... 1777 Dec. 29
Stillwell, Anne, Monmouth, and Joseph Mount, Monmouth....................... 1761 Mar. 7
Stillwell, Deborah, and Job Moore, Trenton.................................... 1768 July 13
Stillwell, Elizabeth, and Aaron Eldridge, Cape May........................... 1761 Jan. 25
Stillwell, Elizabeth, and Moses Vancourt, Trenton............................. 1777 Dec. 4
Stillwell, Hannah, and Rem Courson, Cape May................................ 1759 Jan. 17
Stillwell, Hester, Woodbridge, and Phillip Pain, Elizabeth Town............ 1769 May 8
Stillwell, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Ashton, Monmouth...................... 1740 Feb. 5
Stillwell, Rebecca, and Thomas Heady, New Jersey.............................. 1749 June 24
Stillwell, Rebekah, and Ezekiel Stevens, Cape May............................ 1763 April 30
Stillwell, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Benjamin Haviland, Monmouth............. 1764 April 9
Stillwell, Rebecca, Middletown, and Moses Sheppard, Middletown............. 1767 Mar. 23
Stillwell, Sarah, and Moses Grifftin, Cape May................................ 1770 Oct. 17
Stillwell, Saffiah, and Richard Somers, Cape May................................ 1761 Dec. 3
Stillwell, Zerial, Cape May, and Richard Stiles, Cape May.................... 1748 Sept. 9
Stillwil, MeeiL, Monmouth, and Bryant Higgins, Monmouth...................... 1759 Oct. 29
Stillwell, Alice, Middletown, and James Wolling, Middletown.................. 1752 Dec. 26
Stillwell, Alice, Monmouth, and Isaac Hoffmeier, Monmouth.................... 1755 Aug. 4
Stillwell, Ann, Monmouth, and David Jones, Monmouth........................... 1762 Feb. 15
Stillwell, Catherine, and William Mager, Sussex................................ 1768 Oct. 8
Stillwell, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and James Wilson, Freehold................ 1765 June 1
Stillwell, Deborah, Monmouth, and Richard Smith, Monmouth.................... 1740 Mar. 20
Stillwell, Deborah, Middletown, and Gabriel Winter, Middletown............. 1747 Mar. 8
Stillwell, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Albert Mason, Monmouth................... 1767 Nov. 10
Stillwell, Margaret, Chesterfield, and Gilbert Smith, Burlington............ 1762 May 5
Stillwell, Martha, and Joseph Hildredth, Cape May................................ 1789 Jan. 28
Stillwell, Mary, Staten Island, and John Moore, Staten Island................ 1758 Mar. 13

1 or Magee.

24
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Stilwell, Mary, Middletown, and John Anderson, New York. 1763 Dec. 16
Stilwell, Phebe, and John Daniels, Gloucester. 1788 Nov. 10
Stilwell, Rebecka, Middlesex, and Thomas Layton, Monmouth. 1758 April 15
Stilwell, Sarah, and Abraham Brittan, Monmouth. 1757 June 10
Stilly, Hannah, Gloucester, and David Chew, Gloucester. 1767 Sept. 29
Stimers, Catherine, Bergen, and Johannis Post, Bergen. 1753 July 11
Stiner, Anne, and Jacob Bollinger, Gloucester. 1784 April 20
Stoakes, Deliverance, Burlington, and Daniel Courow, Burlington. 1733 Mar. 16
Stoakes, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Josiah Blackham, Burlington. 1729 Feb. 1
Stoakham, Merriam, and William Corammore, Jr., Egg Harbour. 1746 Nov. 21
Stoaks, Sabella, and Charles French, Gloucester. 1783 May 27
Stockdale, Ruth, and John Small. 1735 Dec. 31
Stockdon, Anne, Burlington, and John Carman, Burlington. 1744 Feb. 15
Stockham, Phebe, Stafford, and Nathan Colver, Stafford. 1740 June 15
Stockton, Abigail, Burlington, and James Gaskill, Burlington. 1754 Oct. 30
Stockton, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Belkar Iretou, Hunterdon. 1765 Mar. 29
Stockton, Dorothy, and William Bollanger, Burlington. 1781 Mar. 20
Stockton, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Edwards Higgins, Middlesex. 1763 May 14
Stockton, Elizabeth, and James Hall, Burlington. 1784 April 6
Stockton, Hannah, Burlington, and John Ireton, Burlington. 1762 May 23
Stockton, Hannah, Burlington, and Philip Akerman, Burlington. 1771 Nov. 12
Stockton, Mary, and John Bishop, Burlington. 1783 Nov. 24
Stockton, Mary, and Thomas Green, Burlington. 1786 April 27
Stockton, Mary, and Asher Gauntt, Burlington. 1787 June 26
Stockton, Patience, and Andrew Anderson, Burlington. 1791 April 9
Stockton, Rachel, Somerset, and John Riddell, Somerset. 1741 May 11
Stockton, Rebeckah, Burlington, and David Lippincott, Burlington. 1731 June 1
Stockton, Rhoda, and Abraham Kimsey, Burlington. 1779 Sept. 27
Stockton, Ruth, Prince Town, and John Scott, Prince Town. 1746 Sept. 29
Stockton, Ruth, Middlesex, and John Hill, Middlesex. 1765 May 21
Stockton, Sarah, Burlington, and William Davis, Burlington. 1761 Jan. 9
Stockton, Sarah, and Richard Stockton, Burlington. 1768 Jan. 22
Stockton, Sarah, Benjamin Nailor, Burlington. 1778 April 13
Stockton, Sarah, and John Swain, Somerset. 1779 Jan. 12
Stockton, Susanna, and Frettwell Warren, Hanover. 1769 Dec. 8
Stogdill, Mary, and Annanias Rose, Middlesex. 1769 Jan. 11
Stokes, Anne, Gloucester, and Samuel Marrell, Gloucester. 1761 Mar. 27
Stokes, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Rogers, Burlington. 1765 Oct. 29
Stokes, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Coles, Gloucester. 1732 July 29
Stokes, Hannah, Gloucester, and Hadden Hopkins, Gloucester. 1766 Nov. 21
Stokes, Judith, Burlington, and Nathan Middleton, Burlington. 1777 July 26
Stokes, Mary, Burlington, and John Wilkins, Burlington. 1776 Aug. 24
Stokes, Sarah, Burlington, and John Rogers, Jr., Burlington. 1734 Jan. 14
Stokesbury, Rebecca, and Moses Ewan, Burlington. 1782 May 1
Stoll, Hannah, Hunterdon, and John Dalley, Somerset. 1772 Mar. 3
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Stoff, Jane, Reading, and James Van Dyke, Reading .......... 1771 Aug. 19
Stone, Ann, Woodbridge, and David Coddington, Woodbridge .... 1750 Oct. 11
Stone, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Williams, Essex .. 1757 Nov. 10
Stone, Mary, Middlesex, and Jonathan Moore, Middlesex ...... 1761 Aug. 12
Stone, Rebecca, Woodbridge, and Richard Wright, Jr., Woodbridge. 1762 Jan. 12
Stoohof, Sarah, and Gerrit Voorhees, Somerset .......... 1783 Jan. 19
Stoohoff, Hannah, Somerset, and Abraham Hogeland, Middlesex .. 1741 May 9
Stoohoff, Ida, Somerset, and Abram Low, Somerset ........ 1733 Jan. 23
Stoohoff, Sarah, Somerset, and William Stoohoff, Somerset ... 1741 May 9
Story, Anne, and Aaron Holman, Staten Island .......... 1745 July 18
Story, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Joseph Wilson, Cranberry ... 1716 Nov. 27
Storr, Antje, Bergen, and Albert Ackerman, Bergen .......... 1771 Jan. 22
Stoof, Neiltje, Middlesex, and James Perrine, Somerset ..... 1745 May 13
Stothoff, Elizabeth, and John Wycoff, Somerset .......... 1784 Mar. 7
Stout, Ann, Somerset, and Abraham Stout, Hunterdon ...... 1775 Oct. 26
Stout, Anna, and Johnson Titus, Hunterdon .................. 1778 Dec. 30
Stout, Anne, Somerset, and Ichabod Leigh, Hunterdon ....... 1744 July 23
Stout, Anne, and William West, Nottingham ........ 1778 Mar. 26
Stout, Charity, and Henry Selker, Somerset ........ 1780 Oct. 23
Stout, Dorothy, Burlington, and John Murns, Burlington .. 1759 Nov. 13
Stout, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Hart, Hunterdon ............ 1770 May 2
Stout, Elizabeth, Amwell, and Joseph Stout, Amwell ...... 1774 Jan. 7
Stout, Elizabeth, and William Debow, Middlesex ........... 1779 Feb. 17
Stout, Hannah, Monmouth, and Arthur Van Kirk, Monmouth .... 1743 Aug. 22
Stout, Hannah, and James Wikoff, Hunterdon .............. 1765 April 2
Stout, Hannah, Readington, and Mathias Smoek .......... 1781 June 27
Stout, Helen, Monmouth, and John Hoff, Monmouth ......... 1758 May 2
Stout, Jemima, Hunterdon, and Francis Laban, Hunterdon .... 1772 July 27
Stout, Katherine, Hunterdon, and John Stout, Hunterdon ... 1730 Nov. 2
Stout, Lucy, and Robert Douglass, Burlington ............ 1778 Nov. 16
Stout, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Peter Latorat, Hunterdon .. 1777 Nov. 21
Stout, Mary, Middletown, and Samuel Holmes, Middletown ... 1749 Jan. 27
Stout, Mary, Monmouth, and Herrick Benjamin, Morris ...... 1764 Mar. 6
Stout, Mary, Somerset, and Francis Carbines, Somerset .... 1790 Mar. 14
Stout, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Howell, Hunterdon ....... 1772 June 5
Stout, Mary, and Jared Sexton, Hunterdon .......... 1779 Feb. 15
Stout, Mary, and Jediah Stout, Hunterdon .............. 1781 Mar. 21
Stout, Mary, and Charles Horn, Hunterdon ............. 1787 June 12
Stout, Rachel, Somerset, and Stephen Barton, Somerset .... 1747 Dec. 22
Stout, Rachel, Middletown, and James Patterson, Middletown .. 1764 Jan. 18
Stout, Rachel, Hunterdon, and James Fiteh, Hunterdon ...... 1764 July 25
Stout, Rachel, and John Manners, Hunterdon ........ 1780 Mar. 17
Stout, Rebecca, Middletown, and Alexander Grant, New York . 1763 Oct. 5
Stout, Rebekah, Middletown, and John Roberts, Upper Freehold .. 1779 Mar. 31
Stout, Ruth, and Ralph Phillips, Hunterdon .......... 1778 Oct. 16
Stout, Sarah, Amwell, and Zebulon Stout, Somerset. 1762 Oct. 11
Stout, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Pierson, Burlington. 1766 May 15
Stout, Sarah, and Jonathan Hunt, Jr., Hunterdon. 1778 Dec. 30
Stout, Sarah, and Azariah Higgins, Hunterdon. 1779 June 20
Stout, Sarah, and Abraham Runkle, Hunterdon. 1779 April 19
Stoutenburgh, Elenor, Staten Island, Abraham Cruse, Staten Island. 1768 Nov. 21
Stovelstump, Margaret, Up. Alloways Cr’k, James Pogue, Up. Al. C’k. 1776 Mar. 20
Stowe, Rebecca, and Thomas Powell. 1776 June 9
Strattan, Hannah, and Seth Crispin, Burlington. 1779 Dec. 8
Strattan, Jane, Burlington, and Joshua Norcross, Burlington. 1784 April 10
Strattan, Ruth, and Thomas Sharp, Evesham. 1778 Dec. 7
Strattein, Rebecca, Burlington, and Ephraim Clinthuff, Burlington. 1762 Jan. 13
Strattôn, Abigail, Burlington, and John Bates, Burlington. 1782 Mar. 20
Strattan, Amy, Burlington, and Garret Groff, Salem. 1764 Nov. 15
Stratton, Anne, Evesham, and Hugh Sharp, Evesham. 1748 Nov. 1
Stratton, Catherine, Fairfield, and Henry Sparks, Fairfield. 1762 Mar. 23
Stratton, Hannah, and Samuel Phillips. 1769 April 3
Stratton, Hester, Burlington, and Isaiah Hunt, Burlington. 1766 May 28
Stratton, Jane, and Benjamin Sever, Evesham. 1783 Dec. 29
Stratton, Martha, Burlington, and Thomas Goforth, Gloucester. 1762 Oct. 9
Stratton, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Lewis, Burlington. 1733 Oct. 18
Stratton, Mary, and Simeon Haines, Burlington. 1766 May 28
Stratton, Mary, Burlington, and John Hunter, Burlington. 1773 Nov. 3
Stratton, Phebe, and John Woodruff. 1757 Aug. 15
Stratton, Rhoda, and Stephen Bowen, Cumberland. 1786 May 13
Stratton, Sarah, Burlington, and Conrad Devo, Burlington. 1765 Oct. 23
Streamback, Elizabeth, and Stephen Van Sickel, Middlesex. 1782 April 24
Streat, Mary, Salem, and Joseph Fogg, Salem. 1775 May 11
Street, Lydia, Salem, and Joseph Hildreth, Salem. 1759 Nov. 1
Stretch, Deborah, and Jacob Corliss, Salem. 1791 Mar. 28
Stretch, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Charles Lyon, Philadelphia. 1770 June 5
Stretch, Elizabeth, and Asa Jeffers, Salem. 1788 May —
Stretch, Hannah, Salem, and John Blackwood, Salem. 1770 April 28
Stretch, Martha, and Aaron Daniel, Salem. 1791 Mar. 29
Stretch, Mary, and Josiah Noble. 1774 Feb. 24
Stretch, Rebecca, and John Stretch, Salem. 1790 Jan. 15
Stretch, Sarah, and Jonah Platts. 1751 Aug. 27
Stretch, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and William Smith, Alloways Creek. 1764 Jan. 18
Stretch, Sarah, and Joseph Straughter, Salem. 1779 July 30
Strechery, Christine, and Oswald Bush, Gloucester. 1782 Jan. 25
Stricker, Mary, Somerset, and John Vanderveer, Middletown. 1762 Sept. 18
Stricker, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and Samuel Scattergood, Burlington. 1764 Dec. 11
Strickland, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Jonathan Abbot, Bucks, Pa. 1738 Nov. 17
Strickling, Margaret, Freehold, and Peter Conrey, Freehold. 1760 Oct. 13
Stricker, Elizabeth, and Thomas Skillman, Somerset. 1777 Jan. 23
String, Rachel, and Paul Prickett, Gloucester. 1785 Aug. 5
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

String, Sarah, and Joseph Cheeseman, Gloucester........................................... 1782 Dec. 18
Stritch, Sarah, and Ephraim Worthington, Salem........................................ 1757 May 18
Stryker, Altic, and Stephen Terhune, Somerset........................................... 1782 Dec. 2
Stryker, Anne, Middlesex, and John Schurenman, Middlesex.............................. 1750 Feb. 22
Stryker, Catherine, and Derrick Longstreet, Somerset.................................. 1778 July 28
Stryker, Elizabeth, and John Stryker, New Brunswick.................................... 1779 July 10
Stryker, Mary, and John Skillman, Somerset.................................................. 1778 Dec. 25
Stryker, Anne, Somerset, and Curt Williamson, New Jersey............................. 1747 Mar. 22
Stuart, Elly, and Thomas Hines, Burlington.................................................. 1784 July 31
Stuart, Jane, Bergen, and David Anderson, Bergen......................................... 1768 Mar. 5
Stuart, Mary, Burlington, and George Taylor, Burlington............................... 1742 Jan. 3
Stull, Elizabeth, and James Butler..................................................................... 1749 Sept. 13
Stull Patience, Gloucester, and Peter Truax, Gloucester................................. 1730 Dec. 4
Sucham, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Williamson, Bucks, Pa............................ 1764 May 22
Suidam, Mary, Somerset, and Leonard Boyce, Middlesex.................................. 1752 Aug. 22
Sukelse,¹ Clautie, Bergen, and Gerrit Krose, Staten Island.............................. 1739 June 16
Sullivan, Abigail, Burlington, and John Ogg, Burlington.................................. 1746 Nov. 19
Sullivan, Ann, Salem, and Jonathan Bilderbacke, Salem.................................. 1771 Sept. 30
Sullivan, Elmon, Burlington, and Thomas Bringiahm, Burlington........................ 1740 Nov. 3
Sulvant, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and Solomon Headly, Pennsylvania...................... 1761 May 22
Summerell, Rachel, and Henry Hewitt, Salem.................................................. 1773 Feb. 27
Suppler, Isabelle, Gloucester, and Thomas Bright, Gloucester.......................... 1768 July 29
Surrell, Mary, and Abraham Hosier, Hunterdon............................................. 1768 Jan. 20
Sutfin, Anna, and Andrew Voorhees, Freehold................................................ 1757 May 13
Sutfin, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Hulse, Monmouth.............................. 1763 June 11
Sutfin, Yocamoncha, Monmouth, and Benjamin Greggs, Monmouth........................ 1763 June 11
Supthen, Anna, and Adam Bellis, Hunterdon.................................................. 1778 July 18
Supthen, Ariaanche, and Abraham Vanduy, Somerset....................................... 1778 May 18
Supthen, Charity, and Gereet Veghte, Somerset............................................. 1764 Mar. 31
Supthen, Maria, Freehold, Chryne Vanmater, Monmouth................................ 1752 June 12
Supthen, Mary, Hunterdon, and Jacob Supthen, Hunterdon................................ 1788 Sept. 10
Supthin, Aida, and John Schanck, Amwell...................................................... 1770 Oct. 10
Supthin, Antey, and Richard Vanlew, Somerset................................................ 1779 April 27
Supthin, Sarah, and John Freeman, Middlesex............................................... 1772 June 10
Sutton, Christian, and Joseph Giberson, Middlesex......................................... 1774 Mar. 3
Sutton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Daniel Larsen, Bucks, Pa............................ 1763 May 21
Sutton, Martha, Piscataway, and Benjamin Foster, Piscataway......................... 1751 July 8
Sutton, Priscilla, Piscataway, and Samuel Sharp, Piscataway............................ 1759 July 2
Sutton, Rhode, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Pearce, Shrewsbury................................ 1765 Mar. 13
Suts, Mary, and Samuel Core, Burlington...................................................... 1780 Dec. 20
Suydam, Anne, and William Williamson, Middlesex.......................................... 1782 Feb. 18
Suydam, Phebe, and John Stryker, Somerset................................................... 1781 May 25
Suydam, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Covenhoven, Monmouth........................... 1754 May 28

¹ Qy: Sickelse.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MALES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Taber, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Hannah Tallman, Shrewsbury... 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taber, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Webley, Shrewsbury... 1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taber, Jesse, Monmouth, and Margaret West, Monmouth... 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taber, Thomas, Gloucester, and Margaret Ragan, Gloucester... 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Noah, Monmouth, and Meribah Wilcott, Monmouth... 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tagart, Joshua, Pilesgrove, and Ellonora Neelson... 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tagg, Edward, Burlington, and Patience Wainwright, Burlington... 1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taggart, Jacob, Salem, and Rachel Marshall, Mansfield... 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbert, William, Mansfield, and Rachel Antram, Mansfield... 1767</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Talbot, William, Burlington, and Jennet Smith, Burlington..........1741  Mar.  31
Talbott, James, Cape May, and Elizabeth Quinton, Alloways Creek...1760  April  9
Tallman, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Mary Jeffery, Shrewsbury.......1766  Nov.  3
Tallman, Samuel, Monmouth, and Rachel Curtis, Monmouth.........1765  June 26
Talmage, Abraham, Morristown, and Phebe Fairchild, Morristown...1763  Dec.  2
Talman, Job, Burlington, and Sarah Scattergood..................1736  Feb. 25
Talman, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Woodward....................1736  May 18
Talman, Thomas, Evesham, and Hannah Austin, Evesham............1763  Aug. 18
Tantum, Francis, Windsor, and Sarah Hepburn......................1762  Mar. 19
Tappen, Abrahm, Woodbridge, and Sarah Runalls, Woodbridge.....1750  Nov. 22
Tappen, Abrahm, Woodbridge, and Leah Andrew Vet, Staten Island1758  Jan.  9
Tappen, Asher, Morris, and Mary Crinden Valt, Staten Island.....1762  Dec. 29
Tappen, Isaac, Middlesex, and Sarah Wilkison, Middlesex.........1745–6  Mar. 14
Tappen, William, Woodbridge, and Johanna Ayers, Woodbridge....1763  Jan. 26
Tapscoot, James, Upper Freehold, and Sarah Baird...............1762  Jan. 28
Tapscoot, William, Upper Freehold, and Mary Watson..............1762  June 25
Tarry, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Judith Platt, Cumberland......1761  Sept.  9
Tasso, Philipino, Burlington, and Phebe Springer, Burlington....1732  Mar.  6
Tate, William, Salem, and Frances Daily.........................1733  Aug. 11
Tate, William, Gloucester, and Margaret Seeds...................1766  Aug. 12
Tatem, William, Gloucester, and Mary Bonnell, Somerset.......1730  Jan. 14
Tatham, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Lord, Gloucester............1729  Aug.  4
Tatom, John, Gloucester, and Mary Payne.........................1784  May 27
Taulman, David, Orange, N. Y., and Rachel Harring..............1781  Sept. 30
Taylor, Aaron, Chesterfield, and Abigail Nutt...................1765  July 25
Taylor, Benjamin, Somerset, and Mary Brokaw, Somerset.........1742  Nov. 29
Taylor, Benjamin, Mansfield, and Rachel Taylor, Willingborow..1751  April 11
Taylor, William, Burlington, and Anna Taylor, Burlington.......1754  June 24
Taylor, Benjamin, Cape May, and Hannah Holden, Cape May........1768  Oct.  3
Taylor, Charles, Burlington, and Rachel Horner................1736  June 15
Taylor, Daniel, Cape May, and Rebecca Pauline..................1760  Sept.  3
Taylor, Daniel, Bridgeton, and Mary Davis.......................1778  Feb. 21
Taylor, David, Salem, and Margaret Hawthorn....................1773  Feb.  2
Taylor, Edward, Freehold, and Abigail Ogborn, Middletown......1757  Oct. 17
Taylor, Edward, Upper Freehold, and Hannah Forman, Up. Freehold1762  May 24
Taylor, Edward, Kingwood, and Sarah Curtis, Kingwood..........1774  April 16
Taylor, Ezra, Chesterfield, and Mary Potter.....................1768  Dec. 19
Taylor, Francis, Cape May, and Rachel Hewet, Cape May..........1770  June  1
Taylor, George, Burlington, and Mary Stuart, Burlington........1742  Jan.  3
Taylor, George, Burlington, and Susannah Clarke, Burlington....1745  Dec. 14
Taylor, George (minor), Middletow, Deborah Carman, Middletow..1752  Nov. 30
Taylor, George, Cape May, and Jude Swain, Cape May.............1753  Feb.  9
Taylor, George, Monmouth, and Sally Crowell, Monmouth..........1766  July 29
Taylor, George, Anwell, and Mary Berdine, Anwell...............1774  June 30
Taylor, George, Cape May, and Jane Swain, Cape May.............1775  Oct.  3
Taylor, George, Pennsylvania, and Mariby Renear. 1779 Nov. 13
Taylor, George, Springfield, and Annie Carman 1785 Oct. 10
Taylor, Henry, Northampton, and Keziah Wills, Northampton 1764 Mar. 31
Taylor, Israel, Willingborough, and Lucy Springer, Willingborough 1751 May 11
Taylor, Isaac, Lancaster, Pa., and Jane Jones, Lancaster, Pa. 1739 June 11
Taylor, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Lowne, Burlington 1781 Mar. 27
Taylor, James, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Jackson, Shrewsbury 1759 June 23
Taylor, James, Trenton, and Elizabeth Henry 1779 Mar. 10
Taylor, Jared, Willingborough, and Lucy Springer 1751 May 11
Taylor, Joel, Nottingham, and Ann Vanderbeke 1780 Oct. 11
Taylor, John, Burlington, and Deliverance Robins, Burlington 1739 Nov. 24
Taylor, John, Chesterfield, and Sarah Quicksett, Chesterfield 1748 May 10
Taylor, John, Monmouth, and Mary Hankinson, Monmouth 1750 April 3
Taylor, John, Cape May, and Marcy Back 1759 Dec. 29
Taylor, John, New York, and Catherine Wessels, New York 1760 Mar. 15
Taylor, John, Cape May, and Sarah Townsend, Cape May 1760 Nov. 8
Taylor, John, Cape May, and Mary Hedges, Cape May 1777 Mar. 26
Taylor, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ann Clifton, Burlington 1740 Feb. 12
Taylor, Jonathan, Springfield, and Mary Shourds, Springfield 1772 June 3
Taylor, Joseph, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Ashton, Monmouth 1743 May 12
Taylor, Joseph, Monmouth, and Anne Hankinson, Monmouth 1747-8 Feb. 20
Taylor, Joseph, Willingborough, and Elizabeth Dean, Willingborough 1751 May 8
Taylor, Joseph, Lower Freehold, and Ann Bemnum 1762 Sept. 25
Taylor, Lawrence, Princetown, and Amy Potts 1767 Jan. 5
Taylor, Matthias, Down, and Pleasant Sheppard 1781 Jan. 1
Taylor, Nicholas, Waterford, Elizabeth Brooks, Chester, Burlington Co. 1747 Dec. 21
Taylor, Peter, Amwell, and Jerusa Lambert, Amwell 1770 Oct. 18
Taylor, Robert, Burlington, and Sarah Woodward, Burlington 1728 May 14
Taylor, Robert, Willingborough, and Jane Birdsall, Willingborough 1751 April 11
Taylor, Robert, Springfield, and Sussannah Tonkin 1762 Mar. 10
Taylor, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, and Rebecca Field, Burlington 1741 Oct. 3
Taylor, Samuel (minor), Burlington, and Mary Halloway 1760 Feb. 6
Taylor, Samuel, Middletown, and Leah Stout 1761 Oct. 12
Taylor, Samuel, Evesham, and Hannah Peacock 1779 Aug. 23
Taylor, Stacy, Bucks, Pa., and Frances Hoff 1785 Jan. 1
Taylor, Thomas, Burlington, and Anna Lippincott, Burlington 1746 Aug. 6
Taylor, Thomas, Salem, and Hellenah Gardener, Salem 1769 Aug. 11
Taylor, Willett, Somerset, and Jane Bogart 1783 May 29
Taylor, William, Jr., Chesterfield, and Mary Shinn, Chesterfield 1745 Jan. 14
Taylor, William, Jr., Freehold, and Ester Rulin, Middletown 1762 April 13
Taylor, William, Amwell, and Mary Swallow, Amwell 1768 April 30
Taylor, William, Upper Freehold, and Lucy Imley 1768 Dec. 3
Taylor, Zephaniah, Springfield, and Rachel Kelley 1785 Oct. 25
Teal, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Lena Giddeman, Middlesex 1750 Dec. 19
Teate, William, Bergen, and Margaret Doremus 1788 Oct. 18
Teate, Anthony, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Torbert, New Jersey 1739 Mar. 22
Tecoton, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Briggs, Gloucester .......... 1730 Sept. 21
Temple, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Tindall .......... 1769 Aug. 21
Tenbrell, Michael, Burlington, and Martha Clutch, Burlington 1767 May 22
Ten Broeck, John, Middlesex, and Patience Williamson .......... 1745 Jan. 28
Ten Brook, Jacob, Somerset, and Anne Ten Eick .......... 1781 April 30
Tenbrook, Peter, Hunterdon, and Amy Chamberlain ............ 1782 July 4
Teneick Andres, Somerset, and Marrretie Vroom, Somerset 1746 Nov. 10
Ten Eick, Andries, Somerset, and Sarah Burger .......... 1781 Feb. 15
Ten Eick, Couenrod, Somerset, and Elizabeth Thompson ......... 1783 Feb. 24
Ten Eick, Conrad, Raritan, and Sarah Rappleyea, Piscataway .... 1751 Dec. 27
Ten Eick, Conrad, Jr., Somerset, and Alice Bergen, Somerset ...... 1751 Dec. 7
Ten Eick, Jacob, Jr., Somerset, and Elizabeth Lagrange, Somerset . 1768 Feb. 25
Ten Eick, Matthew, Raritan, and Neltie Tunison, Raritan ....... 1740 Feb. 12
Ten Eick, Peter, Somerset, and Deborah Vanderbeck, Somerset ... 1751 June 21
Ten Eick, Peter, Somerset, and Judah Angle .......... 1768 Oct. 25
Ten Eick, Tobias, Hunterdon, and Anna Vanhorne, Hunterdon .... 1746 April 29
Tennant, Moses, Maryland, and Rachel Siddon, Philadelphia ........ 1730 June 3
Tennant, Richard, Trenton, and Margaret Yard, Trenton ....... 1763 Aug. 25
Tennent, Gilbert, New Brunswick, and Cornelia Clarkson, Somerset . 1741 Feb. 9
Tennet, Edward, Burlington, and Margaret Smith, Burlington .... 1741 Nov. 3
Terhune, Johannes, New Barbadoes, and Catherine Bowert, 1 Bergen ...... 1766 Dec. 8
Terhune, Stephen, Bergen, and Mariah Bokert, Bergen .......... 1744 Nov. 1
Terhune, William, Somerset, and Mary Van Nuise ............... 1781 Mar. 24
Terhune, Garret, Hillsborough, and Catherine Van Huishe ........ 1778 Sept. 3
Terhune, Jacob, Bergen, and Mary Zabriskie ........... 1781 May 6
Terhune, Michael B., Bergen, and Marechie Houseman ......... 1730 July 24
Terhune, Nicolas, Hackensack, and Leah Powelse, Hackensack ..... 1762 Dec. 15
Terhune, Stephen, Somerset, and Altie Stryker ........... 1782 Dec. 2
Terrill, Ephraim, Essex, and Ann Heard, Middlesex ............ 1763 Mar. 17
Terrill, John, and Anne Johnston, Perth Amboy .......... 1748 Nov. 29
Terrill, John, Perth Amboy, and Sophia Waterhouse ....... 1768 Nov. 1
Terrill (?), Moses. See Ferrill.
Terrill, William, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Skinner .......... 1771 Nov. 7
Terry, Jasper, Falls Township, Pa., Mary Hart, Falls Township, Pa. 1735 July 29
Terry, William, Bucks, Pa., and Eleanor Holmes .............. 1756 May 26
Test Edward, Piles Grove, and Jane McKeon, Piles Grove ....... 1761 Nov. 18
Test, Edward, Salem, and Hester Shivers, Gloucester .......... 1762 Aug. 30
Test, Edward, Salem, and Susanna Hancock, Salem .......... 1765 Mar. 4
Test, Edward, and Susanna Bilderback ............... 1770 Jan. 30
Test, Francis, Salem, and Mary Morgan, Salem .............. 1765 Mar. 9
Test, John, Philadelphia and Mary Trenchard, Salem .......... 1749 April 11
Test, John, Monmouth, and Ann Kearl, Monmouth .......... 1767 Dec. 14
Tew, Edward, Philadelphia, and Mary King, Philadelphia .......... 1734 Sept. 30
Tew, Samuel, Gloucester, and Susanna Collins, Philadelphia .... 1739 July 23

1 Query: Bogert.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Thackray, Isaac, Gloucester, and Hannah Gaskill .......................... 1783 Mar. 11
Thackray, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Alberson, Gloucester ....... 1783 June 1
Tharp, Job, Woodbridge, and Sarah Sharp, Woodbridge .............. 1750 Jan. 10
Thatcher, Daniel, Amwell, and Katharine Godown, Amwell .......... 1771 April 27
Thatcher, Samuel, and Elizabeth Kennedy .............................. 1771 Mar. 18
Thickston, John, Piscataway, and Mary Martin, Piscataway ....... 1743 May 11
Thickston, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Van Sicklen, Middlesex .... 1741 Jan. 18
Thiskston, William, Middlesex, and Mary Thornell, Middlesex ...... 1763 Jan. 4
Thomas, Abraham, Shrewsbury, and Martha Browne ..................... 1732 Sept. 9
Thomas, Absalom, Burlington, and Mary Springer, Burlington .... 1750 April 28
Thomas, David, Burlington, and Margaret Lucas, Burlington .... 1746 Oct. 27
Thomas, David, Burlington, and Grace Taylor ......................... 1757 Aug. 19
Thomas, David, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Davis ......................... 1738 Jan. 8
Thomas, George, New York, and Elizabeth Smith, Raritan Landing ... 1748 Feb. 7
Thomas, Isaac, Salem, and Anne Smith .................................. 1784 Dec. 1
Thomas, James, Salem, and Mary Standly ................................ 1730 Dec. 1
Thomas, James, Burlington, and Bridget Fitzgerald, Burlington .... 1731 Aug. 21
Thomas, Job, Woolwich, and Hannah Bennet, Woolwich ............ 1774 Jan. 20
Thomas, John, Chesterfield, and Sarah Wood, Chesterfield .... 1746 June 7
Thomas, John, and Mary Stanton ...................................... 1756 Aug. 3
Thomas, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Sarah Ellis, Gloucester ......... 1738 Nov. 15
Thomas, Martin, Burlington, and Ann Nut ................................ 1779 April 26
Thomas, Moses, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Verree, Burlington ..... 1742 Mar. 17
Thomas, Moses, Mammington, and Margaret Warner, Mannington .... 1766 Jan. 13
Thomas, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Ann Lewis, Burlington .......... 1738 Oct. 23
Thomas, Richard, Windsor, and Sarah Ackerly ......................... 1778 Oct. 25
Thomas, Richard, Great Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Wicks ..... 1783 July 2
Thomas, Seth, Burlington, and Elizabeth Borton, Burlington ..... 1774 Feb. 28
Thomas, Timothy, Willingborough, Elizabeth Lucas, Willingborough 1744 Nov. —
Thomas, Timothy, Burlington, and Bathsheba Gardiner, Burlington 1774 Aug. 18
Thomas, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Grimes ......................... 1783 Feb. 20
Thomas, William, Gloucester, and Rachel Denny ....................... 1781 April 24
Thompson, Abel, Evesham, and Jemima Kemp ............................ 1778 Sept. 28
Thompson, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Christina Creeger ............... 1780 July 22
Thompson, Benjamin, Salem, and Jemima Hewes, Salem ............ 1764 Sept. 3
Thompson, Benjamin, Salem, and Easter Mayhew, Salem .......... 1774 Oct. 1
Thompson, Benjamin, Amwell, and Sarah Hill, Amwell ............. 1774 Nov. 15
Thompson, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Cleaver, Stow Crk. 1778 Dec. 4
Thompson, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Brown, Bucks, Pa. ...... 1757 Aug. 2
Thompson, David, Elizabethtown, and Jane Boone, Elizabethtown ... 1740 Nov. 29
Thompson, George, Middletown, and Deborah Gayhudd, Middletown 1753 Aug. 1
Thompson, George, Middlesex, and Mary Williamson .................. 1778 Dec. 11
Thompson, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Taylor, Burlington ....... 1764 Aug. 31
Thompson, Jacob, Alloways Creek, Elizabeth Plomer, Alloways Creek 1775 April 5
Thompson, James, Salem, and Mary Draper ............................. 1784 Feb. 18
Thompson, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Staples, Burlington .... 1730 June 11
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Thompson, John, Rhode Island, and Mary Gifford, Perth Amboy... 1713 Nov. 26
Thompson, John, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Debois, Staten Island 1717 July 27
Thompson, John, Burlington, and Jeshubah Schooley... 1759 Aug. 22
Thompson, John, Pilesgrove, and Mary Sherry, Pilesgrove... 1765 Aug. 10
Thompson, John, Bucks, Pa., and Catharine Arkley... 1778 April 21
Thompson, Joseph, Freehold, and Sary Covenhoven, Freehold... 1767 Feb. 19
Thompson, Joshua, Salem, and Sarah Hill... 1733 April 13
Thompson, Robert, Newark, and Mary Ward, Newark... 1765 Jan. 30
Thompson, Robert, and Mary Hooper... 1779 Sept. 17
Thompson, Samuel, Salem, and Deborah Seddon, Salem... 1765 Mar. 22
Thompson, Staples, Bristol, Pa., and Elizabeth Bdyne... 1777 April 12
Thompson, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Spragg... 1759 Dec. 29
Thompson, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Berry... 1768 Oct. 22
Thompson, Thomas, Salem, and Rebecca Hedge, Salem... 1770 May 30
Thompson, Uriah, Mansfield, and Elinor Fagan, Mansfield... 1771 Sept. 28
Thompson, William, Middletown, and Sarah Tyson, Middletown... 1760 Sept. 17
Thompson, William, Salem, and Mary Newkirk... 1772 Jan. 2
Thomson, Butler, Cumberland, and Hannah Foster... 1779 Jan. 26
Thomson, Charles, Cape May, and Phebe Smith... 1780 June 15
Thomson, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth McFarren... 1751 Aug. 27
Thomson, John, Amboy, and Anna McKnight... 1742 Dec. 30
Thomson, John, Middletown, and Mary Applegate... 1746-7 Mar. 2
Thomson, Mark, Sussex, and Ann Brackeuridge... 1768 Nov. 1
Thomson, Moses, Freehold, and Sarah Carswell, Freehold... 1765 July 18
Thomson, Nathaniel, Salem, and Hannah Wiggins, Salem... 1763 Sept. 17
Thomson, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Beers, Monmouth... 1743 May 24
Thomson, Thomas, Gloucester, and Martha Motfelt... 1785 Feb. 15
Thomson, William, Somerset, and Margaret Leslie, Perth Amboy... 1758 Nov. 2
Thorn, Daniel, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Sickles... 1777 Aug. 5
Thorn, Jacob, Middlesex, and Johannah Fitzrandolph... 1769 Dec. 30
Thorn, John, Jr., Nottingham, and Tace Skilton... 1785 Mar. 29
Thorn, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Licence, Gloucester... 1757 Feb. 19
Thorn, Mahlon, Burlington, and Zerihah Page... 1761 Feb. 23
Thorn, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Robins, Burlington... 1764 Jan. 16
Thorne, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Bunting... 1740 April 14
Thorne, Henry, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Tice... 1775 Mar. 12
Thorne, John, Gloucester, and Isabell Cheesman... 1772 Oct. 9
Thorne, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Clay, Burlington... 1730 Oct. 22
Thorne, Thomas, New York, and Letitia Hinman, Gloucester... 1727 July 29
Thorncoll, Israel, Middlesex, and Catherine Fitz Randolph, Piscataway... 1753 Jan. 1
Thorncoll, Joseph, Middlesex, and Mary Thickston, Middlesex... 1764 Dec. 12
Thornton, James, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Burroughs, Bucks, Pa... 1761 June 27
Thornton, John, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Ashburne, Jr., Bucks, Pa... 1756 Oct. 28
Thornton, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Margaret Gale, Pennsylvania... 1729 Dec. 24
Thornton, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Jane Ferguson... 1787 June 7
Thornton, Thomas, Burlington, and Martha Smith, Burlington... 1735 June 2
Thornton, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Haines, Elizabethtown... 1761 Mar. 23
Thorp, Norris, Perth Amboy, and Isabella Herriott. ......... 1765 April 9
Thorp, Benjamin, Middletown, and Meuer Hoffmire, Middletown. 1761 Sept. 30
Thrasher, Adam, Philadelphia, and Mary Gadjion. ......... 1769 Mar. 27
Throckmorton, Hartness, Freehold, and Susannah Williams, Freehold. 1757 April 21
Throckmorton, James, Shrewsbury, and Rosina Vumort, 1 Shrewsbury. 1767 Jan. 2
Throckmorton, James, Middlesex, and Mary Nephews. ....... 1780 April 17
Throckmorton, Job, Monmouth, and Mary Mortford, Monmouth. 1743 April 4
Throckmorton, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Holmes, Monmouth. 1739 Dec. 24
Throckmorton, John, Monmouth, and Abigail Talman, Monmouth. 1740 Oct. 6
Throckmorton, John, Monmouth, and Lydia West, Shrewsbury. ... 1752 Oct. 3
Throckmorton, Joseph, Jr., Monmouth, Mary Forman, Monmouth. 1747 May 4
Throckmorton, Samuel, Amboy, and Catherine Frances, Monmouth. 1755 Nov. 1
Throckmorton, William, Morris, and Sarah Giller, Morris. .... 1759 Dec. 15
Throp, William, Upper Freehold, and Betheney Applegate. .... 1773 Mar. 26
Tice, George, Cumberland, and Pience Smith. ........... 1788 Oct. 14
Tice, Gisbert, Freehold, and Rebeckah Holmes. ............ 1756 Mar. 2
Tice, John, Freehold, and Mary Gould, Freehold. ........... 1758 Oct. 17
Tice, Peter, Freehold, and Christian Erickson, Freehold. .... 1750 Feb. 23
Tice, William, Freehold, and Elizabeth Tomson, Shrewsbury. ... 1757 Dec. 21
Tices, John, Cumberland, and Hannah Kenton. ........... 1786 July 31
Till, John, Mount Holly, and Anne Banks. ............... 1784 Sept. 16
Till, William, Philadelphia, and Damarus Douglass, Trenton. 1746 Oct. 24
Tillyer, John, New Jersey, and Susannah Holmes, Middlesex. 1745 April 18
Tillyer, William, Somerset, and Martha Griggs, Somerset. .... 1744 June 6
Tilton, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rogers. ........ 1781 Jan. 15
Tilton, Benjamin, Middletown, and Mary Hagens, Middletown. 1767 Feb. 19
Tilton, Daniel, Freehold, and Mary Van Nort, Lower Freehold. 1747 Nov. 16
Tilton, John, Monmouth, and Rebeckah Applegate, Monmouth. 1744 Aug. 14
Tilton, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Lane, Middletown. .... 1742 Feb. 15
Tilton, John, Middletown, and Frances Thomson, Middletown. 1752 Mar. 14
Tilton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Vanse, Croswicks. .... 1758 Mar. 7
Tilton, John, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Gifford. ........ 1766 July 23
Tilton, Joseph, Monmouth, and Katherine Mount, Monmouth. .... 1739 June 13
Tilton, Joseph, Freehold, and Mary Patterson, Freehold. ....... 1749 Mar. 23
Tilton, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Potter, Shrewsbury. ... 1767 July 28
Tilton, Nathaniel, Middletown, and Ellinor Johnston, Middletown. 1761 Jan. 10
Tilton, Peter, Monmouth, and Margaret Inlay, Monmouth. ....... 1745 Jan. 29
Tilton, Peter, Middletown, and Hannah Edwards, Middletown. .... 1765 June 8
Tilton, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Willet, Monmouth. .... 1744 Feb. 4
Tilton, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Passel, Somerset. .......... 1749 Jan. 6
Tilton, Silas, Monmouth, and Phebe Mount, Monmouth. ....... 1739 Nov. 3
Tilton, Silvester, Monmouth, and Hannah Vahan, Monmouth. .... 1739 April 3
Tilton, Thomas, Middletown, and Mary Thomson, Middletown. .... 1758 June 17

1 Or Vumort. Possibly Van Noordt is meant.
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Tilton, William, Freehold, and Amey White, Shrewsbury. . . . . . . 1765 Aug. 5
Timbrook, John, New Brunswick, Elizabeth Outhout, New Brunswick. 1745 July 27
Tindal, Isaac, Gloucester, and Anne Marland, Gloucester . . . . 1729 Sept. 10
Tindall, John, Trenton, and Catherine Anderson . . . . . . . . 1768 June 1
Tindall, John, Middlesex, and Hannah Knight . . . . . . . . 1769 Dec. 4
Tindall, Joseph, Salem, and Sarah Loyd, Salem . . . . . . . . 1771 Oct. 16
Tindall, William, New Windsor, and Mary Cubberly, New Windsor . 1770 Mar. 28
Tindol, Joseph, Middlesex, and Susanah Sayer . . . . . . . . 1781 Dec. 14
Tinglen, Jeremiah, Elizabeth, and Esther Leddel, Elizabeth . . 1778 July 5
Tipples, John, Monmouth, and Catherine Dorne, Monmouth. . . . 1763 July 17
Titler, George, Orange, N. Y., and Mary Cargil . . . . . . . . 1784 June 4
Tittus, John, Shrewsbury, and Abigail Pintard, Shrewsbury. . . . 1754 Jan. 12
Titus, Francis, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Clark, Bucks, Pa . . . . 1734 June 19
Titus, Francis, Jr., Bucks, Pa., and Jean Fagen, Bucks, Pa . . . . 1763 Aug. 17
Titus, Jacob, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Moon . . . . . . . . 1777 July 24
Titus, John, Perth Amboy, and Lydia Brittian . . . . . . . . 1742 June 30
Titus, Johnson, Hunterdon, and Anna Stout . . . . . . . . 1778 Dec. 30
Titus, Joseph, Hopewell, and Pelatiah Moon . . . . . . . . 1764 Nov. 12
Titus, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Elisabeth Baldwin . . . . . . . . 1778 Feb. 13
Titus, Solomon, Hopewell, and Susanna Read . . . . . . . . 1779 April 6
Titus, Stephen, Hopewell, and Mary Smith . . . . . . . . 1782 Jan. 4
Titus, Timothy, Pennsylvania, and Martha Wright, Pennsylvania . 1764 Aug. 21
Titus, Timothy, Jr., Hunterdon, and Isabel Ther . . . . . . . . 1779 Jan. 5
Titus, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Patience Hoff . . . . . . . . 1779 Feb. 6
Titus, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Mary Drake . . . . . . . . 1784 Dec. 15
Tobey, Isaac, Anwell, and Phebe Thomson, Anwell . . . . . . . . 1775 April 17
Todd, Andrew, Somerset, and Sarah Yandle, Hunterdon. . . . . 1771 Jan. 26
Toers, Garret, Bergen, and Margaret Van Winkle, Essex . . . . 1759 Nov. 23
Toers, Jacob, Bergen, and Cathinelly Kip, Essex . . . . . . . . 1753 June 12
Tole, Richard, New York, and Sarah Eaton, Shrewsbury . . . . . 1761 June 23
Tolkinton, Joseph, Bristol, and Elizabeth Stackhouse . . . . . . 1781 May 15
Tolyn, Michael, Gloucester, and Catharine Gyge . . . . . . . . 1774 Jan. 17
Tomkins, John, Chester, Pa., and Elizabeth Gother . . . . . . . . 1733 April 11
Tomlins, Matthew, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Ervin, Gloucester. 1772 Mar. 20
Tomlinson, George, Stow Creek, and Anne Ware . . . . . . . . 1778 May 6
Tomlinson, Isaac, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Shivers, Gloucester . . 1766 Aug. 20
Tomlinson, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Montgomery, Bucks, Pa. 1769 Dec. 30
Tomson, Richard, Cape May, and Rannah Corson, Cape May . . . . 1741 Dec. 19
Tomson, William, Deptford, and Martha Reeves, Deptford. . . . . 1768 Sept. 12
Tomson, Benajah, and Elizabeth Peters . . . . . . . . 1778 Dec. 4
Tomson, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Katharine Clayton, Monmouth . 1717 Jan. 5
Tomson, John, Middlesex, and Agnes Baker, Middlesex . . . . 1749 July 17
Tomson, John, and Rebekah Huglan, Alexandria . . . . . . . . 1784 Mar. 23
Tomson, Richard, Cape May, and Marget Nickerson . . . . . . . . 1764 Dec. 31
Tomson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Annie Taylor, Monmouth . . . . 1741 Dec. 8
Tomson, Thomas, Freehold, and Jane Furman, Freehold . . . . . 1770 Oct. 22
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Tone, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Harvey, Monmouth. 1712 May 1
Tone, Thomas, Somerset, and Tenty Hance, Monmouth. 1775 Nov. 2
Tonkin, Charles, and Esther Small 1734 Aug. 7
Tonkin, Edward, Burlington, and Mary Cole, Gloucester 1783 May 7
Tonkin, Edward, Springfield, and Hepziah Ridgeway. 1777 Mar. 18
Tonkin, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Inskeep, Burlington. 1765 May 10
Tonkins, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Sikes, Burlington 1778 Feb. 11
Tool, Peter, Evesham, and Mary Wagner, Burlington 1772 Feb. 13
Toole, John, Burlington, and Susanna Leland, Burlington 1740 Sept. 22
Tooner, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Catharine Townsend, Middlesex. 1751 Nov. 8
Topham, Mathew, Burlington, and Catherine McKeanm 1731 Mar. 18
Topping, Joshua, Burlington, and Elizabeth Brooks 1778 Nov. 11
Torn, John, Burlington, and Sarah Bennet. 1778 April 19
Tost, William, Bristol, Pa., and Sarah Sinclair, Bristol, Pa. 1765 Oct. 12
Totten, Gilbert, Staten Island, and Mary Butler 1769 Jan. 23
Totten, Thomas, Richmond, N. Y., Catherine Hillard, Rich'md, N. Y. 1760 Nov. 22
Totten, Zebalon, Staten Island, and Mary Doty. 1770 May 26
Town, Thomas, and Elizabeth Reece. 1759 Feb. 16
Towers, John, Philadelphia, and Rhoda Leake. 1779 Oct. 29
Townsend, Amos, Cape May, and Martha Hand, Cape May. 1745 Oct. 10
Townsend, Charles, Pennsylvania, and Abigail Emrie, Pennsylvania 1730 May 18
Townsend, Daniel, Gt. Egg Harbour, Lydia Sawins; Gt. Egg Harb'y. 1769 Dec. 3
Townsend, David, Cape May, and Hanah Osburn. 1767 Mar. 26
Townsend, Elijah, Great Egg Harbour, and Susannah Ingerson 1774 Oct. 24
Townsend, Elijah, Cape May, and Judith Townsend 1775 April 20
Townsend, Henry Young, Cape May, and Priscilla Ludlum 1769 May 9
Townsend, James, Cape May, and Abia Hand, Cape May 1740 Jan. 7
Toscer, Jeremiah, Cumberland, and Elizabeth' Kimme. 17— April 20
Townsend, John, Cape May, and Tabitha Young, Cape May 1740
Townsend, John, Cape May, and Druzella Townsend. 1770 Oct. 10
Townsend, John, Jr., Cape May, and Sarah Swain, Cape May 1777 Jan. 8
Townsend, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Scull, Burlington 1735 Mar. 6
Townsend, Joshua, Cape May, and Elizabeth Shaw. 1787 Nov. 23
Townsend, Jotham, Cape May, and Rachel Cresey 1768 Nov. 14
Townsend, Jotham, Cape May, and Elizabeth Corson, Cape May. 1776 May 21
Townsend, Judah, Lower Penns Neck, and Elizabeth Pedrick 1771 Oct. 23
Townsend, Reddock, Burlington, and Mary Covenoven, Burlington 1736 Dec. 9
Townsend, Robert, Cape May, and Jane Shaw. 1763 Oct. 4
Townsend, Robert, Cape May, and Rebecca Richardson 1767 June 1
Townsend, Rudduck, Gloucester, and Elisabeth Ingursoll. 1765 July 25
Townsend, Silvannus, Cape May, and Prissillah Richardson 1778 Dec. 30
Townsend, Thomas, Cape May, and Rebecca Mattucks. 1789 Aug. 3
Toy, Andrew, Pennsylvania, and Rachel Ellis, Pennshairkin. 1775 Sept. 29
Toy, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Bennet, Burlington. 1756 Dec. 29

1 Or Sarvins.
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Treat, Frederick, and Hannah Shinn. .................................. 1784 Sept. 8
Treat, Hezekiah, Gloucester, and Anne Tylee .......................... 1773 Nov. 30
Tread, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Merril. .......................... 1777 Oct. 17
Treat, James, Chester, and Mary Duell. ............................... 1788 Mar. 27
Tread, John, Burlington, and Sarah Maxfield, Burlington. .......... 1780 Sept. 3
Treadway, Henry, Burlington, and Anne Driver, Burlington .......... 1685 Dec. 8
Treadway, Samuel, Monmouth, and Content Bills, Monmouth. ......... 1749 Dec. 29
Trapbagen, Jonathan, Bergen, and Catharine Doremus, Bergen ....... 1770 Sept. 23
Trapbagen, William, Bergen, and Martinie Westervelt. ............... 1785 June 2
Traves, Abraham, and Hannah Van Ostrant. ............................ 1779 June 3
Travis, Robert, Freehold, and Phebe Lestraing, Freehold .......... 1761 Oct. 24
Travell, Jabez, Monmouth, and Naomi Parker, Monmouth ............. 1744 Nov. 5
Treat, Samuel, Burlington, and Agnes Hollinshead, Burlington .... 1774 Oct. 13
Trenchard, Curtis, Salem, and Elizabeth Tuff, Salem. ............... 1771 Aug. 30
Trenchard, Curtis, Salem, and Susannah Dickinson ................. 1778 July 20
Trenchard, John, Cumberland, and Theodosia Ogden, Fairfield .... 1770 June 25
Trimble, William, Gloucester, and Hannah McCue ................... 1775 Jan. 19
Trimmer, David, Morris, and Margaret Pickle. ....................... 1778 June 13
Trimmer, Jacob, Roxbury, and Mary Trimmer ......................... 1778 Mar. 24
Trot, William, Evesham, and Elizabeth Phillips ...................... 1787 Feb. 6
Trom, George, Shrewsbury, and Jane McCollis, Shrewsbury ........ 1761 Oct. 5
Trots, John, Chesterfield, and Anne Rockhill, Mansfield .......... 1750 July 31
Truax, John, Middlesex, and Margaret* Mount, Monmouth .......... 1743 Nov. 8
Truax, Peter, Gloucester, and Patience Stull, Gloucester .......... 1730 Dec. 1
Truax, Rufif, Freehold, and Mary Johnston, Freehold ............... 1761 Jan. 26
Truax, William, Middletown, and Susannah Peew, Middletown ....... 1753 Sept. 17
Truxse, Elias, Monmouth, and Jemima Simons, Monmouth .......... 1760 Jan. 26
Truxse, Elias, Monmouth, and Bethena Fitman, Monmouth .......... 1761 Jan. 26
Trueman, David, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Girice, Gloucester ..... 1730 Oct. 19
Trux, Samuel, Middletown, and Johanna Wilson ...................... 1747 Mar. 25
Trumis, Benjamin, Burlington, and Jane Kelly, Springfield ....... 1764 Feb. 21
Tucker, Bishop, Springfield, and Sarah Wilson ...................... 1778 Mar. 6
Tucker, George, Trenton, and Catharine Nugeant ..................... 1764 Oct. 18
Tucker, George, Galloway, and Briggett McCallum .................. 1784 Nov. 14
Tucker, Major, Burlington, and Sarah Quicksell, Burlington ...... 1754 June 6
Tuckett, Edward, Hunterdon, and Charity Peachee, Burlington ..... 1732 June 19
Tuckney, Henry, Burlington, and Ann Vaughn ....................... 1733 Oct. 16
Tudor, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rowlan ...................... 1769 Sept. 20
Tuelie, John, and Judith Morrell ................................. 1692 Nov. 2
Tuff, Brothwait, Salem, and Dorothy Pledger, Mannington ......... 1762 Oct. 11
Tuft, Brathwate, Lower Penins Neck, and Christiana Richman .... 1771 April 4
Tuft, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Beesely, Salem ................ 1763 Jan. 2
Tuleman, Cornelius, Bergen, and Mary Honyeman, Bergen .......... 1760 April 7
Tuly, Jonathan, Burlington, and Martha Brown, Burlington ....... 1758 June 22
Tuly, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Scott, Burlington ............ 1729 Sept. 13
Tunis, Benjamin, Burlington, and Dorothy Higginbottom, Burlington 1745 Aug. 23
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Tunison, Cornelius, New Jersey, and Tannica Brower, Middlesex...........1719 April 29
Tunison, John, Bridgewater, and Elizabeth Campbell, Somerset...........1772 Nov. 16
Tunison, Philip, Middlesex, and Deborah Lagrange, Somerset.............1748 Jan. 30
Tures, Abraham, Bergen, and Bariche Bereote, Bergen.....................1749 Feb. 12
Turner, John, Salem, and Hannah Hall..................................1733 Sept. 1
Turner, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Alford, Woodbridge........1762 Dec. 6
Turner, Robert, Gloucester, and Abigail Burne, Gloucester..............1738 Jan. 8
Turner, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Ann Roberts, Philadelphia...........1736 Nov. 30
Turner, William, Philadelphia, and Mary King............................1761 June 29
Turner, Woodhull, Essex, and Elizabeth Tomson, Middlesex..............1748 Dec. 3
Tussey, Joseph, Salem, and Jane Wood, Salem..............................1761 Dec. 1
Tustin, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Ann Weeks..............................1761 Oct. 5
Tubill, Samuel, Morris, and Sarah Kenney, Morris.........................1751 Sept. 9
Tuttell, Caleb, Morris Town, and Mary Fairchild, Morristown...........1779 Nov. 30
Tuttell, Daniel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rogers, Burlington........1761 July 29
Twining, David, Newton, and Elizabeth Lewis, Newton.....................1762 May 1
Twining, Nathaniel, Perth Amboy, Mahitaler Richards, Perth Amboy.1756 Mar. 2
Twining, Thomas, Kingwood, and Elizabeth Crooks........................1781 Sept. 27
Tyler, Job, Cumberland, and Rachel Sayre................................1782 Oct. 21
Tyler, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Thomson, Salem...................1787 June —
Tyson, George, Chester, and Mary Rue, Chester...........................1763 Dec. 2
Tyson, John, Amwell, and Ann Ent, Amwell................................1772 June 6
Tyte, Thomas, Middletown, and Grace Stanley, Middletown..............1753 Oct. 26

FEMALES.

Taber, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and David Row, Gloucester....................1738 Sept. 6
Tabert, Margaret, Monmouth, and Michael Hulit, Monmouth..................1757 July 19
Tabor, Hulda, Monmouth, and Peter White, Monmouth.......................1747-8 Jan. 22
Tabor, Peacable, Monmouth, and William Chadwick, Monmouth............1761 Jan. 7
Tacher, Mary, Sussex, and Stephen Shiner, Sussex........................1769 Jan. 30
Tafft, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Mackarang, Burlington........1749 Oct. 27
Tailer, Elizabeth, and Matthew Gill, Jr., Gloucester.....................1785 Aug. 15
Tailer, Lydia, Gloucester, and Amariah Dolbon, Gloucester..............1774 Feb. 22
Talbott, Catherine, Burlington, and Edward Pierce, Burlington.........1790 Jan. 19
Tallman, Elizabeth, and Uz Leech, Burlington..............................1781 May 22
Tallman, Hannah, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Taber, Shrewsbury..............1763 Nov. 5
Tallman, Hannah, Burlington, and James Buxton, Burlington............1773 May 20
Tallman, Hannah, Burlington, and Joseph Edwards, Burlington..........1782 May 16
Tallman, Lucy, Shrewsbury, and Amos Wite, Shrewsbury....................1766 April 3
Tallman, Martha, Monmouth, and Thomas Seabrook, Monmouth..............1758 Oct. 11
Tallman, Martha, and John Lawrence, Burlington.........................1759 Nov. 14
Tallman, Mary, and John Recklys, Mansfield.............................1781 June 12
Tallman, Sarah, Monmouth, and Michael Cook, Monmouth...................1757 Feb. 28
Talman, Abigail, Monmouth, and John Throckmorton, Monmouth...........1740 Oct. 6
Talman, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Gamble, Burlington.........1776 June 15
Talman, Hannah, and Isaac Rogers, Monmouth................................1757 Sept. 29
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Talman, Kizia, Gloucester, and Samuel Harrison, Jr., Gloucester</td>
<td>1761 April 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talman, Lydia, Burlington, and Isaac Shreve, Burlington</td>
<td>1781 Mar. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Hester, Burlington, and John Miller, Burlington</td>
<td>1764 Oct. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Lydia, and Samuel Reeves, Burlington</td>
<td>1779 May 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Susanna, and Christopher Sands, Evesham</td>
<td>1779 Jan. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tansy, Margaret, and Israel Elwell, Salem</td>
<td>1773 Dec. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tantum, Ann, Burlington, and Israel Hewlings, Burlington</td>
<td>1740 Oct. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tantum, Martha, and Richard Schooley, Morris</td>
<td>1751 May 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tantum, Sarah, Burlington, and Jonathan Lovett, Burlington</td>
<td>1741 May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tappen, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Isaac Freeman, Woodbridge</td>
<td>1742 Nov. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarapin, Ann, Gloucester, and James Somers, Gloucester</td>
<td>1763 July 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatem, Patience, Gloucester, and Joseph Coffey, Burlington</td>
<td>1768 Jan. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatem, Deborah, Deptford, and William Kimsey, Deptford</td>
<td>1748 Dec. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatum, Elizabeth, and Bartholomew Eggmnen, Burlington</td>
<td>1759 Nov. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tay, Elinor, and James Anderson, Burlington</td>
<td>1777 Oct. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Ann, Burlington, and Jonathan Quickall, Burlington</td>
<td>1744 Sept. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Ann, and Samuel Slater, Kingwood</td>
<td>1767 Nov. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Ann, Nottingham, and Isaac Rogers, New Windsor</td>
<td>1768 July 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Ann, Amwell, and Ralph Shank, Amwell</td>
<td>1774 Oct. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Ann, and John Haines, Burlington</td>
<td>1781 Oct. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Anna, Burlington, and Benjamin Taylor, Burlington</td>
<td>1754 June 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Anne, Burlington, and William Hibry, Burlington</td>
<td>1735 April 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Anne, Springfield, and Jacob Shutz, Springfield</td>
<td>1765 Oct. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Annie, Monmouth, and Thomas Tomson, Monmouth</td>
<td>1741 Dec. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Catherine, and William Gifford, Burlington</td>
<td>1734 May 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Catharine, Monmouth, and John Ashton, Monmouth</td>
<td>1741 June 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Catharine, Upper Freehold, and John VanKirk, Freehold</td>
<td>1761 May 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Catharine, Burlington, and Richard Borden, Jr., Burlington</td>
<td>1773 Sept. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Charity, Woodbridge, and William Freeman, Woodbridge</td>
<td>1750 Dec. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Deborah, Monmouth, and Joseph Cooper, Monmouth</td>
<td>1741 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Deborah, and Thomas Cox, Monmouth</td>
<td>1767 Nov. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Edith, and Joseph Lamb, Burlington</td>
<td>1782 May 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Elizabeth, Chester, Pa., and John Morris, Chester, Pa</td>
<td>1742 Feb. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Curtis, Monmouth</td>
<td>1766 Mar. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Middleton, Gloucester</td>
<td>1775 April 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Elizabeth, and William Hodson, Burlington</td>
<td>1777 Sept. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Elliner, Freehold, and Thomas Vandycke, Freehold</td>
<td>1754 Sept. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Grace, and David Thomas, Burlington</td>
<td>1757 Aug. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Hannah, Monmouth, and Jacob Gibbins, Monmouth</td>
<td>1737 May 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Carlile, Monmouth</td>
<td>1764 April 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Hannah, Springfield, and John Zelley, Springfield</td>
<td>1773 Jan. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Helena, Middletown, and Gideon Crawford, Freehold</td>
<td>1754 Dec. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Helena, Monmouth, and Daniel Covenhoven, Monmouth</td>
<td>1757 Aug. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Jane, and William Smith, Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1747 May 5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Or Shuts.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Taylor, Jane, Burlington, and James Cahill, Burlington .......... 1768 June 29
Taylor, Jemima, Essex, and Caleb Baldwin, Essex .................. 1747 8 Jan. 19
Taylor, Katherine, Monmouth, and John Ashton, Monmouth ....... 1742 Aug. 19
Taylor, Kesiah, and Absalom Ewing, Burlington .................... 1778 Mar. 6
Taylor, Lucretia, Burlington, and John Forysth, Burlington ... 1768 Jan. 5
Taylor, Lydia, Bordentown, and William French, Mansfield ..... 1748 Sept. 20
Taylor, Lydiah, Cape May, and Cornelius Schellingere, Cape May 1756 Dec. 14
Taylor, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and Robert Gregg, Bucks, Pa. .. 1737 Nov. 2
Taylor, Margrat, Freehold, and Cornelius Schenck, Freehold .... 1765 July 3
Taylor, Martha, Monmouth, and John Shepperd, Monmouth ...... 1742 Dec. 13
Taylor, Mary, Monmouth, and John Xiles, Monmouth ............ 1750 Jan. 23
Taylor, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Thompson, Burlington .... 1754 Aug. 31
Taylor, Mary, and John McCormick, Cape May ..................... 1759 April 20
Taylor, Mary, Freehold, and John Vanderveer, Freehold ....... 1760 May 17
Taylor, Mary, and Simon Deheart .................................. 1764 April 9
Taylor, Mary, Burlington, and Phillip Bowne, Burlington ...... 1765 Mar. 11
Taylor, Mary, and William Ellis, Burlington ...................... 1779 Oct. 15
Taylor, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Cox, Monmouth .......... 1750 Jan. 19
Taylor, Patience, and Joseph Sever, Evesham ..................... 1760 Mar. 27
Taylor, Phoebe, Monmouth, and John Henry, Middlesex ......... 1768 Mar. 23
Taylor, Phoebe, and Nicholas Elvertson, Burlington ......... 1777 Dec. 8
Taylor, Rachel, Willingborough, and Benjamin Taylor, Mansfield 1751 April 11
Taylor, Rebekah, Monmouth, and David Clayton, Jr., Monmouth ..
Taylor, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Jarrett Morford, Monmouth .... 1742 Jan. 3
Taylor, Rachel, Burlington, and John Vaiite Bechtolde, Burlington 1742 Oct. 4
Taylor, Rebecca, Monmouth, and John Forman, Monmouth ...... 1750 Mar. 21
Taylor, Ruth, Cape May, and Elisha Hand, Cape May ........... 1774 Jan. 26
Taylor, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Rockhill, Burlington .... 1728 May 26
Taylor, Sarah, Monmouth, and Robert Hankirson, Monmouth .... 1734 Jan. 8
Taylor, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Horner, Burlington .... 1763 Jan. 3
Taylor, Sarah, Monmouth, and Thomas Morford, Monmouth ....... 1765 Jan. 21
Taylor, Sarah, and John Voorhies, Jr., Bridgewater .......... 1789 Jan. 25
Taylor, Susannah, Chesterfield, and Solomon Rockhill, Burlington 1749 Aug. 8
Taylor, Susannah, Cumberland, and John Blizard, Jr., Cumberland 1776 June 4
Taylor, Temperance, and Matthew Dixon Drummond, Cumberland 1784 Jan. 3
Teareny, Ann, Burlington, and Peter Cavalier, Burlington ...... 1739 Feb. 11
Teel, Abiah, and John Goldier, Cumberland ...................... 1777 Dec. 6
Teffary, Grace, Shrewsbury, and Vincent White, Shrewsbury .... 1755 April 14
Telf, Mary, and Aaron Day ........................................... 1779 Jan. 16
Temple, Jane, Hunterdon, and Patrick Dohady, Hunterdon ....... 1764 Mar. 26
Ten Brook, Hannah, and Jacob Williamson, Amwell .......... 1785 Mar. 22
Ten Brook, Trinchev, Somerset, and Jacob Van Neste, Somerset 1746 April 11
Tenbroyck, Catharine, Somerset, and Abraham Williamson, Amwell 1773 May 6
Teenceh, Hannah, and John Woolston, Burlington ................. 1738 May 23
Ten Eick, Anne, and Jacob Tenbrook, Somerset .................... 1781 April 30
Ten Eick, Nelly, and Jeromas Vanderbelt, Somerset ............. 1781 Aug. 16
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Teneik, Jane, Somerset, and Thomas Vanhorn, Hunterdon. ..... 1749 June 17
Ten Eyck, Catherine, Somerset, and Gerrit Van Wagener, Somerset. 1745 April 20
Ten Eyck, Caty, and Rulof Van Pelt, Bridgewater. ..... 1782 Jan. 11
Ten Eyck, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Richard Hall, Somerset. 1741 Aug. 12
Ten Eyck, Mary, Somerset, and Jaques Vanderbeek, Somerset. 1719 Oct. 17
Tenick, Hannah, Somerset, and William Mackeny, Somerset. 1719 Aug. 7
Tennisson, Charity, Somerset, and John Sebring, Middlesex. ..... 1748 Oct. 1
Terhooon, Nelly, and Peter Cornell, Middlesex. ..... 1780 Nov. 29
Terhun, Marytje, and Christian Zabriskie, Jr. ..... 1771 Mar. 4
Terhune, Anna, and Garrit R. Garrison, Somerset. ..... 1778 April 10
Terhune, Catrina, and Henry Dorames, Sussex. ..... 1771 Jan. 8
Terhune, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Hendrick Hoppe, Bergen. ..... 1770 Nov. 5
Terhune, Gertrude, and Thomas Banta, Bergen. ..... 1766 Sept. 5
Terhune, Leah, and John Van Emburg, Bergen. ..... 17— April 8
Terhune, Letitia, and James Huyseman, Bergen. ..... 1782 Dec. 12
Terhune, Marritie, and Enoch Freeland, Bergen. ..... 1788 June 5
Terhune, Lydia, Bergen, and Casparus Kugh, Bergen. ..... 1760 Dec. 24
Terhune, Polly, and Christian Zabriskie, New Barbadoes. ..... 1771 Sept. 18
Terhune, Weyntje, and Nicholas I. Zabriskie, Bergen. ..... 1788 Dec. 18
Terks, Jane, and Jacob Smith, Somerset. ..... 1778 Dec. 19
Terp, Catrina, and Andrice Haelderoon. ..... 1771 Sept. 14
Terrey, Sarah, Burlington, and William Bunting, Burlington. 1743 Feb. 29
Terry, Jane, Bucks, Pa., and Robert Smith, Bucks, Pa. ..... 1745 Jan. 20
Terry, Rhoda, and Samuel Heaton, Cumberland. ..... 1783 May 12
Tewksbury, Rachel, Burlington, and Jacob Mason, Burlington. ..... 1763 Nov. 9
Thackera, Hannah, Gloucester, and Peter Champion, Gloucester. ..... 1740 Oct. 14
Thackerell, Hannah, and Daniel Smith, Burlington. ..... 1757 Dec. 3
Thackery, Deborah, Pennsylvania, and Nathan Bradway, Salem. ..... 1771 Dec. 24
Thackery, Mary, and Benjamin Bates, Gloucester. ..... 1777 Sept. 6
Thackery, Sarah, and Isaac Albertson, Gloucester. ..... 1782 May 7
Thala, Mary, and Frederick Muscat, Burlington. ..... 1768 Dec. 5
Tharp, Elizabeth, and Edward Freeman, Middlesex. ..... 1746 Sept. 30
Tharp, Sarah, Piscataway, and Samuel Compton, Piscataway. ..... 1753 July 31
Thorpe, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jonathan Cooper, Monmouth. ..... 1767 Mar. 10
Thatcher, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Daniel Mershon, Hunterdon. ..... 1763 Dec. 8
Ther, Isable, and Timothy Titus, Sen., Hunterdon. ..... 1779 Jan. 15
Thickston, Mary, Middlesex, and Joseph Thornell, Middlesex. ..... 1764 Dec. 12
Thimble, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Edgman, Burlington. ..... 1754 Jan. 7
Thomas, Ann, and John Pleadwell Priest, Gloucester. ..... 1773 June 21
Thomas, Anne, Burlington, and David Carstlake, Burlington. ..... 1774 Jan. 29
Thomas, Anne, Hunterdon, and George Rode, Hunterdon. ..... 1750 July 13
Thomas, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, and Joseph Decamp, Elizabeth. ..... 1755 June 6
Thomas, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Meirs, Monmouth. ..... 1763 Dec. 3
Thomas, Elizabeth, and Matthias Kerlin, Burlington. ..... 1772 Nov. 18
Thomas, Given, Bucks, Pa., and Morris Morris, Bucks, Pa. ..... 1734 Aug. 6
Thomas, Lydia, Burlington, and William Rigden, Pennsylvania. ..... 1755 Jan. 27
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Thomas, Lydia, and John Joraleman, Somerset.................... 1782 June 3
Thomas, Margaret, and Samuel Rogers, Burlington.................. 1783 Nov. 21
Thomas, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Robert Carter, Bucks, Pa........... 1733 Aug. 30
Thomas, Mary, Essex, and Robert Milburn, Essex................... 1751 Nov. 2
Thomas, Mary, and Peter Vanskiach, Freehold....................... 1761 Oct. 21
Thomas, Mary, Jr., and James Starkey, Bucks, Pa................... 1762 Oct. 7
Thomas, Mary, and Daniel Donally, Burlington...................... 1777 April 4
Thomas, Prudence, and William Hews, Burlington................... 1757 Oct. 10
Thomas, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Bull, Chester, Pa.......... 1747 April 22
Thomas, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and Nathan Field, Pennsylvania..... 1770 July 23
Thompson, Ann, and Nicholas Gibbon, Cumberland................... 1786 April 27
Thompson, Charity, and Thomas Wright, Burlington............... 1756 Aug. 26
Thompson, Daney, and Thomas Ryneir, Mansfield..................... 1783 Jan. 7
Thompson, Dilliah, and David Bennet, Cumberland................... 1789 April 12
Thompson, Eleanor, Perth Amboy, and Philip Carhart, Hunterdon.. 1757 July 25
Thompson, Elisabeth, Somerset, and Nehemiah Vernon, Somerset.... 1749 Nov. 2
Thompson, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Barroughs Abit, Gloucester.. 1764 Aug. 25
Thompson, Elizabeth, and William Carpenter, Salem................ 1767 July 29
Thompson, Elizabeth, and Daniel Manata, Bucks, Pa................. 1777 Dec. 15
Thompson, Elizabeth, and Conrad Ten Eick, Somerset............... 1783 Feb. 24
Thompson, Grace, Alloways Creek, and Daniel Brown, Virginia..... 1750 Jan. 26
Thompson, Honor, and Barnard Halton............................... 1777 Nov. 5
Thompson, Jane, Bridgeton, and Eli Eliner, Cumberland............. 1781 Feb. 13
Thompson, Margery, Perth Amboy, and Henry Norwood, New York.... 1759 June 8
Thompson, Martha, Salem, and Edward Moore, Salem.................. 1746 Nov. 10
Thompson, Mary, Perth Amboy, and James Carman, Perth Amboy...... 1751 May 12
Thompson, Mary, and George Bomen, Burlington..................... 1760 June 9
Thompson, Mary, and Jedidiah Allen, Salem......................... 1761 Nov. 25
Thompson, Mary, Salem, and James Finlaw, Salem.................... 1762 June 7
Thompson, Mary, Somerset, and Daniel Caster, Jr., Somerset...... 1775 May 8
Thompson, Nelly, Monmouth, and William Hanninson, Monmouth....... 1762 Aug. 23
Thompson, Rebecca, and Henry Delatash, Burlington............... 1761 Dec. 15
Thompson, Rebecca, and John Selpath, Mansfield.................... 1763 Aug. 27
Thompson, Rebecca, and William Berry, Salem....................... 1768 May 27
Thompson, Rebecca, and Philip Carney, Hunterdon................... 1777 Nov. 16
Thompson, Sarah, Salem, and William Hancock, Salem................ 1765 Oct. 30
Thompson, Sarah, and John Smith, Salem............................. 1778 Sept. 2
Thompson, Susannah, Burlington, and George May, Burlington........ 1742 Jan. 24
Thomson, Ann, and George Green, Burlington....................... 1780 Oct. 15
Thomson, Agnes, and Richard Bates, Freehold....................... 1745 Nov. 7
Thomson, Barbery, Monmouth, and John Brown, Monmouth.............. 1743 Jan. 23
Thomson, Cornelia, Middlesex, and John Baldwin, Middlesex........ 1764 Nov. 30
Thomson, Deborah, Cape May, and David Edwards, Cape May........... 1772 Jan. 20
Thomson, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Tyler, Salem.............. 1737 June —
Thomson, Elizabeth, and John Anderson, Monmouth.................... 1773 Mar. 9
Thomson, Frances, Middletown, and John Tilton, Middletown......... 1752 Mar. 14
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Thomson, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and Isaac Doty, Long Island... 1749 Oct. 2
Thomson, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and William Stone, Perth Amboy. 1752 Aug. 19
Thomson, Mary, Cape May, and Isaac Hand, Cape May... 1750 April 3
Thomson, Martha, New Brunswick, William Williamson, New Brunswick. 1741 April 20
Thomson, Martha, Burlington, and Thomas Cutler, Burlington... 1766 April 29
Thomson, Mary, Morris, and Joseph Ogden, Morris... 1751 Aug. 31
Thomson, Mary, Middleton, and Thomas Titlon, Middleton... 1758 June 17
Thomson, Mary, and Abiel Cook, Jr., Monmouth... 1756 June 17
Thomson, Mary, and Benjamin Van Cleave, Lower Freehold... 1770 Dec. 11
Thomson, Mary, Philadelphia, and Patrick Flanagan, Hunterdon... 1773 July 30
Thomson, Phebe, Anwell, and Isaac Tobey, Anwell... 1775 April 17
Thomson, Rachel, Piscataway, and John Stelle, Piscataway... 1739 June 16
Thomson, Rachel, Middleton, and Ezekiel Smith, Freehold... 1752 Mar. 7
Thomson, Rebecca, Middlesex, and Peter Knapp, Middlesex... 1753 May 26
Thomson, Sarah, Middleton, Hendrick Hendrickson, Middlesex... 1751 April 3
Thomson, Susannah, Perth Amboy, Benjamin Carman, Middlesex... 1763 Oct. 10
Thorn, Abigail, and Isaac Shreve, Mansfield... 1784 April 17
Thorn, Elizabeth, and Walter Vanskyver, Burlington... 1769 Oct. 2
Thorn, Mary, and Cornelius Hendrickson, Monmouth... 1767 Jan. 28
Thorn, Miriam, and Richard Marsh, Monmouth... 1765 Oct. 26
Thorn, Rebeca, Upper Freehold, and Amos Wood, Upper Freehold... 1769 Mar. 5
Thorn, Sarah, Middletown, and John Dennis, Middletown... 1757 June 27
Thorne, Abigail, Gloucester, and William Harrison, Gloucester... 1759 Mar. 6
Thorne, Abigail, Evesham, and Melchizedek Peck, Evesham... 1767 May 21
Thorne, Deborah, Gloucester, and Isaac Albertson, Gloucester... 1761 Jan. 29
Thorne, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Samuel Hugg, Gloucester... 1761 April 15
Thorne, Jane, Gloucester, and Nathan Alberston, Gloucester... 1764 Jan. 17
Thorne, Kessiah, and John Kay, Gloucester... 1779 Nov. 2
Thorne, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Hay, Burlington... 1746 May 20
Thorne, Mary, Gloucester, and Robert Fr'd Price, Hadonfield... 1761 Mar. 7
Thornell, Hannah, Morris, and Edward Demun, Sussex... 1773 April 9
Tornell, Mary, Middlesex, and William Thickston, Middlesex... 1763 Jan. 4
Tornell, Sarah, and Barent Reynecston, Hillsborough... 1779 Mar. 6
Thornton, Martha, Middlesex, and John Crow, Middlesex... 1765 Jan. 25
Thorpe, Mary, Middlesex, and Samuel Monday, Middlesex... 1755 Mar. 26
Thrackrey, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Strattan, Salem... 1779 Mar. 17
Throgmorton, Jane, and Thomas Forman, Monmouth... 1759 Oct. 31
Throgmorton, Sarah, Freehold, and Jonathan Forman, Freehold... 1745–6 Feb. 11
Throckmorton, Mary, Freehold, and Reuben Foster, Freehold... 1750 June 21
Throckmorton, Anna, Monmouth, and Josiah Halstead, Monmouth... 1755 May 30
Throckmorton, Catharine, Middletown, Richard Norris, Shrewsbury... 1765 Nov. 19
Throckmorton, Elizabeth, and John Stevenson, New York... 1754 June 14
Throckmorton, Elizabeth, Monmouth, James Hankinson, Monmouth... 1757 May 25
Throckmorton, Hannah, and Thomas Hankinson, Monmouth... 1748 Dec. 17
Throckmorton, Mary, Freehold, and Eden Norris, Shrewsbury... 1767 Sept. 3
Throckmorton, Patience, and Amice Grandine, Monmouth... 1732 Sept. 23
Throckmorton, Patience, Shrewsbury, Daniel Woolley, Shrewsbury...1758 Aug. 8
Throckmorton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Stephen Haviland, Monmouth.1748 April 30
Throckmorton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Daniel Grandin, Monmouth. 1749 Sept. 20
Throckmorton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Edward Clayton, Monmouth.1765 Dec. 4
Throckmorton, Susannah, Monmouth, and Robert Francis, Monmouth.1765 April 8
Throp, Margaret, New Windsor, and Anthony Swim, New Brunswick.1764 Sept. 22
Thuler, Elizabeth, and Matthias Mount, Burlington.......................1771 Aug. 5
Thurston, Sarah, Woodbridge, and John Arden, New York.............1758 Sept. 4
Tice, Anna, Middletown, and William Snyder, Freehold.............1757 Sept. 12
Tice, Anne, Freehold, and David Watson, Freehold....................1752 Nov. 20
Tice, Anne, and Robert Chew, Gloucester.....................1780 Dec. 23
Tice, Catherin, and Peter Ranne, Bergen............................1780 July 13
Tice, Elizabeth, and Henry Thorne, Gloucester.................1775 Mar. 12
Tice, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Cane, Gloucester..............1761 Sept. 24
Tice, Hannah, and John Gibson, Gloucester......................1782 Apr. 8
Tice, Mary, Freehold, and Tice Derrickson, Freehold............1765 Mar. 14
Tice, Mary, and Peter Hunsinger, Gloucester.....................1780 July 25
Tiler, Berthena, and William Cornwell, Gloucester..............1782 May 13
Tillton, Hannah, Upper Freehold, and Joseph Killey, Upper Freehold.1747 Aug. 20
Tillton, Patience, and John Bunting, Jr., Burlington............1768 Mar. 4
Tilton, Deborah, Monmouth, and Joseph Lawrence, Jr., Monmouth..1766 Feb. 22
Tilton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Humphrey Wall, Monmouth......1763 Aug. 25
Tilton, Hannah, Upper Freehold, and Joseph Killey, Upper Freehold.1747 Aug. 20
Tilton, Hannah, and Joshua Williams, Hanover....................1771 Sept. 25
Tilton, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Lawrence, Monmouth........1766 Nov. 13
Tilton, Mary, Monmouth, and Garret Bennet, Monmouth............1760 Sept. 10
Tilton, Mary, and Ephraim Brick, Monmouth......................1765 Sept. 9
Tilton, Mary, Somerset, and John Lafler, Somerset............1771 Apr. 4
Tilton, Meriam, Shrewsbury, and Edmund Williams, Shrewsbury...1762 Aug. 11
Tilton, Phebe, Middletown, and Humphrey Wady, Shrewsbury.......1769 Feb. 28
Tilton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Jonathan Combs, Perth Amboy......1743 June 9
Tilton, Sarah, Freehold, and Samuel Willet, Readington.........1752 Nov. 28
Tilton, Susannah, Monmouth, and Peter Fernall,1 Monmouth....1742-3 Mar. 4
Tilton, Valeriah, Middletown, and Silvanus Grover, Middletown...1757 Dec. 1
Tilton, Valeriah, Monmouth, and William Hay, Monmouth...........1764 Mar. 27
Tilts, Anna, and John Smith, Amwell............................1778 Oct. 26
Tindall, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Temple, Hunterdon............1769 Aug. 21
Tindall, Joanna, Burlington, and John Holder, Burlington.....1736 Feb. 9
Tindall, Ruth, Gloucester, and Isaiah Ross, Gloucester.........1733 June 22
Tingley, Rachel, and Thomas Smith, Barnards.....................1778 July 8
Tinnbrooks, Anna, and Richard Stout, Middletown................1751 Nov. 20
Tiol, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Thomas Yorke, Philadelphia..1771 July 1
Titus, Abigail, Shrewsbury, and Melatiah White, Shrewsbury......1760 Jan. 2
Titus, Anna, Hunterdon, and Samuel Ege, Hunterdon..............1774 May 28

1 Or Fernall.
MARITAGE LICENSES.

Titus, Euphemia, and George Faitoute, Monmouth............. 1779 Nov. 4
Titus, Hannah, and Daniel Stilwell, Hunterdon............. 1780 Mar. 23
Titus, Laura, and Daniel Hoff, Hunterdon,............. 1769 Sept. 19
Titus, Olive, and Daniel McCarty, Bucks............. 1783 Oct. 25
Titus, Rebecca, and Simeon Phillips, Hunterdon............. 1769 Feb. 8
Titus, Sarah, Hunterdon, and William Mershon, Hunterdon............. 1764 Feb. 27
Titus, Sarah, and James Van Hart, Bucks, Pa............. 1787 June 5
Todd, Elizabeth, and David Willey, Sussex............. 1768 June 18
Toers, Lena, Essex, and Johannis Vanhouten, Essex............. 1746 Dec. 1
Tollet, Mary, Shrewsbury, and John White, Monmouth............. 1739 June 25
Tomlin, Drussila, Gloucester, and Benjamin Branim, Gloucester............. 1768 Feb. 27
Tomlins, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Job Coles, Gloucester............. 1771 Feb. 7
Tomlinson, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hackney, Burlington............. 1788 April 16
Tomlinson, Mary, and William Fithian, Cumberland............. 1785 Nov. 17
Tomlinson, Naomy, and George Conrow, Burlington............. 1788 June 11
Tomlinson, Phebe, and Isaac Barker, Cumberland............. 1778 May 19
Tomlinson, Rebecca, Burlington, and Will Baites, Gloucester............. 1741 Aug. 6
Tompson, Margaret, and Simeon Iszard, Cape May............. 1774 Jan. 26
Tompson, Mary, Monmouth, and James Napier, Monmouth............. 1741 Dec. 10
Tompson, Rebekah, Monmouth, and David Clayton, Jr., Monmouth............. 1745 Dec. 24
Tompson, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Henry Price, Philadelphia............. 1735 July 9
Tompson, Sarah, Monmouth, and James Moorhead, Middlesex............. 1747 April 16
Tompson, Susannah, Gloucester, and John Handbey, Gloucester............. 1735 Jan. 13
Tomson, Catharine, Middlesex, and Richard Toerner, Perth Amboy............. 1751 Nov. 8
Tomson, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Woodhull Turner, Essex............. 1748 Dec. 3
Tonson, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and William Tice, Monmouth............. 1757 Dec. 21
Tonkan, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Bustill, Burlington............. 1687 Jan. 3
Tonkin, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Bowby, Burlington............. 1737 Aug. 17
Tonkin, Keziah, and Benjamin Van Leer, Gloucester............. 1774 April 21
Tonkin, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Carpenter, Burlington............. 1774 April 12
Tonkin, Susannah, and Robert Taylor, Springfield............. 1762 Mar. 10
Tool, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Page, Burlington............. 1761 May 5
Topham, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Dukemanere, Gloucester............. 1749 May 15
Topping, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Whittier, Burlington............. 1741 Mar. 7
Topping, Jane, Burlington, and Joseph Woolston, Burlington............. 1737 Dec. 22
Topscot, Lucy, and John Longstreet, Monmouth............. 1769 Jan. 28
Torbert, Elizabeth, New Jersey, and Anthony Teate, New Jersey............. 1739 Mar. 22
Tornere, Ann, Perth Amboy, and Richard Walker, Woodbridge............. 1746 June 3
Tofterson, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and James Clark, Hunterdon............. 1775 Oct. 14
Touleman, Mary, and Daniel Vorhis............. 1762 July 31
Tours, Nancy, and John Garritson............. 1783 April 24
Towers, Mary, Philadelphia, and George Watson............. 1741 Feb. 20
Towler, Lydia, and William Robinson, Deptford............. 1774 June 17
Townley, Abigail, Elizabethtown, Martin Pendergast, Elizabethtown............. 1759 Nov. 10
Townsend, Abiah, and Charles Foster, Cape May............. 1764 Oct. 16
Townsend, Abigail, Gloucester, and Philip Scull, Gloucester............. 1737 Sept. 14
Townsend, Abigail, Gloucester, and Thomas Champion, Gloucester...1763 May 5
Townsend, Drazellah, and John Townsend, Cape May.................. 1770 Oct. 10
Townsend, Elisabeth, and William Mitchell, Cape May................. 1774 Nov. 21
Townsend, Hannah, Cape May, and Jacocks Swain, Cape May........... 1774 Feb. 10
Townsend, Judith, and Elijah Townsend, Cape May.................... 1775 Apr. 20
Townsend, Memriah, Gloucester, and Amariah Luk, Gloucester........ 1760 June 4
Townsend, Martha, and Jeremiah Hand, Cape May...................... 1763 July 12
Townsend, Mary, and Joseph Ingersol, Gloucester.................... 1766 Feb. 15
Townsend, Mary, Cape May, and Nathan Shepherd, Cumberland........ 1766 Mar. 8
Townsend, Mary, and Joseph Ireland, Gloucester...................... 1767 April 21
Townsend, Mary, and David Adams, Salem.................. 1775 Oct. 3
Townsend, Phebe, Cape May, and James Godfrey, Cape May............. 1765 Feb. 26
Townsend, Rachel, and Giles Worth, Cape May....................... 1770 Mar. 14
Townsend, Rebekah, and Gideon Badcock, Gloucester................. 1768 Aug. 23
Townsend, Rhoda, and Jeremiah Johnson, Cumberland................. 1789 June 2
Townsend, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Jacob Carver, Philadelphia...... 1753 July 14
Townsend, Sarah, Cape May, and John Taylor, Cape May............... 1760 Nov. 8
Townsend, Sarah, Cape May, and Jeremiah Hand, Cape May........... 1790 Jan. 21
Toy, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Goldy, Burlington................. 1770 Sept. 29
Toy, Elizabeth, and Joseph Reeves, Northampton.................. 1782 Aug. 8
Toy, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Bulins, Burlington............. 1775 July 29
Toyrcott, Lydia, and James Gaston, Monmouth.................... 1773 April 20
Tozer, Easter, and Joseph Mason, Cape May...................... 1763 Jan. 7
Tracy, Ann, Salem, and Thomas Fitz Gerald, Salem............... 1767 Mar. 4
Trambles, Rachel, Elizabethtown, and James Frazee, Middlesex...... 1770 Sept. 3
Transees, Catherine, Monmouth, and Samuel Throockmorton, Amboy... 1755 Nov. 1
Traphagen, Cornelia, Hunterdon, and Christophel Voghte, Hunterdon 1749 April 14
Traphagen, Cornelia, and Andrew Bray, Hunterdon................. 1780 Dec. 3
Traphagen, Rachel, and John Van Waggoner, Bergen.................. 1786 July 21
Traverrie, Mary, Monmouth, and Henry Dumont, Middlesex.......... 1743 Dec. 20
Tredway, Keziah, and John Groff, Gloucester..................... 1773 July 17
Tredway, Emily, and Samuel Wood, Woolwich.......................... 1779 Dec. 7
Tredway, Lucy, Gloucester, and William Kimsey, Gloucester........ 1737 May 16
Tremble, Ann, Middlesex, and Duncan McCarty, Middlesex........... 1749 May 27
Trenchard, Jane, Salem, and William Hall, Philadelphia.......... 1773 Nov. 1
Trenchard, Mary, Salem, and John Test, Philadelphia.............. 1749 April 11
Trendwell, Margaret, Burlington, and Burzilla Ivins, Burlington... 1767 Oct. 8
Trenton, Ann, Burlington, and Ambrose Ewan....................... 1739 April 30
Trimby, Hannah, and John Staats, Bound Brook.................... 1776 April 19
Trimley, Catharine, Elizabethtown, and John Noc, Woodbridge...... 1748 Dec. 27
Trimmer, Mary, Morris, and Caleb Sweze, Morris................... 1768 Dec. 2
Trimmer, Mary, and Jacob Trimmer, Roxbury......................... 1778 Mar. 24
Trinhare, Margaret, Cumberland, and Ansell Long, Cumberland...... 1750 Dec. 10
Troth, Mary, and Peter Lippincott................................. 1783 Dec. 10
Trotter, Elizabeth, and Hammond Beaumont.......................... 1768 Nov. 17
Trout, Anna, and Martin Johnson, Hunterdon....................... 1779 Sept. 18
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Name 3</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Troup, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Morris, and Benjamin</td>
<td>Johnson, Essex</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Dec. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trout, Margaret</td>
<td>Monmouth, and John</td>
<td>Cosman, Monmouth</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>June 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trout, Miriam</td>
<td>Samuel Shreve, Mansfield</td>
<td></td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Jan. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trout, Sarah</td>
<td>Samuel Hill, Hunterdon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>June 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trux, Alice</td>
<td>Freehold, and Matthias Van Kirk, Freehold.</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>May 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trux, Catharine</td>
<td>Monmouth, and Joseph</td>
<td>Winter, Monmouth</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Sept. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trux, Catherine</td>
<td>Middletown, and Andrew</td>
<td>Dorsett, Middletown</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>July 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trux, William</td>
<td>Monmouth, and David</td>
<td>Barry, Monmouth</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Sept. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trux, Jenina</td>
<td>Middletown, and Peter</td>
<td>Van Blarcum, Hackensack</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Oct. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trux, Mary</td>
<td>Freehold, and Thomas</td>
<td>Craig, Freehold</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>July 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, Hannah</td>
<td>and Joseph Brown,</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>April 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, Margaret</td>
<td>Shrewsbury, and John</td>
<td>Wardell, Burlington</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Oct. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, Sarah</td>
<td>Samuel Hutchins,</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Oct. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuckniss, Ann</td>
<td>Burlington, and Robert</td>
<td>Caten, Burlington</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Dec. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuerse, Peterie</td>
<td>Bergen, and Garret</td>
<td>Steyamets, Essex</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Nov. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuff, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Salem, and Curtis</td>
<td>Trenchard, Salem</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Aug. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuff, Jean</td>
<td>Salcau, and Thomas</td>
<td>Moore, Salem</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>April 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuite, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Trenton, and Peter</td>
<td>Kemble</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Oct. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuley, Mary</td>
<td>Burlington, and Thomas</td>
<td>Bowby, Morris</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>June 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tullington, Ellen</td>
<td>Pennsylvania, and</td>
<td>William Eaton,</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>Aug. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tullis, Anna</td>
<td>Cumberland, and John</td>
<td>Walling, Cumberland</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Mar. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuly, Ann</td>
<td>Burlington, and Godfrey</td>
<td>Hancock, Burlington</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>June 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunis, Sarah</td>
<td>Middletown, and John</td>
<td>Smock, Middletown</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>April 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunison, Catharine</td>
<td>Middletown, and John</td>
<td>Swart, Middletown</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>June 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunison, Ellinna</td>
<td>Monmouth, and Cornelius</td>
<td>McCleese, Monmouth</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>April 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunison, Neltie</td>
<td>Raritan, and Matthew</td>
<td>Ten Eick, Raritan</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Feb. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunison, Sarah</td>
<td>and Zebulon Compton,</td>
<td>Somerset</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Dec. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunisson, Woottie</td>
<td>and Garret Roseboom</td>
<td></td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Feb. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Ann</td>
<td>Burlington, and Jonathan</td>
<td>Scott, Burlington</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Nov. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Anne</td>
<td>Evesham, and Christopher</td>
<td>Vanzant, Evesham</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Nov. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Dinah</td>
<td>and John Lane,</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>May 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Joanna</td>
<td>and Andrew Dilkes,</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>April 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Margaret</td>
<td>Gloucester, and Samuel</td>
<td>Chew, Gloucester</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Aug. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Margaret</td>
<td>and Thomas McGee,</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Feb. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Mehitabel</td>
<td>Newark, and Nathaniel</td>
<td>Wheeler, Newark</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Oct. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Priscilla</td>
<td>Burlington, and Henry</td>
<td>Scott, Burlington</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Aug. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Rebecca</td>
<td>and John Coyne,</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>April 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tusley, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Middlesex, and Samuel</td>
<td>Crow, Middlesex</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Aug. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuthill, Jinne</td>
<td>and Lewis Dunham,</td>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>May 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle, Abial</td>
<td>and Jeremiah Cramer,</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>Sept. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle, Hannah</td>
<td>and Charles Hoff, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Sept. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tylee, Anne</td>
<td>and Hezekiah Toy,</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Nov. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, Hannah</td>
<td>and John Potts,</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Oct. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, Jerushia</td>
<td>Northampton, and</td>
<td>Benjamin Springer, Northampton</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Mar. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, Mary</td>
<td>and William Payday,</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>June 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, Ruth</td>
<td>Alloways Creek, and</td>
<td>John Ware, Alloways</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Dec. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Month</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, Sarah, Allows Creek, and Samuel Stewart, Allows Creek</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Oct. 30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyley, Elizabeth, and Jacob Clement, Gloucester</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Oct. 17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyley, Naomi, Salem, and Jonathan Lippincott, Salem</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Dec. 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyly, Mary, and Thomas Clement, Gloucester</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>May 30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyre, Barbara, Gloucester, and David Dayton, Gloucester</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Sept. 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyson, Catherine, Middlesex, and William Wood, Somerset</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Oct. 23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyson, Jane, Monmouth, and Joseph Davis, Monmouth</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Sept. 28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyson, Mary, Morris, and Andrew Soolen, Morris</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Dec. 29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyson, Sarah, Middletown, and William Thompson, Middletown</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Sept. 17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tytas, Hannah, and John Jolly, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Oct. 28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MALES.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Underwood, John, Pennsylvania, Huldah Donnelson, Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>July 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Updike, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Ann Green, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>July 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Updike, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Van Camp</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Feb. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Updike, William, Middlesex, and Anne Hutchinson</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Nov. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ue, Jacob, Middletown, and Mary Potts, Middletown</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Sept. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uvail, William, Bergen, and Elise McCain, Bergen</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>June 11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FEMALES.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ullrich, Catherine, and John George Bloomer, Salem</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>May 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underdunk, Rachel, and James Van Nuis, Middlesex</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Mar. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Updike, Sarah, and Jeremiah Wood, New Jersey</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>May 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Updike, Elizabeth, and Jacob Mattison, Jr., Hunterdon</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Dec. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uralman—see Joraleman and Vralmon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ustick, Deborah, and Michael Lowey</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>June 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utt, Mary, Middletown, and William Smith, Middletown</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Sept. 14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MALES.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Van Aersdale, Philip, and Hannah Macknish, Middlesex</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>April 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Alen, Hendrick, Bergen, and Tamise Halenbeck, Bergen</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Jan. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Alen, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Post</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Jan. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Alen, William, Bergen, and Garritje Vanhorn, Bergen</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Mar. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Allan, William, Pompton, and Hannah Van Norde, Hackensack</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>April 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanallen, Garret, Bergen, and Leah Vreeland</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Aug. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Antwerp, James, Jr., Orange, N. Y., and Ann Bogert</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Sept. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Antwerp, John, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Bogart</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Mar. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Arsdale, Rufil, Somerset, and Lenah Dorland</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Oct. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanarsdalen, Aereys, 1 Somerset, and Sarah Garretson, Somerset</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Mar. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanarsdalen, Jorge, Somerset, and Letty Rider</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Feb. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanarsdalen Joseph, Somerset, and Elizabeth Van Cleaf</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Jan. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V: Blarcom, Henry, Aquackanonuck, and Elizabeth Zabriskie</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>July 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van blarecom, Peter, Hackensack, and Jenimia Truex, Middletown</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Oct. 31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Aaron, in the body of the bond, but signed Aereys. Intended for Aerie, the Dutch for Aaron.
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Van Blishem, Samuel, Bergen, and Suckey Quackinbos. 1780 Jan. 1
Van Boskerk, Jan, Bergen, and Merake Vanderlinde, Bergen. 1749 July 7
Van Boskerk, John, Hackensack, and Dorothy Van Norden. 1760 June 30
Van Brackel, Gisbert, and Rachel Dorset, Middletown. 1743 April 30
Van Brackel, Stephen, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Sears, Monmouth. 1747-8 Jan. 9
Van Brackel, Stephen, Monmouth, and Zeruiah Crawford, Freehold. 1748-9 Mar. 22
Van Brackel, Gisbert, Monmouth, and Margaret Wilson, Middletown. 1741 Jan. 30
Van Brackel, James, Monmouth, and Mary Johnson, Monmouth. 1754 July 6
Van Brackle, John, Freehold, and Alice Holmes, Freehold. 1749 Feb. 28
Van Brun, Hendrick, Shrewsbury, and Nelle Skave, Middletown. 1756 Dec. 21
Van Brun, Isaac, Long Island, and Annatie Voorhies, Somerset. 1761 Mar. 20
Van Brun, Nicholas, Shrewsbury, Catharine Covenhoven, Middletown. 1767 Jan. 15
Vanbrunt, Rutgert, Kings Co., N. Y., and Elenor Vanhorn, Harsemus. 1767 Nov. 30
Van bueren, Somerset, and Jannettie Hendrickson, Somerset. 1750 Oct. 15
V: Buskirk, Abraham, Bergen, and Sophia Van Dam, Bergen. 1760 Nov. 22
Van Buskirk, Jacobs, Hackensack, and Vrowtje Ranta, Hackensack. 1765 Oct. 24
Van Buskirk, Jacobus, Bergen, and Sally Vreeholt. 1787 Dec. 12
Van Buskirk, John, Bergen, and Wyntye Ackerman. 1789 Sept. 17
Vanbnshck, James, Bergen, Vrowtje Van Buskirk, Bergen. 1774 June 29
Van Campen, Abram, Sussex, and Rachel Vanaker, Sussex. 1761 Oct. 29
Van Campen, John, Northampton, and Rachel Johnson, Hunterdon. 1763 Aug. 29
Van Cleef, William, Middletown, and Deborah Smith, Middletown. 1762 April 7
Van Cleave, Benjamin, Lower Freehold, Mary Thomson. 1770 Dec. 11
Vaneleeve, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Hart. 1780 Nov. 20
Vaneleeve, Benjamin, Jr., Monmouth, Lenah Covenhoven, Monmouth. 1741 Aug. 1
Van Cleeve, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Sarah Covenhoven, Monmouth. 1763 July 11
Van Cleeve, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Anne Jefferson, Monmouth. 1765 June 17
Van Cleeve, John, Freehold, and Elizabeth Mount, Middletown. 1767 Mar. 3
Van Corlaer, Arent, Middlesex, and Mary Lake, Middlesex. 1743 Sept. 23
Van Court, Cornelius, Moreland, Pa., and Mary Robertson, Annwell. 1775 Dec. 23
V: Court, Elias, Jr., Middlesex, and Mary Kelly, Middlesex. 1748 June 30
Vancourt, Moses, Trenton, and Elizabeth Stillwell. 1777 Dec. 4
Van Court, Moses, Pennsylvania, and Louisa De Normandie. 1780 Feb. 1
Vancilin, John, Salem, and Sarah Smith, Salem. 1771 Sept. 11
V: Dalsem, Henry, New Barbadoes, and Nasha Zabriskie. 1781 April 28
Van Dalsem, John, Tappan, and Helena Goetchius. 1784 Sept. 21
Van Dalsem, William, New York, and Charity Harring. 1786 July 26
Vandeford, John, Cumberland, and Catharine Shull. 1778 Jan. 29
Vandene, Albert, Bergen, and Rachel Ackerman, Bergen. 1753 Nov. 12
Vanderbeck, Abraham, and Margaret Godwin. 1779 Aug. 15
Vanderbeck, Benjamin, Windsor, and Jannathy Dye. 1771 Dec. 11
Vanderbeck, Isaac, Hackensack, and Rachel Ryerson, Saddle River. 1767 Nov. 23
Vanderbeck, Jaques, Somerset, and Mary Ten Eyck, Somerset. 1749 Oct. 17

1 Qy: Van Blirkem.
2 "Henry Van Dalsem" in the body of the bond. Signed "Henry V. Dalsem."
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Vanderbeek, Rem, Windsor, and Mary Height .......................... 1773 Dec. 30
Vanderbek, Cornelius, Somerset, and Anne Bond, Somerset .................. 1752 Oct. 19
Vanderbilt, Aron, Monmouth, and Charity Van Mater, Middletown .................. 1762 June 19
Vanderbilt, Hendrick, Middletown, Catherine Snyder, Middletown .............. 1765 July 4
Vanderbilt, Jeromus, Somerset, and Nelly Ten Eyck .......................... 1781 Aug. 16
Vanderbilt, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Dorsett, Middletown ................ 1761 Dec. 15
Vanderbeck, Gershom, and Jennet Herriot .................................. 1750 Feb. 4
V: D: B: (Vanderbilt?) Cornelius, Middlet'n, Margaret Johnson, M'd'n 1756 Dec. 16
Vanderbilt, Jacob, Staten Island, and Mary Spragg, Staten Island ............ 1746 Oct. 27
Vanderbilt, John, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Hendrickson, M'd'n 1754 May 20
V: D: Bilt, Pike, Middlesex, and Yannetie Alten, Somerset ...................... 1749 July 26
V: D: Bilt, William, Hunterdon, and Marya Vanduyn, Hunterdon .................. 1756 Aug. 7
Vandergrift, Garret, Philadelphia, and Agnes Harris, Bristol, Pa............. 1767 Aug. 14
Vandergrift, Jacob, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Matlack, Burlington .......... 1746 May 10
Vandergrift, Leonard, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Haines, Burlington ............ 1750 Oct. 23
Vanderhonef, John, Bergen, and Frances Degroat ................................ 1750 Dec. 26
V: D: Hoef, Michael, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allen, Monmouth ................ 1760 Dec. 18
V: D: Hoef, Peter, Middletown, and Mary Dorsett, Middletown .................. 1761 Mar. 11
Vanderhoef, Cornelius, Freehold, and Alice Vankirk, Freehold .................. 1751 Nov. 1
Vanderhoof, Garret, Saddle River, Susannah Drummond, S'd're N'vr 1779 Dec. 20
Vanderhule, Henry, Middletown, and Mary Walling, Middletown ................. 1751 Nov. 23
Van De Linde, Benjamin, Bergen, and Elizabeth Schuyler, Bergen ................ 1748 Nov. 9
Van Der Linder, Roelif, Bergen, Marische Reyper, Bergen ........................ 1750 Oct. 23
V: D: Speigel, John, New York, and Margret Van Veghte, Raritan ................ 1739 Dec. 31
Vanderveer, Cornelius, Freehold, and Mary Covenhoven, Freehold .............. 1764 Sept. 17
Vanderveer, David, Freehold, and Catherine Covenhoven, Freehold .......... 1765 Sept. 28
Vanderveer, John, Freehold, and Mary Taylor, Freehold ........................ 1769 May 17
Vanderveer, John, Middletown, and Mary Stricker, Somerset ..................... 1762 Sept. 18
Vanderveer, Tmus, Freehold, and Jane Hance, Freehold .......................... 1759 Mar. 26
Vanderype, Mattis, Brunswick, and Jane White .................................. 1743 Oct. 21
Vandeventer, Christopher, Monmouth, and Mary Lane, Monmouth .................. 1755 June 3
Vandervar, Domenicus, Monmouth, and Jane Williamson, Monmouth .................. 1757 Oct. 28
Vandeventer, Jacob, Somerset, and Helict Vanbrunt, Staten Island .............. 1747 Aug. 7
Vandeventer, Peter, Monmouth, and Hannah New Port, Monmouth .................. 1746 April 19
Vandeventer, Peter, Monmouth, and Deborah Smith .............................. 1747 Jan. 13
Vandewanter, Jacob, Piscataway, and Altie Vanhise ............................ 1783 April 12
Vandien, Harmen, Bergen, and Aaltje Zabriskie .................................. 1787 Sept. 21
Vandien, 1 Martin, Morris, and Yancley Vreelandt, Morris ........................ 1760 Mar. 31
Van Dien, Thomas, Bergen, and Polly Bogert, Bergen ............................ 1764 Nov. 24
Vandike, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Phipps, Burlington ................ 1752 June 27
V: Dike, Frederick, Somerset, and Lydia Cole .................................. 1778 Dec. 15
Vandike, Jacob, Bucks, Pa., and Hendrica Benham ............................... 1768 Nov. 10
Van Dike, Mathias, Middlesex, and Eleanor Lane, Middlesex .................... 1746 May 14

1 The bond is signed thus: in the body of the instrument the name is ENTERED "Van Dine."
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Vandike, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Osburn, Burlington 1770 June 18
Vandine, Charles, Middlesex, and Sophia Darndt, Middlesex 1751 Nov. 14
Vandine, Bice, Dennis, and Anne Sebring 1765 Nov. 26
Vandin, Cornelles, Bergen, and Sarah Van Dien, Bergen 1748 Aug. 6
Vandoren, Benjamin, Somerset, and Sophia Vandike 1784 Dec. 6
Vandoren, Jacob, Somerset, and Jenney Voorhes 1769 Apr. 5
Vandorn, Abram, Middlebush, and Anne Van Dicke, Middlebush 1769 May 13
Vandorn, Aaron, Freehold, and Gesha Sheneck, Freehold 1765 May 8
Vandorn, Jacob, Freehold, and Rachal Longstreet, Shrewsbury 1769 Oct. 21
Vandorn, John, Freehold, and Agnes Schank, Freehold 1756 June 30
Vanduyn, Abraham, Somerset, and Arianche Staphim 1775 May 11
Vanduyn, Denys, Somerset, and Lena Voorhies, Somerset 1754 May 1
Van Duyn, Jacobus, Somerset, and Analyte Wykoff, Somerset 1740 Nov. 7
Vanduyn, Roelse, Somerset, and Susannah Pettinger, Somerset 1752 Apr. 4
Vandyneke, Thomas, Freehold, and Ellinor Taylor, Freehold 1754 Sept. 3
Vandyk, Isaac, Shrewsbury, and Meribe Slocum, Shrewsbury 1769 Aug. 15
Vandyk, Martin, Shrewsbury, and Mary Hofmire, Middletown 1759 Mar. 14
Vandyke, Arthur, Freehold, and Catherine Skank, Freehold 1755 Oct. 18
Van Dyke, James, Reading, and Jane Stoll, Reading 1771 Aug. 19
Vandyke, Joseph, Freehold, and Deborah Lawrance, Burlington 1765 Mar. 2
Vaneman, Garret, Gloucester, and Ruth Brodice, Gloucester 1748 June 18
Vaneman, Garret, Salem, and Barbary Hatton, Salem 1773 Dec. 5
Van Embert, William, Essex, and Elizabeth Jeralon, Essex 1754 Sept. 21
Van Emburg, James, New Barbadoes, and Elysabet Couper 1769 Feb. 28
Van Emburg, John, Bergen, and Leah Terhune 1779 Apr. 17
Vaness, Hendrick, Morris, and Yanachey Poulisse, Essex 1759 Nov. 19
Vaness, Simon, Pompton Plains, and Caty Van Houten 1779 Nov. 16
Vanfleet, William, and Mary Alen 1748 Aug. 24
Vangelder, Abraham, Cape May, and Martha Hand, Cape May 1757 Aug. 22
Vangelder, John, Cape May, and Hannah Seull 1757 July 21
Vangesong, George, and Elisabet Smith 1772 Nov. 28
Vangieson, Reynier, Bergen, and Hester Covenhoven, Bergen 1743 Mar. 20
Van Giese, Reynier—see Giese, Reynier V.
Vangieson, Hendrick, Hackensack, and Agnes Huysman, Bergen 1768 May 19
Vangieson, Isaac, Hackensack, and Mariette Hopper, Hackensack 1744 Aug. 2
Van Gieson, Isaac, Bergen, and Freyntje Cadmus, Bergen 1766 Dec. 15
Vangieson, Isaac, Newark, and Lea Spier 1746 Nov. 1
V: Gieson, Johannes, Bergen, and Muth Van Houten, Bergen 1762 July 24
Vangildan, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Sarah Bishop 1780 Aug. 1
Van Harlingen, Ernestus, Middlesex, and Mary Oathout, Middlesex 1760 July 8
Vanharon, Aaron Dirchon, Monmouth, Margaret Jermine, Monmouth 1756 May 24
Van Hart, Jacob, and Elizabeth Wright 1782 Nov. 16
Van Hart, James, Backs, Pa., and Sarah Titus 1787 June 5
Van Hoven, Christian, Hackensack, Altje Westervelt, Hackensack 1764 Dec. 4
Vanhook, Henry, Cumberland, and Mary Furnis 1781 May 3
Vanhorn, Abraham, Sussex, and Hannah Hoff, Sussex............. 1763 Dec. 9
Vanhorn, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Eve Pickle, Hunterdon.......... 1770 Dec. 21
Vanhorn, Barnard, Northampton, and Lavina Bogart, Northampton... 1767 Dec. 29
Van Horn, Christian, Hackensack, and Mary Anderson, Hackensack... 1768 Mar. 5
Van Horn, Cornelius, Bergen, and Altie Ackerman. ............... 1790 July 24
Van Horn, Daniel, Bergen, and Hannah Earl.................... 1792 Mar. 18
Vanhorn, Gabriel, Middletown, and Susannah Ashton, Middletown... 1767 Nov. 17
Vanhorn, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Elisabeth Vansant............. 1758 Aug. 11
Van Houten, Isaac, Bergen, and Mary Poest.... 1770 May 28
Van Horn, Peter, Middletown, Pa., and Sarah Mide, Bucks, Pa.... 1771 Sept. 2
Van Horn, William, Chester, and Sarah Rudderow, Chester....... 1757 May 21
Vanhorn, William, Burlington, and Margaret Ellis. ............ 1780 Aug. 17
Vanhorne, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Hannah Seabrook, Monmouth... 1790 Mar. 15
Van Horne, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Gertie Wycoff, Somerset... 1744 May 12
Vanhorne, David, Bucks, Pa., and Gertrude Vansier............. 1761 May 20
Vanhone, John, Bergen, and Ann Demott..................... 1751 May 2
Vanhorne, John, Bergen, and Jane Garrribrant.................. 1785 Mar. 24
Vanhorne, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Jane Teneik, Somerset...... 1749 June 17
Van Houte, Johannes, Bergen, and Aeltje Siegelse, Bergen...... 1761 Sept. 21
Van Houten, Cornelius, Essex, and Antje Hennion, Bergen....... 1773 May 11
Van Houten, Garrabrant, Bergen, and Jane Garrison............. 1791 Jan. 18
Van Houten, Helmlich, Bergen, and Janmetie Van Riper, Bergen... 1750 Oct. 19
Van Houten, Hellemig, Bergen, and Aegye Vrelant, Bergen....... 1753 May 4
Van Houten, Johannis, New Jersey, Frances Vreland, Acquackanoek 1741 May 19
Vanhouten, Johannis, Essex, and Lena Toers, Essex............. 1748 Dec. 1
Vanhouten, Richard, and Rachel Van Idestine.................. 1779 April 9
Van Houten, Roelof, Bergen, and Antje Hennion, Bergen......... 1772 Dec. 18
Van Idestine, George, Essex, and Jane De Graw............... 1794 July 4
Van Kirk, Arthur, Monmouth, and Hannah Stout, Monmouth......... 1743 Aug. 22
Van Kirk, Arthur, Perth Amboy, and Mary Jamison, Perth Amboy... 1757 May 2
Van Kirk, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Sarah Armitage............. 1769 Nov. 23
Van Kirk, James, Freehold, and Jane House, Freehold............ 1767 Sept. 19
Van Kirk, John, Bucks, and Judith Williams.................... 1749 April 3
Van Kirk, John, Middlesex, and Anne Gordon, Middlesex......... 1750 Sept. 27
Vankirk, John, Freehold, and Catharine Taylor, Upper Freehold... 1761 May 13
Vankirk, John, Hopewell, and Ursula Parks, Hopewell............ 1770 July 4
Vankirk, Joseph, Readington, and Catharine Dykens, Tewksbury... 1773 Mar. 15
Vankirk, Mathias, Freehold, and Alice Truax, Freehold........ 1753 May 14
Van Kirk, Samuel, New Jersey, and Mary Lane.................. 1779 Aug. 26
Van Kirk, Thomas, Freehold, and Catharine Cox, Upper Freehold... 1761 Jan. 7
Van Kirk, William, Freehold, Elizabeth Craige, Freehold....... 1757 Aug. 23
Vankirke, Jacob, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Jenkins, Bucks, Pa......... 1735 May 12

1 Post.
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Van Law, Preston, Bordentown, and Judith Ann Marot, Bordentown. 1746 April 15
Van Leer, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Keziah Tonkin 1774 April 21
Vanlew, Richard, Somerset, and Antey Sutphin 1779 April 27
Vanlewken, Frederick, Jr., Somerset, and Antie Bennet, Middlesex. 1750 Oct. 11
Vaulier, William, Woolwich, and Mary Deriason 1787 Mar. 8
Vaulier, Denise, Somerset, and Dinah Duryee. 1782 Mar. 4
Van Liew, John, Somerset, and Magdalene Wicoff. 1780 Nov. 21
Vanliew, Peter, Somerset, and Sytie Wicoff. 1783 Nov. 14
Vanmater, Chryne, Monmouth, and Maria Sutphen, Freehold. 1752 June 12
Van Mater, Chrineyonee, Middletown, Nelley Van Mater, Middletown. 1767 Jan. 3
Van Mater, Cornelius, Shrewsbury, and Sara Van Mater, Middletown. 1767 Dec. 2
Van Mater, Cyrenius, Middletown, and Mary Herd, Middlesex. 1759 Dec. 19
Van Mater, Cyrenius, Monmouth, and Anne Vandorn 1761 May 26
Van Mater, Cyrenius, Middletown, Coboacha Covenhoven, Freehold. 1766 Mar. 31
Vanmater, Daniel, Monmouth, and Mary Covenhoven, Middletown 1754 Dec. 27
Vanmater, Jacob, Middletown, and Nelly Hendrickson, Middletown. 1756 June 19
Van Mater, Richard, Monmouth, and Moike Osborn, Monmouth 1719 Nov. 14
Van Meter, Ephraim, Salem, and Sarah Crum, Salem 1760 April 21
Vanmeter, Henry, Salem, and Sarah Ellwell, Salem. 1727 Sept. 4
Vanmeter, Jacob, Salem, and Elizabeth Coperthwaite, Burlington 1770 Mar. 17
Vanmater, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah Beryman 1760 Oct. 31
Van Middlewartz, Abram, Somerset, and Mary Griggs 1744 Nov. 26
Van Middlesworth, Tunis, and Januikke Lagrange, Somerset. 1748 Nov. 14
Van Middlesworth, Tunis, Somerset, and Magdaline Brokaw 1781 June 18
Van Middlerworth, John, Somerset, and Hannah Lane 1781 Oct. 29
Vannualem, James, and Charity Wickoff. 1769 Oct. 21
Vanneman Garrett, Jr., Gloucester, and Ann Moreton, Greenwich 1733 Feb. 28
Vanneman, Isaac, Woolwich, and Bajah Denny. 1781 Mar. 15
Vanneman, Joseph, Salem, and Margaret Maxfield, Elsenborough 1763 Mar. 3
Vanneman, Joseph, Salem, and Phoebe Hodge, Salem. 1769 Oct. 4
Vanneman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Porch. 1783 April 1
Vannest, John, Monmouth, and Mary Evans, Monmouth 1739 Jan. 21
Vannest, William, Monmouth, and Phoebe Hulse, Monmouth. 1740 Sept. 22
Van Neste, Jan, Somerset, and Sarah Vroom, Somerset 1716 Nov. 10
Van Neste, Henry, Somerset, and Jannitje Van Ostrand, Somerset. 1741 April 18
Van Neste, Jacob, Somerset, and Trinechy Tenbrook, Somerset. 1746 April 11
Van Neste, Jeronimus, Somerset, and Cataline Welch, Somerset. 1743 June 13
Vannetta Gysbert, Somerset, and Folkertie Vanbuskirk, Readingtown. 1751 April 3
Van Noorstrand, John, Somerset, and Catharine Defrees. 1768 July 16
Van Norden, Tobias, New Brunswick, Jennet Campbell, New Brunswick. 1740 Sept. 22
Van Noorstrand, Jacob, Somerset, and Jane Vanste, Somerset 1740 Dec. 23
Van Norstrand, Jacob, Jr., Bridgewater, and Phoebe McDonald. 1783 May 5
Van Norstrand, Jacobus, New Jersey, and Rachel Herdon, Bergen. 1747 Aug. 8
Vannort, John, Shrewsbury, and Kerchey Romine, Shrewsbury. 1760 Aug. 22

1 "James Vanallen" in body of bond, but signed "James Vannualem."
Van Noote, Thomas, and Dorothy Havens.................. 1771 Dec. 10
Vanworthuyke, John, Roxbury, and Frances Willet................ 1778 July 6
Van Noortwick, Hendrick, Somerset, and Nancy Dunn................ 1781 Dec. 17
Van Noortwick, John, Somerset, and Maria Cornel, Somerset........ 1747 Sept. 11
Van Noortwick, John, Somerset, and Ann Hopper.................. 1783 Aug. 2
Van Noortwick, Martin, New Jersey, and Nelly Vanpelt, Somerset... 1755 July 24
Van Noortwick, Simon, Somerset, and Maria Cornel, Somerset...... 1751 April 12
Vannoy, Francis, Hunterdon, and Mary Anderson................... 1781 Jan. 12
Vannoy, John, Hunterdon, and Abigail Smith...................... 1780 Feb. 19
Van Nuis, James, Middlesex, and Rachel Underdunk................ 1780 Mar. 7
Van Nuis, John, Middlesex, and Christian Van D. Ripe............ 1780 Nov. 27
Van Nuyse, Jacobus, Somerset, and Catharine Ditmas............... 1781 Jan. 16
Van Nuyse, Cornelius, Somerset, and Mary Van Nuyse.............. 1781 April 10
Vanorde, Adam, Hackensack, and Margret Doele.................... 1762 Mar. 1
Vanover, Cornelius, Hardwick, and Abigail Mattox................ 1778 Jan. 20
Vanpelt, Alexander, Somerset, and Jane Gammane, Hunterdon..... 1751 May 6
Vanpelt, Alexander, Middletown, and Catherine Warne, Freehold... 1757 May 28
Vanpelt, Anthony, New York, and Jennet Simonson, New York...... 1746 April 25
Vanpelt, Anthony, Staten Island, and Susannah Slaght, Staten Island. 1758 Nov. 13
Vanpelt, Benjamine, Staten Island, and Mary Collins, Perth Amboy. 1763 Aug. 24
Vanpelt, Christopher, Mounmouth, and Artilly Bennit............. 1751 Dec. 2
Vanpelt, Honnes, Middletown, and Anne Heyer, Middletown........ 1755 Jan. 13
Vanpelt, John, Monmouth, and Mary Vanbrokell.................... 1762 Jan. 12
Vanpelt, Ralef, Bridgewater, and Caty Ten Eyck.................. 1782 Jan. 11
Vanpelt, Peter, Middlesex, and Mary Van Voorhies, Middlesex..... 1751 April 29
Vanpelt, Peter, Staten Island, and Phileg Ogden, Woodbridge..... 1756 Jan. 2
Vanpelt, Peter, Monmouth, and Ellenor Vanderbelt, Monmouth...... 1760 April 21
Vanpelt, Walter, Middletown, and Mary Soper, Middletown........ 1746 Aug. 4
Van Rensselaer, James, and Catharine Van Cortlandit............... 1782 Oct. 8
Vaureyope, Abram, Essex, and Elizabeth Bradbury, Essex.......... 1747 Nov. 28
Van Reyope, Jacob, Essex, and Sophia Jacbosus, Essex............ 1761 Feb. 23
Van Ripen, Jery, Bergen, and Antje Freeland..................... 1787 Jan. 20
Van Ripen, Thomas, Acquackamonek, Lena Van Wegenan, Acq'kneek. 1740 Aug. 6
Van Ripen, Adrian, Essex, and Sarah Killihum..................... 1784 July 29
Van Ripen, Garris, Suddle River, and Jane Cadmus................ 1790 Sept. 25
Van Ripen, Harp, Essex, and Margret Barry....................... 1762 April 22
Van Ripen, Cornelius, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vreefield........... 1787 Jan. 20
Vanrypen, Thomas, Essex, and Margret Cowman, Essex.............. 1750 April 17
Van Suan, Jacob, Hackensack, and Hester Goetschn, Hackensack.... 1760 Dec. 9
Van Saen, Cornelius, Bergen, and Elisabet Dumarest.............. 1765 Jan. 9
Vansant, John, Pennsylvania, and Robina Cox, Pennsylvania........ 1728 Aug. 19
Vansant, Joshua, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Johnston, Bucks, Pa... 1728 Feb. 20
Vansant, Peter, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Woolard............. 1778 April 8
Vanschaick, David, Freehold, and Hannah Holmes, Shrewsbury....... 1757 May 23
Van Shaack, John, Pepack, and Ann Clinden, Pepack............... 1747 Aug. 11
Van Shaack, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Rosebury, Middlesex... 1764 Feb. 28
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Vanschayne, William, Freehold, and Patience Schanck, Freehold. 1754 Dec. 26
Vanschuyver, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Belford. 1776 Oct. 29
Vanschuyver, Joseph, Cumberland, and Marcy Goggin. 1779 June 28
Vansiver, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cole, Burlington. 1754 May 17
Vansiver, Jeremiah, Willingborough, and Mary Borden, Burlington. 1781 Mar. 26
Vanserveer, Abraham, Burlington, and Hannah Lippincott. 1782 Nov. 29
Van Sickel, Rinear, Monmouth, and Mayike Longstreet, Monmouth. 1746 April 29
Van Sickel, Stephen, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Streamback. 1782 April 24
Van Sickle, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Anne Rolls, Hunterdon. 1744 Dec. 11
Van Sickle, Garret, Reading, and Anne Cannan, Reading. 1772 Jan. 1
Vansickle, Gisbert, Middlesex, and Mary Raff. 1780 Jan. 19
Vanskiack, Peter, Freehold, and Mary Thomas. 1761 Oct. 21
Vansiklen, Cornelius, Kings Co., N. Y., Pannetye Vanderveer, Middlesex. 1751 Sept. 11
Vanskyver, Walter, Burlington, and Elizabeth Thorn. 1769 Oct. 2
Vantilburg, Henry, Kingston, and Jane Holman. 1778 July 14
Vantilburg, William, Somerset, and Keziah Laurason. 1745 Dec. 20
Vantine, Aron, Perth Amboy, and Anne Davison, Middlesex. 1746 May 17
Vantine, Ephraim, Middlesex, Anne Hannatie Van Ostrand, Middlesex. 1750 Feb. 22
Vantine, Ephraim, Middlesex, and Anne Punne. 1782 Nov. 26
Vantine, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Anne Schureman. 1779 Aug. 7
Vantuyl, Abram, Tewsbury, and Isabel Berry. 1781 Dec. 22
Van Taylor, Isaac, Sussex, and Catherine Westfall, Sussex. 1761 June 13
Vanuxem, James, Philadelphia, and Rebeeca Clark. 1779 Mar. 26
Van Vliet, Garret, Reading, and Lydia March. 1777 May 28
Van Vliet, Gerrit, Readingtown, and Catilinche Hagemon. 1772 May 11
Van Voght, John, Essex, and Anne Post, Essex. 1750 Aug. 7
Van Voorhese, John, Paramus, and Antie Boogart, Paramus. 1765 Oct. 30
Van Voorhies, Minne, New Brunswick, Mary Onke, New Brunswick. 1743 Jan. 11
Van Voorhies, Roelof, Middlesex, Eleanor Van Nuis, New Brunswick. 1748 May 27
Van Vorhis, Albert, New Barbadoes, and Maritje Duremus, Bergen. 1769 April 25
Van Voorhis, Peter, Bergen, and Elizabeth Demarest. 1785 April 28
Vanwagen, John, Bergen, and Anne Van Vervaart. 1786 Sept. 18
Van Wagenen, Gerrit, Somerset, and Catherine Ten Eyck, Somerset. 1745 April 20
Van Wagenen, Johannes, Staten Island, and Morritje Demott, Bergen. 1757 Oct. 5
Vanwageninge, Gerrit, Essex, and Sarah Van Winkle, Bergen. 1753 June 8
Van Waagnor, John, Bergen, and Rachel Traphagen. 1786 July 21
Van Wickle, Evart, Somerset, and Cornelia Lapidus, Middlesex. 1752 Dec. 9
Van Wikele, Nicasius, Somerset, and Triutie Boice, Middlesex. 1749 May 27
Van Winkle, Daniel, Bergen, and Altie Van Ripen, Bergen. 1760 Jan. 28
Van Winkel, Jacob, and Frouttie Garretse, Bergen. 1749 Dec. 6
Van Winkel, Jeray, Bergen, and Nancy Sip. 1783 Aug. 31
Van Winkel, Johannes, Essex, and Jannetie Van Ripen. 1745 May 30
Van Winkel, Simeon, Saddle River, Catharine Ronine, Saddle River. 1769 April 25
Van Winkel, Tausus, Bergen, and Theodosia Van Boskerk, Bergen. 1769 June 16
Van Winkle, Abraham, Stow Creek, and Phube Garrison, Stow Creek. 1774 Mar. 9
Vanwinkle, Dial, Essex, and Anne Gerritson .................................. 1751 June 15
Van Winkle, Francis, Essex, and Susannah Forestor ......................... 1777 Oct. 2
Van Winkle, Francis, Essex, and Elizabeth Dove ............................ 1785 Feb. 3
Van Winkle, Jacob, Bergen, and Annatje Bartholom, Bergen .......... 1769 June 2
Vanzant, Christopher, Evesham, and Anne Turner, Evesham ................ 1770 Nov. 7
Vanzile, Egbert, Paramus, and Sarah Hendrickson, Bergen ................. 1754 Aug. 30

FEMALES.

Van
Vanaker, Rachel, Sussex, and Abram Van Campen, Sussex ................. 1761 Oct. 29
Van Alen, Catherine, and Hassel Ryerson, Bergen .......................... 1787 Nov. 20
Vanalla, Anna, Perth Amboy, and Timothy Rose, Perth Amboy .... 1760 Oct. 23
Van Allen, Affie, Perth Amboy, and Annamous Rose, Perth Amboy ... 1737 Mar. 21
Van Arsdale, Antie, Somerset, and Cornelius Sebring, New Jersey ... 1748 April 25
Van Belt, Elizabeth, and Walter Hires, Monmouth ......................... 1752 Feb. 24
Vanblereeum, Ellenor, Bergen, and Jacob Ferdon, Bergen ............... 1718 April 22
Van Boskerk, Theodosia, Bergen, and Tadus Van Winkle, Bergen ...... 1760 June 16
Van Brackel, Anna, Middletown, and Samuel Ogborn, Middletown ... 1765 Jan. 5
Vanbrackel, Anne, and Josiah West, Middletown ............................ 1771 Aug. 25
Vanbrackel, Naomi, Monmouth, and Samuel Crawford, Monmouth .... 1740 Dec. 3
Vanbrockel, Ann, Staten Island, and Benjamin Willson, Jr., Monm'th. 1751 Dec. 11
Vanbrockel, Mary, and John Vampelt, Monmouth ............................ 1762 Jan. 12
Van Brockles, Mary, Monmouth, and Robert Seivinden, Monmouth .... 1741 Nov. 12
Van Brunt, Crese, and Cornelius Hagerman, Monmouth ................... 1766 May 3
Vanbrunt, Helite, Staten Island, and Jacob Vandeventer, Somerset ... 1717 Aug. 7
Van Bushkirk, Altje, Bergen, and Amy Banta, Bergen .................... 1773 July 17
Van Bushkirk, Elshe, and John Ackerman, Bergen ........................ 1783 Aug. 11
Van Bushkirk, Annie, Middlesex, and James Harris, Middlesex ....... 1748 June 21
Vanbushkirk, Folkertie, Readington, Gysbert Vantetta, Somerset ... 1761 April 3
Vanbushkerk, Mary, Bergen, and David Demarest, Bergen ............. 1748 Aug. 1
Van Bushkirk, Vrouwitje, Bergen, and James Vanbushkirk, Bergen .... 1771 June 29
Van Bussum, Caty, Bergen, and Gerrat Garrisse, Essex ................. 1774 Mar. 26
Van Camp, Leah, Hunterdon, and Peter Hanghawout, Hunterdon ....... 1763 Dec. 31
Van Camp, Mary, and Peter Updike, Somerset .............................. 1779 Feb. 9
Van Campen, Mary, and George Bush, Easton, Pa .......................... 1786 April 8
Vancarrick, Christiana, and James Fitchett ............................... 1735 Nov. 5
Vance, Elizabeth, and Robert Montgomery, Jr., Monmouth .......... 1757 June 14
Van Cleef, Elizabeth, and Joseph Vanarsdale, Somerset ................. 1771 Jan. 13
Van Cleef, Margaret, and James Scott, Monmouth ......................... 1774 May 16
Vanceave, Catherine, and Stephen Ker, Hunterdon ....................... 1779 June 12
Vanceave, Neeltje, New Brunswick, and Lewis Gnest, New Brunsw'k. 1743 June 27
Van Cleef, Mary, and Peter Hoagland, Middlesex ......................... 1780 Dec. 16
Van Cleef, Janey, Monmouth, and Daniel Hays, Monmouth ............... 1763 Jan. 13
Van Clift, Jane, Maidenhead, and Waters Smith, Maidenhead ...... 1770 Jan. 15
Van Courtlandt, Catherine, and James Van Rensselaer .................. 1782 Oct. 8
Van Dalsen, Sally, and Richard Blauvelt, Bergen ....................... 1781 April 7
Van Dan, Sophia, Bergen, and Abraham V. Bushkirk, Bergen .......... 1760 Nov. 22
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Vander Beck, Fannmetje, Bergen, and Johannes Blauvelt, Bergen... 1773 July 26
Vander Beck, Phebe, Bergen, and John Berry, Bergen.................. 1758 Mar. 13
Vander Der Beck, Ann, and James Walker, New York.................... 1786 Mar. 11
Vanderbeek, Deborah, Somerset, and Peter Ten Eick, Somerset....... 1751 June 21
Vanderbeek, Dorothy, Somerset, and Laurence Demott, Somerset... 1749 April 25
Vanderbeke, Ann, and Joel Taylor, Nottingham....................... 1780 Oct. 11
Vanderbelt, Elie, and Peter Johnson, Monmouth....................... 1772 Nov. 21
Vanderbelt, Elenor, Monmouth, and Peter Vanpelt, Monmouth......... 1760 April 21
Vanderbelt, Idy, Middletown, and John Wall, Middletown.............. 1764 Mar. 17
Vanderbelt, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Dennis, Monmouth......... 1765 Mar. 13
Vandergrift, Joyce, Bensalem, and John Severns, Bensalem........... 1747 July 28
Vandergrift, Mary, and Joseph Browning, Burlington............... 1782 Oct. 9
Vandergrift, Sarah, and George Cunningham, Burlington.............. 1788 Feb. 20
Vanderhoof, Elizabeth, and Henry Stevens, Bergen.................. 1789 Oct. 10
Vanderhoven, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Patrick Riley, Piscataway 1753 Nov. 12
Vanderlinda, Susanna, Bergen, and Samuel Verbeyck, Somerset..... 1749 Mar. 21
Van Der Linde, Esther, and John G. Hopper, Bergen................. 1783 Mar. 29
Van Der Linde, Merike, Bergen, and Jan Van Boskerk, Bergen....... 1749 July 7
Van Derlinden, Susannah, Bergen, and Luke Reyerson, Bergen...... 1745 June 4
Vanderpool, Catrine, and William Sandford, Bergen................ 1741 Jan. 18
Van Dervoort, Anne, and John Vanwagin, Bergen...................... 1786 Sept. 18
Vanderveer, Fannitje, Middlesex, Cornelius Vansiklen, Kings Co., N.Y. 1751 Sept. 11
Vanderveer, Jean, and Dominicus Stryker, Somerset............... 1778 Feb. 21
Vanderveer, Mary, Monmouth, and Arthur Williamson, Monmouth...... 1746 Jan. 31
Vanderveer, Jane, and Isaac Voorhees, Somerset.................... 1778 May 2
Vanderwood, Elizabeth, and Cornelis Poulding, Orange Co., N.Y... 1763 Aug. 14
Vandevoort, Catharine, and Frederick Storm........................ 1762 June 19
Vandevoorte, Mary, Sussex, and John Henderson, Hunterdon........ 1770 Mar. 27
Vandeveer, Catherine, Monmouth, and Arthur Hance, Monmouth.... 1755 Mar. 3
Vandeventer, Altic, Monmouth, and Cornelius Middle, Somerset..... 1739 Feb. 22
Vandeventer, Catherine, Middletown, and James Cooper, Middlet'n 1743-4 Mar. 21
Vandeventer, Rachel, Somerset, and Richard Cutler, Woodbridge... 1757 Aug. 10
Vandeventer, Mary, Monmouth, and James Herbert, Monmouth....... 1767 Oct. 15
Vandeveere, Mary, Salem, and Thomas Webber, Upper Penns Neck... 1761 Dec. 20
Van Dicke, Anne, Middlebush, and Abram Vandorn, Middlebush... 1768 May 13
Van Dien, Elizabeth, and John A. Zabriskie, Bergen................. 1783 Dec. 5
Van Dien, Sarah, Bergen, and Cornelis Vandin, Bergen............ 1774 Aug. 6
Vandike, Catherine, Staten Island, and Lewis Grandin, Staten Island, 1749 Nov. 16
Vandike, Jane, Somerset, and Abraham DuBoys, Somerset......... 1747 Oct. 22
Vandike, Jane, Salem, and David Owen, Salem....................... 1765 July 13
Vandike, Margaret, and John Cullick, Middlesex................... 1780 Nov. 10
Vandike, Mary, Monmouth, and Hugh Rose, Monmouth................. 1746 Oct. 17
Vandike, Prudence, and Denys Hageman, Hunterdon................. 1773 April 22
Van Dike, Sarah, Monmouth, and David Allen, Monmouth............ 1748 July 19
Vandike, Sarah, Salem, and Benjamin Eaten, Salem................ 1765 July 13
Vandike, Sophia, and Benjamin Vandoren, Somerset..................................1780 Dec. 6
Vandine, Mary, and John Baptist Dumont, Somerset.................................1745 Nov. 6
Vandevere, Margaret, Penns Neck, and William Smith, Penns Neck...1763 Aug. 4
Vandoren, Janitie, Somerset, and John Sutvin, Hunterdon.........................1764 April 9
Vandorn, Nelly, and Mansfield Hunt..................................................1778 Dec. 3
Vandorn, Anne, and Cyrenius Van Mater, Monmouth..................................1761 May 26
Vandorn, Eleanor, and Hendrick Smock, Monmouth..................................1761 May 26
Vandorn, Ellennor, Freehold, and Abraham Probasco, Shrewsbury.................1761 Nov. 9
Vandorn, Mary, Monmouth, and Albert Covenhoven, Monmouth......................1745 May 22
Vandorn, Mary, Monmouth, and John Covenhoven, Monmouth.........................1750 Nov. 5
Vandorn, Mary, Freehold, and John Schenck, Freehold................................1763 Nov. 12
Vandorn, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Antonittus, Monmouth.........................1761 Nov. 23
Vandoursen, Jane, Middlesex, and Peter Low, Middlesex................................1751 Sept. 26
Van Driessen, Hannah, and Lucas Wesse, Essex........................................1752 Nov. 18
Van D. Ripe, Christian, and John Van Nuis, Middlesex................................1760 Nov. 27
Vandike, Irance, and George Mattison, Salem........................................1750 April 10
Vanduy, Catherine, Somerset, and Cornelius Low, Somerset........................1746 Sept. 27
Vanduy, Mary, Somerset, and John Wyckof, Somerset................................1749 Nov. 6
Vanduy, Murya, Hunterdon, and William V. D. Bilt, Hunterdon....................1756 Aug. 7
Vandyk, Catharine, Burlington, and John Ellis, Monmouth............................1760 Mar. 1
Vandyk, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Hoffmire, Monmouth......................1762 Jan. 9
Vandyk, Sarah, Somerset, and Andrew Emans, Hunterdon..............................1752 Nov. 13
Vandyke, Elizabeth, and Frederick V. Leaver, Somerset................................1780 June 16
Vandyke, Lydia, Burlington, and Benjamin English, Burlington....................1761 Oct. 5
Vandyke, Margret, Shrewsbury, and Michael White, Shrewsbury.......................1758 April 19
Vandyke, Mary, Shrewsbury, and John Pintard, Shrewsbury............................1761 Feb. 3
Van Dyke, Finche, Somerset, and Cornelius Falkison, Somerset.......................1764 Dec. 11
Vane, Mary, Sussex, and George Main, Sussex.........................................1771 Jan. 4
Vaneman, Elizabeth, Salem, and Joseph Graves, Salem................................1750 May 8
Vaneman, Ellin, Gloucester, and Thomas Bright, Gloucester.........................1753 June 16
Vaneman, Rachel, Gloucester, and John Middleton, Gloucester....................1763 Feb. 21
Vaneman, Rebecca, Salem, and Charles Cox, Gloucester................................1761 Jan. 6
Vaneman, Sarah, Greenwich, and John Wright, Gloucester..............................1762 Feb. 24
Van Emburgh, Affey, Middletown, and Lewis Forman, Middletown....................1756 Sept. 28
Van Emburgh, Catharine, Monmouth, and Thomas Hunn, Monmouth......................1763 May 20
Van Emburgh, Leah, Hackensack, and John Williams, Hackensack.....................1761 Mar. 11
Van Emburgh, Mary, Middlesex, and Oussa Harrison, Middlesex.......................1718 Oct. 8
Van Emburgh, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Hartshorne, Monn'th......................1760 Aug. 2
Van Emburgh, Sarah, and John Guest, Bergen...........................................1749 Jan. 6
Vancion, Ruth, and Reuben Rimsey, Cumberland........................................1779 June 8
Vanetta, Elizabeth, Readington, and John Brady, Readington.........................1749 Jan. 6
Vanetta, Leentye, Somerset, and Thomas Cole, Somerset..............................1751 April 3
Van Etten, Helena, Morris, and John Casparus Fryer, Morris.........................1742 June 18
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Van Gelder, Anne, Staten Island, and Samuel Pryer, Staten Island 1748 9 Mar. 3
Van Gelder, Catharine, and Judah Gridley, Morris .......... 1779 May 17
Van Gelder, Catharine, Pumpton, Patrick McFadlin, Cecil Co., Md. 1779 Dec. 14
Vangise, Cornelya, and Job Smith, Bergen .................. 1763 May 17
Van Grelt, Mary, Monmouth, and William Flen, Monmouth 1749 Nov. 13
Van Harlen, Johanna, Middlesex, and Garret Voorhees, Middlesex 1747 Nov. 25
VanHarling, Anna, and Isaac Williamson .................. 1780 Sept. 24
Van Hanglin, Mary, and Simon Anderson, Somerset .. 1781 Oct. 11
Van Hess, Anna, and John Ford, Hunterdon ................... 1782 Jan. 13
Vanhise, Altie, and Jacob Vandewauter, Piscataway 1783 April 12
Vanhook, Elizabeth, and Joseph Long, Cumberland 1785 Aug. 27
Vanhorn, Alice, and John Gale, Bristol, Pa ... 1782 Nov. 4
Vanhorn, Amey, Hunterdon, and Abram Bosenbark, Hunterdon 1763 Nov. 4
Van Horn, Antje, Bergen, and Isaac Bogert, Bergen .......... 1761 Feb. 26
Vanhorn, Antje, and David Ackerman, Bergen .......... 1768 Aug. 18
Vanhorn, Eleonor, Harsimus, and Rutgart Vanbrunt, Kings Co., N. Y. 1767 Nov. 30
Vanhorn, Garretje, Bergen, and William Van Allen, Bergen 1773 Mar. 27
Van Horn, Jane, Bergen, and Samuel Beekman, New York 1761 May 22
Van Horn, Lena, and Cornelius Garrabrants, Bergen ........ 1784 Oct. 24
Van Horn, Margaret, and David Dari, Bergen .......... 1762 Nov. 16
Vanhorn, Nelle, Bergen, and Helmus Vreeland, Bergen .... 1752 April 1
Van Horn, Rachel, and John Banta, Bergen .......... 1781 Mar. 26
Vanhorn, Anna, Hunterdon, and Tobias Ten Eick, Hunterdon 1746 April 29
Vanhorn, Catherine, Monmouth, and John Stevens, Monmouth 1745 Dec. 16
Vanhorn, Charity, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Mood, Bucks, Pa. 1776 Jan. 16
Vanhorn, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Hendrick Lutkins, Bergen 1753 May 19
Vanhorn, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Daniel Palmer, Bucks, Pa. 1764 Nov. 15
Van Horn, Hannah, and Edward Fay .................. 1772 July 20
Vanhorn, Jane, and Edmond Roberts, Bucks ........ 1732 Aug. 10
Vanhorn, Mary, Burlington, and Lawrence Surley, Burlington 1738 June 12
Vanhorn, Sarah, and William Pippinger, Hunterdon .... 1767 Aug. 22
Vanhorn, Sarah, and Joseph Fenimore, Burlington .... 1777 Sept. 3
Vanhorn, Sophia, Hunterdon, and Baltes Pickle, Jr., Hunterdon 1716 Nov. 10
Van Houten, Antje, Bergen, and David Archibald, Bergen .......... 1774 Aug. 13
Van Houten, Catherin, and John Ridner, Bergen .......... 1779 Nov. 20
Van Houten, Caty, and Simon Vanness, Pompton Plains .... 1779 Nov. 16
Vanhouten, Fytie, Bergen, and Hassel Petersie, Essex 1759 Dec. 29
Van Houten, Mattie, Bergen, and Johannis V. Geison, Bergen 1762 July 24
Van Houten, Pieterlye, and Thomas Cuyper, Orange, N. Y. 1781 Feb. 21
Van Houten, Sarah, and Jacob Prier, Bergen .......... 1792 Oct. 15
Vanhuise, Katharine, and Garret Terlume, Hillsborough .......... 1778 Sept. 3
Van Idestine, Rachel, and Richard Vanhouten .......... 1779 April 9
Vaninburg, Elizabeth, and John Haring, Bergen .......... 1763 Nov. 25
Vankee, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Jacob Vroom, Somerset .......... 1744 Aug. 7
Van Kerk, Anna, Monmouth, Abraham Hendrickson, Kings Co., N. Y. 1759 May 23
Van Kerk, Mary, Monmouth, and Cornelius Honee, Monmouth......1766 April 9
Van Kirk, Alice, and Charles Rhodes, Lower Freehold...........1764 July 28
Van Kirk, Alice, Freehold, and Cornelius Vanderhoof, Freehold.1773 Nov. 1
Van Kirk, Mary, and John Haight, Middlesex.....................1773 Jan. 23
Van Kirk, Mary, and John McClean..............................1783 June 4
Van Kirk, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Morford, Monmouth...1761 Feb. 6
Van Lear, Elizabeth, and James Clark, Salem..................1784 Oct. 28
Van Low, Maritie, Somerset, and Joost Duryee, Long Island...1750 June 5
Van Lowe, Helena, Somerset, and Rem Ditmas, Somerset......1739 Aug. 6
Van Lowe, Lena, Somerset, and Henry Schenk, Somerset......1747 Aug. 14
Van Martry, Cathrine, and Henry Disbrow, Middlesex..........1774 Aug. 12
Vannater, Alte, Middletown, and Albert Pothemus, Middletown...1762 Mar. 23
Vannater, Anna, and James Stout, Amwell.......................1780 April 12
Vannater, Catherine, and Stephen Jones, Jr., Hunterdon....1783 Oct. 2
Van Mater, Charity, Middletown, and Aron Vanderbelt, Monmouth.1762 June 19
Vannater, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Bennt, Monmouth...1766 Nov. 7
Vannater, Ida, Monmouth, and Benjamin Sutphin, Monmouth...1754 June 3
Van Mater, Mary, Monmouth, and John Polhemus, Monmouth...1758 Nov. 14
Vannater, Mary, Monmouth, and Peter Leffers, Monmouth......1759 June 11
Vannater, Mary, and Garret Scheneke, Amwell.................1778 July 28
Van Mater, Nellie, Middletown, Chrineoyunce Van Mater, Middletown.1767 Jan. 3
Van Mater, Sury, Middletown, and Cornelius Van Mater, Shrewsbury.1767 Dec. 2
Van Meter, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Greenman, Salem....1764 Oct. 2
Vannmeter, Elizabeth, and Thomas E. Greenman, Salem......1784 Jan. 3
Vanneter, Elenor, Monmouth, and Daniel Hendrickson, Middlesex.1758 Nov. 14
Vanneter, Mary, and Nathan Shaw, Cumberland.................1760 Mar. 15
Vannetere, Rebecca, Salem, and Daniel Carter, Salem........1752 May 20
Vannetere, Sarah, Salem, and Abraham Nieukirk, Salem......1762 June 23
Van Middleswart, Hannah, and Henry Stoll, New Jersey......1743 Nov. 12
Van Middleswart, Mary, and Peter Bogart, Somerset.............1742 April 26
Van Middleswart, Jane, and John Bennet, Jr., Somerset......1783 Jan. 25
Van Middleswart, Susannah, and Peter I. B. Dumont, Somerset...1782 April 13
Van Middleworth, Petronelle, Somerset, Hendrick Veghte, Somerset.1748 June 11
Van Nest, Catherine, Somerset, and Cornelius Bogert, Somerset...1752 Jan. 22
Van Nest, Frisita, and Folkard Sebring, Jr., Somerset......1708 Dec. 16
Vannest, Jane, Somerset, and Christophel Brasee, Somerset...1748 April 8
Van Nest, Susan, and Jeromus Rappelyea, Somerset.............1781 Mar. 24
Van Neuman, Anne, and Matthias Lambson, Salem.................1769 Dec. 22
Vanneman, Christiana, Salem, and Jonas Kean, Salem...........1763 Feb. 15
Vanneman, Mary, Salem, and John McCree, Salem...............1764 Oct. 2
Vanneman, Mary, and Joseph H. cheesmank, Gloucester......1790 Mar. 23
Vanneman, Sarah, and William Brown, Salem...................1758 Sept. 26
Vanneman, Sarah, and Joseph Guest, Gloucester...............1773 Dec. 24
Van, Mary, Burlington, and William Storrow, Burlington.......1780 Dec. 2
Van Norde, Hannah, Hackensack, and William Van Allan, Pompton.1765 April 7
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Van Norden, Dorothy, and John Van Boskirk, Hackensack......... 1760 June 30
Vannorder, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, Peter Cochran, New Brunswick. 1739 Mar. 19
Van Noorstrand, Auntie, Somerset, and Isaac Brocaw, Somerset...... 1746 May 31
Vannor, Neley, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Romine, Shrewsbury....... 1761 Mar. 28
Vannort, Mary, Lower Freehold, and Daniel Tillton, Freehold....... 1747 Nov. 16
Vonnortewick, Ann, Middletown, and Lewis Smith, Shrewsbury....... 1761 Aug. 22
Van Nortwick, Ariaene, and John Brokaw, Somerset.................. 1781 Dec. 2
Van Nortwick, Margaret, and Sias Stilwell, Somerset............... 1783 Nov. 23
Van Nostrand, Jane, Bergen, Hartman Enochse Vreelant, New Jersey. 1747 Aug. 8
Van Nostrand, Sarah, Somerset, and John Nevill, Somerset........... 1775 Dec. 20
Van Nostrandt, Eleanor, and Albert Voorhees, Hillsborough......... 1778 Aug. 25
Vannoy, Catherine, and John Dockerty, Hopewell................... 1773 Nov. 24
Vannoy, Rebecca, and John Anderson, Hunterdon.................... 1779 Mar. 30
Van Nuice, Mary, and William Terhune, Somerset.................. 1781 Mar. 24
Van Nuys, Eleanor, New Brunswick, Roelf Voorhis, Middlesex 1748 May 27
Van Nuys, Elizabeth, and John Ryder, Middlesex.................. 1780 Nov. 27
Van Nyus, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, John Voorhees, New Brunswick 1749 Feb. 26
Van Nyuse, Mary, and Cornelius Van Nyuse, Somerset............... 1781 April 10
Van Ostrand, Hannah, Middlesex, and Ephraim Vantine, Middlesex. 1750 Feb. 22
Van Ostrand, Jannitje, Somerset, and Henry Van Neste, Somerset.. 1741 April 18
Van Ostrand, Hannah, and Abraham Traves.......................... 1779 June 3
Van Pelt, Alke, Monmouth, and Peter Heyer, Monmouth............... 1739 Nov. 30
Van Pelt, Catharine, and William Layton, Monmouth................ 1764 Nov. 19
Van Pelt, Catherine, and William Davison, Middlesex............. 1780 April 29
Van Pelt, Hannah, and Richard Snaphen, Somerset.................. 1773 Oct. 3
Vanpelt, Nelly, Somerset, and Martin Van Nortwick, New Jersey... 1755 July 24
Vanpeth, Nettie, and Jonathan Dunn, Somerset..................... 1777 Dec. 10
Vanranselear, Mary, and Leonard Gansevoort, Jr., Albany, N.Y..... 1777 Mar. 3
Van Raamar, Elizabeth, and William Homan, Gloucester............ 1786 Sept. 19
Vanreypun, Hendriche, and John J. Zabriskie, Bergen.............. 1788 Dec. 7
Van Ripe, Alke, Bergen, and Daniel Van Winckel, Bergen........... 1760 Jan. 28
Vanripun, Anney, and William Day, Bergen......................... 1764 Oct. 27
Van Ripen, Jannetie, and Johannes Van Winkel, Essex............. 1745 May 30
Van Riper, Janetie, Bergen, and Helmich Vanheuten, Bergen........ 1790 Oct. 19
Vanriper, Loh, Essex, and Peter Jacobs, Essex.................... 1753 Mar. 13
Vanroom, Ruth, Burlington, and Nathaniel Robins, Burlington..... 1741 Oct. 7
Vanroome, Sarah, and Mathias Swaine, Middlesex.................. 1738 May 12
Van Ripen, Anne, and John Westervelt, Bergen...................... 1783 Jan. 19
Van Saan, Salome, Bergen, and Conert Lake, Bergen............... 1789 Aug. 15
Vansail, Leah, Bergen, and Joseph Wood, Jr., Orange Co., N.Y.. 1743-4 Mar. 16
Vansant, Anne, Pennsylvania, and William Hatcher, Pennsylvania... 1727 Nov. 13
Vansant, Beula, and David Cole, Hunterdon......................... 1775 Oct. 24
Vansant, Charity, and Samuel Morgan, Bucks Co., Pa................ 1762 May 20
Vansant, Elisabeth, and Henry Vanhorn, Bucks, Pa.................. 1758 Aug. 10
Vansant, Rachel, and Lewis Rue, Bucks............................. 1786 Mar. 24
Van Scaick, Mary, and Cornelius Bogert, Somerset.................. 1742 Jan. 22
Van Schaick, Isabella, and James Hibbits, Middlesex ....... 1767 Feb. 25
Vanseiver, Gertrude, and David Vanhorne, Bucks, Pa. ....... 1761 May 20
Vanseiver, Gartery, and John Richardeson. ....... 1780 Nov. 27
Van Sickle, Elizabeth, and William Clawson, Piscataway .... 1745 June 17
Van Sickle, Jane, Hunterdon, and John Marlatt, Hunterdon .... 1752 Sept. 25
Van Sickle, Margaret, Reading Town, William Brewer, Reading Town .... 1748 Sept. 30
Van Sickle, Mary, Hunterdon, and Garret Schenck, Hunterdon .... 1747 Dec. 5
Van Sicklen, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Thickston, Middlesex .... 1741 Jan. 18
Vansico, Sarah, Pequannock, and Peter Mead, Jr., Pumpton .... 1780 Oct. 23
Van Sise, Elizabeth, and Giles Mead, Bergen ....... 1783 Oct. 16
Van Sise, Hellitye, and Abraham Banta, Bergen ....... 1786 Sept. 8
Van Skaick, Anne, Freehold, and George Cassler, Middletown .... 1760 Sept. 10
Van Tillburgh, Sarah, and James Johnson, Essex ....... 1746 Dec. 31
Vantine, Catherine, Staten Island, William Dougless, Hunterdon .... 1759 Dec. 21
Vantine, Elisabeth, Somerset, and David Grant, Somerset ....... 1762 Sept. 28
Vantine, Jane, Bergen, and Jacob Sebring, Middlesex .... 1768 June 6
Vantine, Anna, Middlesex, and Benjamin Cheesman, Middlesex .... 1751 Oct. 8
Vantine, Catharina, Somerset, and Pieter Strycker, Somerset .... 1750 Oct. 1
Van Veghte, Margret, Raritan, and John V: D: Spiegel, New York .... 1739 Dec. 31
Van Vliet, Judith, and Derick Aten, Hunterdon ....... 1745 Dec. 24
Van Vliet, Margart, Hunterdon, and Adrian Hagerman, Hunterdon .... 1772 Feb. 28
Van Voorhies, Lena, Bergen, and David Demarest, Bergen .... 1760 Nov. 29
Van Voorhees, Margaret, Bergen, and David Demarest, Bergen .... 1771 June 25
Van Voorhees, Nelly, Monmouth, and Peter Voorhees, Monmouth .... 1768 Feb. 16
Vanvoorheese, Elizabeth, and John Kip, Bergen ....... 1764 Nov. 25
Van Voorhies, Mary, Middlesex, and Peter Vampelt, Middlesex .... 1751 April 20
Van Voorhies, Elizabeth, and Uzal Meeker, Bergen .... 1794 Jan. 17
Vanvroome, Constant, and Daniel Hankins, Middlesex .... 1737 April 27
Van Wagener, Helena, and Arent Schuyler, Bergen .... 1741 Sept. 21
Van Wagene, Annatje, Bergen, Guiliam Outwater, Bergen .... 1773 June 26
Van Wagener, Jeaneke, Essex, and Arent Schuyler, Burlington City .... 1748 May 19
Van Wagener, Jane, and Jacob Vreeland, Essex .... 1792 Jan. 4
Van Wickle, Matie, Somerset, and George Anderson, Jr., Somerset .... 1748 Nov. 22
Van Wickle, Siecke, Archibald Gordon, Middlesex .... 1779 April 12
Van Wicklow, Dinah, Somerset, and John Probasco, Somerset .... 1753 Aug. 18
Van Winckle, Siechie, Newark, and John De Voisne, Newark .... 1766 Dec. 20
Van Winckel, Wynite, Bergen, and Gerbrant Gerbrandtse, New Jersey .... 1739 Nov. 6
Van Wince, Helligant, Bergen, and Hendrick Garritse, Essex .... 1771 April 24
Van Wince, Sarah, Bergen, and Gerrit Vandeangen, Essex .... 1753 June 8
Van Winkle, Annatie, Essex, and Reyier V. Giese, Bergen .... 1760 Oct. 31
Van Winkle, Annatie, and John Slingerland, Bergen .... 1789 Nov. 29
Van Winkle, Antie, Essex, and John Cowman, Essex .... 1760 Feb. 13
Van Winkle, Catherine, Essex, and Phillip Berry, Bergen .... 1761 April 15
Van Winkle, Frouche, and Martin J. Ryerson, Bergen .... 1778 Aug. 8
Van Winkle, Margaret, Essex, and Cornelius Vreeland, Essex .... 1747 Nov. 28
Van Winkle, Margaret, Essex, and Garret Toers, Bergen .... 1759 Nov. 23
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Van Winkle, Margaret, Morris, and Hendrick Doremus, Morris .... 1769 Sept. 25
Vanwinkle, Mary, and William Ellicott, Essex .......... 1751 April 1
Van Winkle, Sytie, Somerset, and John Boyse, New Jersey .... 1749 May 27
Van Wince, Clausey, Bergen, and Jacob Bunte, Bergen .. 1754 Sept. 26
Van Wegenan, Lena, Acquaekamenik, Thomas Van Ripen, Acquaek'nik 1740 Aug. 6
Van Wykel, Alice, Somerset, and Joseph Mount, Somerset .. 1741 Sept. 28
Vanznal, Catharine, and Jesse Johnson, Bucks, Pa .... 1785 Mar. 25
Van Zaundt, Sarah, and Amariah Phares, Middlesex .......... 1780 June 19
Van Zant, Margaret, New Brunswick, James Collins, New Brunswick. 1748 Dec. 26

MALES.

Vahan, James, Monmouth, and Rebeckah Gibbons, Monmouth .... 1739 Feb. 14
Vail, Abraham, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Paine ........ 1772 Dec. 1
Vail, Daniel, Somerset, and Mary McEwan, Somerset .......... 1774 Sept. 21
Vail, Henry, Morris, and Phebe Baker, Essex ........ 1779 Nov. 15
Vail, Isaac, Somerset, and Rachel Compton, Somerset .... 1762 Feb. 8
Vail, John, Somerset, and Mary Luing, Somerset .......... 1751 Oct. 8
Vail, John, Salem, and Rachel Stiles, Salem .... 1768 Jan. 11
Vail, Nathaniel, Elizabethtowne, and Elizabeth Dennis, Elizabethtown. 1748 May 3
Valentine, Peter, Orange Co., and Maria Bhanvelt .... 1784 Sept. 8
Vance, John, Hackensack, and Polly Price, Elizabethtown .... 17— Oct. 3
Varick, John, Bergen, and Jane Die, Bergen .......... 1749 May 23
Varnon, James, Springfield, and Anne Enoch, Springfield .... 1783 April 12
Vasse, William, and Hannah Chambers ............ 1741 Jan. 4
Vaughn, David, Monmouth, and Hester Gybertson, Monmouth .... 1748 April 26
Vaughn, James, Burlington, and Sarah Gibbins, Burlington .... 1765 June 27
Vaughan, James, Upper Freehold, and Anne Robins .... 1768 Aug. 18
Vaughan, John, Philadelphia, and Prudence Rugg, Salem .... 1761 Dec. 16
Vaughan, John, Burlington, and Patience Vaughan, Freehold .... 1764 April 6
Vaughan, Robert, Upper Freehold, Jemima Cornell, Upper Freehold 1763 Sept. 5
Vaughan, William, Windsor, and Elizabeth Farvis, Windsor .... 1759 Feb. 5
Vaughan, George, Gloucester, and Hannah Smith, Burlington .... 1735 June 30
Vaughon, John, Monmouth, and Mary Chesaam, Monmouth .... 1764 Nov. 13
Veeder, Garret, Saddle River, and Anne Kipp .......... 1780 Feb. 15
Veghte, Gerret, Somerset, and Charity Sutphen ........ 1764 Mar. 31
Veghte, Hendrick, Somerset, Petronelle Vanmiddlesworth, Somerset. 1748 June 11
Veghte, John, Somerset, and Mary Oppie .......... 1778 July 15
Veil, Thomas, Hackensack, and Hannah Berry, Hackensack .... 1760 Nov. 17
Veldman, Henry, Essex, and Rachel Wessels, Essex .... 1754 Jan. 8
Vennable, Arthur, Chester, and Rebecca Shin ........ 1783 May 24
Venable, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Wallis, Burlington .... 1729 Jan. 10
Venable, Thomas, Burlington, and Hester Borrodail, Burlington .... 1756 Aug. 2
Venable, Joseph, Evesham, and Susannah Jenkins .... 1778 Sept. 5
Vennaman, Jonas, Cumberland, and Christiana Souder .... 1785 Aug. 8
Vennest, Henry, Somerset, and Hannah Donham, Somerset .... 1731 June 5
Verbryct, Samuel Gersen, New Barbadoes, and Heylyte Rensen .. 1781 Aug. 2
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Verree, Samuel, Somerset, and Susanna Vanderlinda, Bergen</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Mar. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verner, Simeon, Somerset, and Elizabeth Christina Regan</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Dec. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon, James, Northampton, and Esther Colbreath, Northampton</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>Nov. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon, Nehemiah, Somerset, and Elizabth Thompson, Somerset</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Nov. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon, Robert, Philadelphia, and Rachel Jones, Philadelphia</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>April 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verree, William, and Jane Raworth, Burlington</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Jan. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verrier, James, and Valbert Williams</td>
<td>1701</td>
<td>Sept. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vervalen, Daniel, Bergen, and Rachel Volk</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>Oct. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicker, Richard, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Aug. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicker, Thomas, Salem, and Phebe Garrison</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Feb. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voght, Christopher, Hunterdon, and Cornelia Traphagen, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>April 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volk, Henry, New Barbadoes, and Mary Oldwater, New Barbadoes</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Nov. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Von Goetschins, J. Henry, and Magdalena Christie</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Dec. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vongaklen, Abraham, Middletown, Elizabeth Bartilmey, Middletown</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Jan. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, Abraham, Somerset, and Eleanor Baird</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Aug. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, Albert, Hillsborough, and Eleanor Van Nostrandt</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Aug. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, Garret, Middlesex, and Johanna Van Harlen, Middlesex</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Nov. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, Gerrit, Somerset, and Sarah Stockhof</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Jan. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, Isaac, Freehold, and Helena Barchalow, Freehold</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>May 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, Isaac, Somerset, and Jane Vanderveere</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>May 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, James, Somerset, and Elizabeth Blew</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Dec. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Van Nuys, Middlesex</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Feb. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, John, Middlesex, and Christian Schuyler, Middlesex</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>April 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, John, Amwell, and Rebecca Williamson</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>April 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, John, Somerset, and Barbara Garrison</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Mar. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, Martin, Middlesex, and Mary V. Camp</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>April 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, Rulef, Monmouth, and Rebeeca Pees</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Jan. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, Peter, Monmouth, and Nelly Van Voorhees, Monmouth</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Feb. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vorhees, Luck, Middlesex, and Siche Boice, Middlesex</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>June 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vorhees, William, Freehold, and Catherine Hance, Freehold</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>July 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vorhees, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Ditmas</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Feb. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vorhees, Jacob, New Brunswick, and Sarah Cockafare</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Nov. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vorhees, John, Jr., Bridgewater, and Sarah Taylor</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Jan. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vorhees, Koert, Middlesex, and Mary Johnson, Middlesex</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Jan. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vorhis, Daniel, and Meery Jouleman</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>July 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorus, Andrew, Freehold, and Anna Sutin</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>May 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vorlayse, Rolph, Middlesex, and Margareta Corn, Somerset</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Dec. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vought, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Grandin, Hunterdon</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Nov. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vredenburg, Peter, New Brunswick, and Elizabeth Fitchet, Somerset</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Dec. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vredenburg, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Alletta Noe.</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>April 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vredland, Cornelius, Essex, and Margaret Van Winkle, Essex</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Nov. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vredland, Helmus, Bergen, and Nelle Vanhorn, Bergen</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>April 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vredland, Jacob, Bergen, and Jannetej Cadmus, Bergen</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>June 16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 "Daniel Van Voorheese" in the body of the bond, but signed "Daniel Vorhis."
### MARRIAGE LICENSES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vreeland, Jacob, Essex, and Jane Van Wagener</td>
<td>1792 Jan. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vreeland, Peter, and Leah Durames</td>
<td>1763 April 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vreelandt, Enoch, Bergen, and Cornelius Kip, Bergen</td>
<td>1764 Nov. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vreelandt, Enoch Hartman, New Jersey, Jane Van Norstrand, Bergen</td>
<td>1747 Aug. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vreelandt, Michael, Essex, and Alchey Vangesson, Essex</td>
<td>1749-50 Mar. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vreelandt, Nicholas, Bergen, and Nancy Basset, Essex</td>
<td>1760 Nov. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vreelandt, Richard, Hackensack, and Hannah Banta</td>
<td>1783 Dec. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vreeland, Jacob, Hackensack, and Wyntje Durie, Bergen</td>
<td>1769 Dec. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vreeland, John E., Essex, and Yonacie Post, Essex</td>
<td>1754 Jan. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vroom, Christian, Lebanon, and Gertrude Swum, Staten Island</td>
<td>1757 April 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vroom, George, Middlesex, and Charity Dumont, Somerset</td>
<td>1741 Jan. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vroom, Jacob, Somerset, and Elizabeth Yankee, Somerset</td>
<td>1744 Aug. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vroom, John, Somerset, and Jannetje Vanste, Somerset</td>
<td>1749 Oct. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vroom, John, Somerset, and Anne Bunn</td>
<td>1783 May 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vroom, Peter, and Jannetje Dumont, Middlesex</td>
<td>1750 Aug. 20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### FEMALES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vaector, Polly, and Peter Dillen, Somerset</td>
<td>1779 Nov. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaeger, Ayles, Northampton, and David Shadecker, Northampton</td>
<td>1747 Feb. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vahan, Hannah, Monmouth, and Silvester Tilton, Monmouth</td>
<td>1739 April 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vahan, Rachel, Monmouth, and John Robinson, Monmouth</td>
<td>1756 Aug. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vahan, Rachel, Monmouth, and Nathanial Cox, Monmouth</td>
<td>1761 Feb. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vail, Martha, Essex, and Abraham Merlatt, Somerset</td>
<td>1748 Feb. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vail, Rachel, Bernards, and Nathanial Woodard, Bernards</td>
<td>1773 Nov. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valean, Susannah, and Dr. John Bard</td>
<td>1741 Feb. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine, Mary, Richmond, N. Y., Charles Lisk, Richmond Co., N. Y.</td>
<td>1742 July 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valette, Judith, Middlesex, and Hugh McCann, Middlesex</td>
<td>1741 July 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valt, Mary Crindren, Staten Island, and Asher Tappen, Morris</td>
<td>1762 Dec. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, Elizabeth, and Robert Montgomery, Jr., Monmouth</td>
<td>1757 June 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vane, Mary, Sussex, and George MAIN, Sussex</td>
<td>1771 Jan. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanse, Elizabeth, Croswicks, and John Tilton, Burlington</td>
<td>1758 Mar. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanste, Jane, and Jacob Van Norstrand, Somerset</td>
<td>1740 Dec. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanste, Jannetje, Somerset, and John Vroom, Somerset</td>
<td>1749 Oct. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Catherine, Burlington, and James Dillon, Burlington</td>
<td>1779 June 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Elizabeth, and Thomas Edwards, Monmouth</td>
<td>1770 June 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Martha, Monmouth, and William Morris, Monmouth</td>
<td>1768 Mar. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Martha, and Joseph Brian, Salem</td>
<td>1774 Dec. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Mary, Cumberland, and Daniel Maskell, Cumberland</td>
<td>1749 Jan. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Mary, Burlington, and Gasper Peterman, Burlington</td>
<td>1761 Mar. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Patience, Freehold, and John Vaughan, Burlington</td>
<td>1764 April 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn, Ann, Burlington, and Henry Tuckney, Burlington</td>
<td>1733 Oct. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn, Bethenah, and Obadiah Applegate, Monmouth</td>
<td>1772 June 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn, Easter, Monmouth, and John Foster, Monmouth</td>
<td>1766 Dec. 8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

1 Or Daies. In a small register of marriage licenses the name is given as Ayles Vagow.

2 There are two entries of marriage licenses to these parties. One, dated Feb. 5, 1741, gives no residences. Another, dated May 29, 1741, gives the residences as Philadelphia.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Vaughn, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Everingham, Monmouth... 1750 Oct. 29
Vaughn, Mercy, Upper Freehold, and David Stout, Amwell... 1768 May 6
Vaughn, Rebecca, Freehold, and Henry Fisher, Cranbury... 1756 Oct. 11
Vaughn, Rhody, and John Hays, Burlington... 1782 Nov. 19
Varick, Jane, and Abraham Hardenburgh, Ulster, N. Y... 1784 Jan. 22
Varick, Martyntje, Bergen, and Peter Zabriskie, Bergen... 1747 Oct. 21
Varick, Sarah, Bergen, and Jacob Zabriskie, Bergen... 1743 Nov. 2
Vavason, Cornelia, and Stephen Gano, Orange, N. Y... 1782 Oct. 21
Veader, Adriana, and Cornelius Henning, Bergen... 1781 Nov. 17
Veal, Hannah, and William Robinson, Cape May... 1778 Jan. 6
Veal, Phebe, and Benjamin Parsons, Maurice River... 1780 June 16
Veal, Sarah, and Richard Hankinson, Somerset... 1769 Nov. 3
Vear, Faithy, and Thomas Denmy, Gloucester... 1782 Sept. 27
Veghte, Cornelia, Rocky Hill, and John Swaine, Staten Island... 1771 Jan. 21
Veil, Elizabeth, Hackensack, and Christian Dedeker, Hackensack... 1769 Nov. 17
Venable, Mary, and William Holmes, Burlington... 1768 Feb. 25
Venable, Anna, and Nathaniel Cosseboom, Burlington... 1761 Aug. 24
Venable, Elizabeth, and Obadiah Carruthers, Cumberland... 1768
Veneball, Elizabeth, and John Holland, Burlington... 1790 Mar. 31
Verzule, Derrickie, Orange, N. Y., and Christopher Campbell, Bergen... 1766 Aug. 23
Verveelen, Deborah, Orange, N. Y., and Resolvest Areyuson, Bergen... 1773 Aug. 1
Verveelen, Elizabeth, and Auret Aureyanse, Bergen... 1782 Nov. 1
Verree, Rebecca, Burlington, and Moses Thomas, Philadelphia... 1742 Mar. 17
Vet, Leah Andrew, Staten Island, and Abraham Tappen, Woodbridge... 1758 Jan. 9
Vickars, Mary, and John Worthington, Hopewell... 1779 Mar. 3
Vickers, Sarah, and Providence Ludlam, Cape May... 1760 Sept. 6
Vickery, Ann, and James Wright, Penns Neck... 1775 Nov. 23
Vickery, Rebecca, and Isaac Bilderback, Salem... 1772 Mar. 26
Vickery, Sarah, Salem, and Allen Congleton, Salem... 1761 Feb. 12
Vickery, Sarah, Salem, and Charles Bilderback, Salem... 1764 Sept. 4
Victory, Elizabeth, and John Kimpton, Burlington... 1731 Feb. 25
Vining, Mary, Salem, and Nicholas Ridgeley, Salem... 1736 Dec. 23
Vinncomb, Rachel, Burlington, and Robert Haines, Burlington... 1766 May 17
Vinneman, Deborah, Gloucester, and Nathan Paul, Gloucester... 1740 Aug. 16
Volk, Rachel, and Daniel Vervalen, Bergen... 1788 Oct. 16
Vollerson, Maria, Somerset, and Peter Schenk, Somerset... 1747 Aug. 14
Vollow, Margaret, Bergen, and David Stout, Burlington... 1743 Jan. 1
Voolass, Mary, and James Robinson, Toms River... 1768 July 26
Voorhees, Arianeche, Monmouth, and Gysbert Zutphen, Monmouth... 1749 June 15
Voorhees, Elizabeth, and James Sutphen, Somerset... 1778 Sept. 12
Voorhees, Elizabeth, and James Bennet, Middlesex... 1779 June 22
Voorhees, Maritie, and Abraham Dumon, Somerset... 1782 June 10
Voorhees, Mary, and James Bergen, Somerset... 1779 May 15
Voorhees, Mary, Somerset, and Martain Stine, Monmouth... 1780 Feb. 24
Voorhees, Nelly, Middlesex, and Peter Stryker, Middlesex... 1784 Mar. 5
Voorhees, Sarah, and Adonijah Peacock, Evesham... 1782 Aug. 15
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Voorhees, Stynie, and Lambert Durland, Somerset ...............1747 May 5
Voorhees, Syce, Middlesex, and John Rue, Middlesex .............1751 May 20
Voorheese, Mary, and Barnt Sryker, Somerset ..................1779 Jan. 6
Voorhies, Amatuie, Somerset, and Isaac Van Brunt, Long Island 1761 Mar. 20
Voorhies, Anne, and Abraham Wilson, Hillsborough ...............1778 Dec. 25
Voorhies, Catherine, and Aaron Hagaman, Somerset ...............1779 Feb. 20
Voorhies, Lena, Somerset, and Denys Vandyn, Somerset ...........1754 May 1
Voorhes, Jenny, and Jacob Vandorn, Somerset .....................1769 April 5
Vorhes, Deborah, Somerset, and Ralph Phenix, Somerset ..........1779 Nov. 20
Voto, Sarah, and Richard Crooks, Burlington .....................1783 Feb. 26
Vrahman, Petercheuy, Essex, and Ary King, Essex .................1754 Jan. 12
Vreedenburgh, Catherine, Middlesex, and Matthew Light, Middlesex. 1779 Aug. 12
Vreelandt, Elizabeth, and Cornelins Van Rypen, Bergen ..........1787 Jan. 20
Vreelandt, Frances, Acnackkanock, Johannis Vanhouten, New Jersey. 1741 May 19
Vreelandt, Leah, and Garret Vanallenn, Bergen .................1779 Aug. 2
Vreelandt, Susannah, and Joseph Havens, Burlington .............1757 Sept. 13
Vreelandt, Bette, Bergen, and Cornelius Sip, Bergen ..........1761 June 27
Vreelandt, Yamecheuy, Morris, and Martin Vaudien, Morris .......1760 Mar. 31
Vreden, Clancy, Essex, and Edward Earl, Bergen ................1747 Oct. 20
Vreland, Elizabeth, and John R. Ludlow, Essex ................1767 Nov. 21
Vreland, Hester, Essex, and John De Vausenc, Essex .............1745 April 29
Vreland, Rachel, Bergen, and Albert Hoppe, Bergen ..............1765 Feb. 3
Vreland, Aegye, Bergen, and Hellemig Van Houten, Bergen ........1753 May 4
Vrelandt, Sally, and Jacobus Van Buskirk, Bergen ...............1787 Dec. 12
Vroom, Bradice, Somerset, and Peter Dumont, Somerset ..........1748 May 16
Vroom, Marritie, Somerset, and Andres Teneick, Somerset .........1746 Nov. 10
Vroom, Sarah, Somerset, and Jan Van Neste, Somerset ..........1746 Nov. 10
Vumort,1 Rosima, Shrewsbury, and James Throckmorton, Shrewsbury. 1767 Jan. 2
Vryefinger, Elisabet, Bergen, and Johannis Schuunt, Bergen ......1762 April 10

MALES.

Waddington, Jonathan, Mannington, and Sarah Bradway .............1777 Nov. 13
Wady, Humphrey, Shrewsbury, and Phbe Tilton, Middletown ........1760 Feb. 28
Wainright, Joseph, Monmouth, and Susanna Walling, Hardleston ...1772 May 19
Wainright, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Rebeckah Holsted, Shrewsbury. 1762 Jan. 26
Wainright, Vincent, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Williams, Freehold. 1762 May 5
Wattman, William, Cumberland, and Mary Moore, Cumberland ........1763 May 22
Wattman, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Bacon, Cumberland ....1775 Oct. 11
Wallett, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Cleffey Cook, Shrewsbury ....1753 Feb. 27
Walken, Daniel, Perth Amboy, and Doreas Conger, Piscataway ....1750 Feb. 22
Walkon, Joseph, Bergen, and Helena Ryerson .....................1789 Nov. 14
Walkon, Resolve, Bergen, and Betsey Gordon .....................1782 Jan. 27
Walker, Abraham, Burlingon, and Rebecca Chambers, Burlington .1736 July 15
Walker, Benjamin, New York, and Mariah Robinson ...............1784 Aug. 30

1 Or Vurnort.
Walker, Francis, Woodbridge, and Jane Brooks, Woodbridge 1744 Apr. 30
Walker, George, Monmouth, and Priscilla Forman, Monmouth 1747 Oct. 26
Walker, George, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Healdson, Bucks, Pa. 1761 Dec. 2
Walker, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Horner, Burlington 1728 Dec. 4
Walker, James, Piscataway, and Hannah Herriman 1745 Dec. 21
Walker, James, Piscataway, and Anne Allison, Piscataway 1754 Apr. 17
Walker, James, New York, and Ann Van Der Beek 1786 Mar. 11
Walker, John, Salem, and Mary Smith, Salem 1683-4 Feb. 19
Walker, John, Burlington, and Judith Land, Burlington 1746 Sept. 5
Walker, John, Mannaing, and Catharine Johnson, Mannaing 1765 Oct. 17
Walker, John, Alloways Creek, and Lydia Agnew, Salem 1768 Aug. 2
Walker, John, Middlesex, and Rebecca Clark 1769 Sept. 6
Walker, John, Salem, and Margaret Fogg, Salem 1772 Dec. 22
Walker, Richard, Woodbridge, and Ann Tornere, Perth Amboy 1746 June 3
Walker, Robert, Salem, and Isabel Parrott, Salem 1769 Apr. 16
Walker, Robert, Salem, and Susanna Walker, Salem 1768 Nov. 24
Walker, Silas, Middlesex, and Ruth Bloomfield, Middlesex 1762 Jan. 4
Walker, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Allgar, Middlesex 1764 Dec. 18
Walker, Thomas, Evesham, and Elizabeth Gaskin 1783 Aug. 8
Walker, William, Woodbridge, and Anne Howell, Woodbridge 1741-2 Mar. 23
Walker, William, Salem, and Hannah Fogg, Salem 1767 Feb. 23
Walker, William, Gloucester, and Ann Austin, Burlington 1773 Sept. 20
Wall, Garratt, Middlesex, and Catherine Carr, Monmouth 1740 Oct. 24
Wall, George, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Elleket, Bucks, Pa. 1744 Aug. 22
Wall, Humphrey, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Tilton, Burlington 1763 Aug. 25
Wall, Humphrey, Middletown, and Elizabeth Ogborn, Middletown 1765 Mar. 6
Wall, John, Middletown, and Rachel Bowne, Middletown 1751 Apr. 30
Wall, John, Middletown, and Anna Bowne, Middletown 1753 June 15
Wall, John, Middletown, and Idy Vanderbilt, Middletown 1764 Mar. 17
Wallace, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Jemima Borrowe, Perth Amboy 1749 May 6
Walling, John, Cumberland, and Anna Tullis, Cumberland 1761 Mar. 25
Waller, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Smith, Middlesex 1732 Dec. 16
Waller, William, Woodbridge, Margaret Fitz Randolph, Woodbridge 1750 Sept. 1
Walling, Gershon, Monmouth, and Mary Collins 1762 Nov. 15
Walling, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Roberts, Middletown 1757 Mar. 21
Walling, John, Jr., Hunterdon, and Easter Guile 1768 Feb. 3
Walling, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rachel Bacon, Greenwich 1774 Mar. 2
Walling, Ladis, Cumberland, and Ruth Brewster, Greenwich 1775 Sept. 25
Walling, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Wallace, Burlington 1740 Nov. 12
Walling, Thomas, Middletown, and Rebecka Roberts, Middletown 1754 July 6
Walling, Thomas, Middletown, and Elizabeth Watson, Middletown 1759 May 9
Walling, John, Evesham, and Drusilla Pricket 1779 Aug. 23
Wallis, William, Gloucester, and Dorothy Connolly, Gloucester 1739 Mar. 17
Wallis, Thomas, Evesham, and Hope Lippincott, Evesham 1750 July 12
Wallis, Thomas, Burlington, and Hope Lippincott, Burlington 1750 July 12
Waller, Jacob, Sussex, and Christiana Creveling 1769 Nov. 27
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Ward, James, Burlington, and Martha Adams, Burlington... 1746 Oct. 13
Walsbey, William, Burlington, and Rachel Reynear, Burlington... 1780 Oct. 14
Walsh, James, Burlington, and Margaret Norton, Burlington... 1739 June 16
Walters, Philip, Cumberland, and Mary Brown, Fairfield... 1777 Oct. 18
Walton, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Sarah Holt, Bucks, Pa... 1737 Aug. 25
Walton, John, Crosswicks, and Patience Gordon... 1778 Sept. 5
Walton, Thomas, Chesterfield, and Anne Bower, Monmouth... 1766 June 14
Walton, William, Nottingham, and Michæl Swem... 1760 June 2
Walton, William, Pequanock, and Catherine King, Roxbury... 1768 Oct. 17
Walty, Andreas, Salem, and Margaret Hoffham, Salem... 1745-6 Mar. 10
Waney, John, Burlington, and Patience Moore, Burlington... 1775 Sept. 22
Wannaker, Henry, Bergen, and Mary Bertholf... 1780 Dec. 12
Wanntan, John, Jr., Rhode Island, and Lydïn Eaton, Shrewsbury... 1750 Aug. 19
Ward, Aaron, Gloucester, and Phebe Holm, Gloucester... 1732 July 22
Ward, Benjamin, South Amboy, and Lydia Cheesman, South Amboy... 1759 June 30
Ward, David, Gloucester, and Susannah Ward, Gloucester... 1749 April 11
Ward, George, Gloucester, and Abigail Rowen, Gloucester... 1746 July 13
Ward, Jacob, New Hanover, and Hannah Bowker... 1784 Dec. 3
Ward, James, Gloucester, and Mary Mackenny, Gloucester... 1740 Mar. 30
Ward, Jonathan, Deptford, and Hester Jagard, Deptford... 1765 June 25
Ward, Joseph, Woodbury, and Deborah Ward, Woodbury... 1764 Sept. 24
Ward, Josiah, Gloucester, and Keziah Albertson, Gloucester... 1750 Mar. 1
Ward, Peter, Chester, and Hannah Hollinshead, Chester... 1745 Feb. 28
Ward, Peter, Burlington, and Anne Barkenhofer... 1763 Dec. 14
Ward, Peter, Saddle River, and Nancy Mead... 1781 May 27
Ward, Samuel, Cumberland, and Deborah Brewster, Greenwich... 17
Ward, Stephen, Essex, and Katerine Crane, Essex... 1779 Mar. 22
Ward, Uzal, Newark, and Martha Johnson, Newark... 1746 Nov. 17
Ward, William, Gloucester, and Mary Anna Warden, Gloucester... 1727 July 25
Ward, William, Gloucester, and Temperance Johnson, Salem... 1742 Mar. 14
Warde, George, Deptford, and Annie Middleton... 1772 Sept. 28
Wardel, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Deborah White, Shrewsbury... 1758 April 21
Wardell, Ebenezer, Monmouth, and Hannah Curtis, Monmouth... 1753 Sept. 27
Wardell, Ebenezer, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Parker, Shrewsbury... 1756 May 22
Wardell, James, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Lipincott, Shrewsbury... 1755 Jan. 19
Wardell, John, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Stelle, Monmouth... 1718 Jan. 9
Wardell, John, Shrewsbury, and Sarah West, Shrewsbury... 1755 Jan. 25
Wardell, John, Burlington, and Margaret Tucker, Shrewsbury... 1761 Oct. 26
Wardell, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Brunty, Monmouth... 1749 July 8
Wardell, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Catherine Lane, Shrewsbury... 1750 Feb. 21
Wardell, Samuel, Hanover, and Hannah Pancost, Hanover... 1763 May 23
Wardell, Solomon, Shrewsbury, and Mary Andress... 1767 July 11
Wardell, William, Shrewsbury, and Mary Smith, Shrewsbury... 1762 Jan. 19
Wardell, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Ivins, Burlington... 1777 Jan. 27
Ware, Benjamin, Salem, and Mary Allen... 1773 Nov. 9
Ware, Elnathan, Greenwich, and Marcy Moore... 1760 April 30
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Ware, John, Salem, and Ruth Tyler, Salem .......................... 1778 Dec. 30
Ware, John, Cumberland, and Margaret Newton, Cape May ......... 1783 May 22
Ware, Latun, Cumberland, and Ann Fithian, Cumberland .......... 1768 Feb. 15
Ware, Latun, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Barker ................. 1782 July 30
Ware, Richard, Salem, and Sarah Adams, Salem .................. 1775 July 25
Warford, Aaron, Kingwood, and Agnes Hogeland, Amwell ....... 1773 Nov. 29
Warford, Moses, Kingwood, and Anne Wolverton, Amwell ....... 1771 Jan. 12
Warner, Jaconias, Northampton, and Sibella Eldridge, Northampton. 1770 Mar. 1
Warne, John, Monmouth, and Zehiah Warne, Monmouth ........... 1766 Dec. 26
Warne, John, South Amboy, and Mary Brown ..................... 1773 June 9
Warne, Joshua, South Amboy, and Meleney Disbrow, South Amboy. 1762 Oct. 28
Warne, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Disbrow, Perth Amboy. 1755 Nov. 3
Warne, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Prall, Staten Island .... 1759 Feb. 19
Warner, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Lydia Colton, Philadelphia ... 1757 Aug. 25
Warner, James, Burlington, and Sarah Favis, Burlington ....... 1767 Aug. 29
Warner, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Ogborn ...................... 1769 Oct. 18
Warner, Moses, Evesham, and Elizabeth Gardner ................. 1782 Feb. 4
Warner, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Mary Chapman, Burlington. 1756 Nov. 13
Warner, Sakaways, Evesham, and Susannah Conder, Evesham ........ 1760 Dec. 5
Warner, Samuel, Middlesex, and Sarah Morrell ................. 1765 Aug. 10
Warner, Samuel, Evesham, and Hepzibah Mathack, Evesham .... 1784 Aug. 3
Warren, Frettwell, Hanover, and Susannah Stockton ............. 1760 Dec. 8
Warren, Jacob, Burlington, and Rebecca Mount .................. 1768 Feb. 2
Warrick, Abraham, Upper Freehold, Rebecca Britton, Monmouth. 1750 Dec. 29
Warrick, Anthony, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Crawford .......... 1775 Oct. 5
Warrick, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Fry .................... 1784 Sept. 11
Warwick, William, Gloucester, and Jemima Cheesman ............. 1780 Jan. 25
Wasley, Wasley, Bucks, Pa., and Phoebe Bunting, Bucks, Pa. .. 1749 Dec. 5
Waterman, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Godfrey, Burlington .... 1727 April 12
Waters, Anthony, Essex, and Margaret Colman ................... 1767 Feb. 26
Waters, William, Salem, and Rebecca Bassett .................... 1752 April 27
Waters, William, Burlington, and Anne Munroe, Northampton .... 1757 Jan. 31
Watkins, Abijah, and Phoebe Field, Burlington .................. 1773 Oct. 1
Watkins, Eleazer, Springfield, and Elizabeth Scott, Springfield 1773 May 5
Watkins, Solomon, Burlington, and Mary Brayman, Burlington .... 1734 Mar. 20
Watkinson, John, Springfield, and Abijah Mcnear, Springfield ... 1745 Nov. 4
Watkinson, Burlington, and Margaret Leeland, Burlington .... 1776 July 24
Watkinson, Richard, Springfield, and Martha Ewing, Springfield. 1771 April 18
Ware, Andrie, Freehold, and Margaret Derrickson, Middletown ... 1763 April 18
Watson, Benjamin, Evesham, and Martha Evans, Burlington ...... 1767 Feb. 11
Watson, David, Freehold, and Anne Tice, Freehold ............... 1752 Nov. 21
Watson, George, and Mary Towers, Philadelphia ................. 1741 Feb. 20
Watson, Isaac, Greenwich, and Elizabeth Powell, Greenwich ..... 1760 Oct. 2
Watson, James, New Hanover, and Hannah Estill, New Hanover ... 1774 Jan. 5
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Watson, John, Monmouth, and Jannet Campbell, Monmouth .......... 1744 Sept. 29
Watson, John, Mansfield, and Mary Everingham, Mansfield .......... 1766 Aug. 16
Watson, John, Jr., Nottingham, and Ruth Biles ..................... 1771 April 23
Watson, Peter, Freehold, and Mary Ker, Freehold .................... 1757 Jan. 4
Watson, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Howard ...................... 1756 Aug. 13
Watson, Thomas, Bristol, and Mary Hensley, Bristol ................. 1764 Jan. 2
Watson, William, Cumberland, and Mary Mulford ..................... 1754 Nov. 11
Watson, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Ashley ..................... 1783 Jan. 16
Watt, James, Cape May, and Rachel Hand, Cape May .................. 1770 Oct. 22
Watts, Charles, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Hibbs, Pennsylvania .... 1735 June 5
Watwood, George, Perth Amboy, Hannah Applegate, Perth Amboy ...... 1745 Mar. 25
Wayman, Henry, Chesterfield, and Sarah Bartis ..................... 1767 June 20
Wayman, Henry, Mansfield, and Patience Chapman .................... 1763 June 29
Weaser, Frederick, Amwell, and Mary Swallow, Amwell ............... 1769 Jan. 17
Weatherbe, Benjamin, Salem, and Margaret Willis ................... 1757 Mar. 3
Weatherby, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Edith Smith ................... 1772 Feb. 6
Weatherby, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Ann Flanningham .............. 1783 Dec. 1
Weatherly, Henry, Deptford, and Sarah Paul, Greenwich .............. 1754 May 1
Weatherby, Nathan, Gloucester, and Kezea West ...................... 1782 May 14
Weatherill, Thomas, Salem, and Sarah Hale, Salem ................... 1748 Jan. 19
Weaver, Thomas, Gloucester, and Abigail Cheevers, Gloucester ....... 1756 Dec. 24
Webb, Isaac, Middlesex, and Rachel Letts ........................... 1774 Oct. 15
Webb, Isaac, Springfield, and Mary Penrow, Springfield .............. 1783 Feb. 15
Webb, James, Burlington, and Mary Antram .......................... 1783 Dec. 16
Webb, John, Burlington, and Rebecca England, Burlington ............ 1740 June 5
Webb, John, Gloucester, and Milcent Coates ......................... 1779 June 11
Webb, Robert, Jr., Burlington, and Barthia Crammer, 1 Burlington .... 1751 May 9
Webb, Robert, Jr., Shalton Island, and Barthia Crammer, 2 Burlington 1751 May 9
Webb, Samuel, Gloucester, and Rachel Wallen ....................... 1773 Dec. 25
Webb, Zebulon, Burlington, and Edith Lowder, Burlington ............. 1740 May 26
Webb, Zebulon, Hanover, and Ezabel Pearson ........................ 1762 July 4
Webber, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Vandervere, Salem ................. 1761 Dec. 20
Webley, John, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Wardell, Shrewsbury ......... 1756 July 27
Webster, John, Middlesex, and Christian Drake, Piscataway .......... 1744 Oct. 13
Webster, Lawrence, Evesham, and Hannah Hugg, Northampton .......... 1764 Mar. 22
Webster, Richard, Trenton, and Sarah Barrett ....................... 1778 April 18
Weeks, David, Perth Amboy, and Agnes Sharp, Perth Amboy .......... 1765 June 29
Weeks, Joshua, Essex, and Margaret Ward, Essex ..................... 1761 Feb. 16
Weems, Thomas, Pennsylvania, and Ellener Jacobs, Pennsylvania .... 1728 Nov. 6
Weever, Henry, Woolwich, and Elizabeth Gaiddon, Woolwich ............ 1772 Mar. 2
Weitzel, John, Philadelphia, and Tabitha Morris, Philadelphia ...... 1771 Dec. 25
Weller, Amos, Hanover, and Rebekah Wright .......................... 1776 Dec. 22
Weller, Marick, Monmouth, and Mary Wright, Bordentown .............. 1767 Jan. 3

1 So in the bond.
2 Thus in the record.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Welling, John, Hunterdon, and Zilpah Roberts. ....................... 1781 Feb. 20
Welling, John, Trenton, and Mary Hart. .......................... 1786 Oct. 11
Wells, Carvel, Freehold, and Elizabeth Bills, Freehold. .......... 1767 Nov. 24
Wells, James, Philadelphia, and Rachel Lovele, Burlington. .... 1750 Oct. 23
Wells, James, Goodluck, and Rachel Scarding, Goodluck. ........ 1763 Feb. 4
Wells, John, Trenton, and Prudence Dunbar, Trenton. ............ 1746 Nov. 5
Wells, Joseph, and Anne Murfin .................................... 1774 Oct. 15
Wells, Peter, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Phebe May ................... 1774 Nov. 5
Welch, Darley, Chester, and Sarah Leed, Chester. ............... 1757 Sept. 17
Welch, David, Roxbury, and Mary Sharpensien ..................... 1778 May 26
Welch, John, Burlington, and Ruth Stackhouse, Pennsylvania. ... 1776 Oct. 5
Welch, John, Burlington, and Martha Quigley .................... 1780 July 5
Welch, Patrick, Burlington, and Jane Flanigan, Burlington. .... 1734 Mar. 11
Welch, Peter, Nottingham, and Anna Burns ......................... 1778 June 3
Weurtzell, Philip, Salem, and Elizabeth Morrison, Salem. ....... 1765 Ang. 3
Werden, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Lain ........................ 1761 Jan. 14
Wescott, Jacl, Galloway, and Susannah Crammer. ................. 1784 Dec. 8
Wescot, Lenard, Great Egg Harbour, Sarah Bourton, Gt. Egg Harbour, 1761 May 20
Wescote, Foster, Cohansy, and Abigail Fraser, Cumberland. ...... 1748 May 31
Wescote, Zilea, Great Egg Harbour, and Catherine Deacon. ....... 1759 Dec. 17
Wesse, Lucas, Essex, and Hannah Van Driesser? .................. 1752 Nov. 18
Wessells, Lawrence, New York, and Mary Iselstine, Perth Amboy. 1747 Dec. 26
Wessen, Yocam, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Dean, Somerset. ....... 1741 April 22
West, Asher, Shrewsbury, and Anna Ellis, Shrewsbury. .......... 1756 April 6
West, Bartholomew, Monmouth, and Susannah Shinn, Burlington. ... 1727 Oct. 5
West, Beriah, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Parker ........................ 1761 Oct. 2
West, Charles, Deptford, and Sarah Hopper, Deptford ............. 1772 June 16
West, Daniel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Arned. .................. 1736 June 5
West, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Moon .......................... 1736
West, George, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Hollt, Shrewsbury ...... 1759 May 15
West, George, Burlington, and Mary Clark, Burlington. ........... 1768 Feb. 1
West, Jacob, Monmouth, and Ann Robinson, Monmouth ............... 1771 Oct. 18
West, Jacob, Sussex, and Elizabeth Fitzgerald, Greenwich ...... 1773 Dec. 9
West, James, Monmouth, and Ann Wing, Monmouth .................. 1749 Dec. 20
West, John, Burlington, and Mary Ash, Burlington ................ 1728 Oct. 19
West, John, Monmouth, and Mary West, Monmouth .................... 1740 Oct. 6
West, John, Shrewsbury, and Amy Prise, Shrewsbury .............. 1704 Dec. 28
West, John, Shrewsbury, and Lydia Winright, Shrewsbury .......... 1755 Dec. 3
West, John, Burlington, and Mary Reynolds ....................... 1759 July 19
West, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Weatherby ................ 1781 Jan. 19
West, John, Jr., Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Kay ................ 1781 April 17
West, John, Springfield, and Beulah Cowgill ..................... 1784 Nov. 10
West, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Mary Richards ................... 1786 Feb. 28

1 Wessels.  2 Van Driessen.
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

West, Joseph, Monmouth, and Andrey Webley, Monmouth... 1740 Dec. 13
West, Josiah, Middletown, and Anne Vanbrackel... 1774 Aug. 25
West, Matthew, Burlington, and Margaret Rossell... 1784 Jan. 1
West, Thomas, Pennsylvania, and Britta Johnson, Pennsylvania... 1735 Mar. 27
West, Uriah, Shrewsbury, and Mercy White, Shrewsbury... 1762 Mar. 6
West, William, Monmouth, and Dival Damey Wainright, Monmouth... 1760 June 16
West, William, Nottingham, and Anne Stout... 1778 Mar. 25
Westcoat, Philip, Monmouth, and Mary Jacobs, Monmouth... 1739 Sept. 24
Westcote, David, Fairfield, and Susanna Elmer, Fairfield... 1758 Jan. 6
Westcote, Richard, Burlington, and Margaret Lee, Burlington... 1761 Mar. 18
Westfertelt, Benjamin, Bergen, and Sarah Berdett... 1768 Oct. 27
Westervelt, Caspores, Hackensack, and Rachel Zabrisko, Hackensack... 1763 May 13
Westervelt, Casparus, Hackensack, Elizabeth Campbell, Hackensack... 1774 April 1
Westervelt, Cornelis, Bergen, and Margret Post... 1788 Jan. 7
Westervelt, Jacob J., Bergen, and Jenny Banta... 1768 Oct. 13
Westervelt, James, Bergen, and Mary Slott... 1788 June 21
Westervelt, John, Bergen, and Anne Van Ryper... 1783 Jan. 19
Wetherby, Edmond, and Anne Gibbon, Salem... 1769 Oct. 3
Wetherby, John, Salem, and Mary Colyer, Salem... 1749 Mar. 19
Wetherill, Isaac, Burlington, and Rebecca Deacon... 1776 May 16
Wetherill, Vincent, New Brunswick, and Abigail Lott... 1773 April 17
Wetherill, William, Bordentown, and Rebecca Haines, Bucks, Pa... 1748 Nov. 2
Wetherlee, Henry, Shrewsbury, and Leah Bennit, Shrewsbury... 1760 Jan. 12
Weydeman, John, Bergen, and Margaret Gruber... 1767 Aug. 1
Wharton, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Hogg, Philadelphia... 1754 Nov. 2
Wharton, Reynold, Burlington, and Benah Burr, Burlington... 1782 May 27
Wharton, William, Bucks, Pa., and Catharine Wesley, Bucks, Pa... 1766 Dec. 13
Wheatcroft, Edward, Burlington, and Elizabeth Weston, Monmouth... 1732 July 18
Wheatcroft, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Carter, Burlington... 1736 May 7
Wheatcroft, Samuel, Chesterfield, and Ann Hill, Chesterfield... 1773 May 26
Wheatley, William, Burlington, and Ann Warren... 1760 Nov. 5
Weaton, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Hannah Woodhouse, Hopewell... 1764 Aug. 23
Weaton, Joseph, Cape May, and Esther Willets... 1768 Oct. 24
Weaton, Peter, Woodbridge, and Martha Manning, Piscataway... 1754 April 3
Weaton, Robert, Cumberland, and Sarah Whittal, Salem... 1765 Oct. 2
Weaton, Samuel, Deptford, and Keziah Ward... 1780 Jan. 20
Wheeler, Caleb, Jr., Newark, and Betsey Morris... 1778 Feb. 23
Wheeler, David, Morris, and Charity Mott, Morris... 1739 40 Mar. 17
Wheeler, Dobson, Deptford, and Ann Richardson, Deptford... 1737 April 30
Wheeler, Hezekiah, Deptford, and Elizabeth Hamilton, Deptford... 1761 April 21
Wheeler, Jehiel, Fairfield, and Elizabeth Preston... 1751 Dec. 9
Wheeler, Nathaniel, Newark, and Melitabel Turner, Newark... 1761 Oct. 27
Whetherby, Edmund, Salem, and Margaret Green... 1784 June 12
Whie, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Irons, Shrewsbury... 1762 Sept. 4

1 Or Dio.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>White, James, Cape May,</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Jane Iszard, Cape</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whilden, James, Cape May</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Susanah Hand</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whilden, James, Cape May</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rhody Mulford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whilden, Jonathan, Cape</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, and Hannah Crowell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whilden, Matthew, Cape</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, and Rhoda Stiles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whilden, Matthew, Cape</td>
<td>Cape May</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, and Phoebe Hildreth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Andrew, Monmouth,</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Hester Harbour</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Andrew, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Pomroy</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Morris</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Daniel, New Brunswick, and Rebeccia Drake, New Brunswick</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Edward, Monmouth,</td>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rebekah Pelton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Francis, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Lippincott, Monmouth</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, George, Burlington, and Mary Williams, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, George, Monmouth, and Ann Lippincott, Monmouth</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, George, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Rickey, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, George, Deerfield, and Martha Borden, Penns Neck</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Hartshorne, Middletown, Phebe Forman, Middletown Point</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Gibbons, Middlesex</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, James, Salem, and Lydia Ireland, Deerfield</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Joel, Shrewsbury, and Anne Wordel, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, John, Salem, and Mary Hall, Salem</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, John, and Lydia Sheving</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, John, Monmouth, and Mary Toler, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, John, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Cumming, Perth Amboy</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, John, Shrewsbury, and Mary Jackson, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, John, Amwell, and Rachel Case, Amwell</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, John, Woolwich, and Rachel Gray, Woolwich</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, John, Windsor, and Mary Smith</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, John, Woolwich, and Sara Heins</td>
<td>17—</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Joseph, and Anne Revell</td>
<td>1694</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Brudstorf, Bucks, Pa.</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Josiah, Shrewsbury, and Nancy Earley, Middletown</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Matthew, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Merrill</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Melatiah, Shrewsbury, and Abigail Titus, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Melatiah, Shrewsbury, and Lidy Wheatin, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Michael, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Vandyke, Shrewsbury</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Peter, Monmouth, and Hulda Tabor, Monmouth</td>
<td>1717</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Philip, Burlington, and Hannah Southard</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Robert, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Price, Monmouth</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

White, Robert, New Windsor, and Hannah Clark............... 1788 Dec. 10
White, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Charity Green, Shrewsbury..... 1758 Dec. 18
White, Vincent, Shrewsbury, and Grace Teffary, Shrewsbury.... 1755 April 14
White, Vincent, Shrewsbury, and Rachel Green, Shrewsbury..... 1759 April 4
White, William, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Lippett, Middletown.... 1766 Feb. 18
Whitcar, Joseph, Cumberland, and Tabitha Davis............... 1780 Mar. 4
Whitcar, Richard, Cumberland, and Elisabeth Husted........... 1756 Dec. 7
Whitcar, Thomas, Fairfield, and Bartha Brown, Fairfield....... 1761 Nov. 12
Whitcar, Thomas Fairfield, and Rachel Daniels................. 1789 Feb. 16
Whitehead, John, Burlington, and Mary Peachee................. 1733 July 27
Whitehouse, Job, Springfield, and Olivia McCulley, Springfield.. 1773 Nov. 27
Whitenack, Andries, Somerset, and Mary Hagerman.............. 1778 Mar. 19
Whitehead, James, Galloway, and Sarah Wool.................... 1785 Feb. 8
Whitlock, James, Monmouth, and Hannah Herbert............... 1769 Dec. 11
Whitlock, John, and Lydia Bowne, Middletown.................. 1758 Aug. 7
Whit.to, Thomas, Burlington, and Lydia Williams, Burlington... 1740 July 14
Whittenmore, Samuel, Essex, and Elizabeth Lose, Bergen....... 1753 Aug. 30
Whittiss, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Topping, Burlington.. 1741 Mar. 7
Whitton, William, Burlington, and Mary Hammett............... 1738 Mar. 27
Whichard, Phillip, Burlington, and Rachel Bishop, Burlington... 1758 Mar. 29
Whichart, Philip, Northampton, and Mary Critch............... 1781 Feb. 27
Wick, Henry, Jr., Morris, and Elizabeth Cooper, Morris......... 1760 Feb. 4
Wickans, William, Gloucester, and Mary White.................. 1782 July 23
Wickoff, Martin, Jr., Hunterdon, and Gertye Newell, Hunterdon... 1770 May 5
Wickoff, Simon, Hunterdon, and Jameminah Anderson, Somerset... 1770 July 27
Wicks, Zephaniah, Galloway, and Mary Myers.................... 1781 Jan. 29
Wiggins, David, Salem, and Rebecca Griffin, Salem............... 1727 Nov. 23
Wiggins, John, Trenton, and Abigail Crane..................... 1784 Mar. 22
Wikoff, Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Cowvenoven, Middletown.... 1754 Jan. 7
Wikoff, James, Hunterdon, and Hannah Stout.................... 1765 April 2
Wikoff, Onke, Monmouth, and Sarah Scheneck.................... 1769 Dec. 19
Wikoff, Peter, Freehold, and Elsey Longstreet, Shrewsbury.... 1759 Oct. 29
Wilcocks, Hugh, Burlington, and Sarah Alburtice, Burlington.... 1727 June 5
Wilecox, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Elkinton, Burlington... 1728 April 3
Wild, John, Gloucester, and Hester Joley....................... 1784 June 11
Wiley, John, Burlington, and Lydia Lippincott, Burlington....... 1780 Aug. 29
Wiley, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Middleton.................. 1779 May 31
Wilgus, William, Upper Freehold, and Hannah Foster............. 1769 Sept. 11
Wilkinson, John, Burlington, and Mary Saunders............... 1759 July 10
Wilkins, Amos, Burlington, and Sarah Haines.................... 1756 June 17
Wilkins, John, Evesham, and Hannah Gwinnall, Evesham........... 1761 May 19
Wilkins, John, Burlington, and Mary Stokes, Burlington......... 1776 Aug. 24
Wilkins, Joseph, Evesham, and Sarah Norton..................... 1784 Jan. 17
Wilkins, Samuel, Evesham, and Mary Eldridge, Evesham.......... 1783 Oct. 16
Wilkins, Uriah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eyre................ 1792 Oct. 18
Wilkins, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Flaningham............ 1773 May 27
Wilkinson, Allen, Middlesex, and Anne Porter. ............... 1747-8 Jan. 27
Wilkinson, John, Hanover, and Levinah Wilson, Hanover. .... 1748 Jan. 10
Wilkinson, John, Evesham, and Amy Small, Evesham. ......... 1752 Nov. 30
Wilkinson, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Rachel Fenten. ........ 1753 Dec. 31
Wilkinson, William, Salem, and Mary Nickson, Salem. ....... 1756 Jan. 18
Wilkinson, Winson, Mansfield, and Sarah Ricketts. ............. 1758 Jan. 30
Wilkinson, Edward, Woodbridge, and Mary Platt, Woodbridge. .. 1763 Apr. 30
Wilkinson, John, Monmouth, and Mary Starkey. ................. 1768 Nov. 28
Wilkeson, William, Monmouth, and Bridget Sherlock. .......... 1749-60 Feb. 10
Willard, Henry, Gloucester, and Ann Wetherill, Gloucester. ... 1736 Nov. 29
Willett, Cornelius, New Jersey, and Nancy Whalen. ............ 1750 Feb. 17
Willett, John, Middletown, and Mary Wall, Middletown. ....... 1751 Oct. 31
Willett, Samuel, Readington, and Sarah Tilton, Freehold. ...... 1752 Nov. 28
Willets, Hope, Burlington, and Mary Back, Cape May. ......... 1730 June 20
Willets, Isaac, Cape May, and Mary Simkins. ................. 1771 Oct. 7
Willets, Jacob, Cape May, and Abigail Mackey. ................ 1777 Apr. 27
Willets, James, Cape May, and Rachel Young, Cape May. ....... 1776 Dec. 9
Willets, John, Cape May, and Rebekah Smith. ................... 1763 June 25
Willets, Lewis, Burlington, and Sarah Morris, Burlington. ... 1768 Feb. 17
Willette, Timothy, Shrewsbury, and Mary Burdell, Stafford. ... 1762 Sept. 28
Willett, Augustin, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Hicks, Bucks, Pa. 1770 Oct. 2
Willett, Edward, Lebanon, and Elizabeth Bodine, Lebanon. .... 1752 June 19
Willets, Amos, Monmouth, and Abigail Cook, Burlington. ....... 1743 Aug. 17
Willey, David, Sussex, and Elizabeth Todd. .................... 1768 June 18
Willey, Josiah, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Hannah Adams, Egg Harbor. 1750 July 15
Willgs, John, Monmouth, and Jane Curtis, Monmouth. .......... 1744-5 Mar. 16
Willhouse, George, Burlington, and Mary Hill, Burlington. ...... 1685 Nov. 9
Williams, Asher, Chesterfield, and Mary Beck. ................ 1763 Nov. 10
Williams, Barlow, Cape May, and Mehitable Carll, Cape May. .... 1776 Dec. 5
Williams, Benjamin, Essex, and Elizabeth Stone, Woodbridge. .. 1757 Nov. 10
Williams, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Anne Slocum, Monmouth. ...... 1759 Nov. 19
Williams, David, Bucks, Pa., and Jane Hare, Bucks, Pa. ....... 1731 Dec. 6
Williams, Edmund, Shrewsbury, and Meriam Tilton, Shrewsbury. .. 1762 Aug. 11
Williams, Giles, Monmouth, and Catharine Parker, Monmouth. ... 1761 Mar. 16
Williams, James, Burlington, and Ann Swift. .................... 1777 July 22
Williams, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Christopher. ........ 1734 Oct. 22
Williams, John, Shrewsbury, and Hannah Scott, Shrewsbury. .... 1751 July 18
Williams, John, Shrewsbury, and Deborah White, Shrewsbury. .... 1754 Nov. 12
Williams, John, Gloucester, and Martha Herritage, Deptford. .... 1755 May 25
Williams, John, Freehold, and Elizabeth Dorsett, Middletown. .. 1761 Mar. 16
Williams, John, Hackensack, and Leah Van Emburgh, Hackensack. 1761 Mar. 11
Williams, Jonathan, Essex, and Susanna Maxfield. ............. 1763 May 14
Williams, Josh, Hanover, and Hannah Tilton. ................... 1771 Sept. 25
Williams, Tatum, Gloucester, and Hannah Flewellin, Gloucester. 1761 Feb. 11
Williams, William, Upper Freehold, and Sarah Britton. ......... 1762 Jan. 19
Williams, William, Virginia, and Abigail Collins ............... 1779 July 24
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Williamson, William, Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Garrison. .......... 1782 Nov. 3
Williamson, Abraham, Amwell, and Catherine Tenbroeck, Somerset. 1773 May 6
Williamson, Arthur, Monmouth, and Mary Vanderveer, Monmouth. 1746 Jan. 31
Williamson, Cort, New Jersey, and Anne Stryker, Somerset. ........ 1747 Mar. 22
Williamson, David, Middlesex, and Eleanor Schuyler, Somerset. 1752 Aug. 13
Williamson, David, Bethlehem, and Elizabeth Johnson, Bethlehem. 1771 Aug. 28
Williamson, Elbert, Freehold, and Willentje Schenck, Freehold. .... 1752 Dec. 6
Williamson, Isaac, and Anna Vanhalring. .......................... 1780 Sept. 24
Williamson, Jacob, Amwell, and Margaret Merlatt, Reading. ....... 1772 Nov. 30
Williamson, Jacob, Amwell, and Rachel Corwine, Amwell .......... 1775 Dec. 11
Williamson, Jacob, Amwell, and Hannah Ten Brook .................. 1785 Mar. 22
Williamson, John, Amwell, and Sarah Prall. ........................ 1770 April 9
Williamson, Matthew, Sussex, and Lydia Drake ..................... 1784 Nov. 4
Williamson, Nicholas, Somerset, and Arianche Dumont. 1778 May 5
Williamson, Peter, Bucks, Pa., and Lehn Le Niser, Bucks, Pa. ..... 1731 Jan. 19
Williamson, Peter, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Suckham, Bucks, Pa. ..... 1764 May 22
Williamson, Samuel, Middlesex, and Eleanor Gulick ............ 1782 Mar. 12
Williamson, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Ray, Philadelphia. 1731 Mar. 27
Williamson, William, Middlesex, Susanna Hickles, New Brunswick. 1739 Jan. 22
Williamson, William, New Brunswick, Martha Thompson, New Brunswick. 1741 Apr. 20
Williamson, William, Middlesex, and Christina Longstreet, Monmouth. 1741 Aug. 24
Williamson, William, Middlesex, and Anne Suydam ............ 1782 Feb. 18
Willis, Amos, New Hanover, and Jane Frazee, Bordentown. ....... 1747 Aug. 6
Willis, Amos, Nottingham, and Merribe Wells, Nottingham. .... 1767 Mar. 2
Willis, Daniel, Jr., and Mary Shinn. ................................. 1695 Mar. 12
Willis, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wood. ....... 1743 June 25
Willis, Thomas, Egg Harbor, and Rebecca Moody ........................ 1778 Sept. 22
Willis, William, Jr., Alloways Creek, Jane Walker, Alloways Creek ... 1767 May 11
Willet, Amos, Springfield, and Charity Engle. ........ 1778 May 9
Willets, James, Cape May, and Esther Hand, Cape May. ............ 1740
Willkie, William, Upper Freehold, Elizabeth Jobs, Upper Freehold. 1758 Aug. 5
Willmouth, Lazarus, Middlesex, and Catharine Warne, Middlesex. 1762 Aug. 14
Wills, Daniel, Jr., Burlington, and Margaret Newbold. ....... 1686 Dec. 30
Wills, David, Evesham, and Martha Crispin, Evesham ......... 1750 Jan. 21
Wills, George, Philadelphia, and Jane Knowles, Philadelphia .... 1742 Feb. 23
Wills, George, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Rossell. ........ 1779 Feb. 3
Wills, George, Burlington, and Sarah Paschall. ........... 1787 April 3
Wills, James, Philadelphia, and Rachel Lovell, Burlington. .... 1750 Oct. 23
Wills, John, Willingborough, and Bythinia Cox. ......... 1763 Aug. 19
Wills, John, Burlington, and Hope Gaskill. ..................... 1778 Mar. 4
Wills, John, Burlington, and Catty Wyuds. .......... 1790 July 7
Wills, Moses, Burlington, and Margaret Wills, Burlington. ..... 1764 Mar. 31
Wills, Samuel, Morris, and Rebecca Bitson, Morris. .............. 1758 Mar. 7
Willson, Andrew, Jr., Middletown, and Hester Bonham, Middletown. 1751 Dec. 22
Willson, Andrew, Middlesex, and Susanna Pangborn, Middlesex. 1759 Mar. 19
Willson, Andrew, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Anderson, Maidenhead. 1769 Jan. 31
Willson, Benjamin, Jr., Monmouth, Ann Vanbrockel, Staten Island...1751 Dec. 11
Willson, Enoch, Great Egg Harbour, and Mary Dowers .............1785 Feb. 7
Willson, Ezekiah, Burlington, and Christian Atkinson, Burlington...1727 Feb. 1
Willson, Hendrick, Somerset, and Nelly Dorn, Monmouth...........1751 Nov. 7
Willson, Isaac, Middlesex, and Nelly Hay, Middlesex..............1780 Nov. 14
Willson, James, Hunterdon, and Lucretia Freeman ..................
Willson, James, Jr., Perth Amboy, Margaret Perine, Perth Amboy...1743 Mar. 3
Willson, James, New Brunswick, and Mary Lee, New Brunswick....1750 Mar. 22
Willson, James, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Islestine, Perth Amboy...1750 April 18
Willson, James, Middletown, and Mary Boom, Middletown...........1757 June 30
Willson, John, Burlington, and Catharine Eslo .....................1778 Sept. 11
Willson, Lambert, Middletown, and Anne Powling, Middletown......1757 June 30
Willson, Matthew, Burlington, and Anne Guiliam, Burlington......1728 Sept. 12
Willson, Matthew, Burlington, and Hannah Seraggy, Burlington....1771 Aug. 24
Willson, Michael, Burlington, and Sarah Blackbourn ..............1730 May 4
Willson, Minerd, and Elce Rineson ..................................
Willson, Robert, Middletown, and Jane Mackdaniel, Middletown....1739 July 31
Willson, Robert, Morristown, and Priscilla Hinds, Morris........1780 Aug. 31
Willson, Samuel, Piscataway, and Margaret Martin, Piscataway....1751 Oct. 25
Willson, Seavil, Gloucester, and Susannah Chew, Gloucester......1756 Dec. 1
Willson, Thomas, Amwell, and Mary Fisher, Amwell................
Willson, William, Burlington, and Mary Ashton, Monmouth........1730 Aug. 29
Wilmerton, Paul, Burlington, and Rebecca Fenimore...............1778 April 30
Wilmurt, Peter, Middlesex, and Marthla Jolly ........................
Wilson, Abraham, Hillsborough, and Anne Voorhies ...............1778 Dec. 25
Wilson, Alexander, Hunterdon, and Eliza Johnson ..................
Wilson, David, Northampton, and Penelope Worley, Northampton...1748 July 15
Wilson, Henry, Bristol, Pa., and Lydia Haw, Bristol, Pa. .......1763 Aug. 31
Wilson, James, Freehold, and Elizabeth Remine, Freehold.........1748 Dec. 24
Wilson, James, Freehold, and Catherine Stilwell, Shrewsbury....1765 June 1
Wilson, James, Bethlehem, and Ann Biggar, Bethlehem ..............1768 Nov. 7
Wilson, James, Amwell, and Sarah Smith, Hopewell .................1774 Jan. 24
Wilson, James, Amwell, and Margaret Hunt ........................
Wilson, James, Evesham, and Mary Joyce ...........................
Wilson, James, Galloway, and Susannah Cammel .....................1784 Dec. 1
Wilson, John, Somerset, and Elizabeth Belmer ......................1749 May 2
Wilson, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Stewart ........................
Wilson, Joseph, Cranberry, and Hannah Story, Perth Amboy ........1746 Nov. 27
Wilson, Joseph, Somerset, and Elizabeth Rigge, Somerset ..........1757 Nov. 18
Wilson, Joseph, Middletown, and Bathiah Fanger, Middletown.....1765 Aug. 21
Wilson, Peter, Freehold, and Sarah Smith, Middletown ............1749 July 24
Wilson, Peter, New Barbadoes, and Catherine Durkee ..............
Wilson, Robert, Philadelphia, and Martha Stewart .................1775 Dec. 30
Wilson, Robert, Gloucester, and Eleanor Croston .................1783 Sept. 30
Wilson, Thomas, and Anne Silver ...................................
Wilson, Thomas, Burlington, and Hanah Berry ......................1759 May 4
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Wilson, William, Somerset, and Tyne Auten ................... 1781 Sept. 3
Wilson, William, and Martha Allen .......................... 1782 Mar. 25
Wilsey, Cornelius, Upper Penns Neck, and Mary Slide .......... 1784 July 21
Wiltshire, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Williams, Gloucester. 1738 Dec. 14
Winer, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Stevenson, Burlington .... 1780 May 3
Winans, Jacob, Essex, and Betsy Williams, Essex .............. 1763 Jan. 20
Winans, Josiah, Elizabeth Town, and Experience Winans, Essex ... 1740 Jan. 7
Winants, John, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Bebout, Staten Island. 1755 Sept. 6
Winant, Peter, Richmond, N. Y., Christian Slaught, Richmond, N. Y. 1763 May 17
Winants, Winant, Staten Island, and Rhoda Lyddell, Staten Island ... 1747 June 8
Winder, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Gregory, Hunterdon ... 1731 April 1
Windsor, Anthony, Salem, and Elizabeth Adams, Jr., Salem .......... 1683 Aug. 23
Winner, Amos, and Rebecca Cooper ............................ 1779 May 1
Winner, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Searl, Bucks, Pa .......... 1776 Nov. 9
Winner, Jacob, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Helling, Bucks, Pa .... 1774 Sept. 29
Winner, John, Northampton, and Hannah Carr, Northampton .... 1776 April 1
Winter, Gabriel, Middletown, and Deborah Stilwell, Middletown ... 1747 Mar. 8
Winter, James, Middletown, and Mary Shepherd, Middletown ..... 1755 Oct. 21
Winter, Joseph, Monmouth, and Catharine Trux, Monmouth ....... 1742 Sept. 9
Winter, Moses, Middletown, and Anne Kimmin, Middletown .... 1749 Jan. 17
Winton, Nicholas, Salem, and Dorothy Davis, Salem ............ 1699-70 Jan. 16
WitcheII, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Blouk .................... 1779 July 9
Wise, Philip, Morris, and Leah Hauu .......................... 1769 July 17
Wiser, Henry, Richmond, and Catharine Wynants ................. 1768 July 11
Wite, Amos, Shrewsbury, and Lucy Tallman, Shrewsbury ......... 1766 April 3
Wite, John, Deptford, and Grace Waitt, Deptford ............... 1749 Oct. 18
Wite, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Ruth Woolley, Shrewsbury ....... 1761 Dec. 7
Witt, Francis, Burlington, and Abigail Stevenson, Burlington .... 1766 Jan. 18
Woertendyck, Frederick, and Margery Ryers, both Orange Co., N. Y. 1763 Aug. 25
Woglem, Abraham, Staten Island, and Sarah Liddell, Staten Island. 1758 Nov. 27
Wolett, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Rachel Wainwright, Monmouth .. 1749 Oct. 16
Wolley, John, Freehold, and Mary Johnston, Freehold ........... 1766 Mar. 26
Wolling, Gershom, Middletown, and Mary Roberts, Middletown .... 1743 Jan. 24
Wolling, James, Middletown, and Alice Stilwell, Middletown ... 1752 Dec. 26
Wood, Amos, Upper Freehold, and Rebeca Thorn, Upper Freehold .. 1769 Mar. 5
Wood, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Ashton, Philadelphia .... 1727 Mar. 30
Wood, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Leah Robins, Monmouth .......... 1741 Aug. 31
Wood, David, Deptford, and Lydia Branson ...................... 1773 Jan. 7
Wood, David, Salem, and Prudence Roberts, Cumberland ......... 1777 July 9
Wood, Francis, and Margaret English .......................... 1781 Oct. 16
Wood, Henry, Gloucester, and Hannah Eldridge .................. 1779 Dec. 17
Wood, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Mary Kenton, Burlington ....... 1771 Mar. 14
Wood, James, Deptford, and Ann Cattle ........................ 1765 Jan. 8
Wood, James, Jr., Philadelphia, and Rachel Cooper, Gloucester ... 1745 Jan. 14
Wood, Jechonias, Pilesgrove, and Christiana Gill ................ 1772 July 4
Wood, Jeremiah, Long Island, and Catharine Lloyd, Salem ....... 1736 July 2
Wood, Jeremiah, New Jersey, and Sarah Updike................. 1778 May 29
Wood, John, Deptford, and Ann Reeves, Deptford............... 1765 Oct. 28
Wood, John, Upper Alloways Creek, and Martha Sayce, Stow Creek.. 1776 Mar. 20
Wood, John, Hopewell, and Elizabeth Johnston.................. 1780 Nov. 18
Wood, John, Stow Creek, and Lucia Mulford...................... 1785 Jan. 18
Wood, Joseph, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Serrin, Staten Island... 1758 Oct. 26
Wood, Joseph, Freehold, and Phebe Home, Freehold.............. 1766 July 24
Wood, Joseph, Upper Freehold, and Anne Hutchinson............. 1768 Nov. 30
Wood, Joseph, Georgia, and Mary Benezet......................... 1773 July 29
Wood, Joseph, Jr., Orange Co., N. Y., and Leah Vansail, Bergen.. 1743-4 Mar. 16
Wood, Moses, Salem, and Elizabeth Miller........................ 1775 June 24
Wood, Peter, Burks, Pa., and Mary Nutt, Pennsylvania........... 1730 Oct. 1
Wood, Samuel, Alloways Creek, and Sarah Dare, Deerfield...... 1767 Oct. 27
Wood, Samuel, Woolwich, and Emily Tredey........................ 1779 Dec. 7
Wood, William, Somerset, and Catherine Tyson, Middlesex....... 1752 Oct. 23
Woodard, Daniel, Somerset, and Sarah Moor........................ 1784 Feb. 26
Woodard, Nathaniel, Bernards, and Rachel Vail, Bernards........ 1773 Nov. 21
Woodhouse, Samuel, Salem, and Ann Hudson, Salem................. 1694-5 Jan. 22
Woodmanse, David, Monmouth, and Penelope Warden, Monmouth...... 1744 Dec. 21
Woodmanse, James, Monmouth, and Hannah Warden................ 1758 Oct. 5
Woodmanse, John, Upper Freehold, and Mary Bunting.............. 1778 April 27
Woodmanse, Thomas, Dover (Monmouth), and Sarah West, Dover.... 1773 Sept. 17
Woodrow, Joseph, Northampton, and Jemima Leeds, Northampton... 1765 Oct. 31
Woodruff, Amos, Cumberland, and Mary Walling, Greenwich....... 1775 April 19
Woodruff, Hezekiah, Morris, and Mary Blackley.................. 1776 May 11
Woodruff, Ichadod, Shrewsbury, and Mary Lippincoft, Shrewsbury.. 1739 Jan. 29
Woodruff, John, and Phebe Stratton.............................. 1757 Aug. 15
Woodruff, Thomas, Elizabeth Town, Anne Marsh, Elizabeth Town... 1753 Nov. 25
Woods, William, Sussex, and Sarah Lane............................ 1785 Mar. 22
Woodward, Anthony, Jr., Monmouth, and Increase Dennis........ 1760 Oct. 13
Woodward, George, Burlington, and Margaret Mount, Monmouth..... 1780 Aug. 21
Woodward, Henry, Gloucester, and Ruth Ireland, Gloucester...... 1746 Oct. 22
Woodward, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Warner, Burlington.... 1727 May 30
Woodward, Ralph, Burlington, and Mary Brock, Burlington........ 1758 May 18
Woodward, Samuel, Burlington, and Rachael Cowgill, Burlington... 1728 Sept. 16
Woolley, Adam, Monmouth, and Ruth Hays, Monmouth................ 1742 Oct. 13
Woolley, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Phebe Coopper, Freehold....... 1758 May 31
Woolley, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Ribbet, Shrewsbury.. 1759 Jan. 13
Woolley, Benjamin, Jr., Monmouth, Catherine Husband, Monmouth.. 1750 April 2
Woolley, Daniel, Shrewsbury, Patience Throckmorton, Shrewsbury... 1758 Aug. 8
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Woolley, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Allen, Shrewsbury.......... 1763 Feb. 23
Woolley, Emanuel, Shrewsbury, and Isabell Carter, Shrewsbury..... 1752 May 28
Woolley, James, Monmouth, and Catherine Woolley, Monmouth....... 1747 Jan. 14
Woolley, James, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Kelley, Shrewsbury.......... 1761 Dec. 8
Woolley, John, Middletown, and Phœbe Woolley, Shrewsbury ....... 1751 May 4
Woolley, Silas, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Husbands, Shrewsbury... 1752 April 27
Woolley, Silas, Shrewsbury, and Marah Bills, Shrewsbury .......... 1754 Nov. 21
Woolley, Stephen, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Large, Shrewsbury.... 1760 June 18
Woolley, William, Middletown, and Elizabeth Evants, Middletown... 1754 July 25
Woolley, William, Shrewsbury, and Susannah Heildreth, Middletown.1755 Aug. 15
Woolman, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Newton, Burlington.. 1765 Nov. 23
Woolman, John, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Shadager, Burlington... 1749 Nov. 14
Woolman, Samuel, Mansfield, and Jane Ware, Pennsylvania ....... 1771 Nov. 23
Woolman, Uriah, Philadelphia, and Susannah Burr, Philadelphia ... 1769 Mar. 2
Woolsey, Benjamin, Trenton, and Ann Carter, Trenton ............. 1764 July 6
Woolson, Abraham, Cape May, and Judith Robens, Cape May ....... 1769 May 29
Woolston, Cornwell, Burlington, and Hannah Arison, Burlington.... 1762 April Last
Woolston, Jabez, Evesham, and Esther Bozell, Northampton ....... 1767 Dec. 5
Woolston, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Gosling, Burlington ....... 1759 Feb. 27
Woolston, John, Jr., Burlington, and Lettie Newbold ............... 1683 Dec. 6
Woolston, John, Burlington, and Hannah Teacher .................... 1738 May 23
Woolston, Joseph, Burlington, and Jane Topping, Burlington ....... 1737 Dec. 22
Woolston, Joseph, Northampton, and Mary Eayres .................... 1781 June 25
Woolston, Joshua, Northampton, and Hannah Birdsel, Northampton. 1767 May 18
Woolston, Joshua, Burlington, and Tamar Ewing, Burlington ....... 1770 Sept. 29
Woolston, Melitus, Springfield, and Charity Eldridge, Springfield... 1764 May 30
Woolston, Michael, Northampton, and Anne Chemaly, Northampton. 1774 Mar. 5
Woolston, Newbold, Mansfield, and Mary Bowlby ..................... 1775 April 7
Woolston, Samuel, Jr., Northampton, Celena Woolston, Northampton 1749 Dec. 25
Woolston, William, Northampton, and Hannah Eayre ................. 1771 Feb. 11
Woolverton, Charles, Amwell, and Mary Drake, Hopewell .......... 1763 Aug. 8
Woolverton, John, Amwell, and Elizabeth Wilson, Amwell ........... 1768 Nov. 8
Wooster, Michael, and Elizabeth Sharp ............................. 1769 Jan. 3
Worden, Samuel, Good Luck, and Rebecka Chamberlain, Good Luck 1755 Oct. 10
Wordsle, John, Salem, and Ann Lefever, Salem ....................... 1684 Nov. 6
Worington, John, Chester, and Mary Hescher, Chester ............... 1772 April 11
Worrall, Joseph, Bucks Co., Pa., and Anna Clark, Bucks Co., Pa. 1765 June 4
Wrivel, William, Northampton, and Sarah Lee ......................... 1784 Oct. 22
Worsten, John, Pennsylvania, and Ruth Wardel, Pennsylvania ....... 1728 May 11
Worth, Edward Patterson, Monmouth, and Sarah Harbour, Monmouth. 1742 April 17
Worth, Giles, Cape May, and Rachel Townsend ....................... 1770 Mar. 14
Worth, Henry, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Ellison, Shrewsbury ....... 1750 Dec. 3
Worth, Richard, Salem, and Lyddy Nilson, Salem .................... 1772 Dec. 11
Worth, William, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Wilson, Perth Amboy ...... 1758 Dec. 6
Worthington, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Eleanor Jones, Gloucester.1781 Mar. 11
Worthington, Ephraim, Salem, and Sarah Stitch ....................... 1757 May 18
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Worthington, John, Hopewell, and Mary Vickers ............. 1779 Mar. 3
Worthington, Robert, Philadelphia, and Mary Bartis, Burlington. 1729 July 31
Worthy, John, Monmouth, and Lydia Bowne, Monmouth. 1747 Oct. 5
Worthy, Obadiah, Shrewsbury, and Ann Bonham, Shrewsbury. 1766 Oct. 25
Wortman, David, Middlesex, and Lydia Gordon ............. 1770 Jan. 10
Wosten, William, Salem, and Hannah Closen .................. 1733 Nov. 12
Wothman, Constant, Cumberland, and Lediah Robins, Cumberland. 1754 Jan. 10
Wour, James, Burlington, and Sarah Kemble .................. 1779 Mar. 26
Wouterse, Francis, Essex, and Hyntje Bruyn, Essex .......... 1741 Dec. 1
Wright, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Satterthwaite .... 1779 April 1
Wright, Abraham, New Barbadoes, and Annetje Bogert ....... 1788 Oct. 18
Wright, Andrew, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Carter, Bucks, Pa. 1735 Aug. 6
Wright, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Page, Burlington .... 1732 May 10
Wright, Benjamin, Burlington, and Ruth Harrison .......... 1759 Jan. 17
Wright, Benjamin, New Hanover, Elizabeth Stackhouse, New Hanover. 1771 Nov. 11
Wright, Charles, Woodbridge, and Mary Baker, Woodbridge .... 1760 Aug. 21
Wright, David, Woodbridge, and Ruth Wright, Woodbridge .... 1745-6 Jan. 7
Wright, Ellis, Burlington, and Ann Shaw, Burlington ...... 1779 Oct. 1
Wright, Ezekiel, Burlington, and Mercy Hobbard, Burlington .... 1739 Nov. 1
Wright, Fretwell, Burlington, and Margaret Ellis, Burlington ...... 1738 Aug. 2
Wright, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Hartshorne, Middletown ...... 1729 Mar. 17
Wright, Isaiah, Northampton, and Rody Jonson ............. 1784 July 23
Wright, Israel, Bordentown, and Alice Stackhouse .......... 1773 Feb. 10
Wright, James, and Mary Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa. ........... 1744 Nov. 2
Wright, James, Penns Neck, and Ann Vickery ............... 1775 Nov. 30
Wright, John, Gloucester, and Ruth Mapes, Gloucester ...... 1733 Dec. 24
Wright, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Vaneman, Greenwich .... 1762 Feb. 24
Wright, John, Burlington, and Persilla Garwood .......... 1772 April 4
Wright, John, Northampton, and Esther Austin .............. 1772 July 23
Wright, John, Trenton, and Rose Chambers ............... 1778 Aug. 14
Wright, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Inskiep, Burlington ...... 1747 June 15
Wright, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Irenton, Burlington ...... 1754 Mar. 18
Wright, Josiah, Burlington, and Prudence Paulin, Burlington ...... 1730 Feb. 23
Wright, Joseph, Monmouth, and Phebe Osborn, Trenton .......... 1745-6 Mar. 17
Wright, Joshua, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Witchell, Bucks, Pa. ....... 1770 April 26
Wright, Joshua, Richmond, N. Y., and Catharine Crowell ...... 1784 Oct. 31
Wright, Josiah, Mansfield, and Anne Watson, Mansfield ......... 1750 June 5
Wright, Mathew, Burlington, and Penelope Jones, Burlington ...... 1742 Jan. 17
Wright, Moses, Alloways Creek, and Grace Gillingham .......... 1768 Oct. 20
Wright, Nathan, Cumberland, and Ann Wright, Gloucester ......... 1764 Jan. 31
Wright, Patterson, Bristol, Pa., and Anne Wright .......... 1785 Mar. 26
Wright, Richard, Woodbridge, and Rebecca Stone, Woodbridge ...... 1762 Jan. 12
Wright, Samuel, Bristol, and Charity Cooper, Bristol ........ 1781 May 30
Wright, Samuel, Springfield, and Mary Shinn .......... 1784 Dec. 1
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

\[\text{Table continued here...}\]
Waldron, Catharine, and David Godwin, Bergen .......................... 1791 Mar. 17
Waldron, Ketline, and Isaac Huff, Hunterdon .......................... 1783 Oct. 4
Waldron, Sarah, Bergen, and John Sickels, Bergen .............. 1769 Dec. 14
Wall, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Little, Monmouth ......... 1752 Dec. 23
Walling, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and Simon Sackit, Bristol, Pa .. 1741 May 8
Walling, Ann, Salem, and Henry Jiles, Salem .................. 1766 Mar. 6
Walker, Alice, Burlington, and Mordica Moor, Burlington .... 1731 Jan. 17
Walker, Amy, and John Cheston, Hunterdon ..................... 1769 April 13
Walker, Ann, Philadelphia, and Edward Armonier, Philadelphia 1733 Jan. 5
Walker, Ann, and Robert Blair, Burlington ..................... 1780 Nov. 4
Walker, Anna, Monmouth, and William Carman, Monmouth ....... 1767 Sept. 29
Walker, Anne, Salem, and Ephraim Lloyd, Salem ................ 1746 May 18
Walker, Benjamin, and Joseph Douglass, Burlington ............ 1768 Sept. 23
Walker, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Jonathan Fisher, Perth Amboy. 1740 Aug. 6
Walker, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Barclay, Middlesex ... 1749 Mar. 3
Walker, Hannah, and Thomas Lippincott, Burlington ............. 1778 April 6
Walker, Jane, Alloways Creek, and William Willis, Jr., Alloways Creek. 1767 May 11
Walker, Jerusha, Monmouth, and Charles Gordon, Monmouth .... 1747 Oct. 22
Walker, Lucy, Piscataway, and William Stone, Woodbridge ...... 1758 April 1
Walker, Margaret, and Eaton Harwood, Salem ................... 1768 Feb. 17
Walker, Martha, Burlington, and Peter Corey, Burlington ...... 1784 April 29
Walker, Mary, Burlington, and Cornelius Dorland, Hunterdon .... 1738 Sept. 18
Walker, Mary, Piscataway, and Samuel Nevill .................. 1758 Oct. 21
Walker, Rachel, Monmouth, and John Campbell, Jr., Monmouth .... 1746 Jan. 22
Walker, Sarah, Piscataway, and Joseph Vickers, New Brunswick .... 1753 Dec. 7
Walker, Susanna, Alloways Creek, and Robert Walker, Alloways Creek. 1768 Nov. 24
Wall, Anna, Middletown, and John Stillwell, Middletown ....... 1750 April 26
Wall, Anna, Monmouth, and David Ketchem, Monmouth ...... 1755 Oct. 18
Wall, Catherine, Monmouth, and Henry Green, Monmouth ......... 1755 June 30
Wall, Lydia, Monmouth, and James Magee, Monmouth .............. 1752 Sept. 19
Wall, Margaret, and John Feurt, Jr., Middlesex ................ 1780 Nov. 9
Wall, Mary, Middletown, and John Willet, Middletown .......... 1751 Oct. 31
Wall, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Richard Jeffery, Monmouth ......... 1761 Jan. 17
Wall, Susannah, Monmouth, and Richard Burdg, Monmouth ...... 1743+4 Mar. 24
Wallace, Elizabeth, and Thomas Horden, Gloucester ............ 1773 June 21
Wallace, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Walling, Burlington .... 1740 Nov. 12
Wallace, Martha, and John Dickeson, Salem ..................... 1767 Sept. 3
Wallace, Sarah, and Andrew Lawrence, Burlington ............... 1774 Feb. 3
Wallace, Sarah, and John Morrell, New York ....................... 1775 May 4
Wallen, Rachel, and Samuel Webb, Gloucester ............... 1773 Dec. 25
Wallin, Mary, and Thomas Kennedy, Bergen ..................... 1779 Mar. 15
Walling, Anne, Middletown, and Thomas Roberts, Middletown .... 1747 Mar. 4
Walling, Cynthia, and Isaac Smith, Cumberland ............... 1772 Jan. 28
Walling, Martha, Middletown, and Pearce Cheasy, Middletown .... 1753 Jan. 29
Walling, Martha, Monmouth, and Jacob Mires, Monmouth ...... 1759 April 26
Walling, Mary, Middletown, and Joel Biddle, Bordentown ....... 1748 Jan. 4
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Walling, Mary, Middletown, and Henry Vanderhule, Middletown. 1751 Nov. 23
Walling, Mary, and Joseph Bailey, Monmouth. 1771 Jan. 5
Walling, Mary, Greenwich, and Ames Woodruff, Cumberland. 1775 April 19
Walling, Mary, Burlington, and John Gaskill, Burlington. 1779 Aug. 19
Walling, Nancy, Monmouth, and Abraham Mires, Monmouth. 1763 June 21
Walling, Sarah, Cumberland, and Moses Rementon, Cumberland. 1768 Feb. 5
Walling, Sarah, and John Roberts, Middletown. 1774 July 4
Walling, Susannah, Hardyston, and Joseph Wainright, Monmouth. 1772 May 19
Wallis, Jane, Burlington, and Francis Jones, Burlington. 1729 Nov. 27
Wallis, Mary, and Thomas Gill, Gloucester. 1762 May 18
Wallis, Rachel, Burlington, and Walker Atkinson, Burlington. 1746 Sept. 10
Wallis, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Venable, Burlington. 1729 Jan. 10
Walmsley, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Connor Meaghan, Bucks, Pa. 1733 Oct. 15
Walton, Anne, and Nathaniel Barber, Hunterdon. 1784 Dec. 15
Walton, Elizabeth, and William Pence, Burlington. 1778 Sept. 9
Walton, Martha, and John Stevenson, Burlington. 1739 April 21
Walton, Martha, Burlington, and Joseph Harrison, Burlington. 1776 Feb. 7
Walsh, Mary, Bucks, and William Allen, Bucks, Pa. 1740 Feb. 5
Walsh, Sarah, Burlington, and Francis DeCow, Burlington. 1734 Nov. 26
Wans, Elinor, and Thomas Kidd, Bucks. 1732 Feb. 5
Ward, Abigail, Gloucester, and William Dickason, Salem. 1749 Nov. 21
Ward, Ann, and Thomas Morris, Burlington. 1779 Mar. 29
Ward, Deborah, Woodbury, and Joseph Ward, Woodbury. 1764 Sept. 24
Ward, Elizabeth, and John Morgan, Gloucester. 1781 Aug. 23
Ward, Frances, Burlington, and Thomas Sharman, Burlington. 1682 Nov. 1
Ward, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Stowe, Salem. 1735 Mar. 5
Ward, Jane, Trenton, and John Yard, Trenton. 1732 Sept. 9
Ward, Katharine, Fairfield, and George Adam Rasure, Cumberland. 1760 Mar. 6
Ward, Kezia, and Samuel Wheaton, Deptford. 1780 Jan. 20
Ward, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and Peter Parker, Shrewsbury. 1754 Dec. 5
Ward, Margaret, Essex, and Joshua Weekes, Essex. 1761 Feb. 15
Ward, Martha, Burlington, and John Davies, Burlington. 1765 Sept. 10
Ward, Mary, Newark, and Robert Thompson, Newark. 1765 Jan. 30
Ward, Mary, Deptford, and Abraham Reeves, Gloucester. 1769 Feb. 24
Ward, Phebe, and Abraham Chattin, Gloucester. 1756 Mar. 31
Ward, Phebe, and William Davis. 1779 Feb. 26
Ward, Rebecca, Salem, and Edward Hancock, Salem. 1774 Feb. 28
Ward, Rebecca, Burlington, and David Claypool, Burlington. 1780 Nov. 28
Ward, Rosanna, Gloucester, and Levi Pearce, Gloucester. 1733 May 2
Ward, Sarah, Gloucester, and Abraham Inskeep, Gloucester. 1740 Dec. 10
Ward, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Cox, Burlington. 1750 Mar. 21
Ward, Sarah, and Benjamin Cowgill, Gloucester. 1754 May 31
Ward, Sarah, Cumberland, and Phillip Bacon, Cumberland. 1768 Mar. 1
Ward, Susannah, Gloucester, and David Ward, Gloucester. 1749 April 14
Wardell, Ruth, Pennsylvania, and John Worsten, Pennsylvania. 1728 May 11
Wardell, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and Zachari Sickles, Shrewsbury. 1759 July 28
Wardell, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Emley, Burlington...1753 Nov. 14
Wardell, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and John Webley, Shrewsbury...1756 July 27
Wardell, Rebeckah, Shrewsbury, and John Slocum, Shrewsbury...1755 Jan. 19
Wardell, Sarah, and Joseph Cox, Monmouth.........................1770 Jan. 6
Warden, Penelope, Monmouth, and David Woodmansee, Monmouth.1744 Dec. 21
Warden, Mary Anna, Gloucester, and William Ward, Gloucester....1727 July 25
Wardill, Sarah, Monmouth, and James Lippincott, Monmouth......1756 Feb. 4
Wardon, Hannah, and James Woodmansee, Monmouth.............1758 Oct. 5
Ware, Anne, Burlington, and Isaac Hewlings, Burlington.........1763 Oct. 19
Ware, Anne, and George Tomlinson, Stow Creek..................1778 May 6
Ware, Isabella, Somerset, and Samuel McMurray, Somerset......1753 Nov. 21
Ware, Jane, Pennsylvania, and Samuel Woolman, Mansfield......1771 Nov. 23
Ware, Mary, Cumberland, and Enoch Moore, Cumberland.........1752 April 16
Ware, Rachel, Gloucester, and Robert Briant, Gloucester.......1758 Dec. 7
Ware, Rachel, and Joseph Riley, Cumberland....................1773 Aug. 28
Ware, Rebeccah, and Jacob Paullin, Salem......................1760 Sept. 22
Warford, Abigail, Sussex, and Mathew Lowry, Sussex............1762 May 24
Warford, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Ely, Middlesex............1762 June 18
Warford, Sarah, and John Jewell, Jr., Hunterdon...............1769 Nov. 7
Warne, Catherine, Freehold, and Alexander Vanpelt, Middletown...1737 May 28
Warne, Catherine, South Amboy, and William Bennet, South Amboy1760 July 24
Warne, Catherine, Middlesex, and Lazarus Willmouth, Middlesex...1762 Aug. 14
Warne, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Obadiah Herbert, Monmouth.....1765 Mar. 21
Warne, Margaret, Middlesex, and Samuel Morrell, Middlesex.....1756 Feb. 21
Warne, Margaret, Freehold, and James Crawford, Freehold.......1756 Oct. 26
Warne, Mary, Monmouth, and Patrick Robertson, Monmouth........1749 July 7
Warne, Mary, and Thomas Smith, Perth Amboy....................1757 Jan. 31
Warne, Sarah, and James Lamberson, New Jersey................1715 Sept. 7
Warne, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Nathan Beers, Middletown........1719 Nov. 25
Warne, Zebiah, Monmouth, and John Warne, Monmouth.............1766 Dec. 26
Warner, Elizabeth, and Francis Page, Burlington................1758 July 26
Warner, Elisabeth, Perth Amboy, and John Scoby, Perth Amboy....1762 July 20
Warner, Hannah, Burlington, and Joseph Woodward, Burlington...1727 May 30
Warner, Hannah, and John Ogborn, Burlington...................1769 Mar. 23
Warner, Margaret, Mammington, and Moses Thomas, Mammington...1766 Jan. 13
Warner, Mary, and Isaac Hughes, Hunterdon......................1764 Mar. 13
Warner, Mary, Burlington, and Stephen Simmons, Philadelphia...1775 Jan. 2
Warner, Mary, and Philip Fister, Hunterdon.....................1780 June 2
Warneck, Rebekah, Burlington, and Edward Page, Jr., Burlington..1764 Sept. 15
Warren, Ann, and William Wheatley, Burlington..................1760 Nov. 5
Warren, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Folwell, Burlington........1766 June 16
Warren, Mary, and John Cliver..................................1781 Mar. 8
Warren, Phoebe, and James Goding...............................1775 April 7
Warren, Rebecca, Burlington, and Isaac English, Burlington....1764 Jan. 13
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Warral, Ann, and Nicholas Monck, Sussex .................. 1774 April 16
Warrick, Elizabeth, and Ephraim Albertson, Gloucester .......... 1775 Dec. 28
Warrick, Hannah, and Elijah Cheeseman, Gloucester .......... 1779 April 19
Warrick, Mary, and Job Cook, Burlington .................. 1772 May 17
Warrick, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Boulton, Burlington .......... 1773 Aug. 6
Warrick, Rachel, and Jacob Cowl, Hunterdon .................. 1780 Jan. 7
Warrick, Rebecca, and Jacob Lutes, Burlington .............. 1777 Aug. 20
Warrick, Sarah, Burlington, and Bryan Higgins, Burlington .......... 1737 Aug. 17
Warrington, Mary, and Titan Leeds, Burlington ............ 1782 Feb. 26
Wartube, Mary, Somerset, and Peter Bodine, Somerset .......... 1749 Oct. 5
Warrick, Frances, Monmouth, and Edward Hurley, Burlington ........ 1729 Nov. 3
Warrick, Sarah, and Joseph Ranier, Burlington .............. 1780 May 21
Waskuck, Pricilla, Pennsylvania, and David Backalew, Pennsylvania 1771 Aug. 7
Waterhouse, Sophia, and John Terrill, Perth Amboy ........... 1768 Nov. 1
Waters, Catherine, Burlington, and James Lawrence, Monmouth .... 1765 Oct. 29
Waters, Charity, and Henry Oglee, New Hanover .............. 1782 July 25
Watkin, Anne, and Fenwick Adame, Salem .................. 1687 Aug. 18
Watkins, Sarah, Elizabeth Town, and Joseph Haines, Elizabeth Town .......... 1751 April 16
Watty, Sarah, and John James, New Jersey ................. 17— July 28
Watson, Agnes, Monmouth, and Peter Fresnee, New York .......... 1750 Mar. 12
Watson, Ann, Salem, and William Champneys, Salem .......... 1772 Jan. 9
Watson, Ann, and William Small, Sussex .................. 1778 Sept. 19
Watson, Anne, Mansfield, and Josiah Wright, Mansfield .......... 1750 June 5
Watson, Anne, Monmouth, and Samuel Ker, Monmouth .......... 1757 May 31
Watson, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and James Backalew, Middlesex .... 1747 Dec. 9
Watson, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Thomas Walling, Middletown .... 1757 May 9
Watson, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Stilwell, Middletown .... 1764 Dec. 4
Watson, Esther, Burlington, and Owen Carty, Gloucester .... 1742 Aug. 20
Watson, Euphan, Monmouth, and Joseph Smith, Monmouth .......... 1741 Nov. 11
Watson, Euphan, Monmouth, and Joseph Ker, Monmouth .......... 1746–7 Mar. 23
Watson, Euphan, Monmouth, and Michael Johnston, Chester, Pa. .... 1750 May 16
Watson, Hannah, and James Shores, Burlington .............. 1742 June 30
Watson, Hope, Middletown, and John Burrows, Middletown .......... 1749 Dec. 2
Watson, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Bryan, Monmouth .......... 1750 April 2
Watson, Margaret, Salem, and George Corlis, Salem .......... 1762 Dec. 21
Watson, Margaret, Salem, and Aaron Daniel, Salem .......... 1765 Nov. 29
Watson, Margaret, and Edmond Bowman ................. 1781 Sept. 18
Watson, Mary, Greenwich, and Isaac Statham, Cumberland ...... 1760 Oct. 11
Watson, Mary, and William Topscott, Upper Freehold .......... 1762 June 25
Watson, Mary, Hunterdon, and Charles McKnight, Hunterdon .... 1771 May 2
Watson, Phelathea, and David James, Cumberland .......... 1784 Dec. 6
Watson, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and Joseph Scattergood, Burlington 1736 Jan. 11
Watson, Ruth, Cumberland, and Lewis Smith, Cumberland .... 1769 Jan. 5
Watson, Sarah, and Thomas Barnes, Jr., Burlington .......... 1732 June 10
Watson, Sarah, and John Basley, Bucks, Pa. .................. 1783 April 7

28
Watson, Sophia, Perth Amboy, and John Waterhouse, Perth Amboy 1759 Jan. 12
Watson, Sophia, Middlesex, and Alexander Kidd, Middlesex 1767 Sept. 27
Watson, Theodosia, Burlington, and John Ettenge, Burlington 1775 Nov. 18
Wearen, Martha, and Robert Dummer 1699 Jan. 22
Weaten, Rachel, Salem, and Isaac Hudson, Salem 1733 June 11
Weatherby, Elizabeth, and John West, Gloucester 1784 Jan. 19
Weatherington, Rachel, and John Paul, Gloucester 1775 Jan. 23
Weaver, Ann, and John Morton, Burlington 1763 Aug. 18
Weaver, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and John Brelingford, Bucks, Pa. 1771 April 18
Weaver, Catharine, Burlington, and Caspar Lotey, Burlington 1773 June 27
Weaver, Dorothy, Burlington, and Thomas Crohan, Burlington 1765 Mar. 7
Weaver, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Abraham Emans, Monmouth 1762 Feb. 20
Weaver, Mary, Burlington, and Josiah Gaskell, Burlington 1754 Aug. 19
Weaver, Mehitable, and Evan Ewan, Burlington 1770 June 5
Weaver, Susannah, and Daniel Antrim, Burlington 1758 Jan. 30
Webb, Bethia, Burlington, and James Garwood, Burlington 1766 Mar. 4
Webb, Dovey, and Joseph Stevenson 1769 Mar. 29
Webb, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Clement Shinn, Burlington 1740 Aug. 30
Webb, Elizabeth and Benjamin Cooke, Burlington 1759 May 31
Webb, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Uriah Birdsall, Burlington 1767 Oct. 29
Webb, Jane, Perth Amboy, and Gerard Syers, Marinex 1741 June 8
Webb, Jane, Woodbridge, and Edward Price, New York 1757 June 14
Webb, Jerusha, Woodbridge, and Richard Soper, Woodbridge 1752 Mar. 9
Webb, Mary, Philadelphia, and Andrew Bankson, Philadelphia 1731 Dec. 17
Webb, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Borrow, Perth Amboy 1743 Feb. 20
Webb, Mary, Woodbridge, and Francis Silvester, New York 1748 Sept. 28
Webb, Ruth, Burlington, and Isaac Antrim, Burlington 1773 Jan. 26
Webbey, Andrew, Monmouth, and John West, Monmouth 1749 Dec. 13
Webbey, Catherine, Shrewsbury, and Peter Slocom, ... 1748-9 Mar. 24
Webbey, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Jonathan Slocom, Shrewsbury 1759 Nov. 17
Webbey, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Taber, Shrewsbury 1765 Oct. 1
Webster, Ann, and Nicholas Borden, Somersett 1781 Jan. 19
Webster, Anne, and Jacob Fitz Randolph, Middlesex 1780 Nov. 4
Webster, Mary, Pennsylvania, and John Minder, Pennsylvania 1732 Jan. 6
Webster, Mary, Sussex, and William Lundy, Sussex 1769 April 13
Weed, Ruth, and David Anderson, Bergen 1786 Dec. 20
Weekes, Catharine, Perth Amboy, and Crawford Barlowe, Perth Amboy 1754 Aug. 3
Weeks, Ann, and Thomas Tatum, Perth Amboy 1761 Oct. 5
Weeks, Naomi, Pittsgrove, and David Sihlin, Pittsgrove 1770 Dec. 19
Welting, Rebeckah, and Ephraim Mulford, Cumberland 1778 Dec. 7
Welley, Elizabeth, and John Hinckman, Burlington 1789 Dec. 30
Welch, Cataline, Somerset, and Jeronimus Van Neste, Somerset 1743 June 13
Welch, Priscilla, Gloucester, and Samuel Hulings 1773 April 15
Weldon, Bershebe, Gloucester, and Isaac Adams, Gloucester 1730 Jan. 23
Weller, Hester, Perth Amboy, and John Cambell, Perth Amboy 1781 Mar. 29
Weller, Sarah, Sussex, and Henry Creveling, Hunterdon 1770 July 12
Welling, Abigail, Hunterdon, and William Naptio, Hunterdon........ 1773 Oct. 25
Wells, Anne, New Brunswick, and James Allson, New Brunswick... 1739 Mar. 11
Wells, Beasley, and Job Lippincott, Burlington.................. 1780 Feb. 24
Wells, Beulah, and George Elkinaton, Burlington............... 1783 July 21
Wells, Elizabeth, and John Lawrence, Jx., Essex................ 1777 Aug. 27
Wells, Margaret, Gloucester, and Aaron Albertson, Gloucester... 1765 April 16
Wells, Mary, and Daniel Buzby, Burlington....................... 1781 Aug. 9
Wells, Merrie, Nottingham, and Amos Willis, Nottingham........ 1767 Mar. 2
Welsh, Dorothy, Pennsylvania, William Haddleston, Pennsylvania 1727 Nov. 14
Welsh, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Chambers, Burlington....... 1761 Oct. 21
Welsh, Sarah, and Thomas Endicott, Burlington.................. 1759 June 19
Westcoat, Abigail, and Richard Shaw, Fairfield.................. 1755 Feb. 15
Westly, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and William Wharton, Bucks, Pa... 1756 Dec. 13
West, Abigail, Monmouth, and John Dennis, Monmouth............. 1763 June 4
West, Abigail, Burlington, and Thomas Mathack, Burlington...... 1766 Feb. 17
West, Anna, and James Smith, Shrewsbury......................... 1768 Sept. 10
West, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Andrew Stephens, Shrewsbury.... 1759 Sept. 26
West, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Timothy Halsted, Monmouth....... 1746 Nov. 22
West, Eunice, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Robinson, Freehold......... 1766 Sept. 3
West, Eunies, Monmouth, and Alexander Montgomery.............. 1761 Nov. 23
West, Kezia, and Nathan Weatherby, Gloucester.................. 1752 May 14
West, Lavinia, Monmouth, and Thomas Negus, Monmouth............ 1749 July 27
West, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and John Throckmorton, Monmouth...... 1752 Oct. 3
West, Margaret, Monmouth, and Jesse Tabor, Monmouth............ 1749 Dec. 16
West, Margaret, Monmouth, and Philip Edwards, Monmouth......... 1761 April 4
West, Mary, Monmouth, and John West, Monmouth.................. 1740 Oct. 6
West, Mary, and Jacob Stelle, Monmouth.......................... 1757 Mar. 30
West, Mary, and William King, Burlington....................... 1778 June 6
West, Rebecca, Burlington, and Benjamin Crispin, Burlington.... 1784 Feb. 16
West, Rebecca, Monmouth, and John Dennis, Monmouth............. 1766 Feb. 15
West, Sarah, Monmouth, and Thomas Hewitt, Monmouth............. 1716 Dec. 25
West, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and John Wardell, Shrewsbury........... 1755 Jan. 25
West, Sarah, Dover, and Thomas Woolmansee, Monmouth............ 1772 Sept. 17
West, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Josiah Halsted, Monmouth......... 1710 Jan. 27
Westbrook, Ann, Sussex, and Charles Baxter, Sussex.............. 1755 May 11
Westbrook, Catherine, Sussex, and Nicholas Emmons, Sussex...... 1765 Mar. 8
Westcoat, Margaret, Gloucester, and Nathan Pennington, Newark... 1783 Jan. 7
Westcote, Nancy, and Thomas Padgett, Salem....................... 1778 Nov. 13
Westcote, Sarah, Fairfield, and Thomas Ogden, Fairfield......... 1761 Mar. 1
Westcott, Mary, and Hampton Moore, Cumberland.................. 1783 April 17
Westervelt, Allehe, Bergen, and Jacob Campbell, Bergen......... 1771 April 23
Westervelt, Altje, Hackensack, Christian Van Hooern, Hackensack 1764 Dec. 4
Westervelt, Deborah, Burlington, and Jacob Hayes, Burlington... 1744 Nov. 1
Westervelt, Euphy, and Daniel Demarest, Bergen................... 1762 Aug. 22
Westervelt, Goesje, and Stephen Bogert, Bergen.................... 1770 Nov. 21
Westervelt, Gentry, Bergen, and Albert Zabriskie, Bergen ............ 1751 Oct. 8
Westervelt, Margaret, Bergen, and Joris Doremus, Bergen .......... 1768 Oct. 1
Westervelt, Martinie, and William Trapluge, Bergen ............... 1785 June 2
Westervelt, Willimitia, and John Zabriskie, Bergen ............... 1793 May 11
Westfall, Catherine, Sussex, and Isaac Van Toyle, Sussex ....... 1761 June 13
Weston, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Edward Wheatcraft, Burlington 1732 July 18
Wessells, Catharine, New York, and John Taylor, New York ....... 1760 Mar. 15
Wessells, Rachel, Essex, and Henry Veltman, Essex ............... 1751 Jan. 8
Wessells, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Obadiah Ayers, Middlesex .... 1750 Dec. 5
Wetherall, Katherene, and John Basted, New Brunswick ........... 1744 Nov. 11
Wetherby, Sarah, Salem, and Edward Austin, Philadelphia ....... 1748 May 6
Wetherel, Anne, and Oliver Brooks, New Jersey ................. 1791 April 19
Wetherell, Rachel, Middlesex, and Nehemiah Dye, Middlesex .... 1765 Sept. 18
Wetherington, Lydia, and William Haines .................. 1782 May 21
Wetherill, Anne, Burlington, and Peter Bishop, Burlington ...... 1731 Sept. 15
Wetherill, Ann, Gloucester, and Henry Willard, Gloucester ....... 1736 Nov. 29
Wetherill, Hannah, New Brunswick, Cornelius Sollom, New Brunswick 1740 July 19
Wetherill, Mary, Middlesex, and Mat Johnson, Middlesex ....... 1742 Dec. 8
Wetherill, Sarah, and Benjamin Inglish, Burlington ............ 1741 May 10
Wetherill, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Reed, Freehold ........... 1751 Nov. 25
Weaver, Elizabeth, and Samuel Shours, Little Egg Harbour ....... 1759 June 11
Weverly, Elizabeth, and George Baestolzeimer, Hunterdon ....... 1769 Aug. 19
Weyman, Sarah, and Thomas Bond, Philadelphia ................. 1742 Oct. 31
Whalon, Xucy, and Cornelius Willet, New Jersey ................. 1781 Feb. 17
Wheatcroft, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Harrison, Monmouth 1763 Oct. 1
Wheatcroft, Rhoda, and George Stapleton, Evesham ............... 1784 Nov. 17
Wheaton, Assenah, Cape May, and Jeremiah Goffe, Cape May ...... 1739 May 14
Wheaton, Lady, Shrewsbury, and Melatiah White, Shrewsbury .... 1764 May 2
Wheaton, Elizabeth, and John Dunm, Salem .................. 1733 Jan. 18
Wheaton, Elizabeth, and John Back, Cape May .................. 1766 Jan. 25
Wheaton, Hannah, and Andrew Donaldson, Philadelphia ......... 1775 Feb. 11
Wheaton, Hepsebeth, Cumberland, Benjamin Mulford, Cumberland 1770 Dec. 21
Wheaton, Martha, and Thomas Goffrey ..................... 1786 Nov. 13
Wheeler, Elizabeth, Little Egg Harbour, Peter Allen, Lt. Egg Harbour 1751 Aug. 16
Wheeler, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Barzilla Scott, Burlington 1765 Mar. 25
Wheeler, Rebecca, and Luke Matox, Cumberland .................. 1787 April 27
Whetherton, Mary, and Morris Beesley, Salem .................. 1755 Feb. 20
Whetall, Rhoda, and Jacob Chambless, Salem .................. 1750 Jan. 15
Whiliden, Jane, and Jeremiah Edmonds, Cape May ............... 1780 July 17
Whilden, Anna, Cape May, and Jeremiah Luellan, Cape May ....... 1774 Feb. 16
Whildin, Rachel, and Abraham Schellinger, Cape May ........... 1782 Jan. 14
Whilddin, Eleanor, Cape May, and Ellis Hughes, Jr., Cape May .. 1768 Sept. 21
Whitaker, Margaret, and Stephen Kirby, Cumberland ......... 1778 Dec. 26
Whitaker, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and John Simmons, Bucks, Co. ...... 1763 May 21
Whitaker, Mary, and John Herkins, Burlington ................. 1765 May 3
Whitaker, Rebecca, Somerset, and William Conklin, Morris .... 1778 Dec. 7
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Whitaker, Susanna, and Valentine Swimney, Cumberland .......... 1783 Feb. 17
Whitall, Sarah, Gloucester, and George Aves, Gloucester .......... 1730 Mar. 15
Whitecraft, Elizabeth, Burlington, Ameriah Farnsworth, Burlington. 1776 June 1
White, Abigail, Shrewsbury, and Milh Parker, Shrewsbury .......... 1766 April 24
White, Aney, Shrewsbury, and William Tilton, Freehold .......... 1765 Aug. 5
White, Catherine, Middletown, and John Carman ............. 1748 9 Feb. 25
White, Catharine, and Samuel Scott, Monmouth .......... 1778 April 28
White, Christian, and Robert Hihorn .......... 1761 Aug. 17
White, Christian, and Richard Messeran, Richmond Co., N. Y. .. 1763 May 14
White, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and John Williams, Shrewsbury .......... 1734 Nov. 12
White, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Wardell, Shrewsbury .......... 1758 April 21
White, Dorothy, Monmouth, and Anna Chandler, Monmouth .......... 1739 April 30
White, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Dunfe, Burlington .......... 1739 May 28
White, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa .......... 1740 Oct. 30
White, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Nicholas Johnson, Middletown. 1752 May 9
White, Elisabeth, and Thomas Letson, Monmouth .......... 1752 Dec. 1
White, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William McMurray, Monmouth .......... 1755 Aug. 18
White, Elisabeth, and Daniel Starns, Shrewsbury .......... 1760 June 3
White, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Margerum, Bucks, Pa. .......... 1769 Feb. 1
White, Frances, Bristol, Pa., and Abrm. Bralesford, Bristol .......... 1739 April 19
White, Frances, Monmouth, and James Dorsett, Monmouth .......... 1766 Feb. 21
White, Hannah, Burlington, and William Snowden, Burlington .......... 1728 July 15
White, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Lytton, Monmouth .......... 1735 May 24
White, Hannah, Monmouth, and Robert Harvey, Monmouth .......... 1764 Jan. 2
White, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Leonard, Monmouth .......... 1767 April 30
White, Hester, Hunterdon, and William Hill .......... 1762 June 12
White, Jane, and Mattus Vanderype, Brunswick .......... 1743 Oct. 21
White, Jane, Bucks, Pa., and John Sison, Bucks, Pa .......... 1764 Nov. 13
White, Leah, Monmouth, and James Morris, Monmouth .......... 1753 July 18
White, Lydia, and John Daniels, Morris River .......... 1759 Aug. 22
White, Mary, Pennsylvania, and Thomas Oldham, Pennsylvania .......... 1727 Sept. 11
White, Mary, and John Breford, Bucks, Pa .......... 1734 April 13
White, Mary, Burlington, and Conrad Clener, Burlington .......... 1735 Mar. 21
White, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Smith, Burlington .......... 1738 Aug. 7
White, Mary, Burlington, and Morgan Griffith, Burlington .......... 1740 Aug. 7
White, Mary, Bergen, and John Coehran, Essex .......... 1740 Oct. 20
White, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Bryen, Burlington .......... 1746 Aug. 11
White, Mary, Manington, and Bartholomew Wyatt, Jr., Manington .......... 1762 April 22
White, Mary, Gloucester, and William Finley, Gloucester .......... 1762 April 28
White, Mary, Monmouth, and John Fennimore, Monmouth .......... 1765 Oct. 31
White, Mary, and William Wickans, Gloucester .......... 1782 July 23
White, Mercy, Shrewsbury, and Uriah West, Shrewsbury .......... 1762 Mar. 6
White, Penolipe, Burlington, and John Stillwell, Burlington .......... 1772 Nov. 19
White, Phibe, Burlington, and John Richardson, Mansfield .......... 1772 Dec. 8
White, Rachel, Salem, and Cornelius Cambel, Salem .......... 1764 May 5
White, Rachel, and John Corlis, Monmouth .......... 1779 May 31
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

White, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Brelsford, Bucks, Pa. 1742 Sept. 21
White, Rebecca, and Richard Margerum, Jr., Bucks Co., Pa. 1768 Mar. 23
White, Sarah, Burlington, and Isaac Marot, Burlington. 1743 Aug. 12
White, Sarah, and Constantine Carll, Cape May. 1762 Dec. 15
White, Sarah, and Abner Calkins, Sussex. 1786 April 27
White, Susannah, Philadelphia, and James Kelly, Philadelphia. 1735 Aug. 9
Whiteall, Sarah, Gloucester, and Joseph Herritage, Burlington. 1730 Mar. 17
Whitecar, Abigail, Cumberland, and James Benson, Cumberland. 1774 May 13
Whitecar, Abigail, Cumberland, and Seth Leve, Cumberland. 1778 May 8
Whitehall, Mary, and James Coffing, Gloucester. 1732 July 2
Whitenack, Margaret, and Johanes Ditmars, Somerset. 1778 Sept. 14
Whitenack, Eleanor, and Bartholomew Hunt, Cumberland. 1782 Jan. 5
Whitess, Sarah, Good Luck, and Ephraim Potter, Good Luck. 1763 Mar. 2
Whitlock, John, and Michael Merrel, Middlesex. 1784 Feb. 2
Whittal, Sarah, Salem, and Robert Wheaton, Cumberland. 1765 Oct. 2
Whitten, Grace, and Nathaniel Cripps. 1704 Jan. 9
Whittier, Loxania, and John Back, Cumberland. 1761 June 27
Whitton, Hannah, and Thomas Croshaw, Burlington. 1783 Mar. 18
Wickers, Rebecca, and Elias Brewer, Burlington. 1786 Sept. 25
Wickoff, Charity, and James Vannembem. 1769 Oct. 21
Wickoff, Frances, and Adriam Hegeman, Somerset. 1778 May 29
Wickoff, Mary, and John Brewer, Hunterdon. 1783 April 5
Wicks, Elizabeth, and Richard Thomas, Gt. Egg Harbour. 1783 July 2
Wicks, Hannah, Salem, and Benjamin Abbit, Salem. 1770 Jan. 4
Wicoff, Magdalen, and John Van Liew, Somerset. 1780 Nov. 21
Wicoff, Nautche, Somerset, and Christian Lupardus, Hunterdon. 1783 Nov. 15
Wicoff, Syrie, and Peter Van Liew, Somerset. 1783 Nov. 14
Wiggins, Hannah, Salem, and John Bradway, Salem. 1739 Mar. 8
Wiggins, Hannah, Salem, and Nathaniel Thompson, Pilesgrove. 1763 Sept. 17
Wiggins, Rebecca, and Roger Sherron, Salem. 1732 April 5
Wikoff, Elizabeth, and Joseph Perine, Middlesex. 1771 June 6
Wilcott, Meribah, Monmouth, and Noah Tabor, Monmouth. 1748 April 12
Wild, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Nightingale, Burlington. 1747 April 17
Wild, Mary, and William Smith, Bordentown. 1761 Jan. 22
Wild, Sarah, and George Ellin, Gloucester. 1735 Feb. 12
Wiles, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Spragges, Burlington. 1736 Dec. 11
Wiles, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Millard, Burlington. 1764 Aug. 8
Wiles, Sarah, Burlington, and Joshua Pitman, Burlington. 1711 Aug. 3
Wiley, Priscilla, and Edward Harbet, Gloucester. 1770 Mar. 17
Wilgus, Sarah, and William Hutchinson, Middlesex. 1784 Mar. 9
Wilie, Mary, and Caleb Matlack, Cumberland. 1777 Dec. 18
Wilits, Rachel, and Darmenas Corson, Cape May. 1778 Oct. 26
Wilkins, Alice, Monmouth, and Silas Reve, Monmouth. 1746 April 28
Wilkins, Elizabeth, and Matthias Matson, Gloucester. 1754 Sept. 12
Wilkins, Hannah, Gloucester, and Charles Ferguson, Gloucester. 1761 April 23
Wilkins, Hannah, and Benjamin Barroughs, Gloucester. 1783 Oct. 28
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Wilkins, Hester, Evesham, and Jacob Stokes, Waterford. 1774 Feb. 1
Wilkins, Sarah, Somerset, and John Davison, New Brunswick 1710 Mar. 25
Wilkinson, Anne, Burlington, and Edward Brown, Burlington 1750 May 30
Wilkinson, Mary, Burlington, and William Fennimore, Burlington 1757 Aug. 22
Wilkinson, Zibyah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Ink, Bucks, Pa. 1769 Nov. 28
Wilkinson, Anne, Newark, and John Kingsland. 1752 Feb. 13
Wilkinson, Mary, Monmouth, and Andrew Layten, Monmouth 1761 Dec. 19
Wilkinson, Sarah, Middlesex, and Isaac Tappen, Middlesex 1745-6 Mar. 14
Wilkinson, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Josiah Cramer, Little Egg Harbour. 1751 Aug. 10
Willard, Abigail, Gloucester, and Samuel Spicer, Gloucester 1743 Aug. 3
Willbirt, Polly, and Joshua Stutsen, Philadelphia. 1778 Nov. 21
Willden, Hannah, Cape May, and Jonathan Fester, Cape May 1759 July 28
Wilden, Mary, Cape May, and Ellis Hughes, Cape May 1761 Oct. 2
Willess, Abigail, Monmouth, and Nathan Burdsall, Monmouth 1752 Dec. 13
Willet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Tilton, Monmouth 1744 Feb. 4
Willet, Frances, and John Vannortyke, Roxbury 1778 July 6
Willets, Esther, and Joseph Wheaton, Cape May 1768 Oct. 24
Willet, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and John Mitchell, Bucks, Pa. 1776 July 27
William, Alice, Middlesex, and Alexander Scobey, Middlesex 1745 Oct. 1
Williams, Amy, Monmouth, and Daniel Malson, Monmouth 1737 Jan. 12
Williams, Amible, Essex, and Zophar Squier, Essex. 1752 Mar. 30
Williams, Ann, Essex, and Carlsle Brown, Middlesex 1762 Feb. 16
Williams, Anna, Philadelphia, and Thomas Edwards, Philadelphia. 1731 Sept. 21
Williams, Anne, Greenwich, and Robert Munson, Greenwich. 1748 Dec. 27
Williams, Betsey, Essex, and Jacob Winans, Essex 1763 Jan. 20
Williams, Charity, Freehold, and Peter Stout, Middletown 1767 Nov. 16
Williams, Doreas, Stafford, and David Rulen, Stafford 1763 Sept. 6
Williamson, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Peter Forman, Monmouth 1742 Dec. 7
Williams, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Wiltsire, Gloucester 1738 Dec. 14
Williams, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Vincent Wainright, Shrewsbury. 1762 May 5
Williams, Elizabeth, Orange, N. Y., and Joseph Degroot, Bergen. 1764 Aug. 22
Williams, Hannah, Monmouth, and Timothy Corlies, Monmouth 1762 July 14
Williams, Hannah, and Jonathan Robeson, Philadelphia 1773 Oct. 6
Williams, Jane, Pennsylvania, and Edward Lewis, Pennsylvania. 1730 July 4
Williams, Joan, Cape May, and Samuel Leonard, Cape May 1733 June 27
Williams, Joanna, Gloucester, and Peter String, Gloucester. 1762 Sept. 15
Williams, Judith, and John Van Kirk, Bucks 1749 April 3
Williams, Lydia, Burlington, and Thomas Whitten, Burlington 1740 July 14
Williams, Lydia, and John Gandy, Cape May 1774 Aug. 30
Williams, Marah, Monmouth, and Samuel Hayes, Monmouth 1754 Jan. 12
Williams, Margaret, and Joshua Milles, Burlington 1739 Nov. 1
Williams, Margaret, Perth Amboy, Ebenezer Cooper, Perth Amboy 1751 June 22
Williams, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and George White, Bucks, Pa. 1732 Dec. 25
Williams, Mary, and William Page, Burlington 1742 Mar. 17
Williams, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Hulst, Monmouth 1751 May 27
Williams, Mary, and Benjamin Passmore, Great Egg Harbour 1757 April 29
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Williams, Mary, Monmouth, and John George Hal, Monmouth. 1761 Jan. 12
Williams, Mary, Philadelphia, and Joseph Coulton, Philadelphia. 1771 Oct. 15
Williams, Naomi, Gloucester, and Thomas Munyan, Gloucester. 1761 Mar. 28
Williams, Ruth, Burlington, and Thomas Meredith, Burlington 1755 June 29
Williams, Sarah, Monmouth, and Samuel Layton, Monmouth. 1755 Dec. 25
Williams, Susannah, Freehold, and Hartness Throckmorton, Freehold. 1757 April 21
Williams, Tanzen, and Daniel Bates, Gloucester. 1784 April 20
Williams, Thankfull, Gloucester, and Nathaniel Morris, Gloucester. 1747 June 23
Williams, Thankful, and William Cranbel, Cape May. 1777 Dec. 22
Williams, Valbert, and James Verrier. 1701 Sept. 9
Williamson, Ann, Hunterdon, and Henry Krewson, Bucks, Pa. 1774 Oct. 31
Williamson, Anne, Freehold, and Cornelius Covenhoven, Freehold. 1750 May 28
Williamson, Eleanor, and James Schureman, Middlesex. 1778 Jan. 23
Williamson, Elena, Monmouth, Cornelius Covenhoven, Monmouth. 1756 June 5
Williamson, Elizabeth, and Aaron Anderson, Burlington. 1786 July 24
Williamson, Helena, Middlesex, and James Lyne, Middlesex. 1744 Aug. 6
Williamson, Jaminia, New Jersey, and George Duckworth, New Jersey. 1739 June 26
Williamson, Jane, Monmouth, and Domenicus Vanderveer, Monmouth. 1757 Oct. 28
Williamson, Martina, Middlesex, and Thomas Gould, Middlesex. 1744 Dec. 5
Williamson, Mary, and Hendrick Guilick, Hunterdon. 1754 Sept. 26
Williamson, Mary, Amwell, and Cornelius Quick, Amwell. 1770 Oct. 13
Williamson, Mary, and George Thompson, Middlesex. 1778 Dec. 11
Williamson, Patience, and John Ten Broeck, Middlesex. 1745 Jan. 28
Williamson, Phebe, and Andrew Anderson. 1775 Aug. 28
Williamson, Rebecca, and John Voorhees, Amwell. 1772 April 11
Williamson, Sarah, and Barns Smock, Middletown. 1766 May 27
Williamson, Sarah, and William Cotanche, Sussex. 1773 Dec. 8
Williamson, Stintie, and Peter Monfoort. 1748 Aug. 9
Willis, Anne, Essex, and Joseph Halsy, Jr., Essex. 1768 June 15
Willis, Eyf, Shrewsbury, and John Rute, Shrewsbury. 1767 Aug. 28
Willis, Elizabeth, Northampton, and William Rainee, Northampton. 1747 Jan. 7
Willis, Fythe, Essex, and Isaac Brown, Essex. 1754 June 5
Willis, Hannah, and Thomas Smith, Salem. 1771 Nov. 12
Willis, Lydia, Alloways Creek, and Samuel Sims, Salem. 1747 Dec. 10
Willis, Margaret, and Benjamin Weatherbe, Salem. 1757 Mar. 3
Willis, Mary, and William Bickley, Burlington. 1734 July 18
Willis, Mary, Middlesex, and Joseph March, Middlesex. 1773 Oct. 8
Willis, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Leap, Burlington. 1777 Mar. 1
Willis, Mary, and Nathan Bartlett, Monmouth. 1778 Dec. 2
Willis, Phebe, Monmouth, and Peter Parker, Monmouth. 1743 July 1
Willits, Lydia, Monmouth, and Anthony Smith, Burlington. 1716 May 16
Willits, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Bunting, Burlington. 1739 May 11
Willkenson, Experience, Freehold, Jacob Quackenbush, Shrewsbury. 1663 Nov. 16
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Wills, Keziah, Northampton, and Henry Taylor, Northampton........ 1764 Mar. 31
Wills, Lettis, Burlington, and Levi Lippincott, Burlington.......... 1773 April 12
Wills, Margaret, Burlington, and Moses Wills, Burlington........... 1764 Mar. 31
Wills, Mary, Burlington, and Elijah Burdsal, Burlington............. 1765 June 18
Wills, Mary, and William Morris, Burlington.......................... 1768 May 7
Wills, Sarah, and William Ford, Burlington............................ 1783 April 19
Wilson, Edith, and Nathan Starkey, New Hanover..................... 1749 Oct. 17
Wilson, Eleanor, Newton, and John Ferguson, Burlington............. 1768 Dec. 8
Wilson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Gregory, Burlington...... 1776 Sept. 8
Wilson, Margaret, Middlesex, and George Hance, Middlesex.......... 1760 July 3
Wilson, Margaret, and Joshua Corshan................................. 1764 Dec. 19
Wilson, Mary, Burlington, and John Scholey, Burlington............. 1727 Sept. 14
Wilson, Mary, Monmouth, and Peter Patterson, Monmouth............. 1742 Sept. 13
Wilson, Ann, Burlington, and Obadiah Eldridge, Jr., Burlington..... 1740 April 21
Wilson, Ann, Burlington, and James Bryan, Burlington............... 1741 Oct. 14
Wilson, Ann, Perth Amboy, and Matthias Isestine, Jr., Perth Amboy. 1759 Sept. 25
Wilson, Catherine, Hunterdon, and Andrew Marshon, Hunterdon....... 1774 Oct. 15
Wilson, Catharine, and Hope Opdyke, Hunterdon........................ 1787 Dec. 20
Wilson, Deborah, Monmouth, and William Kenney, Monmouth........... 1761 Oct. 27
Wilson, Elizabeth, Essex, and John Jenkins, Essex.................... 1761 Aug. 27
Wilson, Elizabeth, Amwell, and John Woolverton, Amwell............. 1763 Nov. 8
Wilson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Bayles, Middlesex...................... 1779 Nov. 13
Wilson, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Mount, Monmouth.............. 1754 Sept. 9
Wilson, Hannah, Monmouth, and Dennis Driskel, Monmouth............ 1762 Sept. 27
Wilson, Hannah, and William Harris, Burlington...................... 1783 April 9
Wilson, Ida, New Brunswick, and John Johnson, Middletown........... 1749 July 5
Wilson, Jarnima, Monmouth, and James Kelsey, Monmouth.............. 1759 Feb. 24
Wilson, Jane, Somerset, and Simon Loofborow, Somerset.............. 1751 April 17
Wilson, Jane, Somerset, and Hugh McLuen, Somerset................... 1753 July 25
Wilson, Johanna, and Samuel Trux, Middletown........................ 1747 Mar. 28
Wilson, Levinah, Hanover, and John Wilkinson, Hanover.............. 1748 Jan. 10
Wilson, Lydia, Burlington, and Joseph Morris, Burlington........... 1767 Jan. 5
Wilson, Margaret, Middletown, and Gisbert Vanbrakle, Monmouth..... 1741 Jan. 31
Wilson, Margaret, Middletown, and David Robertson, Middletown..... 1749 April 17
Wilson, Margaret, and Thomas Land, Gloucester....................... 1772 Sept. 1
Wilson, Martha, Middletown, and Samuel Ayres, Middletown........... 1760 Nov. 7
Wilson, Mary, Middletown, and Samuel Carnan, Middletown............ 1748 Dec. 19
Wilson, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Roe, Perth Amboy.............. 1757 Aug. 30
Wilson, Mary, Hunterdon, and Peter Henshell, Hunterdon............. 1774 April 18
Wilson, Mary, Burlington, and Mahlon Gibbs, Burlington............. 1776 Sept. 30
Wilson, Mary, and John Hust, Gloucester............................... 1782 April 1
Wilson, Rachel, Burlington, and Charles Netterville, Burlington.... 1736 May 1
Wilson, Rachel, Middlesex, and Francis Bodine, Middlesex........... 1755 Jan. 29
Wilson, Rachel, Middlesex, and Thomas Height, Middlesex............ 1767 Jan. 30
Wilson, Sally, and Edmund Kingsland, Bergen......................... 1763 Feb. 22
Wilson, Sarah, Burlington, and Jonathan Brayman, Burlington........ 1742 Nov. 1
Wilson, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and William Worth, Perth Amboy... 1758 Dec. 6
Wilson, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Joseph King, Hunterdon... 1775 Nov. 16
Wilson, Sarah, and Philip Bowne, Burlington... 1778 Jan. 10
Wilson, Sarah, and Bishop Tucker, Springfield... 1778 Feb. 6
Winans, Anne, Somerset, and Henry Harrison, New Jersey... 1742 May 17
Winans, Experience, Essex, and Josiah Winans, Elizabeth Town... 1740 Jan. 7
Winant, Elisabeth, Staten Island, and Timothy Wood, Staten Island... 1747-8 Jan. 19
Wing, Ann, Monmouth, and James West, Monmouth... 1749 Dec. 20
Wing, Azenbeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Chambers, Monmouth... 1757 July 18
Winne, Nancy, and Gerrebrant Gerrebrants... 1769 Oct. 18
Winnick, Elizabeth, and Francis Bullus, Burlington... 1791 Jan. 8
Winwright, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and John West, Shrewsbury... 1755 Feb. 3
Winter, Catherine, Monmouth, and James Bray, Monmouth... 1756 Feb. 23
Winter, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Herbert, Monmouth... 1751 Oct. 21
Winter, Sarah, Philadelphia, Pa., Archibald Montgomery, Phila., Pa... 1737 Nov. 14
Winters, Mary, Monmouth, and William Clumard, Burlington... 1776 Jan. 12
Wiseheart, Jemima, Philadelphia, Pa., Richard Edwards, Phila., Pa... 1736 Nov. 6
Wisel, Catharine, Freehold, and Peter Benam, Freehold... 1761 Feb. 24
Wissing, Margaret, Burlington, and Lewis Giles, Burlington... 1771 Aug. 28
Witterraft, Ann, and James Hardy, Trenton... 1780 Feb. 24
Wogham, Eliah, and John Pryer, Staten Island... 1771 April 27
Wolcott, Mary, Monmouth, and Hugh Jackson, Monmouth... 1745 Nov. 7
Wolcott, Susanna, New Jersey, and Nicholas Chambers, New Jersey... 1743 July 19
Wolton, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Paine, Salem... 1682 Jan. 19
Wolverton, Anne, Amwell, and Moses Warford, Kingwood... 1771 Jan. 12
Wombok, Elizabeth, and James Hixson, Hunterdon... 1779 Dec. 7
Wonimin, Mary, and John Raim, Gloucester... 1735 Sept. 8
Wood, Abigail, Gloucester, and Robert Hunt, Burlington... 1733 Dec. 19
Wood, Alice, Gloucester, and James Brown, Gloucester... 1754 April 23
Wood, Atahannah, Burlington, and George Douglas, Burlington... 1741 Sept. 28
Wood, Catharine, Gloucester, and David Addams, Gloucester... 1745 June 20
Wood, Deborah, Chesterfield, and John Beck, Chesterfield... 1747 Feb. 22
Wood, Deborah, Deptford, and Jonathan Sell, Gloucester... 1750 Aug. 7
Wood, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Ebenezer Gaskill, Burlington... 1731 June 21
Wood, Elizabeth, and Nehemiah Leeds... 1735 Sept. 24
Wood, Elizabeth, and John Willis, Burlington... 1743 June 25
Wood, Elizabeth, and Aaron Chew, Gloucester... 1775 Feb. 14
Wood, Esther, and Thomas Low, Gloucester... 1780 Dec. 29
Wood, Hannah, Gloucester, and Joseph Heulings, Burlington... 1741 May 12
Wood, Jane, Pilesgrove, and Joseph Tussey, Pilesgrove... 1761 Dec. 1
Wood, Jenimia, and Thomas Brandridge, Monmouth... 1737 Dec. 22
Wood, Jenimia, Burlington, and Robert Moses, Burlington... 1741 Sept. 15
Wood, Letitia, Gloucester, and John Jefferis, Gloucester... 1736 Feb. 24
Wood, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Cole, Gloucester... 1731 Dec. 2
Wood, Mary, Gloucester, and Abel Lee, Gloucester... 1733 Mar. 7
Wood, Mary, Burlington, and Joshua Anderson, Trenton... 1745 Nov. 27
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Wood, Mary, Richmond, N. Y., and Paton Parnar, Richmond, N. Y. . 1763 May 10
Wood, Mary, Salem, and Henry Miller, Salem .................................. 1765 April 9
Wood, Mary, Waterford, and Bazzillih Hugg, Gloucester. .................. 1771 Dec. 23
Wood, Margaret, Philadelphia, Pa., William Lawrence, Phila., Pa. .... 1755 May 17
Wood, Millesant, and Read Sheppard, Cumberland ............................ 1778 Nov. 12
Wood, Phebe, and Silas Beagle, Staten Island ................................. 1743 Nov. 26
Wood, Rachel, and William Smith, Mannington ............................... 1759 July 20
Wood, Rachael, and Annas Dare, Salem ....................................... 1775 July 25
Wood, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Batterfield, Burlington ............ 1740 July 29
Wood, Ruth, Gloucester, and Abraham Chattin, Jr., Gloucester .......... 1769 July 22
Wood, Sarah, Chesterfield, and John Thomas, Chesterfield. ............... 1746 June 7
Wood, Sarah, Chester, Pa., and John Pearson, Chester, Pa. ............... 1746 Nov. 13
Wood, Sarah, Mansfield, and Joseph Runier, Mansfield .................... 1751 May 8
Wood, Sarah, and Benjamin Drake, Hunterdon .............................. 1760 April 7
Wood, Sarah, Burlington, John Curtis, Capt., Bowman's Co., 2 Jersey. 1781 Feb. 5
Wood, Sarah, and James Whitehead, Galloway ............................... 1785 Feb. 8
Woodard, Hannah, and Aaron Steward, Burlington .......................... 1780 Feb. 20
Woodlath, Sarah, Gloucester, and Edward Irvin, Gloucester ............... 1727 Nov. 23
Woodhouse, Hannah, Hopewell, and Jonathan Wheaton, Hopewell .......... 1764 Aug. 23
Woodhouse, Mary, Salem, and William Remmington, Salem ................. 1693 April 13
Woodland, Rhoda, and Edward Ketcham, Cumberland .......................... 1773 April 3
Woodmansee, Anna, Monmouth, and Ebenezer Collins, Monmouth .......... 1748 Dec. 27
Woodmansee, Lydia, Monmouth, and Joseph Graves, Monmouth ............... 1741 April 13
Woodmansey, Hannah, Monmouth, and David Killey, Monmouth ............. 1739 Feb. 23
Woodloth, Ruth, and Jacob Matlack, Evesham ................................ 1733 Nov. 15
Woodruff, Elizabeth, and John Parent, Upper Freehold .................... 1761 May 14
Woodruff, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Morris, Monmouth ............... 1765 June 23
Woodruff, Ester, Cumberland, and Preston Bishop, Cumberland ............ 1761 May 19
Woodruff, Hannah, and John Ingram, Cape May .............................. 1750 Dec. 26
Woodruff, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Jeremiah Stillwell, Upper Freehold. 1750 Oct. 23
Woodruff, Polly, and Hugh McKee, Cumberland ................................ 1739 May 18
Woodruff, Sarah, Cumberland, and Daniel Maskell, Cumberland .......... 1775 Aug. 5
Woodruff, Sarah, and William Robinson, Cumberland ........................ 1783 July 9
Woodward, Constant, and Oliver Potter, Monmouth ......................... 1786 Jan. 7
Woodward, Joanna, Hunterdon, and Josias Lambert, Monmouth ............ 1766 July 23
Woodward, Mary, and Joseph Tulman, Burlington ............................ 1736 May 18
Woodward, Mary, and Ewie Smith, Gloucester ................................ 1746 Nov. 3
Woodward, Rebecca, and Peter Covenover, Gloucester ..................... 1773 June 16
Woodward, Rhoda, and Richard Brittan, Burlington .......................... 1767 July 23
Woodward, Sarah, Burlington, and Robert Taylor, Burlington ............ 1728 May 14
Wooglon, Antie, Staten Island, and Daniel Garrison, Staten Island .... 1743 June 14
Woolland, Elizabeth, and Peter Vansant, Pennsylvania .................... 1778 April 8
Woolley, Abigail, Monmouth, and Stoffel Longstreet, Monmouth .......... 1743 Dec. 16
Woolley, Adrea, Monmouth, and George Mount, Monmouth .................... 1748-9 Mar. 4
Woolley, Ann, Monmouth, and Amaziah Slocum, Monmouth .................... 1739 Nov. 3
Woolley, Catherine, Monmouth, and James Woolley, Monmouth .............. 1747 Jan. 14
Woolley, Content, Shrewsbury, and Pamel Clayton, Burlington...1731 Dec. 9
Woolley, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Benjamin Rogers, Shrewsbury...1753 Oct. 26
Woolley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Timothy Akin, Monmouth...1718 Jan. 23
Woolley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Cook, Monmouth...1749 Dec. 29
Woolley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Lippincott, Monmouth...1737 Dec. 5
Woolley, Freeclo, Monmouth, and Isaac Herbert, Monmouth...1742-3 Feb. 7
Woolley, Lydia, Monmouth, and Jacob Lippincott, Jr., Monmouth...1753 Dec. 11
Woolley, Margaret, Monmouth, and Welby Edwards, Monmouth...1743 Mar. 3
Woolley, Margaret, Monmouth, and Sylvester Brinley, Monmouth...1752 Mar. 17
Woolley, Margaret, Monmouth, and George Brown, Monmouth...1755 Oct. 4
Woolley, Mary, Monmouth, and Benjamin Davis, Monmouth...1749 Dec. 11
Woolley, Patience, Shrewsbury, and David Burdg, Middletown...1756 Nov. 14
Woolley, Phebe, Shrewsbury, and John Woolley, Middletown...1751 May 4
Woolley, Ruth, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Wite, Shrewsbury...1761 Dec. 7
Woolley, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Collard, Monmouth...1743 Aug. 20
Woolman, Sarah, Burlington, and Robert Elton, Burlington...1737 April 18
Woolmar, Keziah, and Isaac Huines, Burlington...1788 Jan. 15
Woolson, Polley, Cape May, and Eli Daniels, Cumberland...1776 Mar. 20
Woolton, Anne, Burlington, and George Briggs, Burlington...1754 Sept. 14
Woolton, Ann, Burlington, and Amos Shreve, Burlington...1737 Aug. 2
Woolton, Celena, Northampton, Samuel Woolton, Jr., Northampton...1749 Dec. 25
Woolton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Conrod Painter, Burlington...1754 Oct. 24
Woolton, Elizabeth, and John Firt, Jr., Burlington...1756 Dec. 27
Woolton, Epicarius, Gloucester, and Simon Sparks, Gloucester...1761 July 13
Woolton, Hannah, and Joseph Belcher, Burlington...1754 May 31
Woolton, Hannah, Gloucester, and Samuel Flamingam, Gloucester...1768 Oct. 15
Woolton, Lettice, Gloucester, and Isaac Hinchman, Gloucester...1753 Dec. 31
Woolton, Lettice, Burlington, and Abel Briggs, Burlington...1773 Jan. 25
Woolton, Margaret, Burlington, and Ehenezer Doty, Burlington...Sept. 21
Woolton, Mary, Burlington, and Levi Budd, Burlington...1774 Sept. 1
Woolton, Ruth, Burlington, and Isaac Budd, Burlington...1775 Dec. 6
Woolton, Sarah, and Isaac Stephens, Deptford...1772 Aug. 31
Woolverton, Eliza, Hunterdon, and Joseph Lambert, Hunterdon...1774 Mar. 22
Woolverton, Mary, Sussex, and Samuel Crowell, Sussex...1762 Oct. 2
Woolverton, Mary, Kingwood, and George Smith, Kingwood...1770 July 27
Woolverton, Mary, and Daniel Bray, Hunterdon...1772 May 2
Woolverton, Rosannah, and Henry Matthies, Hunterdon...1782 May 22
Wool, Hannah, and Thomas Borden, Monmouth...1780 Jan. 12
Wooly, Margaret, and John Horn, Gloucester...1761 Nov. 20
Wordel, Anne, Shrewsbury, and Joel White, Shrewsbury...1752 Oct. 14
Worden, Hosannah, Monmouth, and John Johnson, Monmouth...1769 June 1
Worden, Mary, and Henry Mead, Bergen...1789 Feb. 3
Worden, Phebe, Monmouth, and Safety Bowne, Monmouth...1743 April 22
Worden, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Job Cornel, Shrewsbury...1755 May 30
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Worldin, Mary, Salem, and Samuel McLean,1 Salem .................. 1741 Nov. 31
Worldin, Mary,2 Salem, and Samuel McLanum,2 Salem .................. 1741 Dec. 31
Worley, Penelope, Northampton, and David Wilson, Northampton ... 1748 July 15
Worley, Mary, Burlington, and Daniel Hoge, Burlington ............. 1741 Mar. 4
Worldge, Ann, Salem, and William Brithwaite, Salem ................ 1762 July 2
Worne, Sarah, Cumberland, and Nicholas Dowhney, Cumberland ... 1771 Dec. 18
Wort, Mary, and Elijah Morrell, Middlesex .......................... 1780 Mar. 28
Worthington, Elizabeth, and James Dunlap, Salem ................... 1731 Mar. 29
Worthington, Hannah, Gloucester, Bartholomew Alder, Gloucester ... 1766 Dec. 16
Worthington, Mary, and Daniel Harris, Cumberland .................. 1784 Nov. 9
Worthington, Rachel, and Jacob Ludlam, Cumberland .................. 1784 Jan. 21
Worthington, Sarah, Salem, and John Finlaw, Salem .................. 1759 Sept. 11
Worthley, Lady, Monmouth, and Josiah Halestead, Monmouth ......... 1766 Sept. 27
Worthley, Lydia, Monmouth, and John Borden, Monmouth ............. 1767 Jan. 28
Worthley, Mary, Monmouth, and Aaron Robens, Monmouth ............. 1740 Dec. 13
Worthley, Wm., and Thomas North, Shrewsbury ......................... 1765 Oct. 14
Wortman, Christiana, Somerset, and Alford Herriot, Woodbridge ... 1774 Nov. 26
Wortman, Hannah, and John Moore, Hunterdon ......................... 1772 July 22
Wortman, Mary, and Joseph Corwin, Morris ............................. 1773 Mar. 27
Worton, Sarah, and John Filer, Jr., Cumberland ..................... 1759 Mar. 6
Worth, Jamima, Barnegat, and Dunsen M'Wirry, Maryland ............. 1749 July 10
Wright, Abigail, Monmouth, and Robert McElvey, Monmouth .......... 1766 Mar. 18
Wright, Abigail, Burlington, and William Hazelton, Burlington .... 1775 April 22
Wright, Alice, and Isaac Merrit, Mount Holly ........................ 1784 April 13
Wright, Ann, Gloucester, and Nathan Wright, Cumberland .......... 1764 Jan. 31
Wright, Ann, and Christian Bryenberg, Salem ......................... 1777 Aug. 11
Wright, Anne, and Patterson Wright, Bristol, Pa ..................... 1785 Mar. 26
Wright, Edith, Burlington, and Richard Harrison, Burlington ...... 1765 Aug. 14
Wright, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Reeve, Burlington ....... 1778 Feb. 16
Wright, Elizabeth, and Jacob Van Hart ............................... 1782 Nov. 16
Wright, Esther, Burlington, and William Maxwell, Burlington ....... 1730 Dec. 22
Wright, Esther, Monmouth, and William Emley, Monmouth ............. 1775 Sept. 22
Wright, Hannah, and Edward Kemble, Burlington ..................... 1777 Oct. 3
Wright, Lydia, and Isaac Bilderbaek, Salem .......................... 1784 Mar. 21
Wright, Margaret, Allentown, Marmaduke Newland, Upper Freehold ... 1745 Jan. 18
Wright, Martha, Pennsylvania, and Timothy Titus, Pennsylvania .... 1764 Aug. 21
Wright, Mary, Burlington, and William Duckworth, Burlington ...... 1731 Dec. 6
Wright, Mary, Staten Island, and Joseph Soper, Barnegat .......... 1746 June 3
Wright, Mary, and Hendrick Cremer, Middlesex ....................... 1761 May 23
Wright, Mary, Bucks, and William Barrows, Bucks ................... 1763 Sept. 9
Wright, Mary, Bordentown, and Muriel Weller, Upper Freehold ... 1767 Jan. 3
Wright, Mary, Monmouth, and John Robins, Monmouth ................ 1766 Jan. 6
Wright, Mary, Hanover, and Henry Ridgeway, Springfield ............. 1771 Feb. 25

1 "Blacksmith of Salem Co.," according to the record.
2 Thus duplicated in the record, but with different dates and different spelling of the groom's name, as here given.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Wright, Miriam, Burlington, and Benjamin Fowler, Monmouth. 1736 Dec. 29
Wright, Priscilla, Monmouth, and Thomas Cooper, Monmouth. 1749 Nov. 6
Wright, Prudence, Mansfield, and Phillip Spaching,1 Mansfield. 1763 Oct. 22
Wright, Rachel, Burlington, and George Shinn, Burlington. 1761 Sept. 1
Wright, Rebecca, Burlington, and Thomas Potts, Bucks, Pa. ..
Wright, Rebekah, and Amos Weller, Hanover. 1766 Dec. 22
Wright, Rebecca, and William Clap, Burlington. 1768 Jan. 30
Wright, Ruth, Woodbridge, and David Wright, Woodbridge. 1745-6 Jan. 7
Wright, Ruth, Salem, and Thomas Langton, Salem. 1746 Jan. 15
Wright, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and William Broomar, Bucks, Pa. 1761 July 14
Wright, Sarah, Salem, and John Hoffman, Salem. 1769 July 22
Wright, Susanna, Burlington, and Benjamin Genkins, Burlington. 1754 Oct. 19
Wright, Zipporah, Richmond, N. Y., John Androvet, Richmond, N. Y. 1747 Jan. 11
Wright, Zubeth, Gloucester, and Jacob Homer, Gloucester. 1740 Feb. 28
Wyck, Pheby, Morris, and William Lediel, Morris. 1770 April 4
Wychoff, Mary, Monmouth, and Abraham Hendricks, Monmouth. 1754 Dec. 17
Wycoff, Geertie, Hunterdon, and Samuel Wyckoff, Hunterdon. 1749 Nov. 25
Wycoff, Gertie, Somerset, and Cornelius Vanhorne, Hunterdon. 1744 May 12
Wycoff, Ida, Monmouth, and David Covenhoven, Monmouth. 1753 Aug. 18
Wycoff, Nelly, Freehold, and John Covenhoven, Middletown. 1755 Dec. 8
Wycoffe, Catherine, and Benjamin Covenhoven, Freehold. 1750 Feb. 5
Wycott, Sarah, Somerset, and Adrian Hagerman, Jr., Somerset. 1744 May 14
Wykoff, Analty, Somerset, and Jacobus Van Duyx, Somerset. 1740 Nov. 7
Wykoff, Sarah, and Jacob Kinney, Somerset. 1779 Feb. 10
Wykoff, Sarah, and William Cornel, Somerset. 1781 Jan. 7
Wykoff, Willhampy, and Peter Kinney, Somerset. 1779 Feb. 6
Wynants, Catharine, and Henry Wiser, Richmond, N. Y. 1768 July 11
Wynds, Catty, and John Wills, Burlington. 1790 July 7

MALES.

Yard, Archibald Wm., Trenton, and Katherine Pearson. 1768 Jan. 25
Yard, William, Trenton, and Mary Peace, Trenton. 1716 Sept. 11
Yard, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Allen, Monmouth. 1756 May 29
Yard, John, Trenton, and Mary Clum. 1779 Jan. 18
Yard, John, Trenton, and Jane Ward. 1732 Sept. 6
Yard, Nahor, Trenton, and Betsey Beggs. 1784 Mar. 19
Yates, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Swaim. 1768 April 9
Yates, William, Cape May, and Sarah Iszard, Cape May. 1762 Aug. 24
Yatman, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Gordon, Monmouth. 1744 Dec. 31
Yawger, William, Hunterdon, and Anne Person. 1778 May 22
Yingling, Jacob, Monmouth, and Charity Hornor. 1759 May 15
Yorke, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Tioli, Philadelphia. 1771 July 1
Young, Andrew, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Dare, Bucks, Pa. 1761 Aug. 24
Young, Henry, Cape May, and Phoebe Norton, Cape May 1757 Dec. 28

1 Thus signed: in the bond of the body the name is entered as "Speches."
MARRIAGE LICENSES.

1778 Dec. 19
Young, Hczekiah, Trenton, and Sarah Hendrickson.

1757 June 30
Young, James, Hopewell, and Mary Sincher.

1783 April 1
Young, Jeremiah, Hopewell, and Sarah Dowdney.

1757 April 26
Young, Job, Cape May, and Mary Norton, Cape May.

1768 Mar. 17
Young, John, Chesterfield, and Mary McVay, Chesterfield.

1779 April 6
Young, John, Maidenhead, and Jean Norton.

1761 Sept. 30
Young, Peter, Gloucester, and Eleanor Best, Gloucester.

1784 Feb. 25
Young, Peter, Hunterdon, and Phebe Boram.

1771 Aug. 13
Young, Philip, Amwell, and Rachel Johnson, Amwell.

1779 Feb. 1
Young, Philip, Somerset, and Catharine Cright.

1775 Mar. 11
Young, William, Morris, and Elizabeth Lowrance, Somerset.

1777 Aug. 26
Young, William, New Jersey, and Sarah Smith.

1741 July 10
Youngs, John, Middletown, and Esther Harbour, Monmouth.

1762 Dec. 16
Yournson, John, Penns Neck, and Jane Canneman, Penns Neck.

Y

1735 July 28
Yants, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and John Atkinson, Bucks, Pa.

1771 Jan. 26
Yandle, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Andrew Todd, Somerset.

1729 Feb. 17

1763 June 14
Yates, Lydya, Cape May, and John Leek, Cape May.

1776 Mar. 25
Yates, Rebecca, Cape May, and Jonathan Hand, Cape May.

1789 Dec. 17
Yard, Ann, and Obadiah Curtis, Hunterdon.

1740 July 25
Yard, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Adam Carr, Burlington.

1763 Aug. 25
Yard, Margaret, Trenton, and Richard Tennant, Trenton.

1779 Aug. 23
Yard, Margaret, and William O'Neale, Trenton.

1728 Jan. 20
Yard, Mary, Trenton, and Henry Marshen, Trenton.

1779 Jan. 13
Yard, Prudence, and James Bowen, Hunterdon.

1739 April 18
Yard, Susannah, Burlington, and Gabriel Bloud, Burlington.

1780 April 14
Yeates, Margaret, and Hugh Edmiston, Cumberland.

1769 May 16
Yeates, Martha, Cape May, and David Hand, Cape May.

1778 Dec. 19
Yerks, Jane, and Jacob Smith, Somerset.

1768 Dec. 12
 Yong, Elizabeth, and Thomas Gandy, Cape May.

1748 Jan. 5
Young, ——, Gloucester, and Samuel Chester, Gloucester.

1747 Aug. 17
Young, Abigail, Cape May, and Joseph Ludlam, Cape May.

1763 Feb. 23
Young, Anne, Morris, and Abraham Drake, Morris.

1779 Nov. 11
Young, Catherine, and George Marsh, Morris.

1746 April 25
Young, Elizabeth, Cape May, and John Mackey, Cape May.

1788 Feb. 21
Young, Elizabeth, and Henry Corson, Cape May.

1768 June 25
Young, Jane, and Jeremiah Burch, Monmouth.

1718 Jan. 5
Young, Martha, Greenwich, and Samuel Chester, Greenwich.

1780 Sept. 21
Young, Mary, New Brunswick, and Abraham Oake, New Brunswick.

1763 June 20
Young, Phebe, Cape May, and William Robinson, Cape May.

1776 Dec. 9
Young, Rachel, Cape May, and James Willets, Cape May.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Young, Sarah, Morris, and Isaac Hatheway, Morris. .......................... 1769 Dec. 2
Young, Susanna, Gloucester, and John Graffith, Gloucester.............. 1754 June 29
Young, Tabitha, Cape May, and John Townsand, Cape May .................. 1749
Youngs, Deborah, and Clement Daniels, Cape May. .......................... 1737 Oct. 41
Youngs, Mary, and William Robinson, Jr., Maurice River................. 1772 June 20
Youngson, Jean, and Matthias Miller, Salem.................................. 1779 Aug. 19

MALES.

Zabriske, Gerrit, Bergen, and Annatje Demarest............................ 1786 Oct. 6
Zabriske, Henry, Paramus, and Willeatje Bagert, Bergen.................. 1771 Dec. 16
Zabriske, Henry I., Paramus, and Mary Zabriske......................... 1782 Nov. 2
Zabriske, Jan, New Barbadoes, and Leah Zabriske, New Barbadoes...... 1789 April 21
Zabriske, John, Bergen, and Wellimentia Westervelt....................... 1793 May 11
Zabriskei, Jacob, Bergen, and Sarah Varick, Bergen...................... 1743 Nov. 2
Zabriski, Henry, Bergen, and Elizabeth Goecheus, Bergen................. 1767 Aug. 20
Zabriski, Peter, Bergen, and Martynije Varick, Bergen.................. 1747 Oct. 21
Zabriskie, Albert, Bergen, and Geurtey Westervelt, Bergen.............. 1751 Oct. 8
Zabriskie, Albert, Bergen, and Amelia Reading............................. 1787 Mar. 20
Zabriskie, Albert, Bergen, and Frances Nicoll............................. 1789 April 27
Zabriskie, Andreas, Hackensack, and Jane Luzear.......................... 1769 Aug. 4
Zabriskie, Christian, New Barbadoes, and Polly Terhune................. 1771 Sept. 18
Zabriskie, Christian A., Bergen, and Mary Hauseman...................... 1789 Nov. 23
Zabriskie, John A., Bergen, and Elizabeth Van Dien...................... 1783 Dec. 5
Zabriskie, John A., Bergen, and Cornelie Bogert........................... 1788 April 16
Zabriskie, John J., Bergen, and Henderiche Van Reypen................... 1788 Dec. 7
Zabriskie, Joost, Bergen, and Polly Hopper, Bergen....................... 1772 Jan. 19
Zabriskie, Nicholas J., Bergen, and Weyntje Terhune..................... 1788 Dec. 18
Zabrowsaki, Casparus, Bergen, Catharine Wagoner,† Acquackanonck........ 1747 April 20
Zane, Joseph, Salem, and Rebecca Hile, Salem.............................. 1730 Dec. 17
Zane, William, Gloucester, and Aleci Chattiu................................ 1775 Nov. 16
Zelley, John, Springfield, and Hannah Taylor.............................. 1773 Jan. 7
Zilley, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Southwick, Burlington........... 1776 Mar. 21
Zilley, Samuel, Northampton, and Martha Green............................ 1781 Mar. 6
Zutphen, Gysbert, Monmouth, and Arianche Voorhees, Monmouth............ 1749 June 15

FEMALES.

Zabrisco, Rachel, Hackensack, and Casparus Westervelt, Hackensack...... 1763 May 13
Zabriski, Leah, New Barbadoes, and Jan Zabriske, New Barbadoes........ 1769 April 21
Zabriski, Ann, Bergen, and Garrit G. Lansing, Bergen.................... 1789 Nov. 27
Zabriskie, Auntye, and Harman Vandien, Bergen............................. 1787 Sept. 21
Zabriskie, Elizabeth, and Henry V: Blazoom, Acquackanonck............... 1784 July 12
Zabriskie, Mary, and Jost Bogart, Bergen.................................. 1772 Sept. 12

† Van Wagoner
Zabriskie, Mary, and Henry I. Zabriskie, Paramus........... 1782 Nov. 2
Zabriskie, Mary, and Jacob Terhune, Bergen.................. 1791 May 6
Zabriskie, Nastia, and Henry V. Dalsem, New Barbadoes........ 1781 April 28
Zabriskie, Sarah, and Yelles Bartholf, Bergen................... 1779 Aug. 6
Zabrisky, Weyntie, and Jacob C. Banta, Bergen................. 1788 Oct. 10
Zabriskie, Catharine, and John Anderson, Bergen............... 1792 Feb. 23
Zane, Hannah, and John Murphy, Gloucester................... 1784 Dec. 28
Zane, Mary, and William Peas, Gloucester....................... 1784 Mar. 23
Zane, Rhoda, and Thomas Heppard, Gloucester................... 1781 Feb. 13
Zanes, Elizabeth, and Thomas Rakestraw, Evesham.............. 1757 July 4
Zebrisco, Mary, Bergen, and Johannis Bungart, Bergen......... 1751 July 8
Zelley, Damaras, Burlington, and Abel Harker, Burlington...... 1782 Dec. 23
Zelley, Mary, Burlington, and Gersham Penquite, Burlington.... 1780 Nov. 6
Zutphin, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Johnston, Monmouth.. 1756 June 22
Zutphin, Mary, Monmouth, and Abraham Johnson, Monmouth....... 1767 Jan. 2
Hackensack Reformed (Dutch) Church Records.

The earliest marriage and baptismal registers of the Hackensack Reformed (Dutch) Church are entered in a stout folio volume, which, though more than two hundred years old, is in an excellent state of preservation. For the first century of the Church's history the records were kept in Dutch. A careful translation was published in 1891 by the Holland Society of New York, the printed volume being an exact reproduction (but in English) of the original record, giving church members, 1686–1801; marriages, 1695–1752, 1790–1796, 1799–1802; baptisms, 1686–1802; election of church officers, etc. With the permission of the Holland Society, the following alphabetical arrangement is given of that translation, so far as it relates to the marriage records.

In 1724 a new church was organized at Schraalenburgh (pronounced Skrawlenburgh), about four miles from Hackensack. Both churches were under the same pastorate during the rest of the century. Hence, marriages or baptisms in one church are often entered in the records of the other. The hiatus in the marriage register of the Hackensack church, 1753–1789, is largely supplied in the register of the Schraalenburgh Church.

It was the custom in the Reformed Dutch Churches to publish the banns, or to announce intended marriages, from the pulpit, three Sundays before the marriage, or to have notice thereof set up at the church door. Sometimes the banns would be proclaimed at one church, and the marriage would be performed at another. This might occur because of the removal of the parties. Usually, no doubt, it was due to the fact that there was no service in the church where the banns had been proclaimed, and the bride and groom repaired to the nearest clergyman to get married. In the following index, the date given is that of the entry in the record, generally after the first "calling out" of the parties. Some Dominies kept a careful record of the date of the banns and of the marriage also, but that was not customary.

The statement that one or both of the parties to a marriage "lived here," or "lived in Hackensack," or in Second River, Paramus, Acquackanonk, etc., often means that the person belonged to the Dutch Church of the locality mentioned, not that he or she was actually a resident of such place. The Reformed Dutch Churches in Northern New Jersey in the eighteenth century were: Bergen (now Jersey City), English Neighborhood, Hackensack, Schraalenburgh, Acquackanonk (now Passaic), Paramus, Second River (now Belleville), t'Noorde (at the North), or de Panne (now Oakland), Horseneck (now Fairfield), Pompton Plains, Montville.

In these marriage records the names of places are variously written by different scribes, some being in Dutch, and some being the results of attempts to reproduce
phonetically in Dutch the English names. Many of the names may be unfamiliar to readers of the present day. Hence the following explanations may be useful:

Acqueggenonck, Akkwegnonk, Acquignon, etc.—Acquackanonk. Now Acquackanonk township, the city of Passaic, and the greater part of the city of Patterson.

Asemes—Harsimus. Now in Jersey City.

Barbaer's Neck, Barbary Neck, etc.—New Barbadoes Neck. Southwestern part of Hudson County, between the Passaic and Hackensack rivers.

Barlenton—Burlington.

Basten—Boston.

Boswyck—Bushwick, L. I.

Breukel, Breukelen—Brooklyn.

Coghakes, Goghakens, etc.—Hohokus, Bergen County.

Cloof—The Clove, or gap, at the northern end of the Ramapo valley.

Flipsburgh—Phillipsburgh. Tarrytown, N. Y.

Geemepogh, Gemenipa, Gemoenepan, etc.—Now written Communipaw, Jersey City.

Gravesandt—Gravesend, L. I.

Hedenborgh—Edinburgh, Scotland.

Hemstee—Hempstead, L. I.

Husemes—Harsimus, in Jersey City.

Iapog—Now written Yawpaw. In Bergen County, between Paterson and Pompton.

Isophus—Esopus, N. Y.

Kalbrist, France—Probably meant for Quelle Brest.

Kortlandt—Cortlandt Manor, N. Y.

Kwaksak—Quacksack A creek in Bergen County.

Manadis Isl.—Manhattan Island.

Mawe—Mahwah, in the Ramapo Valley.

Monachie—Moonachie, near Rutherford, Bergen County.

N. Amersfort—Flatlands, L. I.

N. Barbaris Neck—New Barbadoes Neck.

N. Bortayen.

N. Ryssel.


New Britain—Between Morristown and Somerville.

New Thyn—Newtown, L. I.

Newwyck—Perhaps an error for New York.

Panne, de—Ponds, now Oakland, Bergen County, near Pompton.

Peghkenas—Pacquanac or Pequannock.

Peghtenaa—Probably Pacquanac.

Pemmerpogh, Pommerpogh, Pemmary, etc.—Pamrapo, in Jersey City.

Peremis—Paramus, Bergen County.

Philipsburgh—Tarrytown.

Pommerpogh—Pamrapo.

Rawak, Rawe—Probably Rahway.

Reemepogh, Remmepog, Rympoogh—Ramapo.
Hackensack Church Marriage Records.

Ringwoet — Ringwood, formerly in Bergen County; now in the northern part of Passaic County.
Rympogh — Ramapo.
Sachen — Sachsen, Saxony, Germany.
Schoonegte, etc. — Schenectady, N. Y.
Second River — Belleville.
Segquanek.
Siapenicke.
St. Tonne — Doubtless meant for St. Anne.
Suythool — Southold, L. I.
Thyne Valley (Dutch, Thyne Vly) — Garden Meadow. Pompton Plains.
Vlaender, Vlaanderen — Flanders, in Holland.
Waggereuw, Wegreuw, etc. — Wagaraw, now part of the Borough of Hawthorne, near Paterson.
Wihaecke, Wyhaken — Weehawken.
Wyremes — Wearimus, in Bergen County, between Paterson and Ridgewood.
Zykakis, Zykakens, etc. — Secaucus, in Hudson County.

The names of persons undergo all sorts of transformations, according to the various systems of orthography followed by the different Dominies and Voorlesers who kept the records from time to time. The attempts of some of the Dutch writers to reproduce in their language foreign names lead to strange results in some instances: as Tsjeems Tsjansen, for James Johnson; Ritsjert, for Richard; Narrits, for Norwich; and others more readily intelligible. For explanations of the Dutch system of patronymics, and translations of Christian names, the reader is referred to the Collections of the Holland Society, Vol. I. (containing the Registers above referred to), pp. xix-xxiii; also to the Doremus Genealogy (Paterson, N. J., 1897,) p. 202-204, where additional translations and the pronunciation of Christian names are given.

Note. — The names of males and females are arranged under one alphabet. After the names of the males a translation is given of the entire entry in the Church record. In the case of the females only the names of the parties and the dates are given in this index, as the full particulars may be found under the names of the males. The dates given are of the proclamation of the banns, unless otherwise stated.

Abbreviations — y. d., jeune dochter, young maiden, spinster; y. m., jeune man, young man, bachelor; wid., widow; b., born; l., living.

A

Aalje, Susanna, and Stephanus Terheun .................. 1737 Aug. 6
Ackerman, Aaltje, and Albert Zaborowesky .............. 1739 Oct. 26
Ackerman, Abigael, and Dirk Blinkerhof ................. 1733 Sept. 7
Ackerman, Arie Abramse, y. m., b. Bergen, and Annatie Meyers, y. d.,
  b. Ackinsack, both l. here. .......................... 1716 Oct. 20
Ackerman, David, y. m., b. New York, and Gerrebreght Case Romeyn,
  y. d., b. Gravesaudt ................................ 1703 April 24
Ackerman, David, y. m., b. Bergen in E. N. Jersey, and Margritie Juricks, y. d., b. Philipsburgh, both living here. ....... 1707 Sept. 20
Ackerman, David Louwermanse, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Sara Golve, y. d., b. Long Island, l. Wiaaceke. .......... 1710 Mar. 19
Ackerman, Egbert, y. m., b. Bergen in East N. Jersey, and Elisabet Breyandt, y. d., b. Ackinsack ......... 1707 April 12
Ackerman, Hillegoutjen, and Steven Westervelt ....... 1733 Aug. 4
Ackerman, Johannes, y. m., b. New York, and Janmetje Lozier, y. d., b. Hackinsack. ........ 1713 June 6
Ackerman, Sara, and Cornelius Boers ............... 1725 May 22
Ackermans, Abigail, and Andries Hendriekse Hoppe. .... 1707 July
Ackermans, Anne Maritie, and Albartus Terhuyne .... 1719 Oct. 24
Ackermans, Anneke Abramse, and Tomas Dorremans .... 1712 Oct. 4
Ackermans, Ary Abramse, wid'r of Annatie Meyiers, and Maritie Jo- hannese Van Blerkum, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack. ....... 1720 April 2
Ackermans, Elisabeth, and Cornelis Van der Hoef .......... 1712 Oct. 18
Ackermans, Elisabeth, and Abram Hildrickse Brouwer .... 1723 Oct. 11
Ackermans, Gerrit Abramse, y. m., b. Bergen, and Jannetie Alberse, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both living at Ackinsack ....... 1712 Oct. 4
Ackermans, Maritie, and Swaan Hockdo. ........... 1711 May 5
Ackers, Sibout, y. m., b. and l. at manor of Flipsburgh, and Aaltie De Ronde, y. d., b. and l. manor of Kortlandt. ....... 1720 Oct. 7
Akerman, Aaltjen, and Hermanus Van Blerkum .......... 1743 Jan. 14
Akerman, Abraham, y. m., from Ackensack, and Hinderkje Hoppe, y. d., from Choghakes, married Sept. 8 ........ 1727 Aug. 5
Akerman, Annatje, and Paulus Vander Beek .......... 1743 April 16
Akerman, Annatje, and Jan Zborisky. ............. 1739 May 12
Akkerman, Aultjen, and David Banta. ............. 1745 Aug. 17
Akkerman, Carstynatie, and Johannes Slot. ....... 1730 Mar. 28
Akkerman, Catryn Lonwerense, and Jan Cornelese Verwey. .... 1707 Feb. 15
Akkerman, Cornelia, and Jacob Hoppe ......... 1750 Sept. 22
Akkerman, David, y. m., and Elijin Everl, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married April 21. ........... 1738 April 1
Akkerman, Hannis, y. m., and Saartje Stillewill, y. d., both l. Hak- kensack. Married June 26 ............. 1748 May 26
Akkerman, Janmetjen, and Jacobus Van Voorheest. .... 1732 Aug. 5
Akkerman, Johannes, wid'r of Maria Wiekvelt, and Elisabeth Stegge, y. d., both from Ackinsack, married Feb. 28. .......... 1728 Feb. 9
Hackensack Church Marriage Records.

Akkerman, Johannes Lawrence, y. m., and Jacomyntje Demarest, y. d., both from Hackinsack, married April 21. 1728 Mar. 30

Akkerman, Laurens, y. m., and Geesje Paulussen, y. d., both l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 27. 1727 Sept. 30

Akkerman, Lena, and Jacob Zubrowsky 1747 Aug. 7

Akkerman, Lourens, y. m., and Martynije Bogert, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Oct. 27. 1718 Sept. 17

Akkerman, Louwens, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Martha Van Brakel, y. d., b. and l. Staten Island. Married Nov. 27. 1745 Oct. 25

Akkerman, Maritjen, and Arend DeMareest 1739 Oct. 22

Akkerman, Metje, and Nicholas Volker. 1740 Aug. 2

Akkerman, Pieter, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Antjin Hoppe, y. d., b. and l. Peremis, married Sept. 7 1738 July 28

Akkerman, Tjelletje, and Albert Zaborisky. 1739 June 15

Akkerman, Trientjen, and Reofo Westervelt 1737 Aug. 6

Akkermans, Elisabeth A., and Johannes Doremus 1710 Aug. 19

Akkermans, Geertjen, and Frans Hendriksen 1733 Sept. 28

Akkermans, Geertjen, and Joannes Bogert 1733 Oct. 13

Akkermans, Grietje, and Isaak Huysman 1748 Oct. 1

Akkermans, Hendrikjen, and Adryaan Post 1736 April 24

Akkermans, Jannetjen, and Hendrik Hendriksen 1734 June 22

Akkermans, Marytje, and David DeMareest 1742 Dec. 25

Akkermans, Sara, and Hendrik Ziggelensin 1733 Dec. 8

Alberse, Cornelia, and Jurriaen Westervelt 1703 April 17

Alberse, Janmetie, and Gerret Abramse Ackermans 1712 Oct. 4

Alberse, Margritie, and Pieter Alice 1716 April 6

Alberse, Steven, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Jennetie Allice, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both living here 1707 Oct. 18

Alberse, Willemijntie, and Johannes Sloodt 1720 Sept. 17

Albertse, Willem, y. m., and Susanne Laroe, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack 1718 April 19

Albertse, Willemijntie, and Cornelis Bongaert 1710 Sept. 30

Alice, Jan, wid'r of Susanna Laroe, and Maritie DeGrave, wid. of Albert Terbuiyne, living here 1709 Sept. 23

Alice, Pieter, y. m., and Margritie Alberse, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack 1716 April 6

Alice, Susanna, and Jan Jane Van Geste 1715 April 17

Alje, Albert, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Maria Westervelt, y. d., b. Schraalenburg, l. Tappan. Married Nov. 10 1748 Oct. 15

Alje, Jacobus, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Annaetje Zika, y. d., b. N. Ryssel Married 1752 May 18

Alje, Lena, and Willem Nagel 1748 April 16

Alje, Rachel, and Albert Hoppe 1744 June 9

Alje, Jan, y. m., l. Worch, and Marin Banta, y. d., l. Wyremes. Married June 27 1790 May 31

Alliee, Janmetie, and Steven Alberse 1707 Oct. 18
Alyee, Pietertie, and Daniel Van Horne...........................................1800 Nov. 14
Alyee, Sapphira, and Steven Bogert...........................................1801 Dec. 1
Anderson, William, and Sally Van Rypen.....................................1800 Dec. 24
Ariaense, Jan, y. m., b. on York Island, and Tanneke Waldron, y. d.,
  b. N. Harlem, both l. Tappan. Married at Tappan April 12, 1720.1720 Mar. 25
Ariaense, Marytie, and Jan Koerte ............................................1711 April 8

B

Baelmoor, Lieving, y. m., b. Lisbeth Town, l. in the Cloof, and Rachel
  Van Seyl, y. d., b. Peremis, l. there. .................................Married 1735 Oct. 17
Banta, Abraham, y. m., and Annaetjen Van Hoorn, y. d., both l. Schraelenburg. Married Sept. 19. 1735 Aug. 30
Banta, Aeltie Sibese, and Lucas Van Hoorn................................1705 April 21
Banta, Agnietjen, and Hannis Banta........................................1733 Jan. 13
Banta, Augnie, and Jacobus Hendrickse, and Jacobus Hendrickse Blinkerhof. 1708 April 17
Banta, Aumutie, and Albert Van Dien........................................1730 Sept. 26
Banta, Antje Dirckse, and Claes Losier....................................1709 Jan. 26
Banta, Antje Sibese, and Jurriaen Westervelt..............................1699 Aug. 19
Banta, Arie, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Feytie Louwercense Van Bos-
  kerke, both living here .....................................................1711 July 28
Banta, Belitje, and Samuel DeMarest.........................................1744 Aug. 4
Banta, Cornelis, y. m., and Agnietje Bongert, y. d., both b. Hackin-
  sack .................................................................Married 1732 Ju—25
Banta, Cornelis Epke, wid'r Jannetie DePree, and Magdaleena De-
  Maree, y. d., from Ackinsack ............................................1699 Nov. 18
Banta, Cornelis Epke, last wid'r of Magdaleena Summelse DeMaree,
  and Abeltje Slot, wid. of Adam Van Norden, both l. Ackinsack 1719 Mar. 1
Banta, Cornelus, y. m., and Rachel Banta, y. d., both from Hackin-
  sack and l. here, married April 26. ....... ...........................1730 April 4
Banta, David, y. m., and Antje Akkerman, y. d., both b. and l. Hack-
  insack. Married Sept. 27. .............................................1745 Aug. 17
Banta, Direk Sibese, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Rachel DeGroot, y. d.,
  b. at the Bay Bowery, both living here ..................................1714 April 17
Banta, Direk, y. m., and Antje Van Giesen, y. d., both b. Hackin-
  sack .................................................................Married 1752 —— 25
Banta, Diverjtje, and Albert Berdan...........................................1727 Aug. 26
Banta, Elisabeth, and Dirk Lizier.............................................1738 Mar. 4
Banta, Elizabeth, and Jacob Day..............................................1734 Mar. 26
Banta, Elsia, and Johannis Herry.............................................1711 April 14
Banta, Epke Cornelisse, y. m., and Jannetie du Ry, y. d., both b. and
  l. Ackinsack ..........................................................1708 April 3
Banta, Franciante, and Nathaniel Earle......................................1737 Aug. 19
Banta, Gybsbert, and Lea Bogert .............................................1800 Feb. 1
Banta, Hannis, wid'r, and Agnietjen Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Hack-
  insack, married Feb. 7 .................................................1733 Jan. 13
Banta, Hendrick Hendrickse, y. m., and Gertrut Terhuyne, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack.................................................1717 Jan. 26
Banta, Hendrick Wiertse, y. m., and Trintie Loots, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....................................................1715 Feb. 4
Banta, Hendrik Jacobissen, y. m., and Elisabeth Bensing, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack. Married July 16..................1743 June 11
Banta, Hendryck Sibese, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Annetie Jansen DeGroot, y. d., b. and l. Bergen Co..................1719 May 9
Banta, Jacob Cornelisse, y. m., and Rachel Terheun, y. d., both l. Hackinsack..............................................................1728 April 13
Banta, Jacob Direkse, y. m., and Hendrikte Terhuyne, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack......................................................1718 May 31
Banta, Jacob Hendrickse, y. m., from Hackinsack, and Diver Hendrickse, y. d., b. Bergen ..................1703 Feb. 27
Banta, Jacob Hendrikse, wid'r of Diever Hendrikx, and Jannetie Van Horen, y. d., from Ackinsack..........................1705 Sept. 28
Banta, Jacob Hendrickse, wid'r of Jannetie Van Horen, and Cornelia De Graeuw, y. d., b. New York, both l. Ackinsack........1719 Aug. 8
Banta, Jacob Sibese, y. m., and Cornelia Pieterse DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack...........................................1721 Sept. 23
Banta, Jan Cornelisse, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Cornelia Van Siegelen, y. d., b. N. Amersfort, L. L, both l. here........1708 April 3
Banta, Jannetje, and Hendrik Kip ........................................1711 Nov. 14
Banta, Jannetie Cornelese, and Johannes Meyyer ...............1696 Aug. 22
Banta, Jannetje, and Jacob Van Saen .....................................1728 Aug. 31
Banta, Johannes Direkse, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Mettie Hessels, y. d., b. and l. Achquiggenonck...............................1714 Oct. 16
Banta, Johannes Sibese, y. m., and Margritie Janse DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack...........................................1716 Mar. 31
Banta, Lea Cornelisse, and Johannes Lesier...........................................1727 Aug. 13
Banta, Lyda, and Cornelis Meyer ..........................................1735 Nov. 1
Banta, Mareytje, and Daniel Van Hoorn ................................1719 Sept. 28
Banta, Margritie Dirkse, and Dirk Hartemansche..........................1762 Oct. 17
Banta, Margrittie Hendrikse, and Roelof Martese..........................1722 April 21
Banta, Margrietjen, and Joris Blinkerhof..................................1746 Feb. 22
Banta, Margrietje, and Daniel Haring ....................................1726 April 2
Banta, Maria, and Jan Aljee ................................................1790 May 31
Banta, Marietie Cornelise, and Joost DeGroot.....................................1712 May 3
Banta, Marya, and Guylam Bogert ........................................1725 Mar. 27
Banta, Rachel, and Cornelius Banta ........................................1730 April 4
Banta, Sara Cornelese, and Jacobus Peeck...................................1717 Jan. 5
Banta, Sitske Dirkse, and Direk Johannesse Vreelandt..................1716 May 12
Banta, Sitske Hendrikse, and Johannes Jacobse Van Winkel...........1712 April 19
Banta, Sytse Sibese, and Samuel DeMarce ..................................1705 April 21
Banta, Wiert, y. m., and Mary DeMarche, d. of David, both b. and living at Ackinsack.................................1706 April 27
Banta, Wiert, y. m., and Geertruyd Van Boskerk, y. d., both b. and l.
Hackensack. .......................... 1738 Nov. 25
Banta, Weintje, and Samuel Durje. .......................... 1744 Aug. 5
Banta, Zybe, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Catelyntje DeMarest, y. d., b. and l. Schraelenburg. .......................... 1744 Aug. 4
Bardan, David, y. m., and Christyntjin Romeyn, y. d., both b. and l.
Hackensack, married May 12 .......................... 1738 April 15
Bardan, Jan, y. m., and Christyntjen Van Giesen, y. d., both b. and l.
Hackensack, married May 11 .......................... 1738 May 11
Bardan, Jan, wid'r, and Vrouwtjen Van Dien, wid. both l. Ackinsack, married Nov. 6 .......................... 1733 Oct. 10
Bardan, Maritjen, and Jacob Tisort .......................... 1733 Nov. 17
Bardan, Reinier, y. m., and Antten Romeyn, y. d., both b. and l.
Hackensack, married Nov. 3 .......................... 1738 Sept. 30
Bartley, Elyus, y. m., b. New England, and Cornelia Cornelise, y. d., b. on the Bowery. .......................... 1697 April 17
Bartolf, John, and Polly Bagert .......................... 1801 May 10
Button, Maria, and Pieter De Maree .......................... 1722 Oct. 15
Beek, Nathaniel, y. m., and Anna Hoogland, y. d., married with a license .......................... 1741 Aug. 29
Beekman, Christiana, and William Sager .......................... 1801 Jan. 28
Beekman, Gerrardus, and Catharina Provoost, upon a license from His Excellence .......................... 1727 June 10
Beem, Joost, y. m., b. Peremis, and Catrin Slot, y. d., b. on the Thieneold, married May 23, both l. Pompton .......................... 1740 May 10
Beer, Annaetje, and Barend Smit .......................... 1748 May 30
Beer, Cathrina, and Jacob Server .......................... 1744 June 16
Beer, Grietjen, and Hendrik Bagert .......................... 1748 April 9
Bel, Harmanus, y. m., l. Long Island, and Maritjen Poppelsdorff, y. d., l. Hackensack, married May 31, both b. Germany .......................... 1737 May 2
Bense, Johannes, y. m., from N. Haerlem, and Elisabeth Leydecker, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack .......................... 1724 May 2
Bensen, Johannes, y. m., l. N. Harlem, and Marytje Leydekker, y. d., l. Hackensack .......................... 1747 May 18
Bensing, Elisabeth, and Hendrik Jacobissen Banta .......................... 1743 June 11
Berdan, Albert, y. m., and Divertje Banta, y. d., both l. Ackinsack, married Sept. 29 .......................... 1727 Aug. 26
Berdan, Annaetjen, and Abraham Leroe .......................... 1736 Nov. 6
Berdan, Eva, and Cornelis Kip .......................... 1729 Sept. 17
Berdan, Helena, and Jacob Kip .......................... 1728 Mar. 30
Berdan, Marretje, and Joris Doremus .......................... 1717 Mar. 16
Berdan, Williamintje, and Isack Kip .......................... 1723 Mar. 30
Berry, Jan, y. m., b. New Barbados, l. there, and Mary Braetberry, y. d., b. Acquiggenouck, l. there .......................... 1709 Nov. 12
HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Berry, Philip, y. m., and Helena DeGrauw, y. d., both l. Hackinsack. Married 1713 Nov. 15
Bertholf, Anna, and Abram Varick. 1718 July 12
Bertholf, Anna, and Peter Post. 1734 Sept. 29
Bertholf, Corynes, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, and Anna Reynse, y. d., b. New York, both living here. 1718 Aug. 30
Bertholf, Elisabeth, and Jan Alberse Terhuyse. 1699 Sept. 23
Bertholf, Elisabeth, and Jacobus Bertholf. 1742 Sept. 10
Bertholf, Elisabet, and Roelof Bougaert. 1718 Aug. 23
Bertholf, Hendrick, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, and Marijtie Terhuyse, y. d., b. Amersfoort, on Long Island 1707 Mar. 29
Bertholf, Jacobus, y. m., and Elisabeth Van Emsburgh, y. d., both from Hackensack and l. here, married March 1. 1729 Jan. 18
Bertholf, Jacobus, y. m., b. Schralenburg, and Elisabeth Bertholf, y. d., b. Hackensack, married Sept. 10, both l. Pompton 1742
Bertholf, Joannes, y. m., b. Hackensack, l. Pompton, and Wyberig Laroe, y. d., b. and l. Remmepog, married Dec. 3 1742 Oct. 23
Bertholf, Maria, and Jan Bongaert 1699 Mar. 25
Bertholf, Martha, and Albert Bongaert 1713 Feb. 28
Bertholf, Sara, and David DeMarre. 1697 April 24
Bens, Pieter, y. m., b. Bergen, and Geerte Hoppe, y. d., b. New York 1702 April 5
Bien, Antony, y. m., b. Flammersveld, Germany, and Margritie Leyne, y. d., b. Darmstadt, Germany, both l. Remmepog. 1719 Dec.
Blauvelt, Dircktie Huyberse, and Jan Lubberse Westerveldt 1709 May 28
Blauvelt, Jacob, y. m., and Maria Haring, y. d., both l. Tappan 1748 June 25
Blauvelt, Lena, and Jan Talama 1735 Sept. 19
Blauvelt, Abraham, y. m., b. Tappan, and Martyn Demare, y. d., b. Ackinsack. 1724 Oct. 10
Blauvelt, John, and Lea Demarest 1801
Blauvelt, Sara, and Abraham Kuyper. 1750 July 1
Blauvelt, Sara, and Hermanus Van Huysen. 1749 June 25
Blinkerhof, Aurein, y. m., and Margrietjen Stegge, y. d., both from Hackensack, married Oct. 7 1731 Sept. 15
Blinkerhof, Dirk, wid'r, b. Gemonipia, l. Ackinsack, and Abigail Ackerman, wid., b. Bergen, l. Peromes 1733 Sept. 7
Blinkerhof, Hendrick, y. m., and Lisabeth Kip, both b. and l. Hack- insack, married Nov. 19 1731 Oct. 23

1 Richard.
Blinkerhof, Jacobus, y. m., and Aaltjen Dideriks, y. d., both b. Hackinsack. Married 1752 Dec. 7.

Blinkerhof, Jacobus Hendrickse, y. m., and Angenitie Hendrickse Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack. 1708 April 17.

Blinkerhof, Joris, y. m., and Martijntjen Bongert, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 23 1745 Oct. 19.


Blinkerhof, Margrita, and Mattys DeMot 1705 April 14.

Blinkerhof, Martijntjen, and Jacobus Huysman 1744 Oct. 23.

Blinkerhof, Zybe, y. m., and Beelitje DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 26 1744 Sept. 22.

Boers, Cornelius, y. m., from Aegquegenonck, and Sara Ackerman, y. d., from Ackinsack 1725 May 22.

Bogaert, Galiaen, y. m., and Jannetjen Van Saeen, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Sept. 1736 July 31.

Bogaert, Isack, y. m., and Willemynitje Van Alen, y. d., both l. Peremis, ent. at Peremis 1735 Sept. 19.


Bogaert, Mauritie Pieterse, and Mouweris Klaerwater 1713 April 18.

Bogardus, Evert, and Eleanor Dougan 1800 Mar. 29.


Bogert, Gulyam, y. m., and Marya Banta, y. d., both b. Ackinsack 1725 Mar. 27.

Bogert, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Grietjen Boer, y. d., b. and l. at Hackinsack, married May 15 1748 April 9.

Bogert, Joannes, y. m., and Geertjen Akkermans, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married Nov. 9 1733 Oct. 13.


Bogert, Martijne, and Abraham Haring 1725 Mar. 27.

Bogert, Martijntje, and Lourens Akkerman 1748 Sept. 17.

Bogert, Matheus, and Willemjen Herring 1801 May 16.


Bogert, Polly, and John Bartolf 1801 May 10.

Bogert, Rachel, and Jacob DeMot 1790 Feb. 5.

Bogaert, Sara, and David Ter Heun 1735 Sept. 20.

Bogert, Steven, and Sapphira Alyce 1801 Dec. 1.

Bongaert, Aeltie, and Kasparis Westerveldt 1715 May 7.

Bongaert, Albert, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Martha Berthof, y. d., b. Aegquegenonck, both living here 1713 Feb. 28.

Bongaert, Angenitie Jansen, and Jan Dory 1718 Aug. 30.


1 Blank in the record; the name is supplied from other sources.
Bongaert, Cornelis, y. m., and Willemie Albertse, y. d., both born and living at Hackinsack ........................................... 1710 Sept. 30
Bongaert, Hendrikie, and Benjamin Roelofse Westerveldt. ........ 1723 Feb. 16
Bongaert, Jacobus, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Willemie Terhuyne, y. d., b. on the Bay ........................................... 1704 Oct. 7
Bongaert, Jan, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Maria Bertholf, y. d., b. at Sluys, in Vlaanderen. ........................................... 1639 Mar. 25
Bongaert, Lammetie, y. d., b. Hackinsack, and Jan Klaesen Romeyn, y. m., b. on the Bay ........................................... 1699 May 20
Bongaert, Maritie, and John Stegge .................................. 1637 Mar. 1
Bongaert, Rachel, and Jacob Van Saen ................................. 1705 Aug. 25
Bongaert, Roelof, y. m., from Flatbush (the Vlacke Bosch), and Geertruyt Breyhandt, y. d., from Bergen .............................. 1695 Oct. 23
Bongaert, Roelof, wid' r of Geertruy Breyandt, and Elisabeth Bertholf wid. of Jan Terhune ........................................... 1718 Aug. 23
Bongaert, Lucas, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Dorethy Vander Hoef, y. d., b. N. Bortayen, l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 11. ..... 1739 Oct. 16
Bongert, Agnetje, and Cornelis Banta ................................... 1752 Jan. 25
Bongert, Martjutjen, and Joris Blinkerhof ................................... 1745 Oct. 19
Boogaert, Jacobus, y. m., b. Peremus, and Elsjen Fransje, y. d., b. New York, both l. Peremis. ........................................... Married 1736 July 30
Boogaert, Steven, y. m., b. Peremis, and Rachel Van Alen, y. d., b. on the Neck, both l. Campgauw, ent. at Peremis. ... Married 1739 Jan. 26
Boon, Elena, and Michiel Malleuoth ....................................... 1708 Jan. 31
Bord, Catharina, and Tade Van Winkel ..................................... 1736 Dec. 17
Bordeth, Steven, y. m., from New York, and Anna Erie, wid. of Pieter Stoutenburgh, both l. Ackiusack, married April 11. .. 1720 April 2
Bos, Abraham, y. m., and Anna Van Zeyl, y. d., both l. Akkwegemaan ....... Married 1710 July 31
Bos, Coenrauds, y. m., b. N. York, and Marytjen Van Blerkum, y. d., b. Bergen, married Nov. 21, both l. Ackinsack, .... 1732 Sept. 26
Bos, Hendrick, y. m., b. New York, and Maritie Steeger, y. d., b. Essex Co., both l. Essex Co ........................................... 1721 July 1
Bosch, Henrieus, y. m., and Lea Van Blerkum, y. d., both l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 27 ........................................... 1727 Sept. 23
Bosker, Hendrikje, and Lourens Boskerk .................................... 1714 June —
Boskerk, Lourens, wid' r, and Hendrikje Boskerk, y. d., both l. Hackinsack, married June 27 ........................................... 1745 June —
Braas, Aertie, and Jan Reyts ................................................ 1713 April 11
Braetberry, Mary, and Jan Berry ............................................ 1709 Nov. 12
Bras, Elisabeth, and Andries Hoppe ....................................... 1710 Aug. 12
Bras, Geertie, and Abram Spier ............................................. 1721 June 17
Bras, Herman, wid' r of Anna Winaert, and Geertie Koemans, y. d., from Albany ........................................... 1695 Oct. 5
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bras, Harman, wid'r of Geertie Koemans, and Geertie Egbers, wid. of Louwerens Ackerman</td>
<td>1707 May 3</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breyand, Anna, and Isack Van Gysse</td>
<td>1713 Oct. 10</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breyandt, Antje, and Cornelis Jurjese Westervelt</td>
<td>1723 Sept. 14</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breyhandt, Cornelis, y. m., b. Bergen, and Margrita Simese Van Winkel, wid. of Marte Winne</td>
<td>1700 Dec. 7</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breyandt, Elisabet, and Egbert Ackerman</td>
<td>1707 April 12</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breyhandt, Geertruyt, and Roelof Bongaert</td>
<td>1695 Oct. 26</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brickers, Geertrunt, and Jacob Wallingse</td>
<td>1697 Oct. 30</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brickers, Hester, and Albert Slingerland</td>
<td>1695 June 16</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brickers, Thomas, y. m., b. Albany, and Susanna De Vouw, y. d., b. Ackinsack</td>
<td>1697 July 17</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinkerhoff, Hendrick, y. m., and Marytje Westervelt, y. d., both from Hackinsack, and l. here, married</td>
<td>1728 Sept. 28</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinkerhoff, Roelof, and Tina Kuyper</td>
<td>1800 Feb. 8</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinkerhoff, Siba, and Jan Duric</td>
<td>1800 April 27</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brouwer, Abraham, y. m., b. Schoonegtje, and Lea DeMaree, y. d., b. Hackensack</td>
<td>1700 Mar. 29</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brouwer, Abram Hildrickse, y. m., b. Bergen, and Elisabeth Ackermans, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. Ackinsack</td>
<td>1723 Oct. 11</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brouwer, Antje, and William Ennaas</td>
<td>1726 Nov. 13</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brouwer, Baelitje, and Hermanna Talena</td>
<td>1752 Nov. 25</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brouwer, Daniel, y. m., l. Schraelenburg, and Marit Koning, y. d., l. Second River</td>
<td>1743 Oct. 10</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brouwer, Hildrick, y. m., b. Schoonegtje, and Hester DeVouw, y. d., b. New Haerlem</td>
<td>1698 Nov. 5</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brouwer, Isack, y. m., b. Bergen, and Rachel De Maree, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. Ackinsack</td>
<td>1722 Dec. 8</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brouwer, Johannes Pieterse, y. m., b. N. Haerlem, l. in Juris, Newark, and Antje Hendrickse Mandevile, y. d., b. Hemstee, l. Acquignon</td>
<td>1708 April 10</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brouwer, Petrus, y. m., and Dyna De Groot, y. d., both b Ackinsack</td>
<td>1724 May 30</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brouwers, Adraentje, and Hendrick Klasen</td>
<td>1708 April 10</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brouwers, Magdalenena, and Willem Stegge</td>
<td>1697 Oct. 23</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brouwers, Maritjen, and Pieter Herdewy</td>
<td>1738 Feb. 19</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brouwers, Vrouwtje, and Jan Hanse Jeraleman</td>
<td>1701 Aug. 16</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruyn, Aeltje, and Jan Oudtwater</td>
<td>1722 Mar. 17</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruyn, Hendrik, y. m., b. Pemmerpoogh, and Margrita Lacomba, y. d., b. Gemoenepan</td>
<td>1701 Sept. 6</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruyn, Magdalenena, and Hessel Pieterse</td>
<td>1714 Feb. 6</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruyn, Magdalentje Hendrickse, and Hendrick Cornelise</td>
<td>1710 Oct. 15</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buliers, Louwys, y. m., b. St. Tomme, and Anne DeKoninck, y. d., b. Dergroode</td>
<td>1697 May 23</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bays, Christina, and Dirck Van Tessel</td>
<td>1723 Feb. 9</td>
<td>Married with a license</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BUYS, Geertru, and Roelof Kobes. 1700 Oct. 21
BUYS, Hendricktie, and Mr. Reynier Van Gysse 1699 Sept. 28
BUYS, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Fishkill, and Sara DeBaen, y. d., b.
Hackinsack, I. Peremis Married 1742 Sept. 25
BUYS, Neeltie, and Sinael Vigoor 1699 April 8
BUYS, Neeltje, and Jan Stratemaker 1707 Feb.

C
Cadmis, Maritije, and Johannes Van Hoorun 1740 June 19
Cadmus, Catharine, and Joannan Van Houten 1736 Nov. 11
Cadmus, Joannes, y. m., and Feitje Van Houten, y. d., both b. and l.
Acquiggenonuck Married 1744 Nov. 22
Cadmuys, Ariaentie Cornelisse, and Ide Sip 1718 April 12
Cammena, Daniel, y. m., b. Long Island, l. Ackinsack, and Geesjen
Loets, y. d., b. Hackinsack, l. here, married Aug. 29 1735 Aug. 9
Canklyn, Isaek, wid'r, b. Westchester county, and Lena Van Zeyl, y. d.,

b. Peremus, married Aug. 6, both l. Peremus 1740 July 5
Chapel, Jane, and Peter John Roebuck 1500 April 3
Christi, Jacomynije, and David Van Norden 1727 Oct. 20
Christien, John, y. m., and Naomy Moore, y. d., both from Hackin-
sack and l. here, married Dec. 24 1728 Nov. 17
Christy, Lena, and Johannes Westervelt 1751 Oct. 5
Christyn, Jeems, y. m., b. Scotland, and Magdaleena DeMarce, y. d.,
b. Hackinsack 1703 Sept. 18
Christyn, Maritije, and Jacobes Post 1723 May 18
Christyn, Sara, and Leendert DeGraeuw 1717 June 22
Claesen, Geurt, y. m., and Neesje Van Wagenen, y. d., both b. and l.
Akkwegkenonuck Married 1744 Dec. 8
Claesen, Louwies, y. m., from Gemoenepa, and Maria Mattyse, y. d.,
from Hackensack, married June 29 1730 May 19
Coddemis, Maritije Cornelouse, and Ide Marseulese 1713 April 25
Coens, Dom., pastor at Acquiggenonuck, etc., and Bella Provoost, mar-
rried upon license 1726 Sept. 1
Cool, Tryntje, and David Westervelt 1727 May 7
Cornelisse, Cornelia, and Elyas Bartley 1697 April 17
Cornelise, Directtie, and Frans Johanneisse Spier 1705 Mar. 17
Cornelise, Gerritje, and Tyne Valenyn 1699 July 24
Cornelise, Hendrick, b. and l. Acquiggenonuck, and Magdalabentie
Hendrickse Bruyn, y. d., b. Pommerpogh, l. Acquiggenonuck 1710 Oct. 15
Cornelisse, Annaetjen, and Margen Greven 1741 Sept. 5
Cornelius, Matheus, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus, and Cristina
Couwenhoven, Hester, and Rienier Van Giese 1744 Mar. 26
Couwenhove, Sara, and Arie DeGroot 1728 April 24

1 Jacques
2 Mahwah.
Currie, Jane, and John Mackarel. .......................... 1801 May 24
Was I
Currieus, Antonius, pastor at Hackensack, united in marriage to Elisabeth DeForeest, y. d., born at New York, by Do. Mancius, at that time pastor at Schralenburg and Peremis, married with license. .......................... 1732 July 16

D
Darje, Grietje, and David DeMaree. .......................... 1751 Nov. 9
Darje, Jan, y. m., and Sara Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Nov. 12 ................................ 1736 Oct. 9
Darje, Sara, an l Casparis Westervelt. ..................... 1752 Nov. 10
Day, Jacob, y. m., and Elizabeth Banta, y. d., both l. and b. Hackensack, married March 29, with license. .......................... 1734 Mar. 26
Day, Risyer, y. m., l. Hackensack, and Elisabeth Verwey, y. d., l. under Peremis, both l. Hackensack .......................... Married 1737 June 13
De, Annaetjen, and Adam Konink .......................... 1733 Mar. 10
De, Salomon, y. m., l. Ackinsack, and Susanna Hammin, y. d., l. Pompton, both b. New Y. Isl. .......................... Married 1737 Dec. 17
DeBran, Abigail, and Reyer Tibouw .......................... 1746 Sept. 20
DeBaan, Jacob, y. m., and Rachel Kool, y. d., both b. Schralenburg .......................... Married 1752 April 17
DeBaan, Sally, and Daniel Perry .......................... 1759 Nov. 16
DeBieun, Jacob, y. m., and [Marritie Tibouw], both living at — .......................... Married 1747 —
DeBieun, Sara, and Joannes Buys .......................... 1742 Sept. 25
de Bane, Christien, y. m., b. New Utrecht, and Judick de Maree, d.
of Samuel, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here. .......................... 1709 Jan. 20
DeBane, Matie, and David DeMaree .......................... 1705 Nov. 10
de Boog, Annaetje, and Isaek Vander Beek .......................... 1736 May 29
DeBoog, Salomon, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Jennike Van Hoorn, y. d., b. Pemmery, l. at Barbades Neck, married May 30. 1717 April 18
DeForeest, Elisabeth, and Antonius Curtiusius .......................... 1732 July 16
DeForeest, Margrita, and Harmanni Rutgers .......................... 1739 Sept. 17
DeGraeuw, Cornelia, and Jacob Hendrickse Banta .......................... 1719 Aug. 8
DeGraeuw, Jan, y. m., l. Hackensack, and Lena Reyersen, y. d., l. Weegrew, married June 9 .......................... 1718 April 30
DeGraeuw, Leendert, y. m., b. N. York, l. N. Barbades, and Sara Christyn, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack .......................... 1717 June 22
DeGraeuw, Elizabeth, and Simon Van Winkel .......................... 1738 Mar. 21
DeGraeuw, Elizabeth, and Nichaeus Kerlach .......................... 1749 Sept. 8

1 Richard.
2 Blank in the record; supplied from other sources.
HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

DeGrauwe, Helena, and Philip Berry .............................. 1743 Nov. 15
DeGraves, Maritie, and Albert Terhuyzen ....................... 1705 Sept. 8
DeGrave, Maritie, and Jan Aleece ............................... 1709 Sept. 23
DeGroot, Antoon Jansen, and Hendryck Sibese ................... 1719 May 9
DeGroot, Arie, wid’r of Francentje Etsel, and Sara Couwenhove, both
  l. Hackensack ........................................... 1723 April 24
DeGroot, Arie Piterse, y. m., and Francentje Etsels, y. d., both b.
  and l. Bergen Co. ......................................... 1716 Dec. 15
DeGroot, Beelitje, and Zybe Blinkerhof .......................... 1744 Sept. 22
DeGroot, Billotje, and William Ellis ............................ 1742 — 16
DeGroot, Cornelia Piterse, and Jacob Sibese Banta .............. 1721 Sept. 23
DeGroot, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Geesjen Vander
  Beek, y. d., b. and l. Peremes ............................. Married 1742 May 13
DeGroot, Jacob Piterse, y. m., b. and l. Bergen, and Augentie Roef-
  lose Bongaert, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack ...................... 1717 Oct. 26
DeGroot, Jan, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Haverstraw, and Annaetjen
D-Groot, Joannes, y. m., and Francina Moor, y. d., both b. and l.
  Ackinsack, married May 1 .................................. 1731 April 1
DeGroot, Joost, y. m., b. and l Tappan, and Maritie Cornelise Banta,
  y. d., b. and l Ackinsack .................................. 1712 May 3
DeGroot, Lea, and Jacobus DeMaree ............................... 1707 Mar. 8
DeGroot, Margrita, and Jacobus DeMarest ........................ 1726 Oct. 1
DeGroot, Margritie, and Jacobus Sibese Banta ................... 1716 Mar. 31
DeGroot, Marytje, and Roelof Westervelt ........................ 1714 Nov. 3
DeGroot, Nettie, and Joris Juwel ............................... 1704 June 3
  New York, married Dec. 8, both l. Hackinsack 1743 Oct. 29
DeGroot, Rachel, and Dirck Sibese Banta ........................ 1714 April 17
DeGroot, Rebeeka, and Daniel DeMaree .................................. 1707 Aug. 2
DeGroot, Zijjritjen, and Marthen Roelfsoen ........................ 1746 July 27
DeKoninck, Anne, and Louwys Buliers ............................ 1697 May 23
Demaree, Martyn, and Abraham Blauvelt .......................... 1724 Oct. 10
DeMarce, Annaetjen, and Benjamin DeMarce ........................ 1741 Aug. 29
DeMarce, Benjamin, y. m., b Bergen county, and Elizabeth DeGroot,
  y. d., b. Siapenicke, both l. in Bergen county 1713 Nov. 7
DeMarce, Benjamin, y. m., and Annaetjen DeMarce, y. d., both b.
  and l. Schraelenburg, married Sept. 25 ........................ 1741 Aug. 29
DeMaree, Crostyana, y. m., b. and l. Schralenburg, and Geesje Ro-
DeMaree, Daniel, y. m., b. Ackinsaek, and Rebeeka DeGroot, y. d.,
b. on the Bay Bowery, both living here. .................. 1707 Aug. 2
DeMaree, David, and Beletjie Westervelt, both l. Schralenburg, mar-
ried Jan. 4. .................. 1750 Dec. 1
DeMaree, David, (son of Samuel), y. m., b. Ackinsaek, and Matie De-
Bane, y. d., b. N. Utrecht. .................. 1705 Nov. 10
DeMaree, David, y. m., b. New Haarlem, and Sara Bertholf, y. d., b.
Shuys, Vlaanderen (Holl.) .................. 1697 April 24
DeMaree, David, wid' r, b. Schralenburg, and Grietje Darje, b. Hack-
enseak. .................. Married 1751 Nov. 9
DeMaree, Davidt, y. m., and Marietie Van Blerkem, y. d., both b.
and l. Ackinsaek. .................. 1720 Dec. 10
DeMaree, Davidt, Junior, y. m., and Marytie Losier, y. d., both b.
and l. Ackinsaek. .................. 1721 June 3
DeMaree, Jacobus, y. m., and Trientje Lisier, y. d., both b. Schralen-
burg. .................. Married 1751 Nov. 16
DeMaree, Jacobs, y. m., b. Ackinsaek, and Lea DeGroot, y. d., b. at
the Bowery, on the Bay. .................. 1707 Mar. 8
DeMaree, Jacobus, wid' r of Lea Pieterse De Groot, and Grittie Cosine
Herringh, y. d., b. and l. Tappan. .................. 1719 Sept. 26
DeMaree, Jacominte Davids, and Andries Louwerense Van Boskerck. 1717 Jan. 26
DeMaree, Jacquemina, and Samuel Elling. .................. 1705 Nov. 10
DeMaree, Jacquemine, and Cornelis Van Hooren. .................. 1711 July 16
DeMaree, Jaquemyn, and Jan Stuwaert. .................. 1700 Mar. 29
DeMaree, Jan, wid' r of Marietie Jacobse, and Magdalena Louwerense,
wid. of Jan Dulier. .................. 1702 Dec. 20
DeMaree, Judith, and Pieter Du Rie .................. 1711 July 21
de Maree, Judiek, and Christina de Bune. .................. 1709 Jan. 29
DeMaree, Lea, and Abraham Bronwer. .................. 1700 Mar. 29
DeMaree, Lea, and Samuel DeMaree. .................. 1742 Aug. 21
DeMaree, Lea Davids, and Reynier Van House. .................. 1718 Jan. 26
DeMaree, Lida, and Steven Terhuyne. .................. 1707 Oct. 18
DeMaree, Magdalena, and Jeeuns Christyn. .................. 1703 Sept. 18
DeMaree, Marritie Davids, and Cornelas Mattyes. .................. 1718 Aug. 8
DeMaree, Mary, and Wiert Banta. .................. 1746 April 27
DeMaree, Pieter, y. m., and Marietie Meet, y. d., both b. and l. at Ack-
insaek. .................. 1709 May 14
DeMaree, Pieter, wid' r of Marietie Meet, and Maria Batten, y. d., b.
and l. Ackinsaek. .................. 1722 Oct. 15
DeMaree, Pieter, y. m., and Aaltjen Van Hoorn, y. d., both b. and l.
Hackenseak, married March 27. .................. 1740 Feb. 23
DeMaree, Pieter Samuelse, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsaek, and Margritie
Cornelesse Herringh. .................. 1717 Sept. 14
DeMaree, Rachel, and Andries Janse. .................. 1700 Aug. 31
DeMaree, Rachel, and Tamnes Heyst .................................. 1702 May 9
DeMaree, Rachel, and Isaack Bouwer .................................. 1722 Dec. 8
DeMaree, Rachel, and Hunnis Loots .................................. 1735 Dec. 6
DeMaree, Samuel, (son of David), y. m., and Sytske Sibse Banta, y. d., both from Ackinsack .................. 1705 April 21
DeMaree, Samuel, (son of Samuel), y. m., and Annatie Van Horen, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack .......... 1713 Aug. 1
DeMaree, Samuel, y. m., and Lea DeMaree, y. d., both b. and l. Schraelenburg, married Sept. 29 .................. 1742 Aug. 21
DeMaree, Sara Samuelse, and Jan Jurriaense Westervelt .......... 1718 May 31
DeMaree, Susanna, and Pieter Lubberse Westervelt ............... 1704 April 22
DeMaree, Synon Samuelse, y. r., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Vrontie Cornilisse Heerinck, y. d., b. and l. Tappan 1722 Dec. 1
DeMaree, Trientje, and Lourens Verwey .............................. 1738 April 8
DeMarest, Arend, y. m., b. and l. Schraelenburg, and Maritjen Akkerman, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 25 ........... 1739 Oct. 22
DeMaresse, Rachel Jacobse, and Paulus Martense .................. 1730 Nov. 6
DeMarest, Catelyntje, and Zybe Banta ............................... 1744 Aug. 4
DeMarest, David, y. m., b. and l. Schraelenburg, and Marytje Akkermans, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Jan. 22, 1743 ........ 1742 Dec. 25
DeMarest, David F., and Sally Romeyn ............................... 1800 Dec. 19
DeMarest, Jacobus, y. m., and Margrita DeGroot, y. d., both l. Schraelenburg, married Oct. 28 ....................... 1726 Oct. 1
DeMarest, Jacomyntje, and Johannes Lawrence Akkerman .......... 1728 Mar. 30
DeMarest, Lea, and John Blanvelt ................................... 1801
DeMarest, Lea, and Pieter DeMarest .................................. 1790 May 15
DeMarest, Magdeleena, and Cornelis Epke Banta ................... 1699 Nov. 18
DeMarest, Pieter, y. m., b. and l. Schraelenberg, and Osseltjijn Vande Linde, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married Oct. 21 .......... 1735 Sept. 20
DeMarest, Pieter, y. m., and Lea DeMarest, y. d., both l. in the community of Schraelenburg, married May 30 ............... 1790 May 15
DeMarest, Polly, and Jacobus Voorhesen ............................. 1801 Feb. 13
DeMarest, Rachel, and Albert Zabriskie ............................. 1799 Dec. 21
DeMarest, Rachel Sr——, and Jacobus Peeck .......................... 1726 Sept. 17
DeMarest, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. Schraelenburg, and Belitje Banta, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Sept. 7 ............... 1741 Aug. 4
DeMarest, Tina, and Peter Smith ..................................... 1801 Sept.
DeMot, Jacob, y. m., l. in Thyne Valley, and Rachel Bögert, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married March 4 .......... 1730 Feb. 5
DeMot, Mattys, y. m., b. Kingstown in the Esopus, and Margrita Blinkerhof, y. d., b. Ackinsack ...................... 1705 April 14
DePeyster, Maria, and Daniel Hennion ............................... 1731 Sept. 14
DeRemis, Abraham, y. m., b. Wesel, l. Prekenis, and Ammaetjen Tibouw, y. d., b. Perenus, l. there, married Nov. 18 ............ 1712 Oct. 16
DeRemis, Abraham, y. m., and Helena Van Houten, y. d., both l. at Akkwegkenack .............................................. Married 1740 July 8
DeRemis, Cornelis, b. Prekenis, and Sara Revere, y. d., b. Wag- 
gereuw, married March 30, both l. Prekenis. .......................... 1741 Mar. 14
DeRemis, Jan, y. m., l. Sloterdam, and Mareytje Lutken, y. d., l.  
Peremus, married March 31 .................................................. 1748 Mar. 5
De Rie, Margrita, and Jan Zaboriseco ...................................... 1712 Dec. 6
DeRude, Aaltje, and Sibout Ackers ........................................ 1720 Oct. 7
DeVouw, Hester, and Huldrick Bruwer .................................... 1698 Nov. 5
DeVouw, Maritie, and Jacob Benys ......................................... 1710 Sept. 29
DeVouw, Nicolaes, wid'r of Mary Sy, and Margrita Sanse, wid. of  
Jaeckl Batton, both living here ............................................ 1706 April 20
DeVouw, Susanna, and Thomas Brickers ................................... 1697 July 17
DeVouw, Susanna, and Jacobus Everse Van Gelder ....................... 1706 June 25
Dey, Dirk, y. m., and Sara Toers, y. d., both l. Akquegonck, married  
1736 Dec. 11
Dey, Johannes, y. m., and Johanna Moor, y. d., married June 12 ...... 1726 May 14
Dey, Sara, and Hendrick Janse Spier ........................................ 1709 April 30
Dideriks, Aaltjen, and Jacobus Blinkerhof ................................ 1752 Dec. 7
Doremus, Hendrik, y. m., and Annetie Essels, y. d., both b. and l. Ac-  
quiggenonck. ................................................................. 1716 April 14
Doremus, Johannes, y. m., b. Middelburgh in Zeeland, l. at Acquigge-  
nonck, and Elisabeth A. Akkermans, y. d., b. Bergen, East  
N. J., l. here ................................................................. 1710 Aug. 19
Doremus, Joris, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Marretie Berdan,  
y. d., b. N. Amersfort, l. Ackinsack .................................. 1717 Mar. 16
Doremus, Janneetie, and Frans Oudtwater ................................ 1715 Oct. 22
Doremus, Tomas, y. m., b. and l. at Acquiggenonck, and Anneke  
Dory, Jan, y. m., and Augustie Jansen Bogaert, y. d., both b. and  
l. Ackinsack ................................................................. 1718 Aug. 30
Dougan, Eleanor, and Evert Bogardus ....................................... 1800 Mar. 29
Du Rey, Maria, and Samuel Etsal ........................................... 1726 Dec. 27
Dureye, Jannettie, and Thomas Outwater ................................... 1730 June 28
Durie, Jane, and Siba Brinkerhoff .......................................... 1800 April 27
Du Ry, Pieter, y. m., b. Ackensack, and Julich DeMarse, wid. of  
Christinae DeBane, both living here ..................................... 1711 July 21
Durje, Samuel, y. m., and Wientje Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Hack-  
insack ................................................................. 1744 Aug. 5
du Ry, Jannettie, and Epke Cornelisse Banta ............................... 1708 April 3
Dy, Hendrik, y. m., b. Bergen, l. here, and Meeri Santfoort, y. d., b.  
New Barba/us Neck, l. there. Married with certificate in June 1731  
May 20

E

Edsel, Sara, and Job Smith ...................................................... 1748 May 31
Edsel, Joanna, y. m., and Geertijn DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l.  
Hackinsack, married Oct. 15 ............................................. 1741 Sept. 11
Hackensack Church Marriage Records.

Edwards, Marietje, and John March .......................... 1737
Earl, Rebecca, and Stephen Hunt ................................ 1733 Sept. 18
Earl, Elsie, and George Simoons ............................... 1729 Mar. 23
Earl, Elsijin, and Gerrit Hoppe .............................. 1748 Dec. 11
Earle, Enoch, wid'r, and Grietje Vander Hoef, y. d., married at Hackensack ............................... 1737 Aug. 19
Earle, Nathaniel, y. m., and Francintje Banta, y. d., married at Hackensack ......................... 1737 Aug. 19
Earle, Rebecca, and Phillip Smith ............................ 1736 Dec. 23
Earl, Edward, y. m., b. and l. Zykakis, and Elizabeth Otje, y. d., b. New York, l. Zykakis, married Sept. 6 .......................... 1740 Aug. 9
Earle, Elsie, and Hendrik Meyer ............................. 1716 June 24
Earle, Morris, y. m., and Rebecca Hastier, y. d., both l. Bergen county Married 1747 Mar. 7
Earle, Polly, and Abraham Lesier ............................. 1744 Nov. 3
Earll, Elsijn, and David Akerman ............................ 1738 April 1
Eerte, Jacob, y. m., b. at the Bowery, on York Island, and Trintie Stratemakers, wid. of Jan Klase Kuyper, both l. Tappan........ 1706 Sept. 28
Eerle, William, and Maria Frans, upon license of the Governor .......................... 1723 June 14
Egbers, Geertie, and Harman Bras ............................ 1707 May 3
Egberse, Sander, wid'r of Elsie Staets, and Magdalena Van Gysse, wid. of Cornelis Raefosse .... 1704 April 20
Ekkecen, Matthias, wid'r, and Jenneke Staets, both l. Tappan .................................. 1726 May 20
Ellen, Angenietjen, and Louwerens Van der Hoeft .......................... 1743 May 7
Ellen, Hillegont, and Pieter Van Bommel .......................... 1749 June 2
Elling, Samuel, y. m., and Jacquemina DeMarre, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinassck ............ 1705 Nov. 10
Ellis, William, y. m., b. and l. New York, and Billotje DeGroot, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack Married 1742 —— 16
Emmet, Jan, y. m., from Basten, and Engeltie Mattys, from Hamburg, etc .......................... 1696 May 17
Ennas, William, and Antjie Brouwer, married upon license .......................... 1726 Nov. 13
Enters, Joannes, y. m., from Spyten Daivel and Maria Regtmeyer, y. d., from here, married Nov. 21 .................................. 1730 Nov. 1
Erickson, Reinhart, pastor of N. Barbades, Schraelenburg and Peremes, and Maria Provost, by Do. Coen, pastor at Acqueggenoneck, etc 1726 May 22
Erle, Anna, and Steven Boreth ............................... 1720 April 2
Errese, Elisabeth, and Brandt Jacobisse .......................... 1714 Oct. 30
Essels, Annetie, and Hendrik Doremas .......................... 1716 April 14
Essels, Rachel, and Abram Gerritsse .......................... 1719 Mar. 14
Etsel, Annatje, and Gerrit DeGroot .......................... 1714 Oct. 30
Etsel, Antie, and Jan Laurens ............................... 1725 April 10
Etsel, Samuel, and Maria DuRay, married upon license .......................... 1726 Dec. 27
Etsels, Francintje, and Arie Pieterse DeGroot .......................... 1716 Dec. 15
Fallo, Anna, and Lucas Lasier...........................................1734 Feb. 23
Fern, Margrit, and Hendrik Kamme,.........................1717 Feb. 9
Flipse, Tammes, wid'r of Anna Ageer, and Anna Ryttsmont, wid. of
Jan Ryttsmont....................................................1715 Dec. 10
Frans, Maria, and William Eerle ..................................1723 June 14
Franse, Elsjen, and Jacobus Boogart..............................1736 July 30
Frederiks, Elisabeth, and Hendrik Wannemaker..................1745 Oct. 26
Freeland, Abraham, y. m., b. and l. Barbadis Neck, and Cristyntjen
Romein, y. d., b. and l. Hukkensack, married May 24........1744 April 14
Freeland, Annetjjen, and Roelof Romein..........................1733 Sept. 15
Freeland, Lea, and Nieasy Kip.....................................1750 Oct. 6
Freeland, Hartman Enoehse, y. m., l. Essex county, and Janntje Van
Norstrand, y. d., l. Bergen county................................Married 1747 Aug. 20
Frencis, Sara, and Daniel Pextun..................................1732 Aug. 19

G

Gardinier, Pieter, y. m., and Sara Limminton, y. d., both l. New
York..............................................................Married 1749 Dec. 10
Gerrisen, Froutje, and Jacob Van Winkel..........................1749 Dec. 8
Geertioghi, Margrit, and Adolf Sivert................................1719 Oct. 23
Gerrits, Pieter, wid'r of Margridt Wennel, both l. Peghtenaa, and Eva
Lasentia, b. Germany.............................................1723 July 13
Gerritse, Abram, y. m., b. and l. Pemmerpoch, and Rachel Essels,
y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck..................................1719 Mar. 14
Gerritse, Pieter, y. m., b. Hoboke, l. Pemmerpoch, Bergen Co., East
N. J., and Vroutie Hesselse, y. d., b. Bergen, E. N. J., l. Ac-
quiggenonck......................................................1709 Mar. 26
Geron, Benjamin, y. m., from New York, and Anna Kuipers, y. d.,
from Bergen, married upon license................................1726 Jan. 29
Gentry, Margrietje, and Jacobus Ackerman..........................1740 Sept. 6
Gibbs, Richard, y. m., and Catrine Van Imburg, y. d., married at
Hackensack.........................................................1737 Aug. 20
Gis, Jan, y. m., and Sara Van Imburg, y. d., both l. Hackensack,
marrined with license...............................................1741 Jan. 6
Gaetschius, Donimeer J. Hendrikus, y. m., and Rachel Zibrówský,
y. d., both l. Bergen county......................................Married 1750 Aug. 26
Golve, Sara, and David Louwerense Ackerman.........................1710 Mar. 19
Groen, Margen, y. m., b. Ireland, l. Ringwoet, and Annaetjen Cor-
Groman, Elizabeth, and Salomon Pietersen............................1732 Dec. 2
Groottvelt, Samuel, y. m., and Sachtjen Immet, y. d., both b. on Men-
adis Isl. and l. at Hackinsack, married Nov. 28..............1735 Nov. 1
HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

II

Hail, Casparus, and Elizabeth Van Donk, married Jan. 26 ........ 1728 Jan 6
Hammin, Susanna, and Salomon De... .......................... 1737 Dec. 17
Hanse, Koeurnaeut, y. m., b. on the Bowery, and Leuntie Miggelse,
          y. d., b. in Zeeland at Seradtskerkel ..................... 1694 Dec. 31
Hanse, Reyer, y. m., b. at the Bowery, and Sara Janse, y. d., b.
          Gravesandt .............................................. 1702 Aug. 15
Haring, Abraham, y. m., b. Tappan, and Martynie Bogert, y. d., b.
          Ackinsack ............................................ 1725 Mar. 27
Haring, Daniel, y. m., from Tappan, and Margrietje Banta, y. d., from
          Ackinsack, married April 28 ................................ 1726 April 2
Haring, Maria, and Jacob Blaeuvelt ................................ 1748 June 25
Hart, Jonetan, y. m., b. Long Island, at Saythold, and Antie Slot,
          wid. of David DeMarce .................................. 1706 Sept. 7
Hartmanse,² Dirk, y. m., from Gemoenepan and Margritie Dirkse
          Banta, y. d., b. Ackinsack .................................. 1702 Oct. 17
Hartje, Trientje, and Kornelis Van Hoorn .......................... 1732 Nov. 25
Havtser, Rebeecaa, and Morris Eerle ................................ 1717 Mar. 7
Heerineck, Vrontie Cornelisse, and Symon Samuelse ................... 1722 Dec. 1
Heerings, Feytie Cornelesse, and Jan Jurriaense Westervekt ........... 1719 Oct. 31
Helseecke, Maritie, and Gysbert Van Inburgh .......................... 1718 July 26
Helling, Hendrick Teunisse, wid'r of Gritie Samuelse, and Stintie Jans,
          wid. of Pieter Pira ....................................... 1700 June 15
Hendrickse, Diwer, and Jacob Hendricke Banta ........................ 1703 Feb. 27
Hendriksen, Frans, y. m., b. N. York, l. Ackinsack, and Geertjen Ak-
        kermans, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 19 ........... 1733 Sept. 28
Hendriksen, Hendrik, y. m., b. N. York, and Jannetjen Akkermans,
          y. d., b. Hackinsack, married July 2, both l. Hackinsack ...... 1731 June 22
Hennion, Annaetjen, and Hermans Veder ............................. 1718 May 10
Hennion, Daniel, y. m., from N. York, l. Hackinsack, and Maria De-
        Peyster, y. d., from O. England, l. N. York, were not married 1731 Sept. 14
Her dewy, Pieter, y. m., b. Ireland, l. Ackinsack, and Maritjen Bou-
        wers, y. d., b. Seralenburg, l. Barbary Neck, married March 5 1733 Feb. 19
Herring, Willempje, and Matthijs Bogert ............................ 1801 May 16
Herrigh, Grittie Cosimse, and Jacobus DeMarce ....................... 1719 Sept. 26
Herrinlg, Margritie, Cornelesse, and Pieter Samuelle DeMarest ....... 1717 Sept. 14
Herte, Amelnyntie, and Johannes Vervele ............................ 1703 Jan. 2
Herte, Magdaleentie, and Wouter Willensse ........................... 1710 Feb. 21
Herty, Johannes, y. m., b. at the Bay Bowery, and Elsia Banta, y. d.,
          b. Hackensack, both living in Bergen county .................. 1711 April 14
Hese, Wijn, wid'r of Agnietje Cumnninga, and Geertjen Pietersen, y. d.,
          b. l. Cloister, married Sept. 9 ................................ 1727 Aug. 13
Hessel, Elisabeth, and Abran Tamesee ............................... 1721 April 29

¹ Serrooskerke.
² Dirk Hartmanse Vreeland: that is, Dirk (Richard), son of Hartman Vreeland.
Hessel, Willem, y. m., b. Germany, and Angelica Kammeegaer, y. d., b. N. Utrecht. .................................................. 1716 Mar. 17
Hessels, Metie, and Johannes Dirkse Banta .................................. 1714 Oct. 16
Hesselse, Vrontie, and Pieter Gerritse ........................................ 1709 Mar. 26
Heyet, Tamnes, wid'r of Elizabeth Ryke, and Rachel DeMarce, y. d., b. at Hackensack. ........................................... 1702 May 9
Hockdon, 1 Swaen, y. m., b. and l. Newark, and Maritie Ackermans, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack. ............................... 1711 May 5
Hoebacck, Maria Berbra, and Johan Evert Moleg ............................. 1711 Oct. 6
Hoogland, Anna, and Nathaniel Beek ............................................. 1741 Aug. 29
Hoogland, Neeltje, and Jacobus Koienhoven .................................. 1713 April 12
Hoppe, Albert, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Rachel Alje, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack. .................................................. 1744 June 9
Hoppe, Andries Hendrikse, y. m., and Abigail Ackermans, y. d., both b. at Bergen and l. here. ........................................ 1707 July
Hoppe, Andries, y. m., and Elisabeth Bras, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack. ......................................................... 1710 Aug. 12
Hoppe, Auptjin, and Pieter Akkerman ............................................ 1738 July 28
Hoppe, Catrientjen, and Steven Zaboriskw. .................................... 1742 Jan. 30
Hoppe, Christina, and Johannes Huysman ...................................... 1709 May 21
Hoppe, Elizabeth, and Jacob Zabriski ............................................ 1792 Aug. 11
Hoppe, Geerte, and Pieter Bars .................................................... 1702 April 5
Hoppe, Geeztra Hendrikse, and Hendrick Zaborwisco. .......................... 1719 May 16
Hoppe, Gerrit, y. m., and Elsjiu Earle, y. d., both l. Bergen county. ................................................................. Married 1748 Dec. 11
Hoppe, Gerrit, y. m., and Hendrikjen Ter Hean, y. d., both b. and l. Peremis, married Dec. 4. .............................................. 1741 Oct. 31
Hoppe, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Cathrina Van Houten, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 7. ............... 1733 Oct. 13
Hoppe, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Cathrina Van Houten, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 7. ............... 1733 Oct. 13
Hoppe, Hinderkje, and Abraham Akkerman ..................................... 1727 Aug. 5
Hoppe, Jacob, y. m., and Cornelia Akkerman, y. d., both l. Hackensack, married Oct. 26. ..................................................... 1750 Sept. 22
Hoppe, Jan, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Elisabeth Kip, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married April 9. ........................... 1736 Mar. 13
Hoppe, Jan Hendrikse, y. m., and Rachel Terhuyne, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack. ....................................................... 1707 July
Hoppe, Lea, and Johannes Vander Hoef ......................................... 1714 May 15
Hoppe, Lea, and Hendrik Zabrowsky .............................................. 1746 Oct. 18
Hoppe, Lea Hendrikse, and Christiaen Zaborischo .................................. 1715 May 28
Hoppe, Maritje, and Albert Westervelt ......................................... 1728 Mar. 9

1 Ogden.
HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Hoppe, Maritjen, and Albert Zaborisky ........................................... 1739 April 28
Hoppe, Marytjen, and Isaac Van Giesen ............................................ 1744 Aug. 16
Hoppe, Trintie Hendrikse, and Pieter Gerritse Van Halem ...................... 1706 July 14
Housman, Abram, y. m., b. Boswyck, and Gerrebreght Terhyune, y. d., b. on the Bay ......................................................... 1701 Nov. 29
Housman, Hendriktie, and Johannes Stegge ....................................... 1722 Aug. 11
Housman, Magdaleena, and Jan Van der Voort ..................................... 1701 April 5
Huden, Rachel, and Jacob Van Norstrant .......................................... 1747 Aug. 20
Huden, Rachel, y. m., 1. W. Chester, and Rebecca Earl, y. d., 1. Hackiusack, married Sept. 21, with license .................................... 1733 Sept. 18
Huysman, Antjen, and Joannes Post .................................................. 1734 Oct. 5
Huysman, Ariantje, and Johannes Pietersen ....................................... 1727 April 1
Huysman, Isaak, y. m., and Grietje Akkermans, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 3 .............................................. 1748 Oct. 1
Huysman, Jan, y. m., and Marytjen Blinkerliof, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack .......................................................... Married 1741 Oct. 23
Huysman, Jan, y. m., and Marytjen Huysman, both b. Hackensack ............. Married 1751 Dec. 22
Huysman, Johannes, y. m., and Christina Huyspe, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackquiggenonck ......................................................... 1709 May 21
Huysman, Marytjen, and Jan Huysman .............................................. 1751 Dec. 22
Huysman, Marytjen, and Jan Jansen .................................................. 1743 Dec. 2
Huysmans, Weintjen, and Hendrick Hoppe ........................................ 1733 Oct. 13

I
Immet, Annatie, and Arie Toers ....................................................... 1721 May 13
Immet, Saertjen, and Samuel Grootvelt ............................................ 1735 Nov. 1

J
Jacobese, Hendrick, y. m., b. Albany, and Aeltie Lubberse Westerveld, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here ............................................. 1707 Mar. 1
Jacobissen, Jacobus, y. m., b. and l. Hanover, and Marritjen Kip, y. d., b. and l. Peekenis, l married June 23 ...................................... 1743 May 21
Jacobusse, Brandt, y. m., b. Albany, and Elisabeth Errese, wid. of Hendrick Mandevyle, both l. at Ackquiggenonck .......................... 1714 Oct. 30
Jans, Stintie, and Hendrick Tennisse Helling .................................... 1700 June 15
Jansse, Adam, y. m., b. New York, and Abeltie Sloth, y. d., b. Esopus 1700 July 28
Jansse, Andries, y. m., b. New York, and Rachel DeMaree, dau. of David, b. Ackinsack ................................................................. 1700 Aug. 31
Jansse, Jan, y. m., b. Long Island, l. Hackensack, and Seletje Pieterse, y. d., b. N. York Island, l. Peremis ................................. Married 1737 May 7
Jansse, Sara, and Reyer Hanse .......................................................... 1702 Aug. 15
Jansen, Jan, y. m., l. New York, and Marytjen Huysman, y. d., l. Hackinsack .......................................................... Married 1743 Dec. 2

1 Query: Preakness.
Jansen, Sara, and Robert Honther .................. 1749 July 2
Jeralman, Jan Hanse, y. m., b. Albany, and Vrouwtie Brouwers, y. d., b. Brooklyn .................. 1701 Aug. 16
Joukbloet, Vroutie, and Johannes Kammiga .......................... 1723 Jan. 19
Joris, Antie, and Tomas Philipse .................. 1707 Feb. 22
Jureks, Margritje, and Davidt Ackerman .................. 1707 Sept. 20
Juwel, Joris, y. m., b. Westchester, and Nettie DeGroot, y. d., b. Ackinsack .................. 1704 June 3

K

Kammega, Aanneke, and Jan Maris .......................... K
Kammega, Hendrik, wid'r of Anne Mary Vervele, and Margrit Ferm, last w. of Nicolas Devouw, both l. Ackinsack .................. 1717 Feb. 9
Kammiga, Johannes, y. m., b. N. Utrecht, L. Isl., and Vroutie Jouk- bloet, w. of Jan Ariaeuse, both l. Closter .................. 1723 Jan. 19
Kammegaer, Angueitje, and Willem Hessel .................. 1716 Mar. 17
Kaeckely, Mattys, y. m., b. and l. manor of Flipsburg, and Peytie Meeby, y. d., b. New York, l. New Rochelle .................. 1719 Sept. 27
Kerlach, Nichaes, y. m., and Elizabeth DeGrauw, y. d., both l. Rem- nepog .......................... Married 1749 Sept. 8
Kierstede, Lucas, y. m., b. Isophus, and Jannetie Laroe, y. d., b. Bergen .................. 1703 Feb. 27
Klip, Annaetje, and Albert Zaborisky .................. 1734 Oct. 5
Klip, Annatje, and Lucas Van Voorhese .................. 1726 July 30
Klip, Catharina, and Dirk Terheun .................. 1727 Sept. 9
Klip, Catrientje, and Jan D. Romein .......................... 1750 Oct. 20
Klip, Cornelis, y. m., and Eva Berdan, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack .......................... 1720 Sept. 17
Klip, Elisabeth, and Klaas Romein .................. 1746 July 6
Klip, Elisabeth, and Jan Hoppe .................. 1736 Mar. 13
Klip, Evaetje, and Johannes Van Winkel .................. 1747 Oct. 24
Klip, Hendrickjen, and Samuel Bavril .......................... 1747 Oct. 24
Klip, Hendrik, y. m., and Geertrui Van Dieu, both b. at Ackinsack, l. here .................. 1714 July 24
Klip, Hendrik, y. m., and Jannetje Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Hack- ensack, married Dec. 4 .......................... 1741 Nov. 14
Klip, Isack, y. m., and Willemintie Berdan, y. d., both b. and l. Ack- insack .................. 1723 Mar. 30
Klip, Jacob, y. m., and Helena Berdu, y. d., both from Hackensack .......................... 1741 Mar. 31
Klip, Lisabeth, and Hendrick Blinkerhof .......................... 1731 Oct. 23
Klip, Marritjen, and Jacobus Jacobissen .................. 1743 May 21
Klip, Nicas, y. m., and Lea Freeland, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married Nov. 11 .......................... 1750 Oct. 6
Klip, Nikasi, y. m., and Margrietje Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Ack- insack, married Oct. 11 .................. 1745 Sept. 4

1 An error for Berri.
HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Kip, Pieter, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Elsie Van der Beck, y. d., b. New York, both 1. Ackinsack. 1720 Mar. 5

Kip, Vrouwten, and Jan Van Blerkum. 1738 Sept. 9

Klaerwater, Mouwers, y. m., b. Isopas, and Maritie Pieterse Bogaert, y. d., b. New York, both 1. in Bergen Co. 1713 April 18

Klaesen, Hendrick, y. m., b. in juris. Newark and both 1. there, and Adriantie Browsers, y. d., b. Breukelen, L. I. 1768 April 10

Kobes, Roelof, y. m., and Geertru Buys, y. d., both b. at Bergen. 1700 Oct. 21

Koeman, Johannis, y. m., b. Albany, l. within juris. New York, and Rachel Symese Van Winckel, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck. 1708 Mar. 6

Koemans, Geer'te, and Herman Bras. 1695 Oct. 5

Koemans, Jaanetie and Gidion Symese Van Winkel. 1708 Mar. 13

Koemans, Marytie, and Cornelis Tomese. 1696 Aug. 8

Koerte, Jan, y. m., and Marytie Ariaense, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck. 1711 April 8

Koetsser, Dorette Katrina, and William Mack. 1736 April 3

Koienhove, Jaacomyn'tje, and Elias Van Bentschouten. 1748 Nov. 3

Koienhoven, Elizabet, and Hendrik Van Blerkam. 1719 May 27

Koienhoven, Jacobus, y. m., l. Hackensack, and Neeltje Hoogland, y. d., l. Blommendaal, married May 18, both b. New York. 1743 April 12

Koienhoven, Lena, and Pieter DeGroot. 1743 Oct. 29

Konick, Adam, y. m., b. N. York, and Maritie Hanse Spier, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both 1. by Second River, Essex Co. 1722 Oct. 27

Koning, Maria, and Daniel Brouwer. 1743 Oct. 10

Konink, Adam, y. m., b. N. York, l. Wyhaken, and Anna'tjen De, y. d., b. and l. Akkinsack, married March 30. 1733 Mar. 10

Konink, Jacob, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Maria Watson, y. d., b. in the Highlands. Married 1752 Nov. 26

Kool, Geertie, and Nicolaes Pessell. 1717 Oct. 5

Kool, Jacob, y. m., b. Tappan, and Sara Pouwer, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both 1. at Ackinsack. 1717 Feb. 23

Kool, Jacob, wid'r of Sara Pouwer, and Jaanetje Van Schyven, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both 1. Bergen county. 1733 July 28

Kool, Jan, and Elisabeth Lassing, married Jan. 26. 1728 Jan. 6

Kool, Rachel, and Jacob DeBaan. 1752 April 17

Kornel, Albert, y. m., b. Kalbrist, France, and Maria Luroe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both living here. 1714 April 17


Kreson, Rachel, and Roelof Van der Linde. 1702 April 25

Krom, Willem Florisse, y. m., b. Flatbush (Vlacke bos), and Gerritie Van Houte, y. d., b. on Hacknes. 1699 Sept. 29

Krommel, Jan, y. m., and Elena Mattys, y. d., both b. York Island and l. Bergen county. 1717 Oct. 26

1 Crane.
Kuipers, Anna, and Benjamin Geran .......... Married upon license 1726 Jan. 29
Kuypers, Aart, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Trientje Lisier, y. d., married Nov. 15 ....... 1749 Oct. 8
Kuyper, Abraham, y. m., and Sara Blauvelt, y. d., both l. Tappan. Married 1750 July 1
Kuyper, Claes, and Helena Westerveldt, married after due proelamat'n 1725 Dec. 23
Kuyper, Geesie Janse, and Harme Jacobse Roos ............... 1718 Feb. 22
Kuyper, Tina, and Roelof Brinkerhoff. .......................... 1800 Feb. 8

L

Labbach, Johannes, y. m., and Rachel Meyer, y. d., both l. Hackensack, married May 19. .......... 1727 April 23
Lacombe, Margrita, and Hendrik Bruyn. ................. 1701 Sept. 6
Larens, Daniel, y. m., b. on New Thyn, and Gessie Themise, y. d., from New Utrecht ............... 1696 May 23
Larens, Debera, and Jan Smidt. .............................. 1711 Nov. 27
Larens, Jan, y. m., from Long Island, and Antie Etsel, y. d., from Ackinsack .......... 1725 April 10
Larens, Jannetje, and Fransoeys Moor .......... 1696 May 23
Laroe, Angenitie, and Isaack Van Deuse .......... 1718 May 24
Laroe, Antie, and Andries Van Norden .......... 1710 Aug. 13
Laroe, Elisabeth, and Marten Reyersen .......... 1734 Sept. 6
Laroe, Jannetie, and Lucas Kierstede .......... 1703 Feb. 27
Laroe, Lambertus, y. m., and Abigel Van Voorheese, y. d., both l. under Pereuns. .......... Married 1748 Sept. 16
Laroe, Margrieta, and Jonathan Traphagen .......... 1734 Dec. 5
Laroe, Maria, and Albert Kornel .......... 1714 April 17
Laroe, Pieter, y. m., and Layda Romeyn, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. at Ackinsack .......... 1710 Sept. 23
Laroe, Rachel, and Abram Van Gelder .......... 1737 Aug. 6
Laroe, Susanne, and Willem Albertse .......... 1718 April 19
Laroe, Wyberig, and Joannes Bertholf .......... 1742 Oct. 23
Lasientia, Eva, and Pieter Gerrits .......... 1723 July 13
Lassing, Elisabeth, and Jan Kool .......... 1723 Jan. 6
Lutkens, Tamnitje, and Jan Van der Beek .......... 1752 Jun— 6
Lerue, Abraham, y. m., and Annaetjen Berdan, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Dec. 10. .......... 1736 Nov. 6
Lesly, Jan, y. m., b. Berbadus, and Rachel Woertendyck, y. d., b. Bowery, both l. at Wischen 1 .......... 1713 April 3
Lewis, Jan, y. m., from O. England, and Jemneke Van Deursen, y. d., b. Tappan, married with license, both l. Iapog .......... 1731 Mar. 20
Leydecker, Elisabeth, and Johannes Bense .......... 1724 May 2

1 Query: Wiachen.
Leydecker, Gerret, y. m., and Weyntie Terhuyne, y. d., both b. and l.
Leyndekker, Marytje, and Johannes Bensen
Leydeker, Klaartje, and Geresolveant Nagel
Leyne, Margritje, and Antony Bien
Leyne, Marytje, and Petrus Soldt
Leyer, Hesther, and Samuel Moore
Ley, Catrientjen, and Jan Smit
Ley, Tabitha, and Jan Oots
Ley, Wilhelmus, y. m., b. New York, l. Hackensack, and Maria Moor,
Linninton, Sara, and Pieter Gardinier
Lister, Margrietje, and Jacob Nagel
Lister, Marytje, and Benjamin Westervelt
Lister, Trientje, and Aart Kuyper
Lister, Trientje, and Jacobus DeMaree
Lizier, Dirk, y. m., and Elisabeth Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack,
marridd April 7
Loets, Geesjen, and Daniel Cammena
Loots, Huinus, y. m., and Rachel DeMarce, y. d., both b. and l. Hack-
insack, married Jan. 1, 1736
Loets, Jan, y. m., b. Narrits, in old England, and Hillettje Pauwels,
wid. of Lubbert Westervelt
Loots, Triintje, and Hendrick Wierisse Banta
Losier, Antonie, y. m., and Hendrikje Zaborischo, y. d., both b. and
l. Ackinsack
Losier, Claes, wid’r of Trintje Slot, and Anttje Dirckse Banta, y. d., b.
Ackinsack, both, l. here
Losier, Marytje, and Davidl DeMarce, Junior
Losverens, Temprens, and Willem Van Norden
Lots, Paulus, y. m., and Rachel Van Orden, y. d., both b. Ackinsack
Louwerens, Magdalena, and Jan DeMarce
Losier, Janmetje, and Johannes Ackerman
Lozier, Johannes, y. m., and Lea Cornelissee Banta, y. d., l. both at
Ackinsack, married Sept. 8
Lozier, Petrus, y. m., and Feytie Zabriscoo, y. d., both b. and l. Acki-
insack
Losier, Lucas, y. m., and Anna Fallo, y. d., both l. and b. Hackin-
sack, married Feb. 24, with license
Lutkens, Harmen, and Baletie Zabriskie
Lutkens, Harmen, and Elizabeth Terheun
Lutkens, Mareytje, and Jan DeRemis
McDowel, John, y. m., and Maritjen Varick, y. d., both l. Hackensack, married Sept. 5, with license. 1733 Aug. 1
Mack, William, y. m., b. Germany, l. Hackinsack, and Dorette Katrina Koetser, y. d., b. Germany, l. Barbaer's Neck, married May 1. 1736 April 3
Mackarel, John, and Jane Currie. 1801 May 24
Mackeleen, Sara, and Jasper Kraen. 1705 Oct. 20
Mallenoth, Michiel, y. m., b. Dukedom of Savoy, and Elena Boon, wid. of Jan Christyn, both l. here. 1708 Jan. 31
Mandevile, Antie Hendrickse, and l. Johannes Pieterse Brouwer. 1708 April 10
Mandevile, Gerretie, and Inkrees Pouwer. 1699 July 24
Mangel, Joannes, y. m., b. Germany, and Maria Retham, y. d., b. Philipsburg, both l. Peremis. Married 1737 Jan. 28
March, John, and Marietje Edwards, y. d., both l. Bergen county. 1737
Maris, Jan, y. m., b. Bergen Co., and Anneke Kammega, y. d., b. New Utrecht, Long Island. 1718 Sept. 6
Maris, Rachel, and Jacob Van Schive. 1724 Feb. 7
Marselese, Ide, y. m., b. and l. at Bergen, and Maritje Corneelse Cordeemis, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenouck. 1713 April 25
Martens, Catryn, and Pauwels Van der Beeck. 1703 June 12
Martense, Paulus, y. m., from Akkensak, and Rachel Jacobse De Maresse, y. d., from Schraelenburg, married Dec. 4. 1730 Nov. 6
Martese, Marite, and Albert Terhuyne. 1723 April 27
Martese, Roelof, y. m., and Margrittie Hendrikse Banta, y. d., both b. Hackinsack. 1722 April 21
Marynus, Johannes, y. m., b. Oostburgh, Vlaender, and Christina Pauwels, y. d., b. Bergen. 1703 July 24
Matthysse, Rachel, and Augustyn Van Donk. 1726 April 2
Mattys, Elena, and Jan Krommel. 1717 Oct. 26
Mattysse, Corneles, y. m., and Maritje Dakikse DeMaree, both b. and l. Ackinsack. 1718 Aug. 8
Mattysse, Engeltie, and Jan Emmet. 1696 May 17
Mattysse, Joseph, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Anna Pieterse Salomouse, y. d., b. Menadis Isl., both l. Hackensack, married Nov. 4. 1743 Sept. 4
Mattysse, Margrita, and Albert Jansse Van Norden. 1717 Feb. 9
Mattysse, Maria, and Louwies Claesien. 1730 May 19
Meby, Cristina, and Joost Zaboriskoo. 1712 Nov. 1
Meby, Pieter, y. m., b. New York, and Katrienie Bogaert, y. d., b. New York, both l. Bergen Co. 1715 June 19
Meely, Feytie, and Mattys Kauckely. 1719 Sept. 27
Meet, Maritie, and Pieter DeMaree. 1709 May 14

Meyer, Hendrik, and Elsie, wid. of Eduwaert Eerle, the younger, were united in marriage upon license of the Governor, dated May 8, 1716 ........................................ 1716 June 24

Meyer, Joannes, y. m., b. New York, and Jannetje Van Voorhees, y. d., b. Wyckoff .................... Married 1747 Mar. 14

Meyer, Rachel, and Johannes Labbach .......................... 1727 April 23

Meyers, Annatie, and Arie Abramse Ackerman ........................ 1716 Oct. 20

Meyers, Antie, and Pieter Janse Van Blerckum ........................ 1719 Nov. 14

Meyyer, Johannes, y. m., from New York, and Jannetie Cornelese Banta, y. d., from Ackinsack ............... 1696 Aug. 22

Meyyer, Maritie, and Samuel Prevoost .......................... 1723 Mar. 2

Miegielese, Leuntie, and Koenraedt Hanse .................... 1698 Dec. 31

Miller, Annatie, and Frederik Temont .................. 1722 April 14

Mooir, Naomy, and John Christien .................. 1728 Sept. 2


Mooir, Sjeems, y. m., b. Rawe, and Francintjen Moor, wid., b. Ackinsack, both 1. Hackensack, married Feb. 16 ....... 1739 Jan. 20

Moor, Joannes, and Johannes Dey .......................... 1731 May 14

Moor, Maria, and Wilhelms Lie .......................... 1738 Sept. 2


Nagel, Jacob, y. m., b. Tappan, and Margrietje Lisier, y. d., b. Hackensack .................. Married 1752 Nov. 10

Nagel, Willem, y. m., b. and 1. Tappan, and Lena Alje, y. d., b. and 1. Hackensack .................. 1748 April 16

Oots, Jan, y. m., b. Ireland, and Tabitha Lie, y. d., b. New York, both 1. Hackensack, married March 4 ......... 1743 Jan. 22
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Otje, Elizabeth, and Edward Ecrl.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oudtwater, Catharina, and Dirk Van Dien</td>
<td></td>
<td>1729</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oudwater, Frans, y. m., b. New York, l. Monachky, and Janette Dorremus, y. d., l. Acquiggenonck.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1715</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oudtwater, Jan, y. m., b. Bergen, l. Monachie, and Aeltie Bruyn, y. d., b. Newark Co., l. there</td>
<td></td>
<td>1722</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oudwater, Thomas, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Saertjen Slot, y. d., married June 27.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oudwater, Annaeyte, and Johannis Struuing</td>
<td></td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oudwater, Cathrina, and Jan Romein</td>
<td></td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oudwater, Janetje, and Thomas Van Bremen</td>
<td></td>
<td>1748</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oudwater, Marritjen, and Kobus Van der Hoef</td>
<td></td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oudwater, Thomas, wid' r of Mettye Pieterse, and Janetjye Ducyeye, wid. of Epke Cornelise Banta, both from Hackensack and l. here</td>
<td></td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outwaters, Elisabeth, and Claes Romeyn</td>
<td></td>
<td>1726</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outwaters, Jeneke, and Johannes Van Houten</td>
<td></td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Parleman, Isaac, and — Van de Water.**

**Pauner, David, y. m., and Christytjte Van Camp, y. d., married at another place.**

**Paulense, Grietjen, and Willem Pieterse.**

**Pauls, Egic, and Jacob Jacobs Van Winkel, Junior.**

**Paulussen, Geesje, and Luurens Akkerman**

**Pauwels, Christina, and Johannes Maryuns**

**Pauwels, Hiletjtje, and Jan Loets.**

**Peck, Jacobus, y. m., b. New York, and Sara Cornelyse Banta, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here.**

**Peek, Jacobus, wid' r of Sara Banta, both l. Schraenburg, and Rachel Sa — DeMarest, y. d., married Oct. 14.**

**Peek, Jacobus, wid' r of Sara Banta, both l. Schraenburg, and Rachel Sa.**

**Pell, Catrietjte, and Jan Ter Heun**

**Perelman, Janetjte, and Pieter Bogert.**

**Perry, Daniel, and Sally DeBrum.**

**Perry, Elizabeth, and Abraham Post.**

**Pessel, Nicolaes, y. m., b. Long Island, and Geertie Kool, y. d., b. New York, both l. Bergen Co.**

**Pextun, Daniel, y. m., b. O. England, and Sara Frencis, y. d., b. Bartlenten, married Sept. 29, both l. Ackinsack.**

**Philipse, Tomas, y. m., b. New York, and Antie Joris, y. d., b. New York, both l. here.**

**Pier, Abram, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Sara Van Imburgh, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.**

**Pier, Rachel Teumese, and Hendrick Hane Spier.**

**Pieters, Geertie, and Jan Michiel Sperling.**

**Pieters, Johannes, y. m., b. and l. at Bergen, and Antie Tadus, y. d., b. Wyhake, l. Acquiggenonck.**
HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Pieterse, Hessel, wid'r of Elisabet Kuyper, and Magdalena Bruyn, wid. of Hendrick Cornelise Van Houte, both l. at Acquiggenonck. 1714 Feb. 6

Pieterse, Rachel, and Casparis Stimets. 1713 Oct. 3

Pieterse, Seletje, and Jan Janse. 1737 May 7

Pieterse, Trientie, and Johannes Cornelise Van Houte. 1712 Nov. 1

Pieterse, Willem, y. m., b. on N. York Isld., and Grietjen Paulsense, y. d., b. N. York, both l. Remepog, married Dec. 18. 1711

Fietersen, Geertjen, and Wilm Hese. 1727 Aug. 13

Fietersen, Johannes, y. m., from Aquiggenonck, and Ariaantje Huysman, married May 6. 1727 April 1


Poppelsdorf, Maritjen, and Hermanus Bel. 1737 May 2

Post, Abraham, and Elizabeth Perry. 1830 Nov. 22

Post, Adryaen, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenon, and Hendrikjen Akkermans, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married May 20. 1736 April 24

Post, Frans, wid'r of Maeyeke Jacobs, and Elena Van Schyven, y. d., b. Aquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck. 1721 June 3

Post, Jacobs, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Maritie Christyn, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack. 1723 May 18

Post, Jannetje, and Casparus Tadus. 1714 Oct. 30

Post, Jannitje, and Hessel Van Wagenen. 1747 Oct. 8

Post, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Ackquaggenon, and Antjen Huysman, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married Nov. 15. 1734 Oct. 5

Post, Peter, wid'r, l. Ackquaggenon, and Anna Bertolf, wid., l. Hakkensack, married Oct. 5, with license. 1734 Sept. 29

Poulison, Catharina, and Walen Van Winkel. 1800 Nov. 20

Pouwer, Inkrees, y. r., b. near Basten, and Gerretie Mandevile, wid. of Peter Meet. 1699 July 24

Pouwer, Sara, and Jacob Kool. 1717 Feb. 23

Prevooost, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. New York, and Maritie Meyyers, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack. 1723 Mar. 2

Provooest, Belia, and Dom. Coens. 1726 Sept. 1

Provooest, Catharina, and Gerrardus Beckman. 1727 June 10

Provooest, Maria, and Reinhart Erickson. 1726 May 22

R

Rapp, Elisabeth, and Benjamin Westfield. 1801 June 16

Ratan, Rachel, and Abraham Volk. 1741 May 15

Regtmeyer, Maria, and Johannes Enters. 1730 Nov. 1

Rethan, Lena, and Hannes Meyer. 1745 Ang. 24

Rethan, Maria, and Joannes Mangel. 1737 Jan. 28

Rethan, Daniel, Junior, y. m., b. Isops, and Arntie Hanse Spier, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck. 1710 Mar. 9

Rettan, Maria, and Tomas Spier. 1721 Aug. 26
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Rettan, Pieter, y. m., b. in the Isopas, and Geertruy Van der Hoef, 1713 Nov. 7
y. d., b. Albany, both 1. at N. Berboards
Reyerse, Anna, and Corynes Bertholf 1718 Aug. 30
Reyerse, Elizabeth, and Johannes Uralmen 1749
Reyerse, Johannes, y. m., b. New York, and Maritie Janse Spier, y. d.,
  b. and 1. Acquegenonck 1716 Oct. 27
Reyerse, Margritie, and Pieter Tibout 1716 Mar. 3
Reyerse, Sara, and Cornelis DeRemis 1741 Mar. 14
Reyersen, Lena, and Jan DeGraeuw 1748 April 30
Reyersen, Marten, y. m., b. N. York, 1. Pomptaw, i and Elisabeth
  Laroe, y. d., b. and 1. Hackinsack, married Oct. 4 1734 Sept. 6
Reyt, Jan, y. m., b. Flat lands, and Aertie Braas, y. d., b. Hackinsack,
  both 1. here 1713 April 11
Riejersen, Sara, and Cornelis Van Blerkum 1727 Sept. 4
Roebeck, Peter John, and Jane Chapel 1800 April 3
Roelofsen, Martha, y. m., and Zjurritjen DeGroot, y. m., both b. and
  1. Hackinsack, married Sept. 12 1746 July 27
Romein, Agnietjen, and Isaak Stagge 1738 Aug. 5
Romein, Autjen, and Remier Bardan 1738 Sept. 30
Romein, Arjentjen, and Roelf Westervelt 1749 May 13
Romein, Cristyntjen, and Abraham Freeland 1744 April 14
Romein, David, y. m., and Angietjen Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l.
  Hackensack, married July 2 1736 June 5
Romein, Geesje, and Croesty Van DeMarree 1741 Sept. 19
Romein, Gessjen, and Petrus Van Voorheest 1734 May 25
Romein, Isaak, y. m., and Osseltjen Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l
  Hackensack, married Sept. 15 1738 Aug. 5
Romein, Jan, y. m., b. and 1. Hackensack, and Cathrina Outwater,
Romein, Jan D., b. and 1. Hackensack, and Catrientje Kip, b. and l
  Prekenis, married Nov. 22 1750 Oct. 20
Romein, Klaas, y. m., b. and 1. Hackensack, and Elisabeth Kip, y. d.,
  b. Prekenis, 1. Hackensack, married Aug 22 1715 July 6
Romein, Leentje, and Michiel Vreelandt 1790 June 13
Romein, Leude, and Jurjen Westervelt 1738 Sept. 7
Romein, Margrietje, and Nikasi Kip 1745 Sept. 4
Romein, Osseltyn, 3 and Isack Van Voorheest 1731 Oct. 16
Romein, Roelof, y. m., b. and 1. Hackensack, and Amnetjen Freeland,
  y. d., b. and 1. New Barbados Neck, married Nov. 2 1733 Sept. 15
Romein, Sara, and Jan Darje 1736 Oct. 9
Romeyn, Albert, y. m., and Jannetje Roelofse Westervelt, y. d., both
  b. and 1. at Ackinsack 1710 April 8
Romein, Christyntjin, and David Bardan 1738 April 15

1 Pompton. 2 Preakness. 3 Urseltyn.
HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Romeyn, Claas, y. m., and Elisabeth Outwaters, y. d., both from Ackinsack, married May 20, 1726 April 23
Romeyn, Daniel, y. m., and Maritie Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack 1716 Mar. 17
Romeyn, Elysebeth, and Jan Zaborischo, 1706 Sept. 20
Romeyn, Gerrebrecht Cloe, and David Ackerman, 1703 April 24
Romeyn, Jan klaesen, y. m., b. on the Bay, and Lammetie Bengaert, y. d., b. Ackinsack 1699 May 20
Romeyn, Layda, and Pieter Laroe 1710 Sept. 23
Romeyn, Layde, and Johannes Slingerland 1715 July 23
Romeyn, Lydia, and Stheven Terheum 1730 April 30
Romeyn, Rachel, and Joris Van Gyse 1724 Mar. 22
Romeyn, Sally, and David P. Deuarest 1800 Dec. 19
Romeyn, Sara, and Hendrik Van Gisse 1715 Aug. 28
Roos, Harmen Jacobse, y. m., b. Amsterdam, and Geesie Jaune Kuyper, y. d., b. Hasenes, both l. Bergen Co 1718 Feb. 22
Roosboom, Elisabeth, and Isaac Van Deuse 1723 Dec. 14
Rutgers, Harmannus, wid'r, and Margrita DeForceest, y. d., both l. New York, married with a license 1739 Sept. 17
Ryersen, Lucas, wid'r, l. at Pompton, and Susanna Van der Linden, y. d., l. Hackinsack Married 1745 1745 12
Rytsmont, 1 Anna, and Tammes Flipse 1715 Dec. 10

S

Sager, William, and Christina Beekman 1801 Jan. 28
Salomonse, Anna Pieterse, and Joseph Mattysse 1713 Sept. 4
Sanderson, Autie, and Johannes Simese Van Winkel 1701 Oct. 14
Sanderson, Erbert, y. m., b. Staten Island, and Trintje Walinge Van Winckel, y. d., b. Acquigenoneck, both l. at Acquigenoneck 1710 Sept. 16
Sauge, Margrita, and Nicolaes DeVouw 1706 April 20
Santfort, Meerij, and Hendrik Dy 1731 May 20
Santfort, Mr. Willem, y. m., b. on the Barbades Neck, and Sara Smidt 1696 Feb. 1
in the jurisdiction of Bergen 1696 Feb. 1
Server, Jacob, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Cathrina Beer, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack 1744 June 16
Schoert, Maria, and Pieter Waanemaker 1746 1746
Schoon, Christina, and Mathews Cornelius 1740 Oct. 31
Schoots, Michiel, y. m., b. Darmstadt, and Elisabt Suklen, wid. of Frederik Smidt, both l. at Hackensack 1711 Feb. 2
Schuyler, Elisabeth, and Dominus Benjamin Van de Linde 1748 Dec. 5
Sharrig, Johannis, y. m., from Germany, and Annaeyte Outwater, y. d., from Hackinsack, married Oct. 30, both l. here 1730 Oct. 3
Siggels, Feytie, and Roelof Heimige Van Houte 1712 Jan. 3

1 Query: Richmond.
Simmons, George, from Philadelphia, and Elsie Earle, y. d., from Hackinsack.

Sip, Ide, y. m., b. and l. Bergen, and Ariaentie Cornelisse Cadrayns, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck 1718 April 12

Sivert, Adolf, y. m., b. Prumyes, in Germany, and Margrit Geerlings, y. d., b. Newwyck, both l. Remmigpogh 1719 Oct. 23

Slingerland, Albert, y. m., and Hester Brickers, y. d., both from Albany 1695 June 16

Slingerland, Johannis, y. m., b. Albany, and Claesie Van der Linde, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here 1710 June 3

Slingerland, Johannis, wid'r of Geesie Vander Linde, l. Acquiggenonck, and Luyde Rameyn, wid. of Peter Laroe, L. Ackinsack 1715 July 23

Slodt, Johannes, y. m., b. and both l. Ackinsack, and Willemptie Alberse, wid. of Cornelis Bongarten 1720 Sept. 17

Slodt, Petrus, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Marytie Leyne, y. d., b. Darmstadt, both l. Ackinsack 1721 Nov. 18

Slot, Abeltie, and Cornelis Epke Banta 1719 Mar. 1

Slot, Antie, and Jonetan Hart 1706 Sept. 7

Slot, Catrina, and Joost Beem 1740 May 10

Slot, Johannes, wid'r of Willemtie Van Voorhees, and Carstyntie Akkerman, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. here, married April 10 1730 Mar. 28

Slot, Saertjen, and Thomas Oudwater 1735 June 7

Slot, Abeltie, and Adam Janse 1700 July 27

Smidt, Anna Clara, and Pieter Wannamaker 1713 Feb. 28

Smidt, Jan, y. m., b. Bergen county, and Debera Laurens,1 y. d., b. Hackinsack, and Cathryna Tadus, y. d., b.

Wihake, both l. Acquiggenonck 1723 Aug. 10

Smidt, Sara, and Samuel Moor 1705 Sept. 14

Smidt, Sara, and Mr. Willem Santfort 1696 Feb. 1

Smidt, Barend, y. m., b. Germany, l. N. York, and Annaetje Beer, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married June 19 1748 May 30

Smidt, Jan, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Catrentjen Lie, y. d., b. New York, both l. Hackinsack, married March 26 1742 Feb. 11

Smidt, Malli, and Michgel Smidt 1741 Sept. 26

Smidt, Michgel, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Malli Smidt, y. d., b. Long Isldt, l. Zykkaks, married Nov. 12 1741 Sept. 26

Smith, Job, y. m., and Sara Edsall, y. d., both l. Bergen county 1711 Feb. 2

1 Deborah Lawrence.
Snyer, Abram, y. m., b. Predenhem, Germany, and Margritie Wynbor, wid. of Johannes Pieterse Engelbert, both l. Ackinsack............1718 Sept. 19
Sperlingh, Jan Michiel, y. m., b. Suchen, and Geertie Pieters, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both living at Acquiggenonck............1709 Dec. 10
Spier, Abram, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Geertie Bras, y. d., b. Ackinsack, l. Essex Co.................................1721 June 17
Spier, Arnutie Hanse, and Daniel Retan ................................1710 Mar. 9
Spier, Frans Johannisse, y. m., and Dirktie Cornelise, y. d., both b. at Acquiggenonck..................................................1705 Mar. 17
Spier, Geertruy Jansen, and Arent Louverse Toers..................1704 Mar. 18
Spier, Hendrick Hanse, y. m., and Rachel Teunese Pier, y. d., both b. and l. in juris. Newark.............................................1708 Oct. 23
Spier, Jannetie Janse, and Roelof Cornelese Van Houte................1715 Jan. 1
Spier, Magdaheunte Janse, and Thomas Louwerense Toers.............1710 Oct. 23
Spier, Marietie Hanse, and Adam Konike...............................1722 Oct. 27
Spier, Mariette Jans, and Johannes Reyser..........................1716 Oct. 27
Spier, Tomas, y. m., and Maria Rettan, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck.........................................................1721 Aug. 26
Steeger, Marietie, and Hendrik Bos.....................................1721 July 1
Stege, Elisabeth, and Johannes Ackerman................................1728 Feb. 9
Stege, Jan, wid'r of Marietie Bogaert, and Neeltie Verwey, y. d., b. Siemeka..............................................................1698 Nov. 26
Stege, Johannes, y. m., and Hendriktie Housman, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.........................................................1722 Aug. 11
Stege, John, y. m., b. Bergen, East N. Jersey, and Mariteit Bongaert, y. d., b. Long Island...........................................1697 Mar. 14
Stege, Margrietjen, and Aarjin Blinkerhof.............................1731 Sept. 15
Stege, Neeltie, and Jacob Van Houten..................................1717 April 16
Stege, Tomas, y. m., b. N. Berbades, and Feytje Van Gelder, y. d., b. Long Island, both l. Peermans.................................1721 Dec. 23
Steig, Jacobus, y. m., b. N. Barbades Neck, and Sarie Valk, y. d., b. Achkwgenonk, both l. Peremus....................................Married 1737 Feb. 3
Sterre, Amsene Margridt, and Johannes Vilisveldt...........................................1723 Mar. 2
Stillewill, Saartje, and Hannis Akkerman................................1718 May 26
Stimets, Annatie, and Jacob Van Noorstrant............................1715 Sept. 10
Stimets, Caspris, y. m., and Rachel Pieterse, y. d., both born and living at Acquiggenonck..............................................1713 Oct. 3
Storm, Hendrik, y. m., and Cornelie Vander Beck, y. d., both l. Pere mis.................................................................Married 1747 Sept. 24
Stout, David, y. m., l. Burlington, and Margarita Valneau, y. d., l.  
Hackinsack.................. Married 1744 Jan. 11
Strae, Jeneke, and Matthias Elkecen .......................... 1726 May 20
Stratemaker, Jan, wid'r of Geesie, and Neeltje Buys, wid. of Jacob  
Vigoor, here united in wellock .......................... 1707 Feb.
Stratemakers, Trintie, and Jacob Eerter .......................... 1706 Sept. 28
Stuwaert, Jan, y. m., b. Sterling, Scotland, and Jaqueynelle DeMaree,  
y. d., b. Hackinsack .......................... 1700 Mar. 29
Stymets, Jannetie Chrisstoffelie, and Casparus Van Noortstradt .......................... 1720 Oct. 22

T

Tadese, Annetie, and Arie Simese Van Winckel .......................... 1705 Oct. 27
Tadus, Antie, and Johannes Pieterse .......................... 1710 May 27
Tadus, Casparus, y. m., b. Wyhake, and Jannetie Post, y. d., b. Acquiganenock, both living at Acquiganenock .......................... 1714 Oct. 30
Tadus, Cathryna, and Margen Smidt .......................... 1723 Aug. 10
Tadus, Michiel, y. m., b. Bergen, E. N. Jersey, and Antie Verwey,  
y. d., b. Acquiganenock, both living at Acquiganenock .......................... 1706 Oct. 19
Talama, Jan, y. m., and Lena Blaeuvelt, both living at Acquiganonck .......................... 1706 Oct. 17
Talama, Hermannus, y. m., b. Tappan, and Beelitje Brouwer, y. d., b. Schralenburg .......................... Married 1732 Nov. 25
TeBouw, Andries, y. m., and Jannetje Van Blerkum, y. d., both b. and  
l. Perenius, married June 27 .......................... 1740 June 7
Temont, Fredrik, y. m., b. Darmstadt, and Annatje Miller, y. d., b. Hedenborough, both living at Geemepogh .......................... 1722 April 14
Ter Heun, Aaltjen, and Jacob Zabrowsky .......................... 1748 April 8
Ter Heun, Albert, y. m., and Jannitje Van der Hoef, y. d., both b.  
Hackinsack .......................... Married 1752 May 17
Ter Heun, Annaetje, and Joost Zabrowsky .......................... 1749 Oct. 14
Ter Heun, David, y. m., b. and l. Perenius, and Sara Bogaert, y. d., b.  
and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 17 .......................... 1735 Sept. 20
Ter Heun, Derk, y. m., and Catharina Kip, y. d., both l. Ackinsack,  
marrried Oct. 13 .......................... 1727 Sept. 9
Ter Heun, Elizabeth, and Harmen Lutkens .......................... 1800 July 30
Ter Heun, Hendrikjen, and Gerrit Hoppe .......................... 1711 Oct. 31
Ter Heun, Jan, y. m., and Catrintje Pell, y. d., both l. Hackinsack,  
marrried May 28 .......................... 1749 April 29
Ter Heun, Rachel, and Jacob Cornelisse Banta .......................... 1728 April 13
Ter Heun, Sara, and Laurens Van Boschkerken .......................... 1726 May 7
Ter Heun, Stephanus, y. m., and Susanna Aaltje, y. d., both b. and l.  
Hackinsack .......................... 1737 Aug. 6
Ter Heun, Steeven, and Lydia Romeyn .......................... Married 1790 April 30
Ter Heun, Weintje, and Johannes Waederum .......................... 1745 April 28

1 Or Heerte.
Ter Heun, Willemtje, and Barcudt de Boogh. .............................. 1736 July 24
Terhuyu, Johannis, y. m., from Hackensack, and Gesie Westerveldt, wid. of Pieter Van de Linde. ............................. 1724 April 10
Terhuyue, Albarus, y. m., and Anne Maritie Ackermans, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsaack ........................................... 1719 Oct. 24
Terhuyue, Albert, y. m., and Maritie Martese, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsaack ...................................................... 1723 April 27
Terhuyue, Gerrebright, and Abram Housman ................... 1701 Nov. 29
Terhuyue, Gerrit, and Hendrick Hendrickse Banta ................. 1717 Jan. 26
Terhuyue, Hendrikte, and Jacob Dirckse Banta ................ 1718 May 31
Terhuyue, Jan Alberse, y. m., b on the Bay, and Elisabeth Bertholf, y. d., b. Sius, in Vreender .............................................. 1699 Sept. 23
Ter Huyue, Marritie, and Hendrick Bertholf. ..................... 1707 Mar. 22
Terhuynue, Rachel, and Jan Hendriekte Hoppe .................... 1707 July 24
Terhuyuen, Albert, wid. of Weyntie Brickers, and Maritie DeGraves, wid. of Andries Tibout .............................................. 1705 Sept. 8
Terhuyuen, Antie, and Jacob Zborisoe ............................. 1699 April 22
Theunese, Gesie, and Daniel Laurens. ............................. 1696 May 23
Thibouw, Marritie, and Jacob DeBaen .................................. 1747
Thomassen, Dirk, y. m., and Janetje Van Houten, y. d., both l. at Aequiognonk. .................................................. Married 1737 June 10
Thibouw, Annatje, and Abraham DeRemis. ......................... 1742 Oct. 16
Tisort, Jacob, y. m., b. Aequiggenonek, l. Pompton, and Maritjen Burdane, wid., b. on the bay, l. Piekenis. Married Dec. 6. ........... 1733 Nov. 17
Tibout, Pieter, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsaack, and Margrite Reyerse, y. d., b. New York and l. Ackinsaack ......................... 1716 Mar. 3
Toers, Antie Louwereense, and Jacob Elyasse Vreelandt ......... 1703 Sept. 17
Toers, Arent Louwere, y. m., b. Bergen, and Geertruy Jansen Spier, y. d., b. Aequiggenonek ............................................. 1704 Mar. 18
Toers, Arie, y. m., b. Bergen, and Annatie Immet, y. d., b. in the Highlands, both l. Aequiggenonek ............................. 1721 May 13
Toers, Lena, and Joannes Van Houten. ............................. 1746 Dec. 2
Toers, Sara, and Dirk Dey. .............................................. 1736 Dec. 4
Toers, Thomas Louwereense, y. m., b. Bergen, and Magalhantje Janse Spier, y. d., b. Aequiggenonek, both l. Aequiggenonek ........ 1719 Oct. 28
Tomese, Abram, y. m., and Elisabeth Hassel, y. d., both b. and l. Aequiggenonek ......................................................... 1724 April 29
Tomese, Cornelis, y. m., from New York, and Marytie Koemans, y. d., from Albany. ......................................................... 1696 Aug. 8

1. Freakness.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Tomese, Juriaen, y. m., and Aeltie Siemense Van Winckel, y. d., both b. and l. Aquiggenonck .......................... 1714 June 12
Tomesen, Isaac, y. m., and Lea Siemese Van Winckel, y. d., both b. and l. Aquiggenonck .................................. 1722 Aug. 4
Traphagen, Joanna, y. m., b. Esopus, and Metje Van Blerkum, y. d., b. Peremis, both l. Peremis.................. Married 1737 Oct. 7
Traphagen, Jonathan, y. m., b. Esopus, l. Hochakens, and Margrieta Laroe, y. d., b. Rempoch, l. there .......... Married 1734 Dec. 5

U

Uralemon, Johannes, y. m., and Elizabeth Reyerse, y. d., both l. Under Aquiggenonck................................. Married 1749

V

Valentyn, Tyme, y. m., b. Albany, and Gerrit Cornelise, y. d., b.
Wihake.......................................................... 1699 July 24
Valentyn, Tyme, wid'r of Gerretie Cornelise, and Marietie Van Dense, y. d., b. at Albany .............................. 1701 Mar. 22
Valk, Sarie, and Jacobus Stegh................................................. 1737 Feb. 3
Valleau, Margrita, and David Stout......................................... 1744 Jan. 11
Van ALEN, Rachel, and Steven Boogaert.................................... 1739 Jan. 26
Van ALEN, Willemantje, and Isack Bogaert................................. 1735 Sept. 19
Van Bentschouten, Elias, y. m., l. Viscoe, and Jacomyntje Kolenhove, y. d., l. Hackensack ............................ Married 1718 Nov. 3
Van Blerckum, Rachel, and Abram Van Suyl.................................. 1715 June 4
Van Blerckum, Marietie, and Davidt DeMarce................................. 1720 Dec. 10
Van Blerckum, Pieter Janse, wid'r of Jacomine Cornelse, and Antie Meyers, last w. of Samuel Leedt, both l. Ackinsack .... 1719 Nov. 14
Van Blerckum, Trintje, and Dirck Van Seyl ................................ 1717 June 22
Van Blerkum, Johannes, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Janetie Van Zeyl, y. d., b. and l. Aquiggenonck ................. 1716 Mar. 31
Van Blerkum, Barentie, and Abram Morgen .................................. 1715 July 25
Van Blerkum, Cornelis, and Sara Riegersen, married upon license ........................ 1727 Feb. 4
Van Blerkum, Hendrik, y. m., and Elizabeth Kolenhoven, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married June 15 .............. 1749 May 27
Van Blerkum, Hermannus, y. m., and Aaltje Ackermun, y. d., both l. at Peremis ........................................ Married 1743 Jan. 14
Van Blerkum, Jan, y. m., b. Bergen, and Vrouwtjen Kip, y. d., b.
Hackensack, married Oct. 13, both l. Hackensack .................... 1738 Sept. 30
Van Blerkum, Jannette, and Andries TeBouw ................................ 1740 June 7
Van Blerkum, Lea, and Henricus Bosch ..................................... 1727 Sept. 23
Van Blerkum, Marietie Johannes, and Ary Abramse Ackermans ............. 1729 April 2
Van Blerkum, Maryten, and Coenradus Bos .................................. 1732 Sept. 26
Van Blerkum, Metje, and Joanna Traphagen ................................ 1737 Oct. 7
Van Blerkum, Rachel, and Paulus Vander Beek .............................. 1748 Mar. 12
Van Bommel, Pieter, y. m., and Hillegouit Ellen, y. d., both 1. Hackensack  Married 1749 June 2
Van Bos, Jannikke, and Johannes Van Winkel  Married 1718 Dec. 8
Van Boschkerken, y. m., and Sara Terheun, y. d., both from Ackinsack  1726 May 7
Van Boskerck, Andries Louwrenense and Jacominte Davidsd DeMaroc, both b. and 1. Ackinsack  1717 Jan. 26
Van Boskerck, Geertruyd, and Wiert Banta  1732 Nov. 25
Van Boskerck, Hendrikjen, and Abraham Westervelt  1714 Mar. 31
Van Boskerck, Jan, wid'r, and Marietje Van der Linde, wid., both 1. Hackensack  Married 1749 — 13
Van Boskerck, Jan Louwrenense, y. m., and Gassie Jurriaense Westervelt, y. d., both b. and 1. Ackinsack  1721 April 1
Van Boskerke, Feytie Louwrenense, and Arie Banta  1711 July 28
Van Boskerken, Pieter, the younger, y. m., and Marietje Van Hoorn, y. d., both 1. Ackinsack  1727 Sept. 1
Van Brakel, Martha, and Louwerens Akkerman  1745 Oct. 25
Van Bremen, Thomas, wid'r, l. Peremus, and Jannetjen Outwater, y. d., l. Segquameck  Married 1718
Van Camp, Christiuntje, and David Pauer  1728 Mar. 23
Van de Linde, Dominus Benjamin, y. m., and Elisabeth Schuyler, y. d., Married at Pompton  1748 Dec. 5
Vander Beeck, Panwelis, y. m., b. Gouwances, and Catryn Martens, wid. of Samuel Berry  1703 June 12
Vander Beeck, Cornelia, and Hendrik Storm  1747 Sept. 24
Van der Beeck, Elsie, and Pieter Kip  1720 Mar. 5
Vander Beeck, Geesjen, and Cornelis DeGroot  1742 May 13
Vander Beeck, Isaak, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Annaetje de Boog, y. d., b. New York, married June 25, both 1. Hackensack  1736 May 29
Van der Beeck, Jan, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Tannitje Latkens, y. d., b. Peremus  Married 1752 — 6
Vander Beeck, Jannetje, and David Akkerman  1742 June 26
Vander Beeck, Paulus, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Anneetje Akkerman, y. d., b. Peremus, married June 18, both 1. Peremus  1713 April 16
Vander Beeck, Paulus, y. m., and Rachel Van Bierknum, y. d., both 1. Peremus, married April 8  1748 Mar. 12
Van der Beke, Coenraudus, y. m., b. New York, and Augentie Westervelt, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here  1717 May 25
Van der Hoef, Cornelis, y. m., b. Albany, and Elisabeth Ackermans, y. d., b. Hackensack, both l. here  1712 Oct. 18
Van der Hoef, Dorothy, and Lucas Bongart  1739 Oct. 16
Van der Hoef, Geertray, and Pieter Rettam  1713 Nov. 7
Vander Hoeff, Grietje, and Enoch Earle  1737 Aug. 19
Van der Hoef, Jannitje, and Albert Th Heun  1752 May 17
Vander Hoef, Johannes, y. m., b. Albany, and Lea Hoppe, y. d., b. 
Acksinsack, both l. here .............................................. 1714 May 15
Van der Hoef, Kobus, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Marritjen Out-
water, y. d., b. at the Panne, l. Huykensack, married Mar. 20. 1718 April 9
Vander Hoef, Louwrens, y. m., b. New Britain, and Angenietjen 
Ellen, y. d., b. New York, married June 9, both l. Hackensack 1743 May 7
Van der Linde, Claesie, and Johannes Slingerland. ............................................. 1710 June 3
Vander Linde, Hendrik, y. m., and Arenttie Westervelt, y. d., both 
b. and l. at Ackinsack ........................................... 1715 May 7
Van der Linde, Marrietje, and Jan Van Boskerk .................. 1749 — 13
Vander Linde, Osseltijn, and Pieter DeMurest. .......................... 1735 Sept. 20
Vander Linde, Pieter, y. m., and Geesie Roelofse Westervelt, y. d., both 
b. and l. at Ackinsack ........................................... 1710 Oct. 21
Van der Linde, Roelof, wid. of Susanna Hendrikse Blunderhoff, and 
Rachel Kreson, wid. of Jan Du Ry ............................................. 1702 April 25
Van der Linde, Susanna, and Donnieker Samuel Verbyrk .................. 1759 April 7
Van der Linde, Susanna, and Lucas Ryerson .................. 1745 — 12
Van der Schuere, Margrietje, and Elias Willems .................. 1731 June 12
Van der Voort, Jan, y. m., b. Betfort, and Magdalene Housman, 
y. d., b. Boswyck .................................................. 1701 April 5
Van Deuse, Catryna, and Pieter Visser ............................................. 1722 Aug. 18
Van Deuse, Isaac, y. m., b. N. York, l. Tappan, and Angenietje 
Laroe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, l. there. ............................................. 1718 May 24
Van Deuse, Isaac, wid. of Angenietje Laroe, and Elisabeth Roos- 
boom, y. d., she from N. York, l. Rempoogh. ............................................. 1723 Dec. 14
Van Deuse, Marrietje, and Tryme Valentyn ............................................. 1701 Mar. 22
Van Deusen, Jemiske, and Jan Lewis ............................................. 1731 Mar. 20
Van Deusen, Lea, and Wynnant Van Gelderen ............................................. 1735 Dec. 12
Van Dien, Albert, y. m., and Annaey Banta, y. d., both from Hack-
insack and l. here, married Oct. 30. ............................................. 1730 Sept. 26
Van Dien, Dirk, y. m., and Catharina Oaqlwater, y. d., both from 
Hackinsack and l. here, married June 3. ............................................. 1729 April 19
Van Dien, Geertrui, and Hendrik Kip. ............................................. 1714 July 24
Van Dien, Gerrit, y. m., b. New York, and Vrouwtie Veerwy, y. d., b. 
Bergen ................................................................. 1696 Oct. 24
Van Dien, Hendrikje, and Reiner Van Gysen ............................................. 1728 Mar. 30
Van Dien, Vrouwtrjen, and Jan Bardan ............................................. 1733 Oct. 10
Van Donk, Augustyn, y. m., and Rachel Matthyse, y. d., both l. Ber-
gen county, married April 28. ............................................. 1726 April 2
Van Donk, Elizabeth, and Casparus Hall ............................................. 1728 Jan. 6
Van de Water, — —, and Isaac Parleman ............................................. 1800 Nov. 17
Van Emburgh, Elisabeth, and Jacobus Bertholf. ............................................. 1729 Jan. 18
Van Galen, Louwrens, wid. of Anna DeMasner, and Trintie Elyasse 
Vreelandt, y. d., from Gemonepan. ............................................. 1700 July 13
Van Gelderen, Wynnant, y. m., b. Peremis, l. Rempoogh, and Lea 
Van Deuse, y. d., b. Rempoogh, l. in the Cloof. Married 1735 Dec. 12
Hackensack Church Marriage Records.

Van Gelder, Abram, y. m., and Rachel Laree, y. d., both l under
Peremis. .................................................. 1785 Aug. 6
Van Gelder, Fyectie, and Tommas Stegge .......................... 1721 Dec. 23
Van Gelder, Jacobus Everse, wid'r of Diver Tyse, l. Breukelen, and
Susanna DeVow, wid. of Tommas Bricker, l. here. ............... 1704 June 25
Van Geste, Jan Jause, y. m., b. Bergen, and Susanna Alice, wid. of
Andries Tibouw, both l. under jur. of ch. of Acquiggenonck. 1715 April 17
Van Gelder, Maria, and Wilm Van Voorhese. ...................... 1728 Jan. 6
Van Giese, Rienier, wid'r, and Hester Coenhoven, y. d., both l. Hack-
insack. .................................................. Married 1714 Mar. 26
Van Giesen, Antje, and Dirk Banta ................................ 1752  —  25
Van Giesen, Cornelia, and Albert Van Voorheese. .................. 1735 May 24
Van Giesen, Cristyntjen, and Jan Bardan ................................ 1738 April 15
Van Giesen, Isaak, y. m., and Marytjen Hoppe, y. d., both b. and l.
Hackinsack .................................................. Married 1714 Aug. 16
Van Giesen, Klaesjen, and Ritsjert Bleus ........................ 1733 Nov. 4
Van Giese, Hendrik, y. m., b. Gemoenepa, and Sara Romeyn, y. d., b.
Ackinsack, both l. Ackinsack .................................. 1715 Aug. 28
Van Gyse, Joris, y. m., b. Gemoenepa, and Rachel Romeyn, y. d., b.
Ackinsack, both l. Ackinsack .................................. 1724 Mar. 22
Van Gysen, Johannes, y. m., from Acquiggenonck, and Annatje West-
tervelt, y. d., from Ackinsack, married June 16 .................. 1727 May 20
Van Gysen, Reinier, y. m., and Hendrikje Van Dien, y. d., both from
Hackinsack .................................................. 1728 Mar. 30
Van Gyssse, Isaak, wid'r of Hillegond Kuyper, and Anna Breynard, wid.
of Nicasis Kip, both living here .................................. 1713 Oct. 10
Van Gyssse, Magdalena, and Sander Egberse .......................... 1701 April 20
Van Gyssse, Mr. Reynier, wid'r of Direktie Cornelise Van Groenland,
and Hendricktie Buys, wid. of Cornelis Verwey .................... 1690 Sept. 28
Van Halem, Pieter Gerritse, y. m., b. Rotterdam, and Trintje Hen-
driekse Hoppe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here .................. 1766 July 14
Van Hooren, Cornelis, y. m., b. at Ackinsack, and Jacquemine De-
Marce, wid. of Samuel Hellingh, both l. here ...................... 1711 June 16
Van Hoorn, Aultje, and Pieter DeMarce ............................... 1740 Feb. 23
Van Hoorn, Annaetjen, and Abraham Banta ........................... 1735 Aug. 30
Van Hoorn, Antje, and Richard Blanche .............................. 1730 Sept. 27
Van Hoorn, Daniel, y. m., and Marytje Banta, y. d., both b. and l.
Schraelenburg ................................................ Married 1749 Sept. 28
Van Hoorn, Jemike, and Salomon DeBoog ................................ 1747 April 18
Van Hoorn, Johannes, y. m., and Marytje Cadmis, y. d., both l. Ak-
kwegkenonk ................................................ Married 1740 June 19
Van Hoorn, Kornelis, wid'r, l. Schraelenburg, and Trintje Hartje,
y. d., both b. Hackensack, l. here ................................ 1732 Nov. 25
Van Hoorn, Lucas, y. m., and Aeltje Sibese Banta, y. d., both from
Ackinsack .................................................. 1705 April 21
Van Hoorn, Marietje, and Pieter Van Boskerken ...................... 1727 Sept. 1
Van Horen, Annatie, and Samuel De Maree .......................... 1713 Aug. 1
Van Hore, Daniel, and Pieterie Alyee ................................... 1800 Nov. 14
Van Horen, Janettie, and Jacob Hendrikse Banta ....................... 1705 Sept. 28
Van House, Reynier, wid'r of Anne Stevens, l York Island, and Lea
David De Maree, b. and l. Ackinsack ................................. 1718 Jan. 26
Van Houte, Gerritie, and Willem Florisse Krom .......................... 1699 Sept. 29
Van Houte, Johannes Cornelis, and Trintie Pieterse, y. d., both b.
and l. at Acquiggenonck ........................................... 1712 Nov. 1
Van Houte, Roelof Cornelese, y. m., b. Bergen, and Janettie Jans
Spier, y. d., she b. and both l. at Acquiggenonck ......................... 1715 Jan. 1
Van Houte, Roelof Helmisgse, wid'r of Elie Cornelese Vreland, and
Feytie Siggels, y. d., both l. Bergen .................................. Married 1712 Jan. 3
Van Houten, Cathurina, and Hendrik Hoppe ............................. 1735 April 3
Van Houten, Feitje, and Joannes Cadmus ............................... 1741 Nov. 22
Van Houten, Helena, and Abraham Deremis .................................. 1740 July 8
Van Houten, Helming, y. m., and Janettje Van Rype, wid., both l.
Bergen county ....................................................... Married 1750 Oct. 25
Van Houten, Jacob, y. m., b. and l. by the Panne, and Neeltje Stegge,
y. d., b. Hackensack, l. by the Panne, married June 8 .................. 1747 April 16
Van Houten, Janettie, and Dirk Thomassen ............................... 1736 June 10
Van Houten, Joann, Catharina, and Hendrik Hoppe ........................... 1735 April 3
Van Houten, Joannes, y. m., and Catharina Cadmus, y. d., both b.
and l. Agkwegkenock, ent. at Acquiggenonck .......................... Married 1736 Nov. 11
Van Houten, Joannes, wid'r, l. Essex county, and Lena Toers, y. d., l.
Bergen county ....................................................... Married 1746 Dec. 2
Van Houten, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Jenneke Outwater,
y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married June 6 ............................ 1734 May 4
Van Huysen, Hermanus, y. m., and Sara Blauvelt, y. d., both l.
Tappan .............................................................. Married 1749 June 25
Van Imburg, Catrine, and Richard Gibbs ................................ 1737 Aug. 20
Van Imburgh, Sara, and Abram Pier .................................... 1722 Oct. 27
Van Imburg, Sara, and Jan Gis ......................................... 1741 Jan. 6
Van Imburgh, Gysbert, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Maritie Helnaveke,
y. d., b. New York, both l. here ..................................... 1718 July 26
Van Niekerk, Cornelius, y. m., b. Bergen, l. Hackinsack, and Lea
Van Noortstraund, Casparus, y. m., b. New York, and Janettie Christofeilie Stynets, y. d., she b. and both l. at Acquiggenonck ............... 1720 Oct. 22
Van Noortstraund, Jacob, y. m., b. New York, and Annatie Stynets,
y. d., bride b. and both l. Acquiggenonck .................................. 1715 Sept. 10
Van Norden, Albert Janse, y. m., an l Margaretta Mattysse, y. d., both
b. and l. Ackinsack ................................................ 1717 Feb. 9
Van Norden, Andrries, wid'r of Rachel De Maree, and Antie Laroe,
y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here ...................................... 1710 Aug. 12
Van Norden, David, y. m., and Jacomynjte Christi, y. d., both l.
Scralenburg, married Nov. 16 ........................................... 1727 Oct. 20
Van Norden, Willem, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Temprens Losverens, I. y. d., b. Amboy, l. Raritan ........................................ 1719 Mar. 1
Van Norstrand, Jennitje, and Hartman Enochse Freeland 1. .......... 1747 Aug. 20
Van Norstrand, Jacob, y. m., and Rachel Huden, y. d., both l. Bergen county ........................................ Married 1747 Aug. 20
Van Orden, Elisabeth, and Jan Albertse Van Voorheese .................. 1721 Mar. 18
Van Orden, Rachel, and Paulus Lots ........................................ 1724 Oct. 30
Van Rype, Jannetje, and Helming Van Houten ............................. 1750 Oct. 25
Van Rypen, Sally, and William Anderson .................................... 1800 Dec. 24
Van Saen, Jacob, y. m., and Jannetje Banta, y. d., both from Ackinsack and l. there, married Oct. 1 ........................................ 1728 Aug. 31
Van Saen, Jannetjen, and Guiliacm Dogaert ................................. 1736 July 31
Van Schieve, Rachel, and I. Van Norden .................................... 1726 Sept. 17
Van Schive, Jacob, y. m., b. Acquiggennonck, and Rachel Maris, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack ........................................ 1724 Feb. 7
Van Schyven, Elena, and Frans Post .......................................... 1721 June 3
Van Schyven, Jannetje, and Jacob Kool ..................................... 1723 July 28
Van Schyven, Trientjen, and Isack Verweele ................................ 1737 July 2
Van Seyl, Abram, y. m., b. and l. at Acquiggennonck, and Rachel Van Blerckom, y. d., b. and l. at Ackinsack ........................................ 1715 June 4
Van Seyl, Direk, y. m., b. and l. at Acquiggennonck, and Trintie Van Blerckum, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack ........................................ 1717 June 22
Van Seyl, Jacomyntje, and Joseph Woedt .................................... 1735 Nov. 6
Van Seyl, Jannetje, and Lieving Baemoor ................................... 1735 Oct. 17
Van Siegelen, Cornelia, and Jan Cornelisse Banta .......................... 1708 April 3
Van Tessel, Direk, y. m., b. Flipsburgh, and Christina Buys, y. d., b. Acquiggennonck, both l. Flipsburg ........................................ 1723 Feb. 9
Van Voorheese, Jannetje, and Joannaes Meyer ............................... 1717 Mar. 14
Van Voorheese, Abigel, and Lambertus Laroe ................................ 1712 Sept. 16
Van Voorheese, Albert, y. m., and Cornelia Van Giesen, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married June 20 ........................................ 1735 May 24
Van Voorheest, Isack, y. m., and Osseltyu Romain, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Nov. 26 ........................................ 1731 Oct. 16
Van Voorheest, Jacobus, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Jannetjen Akkerman, b. at Hackensack, l. Peremes, married Sept. 22 ........ 1732 Aug. 5
Van Voorheest, Petrus, y. m., and Geesjen Romain, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married June 21 ........................................ 1734 May 25
Van Voorheest, Petrus, y. m., and Neesjen Romain, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married June 21 ........................................ 1734 May 25
Van Voorheese, Jan Albertse, y. m., and Elisabeth Van Orden, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack ........................................ 1721 Mar. 18

1 Loveridge. 2 Vreeland.
Van Voorhese, Lucas, y. m., both from Hackinsack, and Annaftje Kip, y. d., married Sept. 2 .............................................................. 1726 July 30
Van Voorhese, Wilm, and Maria Van Gelder, married Jan. 26 ........ 1728 Jan. 6
Van Vorst, Gerrit, y. m., b. and l. at Asemes, and Sara Walingse Van Winkel, y. d., b. and l. at Acquiggenonck ......................... 1714 May 22
Van Wagenen, Hessel, y. m., and Janntje Post, y. d., both l. Acque- gonk ... ................................................................. Married 1747 Oct. 8
Van Wagenen, Neejes, and Geurt Claesen .............................. 1744 Dec. 8
Van Wageninge, Geesie Henderikse, and Marynes Simone Van Winckel .......................................................... 1721 Sept. 2
Van Winckel, Adeltie Siemense, and Jurianen Tomese ............... 1714 June 12
Van Winckel, Margrita Simese, and Cornelis Breyhandt ............ 1700 Dec. 7
Van Winckel, Margrita Synence, and Maerten Winne ................ 1697 Oct. 30
Van Winckel, Marynes Simonse, y. m., and Geesie Henderikse Van Wageninge, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck ............... 1721 Sept. 2
Van Winckel, Rachel Symense, and Johannis Koemans .............. 1708 Mar. 6
Van Winckel, Trintie Simese, and Isack Enogse Vreelandt ....... 1706 Mar. 23
Van Winckel, Trintie Walingse, and Egbert Sanderse ............... 1710 Sept. 16
Van Winkel, Arie Simese, y. m., b. Constabelshoek, and Annetie Tadese, y. d., b. Wyhaweck, both living at Acquiggenonck . 1705 Oct. 27
Van Winkel, Jacob, y. m., and Froutje Gerrisen, y. d., both i. Ak- kwegnonk .......................................................... Married 1749 Dec. 8
Van Winkel, Jacob Jacobse, Junior, y. m., and Egie Paulus, y. d., both b. Bergen ...................................................... 1703 Mar. 6
Van Winkel, Johannes, y. m., and Jennikke Van Bos, y. d., both l. under Akqugenonk ........................................... Married 1748 Dec. 8
Van Winkel, Johannes Jacobsse, y. m., b. and l. Bergen, and Sitske Hendrikse Banta, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack .................. 1712 April 19
Van Winkel, Johannes Simese, y. m., from Acquiggenonck, and Antie Sanderse, y. d., b. Staten Island ................................ 1704 Oct. 14
Van Winkel, Lea Simese, and Isack Tomesen .......................... 1722 Aug. 4
Van Winkel, Rachel, and Albert Akkerman ........................... 1718 June 17
Van Winkel, Sara, and Gerrit Van Vorst ............................. 1714 May 22
Van Winkel, Simon, y. m., b. and l. Ackqugenonk, and Elizabeth De- Graww, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married May 5 .............. 1738 Mar. 21
Van Winkel, Tade, y. m., and Catharina Bord, y. d., both l. Ackweg- nonk ................................................................. Married 1736 Dec. 17
Van Winkel, Valen, and Catharina Pouison ............................ 1800 Nov. 20
Van Zeyl, Evert, y. m., and Hendrikje Verwey, y. d., both from Hack- insack ............................................................... 1728 April 6
Van Zeyl, Anna, and Abraham Bos ..................................... 1740 July 31
Van Zeyl, Janettie, and Johannes Van Blerkom ...................... 1716 Mar. 31
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Van Zeyl, Lena, and Isaac Canklyn</td>
<td>1710</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varick, Abram, y. m., b. New York, and Anna Bertholf, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both 1. here</td>
<td>1718</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varick, Marijtjen, and John McDowell</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varick, Martyntje, and Peter Zabrisky</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varick, Sara, and Jacob Zabrisky</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veder, Hermanns, y. m., l. Hackinsack, and Annaetje Hennion, y. d., l. Tapan</td>
<td>Married 1748</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verbyk, Domineer Samuel, y. m., and Susanna Van der Linde, y. d., both 1. in Jersey</td>
<td>Married 1750</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verwele, Johannes, y. m., b. New Utrecht, and Amelyntie Herte, y. d., b. Tapan</td>
<td>1703</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verwee, Isack, y. m., b. and l. Tapan, and Trientjen Van Schyven, y. d., b. and l. Schraelenburg, married Aug. 12</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verwey, Antie, and Michiel Tadus</td>
<td>1706</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verwey, Elisabeth, and Risyer Day</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verwey, Hindirkje, and Evert Van Zeil</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verwey, Jan Cornelese, y. m., b. Long Island, and Catryn Louwerense Akkerman, y. d., b. Ackinsack, l. here</td>
<td>1707</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verwey, Lourens, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Trientje DeMarbee, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack, married May 4</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verwey, Neeltje, and Jan Stegge</td>
<td>1698</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verwey, Vrouwjtje, and Gerrit Van Dien</td>
<td>1696</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vigoor, Siaque, 1 w. of Catryn Pisier, and Neeltie Bays, w. of Jan Koerte</td>
<td>1699</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vilisveldt, Johannes, wid'r of Els Mary Smidt, l. Tapan, and Amene Margriet Sterre, y. d., l. Reemepogh, from Germany</td>
<td>1723</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visser, Pieter, y. m., from Wartenburg, in Germany, and Catryna Van Denuse, y. d., b. Acquiggennonck, both l. here</td>
<td>1722</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volk, Abraham, y. m., b. Akkwegenonck, and Rachel Ratan, y. d., b. New Barbadis Neck, married June 25, both l. under Peremis</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volker, Nickaes, y. m., b. Akkwegenonck, and Metje Akkerman, y. d., b. N. Britain, married Sept. 11, both l. Peremis</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhesen, Jacobus, and Polly Demarest</td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vreelandt, Israel Enogse, y. m., b. Pemmepock, and Trientje Simese Van Winckel, y. d., b. Acquiggennonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck</td>
<td>1706</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vreelandt, Jacob Elyasse, y. m., b. Gemoenepan, and Antie Louwensen Toers, y. d., b. Bergen</td>
<td>1703</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vreelandt, Trintje Elyasse, and Louwens Van Galen</td>
<td>1700</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vreelandt, Dirck Johannes, y. m., b. Acquiggennonck, l. Gemoenepa, and Sitske Dirkse Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Ackinsack</td>
<td>1716</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Jacques.
Waederum, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack .................. 1745 April 28
Waldron, Tanneke, and Jan Ariaens. .............................. 1720 Mar. 25
Walingse, Jacob, y. m., b. Bergen, and Geertruit Brickers, y. d., b.
Albany ................................................................. 1697 Oct. 30
Wannemaker, Hendrik, y. m., and Elisabeth Frederiks, y. d., both b.
and l. Remmipog. married Dec. 20. .......................... 1745 Oct. 26
Wannemaker, Margriet, and Jacob —ster .......................... 1741 Oct. 3
Wannemaker, Pieter, y. m., b. Darmstadt, and Anna Clara Smidt,
y. d., b. Vigerlaud, both 1. in Bergen Co. ................. 1713 Feb. 28
Wannemaker, Pieter, y. m., and Maria Schoert, y. d., both b. and l.
Remmipog, married Aug. 15 ...................................... 1746 — 14
Watson, Maria, and Jacob Konink ................................. 1752 Nov. 26
Westerveldt, Aeltie Lubberse, and Hendrick Jacobse ............... 1707 Mar. 1
Westerveldt, Armentie, and Hendrik Vander Linde ......... 1715 May 7
Westerveldt, Benjamin Roelofse, y. m., and Hendrikic Bongaert, y. d.,
b. and l. Ackinsack ................................................. 1723 Feb. 16
Westerveldt, Cornelis Juriese, y. m., l. Ackinsack, and Antie Brey-
andt, y. d., l. New Britain, both b. Ackinsack. ............... 1723 Sept. 14
Westerveldt, Gesie, and Johannis Terhuyn. ........................ 1725 April 10
Westerveldt, Geesie Jurriaens, and Jan Louwerense Van Boskerk ..... 1721 April 1
Westerveldt, Geesie Roelofse, and Pieter Vander Linde .......... 1710 Oct. 21
Westerveldt, Helene, and Claes Kuyper .......................... 1725 Dec. 23
Westerveldt, Jan Jurriaens, and Sara Sammelse DeMaree, y. d.,
both b. and l. Ackinsack. .......................................... 1718 May 31
Westerveldt, Jan Jurriaens, wid'r of Sara Sammelse DeMaree, and
Feytie Corneleuse Herrings, y. d., b. and l. Tappan ............ 1719 Oct. 31
Westerveldt, Jan Lubberse, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Direktie Huy-
berse Blaevult, y. d., b. Tappan, both l. here. ............... 1709 May 28
Westerveldt, Jaenette Roelofse, and Albert Romeyn ............. 1710 April 8
Westerveldt, Johannes Roelofse, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Egie
Westerveldt, Jurrien, wid'r of Antie Sibese Banta, and Cornelia Al-
berse, y. d., b. New Amersfoort. .................................. 1703 April 17
Westerveldt, Kasparis, y. m., and Aeltie Bongaert, y. d., both b. and l.
Ackinsack ............................................................ 1715 May 7
Westerveldt, Maritie, and Daniel Romeyn ......................... 1716 Mar. 17
Westerveldt, Pieter Lubberse, y. m., and Susanna DeMaree, y. d.,
both b. at Ackinsack ............................................... 1704 April 22
Westervelt, Abraham, y. m., and Hendrickjen Van Boskerk, y. d., both
b. and l. Hackinsack ................................................. 1744 Mar. 31
Westervelt, Albert, y. m., and Maritje Hoppe, y. d., both from Ackin-
sack, married April 16. .............................................. 1727 Mar. 9

1 Juriaanse.
Westervelt, Angenietie, and Coenradus Van der Beke .................. 1717 May 25
Westervelt, Agnietjen, and David Romein .......................... 1736 June 5
Westervelt, Annaetje, and Johannes Van Gysen ...................... 1727 May 20
Westervelt, Blecttje, and David Van DeMaree ....................... 1750 Dec. 1
Westervelt, Benjamin, y. m., both b. Hackinsack, and Marytje Lisier, y. d., both b. Hackinsack .................. Married 1751 Oct. 5
Westervelt, Casparis, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Sara Darje, y. d., b. Schralenburg .................. Married 1752 Nov. 10
Westervelt, David, y. m., and Tryntje Cool, y. d., both l. at Accinsack, married June 16 .................. 1727 May 7
Westervelt, Johannes, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Lena Christy, y. d., b. and l. Schralenburg ............... Married 1751 Oct. 5
Westervelt, Jurraen, wid'r of Geesie Bongaert, and Antie Sibose Banta, y. d., b. Ackinsack .................. 1699 Aug. 19
Westervelt, Lea, and Lourens Van Boskerk ......................... 1739 Sept. 15
Westervelt, Maria, and Albert Alje ................................ 1748 Oct. 15
Westervelt, Marytje, and Hendrick Brinckerhoff ................... 1728 Sept. 28
Westervelt, Osseltjen, and Isaak Romein ......................... 1738 Aug. 5
Westervelt, Roelof, y. m., and Triventjen Akkerman, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack .................. 1737 Aug. 6
Westervelt, Roelof, y. m., and Marytje DeGroot, both b. and l. Hackensack, married Dec. 6 .................. 1744 Nov. 3
Westervelt, Steven, y. m., and Hillegontjen Ackerman, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Sept. 8 .................. 1733 Aug. 4
Westfield, Benjamin, and Elisabeth Rapp .......................... 1801 June 16
Willems, Elias, y. m., from O. England, and Margrietje Van der Schuere, y. d., b. N. York, married July 3, both l. here .................. 1731 June 12
Willemsen, Wouter, wid'r of Diwer Janse Van Blerkum, l. Aekeninghonenk, and Magdaleentje Hertie, wid. of Johannes Vervelen, l. Bergen Co .................. 1710 Feb. 21
Woelt, Joseph, y. m., b. L. Island, l. Rympoogh, and Jacomynntje Van Seyl, y. d., b. Peremis, l. there, ent. at Peremis .................. Married 1735 Nov. 6
Woertendyck, Rachel, and Jan Lesly ................................. 1713 April 3
Wyndor, Margritia, and Abram Sayer ............................... 1718 Sept. 19

Z
Zabborwisco, Hendrick, y. m., and Geertru Hendrickse Hoppe, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack .................. 1719 May 16
Zaborischo, Christiansen, y. m., and Lea Hendrikse Hoppe, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack .................. 1715 May 28
Zaborischo, Hendrikie, and Antonie Losier. .......... 1720 April 2
Zaborischo, Jan, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Elysabeth Romeyn, y. d., b. Gravesant. .......... 1706 Sept. 20
Zaborisco, Jacob, y. m., b. Pemmerpogh, and Antie Terhuynen, y. d., b. on the Bay .......... 1699 April 22
Zaboriscoo, Jan, wid'r of Elisabeth Romein, and Margrita DeRie, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here .......... 1712 Dec. 6
Zaboriskoo, Joost, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Cristina Meby, y. d., b. New York, both l. at Ackinsack .......... 1712 Nov. 1
Zaborisky, Rachel, and Joannes Akkerman .......... 1738 Dec. 30
Zaborisky, Steven, y. m., and Catrientjen Hoppe, y. d., b. Hackakensack, married June 15. .......... 1739 May 12
Zaborisky, Albert, and Annaetjen Kip, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married Nov. 8 .......... 1734 Oct. 5
Zaborisky, Albert, y. m., and Tjelletje Akkerman, y. d., both b. Ackinsack, and l. Peremis, married June 15, 1739, ent. at Peremis.
Zaborisky, Jan, y. m., and Annaetjen Akkerman, y. d., both b. and l. at Hackensack, married June 15. .......... 1739 May 12
Zaborowsky, Albert, and Aaltje Ackerman, y. d., both b. and l. Peremis. .......... Married 1739 Oct. 26
Zabriscoo, Feytie, and Petrus Lozier .......... 1723 Mar. 2
Zabriski, Jacob, y. m., and Elisabeth Hoppe, y. d., b. Peremus. .......... Married 1792 Aug. 11
Zabrikskie, Albert, and Rachel Demarest .......... 1799 Dec. 21
Zabrikskie, Baletie, and Harmon Lutkens .......... 1801 Feb. 9
Zabrikskw, Machtel, and Albert Bogart .......... 1737 Oct. 21
Zabrisky, Jacob, y. m., and Sara Varick, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack .......... Married 1743 Nov. 11
Zabrisky, Peter, y. m., and Martynjtje Varick, y. d., both l. in Bergen county. .......... Married 1747 Oct. 25
Zabrowiski, Jacob, y. m., and Aaltjen Ter Heun, y. d., both l. Peremus .......... Married 1748 April 8
Zabrowiski, Jacob, y. m., and Lena Akkerman, y. d., both b. and l. Peremus. .......... Married 1747 Aug. 7
Zabrowiski, Joost, y. m., and Annaetje Ter Heun, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Nov. 5 .......... 1749 Oct. 14
Zabrowiski, Rachel, and Dominee J. Hendrikus Goetschius. .......... 1750 Aug. 26
Zika, Annaetje, and Jacobus Alje .......... 1752 May 18
Schraalenburgh Reformed (Dutch) Church

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1724-1801.

The Reformed Dutch Church at Schraalenburgh, in Bergen County, was organized in 1724. Until 1731 it was under the same pastorate as the Hackensack Church. It united with Paramus in calling the Rev. Georgius Wilhelmus Mancius, December 23, 1730. On August 13, 1748, Schraalenburgh was reunited with Hackensack in calling the Rev. John Henricus Goetschius, as colleague with the Rev. Antonius Curtius, who had been in the latter church since 1730. In August, 1755, owing to a serious dissension in the denomination between the Coetus and the Conferentie parties, the two congregations split, part adhering to Dominie Goetschius, while another party called the Rev. Johannes Schuyler, whose formal call is dated May 17, 1756. He resigned in 1759, and for nine years Dom. Goetschius was the only regular minister in the two villages. The Rev. Cornelius Bauw ministered to the other party, 1768-1771, and the Rev. Warmoldus Kuypers, from 1771 until his death, Sept. 10, 1797. Dom. Goetschius died about November 14, 1774. The Rev. Theodorick Romeyn succeeded Dom. Goetschius, 1774-1784, and was followed by the Rev. Solomon Froeligh, 1786-1826. The Rev. Mr. Kuypers was succeeded by the Rev. James V. C. Romeyn, 1799-1833.

Because of the complicated relations of the Hackensack and Schraalenburgh congregations, the records of each supplement the other.

The Schraalenburgh Church records have been well preserved, as is the rule with the early Dutch churches. They include

Consistories—1731, 1748, 1753-1765, 1784-1799.
Members—1733-1772, 1782-1801.
Marriages—1724-1768, 1784-1802.
Baptisms—1724-1801.

All the records of the Schraalenburgh Church, carefully translated from the Dutch, were printed in 1891 by the Holland Society of New York, as Part II., Volume I., of the Collections of that Society. The marriage records herewith given are reprinted, by permission, from that volume. For convenience of reference, however, they are here arranged in alphabetical order, males and females under the same alphabet. The full entry is given in the case of the males; in the case of the females, only the names of the parties and the dates are given.

For other information, the reader is referred to the introductory note to the Hackensack Church Marriage Records, on p. 467.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

As to the meaning of Schraalenburgh (pronounced Skrawlenburg). In the Holland language, schraal means slender, thin, lean, poor, dry, hungry, empty, weak, feeble, scanty, sharp, houres, scarce, niggardly, etc. The name Schraalenburgh apparently signifies that the first settlers found it a difficult place in which to make a living, either from the poverty of the soil, or other adverse circumstances. It is not unlikely, however, that the name is simply a translation of an earlier Indian appellation, which may have been given from a single unhappy experience. A free rendering would be "Hardscrabble," a name often given to new settlements in New Jersey, and elsewhere in America.

A list of unusual place-names found in the Hackensack Church records is given on page 463, with explanations.

Here are some additional names of places, found in the Schraalenburgh records:

Kakiat, Kakiat, Kekeat, Kekkjeet—now West New Hempstead, and Clarkstown, N. Y., just north of the Bergen County line.

Kindekemek, Kenderjemak—Kinderkenak, near the northern line of Bergen County.

Kil, de Groote—the Great Kil, or River. Hudson's, or perhaps the Hackensack, River.

Klooster—Closter (cloister).

Langheyland—Long Island.

New Bridge—on the Hackensack River, about three miles above the village of Hackensack.

Remebok—Ramapo.

Teniedly—Tenafly; from the Dutch, t'eene vallei, or vlij; "at a meadow." A settlement between Hackensack and Englewood.

Totowa—Totowa; the Indian name of a neighborhood partly in the northwestern part of the city of Paterson, and the adjacent Borough of Totowa.

Vestsester—Westchester.

Wesel—a neighborhood on the west side of the Passaic river, southeast of Paterson.

Abbreviations.—y. m., jonge man, young man, bachelor; y. d., jonge dochter, young daughter, girl, spinster; b., born; l., living; res., residence; a., announcement of the banns; m., married; ent., entered, or recorded; w., widow or widower.

A

Aarjansen, Annetjen, and Reinier Cammenga, Sept. 2 ............ M. 1738 Oct. 12
Ackerman, Rachel, and John A. Westervelt ................. 1784 Mar. 27
Adrianse, Gozen, w., res. at Staten Island, and Cornelia Banta, w.,
residence at Hakkensak .......... .......... M. with license 1743 June 16
Accumels, Catryntje, and John Post ...................... 1753 July 11
Akkerman, Aultje, and Andries Hoppe ...................... 1790 April 24
Akkerman, Aultje, and Cornelius Van Hoorn, ............ 1790 Aug. 12
Akkerman, Abraham, y. m., and Lydia De Moree, y. d. .......... 1753 April 29
Akkerman, Abram J., y. m., b. and l. at Percemis, and Hester De
Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. July 31 .......... A. 1746 June 14
Akkerman, Annaetje, and David Cammel. .......................... 1760 May 26
SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Akkerman, Caty, and David Bogert .................. 1793 Dec. 15
Akkerman, Cornelius, y. m., and Lena Voorhees, y. d. ... 1753 May 6
Akkerman, Cornelius, and Caty Berdan ............... 1799 Jan. 3
Akkerman, David, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Jannetjen Van Orden, y. d., b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, m. May 10. ....... 1734 April 13
Akkerman, David, y. m., and Nieltje Rykman, y. d. .... 1763 April 5
Akkerman, David, and Alida Kuyper .................. 1795 Sept. 20
Akkerman, Galin, y. m., and Annaetje Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Oct. 26. .............. A. 1744 Sept. 1
Akkerman, Jacobus, and Sarah Berdan ................. 1798 May 27
Akkerman, Janntje, and Egbert Vanzaan .............. 1791 Oct. 1
Akkerman, Jantjie, and Peter Ritham ................. 1766 Sept. 8
Akkerman, Johannes, y. m., and Aeltjin Kuyper, y. d., both b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, m. Oct. 18. ........... A. 1745 Sept. 21
Akkerman, Johannes G., and Maria Haring ............ 1791 Nov. 18
Akkerman, John, and Cathryntje Vanvoorheese ...... 1791 Nov. 2
Akkerman, Louwrens, Jr., b. at Hakkensak, and Annaatje Peek, y. d., b. and l. at Schraalenburgh .......... 1763 May 28
Akkerman, Maria, and Albert Kuyper ................. 1794 Feb. 23
Akkerman, Marytijn, and Cornelis De Maree .......... M. 1742 Sept. 29
Akkerman, Niches, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Maria De Mareest, y. d., b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, m. Nov. 25. ... A. 1747 Oct. 17
Akkerman, Peter, and Jenny Goetschius ....... 1801 June 6
Akkerman, Rachel, and Hans Van Der Hoeve .......... 1766 July 4
Akkerman, Sally, and Evert Rykman .................. 1763 Jan. 9
Aljee, Sarah, and Joseph Rome ...................... 1796 Aug. 28
Allmen, John, y. m., and Maria Veltman, y. d. .... 1766 Mar. 16
Alye, Hannis, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Annaetje Bissit, y. d., b. at Staten Island, res. Hakkensak, m. Mar. 13 .. A. 1746 Feb. 1
Anderson, David, y. m., of Schraalenburgh, and Geertje Nagel, y. d., of Tappan .......... 1752 Sept. 21
Anderson, Elizabeth, and Andries Zabriskie ....... 1793 July 21
Anderson, John, and Maria Bogert .................. 1792 Sept. 20
Annell, Pegge, and Egbert Van der Hoeve .......... 1756 Jan. 27
Applebee, James, y. m., and Martje Van Blerkom, y. d. 1753 May 19
Ariaase, Daniel, y. m., and Christina Kool, both of Clooster . 1788 July 12

B

Bank, James, w., and Mary Edsel, w. ................. 1753 Aug. 14
Banta, Albert, y. m., and Leentje Voorhees, y. d. ... 1756 Nov. 28
Banta, Altje, and Dirk Wanemaeker .................. 1765 April 19
Banta, Annaetje, and Simon Demorest ................ 1757 Dec. 8
Banta, Annaetje, and Hendrik Heering ............... 1763 July 10
Banta, Antje, and Cornelius Bogart .................. 1765 July 14

¹ Sally Stillewill, wid. of Hannis Akkerman. See p. 450.
Banta, Antje, and Woutmans Van Orden .......................... 1753 Dec. 16
Banta, Antjen, and Jan Bogart ................................... M. 1746 April 12
Banta, Catrina, and Johannes Camcha ............................ 1751 July 22
Banta, Cornelia, and Gozen Adrianse ............................. M. 1743 June 16
Banta, Cornelia, and Willem Verburg .............................. 1758 April 9
Banta, Cornelius, and Lydia Vanzaan ............................. M. 1791 Oct. 1
Banta, Daniel, y. m., and Maria Voorhees, y. d., both b. and l. at Hackensack, m. Mar. — .......................... 1784 Feb. 21
Banta, David, and Rachel Van Giesen .............................. 1799 April 27
Banta, Dirick, y. m., and Maria Demorest, y. d., both of Schraelenburgh, m. June 5 .......................... 1791 May 7
Banta, Efje, and Hendrick Lutkens ................................. 1791 Dec. 14
Banta, Elisabeth, and Isaac Stagg ................................. 1763 Sept. 28
Banta, Helena, and John Christie ................................. 1791 Jan. 28
Banta, Helena, and David Westervelt .............................. 1791 June 22
Banta, Hendrick, y. m., b. and l. at Schraelenburgh, and Rachel Brouwer, y. d., b. and l. at Hackensak, m. Aug. 12 A. 1738 July 15
Banta, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkenak, and Sara Heerdin, y. d., b. Raritan, res Hackensak, m. Aug. 8 A. 1746 June 14
Banta, Hendrik, y. m., and Johana Edsel, y. d. .................. 1766 June 15
Banta, Hester, and Niches Pryer ................................. 1769 Jan. 8
Banta, Hester, and Joseph Prim ................................. 1750 Aug. 10
Banta, Jacob, y. m., and Claasje Van Winkel en, y. d. ........ 1754 Sept. 29
Banta, Jacob, y. m., and Lena Christeen, y. d. ................. 1756 July 8
Banta, Jan, y. m., b. at Peremis, res Hakkenak, and Margrietje Durje, y. d., b. and l. at Schraelenburgh, m. Dec. 18 A. 1747 Nov. 14
Banta, Jan, y. m., and Trientje De Marest, y. d., both b. and l. at Schraelenburgh, m. Dec. 19 A. 1747 Nov. 7
Banta, Jan, y. m., and Sara Demarest, y. d., both b. and l. at Schraelenburgh, m. Sept. 26 .......................... 1740 Aug. 23
Banta, Jan, y. m., and Antje De Moree, y. d. .................. 1759 May 27
Banta, Janetje, and Roeloph Bogart .............................. 1766 July 24
Banta, Janmatje, and Albert Demorest ............................ 1791 Jan. 8
Banta, Jannetje, and Jan Van Ripen .............................. 1756 Nov. 20
Banta, Jany, and Jacob Johannesen Westerveld .......................... 1768 Oct. 15
Banta, Johannes, and Tryntje Duryce .............................. 1790 Oct. 10
Banta, John, and Sophia Westervelt .............................. 1802 Aug. 21
Banta, Lena, and Freierk Webbers .................................. M. 1736 Oct. 29
Banta, Maretjen, and Petrus De Buan .............................. M. 1743 Aug. 5
Banta, Margretta, and Douwe R. Westervelt ....................... 1802 June 12
Banta, Margrietje, and Niches Toers .............................. M. 1748 July 24
Banta, Maria, and Gedeon Verreeuen ........................................ 1768 May 5
Banta, Mary, and Jacob Vreelant .................................... 1760 Nov. 6
Banta, Marytje, and Jan Berdan .................................... 1758 April 9
Banta, Marytje, and Guijjaem Begaert .......................... 1725 Mar. 28
Banta, Peter D., and Sarah D. Froeligh .......................... 1796 May 16
SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Banta, Rachel, and Peter Bogart. ........................................ 1759 Mar. 22
Banta, [Rachel], and Theod. Willemsen ................................ 1767 June 22
Banta, Rachel, and Petrus Demarest .................................. 1795 Mar. 14
Banta, Samiel, y. m., and Evactje Berdan, y. d. ................. 1758 May 4
Banta, Samuel, and Lea Demarest ...................................... 1793 Feb. 28
Banta, Suntje, and Abraham Vander Beack .......................... 1755 Mar. 31
Banta, Sibe, and Rachel Loets ......................................... 1763 Dec. 15
Banta, Sybe, y. m., and Grietjin De Morest, y. d., both b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, m. Nov. 11. .............................. A. 1735 Oct. 18
Banta, Thomas, y. m., born at Hak'k, and Anna Stillevil, y. d. .......... 1761 Mar. 11
Banta, Tomas, y. m., and Geertny ter Hune, y. d. ................ 1765 Sept. 7
Banta, Tryntje, and Henry Day ......................................... 1791 May 7
Banta, Wiert, and Elizabeth Ikker ................................... M. 1790 Jan. 23
Banta, Willemstje, and Samuel De Morest. .......................... 1767 July 28
Banta, Zybe, y. m., and Lea Lazier, y. d., both l. at Hackensak, m. Sept. 10. ...................................................... A. 1745 Sept. 7
Bartolf, Henry, and Maria Brinkerhoff ................................ 1800 April 12
Bartolf, John, and Lydia Leydekker .................................. M. 1787 Sept. 12
Beardsley, Henry, and Charlotte Coldon ...................... 1796 June 14
Beck, Sarah, and Jacobus Demarest, Jr. ............................ 1764 April 28
Beem, Jacobus, and Adriana Hoppe .................................. M. 1790 Oct. 16
Beer, Hester, and Merte ter Huyne .................................. 1759 Nov. 2
Beer, Maria, and Jacob Bogart ....................................... 1759 Nov. 27
Begon, Johanna, and Jacob Van Saan ................................. 1754 April 3
Belb, Johannes, y. m., and Margarith Remsen, y. d., both b. and l. at Tappan, in Orange County ................................. 1761 Aug. 15
Bell, Margrietje, and Abraham Conclin ............................... 1750 Aug. 18
Bell, Sarah, and Jacob Wilse ........................................ 1802 Oct. 27
Bense, Johannis, of Harlem, N. Y., y. m., and Elisabet Leydekker, y. d., b. and l. at Hackensack .............................. 1724 May 3
Bensen, Cathlina, and Jacobus Brinkerhoff .......................... M. 1792 Aug. 25
Benson, John J., y. m., and Maria Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, m. May 15 ............................ 1784 April 24
Bensse, Catlyntje, and Isac La Meter ................................ 1756 Jan. 11
Bensse, Gerret, y. m., and Eva Berdan, y. d. ..................... 1754 Feb. 9
Bentse, Rebecca, and Mathias Vreedenburg ......................... 1765 Oct. 9
Benzaken, Symmey, and Charles Fullwood (not married) .......... 1791 Jan. 28
Berdan, Caty, and Cornelius Akkerman ................................ 1799 Jan. 3
Berdan, Eva, and Gerret Bensse ..................................... 1754 Feb. 9
Berdan, Evactje, and Samuel Banta .................................. 1758 May 4
Berdan, Geertje, and Peter Van Vorheese ........................... 1794 Feb. 2
Berdan, Geesje, and Cornelius Van Saan .............................. 1761 July 2
Berdan, Jan, y. m., and Marytje Banta, y. d. ...................... 1758 April 9
Berdan, Jan, y. m., b. at Hackensak, and Henkje Van Dien .......... 1760 June 10

1 Blank in the record; supplied from the Banta Genealogy.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Berdan, Margrietje, and Jacob van der Beeck .......................... 1768 Sept. 14
Berdan, Sarah, and Jacobus Akkerman ............................. 1798 May 27
Berdan, Sara, and Poulus Van Der Beeck ............................. 1760 Sept. 11
Berry, Hanna, and Thomas Viel ................................. 1716 Nov. 18
Berry, Phillip, W., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Catharin Van Winkel, 
y., d., l. at Wesel ................................. 1761 April 15
Bertolf, Markyie, and Yuliaam ter Huin ............................ 1760 July 13
Bertholf, Martuyntje, and Jacob Houtwater .......................... 1728 July 27
Bevaf, Samiwel Gearves, and Annatje Salle, at her home .......................... 1760 Mar. 5
Bissit, Annatje, and Hannah Ayle ................................. M. 1746 Mar. 13
Blanchard, Polly, and William Campbell ............................. 1793 Dec. 14
Blanchard, Susanna, and Isaac P. Vanderbeeck .......................... 1799 Sept. 12
Blauvelt, Abraham, y., m., of Tappan, and Martyntje Demarest, y., d., 
b. and l. at Hakkensak ................................. 1724 Oct. 10
Blauvelt, Isaac, and Debora Fowler ................................. 1800 Oct. 9
Blauvelt, Johannes Abrahamzze, y., m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Rachel 
Davidze Domarest, y., d., b. and l. at Hakkensak .......................... 1725 Oct. 9
Blauvelt, Margrietje, and Theunis Helling ............................. 1728 June 7
Blauweld, Daniel, y., m., born at Tappan, and Elisabeth Demarest, b. 
and l. at Schraelenburgh ................................. 1762 May 23
Blauwelt, Elizabeth, and Barent Kool ................................. 1793 Oct. 19
Blauwelt, Maria, and Cornelius Henion ................................. 1750 Aug. 23
Blinkerhof, Dirk, y., m., b. and l. at Schraelenburgh, and Sara Van der 
Linde, y., d., b. and l. at Schraelenburgh .......................... 1764 Aug. 28
Blinkerhof, Joris, y., m., and Neeltje Leydekker, y., d., both b. and l. 
at Hakkensak, m. Mar. 26 ................................. 1742 Feb. 27
Blinkerhof, Margrietje, and Samuel De Marest .......................... M. 1747 Nov. 19
Bodett, Sara, and Benjamin Westerveld ................................. 1768 Oct. 29
Bogart, Albert, y., m., and Sara De Marest, y., d., both b. and l. at 
Hakkensak, m. Feb. 17 ................................. 1743 Jan. 22
Bogart, Cornelius, y., m., and Neeltje Lydekker, y., d .......................... 1761 Nov. 27
Bogart, Cornelius, y., m., and Antje Bunta, y., d .......................... 1765 July 14
Bogart, Elisabeth, and Daniel Korsen ................................. 1757 Feb. 18
Bogart, Isaak, y., m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Lea De Marest, 
y., d., b. and l. at Schraelenburgh, m. June 4 .......................... 1742 May 1
Bogart, Jacob Ch., y., m., and Sara Voorhees, y., d .......................... 1756 Nov. 23
Bogart, Jan, y., m., and Margrietje De Marest, y., d., both b. and l. at 
Hakkensak, m. May 1 ................................. A. 1742 Mar. 23
Bogart, Peter, y., m., and Rachel Bunta, y., d .......................... 1759 Mar. 22
Bogart, Aaltje, and Thomas Brickel ................................. 1800 Nov. 28
Bogart, Albert, y., m., and Sophy Westervelt, y., d., both of Schraalen-
burgh ................................. 1787 Aug. 9
Bogart, Annaatje, and Mathens Demarest ............................. 1794 June 22
Bogart, Antje, and Stephen Westervelt ................................. 1798 Nov. 25
Bogart, Cornelis, y., m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Elizabeth Zabor-
isky, y., d., b. and l. at Schraelenburgh, m. Sept. 26 .......................... A. 1739 Aug. 26
Bogert, David, and Caty Akkerman. ........................................ 1733 Dec. 15
Bogert, Dirica, and Cornelius D. Westervelt ................................. 1802 Sept. 4
Bogert, Isaac, y. m., and Margreta Duryee, both of Schraalenburgh... 1788 May 31
Bogert, Jacob, y. m., b. and l. at Peremis, and Maria Beer, y. d., b. at
Hackensack ................................................................. 1759 Nov. 27
Bogert, Jan, y. m., and Antjen Banta, y. d., both b. and l. at Hacken-
sak, m. April 12  ...................................................................... A 1746 Mar. 15
Bogert, John, y. m., and Maria Kool, y. d., of Schraalenburgh ....... 1793 May 4
Bogert, Margreta, and Cornelius Leydekker. ................................ M. 1787 Jan.
Bogert, Margreta, and William Campbell  ...................................... M. 1788 July 1
Bogert, Margreta, and Petrus Brower ........................................... 1791 May 21
Bogert, Maria, and Stephen Ter Huyn ......................................... 1744 Nov. 4
Bogert, Maria, and John Anderson ............................................. 1792 Sept. 20
Bogert, Maria, and Michael Selyer ............................................. 1798 June 14
Bogert, Mathews, y. m., and Maria Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at New Bridge ...... M. 1786 Nov. 24
Bogert, Neeltje, and Ds. Peter D. Froeligh ................................. 1802 Oct. 28
Bogert, Peter, and Maria Simonson ........................................... 1800 Oct. 12
Bogert, Petrus, and Caty Vanl, w. of Abraham Brouwer ................. 1790 Nov. 4
Bogart, Roodeph, y. m., and Janetje Banta, y. d. ......................... 1766 July 24
Bogart, Sophia, and Peter Simonse Demarest ............................... 1762 May 3
Bogart, Sophia, and Jacobus Demarest ...................................... 1799 May 11
Bogart, Stephenus, and Beeletje Westervelt ................................. 1800 April 11
Bogart, Willem, and Elizabeth Demarest ..................................... 1786 Mar. 28
Boogert, Guyljaem, y. m., and Marytje Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Hak-
kensak ............................................................... 1725 Mar. 28
Boogert, Hendrik, and Margreta Westervelt ................................ 1786 Nov. 20
Boogert, John, y. m., and Elizabeth Brinkerhoff, y. d., both of the
Schraalenburgh Congregation .................................................. 1730 Aug. 6
Boogert, Maritje, and Abraham Stek ........................................... 1732 June 23
Boogert, Martynje, and Abraham Haring ..................................... 1725 Mar. 28
Bordet, Catharina, and Edward Boylstoon ................................ 1763 May 2
Boskerk, David, y. m., and Rachel Van Hoorn, y. d., both l. at Hak-
kensak, a. by the Lutherans ................................................... M. 1745 Sept. 27
Boskerk, Laureenes, and Catharina Terhume ................................ M. 1790 Jan. 30
Bos, Abraham, and Klaasje Hagewoudt ...................................... 1802 June 7
Boss, Willentje, and Henry Erel ................................................ 1739 Dec. 28
Bosskerken, Maria, and Samuel Quakkenbos .............................. 1757 April 11
Boylstoon, Edward, and Catharina Bordet .................................. 1763 May 2
Brain, John, y. m., and Lena Erwersen, y. d. .......................... 1760 Mar. 16
Brasher, Sarah,1 and Samuel Kool ........................................... M. 1792 Sept. 17
Bratt, Vrouwtje, and Robert Eerhart ....................................... 1760 June 30
Bremer, Hanna, and John Welkerwan ........................................ 1762 Jan. 11
Brevoort, Catharina, and Dr. James S. Cannon ........................... 1796 Oct. 6

1 Blank in the record. In the baptismal records of the Hackensack and Schraalenburgh churches the name is given as Sarah Brijtshijt. Brytsey, Brytsey.

35
Brervoort, Margreta, and Albert Kogh. 1798 Feb. 25
Brervoort, Maria, and Jacob C. Zabriskie. 1797 Dec. 20
Brickel, Thomas, and Antje Bogert. 1800 Nov. 28
Brigs, Rachel, and Casparus Mabee. 1784 July 31
Brinkerhoff, Alida, and Ds. Charles Hardenbergh. 1802 Oct. 28
Brinkerhoff, Jacob, y. m., and Antje Voorhees, y. d. 1749 April 21
Brinkerhoff, Jacobus, y. m., and Catryntje Van Voorhesen, y. d. 1767 Aug. 28
Brinkerhoff, Albert, and Goestje Van Voorhesen. 1796 May 29
Brinkerhoff, Beetje, and Nicasie Van Voorhesen. 1797 May 29
Brinkerhoff, Caty, and Cornelius Leydekker. 1790 Oct. 23
Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth, and John Boogert. 1790 Aug. 6
Brinkerhoff, Jacobus, and Catlim Bensen, w. of De la Meter. M. 1792 Aug. 25
Brinkerhoff, Maria, and Henry Bartolf. 1800 April 12
Brinkerhoff, Nicholas, y. m., and Stynie Van Voorhees, y. d. 1762 July 31
Brinkerhoff, Siba, y. m., of Hackensack, and Annaetje Van Voorheese, y. d., of Schraelenburgh, Nov. 26. M. 1791 Dec. 17
Broader, Catrina, and Lewis De Boi. 1758 Nov. 2
Brouwer, Abraham, y. m., and Caty Vank, y. d. 1763 April 3
Brouwer, Abraham, and Maria Hofman. 1795 Feb. 1
Brouwer, David, and Sophia Demorest. 1793 Jan. 24
Brouwer, Derica, and Peter Christopher. 1793 Nov. 3
Brouwer, Hester, and Cornelius Vanzaan. 1791 May 28
Brouwer, Jacob, y. m., and James Vander Beek, y. d. 1753 April 21
Brouwer, Jan, y. m., and Rachel Van Brakelen, y. d. 1764 April 15
Brouwer, Jan, and Marretje Hoppe, Aug. 29. M. 1790 Sept. 25
Brouwer, Johannes, y. m., l. at Bergen, and Francymute Post, y. d., l. at English Neighborhood. 1790 June 5
Brouwer, John, and Phoebe Godwin. M. 1792 Mar. 4
Brouwer, Lea, and David Vanzaan. 1791 Mar. 5
Brouwer, Lea, and James Stagg. 1765 Oct. 13
Brouwer, Lea, and David Edward. M. 1739 Dec. 13
Brouwer, Maria Petrus, and Cornelius Taalman. M. 1743 April 1
Brouwer, Marytje, and Gerrit Westervelt. M. 1743 Sept. 11
Brouwer, Petrus, y. m., and Dina DeGroote, y. d., both b. and l. at Halkensack. 1724 May 30
Brouwer, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. here, and Marytje Hartje, y. d., b. and l. at Naajek (Njakek). 1728 Nov. 9
Brouwer, Susanna, and Samuel De Moree. 1768 Dec. 1
Brouwer, Abraham, and Elizabeth Devoe. M. 1788 Feb. 16
Brouwer, Abraham, and Elizabeth Hoppe. 1798 Jan. 11
Brouwer, Bregse, and Guilaam De Morest. M. 1784 April 12
Brouwer, Hester, and Joseph Pierce. 1797 Nov. 20
Brouwer, Jenny, and Cornelius Van Hoorn. M. 1789 Dec. 31

2 Dominus—pastor or teacher.
SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Brower, Nelly, and John Mercereau .......................... 1795 July 12
Brower, Petrus, y. m., and Margreta Bogert, both of the Hackensack Church, May 21 .......................... M. 1791 June 21
Brown, Hendrik, of Ramapogh, y. m., and Maria Nos, y. d., also of Ramapogh, Oct. 19 .......................... M. 1792 Nov. 29

C

Cadmus, Catrina, and Cornelius Vreelant .......................... 1756 Dec. 8
Cambel, James, y. m., l. in Queens Co., N. Y., and Sara Demarest, y. d., l. at Schraalenburgh .......................... M. with a license 1745 Dec. 26
Camcha, Johannes, w., and Catrina Banta, w .......................... 1751 July 22
Camcha, Lena, and John Ekker .......................... 1759 May 26
Cammel, Christian, y. m., and Dirkje Verveelen, y. d .......................... 1766 Aug. 25
Cammel, David, y. m., and Annaetje Akkermans, y. d .......................... 1760 May 26
Cammenga, Reinier, y. m., b. at New Utrecht, L. I., and 1. at Schraelenburgh, and Annetjen Aarjens, b. on York Island and l. at Schraelenburgh, m. Oct. 12 .......................... 1738 Sept. 2
Cammel, Sam., y. m., and Cornelia DeMore, y. d .......................... 1767 May 22
Cammel, Thomas, y. m., and Maria Watson, y. d .......................... 1765 Dec. 24
Campbell, David, y. m., and Elisabeth Lashier, y. d., both of Schraalenburgh .......................... M. 1787 Sept. 27
Campbell, Elizabeth, and Jacob Woertendyck .......................... 1792 Dec. 7
Campbell, Elizabeth, and Rynier Earl .......................... 1789 July 3
Campbell, Peter, and Maria Westervelt .......................... 1801 May 24
Campbell, Simon, and Alida Lashier .......................... 1800 July 5
Campbell, Thomas, and Catharine Spier, w. of — Swartwoud .......................... M. 1799 Feb. 2
Campbell, William, and Margreta Bogert .......................... M. 1788 July 1
Campbell, William, and Polly Blanchard .......................... 1793 Dec. 14
Cannon, Dr. James S., and Catharina Brevoort .......................... 1796 Oct. 6
Canselje, John Dolf, and Elizabeth Devoe .......................... 1796 April 30
Carlock, Coenraad, and Peggy Helm .......................... M. 1791 Nov. 19
Carlock, Hendrick, and Peggy Miller .......................... 1795 Mar. 27
Carnwel, Jany, and David De Maree .......................... 1758 Mar. 27
Casselje, M., and Abraham Hardenberg .......................... 1752 June 1
Christi, Antje, and David Danielse Demarest .......................... 1730 Sept. 12
Christi, Antje, and Cornelis Stegge .......................... M. 1734 Mar. 7
Christi, Grietje, and Daniel Westervelt .......................... 1766 May 25
Christi, Lena, and Jacobus Van Orden .......................... M. 1733 Aug. 9
Christi, Lena, and Jacob Quakenboss .......................... 1755 Nov. 10
Christie, Antje, and John Meyer .......................... 1799 Nov. 30
Christie, Dirica, and Abraham Demarest .......................... 1797 Sept. 9
Christie, John, y. m., and Helena Banta, y. d., both of the Schraalenburgh Church, Jan. 28 .......................... M. 1791 Feb. 17
Christie, Margreta, and Aary Westervelt .......................... 1802 Feb. 19
Christie, Nietje, and John Folk .......................... 1802 July 3
Christie, Sarah, and John Demarest .......................... M. 1788 May 13
Christie, William, and Catalina Westervelt .............................................. 1797 Nov. 18
Christie, William J., and Sarah Durie ................................................. 1796 Oct. 15
Christie, William J., and Tyne Durie ..................................................... 1802 Nov. 27
Christeen, Lena, and Jacob Banta ......................................................... 1756 July 8
Christeen, Sara, and Abraham Mattanje .................................................. 1754 June 28
Christen, Maria, and Philip Marein ......................................................... M. 1737 Sept. 23
Christopher, Peter, and Derica Brouwer .................................................. 1793 Nov. 3
Christy, Elizabeth, and Pieter Reydoud .................................................. M. 1742 May 6
Christy, Joannes, y. m., and Beeetje De Maree, y. d., both b. and l. at Schraelenburg, m. Sept. 14 ................................... A. 1733 Aug. 18
Codden, Willem, y. m., b. at Philipsburg, and Maria De Morest, b. and l. at Hakkensak ......................................................... 1731 Dec. 11
Coldon, Charlotte, and Henry Beardsley .................................................. 1796 June 14
Cole, Sarah, and David Van Hoorn ......................................................... 1800 Feb. 15
Collins, Abraham, and Caty Hoogland ..................................................... 1795 Feb. 1
Concklin, David, and Femmetje Concklin ................................................ M. 1792 Dec. 2
Concklin, Femmetje, and David Concklin ................................................ M. 1792 Dec. 2
Concklin, John, and Sophia Pearsels ...................................................... 1797 Mar. 4
Conclin, Abraham, y. m., and Margriette Bell, y. d. ................................ 1750 Aug. 18
Conklin, Charles, and Elizabeth King .................................................... M. 1793 Jan. 27
Conklin, Jacob, and Mary Quidon .......................................................... 1794 Feb. 2
Conklin, Mary, and Hendrik Shuwer ........................................................ 1756 May 24
Cool, Abraham, y. m., and Mary Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. at Schraelenburg .......................................................... 1731 Oct. 29
Cool, Barent, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Christina Doolhagen, y. d., b. New York and l. at Tappan ..................................................... 1725 May 1
Cool, Barent, y. m., both b. and l. at Schraelenburgh, and Sarah Declaire, y. d., b. and l. at Hackinseck, July 15 ........................................ M. 1784 July 31
Cooper, Hanna, and Richard Cooper ....................................................... M. 1787 May 13
Cooper, Richard, and Hanna Cooper, both of Schraelenburgh ....................... M. 1787 May 13
Cornel, Albert, y. m., and Sarah Groot, y. d., b. Kindermek ....................... 1763 Jan. 25
Cornell, Rachel, and Jacob Kool ............................................................ 1751 Feb. 7
Couflag, Catharin, and George Grotius .................................................. 1763 May 7
Couwenhoven, Jacob, and Alida Westervelt ............................................. M. 1796 May 17
Couwenhoven, Rachel, and Jacobus Westervelt ......................................... M. 1792 Mar. 23
Cristy, Daniel, y. m., and Feitje De Maree, y. d., both b. and l. at Schraelenburgh, m. July 26 .......................................................... A. 1745 June 22
Cristy, David, y. m., and Weybrig Van Orden, y. d., both b. and l. at Schraelenburgh, m. April 23 ................................................. A. 1741 Mar. 28
Cristy, Rachel, and David Edward .......................................................... M. 1745 July 14
Crom, Flores, y. m., and Maria Kool, y. d. ............................................. 1749 Dec. 29
Crysty, Willem, y. m., and Cataluytjen De Maree, y. d., both b. and l. at Schraelenburgh, m. Sept. 20 ......................................................... A. 1743 Ang. 20
Cuyper, Cornelius, y. m., b. at Schraelenburgh, and Nelly Stoutenburg, y. d., b. N. Y., and l. at Schraelenburgh, April 10 ................................ M. 1784 May 9
SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Cuyper, Klaes, y. m., b. and l. at Neejek (Nyack), and Elena Westervelt, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak.

D

Davenport, Isaac, and Else Pool
Davenport, Jacobus, y. m., and Rachel Hardenberg, y. d
David, Maria, and Jacobus Lesier
Day, Ansetje, and John Westervelt
Day, David, y. m., and Sara Moor, y. d.
Day, Henry, y. m., and Tryntje Banta, y. d., both of the Schraalenburgh Church, May 7
Day, John, y. m., and Jane Lee, y. d
Day, Lisabeth, and Sam'l Day
Day, Maria, and Jacobus Quick
Day, Maria, and Jacobus Leydekker
Day, Nathaniel, y. m., and Maria Van Wagenen, of Schraalenburgh M.
Day, Samuel, and Santje Sisko, w. of John Ree, of Schraalenburgh M.
Day, Sam'l, y. m., and Lisabeth Day, y. d.
Day, Willem, y. m., and Margrietje De Groot, y. d.
Day, Willem, y. m., and Lisabeth Houser, y. d.
Day, Willem, y. m., and Antje Mash, y. d.
De Baan, Christina, and Hillebrant Lesier.
De Baan, Christeyaan, y. m., b. at Schraalenburgh, and Rachel Helm, y. d., b. at Peremis.
De Baan, Petrus, y. m., b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, and Maretjen Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Aug. 5.
De Baan, Petrus, and Lena Van Voorhessen
De Baen, Margrietje, and Theodorus Remsen
De Boi, Lewis, y. m., and Cathrina Broadet, y. d.
Dedarier, Sarah, and Barent Cool
Dec, Janetje, Aethiopes, and Jacobus De Groot
Dec, Santje, Aethiopes, and Sem Sisko
DeGrauw, Henkje, and Johannes Luttlet
DeGroot, Dina, and Petrus Brouwer
DeGroot, Dina, and Benjamin Lezier
DeGroot, Jacob, and Rachel Rafter
De Groot, Jacobus, y. m., and Janetje Dec, y. d., Aethiopes
De Groot, Margrietje, and Willem Day
De Groot, Marytje, and Sam' Moor
DeGroot, Nichoae, and Gertruy Vansys
De Groot, Rachel, and Marneduk Erel
De Klark, Daniel, y. m., and Sara Nagel, y. d.
De La Meter, John, y. m., and Sytje Maibie, y. d.
De Mare, Guliam, y. m., and Feitjen Van Der Linde, y. d., both b.

1 Negro.
De Mare, Pieter, y. m., b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, and Jannetjen Van Der Linde, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkenusk, m. Sept. 29 ....1737 Sept. 3
De Maree, Beeetje, and Joannes Christy .........................M. 1738 Sept. 14
De Maree, Catalytjen, and Willem Crysty .........................M. 1743 Sept. 20
De Maree, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, and Marytijn Akkerman, y. d., b. and res. at Peremus, m. Sept. 29 ....1742 Aug. 21
De Maree, Feitje, and Daniel Crysty .........................M. 1745 July 26
De Maree, Lea, and Samuel De Maree .........................M. 1742 Sept. 29
De Maree, Samuel, y. m., and Lea De Maree, y. d., both b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, m. Sept. 29 .........................1742 May 15
Demarest, Abraham, and Dirica Christie .........................1797 Sept. 9
Demarest, Albert, and Catharina Vanvoorkhese ..................1802 Oct. 16
De Marest, Annaetjen, and Roelof Van Der Linde ..................M. 1743 Sept. 16
De Marest, Annaetje, and Nickaes Pietersen ..................M. 1748 April 12
Demarest, Beeetje, and Pieter Houtwater ..................1728 Sept. 28
De Marest, Billetjiu, and Nichaes Romein ..................M. 1739 Oct. 12
Demarest, Daniel, and Hellena Van Voorheesen, w. of John Hoppe ...1790 Nov. 26
Demarest, Daniel, y. m., and Jantje Van Boskerk, y. d., both b. and l. at Schraalenburgh .........................1761 Mar. 13
Demarest, Daniel, y. m., b. at Schraalenburgh, and Sophia Westerveld, y. d., b. at Kendergemak ..........1762 Aug. 26
Demarest, David, w. of Marytje Lessier, and Cathrina Van Houten, y. d., b. and l. at Tappan .........................1729 Jan. 8
De Marest, David, y. m., and Maritjen De Marest, y. d., both b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, m. Oct. 29 ..................A. 1736 Sept. 26
De Marest, David, y. m., and Catherine Seckor, y. d., both l. at Hakkenusk .................................M. with license 1748 July 10
Demarest, David, w., b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, and Annaetje ter Huin ..................1759 Aug. 7
Demarest, David, y. m., b. and l. at Schraalenburg, and Jantje Zebriske, y. d., b. and l. at Peremus ........................1761 Mar. 13
Demarest, David, y. m., b. at Schraalenburgh, and Maria Ter Huin, y. d., b. at Peremis ..................1766 June 17
Demarest, David B., and Ester Vanzaan ..................1798 Dec. 31
Demarest, David Danielse, y. m., and Antje Christi, y. d., both b. and l. here ..................1730 Sept. 12
Demarest, David D., y. m., and Maria Van Orden, y. d., both of Schraalenburgh .................................1789 June 19
De Marest, Elizabeth, and Willem Kempbeel ..................M. 1736 Aug. 19
Demarest, Elisabeth, and Daniel Blauwold ..................1762 May 23
De Marest, Elizabeth, and Jan Endersen ..................M. 1736 Jan. 23
Demarest, Elizabeth, and James Westervelt ..................1789 Aug. 2
Demarest, Elizabeth, and Willem Bogert ..................1796 Mar. 28
De Marest, Elsjin, and Nickaes De Marest ..................M. 1748 July 10
De Marest, Feytjen, and Jacobus De Marest ..................M. 1743 Sept. 16
Demarest, Gilliam, y. m., and Lea Goetschius, both of the Schraalenburgh Church ........................................ 1731 May 21
De Marest, Grietjiny, and Sybe Banta .................................................. M. 1735 Nov. 14
De Marest, Hester, and Abram J. Akkerman ........................................ M. 1746 July 31
Demarest, Jacobus, and Sophia Bogert ........................................ 1799 May 11
Demarest, Jacobus, and Helena Demarest ........................................ 1791 April 20
Demarest, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria Westervelt, y. d., both of Schraalenburgh .............................................. 1787 May 29
De Marest, Jacobus, y. m., b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, and Peytjen
De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 16 ........ A. 1743 Aug. 20
Demarest, Jacobus, Jr., y. m., b. at Hakkensak, and Sarah Beck, b.
at Schraalenburgh .................................................. 1761 April 18
Demarest, Jenny, and Cornelius Meyer ........................................ 1795 May 30
Demarest, John, and Hannah Lashier ........................................... 1800 Dec. 31
Demarest, Juliana, y. m., b. at Schraalenburgh, and Susanna Rethan,
y. d., b. at Peremis ........................................ 1761 Mar. 13
Demarest, Lea, and Roelof Westervelt ........................................ 1731 May 15
Demarest, Lea, and Samuel Davidz. Demarest ........................................ 1732 Sept. 16
De Marest, Lea, and Isaak Bogart .................................................. M. 1742 June 4
Demarest, Lea, and Jacobus Quackenbos ........................................
Demarest, Lea, and Samuel Banta ........................................ 1775 Feb. 28
De Marest, Lida, and Roelof Romein .................................................. M. 1745 Aug. 16
Demarest, Margaret, and Cornelius Vandien ........................................ 1792 July 21
Demarest, Margretie, and John Toers ........................................ 1792 June 15
Demarest, Margretie, and James Forrester ........................................ 1798 Dec. 1
De Marest, Margrietje, and Jan Bogart ........................................ M. 1742 May 1
Demarest, Maria, and Abraham Haring ........................................ 1731 Nov. 23
De Marest, Maria, and Kornelis Van Hoorn ........................................ M. 1737 Oct. 21
De Marest, Maria, and Isaak Van Soan ........................................ M. 1739 Sept. 20
De Marest, Maria, and Niclaes Akkerman ........................................ M. 1747 Nov. 25
Demarest, Maria, and Mathews Bogert ........................................ M. 1756 Nov. 24
Demarest, Maria, and Jacobus Demarest ........................................ 1793 Feb. 28
Demarest, Maria, and Willem Eli ........................................ 1793 May 29
De Marest, Martijen, and David De Marest ........................................ M. 1736 Oct. 29
Demarest, Martijntje, and Abraham Blauvelt ........................................ 1724 Oct. 10
DeMarest, Nichaes, y. m., and Esljin De Marest, y. d., both l. at Schraalenburgh ........................................ M. with license 1748 July 10
Demarest, Peter B., and Ammaatje Folk ........................................ 1802 Sept. 4
Demarest, Peter Peterse, y. m., b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, and Lydia
Hoppe, y. d., b. and l. at Peremis ........................................ 1762 May 3
Demarest, Peter Simonse, y. m., b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, and Sophia Bogert, y. d., b. and l. at Tappan ........................................ 1762 May 3
Demarest, Petrus, and Rachel Banta ........................................ 1795 Mar. 14
Demarest, Rachel, and Paulus Martense ........................................ 1730 Nov. 7
De Marest, Rachel, and Klaes Zaborski ........................................ M. 1735 Nov. 14
De Marest, Rachel, and Cornelis De Remis ........................................ M 1744 Dec. 17
Demarest, Rachel, and David Terhune .......................... 1800 Feb. 1
Demarest, Rachel Davidson, and Johannes Abrahamze Blauvelt ....... 1725 Oct. 9
Demarest, Rebeka, and John Enderzen ................................ 1766 Jan. 27
De Marest, Samuel, y. m., l. at Tappan, and Margrietje Blinkerhof,
y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Nov. 19 .................. A. 1747 Sept. 26
Demarest, Samuel, and Metje Van Voorhese....................... 1795 Dec. 31
Demarest, Samuel Davids, w. of Antje Lesier, and Lea Demarest, y. d.,
b. and l. at Hakkensak .................. 1732 Sept. 16
De Marest, Sara, and Cornelis Van Houten .................. M. 1739 Dec. 13
Demarest, Sara, and Jan Banta .................................. 1710 Sept. 26
De Marest, Sara, and Albert Bogart .................. M. 1743 Feb. 17
Demarest, Sara, and James Cambel .................. M. 1745 Dec. 26
De Marest, Susanna, and Hannis Peek .................. M. 1739 Sept. 21
Demarest, Susanna, and Benjamin Van Boskerk .................. 1725 Mar. 21
De Marest, Trieutje, and Jan Banta .................. M. 1747 Dec. 10
De More, Cornelia, and Sam. Cammel .......................... 1767 May 22
De More, Elisabeth, and Cornelius Van Suan .................. 1765 June 13
De More, Jacob, y. m., and Maretje Smith, y. d .................. 1758 Feb. 26
De Moree, ———, and Albert Ter Huune .......................... 1751 Nov. 18
De Moree, Afje, and Abraham Kool .......................... 1757 April 11
De Moree, Antje, and Jan Banta .......................... 1759 May 27
De Moree, Benjamin, y. m., and Catryntje Van Orden, y. d .......... 1768 Dec. 24
De Moree, Cornelius, y. m., and Mantsje Ekkersen, y. d .......... 1751 Aug. 9
De Moree, David, y. m., and Jany Carnwel, y. d .................. 1758 Mar. 27
De Moree, Hans, y. m., and Nelly Rykman, w .................. 1768 Oct. 15
De Moree, Jacob, y. m., and Lisabeth Steenbrander, y. d .......... 1768 Aug. 27
De Moree, Jacob, y. m., and Rachel Siaker, y. d .................. 1749 Jan. 12
De Moree, Lydia, and Abraham Akkerman .......................... 1753 April 29
De Moree, Maria, and Jacobus Westervelt .................. 1754 Nov. 5
De Moree, Marijtte, and Richard Eaton .................. 1755 Nov. 29
De Moree, Samuel, y. m., and Susanna Brouwer, y. d .......... 1768 Dec. 1
De Moree, Sara, and Jacob Kool .......................... 1753 April 24
De Moree, Sara, and Benjamin Sloot .......................... 1759 April 17

See also More and Moree.
De Moore, Salome, and Dr. Hendrikus Schoonmaeker .................. 1765 June 23
Demorest, Albert, y. m., and Jannatje Banta, y. d .................. 1791 Jan. 8
Demorest, Annatje, and Coenraads Vanderbeeck .................. M. 1789 Sept. 5
Demorest, Beetje, and Jan Duryee .......................... 1790 April 30
Demorest, Beetje, and John Van Voorhese .................. 1794 April 12
De Most, Daniel, y. m., and Cornelia Lydekker, y. d .......... 1752 June 8
De Most, David, w., and Lena Voorhees, w .................. 1760 Dec. 6
De Most, Gulkaam, y. m., and Bregge Brouwer, y. d , both b. and l.

near the New Bridge, m. April 12 .................. 1784 Mar. 20
Demorest, Helena, and Jacobus Demarest .................. M. 1791 April 20

1 Blank in the record: probably Maria.
Demorest, Jacob, y. m., and Catharina Miller, y. d., of Schraalen- 

1792 Oct. 6

Demorest, Jacobus, and Elizabeth Eli. .................................. M. 1791 June 27

Demorest, Jacobus, and Maria Demarest .................................. 1793 Feb. 28

Demorest, John, and Sarah Christie, pr. license .................................. M. 1788 May 13

Demorest, Lucas, y. m., of Cuanawage, Pennsylvania, and Maria

Demorest, y. d., of Schraalenburgh, m. Aug. 26 .......................... 1789 Aug. 16

Demorest, Margreta, and Albert Van Voorhese ................................. 1791 Nov. 6

Demorest, Margreta, and Christian Shute .................................. 1791 Mar. 19

Demorest, Maria, and Diriek Banta .................................. 1791 May 7

Demorest, Maria, and Benjamin Westervelt .................................. 1792 Jan. 4

Demorest, Maria, and Lucas Demarest .................................. 1789 Aug. 16

Demorest, Mathens, and Annaatje Bogert .................................. 1794 June 22

De Morest, Moria, and Willem Colden .................................. 1731 Dec. 11

De Morest, Moria, and Thomas Ekkese .................................. 1732 April 6

De Morest, Rebekka, and Staes Remse .................................. 1753 June 1

De Morest, Samuel, y. m., and Willematje Banta, y. d .......................... 1767 July 28

Demorest, Simon, y. m., and Anaatje Bunta, y. d, both of Schraalen-

1787 Dec. 8

burg .................................. M. 1793 Jan. 24

Demorest, Sophia, and David Brouwer .................................. 1784 May 15

De Morest, Vrouwje, and Sammel Wood .................................. 1744 Dec. 13

De Remis, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. at Preeknis, and Rachel De Mør-

1796 April 30

est, b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Dec. 17 .................................. 1791 Jan. 26

Devoe, Abraham, and Sarah Hayler ................................. 1799 Jan. 7

Devoe, Elizabeth, and Abraham Brower .................................. 1788 Feb. 16

Devoe, Elizabeth, and John Dolf Canselje .................................. 1796 April 30

Devoe, John, and Helena Godwin .................................. 1791 Jan. 26

Dietzort, Eva, and Barent Van Hoorn .................................. 1761 Oct. 2

Dirje, Agenitje, and Barent Nagel .................................. 1763 Dec. 15

Dirje, Gerret, y. m., and Cathlyntje Kuyper, y. d .......................... 1767 Sept. 25

Dirje, Martynijte, and Casparus Westervelt ................................. 1755 Nov. 29

Dobbs, Mary, and Simon Romine .................................. 1793 April 1

Doolhagen, Christina, and Barent Cool .................................. 1724 May 1

Dorilee, Peter, y. m., b. in Duitschland (Germany), and Elisabeth

1766 June 17

Pulse, y. d., b. at Perekis .................................. 1799 April 4

DuBois, Thomas, and Sarah Vervelen .................................. 1799 April 4

Durie, Jan, w., born at Hukk., res. Schraelenburgh, and Janmetje

Peek, w. b. and res. at Schraelenburgh, m. Jan. 1, 1741 .................. 1740 Dec. 31

Durie, Rebekka, and John Meyer .................................. 1793 Oct. 27

Durie, Sarah, and William J. Christie .................................. 1796 Oct. 15

Durie, Tyne, and William J. Christie .................................. 1802 Nov. 27

Duriee, Rachel, and Albert Westervelt .................................. 1791 Nov. 24

Durje, Jan, y. m., b. and l. at Schraelenburg, and Weintje Luykkers,

y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Oct. 19 .................................. 1744 Sept. 19

Durje, Jannitjen, and Reinier Woertendyk .................................. M. 1746 Dec. 10

Durje, Margrietje, and Jan Bunta .................................. 1747 Dec. 18
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Durje, Marytje, and Jan Westervelt. M. 1747 Dec. 18
Durje, Rachel, and Rem Remse. 1739
Durje, Sara, and Fredericks Woertendylk M. 1748 April 3
Daryee, Greetje, and Jacob Kool, Jr. 1787 Jan. 2
Daryee, Jan, y. m., and Bectije Demorest, y. d., both l. at Schralen-
burgh. 1790 April 30
Daryee, Margreta, and Isaac Bogert 1788 May 31
Darye, Sirra, and Benjamin Westervelt 1784 Sept. 4
Daryee, Tryntje, and Johannes Banta. 1790 Oct. 10
Dye, Hester, and Henrik Labach. 1794 Aug. 22
Dye, Janty, and John Varik. 1790 June 15
Dye, Lisabet, and Claes Emanuel. 1758 June 25

E
Earl, Nathanael, y. m., and Polly Williams, y. d., both born at Hak-
kensak. 1737 Feb. 10
Earl, Rynier, and Elizabeth Campbell. 1789 June 11
Earle, Albert, and Janaatje Terhune. 1799 Dec. 25
Eaton, Elizabeth, and Uzal Meeker. 1794 Jan. 16
Eaton, Margreta, and William Williams. 1790 Jan. 1
Eetou, Richard, y. m., and Maritje De Moree, y. d. 1755 Nov. 29
Edsel, Ann, and Abel Smith. 1760 Oct. 24
Edsel, Catrina, and Charles Wiggins 1762 May 31
Edsel, Johanna, and Hendrik Banta. 1766 June 15
Edsel, Lisabet, and Antelbee Erel. 1753 Aug. 5
Edsel, Mary, and James Bank. 1753 Aug. 14
Edward, David, y. m., b. at Hogelant (Highland), living at Hakken-
sak, and Lea Bronwer, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Dec. 13. 1739 Oct. 27
Edward, David, w., b. at Schraelenburgh, and Rachel Crisly, w., b. and,
I. at Schraelenburgh, m. July 14. 1745 June 22
Eerhart, Robert, y. m., and Vrouwtje Bratt, y. d. 1760 June 30
Eidenstein, Rachel, and Simon Vreclant. 1756 Dec. 19
Ekkese, Thomas, y. m., b. N. Y. and I. at Tappan; and Moria De
Morest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak 1732 April 6
Ekker, Annaatje, and Abraham Lozier 1790 Oct. 30
Ekker, Elizabeth, and Wiert Banta. 1790 Jan. 23
Ekker, John, y. m., and Lena Camcha, y. d. 1759 May 26
Ekkers, Angenietje, and Thomas Toors. 1789 July 11
Ekkersen, Matje, and Cornelius De Moree 1751 Aug. 9
Eli, Alida, and John Poulesse. 1794 April 20
Eli, Elizabeth, and Jacobus Demorest. 1791 June 27
Eli, Willem, and Maria Damarest. 1793 May 20
Ellen, Abraham, y. m., and Maria d. Moree, y. d. 1764 June 26
Elingue, Ds. W., and Jane Huysman. 1801 Oct. 12
Emmanuel, Claes, y. m., and Lisabet Dye, y. d. 1758 June 25
SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Endersen, Jan, y. m., b. in Scotland, and Elizabeth De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, Jan. 23 1736 Jan. 3
Endersen, Marya, and Christiaen Van Hoorn 1768 Mar. 18
Enderson, Nicaas, y. m., b. in New York, and Elisabeth Laawse, y. d., b. in Hogeduitsland (Germany) 1766 Oct. 14
Enderzen, John, y. m., b. at Hakkensak and l. Schralenburgh, and Rebekka Demarest, y. d., b. and l. on the Flats 1766 Jan. 27
Erel, Antelbee, y. m., and Lisabeth Edsel, y. d. 1753 Aug. 5
Erel, Henry, y. m., and Willeutje Boss, y. d. 1759 Dec. 28
Erel, Loreense, y. m., and Anny Moor, y. d. 1762 Nov. 14
Erel, Marmeduk, y. m., and Rachel De Groot, y. d. 1753 Mar. 8
Erversen, Lena, and John Brain 1760 Mar. 16
Evertse, John, and Sarah Kelly 1738 Nov. 3

F
Ferdon, Jacob, y. m., l. at Schralenburgh, and Hellena Van Blerkum, y. d., l. at Hakkensak Married with license 1748 May 5
Ferdon, Maria, and Thomas Moore M. 1748 May 5
Fesuir, Peter, y. m., b. at Tappan, and Maria Logier, y. d., b. at Schralenburgh. 1760 Feb. 10
Folk, Abraham, and Henrica Westervelt. 1796 May 17
Folk, Aerjaantje, and Johannes Meyer 1792 Jan. 21
Folk, Annaatje, and Peter B. Demarest 1802 Sept. 4
Folk, Cathrina, and Martin Poulesse 1801 May 24
Folk, John, and Nietje Christie 1802 July 3
Folk, Maria, and Abraham Kool 1797 Dec. 23
Folk, Sarah, and Albert Remsey 1794 Mar. 29
Forrester, James, and Margretta Demarest 1798 Dec. 1
Fowler, Debra, and Isaac Blauvelt 1800 Oct. 9
Froeligh, Annaatje, and Nathaniel Nicol M. 1791 May 26
Froeligh, Annaatje, and Ds. Roeleff Westervelt. 1801 Oct. 17
Froeligh, Ds. Peter D., and Neeltje Bogert 1802 Oct. 28
Froeligh, Sarah D., and Peter D. Banta. 1796 May 16
Fullwood, Charles, y. m., and Symmey Benzaken, y. d., both l. at Schralenburgh. (Not married.) 1791 Jan. 28

G
Gerritse, Henderik, w., b. and l. at Wesel, and Jane Post, y. d., b. ibidem 1761 Mar. 11
Gilbert, Garret, and Maria Varick 1794 Mar. 25
Godwin, David, and Caty Waldron. M. 1791 Mar. 18
Godwin, Helena, and John Devoe. M. 1791 Jan. 26
Godwin, Phoebe, and John Brouwer M. 1792 Mar. 4
Goelett, Jane, and John Zabriske, Jr 1764 Nov. 21
Goetschius, Elisabeth, and Hendrik Sabriske 1767 Aug. 27
Goetschius, Hester, and Jacob Van Saan 1760 Dec. 14
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Goetschius, Jenny, and Peter Akkerman .................. 1801 June 6
Goetschius, Lea, and Gilliam Demarest .................. M. 1791 June 21
Goetschius, Magdalena, and Cornelius Heering ........... 1751 Mar. 8
Goetschius, Maria, and Jan Kuyper ..................... 1756 Jan. 25
Goetschius, Mauritius, y. m., and Elsie m'Connel, y. d. 1750 Feb. 24
Goetschius, Rachel, and Isaac Pearsals .................. 1799 Aug. 13
Goetschius, Sarah, and Jacob Haring ................... 1795 Nov. 14
Golden, Maria, and Charles Titus ....................... 1783 May 21
Groot, Sarah, and Albert Cornel ......................... 1763 Jan. 25
Grootvelt, Johannes, y. m., and Elizabeth Yolli, y. d. 1756 April 4
Grotius, George, and Catharin Coulbag, l. in New York 1763 May 7
Guion, Fredrik, and Ester Ross ......................... 1799 July 7
Gurtrich, Sarah, and Hillebrand Logier .................. 1761 Dec. 27

H

Haering, Cornelius, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Margrietje Roelefsen, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 16 A. 1748 Aug. 13
Hagewoudt, Klaasje, and Abraham Boss ................... 1802 June 7
Hallenbeek, Maria, and Lorens Van Hoorn ................ 1750 Nov. 30
Hardenberg, Abraham, w., and M. Cassarje, w. .......... 1752 June 1
Hardenberg, Rachel, and Jacobus Davenport ............... 1759 Nov. 8
Hardenbergh, Ds. Charles, and Alida Brinkerhof .......... 1802 Oct. 28
Haring, Abraham, y. m., of Tappan, and Maria Demarest, b. and l. at Schraelenburgh 1731 Nov. 23
Haring, Abraham, of Tappan, y. m., and Martyntje Boogert, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak 1725 Mar. 28
Haring, David, and Lea Zabriskie ......................... 1800 June 21
Haring, Jacob, and Sarah Goetschius ..................... 1795 Nov. 14
Haring, Jannetje, and Jan Westervelt .................... M. 1745 Mar. 13
Haring, Maria, and Johannes G. Akkerman ................ 1791 Nov. 18
Haring, Tyne, and Hendrik Vanderbeck ................... 1799 Oct. 29
Hartje, Marytje, and Samuel Brouwer .................... 1728 Nov. 9
Hartjim, Lea, and Alberto Westervelt .................... M. 1742 June 18
Heering, Cornelius, y. m., and Magdalena Goetschius, y. d. 1751 Mar. 8
Heering, Hendrik, y. m., and Annaetje Banta, y. d. .... 1763 July 10
Heering, Margrietje, and Casparus Kogh ................ 1789 July 11
Heerdin, Sara, and Hendrik Banta ....................... M. 1746 Aug. 8
Helling, Christian, y. m., and Cornelia Huiter, y. d. .... 1758 May 26
Helling, Susanna, and Abraham Quilenbosh ............... 1729 Mar. 29
Helling, Theunis, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Margrietje Blanvelt, y. d., b. and l. at Tappan 1728 June 7
Helm, Margreta, and Abraham Maurissen .................. 1760 April 7
Helm, Peggy, and Coenraad Carlock ...................... M. 1791 Nov. 19
Helm, Rachel, and Christeyaan Deban .................... 1761 Nov. 7
Helm, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. at Kindekemek, and Francynge Van Hoorn, y. d., b. and l. at Schraelenburg 1731 Dec. 4
Heniom, Cornelius, y. m., and Maria Blauvelt, y. d. .......... 1750 Aug. 23
Heymer, Regina, and Benjamin Van Norden .................. 1795 May 24
Hicks, John, and Rachel Wansamaker ......................... M. 1789 Sept. 24
Hitskoop, David, y. m., and Rachel Napp, y. d ............. 1751 Oct. 7
Hofman, Maria, and Abraham Brouwer ......................... 1795 Feb. 1
Hoogelant, [William],¹ y. m., and [Sarah]¹ Moor, y. d .... 1762 Sept. 12
Hoogland, Caty, and John Zubriskie ......................... M. 1792 Oct. 13
Hoogland, Caty, and Abraham Collins ....................... 1795 Feb. 1
Hoogland, Elizabeth, and Jacob Vanderbeck ................. 1798 Nov. 28
Hoppe, Adriana, and Jacobus Beem ......................... M. 1790 Oct. 16
Hoppe, Albert, w., and Rachel Vreelant, w .......... 1765 Feb. 3
Hoppe, Andries, y. m., and Aaltje Akkerman, y. d., b. l. at Peremus, April 24 .............................. M. 1790 June 5
Hoppe, Elizabeth, and Abraham Brouwer ..................... 1798 Jan. 11
Hoppe, John, and Maria Terhune ................... 1798 Mar. 24
Hoppe, John, y. m., of Paramus, and Polly Westervelt, of Teniefly, y. d., Jan. 16. .......................... M. 1790 Feb. 18
Hoppe, John, y. m., and Maria Van Rype, y. d., of Paramus, 1792, Oct. 19. ................................. M. 1793 Jan. 16
Hoppe, Lydia, and Peter Peterse Demarest .................. 1762
Hoppe, Marretje, and Jan Brouwer, Aug. 29 ................. M. 1790 Sept. 25
Hoppe, Paulus, y. m., and Marya Huys, y. d ................ 1749 Dec. 18
Hopper, Andrew, and Caty Westervelt ....................... 1795 Mar. 28
Hopper, Andries, and Antje Van Voorhesen .................. 1797 July 23
Houser, Lisabeth, and Willem Day ......................... 1759 Jan. 4
Houtwater, Jacob, y. m., b. at Bergen and l. at Hakkensak, and Marytje Bertholf, y. d., b. and l. here .... 1728 July 27
Houtwater, Pieter, y. m., and Beetje Demarest, y. d., both b. and l. at Hackensacks ......................... 1728 Sept. 28
Huiler, Cornelia, and Christian Helling ..................... 1758 May 23
Huiler, Eva, and Conrad Pulissvelt ......................... 1757 April 8
Huismam, Marya, and Cornelius Tallman .................... 1760 April 13
Huyler, Abraham, and Helena Westervelt .................... 1797 Feb. 11
Huyler, John, and Hannah Whitney ......................... M. 1791 Nov. 6
Huyler, Jones, y. m., and Marytje Symesssen, y. d ......... 1768 April 14
Huyler, Sarah, and John Vansaam ......................... 1799 May 4
Huyler, Sarah, and Abraham Devoe ......................... 1799 Jan. 7
Huys, Marya, and Paulus Hopper ...................... 1749 Dec. 18
Huysman, Agnes, and Hendrik Van Giesen ................. 1768 May 23
Huysman, Jane, and Ds. W. Eltinge ......................... 1801 Oct. 12
Hyserman, Joseph, and Polly Meyer ....................... 1793 April 9

J

Jansen, Hester, and Isac Vreer ......................... 1759 Nov. 11
Jarolderman, Maria, and George Wilson .................. M. 1792 Dec. 6

¹ Blank in the record. Supplied from *The Hoogeland Family in America*, p. 191.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Jaycocks, Ethiel, and Margreta Pearsels.................................1794 Aug. 10

K

Kearns, Cornelia, and Laurence Van Hoorn................................M. 1791 April 20
Kelly, Sarah, and John Evertse..............................................1798 Nov. 3
Kempbeel, Willem, y. m., b. in Ireland, l. at Schralenburgh, and
  Elizabeth De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh,
  m. Aug. 19..........................................................1736 July 31
King, Charita, and Peter Waldron ......................................... 1798 Oct. 2
King, Elizabeth, and Charles Conklin .................................. 1793 Jan. 27
Kinghland, Edmund, y. m., and Selly Wilkin, y. d., l. here...... 1763 Feb. 5
Kip, John, w., and Elisabeth Voorhees, y. d.......................... 1761 Dec. 2
Kogh, Albert, and Margreta Brevoort................................... 1798 Feb. 25
Kogh, Casparus, y. m., of Paramus, and Margrietje Heering, y. d.,
  of Schralenburgh, a. July 11 ....................................... M. 1789 Aug. 7
Kogh, Catharina, and David Terhune .................................... 1798 Feb. 25
Koning, Marya, and Stephen Van Orden .................................. 1760 May 31
Kool, Abraham, y. m., and Afje De Moree, y. d...................... 1757 April 11
Kool, Abraham, and Maria Folk ............................................ 1797 Dec. 23
Kool, Barent, and Elizabeth Blauwelt .................................. 1793 Oct. 19
Kool, Barent, w., and Marja D. More, w................................ 1767 Aug. 14
Kool, Christina, and Daniel Ariaase .................................... M. 1788 Aug. 8
Kool, Jacob, y. m., and Rachel Cornell, y. d........................ 1751 Feb. 7
Kool, Jacob, y. m., and Sara De Moree, y. d.......................... 1753 April 24
Kool, Jacob, Jr., and Greetje Duryee ................................. M. 1767 Jan. 2
Kool, Jan, w., b. at Tappan and l. at Hakkensak, and Sara Maree,
  y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Aug. 19..................... 1733 July 21
Kool, Maria, and Flores Crom ............................................. 1749 Dec. 29
Kool, Maria, and Daniel Westervelt ..................................... 1801 Jan. 31
Kool, Maria, and John Bogert ............................................. 1793 May 4
Kool, Samuel, and —— Brasher ........................................... M. 1792 Sept. 17
Kool, Sarah, and Jacob Vanzaan ......................................... 1791 Feb. 9
Kool, Trintjen, and Isaak Mares ......................................... M. 1733 Sept. 21
Kuypers, Aeltjou, and Maria Akkerman ................................. M. 1745 Oct. 18
Kuypers, Albert, and Maria Akkerman ................................ 1794 Feb. 23
Kuypers, Alida, and David Akkerman .................................. 1795 Sept. 20
Kuypers, Cathijntje, and Gerret Dirje ................................ 1767 Sept. 25
Kuypers, Cathijntje, and Luces Kuypers ................................ 1787 May 13
Kuypers, Elisabeth, and Lamert Smit ................................ 1761 Jan. 26
Kuypers, Jan, y. m., and Maria Goetschius, y. d................... 1756 Jan. 25
Kuypers, Luces, y. m., and Cathijntje Kuypers, y. d., both b. and l.
  at Schralenburgh ....................................................... M. 1787 May 13
Kuypers, Peter, y. m., and Lisabeth Zabriskie, w................... 1759 Aug. 11
Kuypers, Peter, and Maria Van Horn .................................... 1800 Dec. 27
Korsen, Daniel, y. m., and Elisabeth Bogart, y. d.................. 1757 Feb. 18
SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>L.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Laawse, Elisabeth, and Nichaas Enderson</td>
<td>1766 Oct. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labagh, Catharina, and Adam Williams</td>
<td>1793 May 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labbych, Henrick, y. m., and Hester Dye, y. d.</td>
<td>1794 Aug. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Meter, Isac, y. m., and Cattyntje Benesse, y. d.</td>
<td>1796 Jan. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Roe, Wyberg, and Hendrik Voorhees</td>
<td>1795 Nov. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lashier, Alida, and Simon Campbell</td>
<td>1800 July 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lashier, Elizabeth, and David Campbell</td>
<td>M. 1787 Sept. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lashier, Hannah, and John Demarest</td>
<td>1800 Dec. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lashier, Hillebrand, and Caty Smith</td>
<td>1795 Oct. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lashier, Jenny, and John Vanhoorn</td>
<td>1794 Nov. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lashier, John, and Alida Van Hoorn</td>
<td>1796 Nov. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, James, y. m., and —— Moor, w.</td>
<td>1761 Sept. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Jane, and John Day</td>
<td>1761 Aug. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leek, Court, y. m., and Salome Vanzaan, y. d.</td>
<td>M. 1789 Aug. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Febre, ——, y. m., and —— Vernay, y. d.</td>
<td>1752 May 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leesier, Hillebrant, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Christina De Bax, y. d. b. and l. at Hakkensak</td>
<td>1728 June 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leesier, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria David, both b. and l. at Hakkensak</td>
<td>1732 Oct. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leydekker, Cornelius, and Margreta Bogert</td>
<td>M. 1787 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leydekker, Cornelius, and Caty Brinkerhoff</td>
<td>M. 1790 Oct. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leydekker, Elisabet, and Johannis Bense</td>
<td>1724 May 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leydekker, Elizabeth, and Albert Westervelt</td>
<td>M. 1793 Mar. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leydekker, Jacobus, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Maria Day, y. d., of English Neighborhood, a. Aug. 21</td>
<td>M. 1790 Sept. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leydekker, Lydia, and John Bartolf</td>
<td>M. 1787 Sept. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leydekker, Neeltjin, and Joris Blinkerhoff</td>
<td>M. 1742 Mar. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leydekker, Weintje, and Jan Darje</td>
<td>M. 1744 Oct. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lezier, Benjamin, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Dina De Groot, w. of Petrus Brouwer, b. and l. at Schralenburgh, Jan. 13</td>
<td>M. 1734 Feb. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lishier, Cornelia, and Ferdinand Van Sikkelen</td>
<td>1768 Dec. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lishier, Peter, y. m., and Elisabeth Nagel, y. d.</td>
<td>1764 June 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lishier, Tryntje, and Abraham Quakkenbos</td>
<td>1763 Aug. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livesey, Marytje, and John Persel</td>
<td>1755 April 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizier, Jacob, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Feitjin Zaborisky, y. d. b. and l. at Schralenburgh, May 19</td>
<td>M. 1739 June 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizier, Lea, and Zybe Banta</td>
<td>M. 1745 Sept. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logier, Hillebrand, w. b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Sarah Gurt- rich, b. at Hakkensak</td>
<td>1761 Dec. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logier, Maria, and Peter Pesnir</td>
<td>1760 Feb. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loots, Paulus, y. m., and Rachel Van Orden, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak</td>
<td>1724 Oct. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loots, Rachel, and Sibe Banta</td>
<td>1763 Dec. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lozier, Abraham, of Warwick, y. m., and Annaatje Ekker, y. d., of Kakeat</td>
<td>M. 1790 Oct. 30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ludke, Peter, y. m., b. and l. at New Hamburgh, near Hackensak, and Janmatje Van Blerkum, y. d., b. at Wykoff...... 1764 Nov. 25
Lutkens, Hendrick, y. m., of Paramus, and Edje Bauta, of Saddle River ........................................... M. 1791 Dec. 14
Lutkius, Antje, and Albert Terhune.................... 1794 Feb. 2
Ludget, Johanes, y. m., and Henkje De Grauwe.......... 1766 July 21
Lydekker, Antje, and Hendrik Obleunus................ 1757 Jan. 1
Lydekker, Cornela, and Daniel De Morest................ 1752 June 9
Lydekker, Elizabeth, and Johannes Nagel................ 1756 July 7
Lydekker, Neeltje, and Cornelius Bogart................ 1761 Nov. 27

M
M'Connel, Elsje, and Mauritszius Goetschius.................. 1750 Feb. 24
Mabee, Casparus, y. m., b. at the New Bridge, and Rachel Briggs, y. d., b. and l. at Tappan, a. July 31........ 1784 Aug. 22
Mabee, Abraham, y. m., and Polle Van Oorland, y. d........ 1756 Feb. 2
Mabei, Sytje, and John De La Meter........................ 1750 Aug. 15
Maudego, Lena, and Abraham Petersen.................... 1764 Dec. 3
Maring, Philip, y. m., b. in England, and Maria Christen, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 23......... 1737 Sept. 3
Mares, Isaek, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Trietjen Kool, w. b. at Tappan, l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 21......... 1733 Sept. 1
Mares, Sara, and Jan Kool .................................. M. 1733 Aug. 10
Martense, Paulus, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Rachel Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh........ 1730 Nov. 7
Marthagen, Margreta, and John Pearcell.................. 1739 Mar. 10
Martin, Daniel, y. m., and Debora Ryke, y. d........... 1749 May 3
Mattanje, Abraham, y. m., and Sara Christeen, y. d........ 1754 June 28
Maurissen, Abraham, w., and Margreta Helfm, y. d........ 1760 April 7
Mayer, Johannes, y. m., b. at Tappan, with Evah Vredenburgh, b. in N. Y. and l. at New Hempstead, M. 1784 April 19
Meeker, Uzal, and Elizabeth Eaton.......................... 1794 Jan. 16
Mejer, Jacob, y. m., and Abigil Persel, y. d............. 1766 Feb. 22
Mejer, Janetje, and Isac Post.......................... 1764 Oct. 18
Mercereau, John, and Nelly Brower...................... 1795 July 12
Meyer, Andries, w., b. at Tappan, and Frena Morris, b. at Schralenburgh .................. M. with license 1741 Jan. 10
Meyer, Cornelius, and Jenny Demarest................... 1795 May 30
Meyer, Geertje, and Thomas Meyer........................ 1794 Jan. 25
Meyer, Johannes, w., and l. at Schralenburgh, and Aerjauntje Folk, w. of Cornelius Meyer, and l. at Paramus, Jan. 21...... M. 1792 Feb. 18
Meyer, John, and Antje Christie.......................... 1799 Nov. 30
Meyer, John, and Rebekka Durie............................ 1793 Oct. 27
Meyer, Marte, y. m., of Paramus, and Marytje Styger, y. d., of Ramapogh .................. M. 1792 Jan. 21
Meyer, Polly, and Joseph Iserman......................... 1793 April 9
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Other Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Catharina, and Jacob Demorest</td>
<td>M. 1792</td>
<td>Oct. 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Peggy, and Hendrik Carlock</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Mar. 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moor, [Sarah], and [William] Hoogelant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moor, Anne, and Lorens Eerl</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Sept. 24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moor, Maria, and Michael Vreeland</td>
<td>M. 1791</td>
<td>Dec. 18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moor, Mary, and Isaaks Vaille</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>April 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moor, Sara, and David Day</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Nov. 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moor, Sam', y. m., and Marytje De Groot, y. d</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Feb. 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Thomas, y. m., l. at Hakkensak, and Maria Ferdon, y. d., l. at Schraalenburgh</td>
<td>M. with license 1748</td>
<td>May 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagel, Barent, y. m., and Agnitje Dirje, y. d.</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Dec. 15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagel, Elisabeth, and Peter Lishier</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>June 26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagel, Geertje, and David Anderson</td>
<td>M. 1792</td>
<td>Oct. 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagel, Johannes, y. m., and Lizabeth Lydekker, y. d.</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>July 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagel, Sara, and Daniel De Klark</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Sept. 26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napp, Rachel, and David Hietkoop</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Oct. 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicoll, Fanny, and Albert Zabriskie</td>
<td>M. 1789</td>
<td>April 30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicoll, Nathaniel, and Annaatje Froeligh</td>
<td>M. 1791</td>
<td>May 26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nos, Maria, and Hendrik Brown</td>
<td>M. 1792</td>
<td>Nov. 29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obelenus, Hendrik, y. m., and Antje Lydekker, y. d.</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Jan. 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onderdonk, Hendrik, y. m., and Rachel Sprinksteen, y. d.</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Nov. 17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ostrander, Petrus, w., and Christina Rank, y. d.</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Nov. 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oudenberg, Peter, y. m., and Antje Riddenaar, y. d.</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Sept. 19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outwater, Maria, and Hendrik Valk</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Nov. 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panghorn, Peter, and Maria Westervelt, both of English Neighborhood</td>
<td>M. 1787</td>
<td>May 28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peersel, John, and Margreta Marthangen</td>
<td>M. 1799</td>
<td>Mar. 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peersels, Isaac, and Rachel Goetschius</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Aug. 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peersels, Margreta, and Ethiel Jaycocks</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Aug. 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peersels, Sophia, and John Conklin</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Mar. 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peek, Annaatjie, and Louwrens Akkerman, Jr.</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>May 28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peek, Daniel, y. m., b. at Schraalenburgh, and Gesina Van der Linde, y. d., b. at Hakkensak</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Oct. 26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Peek, Elizabeth, and Theunis Smidt. ........................................ M. 1744 June 15
Peek, Hannis, y. m., b. at Hakk. and l. at Schralenburgh, and
Susanna De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh,
m. Sept. 21. ................................................................. 1730 Aug. 25
Peek, Jannetje, and Jan Daric ........................................... M. 1741 Jan. 1
Peessel, Waltens, y. m., b. on Langheyland and l. here, and Feytje
Reddenaar, y. d., b. at Bergen and l. here .................................. 1728 Aug. 17
Perdon, Annaentje, and Joseph Perry ...................................... 1800 Aug. 20
Perry, Joseph, and Annaentje Perdon ...................................... 1800 Aug. 20
Persol, Abigel, and Jacob Mejer ........................................... 1766 Feb. 22
Persel, John, y. m., and Marytje Livesey, y. d. ......................... 1755 April 14
Persel, Maria, and Nielses Smith ........................................ 1763 July 9
Pessel, Catryntje, and Freederyk Verveelen .............................. 1752 July 31
Petterson, Abraham, y. m., and Lena Mandego, y. d. ............ 1764 Dec. 3
Petterson, George, y. m., b. in Ireland, and Emjetje Rentsfort, y. d.,
b. in New England and l. at Peremis ..................................... 1762 Mar. 5
Pierce, Joseph, and Hester Brower ........................................ 1797 Nov. 20
Pietersen, Nielses, w., res. at Tappan, and Annaentje De Marest, y. d.,
res. at Paskack, m. April 12 .............................................. A. 1748 Mar. 25
Pool, Etje, and Isaac Davenport ........................................... 1799 April 22
Post, Elizabeth, and John Woertendyke .................................. M. 1792 Dec. 15
Post, Francyntje, and Johannes Brower ................................ M. 1790 June 5
Post, Isaac, y. m., and Annaentje Mejer, y. d. ....................... 1764 Oct. 18
Post, Jane, and Henderik Gerritse ................................. 1761 Mar. 11
Post, John, y. m., and Catryntje Aemmebs, y. d. ...................... 1753 July 11
Post, John, y. m., b. at Wesel, and Catharim Van Houten, b. at
Tottuwa. ................................................................. 1762 May 20
Post, Neeltje, and Jacob Westervelt ...................................... 1798 Oct. 27
Post, Sarah, and Brent Wever ............................................. M. 1791 Sept. 13
Poulsse, Elisabeth, and Peter Dorgee .................................... 1766 June 17
Poulsse, Lea, and Nicasie ter Huin ...................................... 1762 Dec. 15
Poulesse, John, and Alida Eli .............................................. 1794 April 20
Poulesse, Martin, and Cathrina Folk ..................................... 1801 May 24
Prim, Joseph, y. m., and Hester Banta, y. d. ............................ 1750 Aug. 10
Pryer, Nielses, y. m., and Hester Banta, y. d. ......................... 1761 Jan. 8
Pulivelt, Conrad, y. m., and Eva Huiler, y. d. ............................ 1737 April 8

Q
Quackenbos, Jacobus, y. m., b. at Tappan, res. N. York, and Lea
Demarest, y. d., b. and l. Schralenburgh .................................
Quackenboss, Beeleitje, and Willem Westervelt ........................ M. 1790 Aug. 29
Quackenboss, Jacob, y. m., and Lena Christi, y. d. .................. 1755 Nov. 10
Quackenboss, John, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Sara Smith, of
Tappan, May 29. ............................................................. M. 1790 June 24
Quakkenbos, Abraham, y. m., and Tryntje Lishier, y. d. .............. 1763 Aug. 6

1 No date is given. It precedes an entry of Feb. 21, 1784.
SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Quakkenbos, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. in New York, and Annaetjen
Van Hoorn, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 23......... . . . . . 1743 Aug. 20
Quakkenbos, Samuel, y. m., and Maria Bosskerken, y. d ........... . . . 1757 April 11
Quick, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria Day, y. d........................... 1759 April 3
Quidon, Mary, and Jacob Conklin ...................................... 1794 Feb. 2
Quikenbosch, Abraham, y. m., b. N. Y., l. at Tappan, and Susanna
Helling, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburg ........................... 1729 Mar. 29

R

Rafter, Rachel, and Jacob Degroot ..................................... 1799 July 1
Randolf, Hanah, and Daniel Vervelen .................................. 1796 April 24
Rank, Christina, and Petrus Ostrander ................................. 1759 Nov. 8
Ratan, Susanna, and Abraham Vanderbeek ................................ M. 1790 April 27
Reddemaar, Feytje, and Waltens Peessel ................................. 1728 Aug. 17
Remse, Rem, y. m., b. L. I. and l. at Haverstro, and Rachel Durje,
y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburg ...................................... 1739!
Remse, Staes, y. m., and Rebekka De Morest, y. d ................... 1753 June 1
Remsen, Maragarith, and Johannes Belb .................................. 1761 Aug. 15
Remsen, Theodorns, y. m., b. on Long Island and l. at Haverstro, and
Margrietje De Baen, y. d., b. at Hakkensak and l. at Schralen-
burgh, m. June 23 .................................................. 1738 June 3
Remsey, Albert, and Sarah Folk ........................................... 1794 Mar. 29
Rethan, Susanna, and Juliam Demarest .................................. 1761
Reutsfort, Emetje, and George Peterson ................................. 1762 Mar. 5
Reydoud, Pieter, y. m., b. Rhode Island, res. Hakkensak, and Eliza-
beth Christy, y. d., b. and res. at Schralenburgh, m. May 6 ... 1742 April 1
Riddenaar, Antje, and Peter Oudenberg ................................. 1762 Sept. 19
Riddenoors, Johannes, y. m., b. at Bergen and l. at Hakkensak, and
Moretje Van Allen, y. d., b. Hakkensak and l. at Remeboke... 1732 June 20
Rigby, Letta, and Peter Westerveld ..................................... M. 1784 April 23
Rithan, Peter, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Jantjie Akkerman,
y. d., b. at Peremis .................................................. 1766 Sept. 8
Roelefsen, Margrietje, and Cornelius Haering ........................... M. 1748 Sept. 14
Rome, Joseph, and Sarah Aljee .......................................... 1796 Aug. 28
Romein, Cristientje, and Jonathan Ross ................................ M. 1745 Aug. 16
Romein, Nichaes, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Billetjin De Mar-
est, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 12 ..................... 1739 Sept. 15
Romein, Roelof, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Lydia De Marest,
y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Aug. 16 ........................ 1745 July 20
Romine, Simon, and Mary Dobbs .......................................... M. 1793 April 1
Romyn, Elisabeth, and David Simons .................................... 1761 Sept. 17
Roos, Jonathan, y. m., b. Long Island, res. Kekkejet, and Christientje
Romein, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Aug. 16 ..................... 1745 July 20
Roos, Tyne, and Peter Van Orden ........................................ 1795 Feb. 14

1 The preceding entry is dated May 19, 1739: the entry succeeding is dated Aug. 11, 1739.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Ross, Ester, and Fredrik Guion .......................... 1799 July 7
Ryder, Phebe, and Stephen Voorhees ........................................ 1767 May 31
Ryerson, Maria, and Dirick Terhune ........................................ 1767 Oct. 15
Ryke, Debara, and Daniel Martin ........................................ 1749 May 3
Rykman, Evert, y. m., and Sally Akkerman, w ............ 1763 Jan. 9
Rykman, Nelly, and Hans De Moree ........................................ 1768 Oct. 15
Rykman, Nielte, and David Akkerman ........................................ 1763 April 5

S

Sabriske, Elisabeth, and Edmond Zeaman .......................... 1768 Dec. 25
Sabriske, Hendrik, y. m., and Elisabeth Goetschius ........................................ 1767 Aug. 27
Salle, Annatje, and Samiwel Gearves Bevaf .......................... 1760 Mar. 5
Schoonmaeker, Dr. Hendrikus, y. m., and Salome De Moore, w ........ 1765 June 23
Schoonmaker, Catryntje, and Jochem Schoonmaker ........................................ 1758 Nov. 2
Schoonmaeker, Jochem, y. m., and Catryntje Schoonmaker, y. d ........ 1758 Nov. 2
Sekor, Catherine, and David Demarest ........................................ 1748 July 10
Solyer, Michael, and Maria Bogert ........................................ 1798 June 14
Sharp, Morris, and Elizabeth Stag, both of Paramus, m. Jan. 1, 1790.A. 1789 Nov. 25
Shute, Christiaan, y. m., and Margreta Demorest, a. Mar. 19 .... M. 1791 April 13
Shuwert, Hendrik, y. m., and Mary Conklin, y. d ........ 1756 May 24
Siaker, Rachel, and Jacob De Moree ........................................ 1749 Jan. 12
Sikles, Rachel, and Luke Westervelt ........................................ 1802 Dec. 18
Simons, David, y. m., and Elisabeth Romyn, y. d ........................................ 1761 Sept. 17
Simonson, Anne, and John Vanderbeek, Nov. 5 ........ M. 1790 Dec. 5
Simonson, Maria, and Peter Bogert ........................................ 1800 Oct. 12
Sisko, Santje, and Samuel Day ........................................ 1791 Sept. 4
Sisko, Sen, y. m., and Santje Dec, Athiopes! ........................................ 1764 Oct. 20
Skudder, Benjamin, and Sarah Wade ........................................ 1793 Sept. 22
Sloot, Benjamin, y. m., and Sara De Moree, y. d ........ 1759 April 17
Smidt, Theunis, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Elizabeth Peck, y. d, b. and l. at Schraelenburg, m. June 15 A. 1744 May 22
Smit, Lamert, and Elisabeth Kuyper, w ........................................ 1761 Jan. 26
Smit, Abel, y. m., and Anna Edsel, y. d ........................................ 1763 Oct. 24
Smit, Caty, and Hillebrand Lazier ........................................ 1795 Oct. 18
Smit, Johannes, y. m., and Antje Woerdendyck, y. d ........................................ 1750 May 18
Smit, Maretje, and Jacob De Moree ........................................ 1758 Feb. 26
Smith, Nicolaes, y. m., and Maria Persel, y. d ........................................ 1763 July 9
Smith, Sarah, and John Quackenboss, ........................................ M. 1790 June 24
Snyden, Geertje, and Peter Van Orden ........................................ 1751 Mar. 7
Spier, Albertas, y. m., b. and l. at Penmarcop, and Osseltjen Westervelt, y. d, b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. June 15 A. 1744 May 13
Spier, Annatje, and Hiskia Springer ........................................ 1791 April 10
Spier, Catharine, and Thomas Campbell ........................................ M. 1793 Feb. 2
Spier, Catryntje, and Cornelius Swartwout ........................................ 1763 June 9

1 Negro.
Springer, Hiskia, and Annaatje Spier ............................................. 1791 April 10
Sprinksteen, Rachel, and Hendrik Onderdonk .................................. 1748 Nov. 17
Stag, Elizabeth, and Morris Sharp .................................................. A. 1789 Nov. 25
Stagg, Isac, y. m., and Elisabeth Banta, w .................................. 1763 Sept. 18
Stagg, James, y. m., and Lea Brower, y. d ................................. 1765 Oct. 13
Steenbrander, Lisabeth, and Jacob De Moree .................................. 1768 Aug. 27
Stegge, Cornelis, w., b. and l. at New Barbadoes, and Antje Christi, w., b. and l. at Schraelenburgh, m. Mar. 7 .......................... 1734 Feb. 16
Stek, Abraham, y. m., and Marijte Boogert, both b. and l. at Hakkensak ......................... 1732 June 23
Stephens, Nancy, and Dennis Sweeney ............................................. 1761 Mar. 24
Stillevill, Anna, and Thomas Banta .............................................. 1761 Mar. 11
Stoutenburg, Nelly, and Cornelius Cayper ...................................... M. 1784 May 9
Styger, Marytje, and Marte Meyer ................................................... M. 1792 Jan. 21
Swartwout, Cornelis, y. m., and Catlyntje Spier, y. d .......................... 1763 June 6
Sweeny, Dennis, b. in Ireland, y. m., and Nancy Stephens, y. d., b. and l. in her home ....................... 1761 Mar. 24
Symessen, Marytje, and Jones Huyler ............................................. 1763 April 14

T
Taelman, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Maria Petrus
Brower, y. d., b. and l. at Schraelenburgh, m. April 1 .................. 1743 Feb. 26
Taelman, Marrice, and Daniel Voorhees ........................................... 1762 Aug. 1
Taallman, Cornelius, w., and Marya Hnismam, w ................................ 1760 April 13
Tenyk, Jacob, y. m., and Neeltje Van Orden, y. d., both of Schraelen-
burgh, a. July 25 ........................................................................... M. 1789 Aug. 5
ter Huin, Annaatje, and David Demarest ........................................ 1759 Aug. 7
ter Huin, Maria, and David Demarest .............................................. 1766 June 17
ter Huin, Nicasi, y. m., and Lea Poule, y. d., both b. at Hakkensak 1762 Dec. 15
ter Huin, Yuliaam, y. m., b. at Hakkensak, and Markyie Bertolf, y. d.,
b. and l. at Pomtun ......................................................... 1760 July 13
Terhune, Albert, and Antje Latkins .................................................. 1794 Feb. 2
Terhune, Catharina, and Laurenes Boskerk ..................................... M. 1790 Jan. 30
Terhune, David, and Catharina Kogt ................................................. 1798 Feb. 25
Terhune, David, and Rachel Demarest ............................................... 1800 Feb. 1
Terhune, Dirick, and Maria Ryerson .................................................. 1797 Oct. 15
ter Hune, Geertruy, and Tomas Banta ............................................. 1766 Sept. 7
Terhune, Hendrik, y. m., of Peremus, and Tyny Vanimburgh, y. d.,
of Peremus, a. Mar. 13 .................................................................. 1790 April 24
Terhune, Janntje, and Albert Earle .................................................... 1799 Dec. 25
Terhune, Maria, and John Hoppe ..................................................... 1799 Mar. 24
Ter Haune, Albert, y. m., and Maria De Moree, y. d .......................... 1751 Nov. 18
ter Huyn, Marte, and Hester Beer, both b. and l. at Hakkensack ...... 1759 Nov. 2
Ter Huyn, Stephen, w., res. at Peremus, and Maria Bogert, w., res. at
Hakkensak ....................................................................................... M. with a license 1744 Nov. 4
Tetterer, Christian, y. m., and Elizabeth Viel, y. d .......................... 1760 Nov. 18
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Tice, Henry, and Maria Winter........................................ 1798 June 16
Titus, Charles, and Maria Golden..................................... 1793 May 21
Toers, John, and Margreta Demarest ................................. M. 1792 June 15
Toers, Nicholas, y. m., b. and l. at Akkwegnonk, and Margrietje Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. July 24. ....... A. 1748 July 2
Toers, Thomas, y. m., of Paramus, and Angenietje Ekkerse, of Kekeat, a. July 11 .................................................. M. 1789 Sept. 5

V

Valentyn, Jacob, y. m., and Margrietje Banta, y. d. ............. 1760 May 1
Van Valk, Hendrik, y. m., and Maria Outwater, y. d. ............ 1766 Nov. 7
Van Vluwe, Isajas, y. m., and Mary Moor, y. d. ................. 1761 April 9
Van Vluwe, Sara, and Nicholas D. Moree............................. 1761 Sept. 27
Van Allen, Moreitje, and Johannes Riddenoors..................... 1732 June 29
Van Blercom, Abraham, and Beedetje Westervelt .................... 1796 June 5
Van Blerkom, Martje, and James Applebee ......................... 1753 May 19
Van Blerkum, Annatje, and Peter Ludke ............................. 1764 Nov. 25
Van Blerkum, Helena, and Jacob Ferdon ............................. 1748 May 5
Van Boskerk, Benjamin, y. m., and Susanna Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak ............................................. 1725 March 21
Van Boskerk, Jantje, and Daniel Demarest ........................... 1761 March 13
Van Bosskerken, Theodosia, and Theodorus Van Winkelen ....... 1760 June 30
Van Brakelen, Rachel, and Jan Brouwer ............................. 1754 April 15
Vander Beck, Abraham, y. m., and Sontje Banta, y. d. ......... 1755 March 31
Van der Beeck, Jacob, y. m., and Margrietje Berdan, y. d. ...... 1768 Sept. 14
Vanderbeek, Abraham, and Susanna Ratan, w. of Gilliam Demorest ................................................................. M. 1790 April 27
Vanderbeker, Coenradus, and Annatje Demorest ..................... M. 1789 Sept. 5
Vanderbeek, Hendrik, and Tyne Haring ............................... 1799 October 29
Vanderbeek, Jacob, and Elizabeth Hoogland ......................... 1798 November 28
Vander Beek, Jantje, and Jacob Brouwer ............................ 1752 April 21
Vanderbeek, John, y. m., and Anne Simonson, of Hackensack, a. Nov. 5 ......................................................... M. 1790 December 5
Van Der Beek, Poulus, y. m., and Sara Berdan, y. d .................. 1760 September 11
Van der Hoeve, Egbert, y. m., and Peggy Anneli, y. d. ........... 1756 January 27
Van der Hoeve, Hans, w., and Rachel Akkerman, y. d. ........... 1756 July 4
Van der Linde, Feitjen, and Gudiel De Mara ........................ 1737 September 29
Van der Linde, and Daniel Peek ....................................... 1764 October 26
Van Der Linde, Jantjen, and Pieter De Mara ......................... M. 1737 September 29
Van Der Linde, Roelof, y. m., and Annaetjen De Marest, b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 16. ................................. A. 1748 August 20
Van der Linde, Sara, and Dirk Blinkerhof ........................... 1764 August 28
Vandien, Cornelius, and Margaret Demarest, w. of David Akkerman ................................................................. M. 1792 July 21
Van Dien, Henkje, and Jan Berdan .................................... 1760 June 10
Van Giesen, Hendrik, y. m., and Agnes Huysman, y. d. .......... 1768 May 23
Van Giesen, Mossales, y. m., and Caty Van Iypen, y. d., Aachneu-
kenoy ........................................ 1768 April 3
Van Giesen, Rachel, and David Banta .................................. 1768 April 27
Van Giesen, Reynier, w., l. at Hakkenaak, and Annatje Van Winkel, 
y. d., b. and l. at Wessel .................................. 1769 Oct. 31
Van Hoorn, Aida, and John Lashter .................................. 1769 Nov. 12
Van Hoorn, Anmutjen, and Cornelis Qwakkenbos .................. M. 1770 Sept. 23
Van Hoorn, Barent, w., b. at Bergen, and Eva Dietzort, y. d., b. at
Hakkenaak ........................................ 1761 Oct. 2
Van Hoorn, Christian, y. m., and Altje Westervelt, y. d. ........ 1764 Sept. 6
Van Hoorn, Christina, w., and Marya Endersen, y. d. ........ 1769 Mar. 18
Van Hoorn, Cornelis, y. m., and Elisabet Van Orden, y. d., both b.
and l. at Schraalenburgh, m. May 13. ............................. 1737 April 16
Van Hoorn, Cornelius, y. m., of Schraalenburgh, and Jenny Brower, 
y. d., of Hackensack, Nov. 21. ................................ M. 1789 Dec. 31
Van Hoorn, Cornelius, and Aaltje Akkerman ................. M. 1790 Aug. 12
Van Hoorn, David, and Sarah Cole .................................. 1800 Feb. 15
Van Hoorn, Francynge, and Samuel Helm ................................ 1731 Dec. 4
Van Hoorn, Johannes, and Rebekka Waldron ......................... 1794 Jan. 22
Vanhoorn, John, and Jenny Lashier .................................. 1794 Nov. 9
Van Hoorn, Kornelis, y. m., and Maria De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at
Schraalenburgh, m. Oct. 21 .................................. 1737 Oct. 1
Van Hoorn, Laurence, and Cornelia Kears.......................... M. 1791 April 20
Van Hoorn, Loren, y. m., and Maria Hallenbacek, y. d. .......... 1750 Nov. 30
Van Hoorn, Rachel, and David Bekerkr .......................... M. 1745 Sept. 27
Van Hoorn, Zietske, and Michael Van Winkel ..................... M. 1743 Sept. 23
Van Horn, Maria, and Peter Kuyper .................................. 1800 Dec. 27
Van Houten, Cathrina, and David Demarest ......................... 1729 Jan. 8
Van Houten, Catharina, and John Post ................................ 1762 May 20
Van Houten, Cornelis, y. m., b. at Weseel, and l. at Panne and Sara
Van Imburg, Jantji, and John Wandel .................................. 1761 Oct. 17
Vanimburg, Tyn, and Hendrik Terhune .......................... 1790 Mar. 13
Van Iveren, Borger, y. m., b. in New York and l. at Hakkenaak, and
Femmetjen Westervelt, y. d., b. on Long Island, and l. at
Schraalenburgh, m. June 30. ................................ 1788 June 3
Van, Caty, and Petrus Bogert ........................................ M. 1790 Nov. 4
Van Norden, Benjamin, and Regina Heyner .......................... 1795 May 24
Van Orden, Catrnytje, and Benjamin De Moree .......................... 1768 Dec. 24
Van Orden, Elizabeth, and Cornelis Van Hoorn ....................... M. 1737 May 13
Van Orden, Jacobus, y. m., and Lea Christi, y. d., both b. and l. at
Schraalenburgh, m. Aug. 9 ....................................... 1733 June 30
Van Orden, Janneetjen, and David Akkerman ......................... M. 1734 May 10
Van Orden, Maria, and David D. Demarest .......................... 1789 June 19
Van Orden, Neeltje, and Jacob Tenyky .......................... 1789 July 25
Van Orden, Peter, and Tyne Roos .......................... 1795 Feb. 14
Van Orden, Pieter, y. m., and Geertje Snyder, y. d. .................. 1751 Mar. 7
Van Orden, Rachel, and Paulus Loots .......................... 1724 Oct. 30
Van Orden, Stephen, y. m.; and Marya Koning, y. d. .................. 1760 May 31
Van Orden, Weybrig, and David Cristy .................. M. 1741 April 23
Van Orden, Wouterus, y. m., and Antje Banta, y. d .................. 1753 Dec. 16
Van Orland, Polle, and Abraham Mabie .................. 1756 Feb. 2
Van Ripen, Jan, w., and Jannetje Banta, y. d .................. 1756 Nov. 20
Van Rype, Maria, and John Hoppe .................. 1792 Oct. 19
Van Rypen, Caty, and Mossales Van Giesen .................. 1768 April 3
Van Saan, Cornelius, y. m., and Geesje Berdan, y. d .................. 1761 July 2
Van Saan Cornelius, w., and Elisabeth De More, y. d .................. 1765 June 13
Vansaam, Hendrik, and Maria Zabriskie .................. 1799 Nov. 2
Van Saan, Isaak, y. m., b. and l. at Hakken-sak, and Maria De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schraelenburgh, m. Sept. 20 .................. 1739 Aug. 11
Van Saan, Jacob, y. m., and Johanna Liegon, y. d .................. 1754 April 3
Van Saan, Jacob, y. m., and Hester Goetschius, y. d .................. 1760 Dec. 14
Vansaam, John, and Sarah Huylker .................. 1799 May 4
Van Saan, Samuel, y. m., and Lea Zabriska, y. d .................. 1765 July 25
Van Schyven, Debra, and Jacob Westervelt .................. M. 1733 Dec. 28
Van Seysen, Cornelis, y. m., and Maria Veder, y. d., both b. and l. at Schoneg'tade .................. 1759 Oct. 20
Van Sikkelen, Ferdinand, y. m., and Cornelia Lishier, y. d .................. 1768 Dec. 17
Vansys, Gertruy, and Nicolaes Degroot .................. 1794 Jan. 25
Van Voorhees, Styntie, and Nicolaes Brinkerhoff .................. 1762 July 31
Van Voorhees, Albert, y. m., and Margreta Demorest, y. d. .................. 1791 Nov. 6
Van Voorhees, Annaatje, and Siba Brinkerhoff .................. 1791 Nov. 26
Vanvoorhees, Catharina, and Albert Demarest .................. 1802 Oct. 16
Vanvoorhees, Cathryntje, and John Akkerman .................. 1791 Nov. 2
Van Voorheeesen, Heliena, and Daniel Demarest .................. M. 1790 Nov. 26
Van Voorheesen, Antje, and Andries Hopper .................. 1797 July 23
Van Voorhees, Catryntje, and Jacobus Brinkerhoff .................. 1767 Aug. 28
Van Voorhees, Geesje, and Albert Brinkerhoff .................. 1796 May 29
Van Voorheesen, John, and Beeletje Demarest .................. 1794 April 12
Van Voorheesen, Lena, and Petrus Debaan .................. 1794 Sept. 13
Van Voorheesen, Metje, and Samuel Demarest .................. 1795 Dec. 31
Van Voorheesen, Nicasie, and Beeletje Brinkerhoff .................. 1797 Oct. 8
Van Vorheesen, Peter, and Gertje Berdan .................. 1794 Feb. 2
Van Wagenen, Jacob, y. m., and Antje Vrecland, y. d. .................. 1756 Dec. 8
Van Wagenen, Johannes, y. m., and Nieltje Van Wagenen, y. d. .................. 1750 Nov. 8
Van Wagenen, Maria, and Nathaniel Day .................. M. 1792 Dec. 1
Van Wagenen, Nieltje, and Johannes Van Wagenen .................. 1750 Nov. 8
Van Winkel, Annatje, and Reynier Van Giesen .................. 1760 Oct. 31
Van Winkel, Catharim, and Philip Berry .................. 1761 April 15

1 In the records of the baptisms of their children this name is uniformly written Snyder.
Van Winkel, Michael, y. m., b. and l. at Akkwegkenunk, and Sietske
Van Hoorn, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, a. at Akkwegkenunk

M. 1743 Sept. 23
Van Winkelen, Chasjie, and Jacob Banta
Van Winkelen, Theodorus, w., and Theodorus Van Bosskeren, w.
Vanzaan, Cornelius, and Hester Brouwer
Vanzaan, David, and Lea Brouwer
Vanzaan, Egbert, and Jannatje Akkerman
Vanzaan, Ester, and David B. Demarest
Vanzaan, Jacob, and Sara Kool
Vanzaan, Lydia, and Cornelius Banta
Vanzaan, Salome, and Court Leek
Varick, Maria, and Garret Gilbert
Varik, John, y. m., and Janty Dye, y. d.
Veder, Maria, and Cornelius Van Seyesen
Veltman, Maria, and John Almen
Verburg, Willem, y. m., and Cornelia Banta, y. d.
Vernay, —, and — Le Febré
Verveelen, Freederyk, y. m., and Catrynje Pessel, y. d.
Verveelen, Gedeon, y. m., and Maria Banta, y. d.
Vervelen, Daniel, and Huah Randolph
Vervelen, Sarah, and Thomas Dubois
Viel, Elisabeth, and Christian Tetterer
Viel, Thomas, y. m., and Hanna Berry, y. d.
Viele, Sara, and Joris Vischer
Vischer, Joris, y. m., b. in Duitschland (Germany), and Sara Viele, y. d., b. in Vestseester and l. at Hamburg
Voorhees, Annantje, and John Zabrowski
Voorhees, Antje, and Jacob Brinkerhof
Vonk, Caty, and Abraham Brouwer
Voorhees, Daniel, y. m., and Marrice Taalmun, y. d.
Voorhees, Elisabeth, and John Kip
Voorhees, Hendrick, y. m., and Wyberig La Roe, y. d.
Voorhees, Leentje, and Albert Banta
Voorhees, Lena, and Christian Zabrowski
Voorhees, Lena, and Cornelius Akkerman
Voorhees, Lena, and David De Moste
Voorhees, Maria, and Daniel Banta
Voorhees, Sara, and Jacob Ch. Bogart
Voorhees, Stephen, y. m., and Phebe Ryder, y. d.
Vredenburg, Evah, and Johannes Mayer
Vreeland, Mathias, y. m., and Rebecca Bents, y. d.
Vreeland, Michael, y. m., and Maria Moor, y. d., l. at English Neigh-
borhood, m. Dec. 18
Vreeland, Antje, and Jacob Van Wagenen
Vreeland, Cornelia, y. m., and Catrina Cadmus, y. d.

38
Vreelant, Jacob, y. m., and Mary Banta, y. d .......................... 1760 Nov. 6
Vreelant, Rachel, and Albert Hoppe ...................................... 1765 Feb. 3
Vreelant, Simon, y. m., and Rachel Eidenstein, y. d .......... 1756 Dec. 19
Vreer, Isac, y. m., and Hester Jansen, y. d ......................... 1759 Nov. 11

W

Wade, Sarah, and Benjamin Skudder ................................. 1793 Sept. 22
Waldron, City, and David Godwin .................................. M. 1791 Mar. 18
Waldron, Peter, and Charita King .................................. 1798 Oct. 2
Waldron, Rebekka, and Johannes Van Hoorn ..................... 1794 Jan. 22
Wandel, John, y. m., b. at Barbados Neck, and Jantji Van Imburg,
y. d, etc .................................................. 1761 Oct. 17
Wanemaeker, Dirk, y. m., and Antje Banta, y. d ......... 1765 April 19
Wanamaker, Rachel, and John Hicks ............................... M. 1789 Sept. 24
Watson, Maria, and Thomas Cummel ............................... 1763 Dec. 24
Webbers, Ferrik, y. m., b. at Hakkensak und l. at de Grote kil (the
Great Kill), and Lena Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Schraelenburgh,
m. Oct. 29 .................................................. 1796 Sept. 25
Welkerwan, John, y. m., and Hanna Bremer, y. d .......... 1762 Jan. 11
Westervelt, Benjamin, y. m., and Sara Bodett, y. d .......... 1768 Oct. 29
Westervelt, Jacob Johanessen, w., and Jany Banta, y. d ...... 1768 Oct. 15
Westervelt, Peter, y. m., b. at Schraelenburgh, and Letta Rigby, y. d,
b. N. Y. and l. at Schraelenburgh, April 4 ................. M. 1784 April 23
Westervelt, Sophia, and Daniel Demarest ...................... 1762 Aug. 26
Westervelt, Aury, and Vronwtje Westervelt .................... 1799 Feb. 9
Westervelt, Aury, and Margreta Christie, w. of Daniel Westervelt 1802 Feb. 19
Westervelt, Albert, and Rachel Duriee ............................ M. 1791 Nov. 24
Westervelt, Albert, and Elizabeth Lydekker ................... M. 1793 Mar. 9
Westervelt, Alberto, w., b. at Hakkensak, and l. at Schraelenburgh, and
Lea Hartjin, y. d., b. at Rahway and l. at Schraelenburgh,
m. June 18 .................................................. 1742 May 15
Westervelt, Alida, and Jacob Conwenhoven ................... 1796 May 11
Westervelt, Altje, and Christian Van Hoon .................... 1764 Sept. 6
Westervelt, Amnetje, and Galin Akkerman ..................... M. 1744 Oct. 26
Westervelt, Beeletje, and Abraham Van Blarcum ............... 1786 June 5
Westervelt, Beeletje, and Stephanus Bogert .................. 1800 April 14
Westervelt, Benjamin, y. m., and Sara Durye, y. d., both b. and l. at
Schraelenburgh, Sept. 4 .................................. M. 1784 Sept. —
Westervelt, Benjamin, y. m., and Maria Demorest, y. d., both of
Schraelenburgh, Jan. 4 .................................... M. 1792 Feb. 25
Westervelt, Casparus, y. m., and Martutje Dirje, y. d ...... 1755 Nov. 29
Westervelt, Casparus, w., and Rachel Zabriskie ............... 1763 May 15
Westervelt, Catalina, and William Christie ..................... 1797 Nov. 18
Westervelt, Catina, and Pieter Westervelt .................... M. 1793 May 17
Westervelt, Caty, and Andrew Hopper .......................... 1795 Mar. 28
Westervelt, Cornelius D., and Dirica Bogert .................. 1802 Sept. 4
Westervelt, Daniel, and Maria Kool..........................1801 Jan. 31
Westervelt, Daniel, y. m., and Grietje Christio, y. d ..........1766 May 25
Westervelt, David, and Helena Banta ................................ M. 1791 June 22
Westervelt, Douwe R., and Margreta Banta, w. of Thomas Kuyper ....1802 June 12
Westervelt, Elena, and Klaas Cuyper..................................1725 Nov. 27
Westervelt, Femmetje, and Borger Van Iveren.......................... M. 1738 June 30
Westervelt, Gerrit, y. m., and Marytjin Brouwer, y. d., both b. and
1 at Schraalenburgh, m. Sept. 11 ..................................1743 Aug. 18
Westervelt, Hary, y. m., and Greetje Zabriskke .................1762 Dec. 11
Westervelt, Helena, and Abraham Huyler ............................1797 Feb. 11
Westervelt, Henrica, and Abraham Folk..................................1796 May 17
Westervelt, Jacob, and Neeltje Post .................................1798 Oct. 27
Westervelt, Jacobus, y. m., b. at Schraalenburgh, and 1. at Klooster,
and Debra Van Schyven, y. d., b. and 1. at Schraalenburgh,
m. Dec. 28 .............................................................1733 Dec. 1
Westervelt, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria De Moree, y. d ........1754 Nov. 5
Westervelt, Jacobus, y. m., of Schraalenburgh, and Rachel Cowen-
hooven, y. d., of English Neighborhood, m. Mar. 23 .............1792 Feb. 25
Westervelt, James, y. m., and Elizabeth Demorest, y. d., both of
Schraalenburgh, m. Sept. 4 ...........................................1789 Aug. 2
Westervelt, Jan, y. m., b. and 1. at Hakkensak, and Jaanetje Haring,
y. d., b. and 1. at Schraalenburgh, m. Mar. 13 .........................1745 Feb. 2
Westervelt, Jan, y. m., b. at Pere-mis, res. Hakkensak, and Marytje
Durje, y. d., b. and 1. at Schraalenburgh, m. Dec. 18 .............1747 Nov. 14
Westervelt, John, y. m., and Ansetje Day 1 y. d. ..................1766 Mar. 2
Westervelt, John A., y. m., b. and 1. at Schraalenburgh, and Rachel Ack-
erman, y. d., b. and 1. at Parenes, m. .........................., by Do: Van de
Linde .................................................................1784 Mar. 27
Westervelt, Luke, and Rachel Sickles ..................................1802 Dec. 18
Westervelt, Margreta, and Hendrik Boogert ......................... M. 1786 Nov. 20
Westervelt, Maria, and Jacobus Demorest ............................ M. 1787 May 29
Westervelt, Maria, and John J. Benson ............................... M. 1748 April 24
Westervelt, Maria, and Peter Panghorn ................................ M. 1787 May 28
Westervelt, Maria, and Peter Campbell ................................ M. 1801 May 24
Westervelt, Oeseltje, and Albertas Spier .............................. M. 1744 June 15
Westervelt, Pieter, and Catrina Westervelt .......................... M. 1793 May 17
Westervelt, Polly, and John Hoppe .................................... M. 1790 Jan. 16
Westervelt, Rachel, and Abraham Cool ..................................1731 Oct. 29
Westervelt, Roelof, w. of Oeseltje Styvesy, b. and 1. at Schraalenburgh,
and Lea Demarest, w. of Abraham Brouwer, b. and 1. here ..........1731 May 15
Westervelt, Sophia, and Albert Bogert ................................ M. 1787 Aug. 9
Westervelt, Sophia, and John Banta ................................... M. 1802 Aug. 21
Westervelt, Stephen, and Antje Bogert ................................. M. 1758 Nov. 25
Westervelt, Vrouwjtje, and Aary Westervelt .........................1799 Feb. 9

1 Subsequently given in the record as Annaantje Dye or Dey.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Westervelt, Willem, y. m., and Beetje Quakenboss, y. d., both of the Schraelenburgh Congregations, m. Aug. 29. .......... 1790 Aug. 7
Wever, Barent, and Sarah Post ................................ M. 1791 Sept. 13
Wiggins, Charles, y. m., and Catrina Edsel, y. d. .......... 1762 May 31
Wilkin, Sely, and Edmund Kingsland.......................... 1763 Feb. 5
Willemsen, Theod., y. m., and [Maria] Banta, y. d........ 1767 June 22
Williams, Adam, y. m., and Catharina Labagh, y. d., of Schraen-
burgh, m. May 30 ........................................ 1793 May 23
Williams, Polly, and Nathanael Earl............................ 1757 Feb. 10
Williams, William, and Margreta Eaton ......................... M. 1790 Jan. 1
Wilse, Jacob, and Sarah Bell .................................... 1802 Oct. 27
Wilson, George, and Maria Jarolderman ......................... M. 1792 Dec. 6
Winter, Maria, and Henry Ticco ................................ 1798 June 16
Witney, Hannah, and John Huyler ................................. M. 1791 Nov. 6
Woertendyck, Antje, and Johannes Smith ......................... 1750 May 18
Woertendyck, Fredericus, y. m., l. at Tappan, and Sara Durje, y. d.,
b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. April 3............................ A. 1748 Mar. 5
Woertendyck, Jacob, and Elizabeth Campbell, m. Dec. 7..... 1792 Nov. 2
Woertendyck, John, and Elisabeth Post .......................... M. 1792 Dec. 15
Woertendyck, Reinier, y. m., l. at Tappan, and Jamnitjen Durje, y. d.,
b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Dec. 10 ............................ A. 1746 Nov. 15
Wood, Samuel, y. m., b. at Kakkiat, and Vrouwtje De Morest, y. d.,
b. and l. at Schraelenburgh, m. May 31 ........................ 1784 May 15

Y

Yolli, Lizbeth, and Johannes Grootvelt .......................... 1756 April 4

Z

Zaberoweski, Christian, y. m., and Lena Voorhees, y. d .......... 1753 Feb. 18
Zaborowsky, Klaes, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Rachel De Mar-
est, y. d., b. and l. at Schraelenburgh, m. Nov. 14 ............ 1735 Oct. 18
Zaborisky, Elizabeth, and Cornelis Bogert ........................ M. 1739 Sept. 26
Zaborisky, Feitjen, and Jacob Lizier .............................. M. 1739 June 6
Zaboriske, John, Jr., y. m., and Jane Goelett, y. d. ........... 1764 Nov. 21
Zabrisko, Lea, and Samuel Van San ................................ 1765 July 25
Zabrisko, Rachel, and Casparus Westervelt ......................... 1763 May 15
Zabriskie, Albert, and Fanny Nicoll ............................... M. 1789 April 30
Zabriskie, Andries, and Elizabeth Anderson ....................... 1793 July 21
Zabriskie, Greetje, and Hury Westervelt .......................... 1762 Dec. 11
Zabriskie, Jacob C., and Maria Brevoort ........................ 1797 Dec. 20
Zabriskie, John, and Annaatje Voorhees ......................... 1796 June 11
Zabriskie, John, and Cayt Hoogland ............................... M. 1792 Oct. 13
Zabriskie, Lea, and David Huring ................................. 1800 June 21
Zabriskie, Lisabeth, and Peter Kuyper ............................ 1759 Aug. 11
Zabriskie, Maria, and Hendrik Vansaaal .......................... 1799 Nov. 2
Zeeman, Edmond, y. m., and Elizabeth Sabriske, y. d ........... 1768 Dec. 25
Zabriske, Jantje, and David Demarest ............................... 1761
The Reformed Dutch Church at Paramus was organized in 1725, and was under the same pastorate as the Hackensack Church until 1728. From 1731 to 1748 the pulpit was supplied by the pastors of the Churches at Acquackanonk and Hackensack. Hence, the marriage records are usually found in the books of those churches. The Rev. Benjamin Vandelinde was pastor, 1748-1789; the Rev. Gerards Arense Kuypers, 1788-1789; the Rev. Isaac Blauvelt, 1790-1791; the Rev. William Provoost Kuypers, 1793-1796. No marriage records of the church have been preserved until the time of the Rev. Willemans Eltinge, pastor 1799-1850. The following are from the first volume of the Church records. It will be observed that merely names and dates are given.

A
Acker, Susannah, and Benjamin Demarest.................................1800 Dec. 14
Ackerman, William,¹ and Anna Hopper.................................1800 Aug. 9

B
Banta, Geertye, and John Westervelt.................................1801 April 2
Banta, Jacomyntie, and Aurie Blauvelt.................................1799 Oct. 11
Banta, Thomas T., and Elizabeth Herring...............................1800 Sept. 6
Blauvelt, Aurie, and Jacomyntie Banta.................................1799 Oct. 11
Bogart, Eva, and Thomas Dobs..............................................1800 Sept. 13
Bogert, Jaine, and Jacobus Clark........................................1799 Oct. 20

C
Cadmus, Sally, and Abraham Delamater.................................1800 Sept. 6
Campbell, William, and Jane Fersheur.................................1799 July 24
Clark, Jacobus, and Jaine Bogert........................................1799 Oct. 20

D
Debaum, Andries A., and Maria Tolman.................................1800 Aug. 30
Delamater, Abraham, and Sally Cadmus.................................1800 Sept. 6
Demarest, Baurent, and Lantye Storms..................................1801 Mar. 14

¹ "Certiflcat. I, Garret Ackerman, do hereby certify that my Son William Ackerman has my willing consent to be married to Miss Anna Hopper.—Witness Jacob Hopper.—Aug. 9. A 1800—Garret Ackerman."
Demarest, Benjamin, and Susannah Acker.............. 1800 Dec. 14
Dey, Aurie, and Rachel Grey......................... 1800 Nov. 15
Dobs, Thomas, and Eva Bogart.......................... 1800 Sept. 13
Duremus, John, and Altye Zabriskie.................... 1800 Nov. 30

E
Echerson, John, and Geertie Haldrom..................... 1800 May 17
Eckerson, Maria, and Tunis Quackenbush................. 1801 Dec. 19

F
Fersheur, Cornelius, and Maria Post.................... 1800 May 17
Forshur, Elizabeth, and John Post...................... 1801 July 27
Forshur, Jane, and William Campbell.................... 1799 July 24

G
Garbrance, Jacob, and Mary Humans....................... 1801 June 14
Garrise, Jacob, and Rachel Lutkins...................... 1801 Jan. 25
Grey, Rachel, and Aurie Dey............................... 1800 Nov. 15

H
Haldrom, Geertie, and John Echerson..................... 1800 May 17
Halm, Susannah, and Abraham Zabriskie.................. 1799 Oct. 12
Haring, Jannechye, and Peter Post....................... 1801 Aug. 29
Herring, Elizabeth, and Thomas T. Banta................ 1800 Sept. 6
Hopper, Anna, and William Ackerman...................... 1800 Aug. 9
Humans, Mary, and Jacob Garbrance....................... 1801 June 14

L
Lutkins, Rachel, and Jacob Garrise....................... 1801 Jan. 25

M
Mourison, Susannah, and John Vanweert.................. 1801 Dec. 16

P
Post, John, and Elizabeth Forshur....................... 1801 July 27
Post, Maria, and Cornelius Fersheur..................... 1800 May 17
Post, Peter, and Jannechye Haring....................... 1801 Aug. 29

Q
Quackenbush, Tunis, and Maria Eckerson.................. 1801 Dec. 19

S
Saese and Susan, slaves of Henry Terhune and J. V. Romeyn 1801 June 14
Sar and Tom, slaves of Benjamin and John Zabriskie...... 1801 Jan. 10
PARAMUS CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Smith, Maria, and Ryer Vanblarcum .......................... 1801 Dec. 19
Storm, Lantye, and Baurent Demarest .......................... 1801 Mar. 14
Susan and Saese, slaves of Henry Terhune and J. V. Romeyn 1801 June 14

T
Tolman, Maria, and Andries A. Debaun .......................... 1800 Aug. 30
Tom and Sar, slaves of Benjamin and John Zabriskie 1801 Jan. 10

V
Vanblarcum, Annatie, and Cornelius Wortendyk 1801 Nov. 28
Vanblarcum, Ryer, and Maria Smith 1801 Dec. 19
Vanweert, John, and Susannah Mourison 1801 Dec. 16

W
Westervelt, John, and Geerte Banta 1801 April 2
Wortendyk, Cornelius, and Annatie Vanblarcum 1801 Nov. 28

Z
Zabriskie, Abraham, and Susannah Halm 1799 Oct. 12
Zabriskie, Altye, and John Duremus 1800 Nov. 30
Bergen County Clerk's Marriage Records, 1795-1800.

The following is a transcript from the Record of Returns of Marriages, 1795-1800, kept in the office of the Clerk of the County of Bergen, pursuant to Sec. VIII., of "An Act concerning marriages," passed the 4th of March, 1795. The records have been herewith arranged in alphabetical order.

H—indicates that the ceremony was performed by the Rev. Jaanes V. Romcyu, of the Hackensack Church.
P—that the Rev. Wilhelmus Elting, of Paramus, was the officiating clergyman.
S—that the Rev. Solomon Freeligh, of Schraalenburgh, officiated. He made his return of such marriages, with one exception, on June 6, 1796.

A
Ackerman, William, and Anna Hopper......................... P 1800 Aug. 9
Alyee, Peterye, and Daniel Van Horn.......................... H 1800 Nov. 14

B
Banta, Peter, and Sarah D. Freeligh......................... S 1796 May 16
Banta, Gilbert, and Lea Bogert............................... H 1800 Feb. 1
Bogert, Eva, and Thomas Dobbs............................... P 1800 Sept. 13
Bogardus, Evert, and Eleanor Dongon ......................... H 1800 Mar. 29
Bogert, Lea, and Gilbert Banta............................... H 1800 Feb. 1
Bogert, William, and Elizabeth Demarest.................. S 1796 Mar. 28
Brinkerhoff, Albert, and Giestje Van Voorhiesen........... S 1796 May 29
Brinkerhoff, Rulof, and Tina Kuyper......................... H 1800 Feb. 1
Brinkerhoff, Seba, and Jane Durie........................... H 1800 April 27

C
Cadmus, Sally, and Abraham Delamater....................... P 1800 Sept. 6
Conselje, John, and Elizabeth DeVoe......................... S 1796 April 30
Cowenhoven, Jacob, and Alida Westervelt..................... S 1796 May 17

D
DeBann, Sally, and Daniel Perry.............................. H 1799 Nov. 16
DeVoe, Elizabeth, and John Conselje......................... S 1796 April 30
Delamater, Abraham, and Sally Cadmus....................... P 1800 Sept. 6
Demarest, Elizabeth, and William Bogert.................... S 1796 Mar. 28
Demarest, Rachel, and Albert Zabriskie..................... H 1799 Dec. 21
Demarest, Samuel, and Metje Van Woorthasson.............. S 1795 Dec. 31
Dobbs, Thomas, and Eva Bogert............................... P 1800 Dec. 13
Dongon, Eleanor, and Evert Bogardus......................... H 1800 Mar. 29
Durie, Jane, and Seba Brinkerhoff......................... H 1800 April 27
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event Date</th>
<th>Event Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Forshur, Cornelius, and Maria Post</td>
<td>P 1800 May 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeligh, Sarah D., and Peter Banta</td>
<td>S 1796 May 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goetsese, Sarah, and Jacob Haring</td>
<td>S 1795 Nov. 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haring, Jacob, and Sarah Goetsese</td>
<td>S 1795 Nov. 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopper, Anna, and William Ackerman</td>
<td>P 1800 Aug. 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuyper, Tina, and Rulef Brinkerhoff</td>
<td>H 1800 Feb. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutkins, Harmon, and Elizabeth Terhune</td>
<td>H 1800 July 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Daniel, and Sally De Baun</td>
<td>H 1799 Nov. 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Elizabeth, and Abraham Post</td>
<td>H 1800 Nov. 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post, Abraham, and Elizabeth Perry</td>
<td>H 1800 Nov. 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post, Maria, and Cornelius Forshur</td>
<td>P 1800 May 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powelson, Catharina, and Wallon Van Winkle</td>
<td>H 1800 Nov. 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph, Hannah, and Daniel Ver Valen</td>
<td>S 1796 April 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roebuck, Jane, and Peter John Roebuck</td>
<td>H 1800 April 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roebuck, Peter John, and Jane Roebuck</td>
<td>H 1800 April 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romine, Lydia, and Stephen Terhune</td>
<td>H 1796 April 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terhune, Elizabeth, and Harmun Lutkins</td>
<td>H 1800 July 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terhune, Stephen, and Lydia Romine</td>
<td>H 1796 April 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Blarcom, Abraham, and Baeltje Westervelt</td>
<td>S 1796 June 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Horn, Daniel, and Petertye Alyee</td>
<td>H 1800 Nov. 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ver Valen, Daniel, and Peter John Randolf</td>
<td>S 1796 April 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Voorhasen, Annaatje, and John Zabriskie</td>
<td>S 1796 June 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Voorhiessen, Giestje, and Albert Brinkerhoff</td>
<td>S 1796 May 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Woorhassen, Metje, and Samuel Demarest</td>
<td>S 1795 Dec. 31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Winkle, Wallon, and Catherina Powleson</td>
<td>H 1800 Nov. 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westervelt, Alida, and Jacob S. Cowenhaven</td>
<td>S 1796 May 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westervelt, Baeltje, and Abraham Van Blarcom</td>
<td>S 1796 June 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zabriskie, Albert, and Rachel Demarest</td>
<td>H 1799 Dec. 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zabriskie, John, and Annaatje Van Voorhasen</td>
<td>S 1796 June 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*1 By the Rev. Warmoldus Kuypers, Hackensack.*
BERGEN REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1664-1801.

The Dutch settlers at Bergen (now known as Jersey City Heights, in Jersey City) worshiped for years in New Amsterdam. In 1662 a village tax was levied for the purpose of erecting a church of their own, 417 guilders (a guilder being equivalent to forty cents) being raised for that purpose. It is probable that a log meeting house was put up in 1663, for a record exists of the collections taken up at the weekly services, beginning in that year, and continued ever since. In 1664 a register was begun of baptisms, marriages, burials, and communicants, which has been kept up from that date to this, except from 1769 to 1793, when there is a break in the register of communicants.

Although the Bergen Church was the first established in New Jersey, of which we have definite data, it was not until September 10, 1757, that it had a pastor independent of the New York Church. On the date mentioned the Rev. William Jackson was installed pastor of the Bergen and Staten Island Churches. He retired in 1789. The Rev. John Cornelison was on May 26, 1793, installed pastor of the churches at Bergen and English Neighborhood. He served Bergen alone from 1806 until his death, March 20, 1828.

The Bergen Church received a charter from Governor William Franklin, December 20, 1771. It was reincorporated in 1799 under the laws of the State of New Jersey.

Before having a regular pastor the people were ministered unto by the preachers from New York and elsewhere. As this would have been an uncertain dependence, they relied more upon the Voorleezer, who acted as precentor, school-teacher, etc. Bergen was particularly fortunate in securing for its first Voorleezer, Reinier Van Gieson. He was engaged by the magistrates and the consistory of the Dutch Church of Flatbush, L. L., June 6, 1660, to teach school, act as court messenger, ring the bell, keep the church in order, act as voorleezer, attend to the burial of the dead, etc., etc. He probably removed to Bergen in the summer of 1663, to assume the performance of similar duties. The records of the Bergen Church are in his handwriting—an excellent one—from 1664 to 1707, a period of forty-three years. It will be observed that the particulars of the marriages are given with much greater fulness than in the other churches whose records are printed in this volume. He died at Bergen, May 15, 1707.

His successors as Voorleezers and keepers of the church records were: 1707-1736, Adrian Ver Meulen; 1736-1761, Isaac P. Van Benthused; 1761-1789, Abraham Sickles; 1789-1809, John Collard.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

In Winfield’s Land Titles of Hudson County, 1872, was given an alphabetical index to the Bergen Church registers. There are many errors and omissions in that index, which it is hoped are for the most part cured, as to the marriages, in the index here published. Moreover, the present index is a translation of the entire entries in the Marriage Records of the Bergen Church, 1664 to 1801, giving many most interesting and important details of the personal history of the wedded couples. In some instances, notes have been added, principally from the New York Dutch Church Marriage Records.

For this transcript and translation of the Bergen Church Marriage Records, the editor is indebted to Theodore M. Bauta, Esq., Secretary of the Holland Society, which Society caused the records to be transcribed, some years ago.

The date given in the right hand column in the following pages is that of the first proclamation of the banns, except where otherwise indicated. It will be noticed that it was customary for the young couple to take from the Bergen Church a certificate of the announcement of the banns, and go to New York to get married by a regularly ordained minister of the Gospel.

A

Ackerman, Abraham, from Berlicum in the Meiyer of Bois le duc, and Aaltje Van Lier, from N. York, received certificate May 27 to Breuckelen, .................................. M. 1633 May 23

Ackerman, Kobus, and Betje Belser .................................. 1782 Nov. 27

Ackerman, Lourus, from Geffen in the Meiyer of ’s Hertogenbosch, and Geertje Egbers, from N. Albany, m. Aug. 3 by Voorlezer R. Van Giezen, in presence of Court .................................. 1679 July 5

Ager, Nicolis, and Jan Crisel, were m. at Bergen by Justice Claes Arentse Toers .................................. 1687 Feb. 13

Alberts, Hans, from Bronswyck, and Annetje Gysbertse, from Bergen in New Jersey, received certificate Nov. 12 .................................. 1683 Oct. 21

Alberts, Aurt, from N. York, and Catharina Vreeland, from Gemen-epa, m. June 26, by R. Van Giesen .................................. 1692 May 29

Aljee, Janetje, and Simon Jacobsen Van Winkel .................................. 1710 May 27

Anderson, Andrew, and Jannetje Colmans, both of Bergen .................................. 1801 May 23

Andries, Frantsuytje, and Roelof Swartwout .................................. 1691 Nov. 22

Andries, Maria, and Pieter Makale .................................. 1730 Mar. 18

Andriesse, Fytje, and Abraham Van Giesen .................................. 1691 Oct. 4

Andriesse, J——, and Jan Slot .................................. 1700 Mar. 10

Andriesse, Rachel, and Dirk Phillipse Conyn .................................. 1677 Sept. 7

Andriessen, Sara, and Casparus Preyer .................................. 1714 Mar. 13

Aray, William, and Mary Day, both of English Neighbourhood ........ 1679 June 30

Arentse, Hendrickje, and Piet Cornelisse Van Steenwyck, m. July 31, before Court at Bergen .................................. 1670 July 10

1 A manor in North Brabant, called in French Bois le Duc, and in Dutch ’s Hertogenbosch.

2 Brunswick, New Brunswick.
BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Arsele, Joseph, from London in O. England, and Elisabeth Walinghe, from Wickham in O. England, probably were not m. 1678 May 26

Aymar, Peter, of N. Y., and Anna Hunt, of Powles Hook. 1797 Mar. 5

Baeldin, Annatje, and John Miet. 1793 April 23

Banding, Johannes Jansen, and Willem Jantje Philips, both from N. York, 3 proclam. and no objections. 1697 June 27

Baker, Margarrit, and Conrad Shindler. 1793 Sept. 4

Banta, Magrieta Dircks, and Dirck Hertnarne Vreelant. 1702 Oct. 18

Barents, Lourens, from Viissingen, Zeeland, w. of Isabella Govera? Zeeman, and Hester Van Blereom from Bergen, received certificate Sept. 8 to New York. 1707 Aug. 27

Barentsen, Dirck, from Pemmerepoch, and Elisabeth Gerrits, from Bergen, m. at Bergen by Do. Dubois. 1764 April 11

Baten, Peter, and Helena Catherina Coops, both from Holland and now l. at English Neighbourhood. 1795 Dec. 27

Bear, Maria, and Hagbergt de Wolff. 1798 Sept. 3

Bedell, John, and Mary Smith, both of Secumens. 1800 Mar. 10

Beekman, Catharina, and Pieter Post. 1710 Nov. 17

Beekman, Christopher, of N. Y., and Maria Hunt, of Powles Hook. 1799 July 6

Belser, Betje, and Kobus Ackerman. 1782 Nov. 27

Berreyes, Francynetje, and Tammes Laren. 1685 Aug. 2

Billau, Isaac, b. at sea, and Ida Stueberingh, from Midwout, L. I., received certificate to Staten Island. Nov. 25. 1684 Nov. 2

Blinckerhof, Agie, and Abraham Sikels. 1739 April 1

Blinckerhoff, Hartman, and Clausie Van Houten. 1744 Oct. 20

Blinckerhoff, Margrita, and Mathys De Mot. 1705 May 6

Blinkerhoff, Cornelis Hendricksen, b. at Midwout, Kings Co., and Angijie Hartmans Vreeland, b. at Gemeene, m. in presence of Justice Enoch Vreeland by Adrian Vermeule. 1708 May 24

Blinkerhoff, Hendrick, and Len Van Wagenen. 1779 June 19

Bogert, Jane, and Garret Meyer. 1779 Dec. 18

Bongert, Geeshe, and Juriaen Van Westervelt. 1690 April 22

Boonas, Maria, and Hendrick Jansz Van den Bos. 1695 Sept. 27

Borten, Antje, and Barend Bruyn. 1714 Mar. 27

Borton, Jan, from London, O. England, and Hillegont Jacobs, from Midwout, both l. at Penmurepoch, received certificate Sept. 8. 1690 Aug. 24

Boyd, Thomas, and Eleanor Cotten, both of Bergen. 1796 Aug. 7

Braumbush, David, and Rachel van Horne, both of Bergen Point. 1795 Mar. 26

Braeck, Chasje Dirckse, and Johannes Machielse Vreeland. 1682 May 14

Braeck, Metje Dircks, and Cornelis Machiels Vreeland. 1681 April 17

Brinkerhoff, Hartman, of English Neighbourhood, and Elizabeth van Narden, of New Bridge. 1797 Oct. 28

Brinkerhoff, Catherine, and Jacob Vreeland. 1801 Jan. 24

Brinkerhoff, Martje, and Helmigh Van Wagenen. 1735 Sept. 26
Bronckhorst, Susanna Hendricks, and Roelof Vanderlinde. 1682 Oct. 2
Brouwer, Jacob, b. at Bergen, and Lea Slot, b. at Ackinsack, both l. at Bergen. 1730 Mar. 28
Brower, Peter, and Catherine Post, both of English Neighbourhood. 1766 April 10
Brouwer, Ulrik, b. and l. at Bergen, and Marya Van der Vorst, b. at N. York, l. at Bergen. 1788 Oct. 8
Brouwer, Jacob, b. at Bergen, and Lea Slot, b. at Ackinsack, both 1. at Bergen. 1748 Nov. 23
Brower, Peter, and Catherine Post, both of English Neighbourhood. 1791 Dec. 13
Buskirk, Anna, and Burger van Horne. 1801 Feb. 12
Buskirk, Catherine, and Peter Garrabrance. 1800 Feb. 1
Buys, Arien Pieterse, from Tiel, and Tryntje Hendricks Oosteroom, from N. Jersey, m. by the minister at Bergen. 1672 Sept. 30
Buys, Hendrickje Janse, and Reynier Van Giesen. 1699 Oct. 1
Buys, Neeltje, and Jan Straetmaker. 1707 Jan. 12
Buys, Neeltje Janse, and Jan Hermens. 1701 March. 1
Buys, Tryntje, and Dirck Straetmaker. 1791 Oct. 7
Bryant, Annetje, and Nicasius Kip. 1691 Aug. 8
Cadmus, Andries Frederiksen, w. of Priscilla Hooms, and Geertje Claassen Kuyper, groom b. and l. at Bergen, bride b. and l. at Ahasyrms. 1725 Oct. 22
Callerd, Annatie, and Johannes Van Houte. 1782 Dec. 19
Callerd, Johannes, and Gertie Pryer. 1782 Dec. 19
Carlock, George, and Elizabeth Lozier, both of the Three Pigeons. 1801 Aug. 8
Carlock, Mathias, and Ruth Ludlow, both of the Three Pigeons. 1797 Oct. 7
Christoepers, Esther Garretson, w., and Joshua Mesereau. 1794 Aug. 3
Clinedeny, Sally, and Cornelius van Horne. 1799 Nov. 14
Claes, Lysbeth, and Hessel Pieterse. 1699 June 8
Claes, Merritje, and Gerbrant Claes. 1674 Aug. 11
Claes, Pietertje, and Jacobus Jansen. 1796 Nov. 22
Claesje, Tryntje, and Teunis Roelofse. 1677 Dec. 23
Claes, Gerbrant, from Amersfoort on Long Island, and Merritje Claes, from Gemeneapa, received certificate Aug. 25, to Amersfoort, L. I. 1674 Aug. 11
Claesen, Andries, and Tryntje Machielse. 1683 Mar. 25
Claessen, Jan, from Hesymus, l. there, and Tryntje Straetmaker, from Hoboken, l. there, m. Oct. 1 by Rev. Selyns at Bergen. 1694 Sept. 23
Claezs, Cornelis, from N. York, and Aeltje Teunise, from Breuckelen, received certificate to Breuckelen on Dec. 10. M. 1681 Dec. 11
Clerke, Charles, and Susan Thorp, transient persons. 1798 Nov. 6
Cobus, Jannetje, and Anthony Swertwout. 1693 April 30

1 In Gelderland.
1 Ahasimus, Harsimus—now in Jersey City.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Events</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1686</td>
<td>Cobus, Maeyke, and Frans Post</td>
<td>5 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1801</td>
<td>Coddman, Jannetie, and Andrew Anderson</td>
<td>5 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1738</td>
<td>Coejemann, Hendrik, b. at 2nd Riv. and</td>
<td>5 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martje Gerbrantse, b. and l. at</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Coertson, Benjamin, and Elizabeth</td>
<td>5 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maurison, both of Bergen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Collard, Jacobus, y. m., and Aegye</td>
<td>5 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Diedricks, y. d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Colter, Eleanor, and Thomas Boyd</td>
<td>6 Aug</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Colter, Peggy, and Abram Prime</td>
<td>6 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Compton, Peggy Dezer, w., and Edward</td>
<td>2 Apr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Corle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Conyn, Dirk Phillipse, from Albany, and</td>
<td>24 Sep</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel Andriesse, from N. York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Coonzens, Anna Bagtmens, (?) w., and</td>
<td>3 Feb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patrick Grimes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Coops, (?) Helena Catharina, and Peter</td>
<td>3 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baten</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1697</td>
<td>Cordeljou, Maria, and Wilhelm Hermsen</td>
<td>3 Mar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Van Borekeloo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1698</td>
<td>Cornelis, Annetje, and Jan Webber</td>
<td>3 Mar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1698</td>
<td>Cornelis, Elisabeth, and Dirk Janse</td>
<td>3 Jan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Van Oogsten</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Cornelis, Engelje, and Daniel De Voor</td>
<td>3 Feb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Cornelis, Gerritje, and Jacob Labi</td>
<td>3 Sep</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1699</td>
<td>Cornelis, Neeltje, and Hendrick Cornelis</td>
<td>3 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1699</td>
<td>Cornelis, Sara, and Jacob Mattheeus</td>
<td>3 Apr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1699</td>
<td>Cornelison, Abraham, and Catherine du</td>
<td>3 Feb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bois, both of Orange Co., N. Y.</td>
<td>3 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1699</td>
<td>Cornelison, Johannis, and Catherina</td>
<td>3 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mesier</td>
<td>3 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1699</td>
<td>Cuyper, Sara, and Johannes Juryansen</td>
<td>3 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1700</td>
<td>Cornelis, Weuntje, and Pieter Pierra</td>
<td>3 Sept</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1699</td>
<td>Cornelisse, Hendrick, and Neeltje</td>
<td>3 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cornelis, came here with certificate</td>
<td>3 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and were m. by the court</td>
<td>3 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Cornelisse, Mathys, from N. Harlem, l.</td>
<td>3 Jun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at Hackensack, and Tryntje</td>
<td>3 Jun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hendricks, b. and l. at Bergen, m.</td>
<td>3 Jun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13, 1692, by R. Van Giesen, Voorleezer,</td>
<td>3 Jun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>in presence of the Court at Bergen</td>
<td>3 Jun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Jun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1687</td>
<td>Criscel, Jan, and Nicolis Ager</td>
<td>3 Feb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Sep</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Cubberlay, Sophia, and Michael van Tile</td>
<td>3 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Jun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1697</td>
<td>Day, Martha Janse, and James Simese</td>
<td>3 Aug</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1686</td>
<td>Dana, Annetje, and Herman Smeemen</td>
<td>3 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1686</td>
<td>Damen, Cornelia, and Pieter Josi</td>
<td>3 Apr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1697</td>
<td>Daniels, Aaltje, and Jacob Jacobse</td>
<td>3 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Van Winckel</td>
<td>3 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Day, Esther, and James Hadley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Day, Johanna, and Edward Earle</td>
<td>3 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Day, John, and Lucretia Westervelt, both</td>
<td>3 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of English Neighborhood</td>
<td>3 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Day, Naomi, and Henry van der Hoof</td>
<td>3 Jun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Day, Willem, born on Barbados Isld, l.</td>
<td>3 Jun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>near Hackensack, and Annetje Jacobs, b.</td>
<td>3 Jun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>near David's plantation in Bergen Co.,</td>
<td>3 Jun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>l. at Hasymus, m. April 14 at Bergen by</td>
<td>3 Jun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. Selvyn</td>
<td>3 Jun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1690</td>
<td>April 22</td>
<td>3 Jun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1686</td>
<td>May 30</td>
<td>3 Jun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1801</td>
<td>May 23</td>
<td>3 Jun</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Decker, Catherine, and William Westervelt .......................... 1800 Sept. 14
DeDriex, Allie, and Daniel van Kleff .................................. 1797 June 24
DeDriex, Jannetje, and Peter Post ..................................... 1795 Feb. 7
de Gray, Sally, and David Earl .......................................... 1800 Aug. 24
Degroot, Peter, and Eleanor Brower, w. of John Mersereau, both of the New Bridge ................................................... 1801 Oct. 24
de Groot, Rachel, and Michael Vreeland ................................ 1796 Feb. 13
DeMott, Mathys, b. at Kingstown, l. at Bergen, and Margrita Blinckerhoff, l. at Hackensack, m. at Hackensack .............. 1705 May 6
De Moot, Claesje, and Cornelis Van Vorst ............................. 1726?
Demoth, Hendrik, and Jannetje Van Wagenen, both b. and l. at Bergen ................................................................. 1740 Oct. 30
Demoth, Jacob, and Feytje Van Houten, both from Bergen .......... 1747 Oct. 11
De Voor, Daniel, w., with letters from the French Church at Kinkachgemeenck, in Bergen Co., and Engeltje Cornelis .......... 1693 Feb. 28
de Wolff, Hugbret, and Maria Bear, both of Hackensack .......... 1798 Sept. 23
Dezer, Nathanael, and Clara Earl, both of English Neighborhood .. 1799 Nov. 12
Didericks, Antje, and Johannis Johannissi Vreeland .............. 1726
Didericks, Johannes, b. and l. at Bergen, and Geertruy Van Winkel, b. and l. Ackquckmonk ...................................... 1724 May 2
Didericks, Gerrit, and Jannitje Van Nieuwkerk, both b. and l. at Bergen ................................................................. 1733 April 21
Didericks, Johannis, and Antie Van Wagenen, both b. and l. at Bergen ................................................................. 1763 Dec. 17
Diedericks, Aaltje, and Johannis Winne ................................ 1758 Dec. 10
Diedericks, Antje, and Joseph Waldron ................................ 1757 Dec. 3
Diederickx, Wander, and Aaltje Gerrits, both from Bergen, m. Nov. 27, by R. Van Giesen, in presence of Court ..................... 1693 Nov. 5
Diedricks, Aegyn, and Jacobus Collerd ................................ 1759 Nov. 29
Diedricks, Jacob, from Bergen, and Jannetje Van Winkel, b. at Bergen, l. at Pennerpeg .................................................. 1738 Nov. 26
Diedricks, Johannes, w., b. and l. at Bergen, and Hester Vreeland, b. and l. at Wesel ...................................................... 1739 April 14
Dierdrix, Cornelis, and Antie Ros, both b. and l. at Bergen ........ 1735 June 7
Dierkx, Neeltje, and Rutger Van Hooren ............................... 1697 April 25
Dixson, Jonathan, and Hannah Burdett, both of Engl. Neighborhood 1794 Dec. 13
Doremus, Cornelis Cornelisse, b. at Middelburg, Zeeland, l. at Ackquchmonk, and Rachel Pietersen, b. and l. at Bergen .... 1710 Aug. 12
Dorlant, Marritje, and Lucas Suberingh ............................... 1630 April 6
Dorston, John, and Widow Jones, both of Union, Tioga Co., N. Y ...... 1794 Aug. 6
Douglas, Ellinor, and Bartel Jacobs .................................... 1695 Mar. 21
Douwese, Hermen, and Gerritje Minnes, m. by the minister at Bergen . 1686 June 21

1 In the New York Church records the marriage is entered thus:
Harmen Douwenszen Taelman, j. m. Van Amstelhoorn, de Eerst woonende op Tappan en tweede op Haxstroo. [1686] den 21 [June] op Bergen.

Translation: Harmen Douwenszen [Harmen, son of Douwe] Taelman, bachelor, from
BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Douwesen, or Pouwesen, Poulus, w. of Aeltje Jacobs, and Feytje Hendrickse, w. of Hendrick Van Reynne, received certificate to N. York May 3... 1702 April 12

du Bois, Catherine, and Abram Cornelison... 1795 Feb. 3

Duyts, Lourens, and Grietje Jans... 1666 Jan. 1

Earl, Clara, and Nathanael Dezer. 1799

Earl, David, and Sally de Gray, both of the Three Pigeons... 1800 Aug. 24

Earle, Daniel, and Charlotte Nicolls, both of Wee-hawk... 1800 Oct. 21

Earle, Edward, and Johanna Day, both of English Neighbourhood... 1800 Feb. 13

Earle, Edward, and Peggy Dezer, w. of John Compton, both of English Neighbourhood... 1800 May 13

Earle, Edward, from Maryland, l. on Sicakis Isld., and Elsje Vreelaud, l. at Minkachgee, Feb. 13, 1688, Rev. Selyns, of New York, married them... 1688 June 29

Edsal, Johannis, l. at Major David's plantation, and Charity Smit, l. on Cap. Berry's plantation, both from N. York... 1681 Oct. 3

Eduwaert, Catryna, and Mathys Gerritse... 1688 Jan. 8

Eduwaerts, Hermen, from East Friesland, and Jannetje Hendrickx Oosteroom, from Amesoort, certificate on Aug. 25... 1678 Aug. 11

Eerslie, Maria, and Johannis Van der Hoef... 1738 April 22

Evertse, Heleena, and Daniel Pryne... 1791 July 25

Egbers, Geertje, and Lourus Ackerman... 1679 July 5

Egberts, Direkje, and Pieter Pieterse Haeswout... 1633

Eltingh, Jan Roelofse, and Jacomyntje Sleeh, w. of Gerrit Fooken, both l. at Esopus, received certificate to be m. at Esopus, Nov. 24, 1672... 1672

Epkese, Direk, from Minnerschel in West Friesland, and Hester Hanse, from Bergen in New Jersey, m. by the preacher at Bergen, the first in the church... 1681 Oct. 3

Epkese, Hendrick, from Minnerschel in W. Friesland, and Marytje Lubberts, from Meppel in Drenthe, m. Nov. 17, by the Voorlezer R. Van Giesen, in presence of the Court of Bergen... 1678 Oct. 27

Epkese, Wiert, from Minnerschel in West Friesland, and Geertje Jelise [Mandevil], m. by the preacher at Bergen, the first in the church, 1681, Oct. 3... 1681 Sept. 25

Epkese, Sibe, from Esterbirum? in W. Friesland, and Marytje Ariaense Sips, from N. York, m. Nov. 6, by Voorlezer R. Van Giesen, in presence of Court... 1678 Oct. 13

Evers, Johannis, and Seytje Spier... 1744 Aug. 20

Amsterdam, and Grietje Minnens, spinster, from New Amersfoort, the former living at Tappan and the latter at Haverstraw. [Married] at Bergen. June 21, 1686.

1 Minnertsga.
2 Oosterbierum.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Everse, Cathalyntie, and David Hennion ............................................. 1782 Dec. 21
Everse, Johannis, w., and Sally Griffens, w. ......................................... 1782 Dec. 21

F
Franse, Murya, and Johannis Spier ....................................................... 1679 July 27
Fredericks, Christina, and Adriann Vermeule ....................................... 1708 July 1
Fredericks, Marrytie, and Herman Juriaensen ...................................... 1709 June 20
Fredriksen, Andrises, from Bergen, and Priscilla Homs, from Manhattan Isl., m. at Bergen by Do. Dubois ...................................................... 1704 April 11
Fredriksen, Thomas, b. at Bergen, and Martije Hartmanu Vreeland, b. and l. at Gemeenepean .......................... 1711
Fuller, Thomas, and Lois Nolden, transient persons ................................ 1739 Jan. 10

G
Gabriels, Elisabeth, and Pieter Van Hoorn ............................................. 1708 May 9
Garrabrance, Mindert, and Agje van Haunt, both of Bergen ..................... 1800 Dec. 13
Garrabrance, Peter, and Catherine Bikirk, both of Bergen ...................... 1800 Feb. 1
Garrison, Catherine, and Joseph van Haunt ........................................... 1801 Sept. 20
Gerbrants, Claes, from Gumenepa, and Merritje Juriaens, from Bergen, m. at Bergen by Do. Dubois ...................................................... 1704 April 11
Gerbrants, Herpert, from Gumenepa, and Hillefont Marcelis, from Bergen, received certificate May 29 to N. York ............................. 1707 May 4
Gerbrants, Martje, and Hartman Vrelant ............................................... 1739 Nov. 20
Gerbrants, Neeltje, and Jan Juriaensen ................................................ 1702 April 7
Gerbrants, Pieter, from Gumenepa, and Christynije Juriaense, from Bergen, received certificate Aug. 7, to Hackensack ....................... 1698 June 26
Gerbrantse, Helena, and Johannis Vreeland ......................................... 1778 June 20
Gerbrantse, Martje, and Hendrik Corjeman .......................................... 1738 May 5
Gerrebrant, Meyndert, b. and l. at Gemeenepean, and Tryntje Jacobsen Van Winkel, b. and l. at Bergen ...................................................... 1715 May 7
Gerrebrantse, Annetje, and Machiel Vreelant ....................................... 1789 Nov. 5
Gerrebrantse, Metje, and Dirk Helmigse Van Houte ................................ 1711 Sept. 9
Gerrits, Aaltje, and Wander Diedrickx ............................................... 1693 Nov. 5
Gerrits, Annetje, and Rutger Jansen .................................................. 1699 April 12
Gerrits, Catryna, and Adrian Post ..................................................... 1677 Mar. 18
Gerrits, Catriyna, and Gerrit Steynmets ............................................. 1631 July 12
Gerrits, Elisabeth, and Dirck Barentsen ............................................. 1704 April 11
Gerrits, Elisabeth, and Michiel Hartmanu Vreeland ................................ 1719 May 4
Gerrits, Faytje, and Cornelis Van Voorst ......................................... 1685 Mar. 8
Gerrits, Jr., Gerrit, from Wageningen in Gelderland, and Nisje Pieters, from Bæst in Gelderland, received certificate to N. York, May 11 ...................................................... 1681 April 24
Gerrits, Harmanns, and Anna Walinghs, both from Bergen, she living at Achqueknomk, m. Oct. 6 at Bergen .............................................. 1690 Sept. 21

1 M. at New York, April 27, 1711.
BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Gerrits, Jannetje, and Christoffel Steynmets..................................1684 Sept. 21
Gerrits, Lea, and Jacob Gerritsen Van Wageningen.........................1719 May 2
Gerritse, Geesje, and Jan Direkse Straetmaker..............................1666 Jan. 14
Gerritse, Mathys, from Bergen, and Catryna Eiwnaert, from Boston
in N. Engl., both l. in Bergen, m. Feb. 5 by R. Van Giesen, in
presence of Court. ..................... 1688 Jan. 8
Gerritse, Pieter, and Constantia Van der Swalme, w. of Reynier
Josiasse Van Roen, both l. here, m. by Do. Tessemaker June 25,
at Bergen ................. 1638 June 10
Gerritsen, Cornelis, and Aaltje Van Winkel, both b. and l. at Bergen.1728 June 29
Gerritsen, Hendrick, and Margrieta Straetmaker, both l. at Bergen, m.
April 3 by Do. Dubois........................................ 1701 Mar. 16
Gerritsen, Johannes, and Cathalyntje Helmighs, both from Bergen,
m. by Do. Dubois.............................. 1703 Nov. 4
Greenleaf, John, and Raelie Sickels, both of Bergen Wood............. 1801 Dee. 27
Grieffens, Sally, and Johannis Evverse.............................. 1782 Dee. 21
Grimes, Patrick, and Anna Bugmeus (?), w. of Mr. Coozens, both of
Bergen ........................................ 1796 Feb. 3
Gysbertse, Annetje, and Hans Alberts.............................. 1683 Oct. 21
H

Hadley, James, and Esther Day, both of Engl. N.............................. 1737 June 24
Haeswout, Pieter Pieterse, from Dyckhuyzen in Overysel, and Direkje
Egberts, from Midwont on Long Island, received certificate to
Staten Island Nov. 18..................... 1633 Nov. 4
Hanse, Hester, and Direk Epmese. ........................................ 1681 Oct. 3
Hanse, Maddaleentje, and Jan Aertse Van de Bilt....................... 1631 Nov. 13
Hansen, Annetje, and Claus Hertmanse Vreeland......................... 1637 April 25
Harrel, Edward, from Laster Charrel in Old England, and Elisabeth
Marschal, both l. at Captain Barry's plantation in Bergen Co.,
N. J., received certificate May 11..................... 1684 April 25
Hartoeh, Barbara, and Jan Nickelis. ........................................ 1631 May 31
Hellingh, Grietje Hendrickx, and Jacob Jacobsen Van Winkel............ 1635 Mar. 10
Hellingh, Hendrik Tumissen, w. of Grietje Simmels, and Stymtje Jans,
w. of Pieter Pern, groom l. at Bergen, bride at Huckensaek, re-
ceived certificate June 30 from Bergen to Hückensaek to be m.
there ........................................ 1760 June 16
Helmighs, Cathalyntje, and Johannes Gerritsen.......................... 1703 Nov. 4
Helmighs, Pieter, and Chaertje Post, both from Bergen, m. at Bergen,
by Rev. Vredeman, from Schoonechte. .......................... 1703 Mar. 21
Helmigsen, Cornelis, from Bergen, and Aegtie Johannissen Vreeland.1711 Mar. 24
Helmighszi, Roelof, and Achtje Cornelis Vreelant, m. by Do. Dubois.1701 April 21
Helmigsen, Gerretje, and Ary Sip ........................................ 1711
Hendrikse, Feytje, and Poulus Pouwesen? or Douwesen?.............. 1702 April 12

1 Query: Lancashire?
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Hendricks, Hans, from N. Jersey, and Tryntje Pieters, from Long Island, received certificate on July 31, m. at N. York by the preacher 1683 Aug. 1

Hendricks, Thonis, from N. York, and Susanna Lerou, from Mannheim in the Pals, received certificate June 11 1683 May 20

Hendricks, Tryntje, and Mathys Cornelisse 1692 Nov. 6

Hendricks, Wybrecth, and Jacob Leroy 1681 Jan. 2

Hendrickson, Marytte, and Casparus Stynmets 1727 Aug. 5

Hendrickx, Aeltje, and Bastiaen Van Giesen 1688 June 10

Hendrickx, Cornelia, and Isaac Van Giesen 1690 July 27

Hendrickx, Kathalyutje, and Barend Hendrickse Spier 1698 July 31

Hennion, David, and Cathalyntie Everse 1782 Dec. 21

Hennion, Isac, b. at Hackensack, and Helena Stynmets, b. and l. at Ahasemes 1726

Hemony, Feytje, and Jacob Nieuwkerk 1769 Feb. 13

Hermon, Reyckje, and Juriaen Tomassen 1667 May 25

Hermens, Jan, from Gerder in Gelderland, and Neeltje Janse Buys, from Midwout, L. Isld., m. June 23 in presence of Court and congreg. of Bergen by R. Van Giesen 1681 June 1

Hermens, Noeltje, and Johannes Mugielse 1670 June 19

Hertmans, Claes, w. of Annetje Hermans, and Elsje Pieters, received certificate Aug. 19 to Hackensack 1699 Aug. 6

Hill, Eliza, and Thomas Amyas 1801 Sept. 28

Hooper, Saertie, and Machiel Van Tuil 1766 Aug. 24

Homs, Priscilla, and Andries Fredricksen 1704 April 11

Hoogland, Aaron, and Esther Van Houten, both of Pompton 1794 Oct. 12

Hoppe, Catharyna, and Fredrick Thomasse 1672 Sept. 21

Hoppe, Hendrick, from N. York, and Maria Jans, from Bergen, m. by the preacher at Bergen 1680 Mar. 14

Hoppe, Mathys Adolphus, from N. York, and Anna Poulusse, from N. Albany, m. at N. York, by the preacher 1683 May 2

Hunt, Anna, and Peter Aymar 1797 Mar. 5

Hunt, Maria, and Christopher Beckman 1799 July 6

Huysman, Catryntie, and John Lisk 1767 June 20

Ido, Robert, b. at Westchester, and Annetje Roome, b. at N. York 1739 Sept. 24

J

Jacobs, Annetje, and Willem Day 1691 April 5

Jacobs, Bartel, from Midwout, L. I., and Ellinor Douglas, w. of Jan De Lenni, both l. at Peumerepoch, received certificate April 14, 1695 1695 Mar. 31

Jacobs, Geesje, and Hendrick Janse Oosteroom 1666 May 23

Jacobs, Hillegoud, and Evert Evertse Van Beukelaer 1707 May 11

Jacobs, Hillegout, and Jan Borton 1690 Aug. 24
Jacobs, Treuntje, and Casper Steynmets
Jacobs, Treuntje, and Machiel Tades
Jacobse, Tryntje Hans, and Pieter Poullussen
Jacobusse, Thomas, b. at Pompton, l. at Newtown, and Saertie Toers,
b. at Newark, l. at Barbados
Jans, Catrina, and Abel Reddenhars
Jans, Grietje, and Lourens Duyts
Jans, Maria, and Hendrick Hoppe
Jans, Metje, and Johannes Jansz Van Blareom
Jans, Sintjte, and Hendrik Tunissen Henningh
Jansen, Rutger, from N. York, l. on Nassau Isl., Queens Co., and
Annetje Gerrits, from Pemmerepoch, received certificate April 10,
Jansz, Johannes, from N. Utrecht, on L. Isl., and Anna Mary Van
Giesen, from Midwout, on Long Isl., m. upon certificate at
N. York March 24
Jansz, Pieter, from Bergen, and Elisabeth Lymons, from Uythnyse,
m. June 22 at Bergen by the minister
Jeems, Mary, and Jochem Anthony Robbert
Jefferays, Edward, b. in O. England, and Mary, w. of Joseph Tan-
sen, both l. at Sikaakes
Jelise, [Mandeviel], Geertje, and Wiert Epkese
Jones, Widow, and John Dorsten
Joons, Dienwer, from Bergen, l. there, and Wouter Willemsz, from N.
Y., l. at Hoboken, m. at Bergen April 22
Joris, Maria, and Michiel Vreelant
Jos, Pieter, and Cornelia Damen, m. by the minister upon certificate
from Breuckelen, Staten Isl.
Juriaens, Gerrit, from Bergen, and Beelitje Dirckx Van Oogsten, from
Hoboken, both l. at Bergen, m. June 6, in the Church at Ber-
gen, by Do. Selyns
Juriaens, Merritje, and Claes Gerbrants
Juriaense, Christyntje, and Pieter Gerbrants
Juriaense, Thomas, l. at Bergen, and Janehette Straetmakers, l. at Ho-
booken, both from Bergen, m. June 2 by Do. Selyns at Bergen
Juriaensen, Aalt, and Gerritje Matheuse, both from and l. at Bergen,
received certificate to and were m. at N. York July 7, by Do.
Selyns
Juriaensen, Herman, and Marrytje Fredericks, both b. and l. at Ber-
gen, m. by Do. DuBois
Juriaensen, Jan, from Bergen, l. there, and Neeltje Gerbrants, from
Gemonepa, l. there, m. by Do. DaBois
Jurriansen, Johannes, w., and Marrytje Van Winkel, both from Ber-
gen
Juryansen, Johannes, and Sarah Cuypers, b. at Alasymus
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

K

Kip, Nicasius, and Annetje Bryant, with certificate from Hackensack 1691 Dec. 20
Kleyndini, Rutie, and Abraham Wood .......................... 1783 Oct. 12
Kuiper, Hillegont Klaesen, and Isaack Van Giesen .......................... 1708 Sept. 26
Kuiper, Elisabeth, and Willem Zikkel .......................... 1732 Aug. 10
Kuiper, Geertje Claesen, and Andries Fredericksen Cadmns .......................... 1725 Oct. 22
Kuypers, Catryntje, and Gerrit Mattheusen Van Nieuwerkerk .......................... 1730 Sept. 5

L

Lakomba, Magdalena, and Gysbert Jansen Van Bierkom .......................... 1706 June 16
Larens, Tamnes, from Southole, L Ild., and Francynitje Berreys, w. of Michiel Smit .......................... 1685 Aug. 2
Leron, Susanna, and Thonis Hendricks .......................... 1683 May 20
Leroy, Jacob, from Mannheim in the Palz, and Wybrecyt Hendricks, from Bergen, received certificate Jan. 25, 1681, to N. York .......................... 1681 Jan. 2
Lion, Ann, and Wm. Scott .......................... 1799 April 2
Lisk, Antie, and Jacobus Mecknicel .......................... 1767 May 15
Lisk, John, lives at Bergen point, and Catrinentje Huysses, l. on Staten IIsd, both b. on Staten Island .......................... 1677 June 20
Lozier, Elizabeth, and George Carlock .......................... 1801 Aug. 8
Lubberts, Jr., Lubbert, and Hillejte Poulusse .......................... 1670 Mar. 14
Lubberts, Mareytje, and Hendrick Epke .......................... 1678 Oct. 27
Lubi, Anna, and Mathews Cornelisse Van Nukereck .......................... 1670 Nov. 27
Lubi, Jacob, w. of Geertruyt Lous,? and Gerritje Cornelis, w. of Roe-lof Cornelis, m. by the minister at N. York .......................... 1672 Sept. 4
Ludlow, Ruth, and Matthias Carlock .......................... 1797 Oct. 7
Lymons, Elisabeth, and Pieter Janisz .......................... 1685 May 24

M

Macheleen, Charles, from Scotland, and Catryna Thomas, from Barbadoes, received certificate March 26, 1678 .......................... 1678 Mar. 11
Machielse, Catharyna, and Walmingh Jacobse Van Wincel .......................... 1671 Feb. 26
Machielse, Preyntje, and Andries Claesen .......................... 1668 Mar. 25
Magiels, Tades, from N. York, and Anna Steynmet, from N. York, m. by the preacher at Bergen .......................... 1679 Sept. 21
Magiels, Johannes, and Neeltje Hermens, received July 23, 1670, certificate to —? .......................... 1670 June 19
Makale, Pieter, w. of Antje Vyle, b. on Staten Island, and Maria Andries, b. at Frankfort, Germ., both l. at Pennerpog .......................... 1730 Mar. 18
Marcelis, Hillegont, and Harpert Gerbrants .......................... 1707 May 4
Marcelisse, Ide, and Arianitje Siph, both b. and l. at Bergen .......................... 1754 April 11
Marsailles, Marsailles, and Gertrude Prior, both of Bergen .......................... 1800 July 26
Marschul, Elisabeth, and Eduard Harrel .......................... 1681 April 25
Marseles, Catryntje, and Reynier Van Giesen .......................... 1737 April 17

1 Winfield gives this conjecturally as Marselis or Merselis.
BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Mascker, Catherine, and Nathaniel Thompson .......................... 1798 Dec. 20
Mathens, Jacomynute, and Jacob Symonsen Van Winkel .................. 1701 April 7
Mathense, Gerritje, and Aalt Juriaensen .............................. 1695 June 16
Matsker, Eify, and Abraham Post ...................................... 1738 Jan. 27
Mattheens, Jacob, from Bergen, and Sara Cornelis, from N. Haerlem, received certificate to Hackensack May 15 .......................... 1707 April 27
Mawrison, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Coertson .......................... 1797 May 6
Maybee, Elizabeth, and Jacob Post .................................... 1797 April 5
McKoy, Rhode, and John van der Hoof .................................. 1796 Nov. 27
Meekiel, Jacobus, b. at Raritan, and Antje Lisk, b. on Staten Isl., both l. at Bergen .................................................. 1767 May 15
Merserean, Eleanor Brower, and Peter Degroot ......................... 1801 Oct. 24
Merserean, Joshua, and Esther Garretson, w. of Richard Christophers, both of Union, Tioga Co., N. Y. .................................. 1794 Aug. 3
Merselis, Elisabeth, and Adriaen Post .................................. 1761 Mar. 30
Mesier, Catherine, and Johannis Cornelison ............................ 1795 May 12
Mesier, Peter A., and Mary van Wyck, both of N. Y ...................... 1800 Nov. 1
Meyer, Andries, and Vrouije Van de Voorst, were m. upon certificate at New York ..................................................... 1671 Nov. 5
Meyer, Garret, of English Neighbourhood, and Jane Bogert, of Hackensack ...................................................... 1799 Dec. 18
Meyer, Johannes, from N. York, and Annetje Van de Voorst, from Hasynus, received certificate June 12, to N. York .................. 1677 May 27
Meyers, Dirckje, and Enoch Machielse Vreeland ......................... 1670 June 5
Munnis, Gerritje, and Herman Douwese .................................. 1686 June 21
Miet, John, y. m., and Annetje Baeldin, y. d .......................... 1733 April 28
Moore, Abraham, and Maria van Gelder, both of English Neighbourhood ................................................................. 1791 Jan. 25
Moore, James, and Sally Moore, both of Engl. Neighbourhood ..... 1796 Sept. 17
Moore, Sally, and James Moore ........................................... 1796 Sept. 17

N
Nataniels, David, from N. York, l. at Gemoenepa, and Annetje Straetmeecker, from Bergen, l. at Hoboken, m. March 29, 1692, by Do. Selyns at Bergen .................................................. 1692 Mar. 13
Neefjes, Johannis, b. and l. at Staten Island, and Antje Gerritsen Van Wageingten, b. and l. at Peemmerpog, m. by Do. Dubois .......... 1710 Oct. 9
Newkerk, Aurent, y. m., and Jannetje Vreeuet, y. d .................... 1793 Nov.
Newkerk, Jannucken Vreeland, and Joseph Van Winkel .................. 1798 May 25
Nickelis, Jan, b. on Barbados, and Barbara Hartoch, w. of Jan Ensels, both l. on Capt. Barry's plantation ................................ 1691 May 31
Nicolls, Charlotte, and Daniel Earle ..................................... 1800 Oct. 21
Nieuwkerck, Jacob, b. at Bergen, and Feytje Henyoon, b. at Hoboken, both l. at Bergen ................................................. 1769 Feb. 13
Nolden, Lois, and Thomas Fuller ........................................ 1799 Jan. 10
O

Oosteroom, Treuntje Hendrickx, and Arien Pieterse Buys 1672 Sept. 30
Oosteroom, Hendrick Janse, w., and Geesje Jacobs, w., m. at Bergen 1666 May 23
Oosteroom, Jaanetje Hendrickx, and Hermen Eduwaerts 1678 Aug. 11
Outwater, Altie, and Michael Vreeland 1801 Nov. 29
Outwater, Catherine, and Abra, Sickels 1798 Dec. 8
Outwater, Jacob, and Marretie van den Hoof, both of Bergen 1797 Sept. 30
Outwater, John, and Eleanor Prior, both of Bergen 1800 Jan. 25
Outwater, Tomas Frans, w. of Tryntje Breaestede, and Metje Pieters, groom l. at Monachie, bride at Bergen, m. at Aechquenonk 1706 Sept. 29

P

Peeker, William, and Christiana Remey, both of N. Y. 1800 Nov. 16
Philips, Willemynutje, and Johannes Jansen Bandt 1697 June 27
Pluvier, Rusje, and Jacob Van Giesen 1693 May 7
Pierra, Pieter, from Soelam, France, l. at Hackensack, and Steuntje Cornelis, w. of Paulus Jansen, l. at Bergen, m. Oct. 19 by R. Van Giesen in presence of the Bergen Court at Bergen 1687 Sept. 20
Pieters, Tryntje, and Hans Hendricks 1683 Aug. 1
Pieters, Elsje, and Claes Hertmans 1699 Aug. 6
Pieters, Jaanetje, and Helmigh Roelofs 1676 Sept. 3
Pieters, Jennenek, and Barent Barentsen Van Hoorn 1712 Feb. 23
Pieters, Marcelis, from Beest in Gelderland, and Pietertje Van de Voorst, from N. York, received certificate to N. York, May 11 1681 April 24
Pieters, Metje, and Tomas Frans Outwater 1766 Sept. 29
Pieters, Niesje, and Gerrit Gerrits, Jr 1681 April 24
Pieterse, Hessel, from Bergen, and Lysbeth Claes, from Hasymus, received certificate June 24, 1690, to N. York 1690 June 8
Pietersen, Rachel, and Cornelis Cornelisse Dorens 1719 Aug. 12
Preyer, Andries, and Geertrey Sickels 1749 Oct. 8
Preyer, Andries, from Crevelt in Meurs, and Johanna Steynnetz, from Bergen, both l. at Ahasymus, were married after three proclamations of banns 1688 May 13
Preyer, Casparus, b. at Femmerpoch, l. at Ahasemus, and Sara Andriessen, w. of H. Braes? 1714 Mar. 13
Preyer, Johannis, and Geertrayyt Siggelse 1745 June 14
Preyer, Pryntje, and Petrus Stuyvezand 1723 Oct. 27
Preyer, Seleytje, and Ary Van Woulijm 1715 Mar. 25
Preyer, Abraham, and Martje Sickels, m. in presence of Justices Michiel Vreeland and Pieter Marselis 1746 Dec. 18

1 In the Hackensack Dutch Church records we read that Peter Pira joined that church, Jan. 3, 1687, "with letters from the French church"—doubtless the one near Hackensack. Also that Styntje Jans, wid. of Pieter Pira, married Hendrick Teunisse Helling, June 15, 1700.
BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Pryer, Arriaentje, and Adam Rap..................1785 Nov. 19
Prine, Abraham, and Peggy Colter, both of Bergen..............1796 Dec. 27
Prior, Abbie, and John Post................1794 May 9
Prior, Abraham, and Anna Waldr[ou], both of Bergen...........1796 Dec. 20
Prior, Eleanor, and John Outwater.........................1800 Jan. 25
Prior, Gertrude, and Mansards Marsailles...............1800 July 26
Pryer, Arriaentje, and Adam Rap......................1785 Nov. 19
Pryer, Gertie, and Johannis Callerd..................1782 Dec. 19
Pryne, Daniel, w., and Heleena Evertse, y. d...........1791 July 25
Post, Abraham, and Effy Matsker, both of Bergen Point.....1798 Jan. 27
Post, Adriaan, from the Hague, Holland, and Catryna Gerrits, from Wagening in Gelderland, m. April 17, 1677, at Bergen by the minister..............1677 Mar. 18
Post, Adriaen, and Elisabeth Mersillis, m. April 21, 1701, by Do. Dubois.................................1701 Mar. 30
Post, Catherine, and Peter Brower......................1703 April 10
Post, Claertje, and Pieter Helmighs......................1703 Mar. 21
Post, Egbert, b. at Ackinquemog, l. at Gemoepea, and Saertje Stuyvesant, b. and l. at Bergen, m. by Do. Jackson..............1765 Nov. 30
Post, Frans, and Maeyke Cobus, with certificate from Achequenkonk.1690 April 22
Post, Gerrit, and Lea Straet, received certificate Dec. 25, and were m. Dec. 27 at N. York..................1704 Dec. 27
Post, Johannis, and Elisabeth Helm. Van Houten, b. and l. at Bergen.[1714]1
Post, Jacob, and Elizabeth Maybee, both of Rockland........1797 April 5
Post, John, and Abbie Prior, both of Bergen...............1794 May 9
Post, Peter, and Janetje Delrix, both of Bergen............1795 Feb. 7
Post, Pieter, from Akkwegonk, l. at Ahasemus, and Catharina Beckman, w., l. near N. York..................1710 Nov. 17
Poulus, Catrina, and Mathens Cornelisse Van Nieuwkerck........1686 July 5
Poulus, Beggje, and Jacob Jacobsen, Jr., Van Winkel........1703 Mar. 7
Poulusse, Anna, and Mathys Adolphus Hoppe..................1683 May 2
Poulusse, Hilleitje, and Luibert Lubberts, Jr................1680 Mar. 14
Poulussen, Direk, b. at Bergen, l. there, and Fytje Hertmanus Vreevant, b. at Gemenopa, l. there, received certificate Aug. 19 to Hackensack..................1699 July 30
Poulussen, Maerten, from Bergen, l. there, and Margrietje Westervelt, from Betvoort, L. l. at Hackensack, received certificate April 8 to Hackensack and m. there at same date..................1694 Mar. 25
Poulussen, Pieter, from N. York, and Tryntje Hans Jacobse, from Stuyvesant’s Bowery, both l. here, m. Oct. 3 at Bergen........1657 Sept. 18
Pouwesen, ? or Douwesen, ? Poulus, w. of Aeltje Jacobs, and Feytie Hendrickse, w. of Hendrick Van Reynne, received certificate to N. York May 3..............................1702 April 12

1 M. at New York Oct. 8, 1714.
Quin, Elchie Carlock, and John van Dalson...............

R

Ralemon, Jacobus Jansen, from N. Albany, and Piertertje Claes, from Abasynus, received certificate to Hackensack Dec. 12, 1636.....1696 Nov. 22
Rap, Adam, and Arriaentje Preyer.......................... 1785 Nov. 19
Reddenhars, Abel, from Hackemock, Virg., and Catrina Jans, from Bergen, both at Bergen, m. July 26, at Bergen....... 1696 July 12
Remeey, Christiana, and Wm. Peeker........................ 1800 Nov. 16
Robert, Jochem Anthony, from N. York, and Mary Jeems, w. of Jaems Beusen, m. April 28 by R. V. Giesen in the school, in presence of the Court.............................. 1686 April 11
Roelofs, Cornelis, from Amersfoort on Long Island, and Maddaleena Van Giesen, from N. York, received certificate Nov. 13, 1677, to New York..................1677 Oct. 14
Roelofs, Helmigh, from Bergen, and Janmetje Pieters, from Gelderland, m. Oct. 2, by the Preacher at Bergen........ 1676 Sept. 3
Roelofse, Mechtelje, and Jan Hendrickse Van Oosteroom... M. 1683 Aug. 19
Roelofse, Tenneis, from Amersfoort on Long Island, and Tryutje Claes, from Manatans Isld., received certificate Jan. 8, 1678, to New York........................................ 1677 Dec. 23
Roome, Annetje, and Robert Ido.............................. 1739 Sept. 24
Roome, Geertruy, and Johannis Spier....................... 1739 April 29
Roo, Antje, and Cornelis Diedriks............................. 1735 June 7

S

Schepmoes, Aeltje, and Johannis Van Giesen.................... 1687 June 26
Scott, William, and Ann Lion, both of Hoebacken .......... 1739 April 2
Seely, John, and Keziah van Ziele, both of Wehake........ 1800 June 23
Seggels, Catrina, and Cornelis Van Wagenen................. 1712 Oct. 17
Shephard, Peggy, and Cornelius Smith....................... 1797 Oct. 21
Shephard, Samuel, and Ann Smith, both of Bergen........... 1793 Dec. 29
Shindel, Conrad, and Margerrit Baker, both transient persons, £0.17.6...............1793 Sept. 4
Sickels, Abraham, and Catherine Outwater, both of Bergen..... 1798 Dec. 8
Sickels, Geertruy, and Machiel Vreeland.................... 1781 Sept. 16
Sickels, Geertruy, and Andreas Preyer....................... 1719 Oct. 8
Sickels, Martje, and Abraham Pryer.......................... 1746 Dec. 18
Sickels, Peter, y. m., and Eeva van der Hoef, y. d...............1791 Oct. 8
Sickels, Rachel and John Greenleaf....................... 1801 Dec. 27
Sickels, Zacharius, b. and l. at Bergen, and Ariaentje Hartmanse Vreeland, b. and l. at Gemoenepa........... 1719 Nov. 7
Siggelse, Geertruyt, and Johannis Prayer................... 1745 June 14
Sikels, Abraham, b. and l. at Bergen, and Agie Blumckerhof, b. and l. at Gemoenepa......................1739 April 1
BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Sikkels, Feytje, and Roelof Helmigsen Van Houten. .......... 1711 Dec. 15
Sikkels, Hendrick, and Janneke Stuyvesant, both b. and l. at Bergen, m. by Do. W. Jackson. ................. 1767 Feb. 21
Sikkels, Robbert, and Antje Winne. .......................... 1749 Oct. 8
Simse, James, b. at Gravesend, l. at Bergen, and Martha Janse Dammen, w. of Jan Reuse, l. at Midwout, L L., received certificate Sept. 10, 1697. 1697 Aug. 15
Sip, Antje, and Gerrit Harmansz Van Wageningen. .............. 1713 Oct. 30
Sip, Ary, and Gerretje Helmigsen, both b. and l. at Bergen. 1711
Sip, Ide, w. of Ariaantje Cornelissen Cadmus, and Antje Van Wageningen, both b. and l. at Bergen. 1725 May 23
Sip, Janneke, and Cornelis Vreelant. .......................... 1788 Oct. 5
Sip, Janneke, and Cornelis Vreelant. .......................... 1789 Nov. 1
Sip, Peter, y. m., and Elizabet Vreelant. ....................... 1789 Nov. 1
Siph, Ariaantje, and Ide Marcellise. ........................... 1754 April 11
Sippe, Hillegond, and Johannes Walings Van Winckel. ........... 1710 Sept. 30
Sip, Annetje Araumense, and Symon Jacobse Van Winckel. ...... 1675 Nov. 14
Sips, Jan Ariaens, from Bergen in New Jersey, and Johanna Van de Voorst, from Alaysmus, received certificate to N. York on April 22. .................. 1684 April 6
Sips, Marytje Araumense, and Sibe Epke.ese. ...................... 1678 Oct. 13
Sneeman, Hermen, and Annetje Dame. ........................... 1668 Nov. 25
Smit, Charity, and Johannis Edsal. .............................. 1691 May 3
Smith, Cornelius, and Peggy Shephard, both of Bergen. ......... 1797 Oct. 21
Smith, Mary, and John Bedell. ................................. 1800 Mar. 10
Smith, Polly Carl, and Ezekiel Stilwell. ......................... 1798 Nov. 18
Smith, Rebecca, and John Williams. ............................. 1795 July 26
Slech Jaanysyntje, and Jan Roelofse Elting. ..................... 1672 Nov. 10
Slot, Eva Jacobssen, and Hendrik Van der Hoeven. ............... 1723 May 11
Slot, Jan, from Bergen, and J—Andreisse, from N. York, both l. at Bergen, m. at Bergen by Do. DaBris. 1700 Mar. 10
Slot, Lea, and Jacob Bronwer. ................................. 1730 Mar. 28
Spear, William, and Keziah Stag, both of Pasipenie. .......... 1736 June 5
Spier, Albertus, b. and l. at Penmerpog, and Orseltje Westervelt, b. and l. at Hackensack. 1712 June 5
Spier, Annatje, and Aren Toers. ............................... 1730 July 19
Spier, Barend Hendrickse, and Kathalyntje Hendrickx, both l. at Penmerpog, received certificate Aug. 28, to Achquenonck. 1698 July 31
Spiers, Helena, and Paulus Van Nieuwenkerke. ................... 1728 June 18
Spier, Johannis, and Gaertney Roome, w. of Hendrik Meyer. .... 1739 April 29
Spier, Johannis, and Marya Franse, from Beest in Gelderland, received certificate to New York on Aug. 12, 1679. 1679 July 27
Spier, Seytje, and Johannis Evers. .............................. 1744 Aug. 20

1 Married at New York April 19, 1711.
2 Entered in the N. Y. Church records as Anneken Daniels.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Spier, Teunis Jansen, from N. York, and Catharyna Thomasse, from Bergen, N. J., m. Oct. 6 by preacher at Bergen

1684 Sept. 14
Stagg, Reznah, and Wm. Spear

1796 June 5
Stagg, Abraham, of N. Y., and Rachel Toren, of Hoebucken

1800 Feb. 1
Stynmets, Anna, and Tades Magiels

1679 Sept. 21
Stynmets, Casper, w., and Tryntje Jacobs, w., m. March 15 before Court at Bergen

1671 Feb. 26
Stynmets, Christoffel, from N. York, and Jannetje Gerrits, from Gemonepa, m. Oct. 6 by the minister at Bergen

1684 Sept. 21
Steymets, Christoffel, w. of Jannetje Gerrits, and Sara Van Neste

1692
Steymets, Gerrit, from N. York, and Vrouwtje Claes, from Bergen Jurisdiction, received certificate to N. York March 11, and m.

March 12 at N. York

1684 Mar. 12
Steymets, Gerrit, w. of Vrouwtje Claes, and Catryna Gerrits, w. of Adrian Post, l. at Achquecknonk, received certificate July 31, 1690

1691 July 12
Steymets, Johanna, and Andrea Preyer

1688 May 13
Steymets, Johannes, from Manhatans, and Annetje Jacobs Van Winkel, from N. York, received, Nov. 31, certificate to N. York

1676 Oct. 29
Stillwill, Ezekiel, of N. Y., and Polly Carl, w. of Job Smith, of Secaucus

1798 Nov. 18
Stimets, Leentie, and John Wilcher

1797 June 25
Strace, Lea, and Gerrit Post

1794 Dec. 27
Stractmaecker, Annetje, and David Nataneys

1692 Mar. 13
Stractmaeckers, Rachel, and Daniel Van Winkel

1697 April 27
Stractmaker, Direk, and Tryntje Buys, received certificate Nov. 24 to be m. Nov. 27

1638 Nov. 6
Stractmaker, Jan, w. of Geesje Van Steenwyck, and Neeltje Buys, w. of Jacob Vygoor, received certificate Jan. 27, m. by Do.

Borthoff

1706 Jan. 12
Stractmaker, Jan Drekse, and Geesje Gerritsen

1666 Jan. 14
Stractmaker, Margrieta, and Hendrick Gerritsen

1701 Mar. 16
Stractmaker, Tryntje, and Jan Claessen

1694 Sept. 23
Stractmakers, Jannetje, and Thomas Juriaanse

1691 May 17
Stuyvesant, Jenneke, and Hendrick Sikkens

1767 Feb. 21
Stuyvesant, Siertje, and Eibert Post

1765 Nov. 30
Stuyvezeund, Petrus, b. at N. York, and Prnyte Preyer, b. and l. at Bergen

1733 Oct. 27
Stynmets, Caspars, b. and l. at Ahasymis, and Marytytje Hendricksen, b. at Port Royal, l. at Bergen

1727 Aug. 5
Stynmets, Helena, and Isaac Henion

1726
Stynmets, Ursula, and Jelof Lubbertse Westervelt

1688 Mar. 11
Sieberringh, Ida, and Isaac Bilan

1681 Nov. 2
Suberringh, Lucas, from Midwood, L. Isld., l. at Minkachquee, and Merritje Dorlant, from Breuckelen, l. at St. Isl., received certificate April 30, 1690
BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Swartwout, Roelof, w. of Eva Albers, and Francyntje Andries, w. of Ab. Lubbers, with certificate from Do. Selyns! 1691 Nov. 22

Swertwout, Anthony, from Kingston, Esopus, and Jannetje Cobus, from N. Albany, both l. at Bergen, received certificate to Esopus May 8, 1693. 1693 May 8

Tades, Michiel, ———, and Treyntje Jacobs, ——— 1668 June 8

Taelman—see Donwese, Herman.

Tansen, Mary, and Edward Jefferys. 1720

Teunise, Aeltje, and Cornelis Claesz 1681 Dec. 11

Thomas, Amyas, and Eliza Hill, both of N. Y. 1801 Sept. 28

Thomas, Catryna, and Charles Michelein 1678 Mar. 11

Thomasen, Arien, from N. York, and Maaike Cobussen, from Albany, both l. at Bergen, m. June 21 by the minister at Bergen. 1686 May 30

Thomasen, Thomas, from Bergen, and Sara Van Duneslen, from Albany, received certificate Sept. 17 to Achqueckmonck 1701 Aug. 17

Thomasse, Catharyna, and Teunis Jansen Spier 1684 Sept. 14

Thomasse, Fredrick, and Catharyna Hoppe, m. Oct. 23 by minister at N. York 1672 July 19

Thomasse, Frederick, and Catharyna Hoppe, m. Oct. 23 by minister at N. York 1672 Sept. 22

Thompson, Nathaniel, and Catherine Mascker, both of Bergen. 1798 Dec. 29

Thorp, Susan, and Charles Clerke 1798 Nov. 6

Toers, Aeltje, and Eide2 Winne 1790 Nov. 6

Toers, Arent, b. and 1. at Bergen, and Amantie Spier, b. and 1. at Pemmerpog 1730 July 19

Toers, Claes Arentse, from Amsterdam, Holland, and Jacomyntje Van Neste, from N. York, received certificate to Breucklen, July 8, and were m. there July 13. 1684 June 22

Toers, Lournes Areuse, from Amsterdam, Holland, and Francyntje Van Tomas, from N. York. M. at New York 1672 Aug. 15

Toers, Niclaes, and Jannetje Van Raype, both b. and 1. at Bergen, m. by Do. W. Jackson 1766 May 31

Toers, Saertie, and Thomas Jacobusse 1771 Jan. 13

Tommas, Francyntje, and Lournes Areuse Toers 1672 Aug. 15

Tommas, Johannes, b. and 1. at Bergen, and Marytje Van Densen, w. of Tymen Van Valensyn, l. in Newark, Essex Co., received certificate Dec. 24, 1705, m. at Achqueckmonk 1706 Jan. 1

Tomassen, Jurken, and Reyekje Hermen 1667 May 25

Toren, Rachel, and Abram Stagg 1800 Feb. 1

Van Beuren, Silvester, and Amannanda van der Pool, w. of James Waugh,3 both of Bergen. 1801 Jan. 1

1 In the New York Church records the marriage is thus entered: Roelof Swartwout, Wede Van Eva Alberts, en Francyntie Andries, Wede Van Abraham Lubbertszon, d' Eerste wonende in de Esopus, en twede alhier.

2 Edo.

3 Winfield gives this as James Wrangle.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Van Blarcém, Johannes Janes, from Bergen, and Metje Jans. June 11, 1693, first proclamation at Midwout; June 18, first proclamation at Bergen; m. July 16, by R. Van Giesen, at Bergen...1693 July 16
Van Blereem, Hester, and Lourens Barents...1707 Aug. 27
Van Blerekom, Gysbert Jansen, and Magdalena Lekomba, both b. at Bergen, m. June 16 at Bergen by R. Van Giesen in presence of Court. 1706 June 16
Van Bankelaer, Evert Evertse, and Hillegond Jacobs, received certificate June 7 to be m. June 8, by Justice Enoch Mighielse...1707 May 11
Van Borekloo, Wilhem Hermensen, from N. Utrecht, and Maria Cornelij, the groom l. at Constapelhoeck, the bride at N. Utrecht, received certificate Aug. 1, and m. April 5 at Amersfoort...1697 Mar. 7
Van Boskerk, Lourens, b. at Hackensack, and Fytje Cornelissen Vreeze- lant, b. at Gemeentepoel, both l. at Pemmerspoel...1709 Sept. 18
van Buskirk, Cornelius, of Staten Island, and Peggy van Home, of Bergen Point...1800 Dec. 24
van Dalson, John, and Elchie Carlock, w. of Tennis Quin, both of N. Y...1800 Nov. 16
Van de Bilt, w., Jan Aertsen, and Madalcentje Huse, w., received certificate to Breukelen on Dec. 10...1681 Nov. 13
Van de Voorst, Ametje, and Johannes Meyer...1677 May 27
Van de Voorst, Johann, and Jan Ariaens Sips...1631 April 6
Van de Voorst, Pieterjte, and Mareelis Pieters...1681 April 24
Van de Voorst, Vrontje, and Andries Meyer...1671 Nov. 5
Van den Bos, Hendrick Jansz, from N. York, and Maria Boons, from Leiden, Holl., received certificate to Staten Island on Oct. 17...1635 Sept. 27
van der Hoef, Eeva, and Peter Sickels...1791 Oct. 8
Van der Hoef, Johannes, b. at Hackensack, and Marin Eertse, b. at Kinderhoek...1738 April 22
Van der Hoeven, Hendrik, and Eva Jacobussen Slot, b. at Hackensack, and l. at Bergen...1723 May 11
van der Hoef, Henry, and Naomi Day, both of English Neighbour- hood...1797 June 3
van der Hoef, Jane, and Michael Vanzeeland...1799 May 11
van der Hoef, John, and Rhode McKay, both from N. Y...1736 Nov. 27
van der Hoef, Marietje, and Jacob Outwater...1797 Sept. 30
van der Hyden, Wm Anthony, and Harriett Wilhelmina Elizabeth van Holten, both from Holland and now l. at Bergen...1800 Aug. 16
Vanderlinde, Robt, from Wageningen in Gelderland, and Susanna Hendricks Bronckorst, from Midwout on Long Island, m. at Bergen by the preacher...1632 Oct. 2
Van der Linden, Micheltelt, and Albert Ziberoski...1676 Dec. 17
Van der Vorst, Marya, and Ulrik Brouwer...1738 Oct. 8
Van der Swaene, Constantin, and Pieter Gerrits...1638 June 10
Van Denisen, Marytje, and Johannes Tomasse...1706 Jan. 1
Van Dnesia, Sara, and Thomas Thomasen...1701 Aug. 17
BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

van Geesen, Polly, and Rynier van Geesen ........................................ 1801 April 23
van Geesen, Rynier, of English Neighborhood, and Polly van Geesen, of Schakos ........................................ 1801 April 23
van Gelder, Maria, and Abram Moore ........................................ 1734 Jan. 25
Van Giesan, Abraham, from Bergen, and Fytje Antriess, from Geme-
onepa, m. Oct. 25, 1691, at Bergen, by Voorlezer R. Van Giesan, before the Congreg. in pres. of the Court ........................................ 1691 Oct. 4
Van Giesan, Anan Mary, and Johannes Jansz ........................................ 1636 Mar. 7
Van Giesan, Bystien, l. at Achquechonck, and Aeltje Hendrickx, l. at Hackensack, both from Midwout, m. June 25 at Bergen, by Do. Tesemaeker ........................................ 1688 June 10
Van Giesan, Isack, from Bergen, and Cornelia Hendrickx, from Mid-
wout, L. I. l. at Hackensack, m. Aug. 10, 1630, at Bergen ........................................ 1690 July 27
Van Giesan, Isack, w. of Cornelia Hendriks Blinkerhoff, and Hille-
goat Klausen Kuiper, b. at Hiensemel ........................................ 1708 Sept. 26
Van Giesan, Jacob, from Bergen, l. there, and Rusje Pluvier, from N. York, l. there, m. upon certificate at N. York June 1 ........................................ 1693 May 7
Van Giesan, Johannis, from Utrecht, Netherland, and Aeltje Schep-
maas, w. of Jan Evertse Keteltas, received certificate to N. York July 11, 1687 ........................................ 1687 June 26
Van Giesan, Malleema, and Cornelis Roelofs ........................................ 1677 Oct. 14
Van Giesan, Reynier, w. of Dirckje Cornelis Van Groenlinde, and Hend-
rickje Janse Bays, w. of Cornelis Verwey, groom Voorlezer at Bergen, m. Oct. 17 on the "Polivy" 2 by Do. Bertholf ........................................ 1699 Oct. 1
Van Giesan, Reynier, b. at 2nd Riv., l. at Totua, and Catryntje Mar-
selaar, b. and l. at Bergen ........................................ 1737 April 17
van Hauten, Agie, and Minlert Garrabrance ........................................ 1800 Dec. 13
van Hauten, Catherine, and Jacob Zabriskie ........................................ 1801 Dec. 12
van Hauten, Esther, and Aaron Hoogland ........................................ 1794 Oct. 12
van Hauten, Helmina, and Catherina van Rypen, both of Bergen ........................................ 1799 Dec. —
van Haute, Joseph, and Catherine Garrison, both of New Hempstead, N. Y. ........................................ 1801 Sept. 20
van Hauten, Michael, and Aeltje van Horne, both of Bergen ........................................ 1733 Dec. 15
van Holten, Henrietta Wilhelmina Elizabeth, and Wm. Anthony van der Hyden ........................................ 1800 Aug. 16
Van Hooren, Aeltje, and Easch M. Vreeland ........................................ 1705 Jan. 13
Van Hooren, Rutger, from N. York, l. at Hackensack, and Neetje Dirckx, w. of Jan Vanderlinen, l. at Gemonop, received certificate June 28 ........................................ 1697 April 25
Van Hoorn, Barent Barwtsen, b. at Petermjop, and Jemeken Pieters, b. and l. at Bergen ........................................ 1712 Feb. 23
Van Hoorn, Marytje, and Elias Johannissen Vreeland ........................................ 1723 May 11

1 M. at New York Oct. 19, 1708.
2 The Polivy neighborhood is now known as Woodbridge; it is between Rutherford and Hackensack.
Van Hoorn, Neeltje, and Jureye van Rype.................. 1790 Nov. 6
Van Hoorn, Pieter, w. of Tryntje Van Dyck, b. at Penmoebog, and
Elisabeth Gabriels, b. at N. Albany, m. in pres. of Just. Helmig
Roelefsen, by Adrian Vermeulen.......................... 1708 May 9
van Horne, Aeltie, and Michael van Hauten................ 1783 Dec. 15
van Horne, Burger, of Bergen Point, and Anna Baskirk, of Staten
Island.................................................. 1801 Feb. 12
van Horne, Corneus, and Sally Clmeden, both of Bergen...... 1799 Nov. 14
van Horne, Rachel, and David Braambush.................. 1795 Mar. 26
Van Houte, Dirck Helmigse, b. and l. at Bergen, and Matje Gerre-
brantse, b. and l. at Gemaenepan........................ 1711 Sept. 9
Van Houte, Elisabeth Helm, and Johannis Post.............. 1713?
Van Houte, Johannes, and Amatje Callerd.................. 1782 Dec. 19
Van Houten, Claasie, and Hartman Blinckerhoff............ 1741 Oct. 20
Van Houten, Feytje, and Jacob Demoth..................... 1717 Oct. 11
Van Houten, Jannetje, and Jacob Van Wagenen.............. 1742 Oct. 17
Van Houten, Johannis Helmigsen, and Helena Johannis Vreeland 1719 May 30
Van Houten, Roelof Helmigsen, w. of Eijke Corn. Vreeland, and Feytje
Sikkels, b. at Albany, l. at Bergen....................... 1711 Dec. 15
van Kleff, Daniel, of Staten Island, and Altie Delrix, of Bergen 1797 June 21
Van Luer, Aditje, and Abraham Ackerman................... M. 1633 May 28
Van Neste, Jacomentje, and Ches Arentse Toers............. 1634 June 22
Van Neste, Sara, and Christoffel Steumpyets.............. 1699
Van Nieuwerck, Mathias Cornelisse, w. of Anna Lubi, b. at Slechten-
horst in Gelderland, and Cathryna Poulus, from Bergen, N. J.,
both l. at Bergen, m. Aug. 15 at Bergen by the Voorlezer, R.
Van Giesen, in presence of the Court at Bergen, in the church. 1636 July 5
Van Nieuwerck, Gerrit Matthiessen, b. and l. at Bergen, and Catryntje
Kuypers, b. and l. at Alphensus......................... 1730 Sept. 5
Van Nieuwerck, Janntje, and Gerrit Didieriks.............. 1733 April 21
Van Nieuwerke, Paulus, b. and l. at Bergen, and Helena Spiers, b.
and l. at Penmerpog................................. 1728 June 18
Van Nukerek, Mathias Cornelisse, and Anna Lubi, m. Dec. 14, 1670,
by Court at Bergen................................... 1670 Nov. 27
Van Nurlen, Elizabeth, and Hartman Brinckerhof........... 1767 Oct. 21
Van Oogsten, Eeitje Direks, and Gerrit Juriens............ 1693 May 14
Van Oogsten, Dirck Janse, and Elisabeth Cornelis, were m. upon cer-
tificate at New York................................... 1672 Jan. 14
Van Oosteroom, Jan Hendrickse, from N. York, and Mechteltje Roe-
lofse, from Breenclen on Long Island, received certificate to
Midwout, on Aug. 18, and were........................... M. 1638 Aug. 19
van Orden, Lutitia Oldis, w., and Jeremiah Youmans........ 1801 Nov. 8
Van Reype, Catrientje, and Gerrit Van Reype............... 1779 May 2
Van Reype, Gerrit, w. and Catrientje Van Reype, both b. and l. at
Bergen, m. by Dom. Gerrit Leydeker, New York............ 1779 May 2
Van Reype, Gerrit, and Janntje Winne..................... 1785 Nov. 19
BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Van Reype, Jannetje, and Nicklaas Toers. 1766 May 31
van Reype, Dirick, y. m., and Jemneke Vreeland, y. d. 1798 Oct. —
van Reype, Jureye, y. m., and Neeltje van Hoorn, y. d. 1790 Nov. 6
van Rypen, Catherine, and Helmik van Haanten 1799 Dec. —
Van Steenwyk, Piet Cornelisse, and Hendrickje Arentse, m. July 31,
before Court at Bergen 1670 July 10
van Tife, Michael, and Sophia Cubberlay, both of Pamrapaugh 1797 Dec. 9
Van Tuil, Machiel, and Saertie Hoofer, both b. on Staten Isld. and 1. at Penmanepog 1766 Aug. 24
Van Tuyl, Abraham, from Staten Island, and Metije Vreeland, b. at Stony Point 1738 Dec. 8
Van Vorst, Cornelis, b. from Ahasemis, and Claasje De Moth, b. and l. at Bergen 1726 ?
Van Voorst, Cornelis, from Hasymas, and Peytje Gerrits, from Gemonepa, m. April 6 by the minister at Bergen 1685 Mar. 8
Van Wagenen, Antje, and Johannis Diedirix 1768 Dec. 17
Van Wagenen, Catherine, and Henry van Winkel 1801 Jan. 10
Van Wagenen, Cornelis, and Cathrina Segels, both b. and l. at Bergen 1742 Oct. 17
Van Wagenen, Gerrit, and Margrietje Van Winkel 1746 Mar. 22
Van Wagenen, Helmigh, from Bergen, and Martje Brinkerhoff, b. at Gemonepaa 1735 Sept. 26
Van Wagenen, Jacob, and Jannetje Van Houten, both b. and l. at Bergen 1742 Oct. 17
Van Wagenen, Jannetje, and Hendrik Demoth 1710 Oct. 30
Van Wagenen, Johannis, and Aaltje Vreeland 1748 Oct. 17
Van Wagenen, Johannis, and Neesje Van Wagenen 1719 Nov. 8
Van Wagenen, Klaasie, and Peter Westervelt 1796 Oct. 30
Van Wagenen, Lea, and Hendrick Blinkerhoff 1779 June 19
Van Wagenen, Neesje, and Johannis Van Wagenen 1749 Nov. 8
Van Wageningen, Antje Gerritsen, and Johannis Neefjes 1710 Oct. 9
Van Wageningen, Autje, and Ide Sip 1725 May 23
Van Wageningen, Gerrit Harmans, b. and l. at Achqueeknonk, and Antje Sip, b. and l. at Bergen 1713 Oct. 30
Van Wageningen, Jacob Gerritsen, b. and l. at Penmerpog, and Lea Gerrits, b. and l. at Bergen 1719 May 2
Van Westervelt, Juriaen, and Geeshe Bougert, with certificate from Hackenspa 1690 April 22
Van Winckel, Jacob Jacobse, from New Albany, and Aaltje Daniels, from N. York, have been married Dec. 15 by the Voorlezer R. Van Giesen in presence of the Court 1675 Nov. 14
Van Winckel, Johannis Walings, and Hillegond Sippe, groom from Achqueeknonck, and l. there, bride from Bergen and l. there 1710 Sept. 30
Van Winckel, Symon Jacobs, from N. Jersey, and Aumetie Ariasense Sips, from N. York, have been married Dec. 15 by R. Van Giesen, Voorlezer, in presence of Court 1675 Nov. 14
Van Winckel, Walingh Jacobse, and Catharyna Machielse, m. March 15 by Court at Bergen. ..................1671 Feb. 26
Van Winckel, Aaltje, and Cornelis Gerritsen ..................1728 June 29
Van Winckel, Annetje Jacobse, and Johannes Steynmets. ..................1676 Oct. 29
Van Winckel, Daniel, from Bergen, and Rachel Straetmaeckers, from Hoboken, received certificate to New York May 15. ..................1707 April 27
Van Winckel, Daniel, w. of Rachel Straetmaecker, and Jannetje Cornelis Vreeland, both b. under Bergen, m. at N. York, by G. Dubois. ..................1709 Sept. 3
Van Winckel, Garret, and Cornelia Vreeland, both of Bergen. ..... 1801 Oct. 3
Van Winckel, Geertruy, and Johannes Didericks ..................1724 May 2
Van Winckel, Hendrik, b. at Bergen, and Catryntje Waldron, b. at N. York, both l. at Bergen ..................1726 May —
Van Winckel, Henry, and Catherine van Wagenen, both of Bergen ...1801 Jan. 10
Van Winckel, Jacob Jacobsen, Jr., and 1 Eegje Poulus, both b. at Bergen and l. at Achqueckonk, received certificate March 26 and were married at Achqueckonk April 11 ..................1703 Mar. 7
Van Winckel, Jacob Jacobsen, w. of Aaltje Daniels, and Grietje Hendricks Hellingh, both l. at Bergen, m. March 25 ..................1695 Mar. 10
Van Winckel, Jacob Symonsen, and Jacomynytje Mathens, received certificate to Achqueckonk April 20. ..................1701 April 7
Van Winckel, Jannetje, and Jacob Diedriks. ..................1738 Nov. 26
Van Winckel, Joseph, and Janneken Vreeland, w. of Henry Newkerk, both of Bergen. ..................1798 May 26
Van Winckel, Margrietje, and Gerrit Van Wagenen ..................1746 Mar. 22
Van Winckel, Margrietje Jacobs, and Abraham Vreeland. ..................1699 Oct. 8
Van Winckel, Margrietje, and Johannes Jurriansen ..................1740 Sept. 5
Van Winckel, Rachel, and Martin Winner ..................1797 April 1
Van Winckel, Simon Jacobson, b. at Bergen, and Jannetje Aljee, w. of Steven Albertse, b. at Hackensack ..................1710 May 27
Van Winckel, Tryntje Jacobsen, and Meydert Gerrebrant. ..................1715 May 7
Van Wouglim, Ary, b. on Staten Island, and Seletyje Preyer, b. at Barge, l. at Ahasemus. ..................1715 Mar. 25
van Wyck, Mary, and Peter A. Mesier. ..................1800 Nov. 1
van Ziele, Kezia, and Samuel Shephard. ..................1793 Dec. 29
Verkerck, Jannetje, from Midwout, and a Young Man1 from Ahasemus, received certificate Feb. 2, 1707, m. by Do. Freeman at Midwout. ..................1707 Jan. 19
Vermeule, Adriaen, b. at Vlissingen, Zeeland, w. of Dina Swarts, and Christina Fredericks, b. at Bergen, m. by Do. Guillaum Bertholf, of Hackensack ..................1708 July 1
Vreeland, Augie Hartmans, and Cornelis Hendricksen Binkerhoff. ..................1708 May 24
Vreeland, Aaltje, and Johannis Van Wagenen ..................1718 Oct. 17

1 Doubtless: Hendrick Claesen Kuyper, son of Claes Jansen Van Purmerant (who assumed the name of Kuyper—or Cooper—long before his death).
BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Vreeland, Aegtie Johannissen, and Cornelis Helmigsen........................1711 Mar. 24
Vreeland, Ariantje Hartmanse, and Zacharias Sickels....................1719 Nov. 7
Vreeland, Catharina, and Aart Albertse.................................1692 May 29
Vreeland, Claes Hartmanse, from Gemonepa, and Annetje Hansen, from N. Utrecht, L. I., received certificate May 21 and were married May 25 at Gemonepa by Do. Bertholf.........................1697 April 25
Vreeland, Cornelia, and Garrit van Winkel..............................1801 Oct. 3
Vreeland, Cornelis Machiels, from N. York, and Metje Dirks Braeck, from N. York, received certificate to N. York, May 11........1681 April 17
Vreeland, Elias Johannissen, b. at Gemonepan, and Marytje Van Hoorn, b. at Pemmerpog, both l. at Gemonepan.......................1723 May 11
Vreeland, Elsje, and Edward Earle....................................1688 Jan. 29
Vreeland, Enoch Machielse, and Dirkje Meyers, received June 20, certificate to New York..................1670 June 5
Vreeland, Enoch Miichels, w. of Dierickje Meyers, l. at Minkachquee, and Grietje Wessels, w. of Jan Jans Langelijk, l. at N. York .1691 Aug. 23
Vreeland, Enoch M., w. of Grietje Wessels, and Achtje Van Hooren, both l. at Minkachquie, m. at N. York by Do. Dubois........1705 Jan. 13
Vreeland, Helena Johannissen, and Johannes Helmigsen Van Houten.1719 May 30
Vreeland, Hester, and Johannes Diedriks................................1739 April 14
Vreeland, Jacob, and Catherine Brinkerhoof, both of Bergen ......1801 Jan. 24
Vreeland, Janneken, and Stephen Vreeland.............................1797 Dec. 16
Vreeland, Johannes Machielse, from N. York, and Claesje Dirckse Braeck, from Manhattan Island, m. by the preacher from Esopus, at Bergen.............................................1682 May 14
Vreeland, Johannis, b. at Pemmerpog, and Helena Gerbrantse, b. at Gemonepa.........................................................1778 June 21
Vreeland, Johannis Johannissen, b. and l. at Gemonepan, and Antje Diedriicks, b. and l. at Bergen.....................................1726
Vreeland, John, and Polly Westervelt, both of Engl. Neighbourhood.1796 July 30
Vreeland, Michiel, and Geertje Sickels................................1781 Sept. 16
Vreeland, Marytje Hartmanse, and Thomas Fredriksen................1711
Vreeland, Metje, and Abraham Van Tuyl.................................1738 Dec. 8
Vreeland, Michael, and Altie Outwater, both of Bergen Township 1801 Nov. 29
Vreeland, Michael, and Jane van der Hoof, both of English Neigh-
bourhood.................................................................1799 May 11
Vreeland, Michiel Hartmanse, b. and l. at Gemonepan, and Elisabeth Gerrits, b. and l. at Bergen.................................1719 May 4
Vreeland, Stephen, and Janneken Vreeland, both of Bergen........1797 Dec. 16
Vreeland, Winchel, and Benjamin Westervelt........................................1737 April 15
Vreelant, Abraham, and Margrietje Jacobs Van Winkel, received cer-
tificate Oct. 25, 1699, to Hackensack.............................1699 Oct. 8
Vreelant, Achtje Cornelis, and Roelof Helmighsz.......................1701 April 21
Vreelant, Cornelius, y. m., and Jenneke Sip, y. d....................1788 Oct. 2
Vreelant, Dirck Hertmanse, b. at Gemonepa, and Margrieta Dircks
Banta, b. at Hackensack, m. Nov. 22, after received certificate
Nov. 21, to Hackensack ........................................... 1702 Oct. 18
Vreelant, Fytje Cornelissen, and Lourens Van Boskerk........... 1709 Sept. 18
Vreelant, Elizabet, and Peter Sip .................................. 1789 Nov. 1
Vreelant, Fytje Hertmans, and Dirck Poulussen .................. 1699 July 30
Vreelant, Jannetje Cornelis, and Daniel Van Winkel ............. 1709 Sept. 3
Vreelant, Jannetye, and Aarent Newkerk .......................... 1793 Nov. —
Vreelant, Machiel, y. m., and Anntje Gerrebrantse, y. d. .......... 1789 Nov. 5
Vreelant, Jennelke, and Dirrick van Rype .......................... 1798 Nov. —
Vreelant, Michiel, and Marya Joris, received certificate Nov. 27. 1691 Oct. 11
Vreeland, Klaas, b. at Gemonepa, and Catlintje Ziph, from Bergen, m.
by Do. Jackson ..................................................... 1757 Dec. 1

W
Vreelant, Hartman, and Martje Gerbrants, both b. at Gemonepan. 1739 Nov. 20
Wald[ron] Anna, and Abrm Prior ...................................... 1796 Dec. 20
Waldron, Catrintje, and Hendrik Van Winkel ...................... 1726 May —
Waldron, Joseph, b. at Rey,1 l. at Pommerpoch, and Antje Diedericks,
b. at Bergen, l. there ............................................. 1757 Dec. 3
Walinghs, Anna, and Hermanus Gerrits .............................. 1690 Sept. 21
Walinghs, Elisabeth, and Joseph Arsele ................................ 1678 May 26
Waugh, Annamanda van der Pool, and Silvester van Beuren ........ 1801 July 1
Webbe,2 Jan, with letters from the French Church at Kinkachgemeek
in Bergen Co., E. N. Jersey, and Annetje Cornelis, w., m. by
R. Van Giesen, in presence of Court ................................ 1693 Mar. 5
Wessels, Grietje, and Enoch Michiels Vreeland .................... 1691 Aug. 23
Westervelt, Benjamin, and Winchie Vreeland, both of Engl. N. .... 1797 April 15
Westervelt, Lucretia, and John Day .................................. 1798 Dec. 15
Westervelt, Margrietje, and Maerten Poulussen .................... 1694 Mar. 25
Westervelt, Orseltje, and Albertas Spier ............................. 1742 June 5
Westervelt, Peter, of Fee-neck, and Klaasie Van Wagenen, of Bergen 1796 Oct. 30
Westervelt, Polly, and John Vreeland ................................ 1796 July 30
Westervelt, Roelof Lubbertse, from Meppel, l. at Hackensack, and
Urselena Synnemets, from Bergen, l. at Hasynus, m. April 11
by Rev. Selyus at N. York ........................................... 1688 Mar. 11
Westervelt, William, and Catherine Decker, both of Bull's Ferry .... 1800 Sept. 14
Westervelt—see Van Westervelt.
Wilcher, John, and Leentje Stimets, both of Engl. N. ............ 1797 June 25
Willemesz, Wouter, from N. York, l. at Hoboken, and Dieuwer Joons,
from Bergen, l. there, m. at Bergen April 22 ..................... 1689 Mar. 30
Williams, John, and Rebecca Smith, both of Bergen Wood ........ 1793 July 26
Winne, Antje, and Robbert Sikkels .................................. 1740 Oct. 8
Winne, Edo, y. m., and Aeltye Toers, y. d. ........................ 1790 Nov. 6

1 Rye, Westchester, N. Y.
BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Winne, Jannetje, and Gerrit Van Reype ........................................ 1785 Nov. 19
Winne, Johanniis, and Aaltje Diedericks, both b. at Bergen 1758 Dec. 10
Winne, Livynus, and Annatje Zip .................................................. 1749 Oct. 8
Winner, Martin, and Rachel van Winkel, both of Bergen .................. 1797 April 1
Woed, Abraham, and Rutie Kleyndini .............................................. 1783 Oct. 12

Y

Youmans, Jeremiah, and Letitia Oldis, w. of Lawrence van Orden,
both of English Neighbourhood ..................................................... 1801 Nov. 8

Z

Zaberoski, Albert, from Englstburgh,1 and Machtelt Van der Linden,
from N. York, received certificate on Jan. 8, 1677 ...................... 1676 Dec. 17
Zabriskie, Jacob, and Catherine van Hauten, both of Bergen .......... 1801 Dec. 12
Zikkels, Willem, b. and l. at Bergen, and Elisabeth Kuyper, b. and l.
at Ahasymus ................................................................. 1732 Aug. 10
Zip, Annatje, and Livynus Winne ................................................. 1749 Oct. 8
Ziph, Catlintje, and Klaas Vreeland ......................................... 1757 Dec. 1

1 Engelsberg, in Austrian Silesia.
The following is a transcript from the Record of Returns of Marriages, 1795-1800, kept in the office of the Clerk of the County of Essex, pursuant to Sec. VIII., of "An Act concerning marriages," passed the 4th of March, 1795. The records have been herewith arranged in alphabetical order.

These records are entered in a folio volume, in which the returns of the officiating clergymen or magistrates have been copied as accurately as they could be deciphered, and the records, in turn, have been copied carefully for this purpose, with some difficulty, in many cases, owing to the peculiar chirography of the scribes. The names have been arranged in alphabetical order for publication in this volume, the full entry being given under the head of the males, and the names and dates under the head of the females. As a matter of information, the names of the persons officiating, where given, have been indicated by the initials before the dates.


T. M.—Rev. Thomas Morrell, one of the leading Methodist Episcopal clergymen of his day. He was stationed at Philadelphia in 1794, but being prostrated by illness in December of that year, returned to his father's residence, at Elizabethtown, in April, 1795, where he remained in feeble health until May, 1799.

M. E.—Rev. Moses Edwards, one of the founders (1786) and principal supporters of the Baptist church at Northfield, a village in Livingston township; he was licensed as a preacher, May 5, 1798, and ministered to the church, 1801-1815.

U. O.—Rev. Uzal Ogden, Rector of Trinity Protestant Episcopal church, Newark, 1788-1805.


J. V. A.—Rev. Jacob Van Artsdalen, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Springfield, now in Union county, 1774-1801.

D. L.—David Little, Justice of the Peace.
ESSEX COUNTY CLERK’S MARRIAGE RECORDS.


The returns of marriages by the Rev. Henry Schoonmaker, pastor of the Reformed Dutch church at Acquackanonk, and the returns by the Rev. Peter Stryker, pastor of the Reformed Dutch church at Belleville, 1794-1809, are not printed in the following list; the latter are given in connection with the records of the church, on subsequent pages. The records of the Acquackanonk church (now the First Reformed church of Passaic) will be given in another volume.

Essex county included the present Union county until 1857. Hence the appearance here of marriage returns from Elizabethtown, Scotch Plains and other places now in the latter county.

A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Miss Jeana, and William Conolly</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery, Hezekiah, and Martha Corby, at Caldwell</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Badgely, Susannah, and Isaac Pierson</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Phebe, and John Edwards</td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Elizabeth, and James Lerish</td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Joanna, and David Riker</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Mathias, and Hannah Ward</td>
<td>A. J.</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Sally, and Conrad Beam</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Thomas, and Betsey Camp</td>
<td>T. M.</td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball, Timothy, and Polly Martin, at Caldwell</td>
<td>S. G.</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balla, Samuel, and Mary Edwards, both of the Parish of Springfield and township of the same place and County of Essex</td>
<td>M. E.</td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnal, Richard, and Sara Smith, both of the Parish of Northfield and township of Springfield and County of Essex</td>
<td>M. E.</td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, David, and Sarah Gould, at Caldwell</td>
<td>S. G.</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Wm., and Polly Dodd, at Caldwell</td>
<td>S. G.</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Thomas, and Miss Betsey Cony</td>
<td>U. O.</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beam, Conrad, and Sally Baldwin</td>
<td>A. J.</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedstead, John H., and Lynreky Riker, at Caldwell</td>
<td>S. G.</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Mary, and Richard Whitehead</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackford, John, and Margaret Laing, both of Westfield</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, John Unibale, and Miss Mary McKinney, both of New York</td>
<td>U. O.</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bight, George, and Deborah Hetfield, both of Elizabeth Town</td>
<td>M. R.</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss, Beza, of New York, and Betsey Thomas, of Elizabeth Town</td>
<td>M. R.</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Elizabeth, and Barkley Cunningham</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Elizabeth, and Lewis Ogden</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnel, Elizabeth, and Moses Burnett</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnel, James, and Prasia Stockhouse</td>
<td>M. R.</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>May</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Query: Cory. 2 Query: Synechey, i.e., Cynthia.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Bonnet, Samuel, and Jane Crane, both of Elizabeth Town... M. R. 1796 Mar. 24
Bowers, Miss Catharine, and Jacob Lee. 1801 Sept. 17
Brant, Moses, and Miss Abigail Conkling... H. K. 1801 Nov. 21
Britten, Polly, and Mun Hart 1801 Jan. 1
Brown, Elias, and Polly Masieker, at Caldwell. S. G. 1798 May 12
Brown, Miss Elizabeth, and Joel Post. 1796 May 21
Brown, Mary, and Jotham Faitoute 1799 Dec. 29
Brown, Phemy, and Garret Van Riper 1797 Dec. 29
Brown, Miss Sally, and Mr. Benjamin Magee 1802 Jan. 10
Brown, Sarah, and Garret Vaness 1798 May 29
Bryant, Abigail, and Jeremiah Mills, Jun 1798 May 29
Bryant, Rev. Peter, and Eliza Stites, both of Elizabeth Town. W. V. H. 1795 July 2
Bryant, Sarah, and Joseph Halsey, 3d 1796 Feb. 4
Budau, Rosanne, and Joseph Marolles 1799 Oct. 31
Bugot, Capt. John, and Miss Catharine Cumming U. O. 1797 May 9
Burnet, Miss Helmiagh, and James Stray 1799 Oct. 13
Burnet, Jonathan, and Polly Meeker J. V. A. 1795 Mar. 9
Burnet, Moses, of Morris Town, and Elizabeth Bonnel, of Westfield W. V. H. 1798 Mar. 10
Burton, William, and Lucey Smith D. L. 1795 April 28
Butler, Daniel, of Bergen, and Phebee Connet, of Elizabeth Town M. R. 1796 Dec. 28
Buttin, Wilbur, and Mary Price, both of Elizabeth Town M. R. 1799 Dec. 14

C

Cadmus, Aaron, and Daney Freelend, at Caldwell S. G. 1798 Aug. 15
Cadmus, Caty, and Henry Vaness 1797 Sept. 2
Calacpi (?), Cecilia, and George Welsh 1799 Sept. 30
Cammel, Sarah, and Timothy Talmy 1797 May 13
Camp, Betsey, and Thomas Baldwin 1801 Aug. 9
Campbell, James, and Joanna Jones J. V. A. 1796 Mar. 3
Canfield, Ambross, and Polly Crane, at Caldwell S. G. 1799 Feb. 21
Canfield, Elizabeth, and Abner Dodd 1800 Jan. 26
Carmen, Ischabod, and Miss Mary Longworth U. O. 1795 Dec. 14
Chandler, Jane T., and William Dayton, both of Eliz. Town 1796 May 3
Chandler, Samuel, and Hannah Dawes, both of Elizabeth Town M. R. 1798 April 17
Chetwood, John, and Susan Jell, both of E. Town M. R. 1796 Nov. 19
Chronts, Jane, and Isaac Tompkins 1800 Dec. 24
Clark, Elizabeth, and —— Crane, of Newark 1800 Dec. 13
Clark, Miss Nancy, and Charles Ogden 1796 Jan. 14
Clark, Norris, and Johanna Hays, by Nathaniel Little, J. P. 1796 June 4
Clark, Sarah, and William Miller, of Elizabeth Town 1796 May 22

1 Query: Gillespie.
ESSEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Clarke, Timothy, and Patience Osborn, both of the Township of Westfield. .................................. W. V. H. 1796 April 27
Coddington, Joseph, and Nancy Hall. .................................. U. O. 1799 Sept. 29
Cole, Isaac, and Betsey Oliver .................................. T. M. 1801 Oct. 3
Cole, John, of Elizabeth Town, and Caty Vanderbult, of Staten Island. .................................. M. R. 1800 Nov. 5
Colie, Jacob, and Betsy Smith .................................. J. V. A. 1795 April 19
Congar, Samuel, and Miss Hanah Hays .................................. U. O. 1796 Jan. 9
Conkling, Miss Abigail, and Moses Brant .................................. 1801 Nov. 21
Conkling, Kezia, and Andrew Garthwaite .................................. 1800 Feb. 8
Conkling, Miss Mary, and Edward Hedden .................................. 1800 June 13
Connel, Phebe, and Daniel Butler .................................. 1796 Dec. 28
Conolly, William, New York, and Miss Jeana Allen, Newark. .................................. U. O. 1800 May 10
Cony, Miss Betsy, and Thomas Beach .................................. 1800 Aug. 4
Cony, William, and Betsy Meeker, at Caldwell .................................. S. G. 1799 Jan. 23
Cook, Francis, and Polly Cook, at Caldwell .................................. S. G. 1799 June 9
Cook, Phebe, and Joseph Edwards .................................. 1796 Jan. 24
Cook, Polly, and Francis Cook .................................. 1799 June 9
Cooey, Michael, and Caty Vaness, at Caldwell .................................. S. G. 1797 July 3
Corby, Martha, and Hezekiah Avery .................................. 1797 July 20
Corby, Ezekiel, and Rebecca Day, at Caldwell .................................. S. G. 1798 Nov. 13
Corby, Poly, and Peter Van Blaricom .................................. 1798 Jan. 1
Corter, Elias, and Suki Williams, at Caldwell .................................. S. G. 1797 Mar. 11
Cox, Sally, and Phillip De Camp .................................. 1800 Nov. 9
Crane, — of Newark, and Elizabeth Clark .................................. H. K. 1800 Dec. 13
Crane, Ezekiel, and Anna Shotwell, both of Elizabeth Town. M. R. 1798 Feb. 17
Crane, Daniel, and Hannah D. Grace .................................. A. J. 1799 Dec. 4
Crane, Dorcas, and Timothy Crane .................................. 1799 July 4
Crane, Jane, and Samuel Bonnet, both of Elizabeth Town .................................. 1796 Mar. 24
Crane, Lyda, and Hensu Harrison .................................. 1796 April 24
Crane, Polly, and Ambross Canfield .................................. 1799 Feb. 21
Crane Robert, and Fanny Pool, both of Elizabeth Town .................................. M. R. 1797 Oct. 28
Crane, Sally, and John Ogden .................................. 1801 Jan. 31
Crane, Timothy, and Dorcas Crane, at Caldwell .................................. S. G. 1799 July 4
Crawford, John, and Miss Mary Johnson .................................. 1798 Sept. 9
Cromwell, John, and Frances Nicholls, both of Elizabeth Town. .................................. M. R. 1797 Aug. 17
Crowell, Mary, and Benjamin Wade. .................................. 1801 May 24
Culver, David, and Unice Osborne, both of this place [Elizabethtown]. by Aaron Lue, J. P. .................................. 1795 Nov. 10
Cunning, Miss Catharine, and Capt. John Bugot .................................. 1797 May 9
Cunningham, Barkley, and Elizabeth Bond, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P. .................................. 1800 Nov. 23

D
Darby, Ezra, and Phebe Swan, both of the township of Westfield, in the county of Essex. .................................. W. V. H. 1795 May 3

43
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Davis, Catharine, and Henry Taylor ........................................... 1800 Oct. 23
Davis, Elizabeth, and John Davis ........................................... 1800 July 17
Davis, Enos, and Nancy Hays, both of Westfield ........................... W. V. H. 1797 July 2
Davis, John, and Elizabeth Davis ........................................... 1800 July 17
Dawes, Fanny, and Luke Havion Higgins ..................................... 1798 Dec. 30
Dawes, Hannah, and Samuel Chandler ......................................... 1798 April 17
Day, Rebecca, and Ezekiel Corby ............................................... 1798 Nov. 13
Dayton, Cornelia R., and Horatio R. Dayton ................................. 1800 Jan. 28
Dayton, Horatio R., and Cornelia R. Dayton, both of Elizabeth ........ Town ........................................... M. R. 1800 Jan. 28
Dayton, William, and Jane T. Chandler, both of Elizabeth Town ....... M. R. 1796 May 3
De Camp, Phillip, and Sally Cox, both of Rahway ........................ M. R. 1800 Nov. 9
De Camp, Sally, and John Riker ............................................... 1799 Mar. 3
De Hart, Capt. Jacob, of Philadelphia, and Sarah Jonet, of Elizabeth ... Town ........................................... M. R. 1798 Oct. 28
De Hart, Louisa Esther Flint, and John William Paterson ................ 1798 April 18
De Wint, Ann, and David D. Leary ........................................... 1798 Sept. 17
Dean, Samuel, and Phebe Edwards, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P. .................. 1796 Nov. 29
Deckeman, Sarepta, and Cyrus Tooker ....................................... 1795 Dec. 23
Delamoir, Miss Maria Antynette, and Michael Paff ......................... 1801 May 3
Denman, Aaron, of Springfield, and Elizabeth Mulford, of Elizabeth ... Town ........................................... M. R. 1798 Feb. 13
Denman, Abigail, and Edward Faitoute ...................................... 1798 Nov. 27
Denman, Mr. Samuel, and Miss Anna Maria Hampton, at Elizabeth ... H. K. 1801 Dec. 10
Derby, Elias, and Sarah Smith, both of Elizabeth Town ................. M. R. 1796 Dec. 26
Dunlea, William, and Sarah Taylor .......................................... J. V. A. 1796 Aug. 11
Dianna, a black woman belonging to Ford Cutter, and Saul, a Negro ... Man belonging to Anthony Morse .............................................. 1798 Sept. 1
Dickey, Hannah, and James Williams ....................................... 1795 April 22
Dissosway, Israel R., of Staten Island, and Elisabeth S. Ogden, of ... Elizabethtown ........................................... M. R. 1799 Mar. 2
Dodd, Abigail, and Jacob Ward ............................................... 1799 Jan. 30
Dodd, Abner, and Elizabeth Canfield ....................................... A. J. 1800 Jan. 26
Dodd, David, and Lydia Ward ................................................. A. J. 1800 Jan. 22
Dodd, Polly, and Wm. Bates ................................................... 1798 Dec. 12
Dodd, Sally, and James Garri ............................................... 1801 Feb. 14
Dodd, Stephen, and Phebe Pierson ........................................... A. J. 1799 Nov. 28
Domavea (?), Lorance, and Margit Romer, at Caldwell .................. S. G. 1798 Jan. 1
Dossey, Michael, and Phebe Miller, by Samuel Tyler, J. P. ............. 1798 Feb. 1
Dovington, Polly, and John Vanderbelt .................................... 1799 Nov. 10
Drewer, Timothy, and Leah Willis, both of Elizabeth Town ............ M. R. 1796 April 30
Dunning, Susana, and James Latimir ........................................ 1800 Aug. 31
Dye, Anne, and Hassiel Hopper ............................................. 1796 Mar. 5
Earl, John, and Sarah Thompson. .................................. T. M. 1801 Dec. 12
Earl, Stephen, and Elizabeth Jobes, both of the Borough of Elizabeth. .................................................. M. R. 1799 Jan. 13
Eaton, Susan, and Morris Woodruff. .................................. 1800 Jan. 8
Eckley, Thomas, and Miss Isabel Johnson. .............................. 1798 Mar. 8
Edwards, Easther, and Isaac Reeves ................................... 1800 Nov. 25
Edwards, John, and Phebe Baker, both of the Parish of Springfield and Township of the same place and County of Essex. M. E. 1801 May 28
Edwards, John Jackson, of New York, and Mary Ann Ogden, of Elizabeth Town. ........................................... M. R. 1798 Mar. 19
Edwards, Joseph, and Pheby Cook, at Caldwell. ....................... S. G. 1795 Jan. 24
Edwards, Mary, and Samuel Balla ...................................... 1801 Mar. 4
Edwards, Michael, and Betsey Jagger, both of Connecticut Farms. ................................................................. M. R. 1797 Feb. 7
Edwards, Phebe, and Samuel Dean ..................................... 1796 Nov. 29
Egbert, Enos, and Sally Lyon .............................................. H. K. 1801 Jan. 6
Elliot, Augustus, and Miss Sally Williams ............................ H. K. 1801 Sept. 5
Esther, John Clark’s black woman, and Bill Johnson, a Blackman 1799 May 26

F
Faitoute, Edward, and Abigail Denman, both of the Borough of Elizabeth. ...................................................... M. R. 1798 Nov. 27
Faitoute, Jotham, and Mary Brown, both of North Farms, in the Borough of Elizabeth. ........................................ M. R. 1799 Dec. 29
Foot, Captain, and Hannah Stone, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P. .............. 1799 Oct. 18
Frazee, ——, and Abraham Tucker ....................................... 1795 Mar. 18
Frazee, Hiel, and Kesiah Tucker, both of Westfield ................. W. Y. H. 1798 April 21
Freeland, Daney, and Aaron Cadmus .................................. 1798 Aug. 15
Freeman, John, and Anlehai Syndlebos, both of the Township of Caldwell, in the County of Essex, by Enos Martin, J. P. 1800 Dec. 21
Freeman, Mary, and John Neavo ........................................ 1802 Dec. 4
French, Mary, and David Hays, both of Westfield Township .... 1795 Oct. 2

G
Garri, James, and Sally Dodd ........................................... A. J. 1801 Feb. 14
Gildersleeve, Thomas, and Phebe Roock ................................ J. V. A. 1795 Dec. 24
Gillom, Elizabeth, and Davis Lyon .................................... 1798 May 26
Goble, Calvin, and Miss Martha Pearson .............................. U. O. 1795 May 7
Gould, Anthony, and Polly Sandford, at Caldwell .................... S. G. 1799 Jan. 15
Gould, Caty, and Jacob Smith ........................................... 1797 Nov. —
Gould, Sarah, and David Bates .......................................... 1799 April 16
Grace, Hannah D., and Daniel Crane ................................... 1799 Dec. 4
Grey, Sarah, and Benjamin Hand, both of the township of Westfield 1795 Aug. 30
Griffin, Rachel, and John Quay .......................................... 1796 Mar. 21
Grover, Hannah, and Thomas Vincent .................................. 1796 May 25
Gurthwaite, Andrew, and Kezia Conkling, both of Elizabeth Town .................................................. M. R. 1800 Feb. 8

H

Hagerty, Mary, and John Kid ............................................. 1799 Jan. 7
Hull, N. ney, and Joseph Collington ................................ 1799 Sept. 29
Halsey, Joseph 3d, and Sarah Bryant ................................... J. V. A. 1796 Feb. 4
Halsted, Molly, and Th. Mills ........................................... 1801 Jan. 27
Hambeton, Phebe, and Thomas Lee ....................................... 1795 May 1
Hampton, Miss Anna Maria, and Mr. Samuel Denman ................. 1801 Dec. 10
Hand, Benjamin, and Sarah Grey, both of the township of Westfield .................................................. W. V. H. 1795 Aug. 30
Hand, Mrs. Prudence, and Mr. Benjamin Higgins ..................... 1801 Nov. 21
Harrison, Heusn, and Lyda Crane, at Caldwell ......................... S. G. 1796 April 24
Harrison, John, and Abby Ogden, at Caldwell ........................... S. G. 1799
Harrison, Mathew, and Sarah Harrison .................................. A. J. 1800 Mar. 6
Harrison, Sarah, and Mathew Harrison .................................. 1800 Mar. 6
Hart, Joseph, and Mary McGroath, both of Elizabeth Town. M. R. 1798 Feb. 11
Hart, Man, and Polly Britten ............................................. H. K. 1801 Jan. 1
Hayes, Catharine Anderson, and William Pierson ..................... 1797 Oct. 26
Hays, David, and Mary French, both of Westfield Town- ship .................................................................. W. V. H. 1796 Oct. 2
Hays, Miss Hanah, and Samuel Cougar ................................... 1796 Jan. 9
Hays, Johanna, and Norris Clark ......................................... 1796 June 4
Hays, Miss Phebe, and Tabor Peirson ...................................... 1797 Nov. 20
Hays, Nancy, and Enos Davis ............................................... 1797 July 2
Headley, Betsey, and Eliezer Miller ....................................... 1796 Jan. 9
Hedden, Edward, and Miss Mary Conckling, both of Orange Dale ................................................................. U. O. 1800 June 13
Hedgin, Sarah, and Lewis Miller ........................................... 1795 Dec. 12
Heillet, James, of Westfield, and Cloe Thompson, of Connecticut Farms .......................................................... M. R. 1800 June 29
Helm, Benjamin, Esq, and Elizabeth Jackson, widow, by Eunice Gould, J. P. .................................................. 1796 Aug. 14
Hendricks, Phebe, and Nehemiah Wade, both of Elizabeth Town .......................................................... 1796 April 30
Heppsie, Margaret, and John Smith ....................................... 1801 Nov. 22
Hesley, Rachel, and Manuel Lasure ......................................... 1796 Oct. —
Hetfield, Deborah, and George Bight ...................................... 1798 Jan. 13
Higgin, Charles, and Hannah Paul .......................................... T. M. 1801 Oct. 19
Higgins, Mr. Benjamin, and Mrs. Prudence Hand, both of Elizabeth Town, Rahway, by Anthony Morse, Alderman of the Borough of Elizabeth .......................................................... 1801 Nov. 21
Hopper, Hassiel, and Anne Dye, at Caldwell .............................. S. G. 1796 Mar. 5

1 The entries next before and next after are April 16 and May 25, respectively.
Howard, Robert, and Nancy Wilson, both of Rahway..... M. R. 1800 Nov. 4
Hudspeth, Robt., and Rhoda Russell ................. J. V. A. 1796 May 17
Hughes, Ch. M., and Fanny Williams ................... H. K. 1801 Feb. 1
Hush, Anne, and John Vaness .......................... 1797 Oct. —
Hutchings, Nancy, and David Ross, both of Westfield Township...... 1796 Sept. 24
Hylton, Mary, and Louis Le Guen ........................ 1799 Feb. 4

J
Jackson, Elizabeth, widow, and Benjamin Helm, Esq................. 1796 Aug. 14
Jacobs, Aaron, and Ache Vanriper, at Caldwell ............... S. G. 1799 June 9
Jacobs, Jenny, and Abrn Vandroof .......................... 1799 Jan. 19
Jacobs, Jenny, and Henry King .............................. 1798 Aug. 12
Jacobs, Richard, and Betsy Low, at Caldwell ............. S. G. 1799 Mar. 9
Jacobs, Tunis, and Lydia Vreeland, at Caldwell .......... S. G. 1799
Jacobsen, Jacob, and Suky Noe, at Caldwell ................. 1799 June 29
Jagger, Betsey, and Michael Edwards ........................ 1797 Feb. 7
Jagger, Silas, and Sarah Meeker, both of Connecticut Farms M. R. 1796 Jan. 15
Jelf, Susan, and John Chetwood, both of E. Town...... 1796 Nov. 19

Jenison—see Tenison.
Jewel, Phebe, and John Smith .................................. 1797 Jan. 22
Jobes, Elizabeth, and Stephen Earl ........................... 1799 Jan. 13
Johnson, David, of New Ark, and Rachael Spinning, of Lyons
Farms.......................................................... M. R. 1800 Nov. 7
Johnson, Miss Hannah, and John R. Masier .................. 1795 May 7
Johnson, Miss Isabel, and Thomas Eckley ................. 1798 Mar. 8
Johnson, John C., and Pheby Ward, at Caldwell ........ S. G. 1799 June 29
Johnson, Miss Mary, and John Crawford ........................ 1798 Sept. 9
Johnson, Miss Polly, and Henry W. Kiss ........................ 1800 Oct. 15

Johnston, Bill, a Blackman, and Esther, John Clark’s black woman,
by permission of her master, by Sam’l Tyler, J. P. ......... 1799 May 26
Jones, Joanna, and James Campbell ............................. 1796 Mar. 3
Jones, Mary, and Christopher Stagg .......................... 1800 Jan. 2
Jones, Mr. Simeon, and Miss Betse Paterson, by Encrease Gould, J. P. 1796 Aug. 14
Jonson, David, and Johannah Meeker, both of the parish of Oring;?
in the township of Newark and County of Essex............ M. E. 1800 Sept. 24
Jonet, Sarah, and Capt. Jacob De Hart .......................... 1798 Oct. 28
Joyce, Rozana, and Edward Price .............................. 1801 Dec. 5

K
Kean, Susan, and Julian Ursin Niemciewitz .......................... 1800 July 2
Kid, John, and Mary Hagerty ................................. U. O. 1799 Jan. 7
King, Henry, and Jenny Jacobus, at Caldwell ............... S. G. 1798 Aug. 12
Kingsland, Doctor Burnet R., Barbadoes Neck, and Miss Elizabeth
Smith, Elizabeth Town ........................................... U. O. 1795 Oct. 31

1 Between June 29 and July 4, apparently.  
2 Orange.
New Jersey Colonial Documents.

Kingsland, Miss Hannah, and John Stevenson. 1796 Nov. 7
Kiss, Henry W., New York, and Miss Polly Johnson, Newark. U. O. 1800 Oct. 15

L

Laing, Margaret, and John Blackford 1798 Jan. 24
Lasure, Manuel, and Rachel Hesley 1796 Oct. —
Latimir, James, and Susana Dunning U. O. 1800 Aug. 31
Le Gruen, Louis, late of the Isle of France, now residing New York, and Mary Hylton, daughter of William Hylton, Esquire, late of the Island of Jamaica, now residing in the State of Virginia M. R. 1799 Feb. 4
Leary, David D., and Ann De Wint, both of Morris Town. M. R. 1798 Sept. 17
Lee, Jacob, and Miss Catharine Bowers H. K. 1801 Sept. 17
Lee, Thomas, and Phebe Hambleton, both of New York U. O. 1795 May 1
Leighton, Sarah Ann, and Nathaniel Williams 1798 June 16
Lerish, James, and Elizabeth Baldwin, at Newark, by the Rev. E. D.
Griffin 1801 Oct. 31
Lewis, Martha, and Smith Parsil 1795 Dec. 31
Littel, Susannah, and John Taylor, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P. 1800 Nov. 2
Little, Hannah, and John Smith 1795 Nov. 30
Loxey, Susana, and Samuel Stephens 1801 Jan. 1
Longworth, Miss Mary, and Ischabod Carmen 1795 Dec. 14
Low, Betsey, and Richard Jacobus 1799 Mar. 9
Lyon, Betsey, and Joseph Williams 1798 June 9
Lyon, Davis, son of Daniel Lyon, of Springfield, in Essex county, and Elizabeth Gillon, daughter of Arnold Gillon, deceased, of the aforesaid county, by Sam'l Tyler, Springfield, J. P. 1798 July 10
Lyon, Sally, and Enos Egbert 1801 Jan. 6

M

McAdams, Sally, and Hampton Woodruff 1799 Aug. 8
McCubbin, Robert, and Catty Whitolck, by Encrease Gould, J. P. 1796 Jan. 5
McGroath, Mary, and Joseph Hart 1798 Feb. 11
McKinney, Miss Mary, and John Unibale Blaire 1798 Feb. 9
Macloglan, Catharine, and James Welsh 1799 Oct. 20
Magee, Mr. Benjamin, and Miss Sally Brown, at Elizabeth H. K. 1802 Jan. 10
Magee, Mary, and Isaac Tichnor 1801 June 1
Marolles, Joseph Nicholas Michel Gaigneron Johnson, of Martinique, and Roseanna Budan, of Guadaloupe 1799 Oct. 31

Marolles habitant de la dite île, et de feue Marie Elizabeth Derverges Maupertuis Marolles son épouse, d'une part, et Roseanna Budau fille mineure de Jacques Pierre Budau et de Rosette Roujol Budau son épouse de la paroisse de St. Bertrand grande terre île Guadaloupe avec le consentement de son père ici présent, d'autre part, en présence de Louis Nicholas Guillaume Derverges Maupertuis, oncle du dit contractant, de Paul Malherbe son parent tous deux de l'île Martinique d’Elie Joseph Criquant de Latour de St. Dominique et de Lambert Victor Alexandre Croquet Durival de la Guadaloupe, tous résidents à Elizabeth Town ou dans les environs aussi que les dits contractants.

En témoignage de ce que depres les dits partis ont signé en présence des témoins aussi soussigné et de plusieurs autres amis ici convoques. En fo d lequel j'ai délivré le présent certificat le dit jour et an que sous

Vidit et approbavi Guillelmus O'Brien Pastor Excelsior S. Petri
Apostoli Neo Eboracum Co. New York
hodie 31st Oct. 1799 Reg page 284
P. Dela Croix Mal Herbe

G. Marolles Rosanne Budau
Maupertuis Criquant De Latour

Joseph Mercier Ené Domblaid
J. Halbout

Croquet Durival
Miller, Phebe, and Michael Dossey ........................................................... 1798 Feb. 1
Miller, Samuel Brooks, and Margaret Swan, both of Westfield ........................................ 1797 April 1
Miller, William, and Sarah Clark, of Elizabeth Town ........................................ 1796 May 22
Mills, Elmer, and Phebe Stewart, both of Westfield ........................................ 1798 Jan. 4
Mills, Jeremiah, Jun., and Abigail Bryant, both of Westfield ........................................ 1798 May 29
Mills, Moses, of Westfield, and Susan Terrill, of Rahway ........................................ 1799 Sept. 15
Mills, Th., and Molly Halsted ................................................................. H. K. 1801 Jan. 27
Moore, Miss Margaret, and John Thomas Tenison (or Jenison) ........................................ 1798 Nov. 1
Moore, Miss Mary Ann, and John Thomas Tenison (or Jenison) ........................................ 1798 Jan. 21
More, Rachel, and William More ............................................................. 1796 April
More, William, and Rachel More, at Caldwell ................................................ S. G. 1796 April
Morse, Mary Townley, and Abraham Marsh, both of Rahway ........................................ 1798 Nov. 20
Morse, Nancy, and James Wade ............................................................................ 1798 Sept. 22
Merrell, Sarah, of E. Town, and Thomas Lovell, of New York ........................................ 1796 Dec. 17
Mulford, Elizabeth, and Aaron Deeman ........................................................................ 1798 Feb. 13
Mulford, Jonathan, and Catharine Watkins ..................................................................... 1796 Jan. 13
Munn, Mr. Isaac, and Miss Hannah Spinning, at Elizabeth ........................................ 1801 Dec. 20
Myers, Rudolph, and Mary Scarlet, both of New York ........................................ 1796 Oct. 30

Neavo, John, and Mary Freeman, by Enos Martin, J. P ............................................... 1802 Dec. 4
Nicholls, Frances, and John Cromwell ............................................................................ 1797 Aug. 17
Niemieczewitz, Julian Ursin, and Susan Kean, at Elizabeth Town, by John Henry Hobart, Deacon in Pro. Epis. Ch .................................................................................. 1799 July 2
Noe, Suky, and Jacob Jochubsen ................................................................................... 1796 June 29
Nutman, David, and Charity Woodruff, both of the Borough of Elizabeth ........................................ M. R 1798 Oct. 25

Ogden, Abby, and John Harrison .............................................................................. 1799
Ogden, Charles, and Miss Nancy Clark ........................................................................... U. O. 1796 Jan. 14
Ogden, Elizabeth, and Israel R. Dissaway ....................................................................... 1799 Mar. 2
Ogden, Miss Gitty, and William Meredith ...................................................................... 1795 Nov. 26
Ogden, John, and Sally Crane ......................................................................................... H. K. 1801 Jan. 31
Ogden, Lewis, and Elizabeth Bond, both of Elizabeth Town ........................................ 1799 May 25
Ogden, Mary Ann, and John Jackson Edwards ................................................................ 1798 Mar. 19
Ogden, Stephen, and Elizabeth Oliver, both of New York ........................................ 1800 Sept. 7
Oliver, Aaron, of Rahway, and Rebecca Race, of Elizabeth-town ...................................... M. R 1797 Jan. 24
Oliver, Betsey, and Isaac Cole ....................................................................................... 1801 Oct. 3

A Polish Count, who accompanied Kosciusko to America as aide with the rank of Colonel. His wife was a daughter of Gov. William Livingston, of New Jersey, and widow of John Kean, of South Carolina.
Oliver, Elizabeth, and Stephen Ogden ........................................ 1800 Sept. 7
Osborn, Unice, and David Culver ............................................. 1795 Nov. 10
Osborne, Patience, and Timothy Clarke ..................................... 1796 April 27
Osborne, Sarah, and Hugh Wallace ........................................... 1798 Dec. 25

P
Paff, Michael, and Miss Maria Antynette Delanoir, both of New
York ................................................................. U. O. 1801 May 3
Parcel, Remington, of Cheapside, and Edy Vanclake, of New
York ................................................................. M. R. 1798 Oct. 25
Parrel, Smith, and Martha Lewis .......................................... J. V. A. 1795 Dec. 31
Parsonett, Sarah, and Ephraim Vaness .................................. 1799 May 25
Passil, William, and Sarah Marsh .......................................... J. V. A. 1795 Sept. 5
Paterson, Betse, and Simeon Jones ........................................ 1796 Aug. 14
Paterson, John William, of New York, and Louisa Est' yer Flint De
Hart, of Elizabeth Town .................................................. M. R. 1798 Apr. 18
Paul, Hannah, and Charles Higgin ........................................ 1801 Oct. 19
Paynet, Lukes, and City Vaness, at Caldwell ............................. S. G. 1796 Jan. 12
Payne, Hannah, and Ephraim Tucker ...................................... 1798 Sept. 12
Pearson, Miss Martha, and Calvin Cole ................................... 1795 May 7
Peirson, Tabor, and Miss Phebe Hays ..................................... U. O. 1797 Nov. 20
Personet, Moses, of Caldwell, and Betsey Crane, of Elizabeth
Town ................................................................. M. R. 1797 Nov. 16
Phelps, Miss Mary, and Peter Praul ....................................... 1796 Mar. 19
Pierson, Isaac, and Susannah Badgelv, at Caldwell ..................... S. C. 1798 Sept. 24
Pierson, Phebe, and Stephen Dodd .......................................... 1799 Nov. 28
Pine, Robert, and Elizabeth Taylor, by Sum'l Tyler, J. P ....... 1800 Nov. 25
Pierson, Susannah, and James Wade ....................................... 1797 Sept. 11
Pierson, William, and Catharine Anderson Hayes, both of Elizabeth
Town ................................................................. M. R. 1797 Oct. 26
Pool, Fanny, and Robert Crane ............................................. 1797 Oct. 28
Post, Francis, and Rachel Speer, Essex County .......................... J. D. 1801 Oct. 21
Post, Joel, and Miss Elizabeth Brown, both of New York ............. U. O 1796 May 21
Praul, Peter and Miss Mary Philips ...................................... U. O. 1796 Mar. 19
Price, Abigail, and Edward Crane ........................................ 1797 Nov. 19
Price, Edward, and Rozana Joyce ......................................... T. M. 1801 Dec. 5
Price, Mary, and Wilbur Buttin ........................................... 1799 Dec. 14
Price, Mr. Moses, and Miss Phebe Meeker, at Elizabeth ........... H. K. 1801 Dec. 6

Q
Qays, John, and Rachel Griffin ............................................. J. V. A. 1796 Mar. 21

R
Race, Rebecca, and Aaron Oliver ......................................... 1797 Jan. 24
Redman, Francis, and Mary Young ......................................... U. O. 1800 Aug. 23

1 Query: Pasnet, i.e; Personette?
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS

Reeves, Catharine, and Stephen Meeker ........................................... 1800 Aug. 13
Reeves, Isaac, and Ester Edwards, both of the Parish of Northfield, in the township of Springfield and county of Essex ... M. E. 1800 Nov. 25
Rason, Lyneky, and Ephraim Vaness .................................................. 1798 Dec. 16
Richards, Sarah, and Jacob Siren ..................................................... 1797 July 3
Riggs, Rachel and Jacob Wood .......................................................... 1796 Jan. 24
Riker, David, and Joanna Baldwin .................................................... A. J. 1800 Mar. 4
Riker, James, and Hannah Ward, at Caldwell ...................................... S. G. 1798 Mar. 29
Riker, John, and Sally De Camp, at Caldwell ...................................... S. G. 1799 Mar. 3
Riker, Lyneky, and John H. Beadstead ............................................... 1798 Nov. 13
Riker, Peter, and Mary Sindle, at Caldwell ........................................ S. G. 1798 Dec. 15
Romer, Margit, and Lorance Domavea ................................................ 1798 Jan. 1
Rooch, Phebe, and Thomas Gildersleeve ........................................... 1795 Dec. 24
Roos, David, and Nancy Hutchings, both of Westfield ....................... W. V. H. 1796 Sept. 24
Ross, Elijah, and Phebe Miller, both of Westfield ............................. W. V. H. 1797 April 13
Ross, Noah, and Mary Sayre ............................................................. J. V. A. 1795 Dec. 20
Russell, Rhoda, and Robt. Hudspeth ............................................... 1796 May 17
Ryder, Isaac, and Calalina Smith, Essex County ................................ J. D. 1801 June 14
Ryken, Syneka, and Jeremiah Wester ................................................ 1799 July 6

S

Scarlet, Mary, and Rudolf Myers, both of New York ............................ 1796 Oct. 30
Shellhouse, George, and Mary Swift .................................................. T. M. 1801 Dec. 2
Shotwell, Anna, and Ezekiel Crane .................................................... 1798 Feb. 17
Shotwell, Susannah, and David Martin ............................................... 1798 Oct. 24
Sale, Phebe, and Clark Townley ....................................................... 1798 Mar. 12
Sally —, Negro, and William —, Negro — ........................................... 1797 July 22
Salnave, Elizabeth, and Gabriel Smith .............................................. 1799 May 11
Sandford, Polly, and Anthony Gould ................................................ 1799 Jan. 15
Saul, a Negro Man belonging to Anthony Morse, and Dianna, a black woman belonging to Ford Cutter ......................................................... M. R. 1798 Sept. 1
Sayre, Mary, and Noah Ross .............................................................. 1785 Dec. 20
Sindle, Mary, and Peter Riker ............................................................ 1798 Dec. 15
Siren, Jacob, and Sarah Richards, both of Elizabeth Town ................... M. R. 1797 July 3
Smully, David, Jan., of Somerset County, and Nancy Tucker, of Westfield .................................................. W. V. H. 1798 Feb. 21
Smith, Betsey, and Lewis Tooker ....................................................... 1795 Aug. 19
Smith, Betsey, and Jacob Cole ........................................................... 1795 April 19
Smith, Calalina, and Isaac Ryder ...................................................... 1801 June 14
Smith, Miss Elizabeth, and Dr. Burnet R. Kingsland .......................... 1795 Oct. 31
Smith, Miss Elizabeth, and Robinson Thomas ...................................... 1796 April 24
Smith, Gabriel, and Elizabeth Salnave, both of Elizabeth Town ............ M. R. 1799 May 11
Smith, Jacob, and Caty Gould, at Caldwell ........................................ S. G. 1797 Nov. —

1 Synechyi Ryerson.  2 Synechyi.
ESSEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Smith, John, and Hannah Little, both of this place [Elizabethtown?] by Aaron Lane, J. P. 1795 Nov. 30

Smith, John, and Phoebe Jewel, both of Elizabeth Town. M. R. 1797 Jan. 22

Smith, John, and Margaret Heapsie T. M. 1801 Nov. 22

Smith, Lucey, and William Burton 1795 April 28

Smith, Sara, and Richard Barnal 1801 June 28

Smith, Sarah, and Elias Derby 1796 Dec. 26

Speer, Aaron, and Hester Vanessa, Essex County J. D. 1861 Oct. 11

Speer, Lydia, and Harman Massecker 1801 May 26

Speer, Polly, and Daniel Tyler 1798 Dec. 23

Speer, Rachel, and Francis Post 1801 Oct. 21

Spier, Cornelius, and Jenny Spier, at Caldwell S. G. 1798 Feb. 15

Spier, Garret, and Polly Tuttle, at Caldwell S. G. 1798 Aug. 9

Spier, Jenny, and Cornelius Spier 1798 Feb. 15

Spinning, Abner, and Sarah Tooker, both of Elizabeth Town M. R. 1796 July 30

Spinning, Miss Hannah, and Mr. Isaac Mann 1801 Dec. 20

Spinning, Rachel, and David Johnson 1800 Nov. 7

Stackhorn, Mary, and Elipheralet Trembly 1797 Oct. 30

Stackhouse, Prusia, and James Bonnel 1800 May 18

Stackhouse, Rhoda, and Charles T. Tooker 1799 May 29

Stagg, Christopher, and Mary Jones, both of Rahway M. R. 1800 Jan. 2

Stephens, Samuel, and Susana Loacy A. J. 1800 Jan. 1

Stevenson, John, and Miss Hannah Kingsland U. O. 1796 Nov. 7

Stewart, Phebe, and Elmer Mills 1798 Jan. 4

Stewart, John, and Phebe Tompkins A. J. 1801 Nov. 3

Stites, Eliza, and Rev. I. Peter Bryant, both of Elizabeth Town 1795 July 2

Stites, Ephraim, [or Ephraim P. Stites], and Anna Williams A. J. 1799 Dec. 8

Stone, Hannah, and Captain Foot 1799 Oct. 18

Stray, James, and Miss Helmiath Barnet U. O. 1799 Oct. 13

Swan, Margaret, and Samuel Brooks Miller 1797 April 1

Swan, Phebe, and Ezra Darby, both of the township of Westfield, in the county of Essex 1795 May 3

Swift, Mary, and George Shelhouse 1801 Dec. 2

Syndlebos, Anelchah, and John Freeman 1800 Dec. 21

T

Tallmy, Timothy, and Sarah Cammel U. O. 1797 May 13

Taylor, Elizabeth, and Robert Pine 1800 Nov. 25

Taylor, Henry, and Catharine Davie, both of the Parish of Oring, and township of Newark and County of Essex M. E. 1800 Oct. 23

Taylor, John, and Susannah Littel, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P 1800 Nov. 2

Taylor, Sarah, and William Denlea 1796 Aug. 11

Tenison (or Jenison), John Thomas, and Miss Mary Ann Moore U. O. 1797 Jan. 21

Tenison (or Jenison), John Thomas, and Miss Margaret Moore U. O. 1798 Nov. 1

1 Orange.
ESSEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS. 597

Vandine, Caty, and Abraham Vreeland ........................................ 1799 June 15
Vandroof, Abrm, and Jenny Jacobsus, at Caldwell ........................................... S. G. 1799 Jan. 19
Vanduser, William, and Cloe Wade, both of Elizabeth Town, M. R. 1799 Nov. 20
Vaness, Caty, and Michael Coody ........................................ 1797 July 3
Vaness, Ephraim, and Synchy Ryerson, at Caldwell ........................................... S. G. 1798 Dec. 16
Vaness, Ephraim, and Sarah Parsonett, at Caldwell ........................................... S. G. 1799 May 25
Vaness, Garret, and Sarah Brown, at Caldwell ........................................... S. G. 1797 May 29
Vaness, Henry, and Caty Culmus, at Caldwell ........................................... S. G. 1797 Sept. 2
Vaness, Hester, and Aaron Speer ........................................ 1801 Oct. 11
Vaness, John, and Anne Hush, at Caldwell ........................................... S. G. 1797 Oct. —
Vaness, Robt., and Mary Jacobus, at Caldwell ........................................... S. G. 1797 Oct. —
Vincent, Thomas, and Hannah Grover, at Caldwell ........................................... S. G. 1796 May 25
Vreeland, Abraham, and Caty Vandine, at Caldwell ........................................... S. G. 1799 June 15
Vreeland, Lydia, and Tanis Jacobsus ........................................ 1799
Vanriper, Ache, and Aaron Jacobus ........................................ 1799 June 9

W

Wade, Benjamin, and Mary Crowell, at Elizabeth Town. ........................................ T. M. 1801 May 24
Wade, Cloe, and William Vanduser ........................................ 1799 Nov. 20
Wade, James, and Susannah Pierson, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P., by agreement of the parents at Springfield ........................................ 1797 Sept. 11
Wade, James, and Nancy Morse, both of Elizabeth Town ........................................ M. R. 1798 Sept. 22
Wade, Nehemiah, and Phebe Hendricks, both of Elizabeth Town ........................................ M. R. 1796 April 30
Wallace, Hugh, and Sarah Osborne, both of Essex County, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P. ........................................ 1798 Dec. 25
Ward, Hannah, and James Riker ........................................ 1798 Mar. 29
Ward, Hannah, and Mathias Baldwin ........................................ 1800 July 24
Ward, Lydia, and David Dodd ........................................ 1800 Jan. 22
Ward, Jacob, and Abigail Dodd ........................................ A. J. 1800 Jan. 30
Ward, Mary, and Joseph Williams ........................................ 1799 Dec. 7
Ward, Pheby, and John C. Johnson ........................................ 1799 June 29
Waterfield, Miss Susan, and Thomas Wignin ........................................ 1799 Sept. 22
Watkins, Catharine, and Jonathan Mulford ........................................ 1796 Jan. 13
Welsh, George, and Cecilia Calacpi (?) ........................................ U. O. 1799 Sept. 30
Welsh, James, and Catharine Macdoghan ........................................ U. O. 1799 Oct. 20
Wester, Jeremiah, and Syncha Ryden at Caldwell ........................................... S. G. 1799 July 6
Whithead, Richard, and Mary Bell, both of this place [Elizabethtown?]

by Aaron Lane, J. P. ........................................ 1795 July 14
Whitlock, Caty, and Robert McCubbin ........................................ 1793 Jan. 5
Wignin, Thomas, and Miss Susan Waterfield, both of New York ........................................ U. O. 1799 Sept. 22
William ——, Negro, and Sally ——, Negro, at Caldwell ........................................... S. G. 1797 July 22

1 Vanderhoof. 2 Synchy Ryerson.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Williams, Anna, and Ephraim Stites, or Ephraim P. Stites... 1799 Dec. 8
Williams, Elias, and Sarah Tomkins, at Caldwell... 1797 Dec. 3
Williams, Fanny, and Ch. M. Hughes. 1801 Feb. 1
Williams, James, Sergeant in the American Army, and Hannah Dickey, of Elizabeth Town, by Aaron Lane... 1795 April 22
Williams, Joseph, of Elizabeth Town, and Betsey Lyon, of Lyon's Farms. 1798 June 9
Williams, Joseph, and Mary Ward. 1799 Dec. 7
Williams, John, and Rachel Van Riper, both of Second River... 1800 Nov. 17
Williams, Mathew, and Phebe Williams. 1800 Oct. 9
Williams, Nathaniel, and Sarah Ann Leighton, both of Williams's Farms. 1798 June 16
Williams, Phebe, and Mathew Williams. 1800 Oct. 9
Williams, Miss Sally, and Augustus Elliot. 1801 Sept. 5
Williams, Suky, and Elias Corter. 1797 Mar. 11
Willis, Leah, and Timothy Drewer, both of Elizabeth Town. 1796 April 30
Wilson, Nancy, and Robert Howard. 1800 Nov. 4
Winants, Samuel, and Hetty Marsh, both of Rahway. 1800 Nov. 9
Wood, Jacob, and Rachel Riggs. 1796 Jan. 24
Wood, William, and Anna Terrill, both of Rahway. 1800 May 21
Woodruff, Andrew, of Elizabeth Town, and Phebe Lyon Woodruff, of Woodruff's Farm. 1797 Dec. 9
Woodruff, Charity, and David Nutman. 1798 Oct. 25
Woodruff, Hampton, of Philadelphia, and Sally McAdams, of Elizabeth Town. 1799 Aug. 8
Woodruff, Morris, and Susan Eaton, both of Elizabeth Town. 1800 Jan. 8
Woodruff, Phebe Lyon, and Andrew Woodruff. 1797 Dec. 9

Young, Mary, and Francis Redman. 1800 Aug. 23
Marriage Records of Baptist Church at Lyons Farm.

1795-1800

The Baptist Church at Lyons Farms (a village adjacent to the Waverly railroad station, between Newark and Elizabeth, and so called from the first settlers, William and Henry Lyon), was constituted April 16, 1769, by twelve persons, chiefly from the Scotch Plains Church. The pulpit was supplied by various clergymen — from Scotch Plains, New York, Morristown and elsewhere — until 1779, when the Rev. Ward was called, being ordained at Short Hills, May 8, 1779. From Oct 4, 1780, to June 29, 1785, there is but one entry in the records — of a meeting on Sept 29, 1783, George Guthrie, minister, administered the rite of baptism on June 29, 1785, and frequently thereafter until April 16, 1786. The next church meeting was on March 7, 1787, and the next on Aug. 30, 1788, at which time it appears that the Rev. Joseph Stephens was supplying the pulpit. He was dismissed Dec. 20, 1788, to the churches at Upper Freehold and New Mills. The next meeting was held on Sept. 26, 1789, when a committee was appointed to secure the services of the Rev. William Vanhorne, of the Scotch Plains church, for one quarter of his time for one year. The next meeting reported in the church book was on March 11, 1792. It was "Agreed to give Bro. Peter Bryant of Piscataway an Invitation to serve us as a Preacher for the next three months, requiring two thirds of the Lord's days in the said time. Bro. Clishby after informed us that Bro. Bryant accepted the same, the Time to commence the first day of April 1792." The Rev. Peter Bryant was thereupon engaged for three months, and was ordained pastor of the church on Sept. 13, 1792. He continued pastor until the close of the year 1807. He kept the church records in admirable shape, writing a beautiful hand. His register of marriages began January 1, 1793, and was arranged thus:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Marriage Record</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1793</td>
<td>John Pray of New York, Taylor — to Sally Crane</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Each marriage was numbered at the beginning, and the marriage fee received was noted at the end. Thus we learn that during the eight years, 1793-1800, he performed sixty marriage ceremonies, and received therefor fees amounting to £35, 17s. 6d., or $89.90, an average of $1.50. The usual fee was 8s., or $1; the highest was £1, 4s., or $3.

The old book of records is a stout folio, in excellent preservation, bound in parchment, and lettered on the front cover:
It contains the records of church proceedings from April 16, 1769, to Nov. 2, 1854, kept in somewhat desultory fashion; also records of baptisms (of adult persons received into the church), and records of marriages.

The editor is indebted to the authorities of the church for the loan of this precious volume, for the purpose of copying the following record of marriages prior to 1801.

A few notes may be convenient regarding the names of places mentioned in these records:

Bridge-Town—Lower Rahway.
Camptown—known since 1852 as Irvington.
Canoe Brook—a small stream in Livingston township. The straggling settlements along it were known by the name of the brook, and later the principal hamlet was called North Farms and Northfield.
Connecticut Farms—now more generally called Union, about three miles west of Elizabeth.
Rathway—Rahway.
Williams’ Farms—between Elizabeth and Westfield.

B

Baker, Rebecca, and Daniel Crowels ..................................................1799 June 19
Ball, Hannah, and George Jewell .........................................................1797 May 15
Bennet, James, and Jenny Bowman, of Elizabeth Town .......................1795 Aug. 2
Bogart, John, carpenter, and Mary Van Pelt, both of Staten Island,
North-End ..................................................1795 Jan. 11
Bowman, Jenny, and James Bennet ..........................................................1795 Aug. 2
Brown, Hetty, and Ashur Edwards .........................................................1796 Feb. 14
Bruin, Josiah, of Camp-Town, and Lydia Roberts, of Newark .............1799 Feb. 23
Bunuel, Caleb, and Charity Price, both of Elizabeth Town ................1795 Sept. 26

C

Capron, David, tailor, of Elizabeth-Town, and Mary Oglan, of the
same place ..................................................1797 June 11
Clark, Hannah, and Josef Wilcocks ..........................................................1799 Sept. 14
Clay, Thomas, North Farms, and Phebe Durand, of the same place 1799 Oct. 19
Clisby, Polly, and Uzal Johnston ...........................................................1800 Sept. 13
Coleman, Epenetus, farmer, of Lyon’s-Farms, and Suckey Moore-
house, of Elizabeth-Town .................................................................1797 July 12
Congor, Betsy, and Timothy Crane .........................................................1793 Oct. 26
Congor, Samuel, shoemaker, of Lyon’s Farms, and Abby Kelly, of
the Harbour .................................................................1795 Feb. 15
LYONS FARMS CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Core, Betsy, and Isaac Hays .......................................... 1794 Jan. 1
Crane, Betsy, and Aaron Nutman ..................................... 1800 May 14
Crane, Jacob, of Elizabeth Town, and Sally Seers, of the same place. 1800 Oct. 20
Crane, Johanna, and Abraham Scudder ................................ 1797 June 24
Crane, Moses, of Elizabeth-Town, and Phebe Crane, of North Farms 1799 Aug. 31
Crane, Phebe, and Moses Crane ........................................ 1799 Aug. 31
Crane, Sally, and John Pray ........................................... 1793 Jan. 1
Crane, Sally, and James Jewell ........................................ 1796 Nov. 23
Crane, Sally, and Seth Woodruff ..................................... 1800 Dec. 20
Crane, Timothy, shoe-maker, and Betsy Congor, both of Lyon’s Farms ......................................................... 1793 Oct. 26
Crowel, Daniel, of Orange, and Rebeccia Baker, of North-Farms ... 1799 June 9

D
Dean, Luther, and Unice Meeker, both of Elizabeth Town .......... 1795 May 7
Drake, Andrew, Staten Island, farmer, and Polly Mulford, of Conne- ticut Farms .......................................................... 1795 June 20
Durand, Phebe, and Thomas Clay ....................................... 1799 Oct. 19

E
Edwards, Ashur, farmer, and Hetty Brown, seemster, both of Canoe Brook ............................................................. 1796 Feb. 14
Edwards, Isaac, farmer, and Susannah King, both of Canoe Brook ... 1796 Mar. 13
Edwards, Patience, and Benjamin Halbert ............................ 1797 Sept. 5

F
Force, Lydia, and Jonathan Ward ...................................... 1800 May 31
Force, Mary Ann, and Frazy Haies .................................... 1799 Sept. 12
Foster, Betsy, and Amos Williams ...................................... 1799 Nov. 4
Fremer, Jemima, and David Whitehead ................................ 1797 April 10

G
Garthwright, John, shoe-maker, Connecticut-Farms, and Eunice Lloyd, of the same place ............................................ 1800 Oct. 25
Grummon, Isaac, farmer, of Lyon’s Farms, and Jemima Price, of the same place ....................................................... 1799 Mar. 31
Grummon, Polly, and Timothy Woodruff ................................ 1800 July 10
Green, John Denman, and Lydia Hand, of Rahway .................. 1794 Feb. 9
Green, Lydia, and Isaac Hand ........................................... 1798 April 8
Greene, Sally, and Aaron Meeker ....................................... 1793 April 7

H
Haies, Frazy, carpenter, of Woodbridge, and Mary Ann Force, of the same place ....................................................... 1799 Sept. 12
Halbert, Benjamin, cooper, Morris-Town, and Patience Edwards, widow, School Mad., Williams-Farms, (illegal). N. B.—Void by previous marriage .................................................. 1797 Sept. 5

45
Hand, Isaac, farmer, and Lydia Green, both of Springfield. 1798 April 8
Hand, Lydia, and John Denman Green. 1794 Feb. 9
Harris, Phebe, and Moses Hayes. 1798 Sept. 17
Harrison, Patty, and John Renslay. 1798 Oct. 10
Harrison, Sally, and Joel Meeker. 1800 April 12
Hayes, Moses, of New-ark, and Phebe Harris, of Elizabeth-Town. 1798 Sept. 17
Hays, Isaac, blacksmith, and Betsy Core, both of New-ark. 1794 Jan. 1
Heddon, Aaron, of Camp-Town, and Abby Woodruff, same place. 1800 June 21

Jarvis, Benjamin, of Rathway, and Phebe Ogdon, of Elizabeth-Town. 1798 Nov. 13
Jewell, George, farmer, of Sodom, and Hannah Ball, of the same place, widow. 1797 May 15
Jewell, James, farmer, Elizabeth-Town, and Sally Crane, of Bottle-Hill, married at Mr. Js. Willecock's, Eliz.-Town. 1796 Nov. 23
Johnston, Uzal, chair-maker, Eliz. Town, and Polly Clisby, of Newark. 1800 Sept. 13
Jones, Martha, and Amos Price. 1797 April 11

Kelly, Abby, and Samuel Congor. 1795 Feb. 15
King, Susannah, and Isaac Edwards. 1796 Mar. 13

Lloyd, Eunice, and John Garthwright. 1800 Oct. 25
Love, John Nicolas, baker, New-York, and Abby Taylor, of Lyon's Farms. 1798 Sept. 22

Machesney, Peggy, and Isaac Meeker. 1795 Aug. 9
Marsh, Polly, and Nathaniel Mitchell. 1800 Dec. 3
Meeker, Aaron, mason, of Lyons Farms, and Sally Green, of the same place. 1793 April 7
Meeker, Isaac, farmer, and Peggy Machesney, both of Canoe Brook. 1795 Aug. 9
Meeker, Joel, farmer, of Lyon's Farms, and Sally Harrison, of Sodom. 1800 April 12
Meeker, Lidia, and John Stewart. 1800 Dec. 24
Meeker, Prassia, and William Woodruff. 1798 April 30
Meeker, Unice, and Luther Dean. 1795 May 7
Mitchell, Nathaniel, and Polly Marsh, both of Elizabeth-Town. 1800 Dec. 3
Moore, Polly, and Phibbe Shemash. 1796 Oct. 16
Moorehouse, Suckey, and Epenetus Coleman. 1797 July 12
Mulford, Polly, and Andrew Drake. 1795 June 20

Nesbit, Joseph, School-Master, and Ruth Price, both of Eliza. Town. 1798 Aug. 15
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nutman, Aaron,</td>
<td>1800 May 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farms, Betsy Crane,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Joseph,</td>
<td>1794 Feb. 27</td>
<td>Lyons Farms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmer, Comfort Price,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of New Galloway,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Phoebe,</td>
<td>1798 Nov. 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Benjamin Jarvis,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Rebecca,</td>
<td>1795 Mar. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Abner Osborn,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogland, Mary,</td>
<td>1797 June 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and David Capron,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn, Abner,</td>
<td>1795 Mar. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, of Sodom,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rebecca Ogdon,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn, Triphene,</td>
<td>1793 Nov. 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Stephen Willcocks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Jonathan,</td>
<td>1797 April 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>taylor, of Elizabeth-Town</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Susannah Price,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of the same place,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parcell, Abner,</td>
<td>1799 Mar. 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carpenter, Elizabeth-Town, and Polly Wheeler, Widow, of Lyon's Farms</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson, Hannah,</td>
<td>1794 June 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Wheeler Wade,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pray, John, of New York, taylor, and Sally Crane, of Lyon's Farms</td>
<td>1793 Jan. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Amos, taylor,</td>
<td>1797 April 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Elizabeth-Town,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Martha Jones,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Charity,</td>
<td>1795 Sept. 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Caleb Bunnel,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Comfort,</td>
<td>1794 Feb. 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Joseph Ogdon,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Jemima,</td>
<td>1799 Mar. 31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Isaac Grumman,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Ruth,</td>
<td>1798 Aug. 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Joseph Nesbits,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Susannah,</td>
<td>1797 April 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Jonathan Parker,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves, Rhoda,</td>
<td>1796 Nov. 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Caleb Smith,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renslay, John,</td>
<td>1798 Oct. 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shoemaker, of New York, and Patty Harrison, of Sodom Farms</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Lydia,</td>
<td>1799 Feb. 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Josiah Brum,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Seers,</td>
<td>1800 April 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Camp-Town, farmer,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sally Willson,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widow, of the same place</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scadder, Abraham,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Johanna Crane,</td>
<td>1798 June 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>both of North-Farms,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scudder, sadler,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seers, Sally,</td>
<td>1800 Oct. 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Jacob Crane,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shemash, Phibe,</td>
<td>1796 Oct. 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>farmer, and Polly Moore, both of Bridge-Town</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spinning, Sally,</td>
<td>1793 Oct. 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Daniel Winings,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Caleb,</td>
<td>1796 Nov. 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>farmer, and Rhoda Reeves, both of Canoe Brook</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, John,</td>
<td>1800 Dec. 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Lyon's-Farms in Newark, and Lidia Meeker, of the same place</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swift, Henry,</td>
<td>1797 May 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>taylor, of Elizabeth-Town, and Mary Willis, of Rahway</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Taylor, Abby, and John Nicolas Love............................................. 1798 Sept. 22

Valentine, Daniel, shoe-maker, and Rachael Winans, both of Lyon's Farms..................................................... 1799 Feb. 14
Van Pelt, Mary, and John Bogart ............................................. 1795 Jan. 11

Wade, Wheeler, shoe-maker, and Hannah Pierson, both of Connecticut Farms ............................................................... 1794 June 30
Ward, Jonathan, shoe-maker, of North-Farms, and Lydia Force, of the same place......................................................... 1800 May 31
Wheeler, Polly, and Abner Parcells........................................... 1799 Mar. 24
Whitehead, David, of Lyons Farms, and Jemima Fremer, of Camp Town................................................................. 1797 April 10
Wilcocks, Joseph, shoe-maker, of Camp-Town, and Hannah Clark, of the same place...................................................... 1799 Sept. 14
Wilcocks, Stephen, and Triphene Osborn, both of Camp-Town.... 1793 Nov. 17
Williams, Amos, of New-ark, carpenter, and Betsy Foster, of Lyon's Farms ................................................................. 1799 Nov. 4
Willis, Mary, and Henry Swift.................................................. 1797 May 6
Willson, Sally, and Seers Roberts.............................................. 1800 April 9
Winans, Rachael, and Daniel Valentine .................................... 1799 Feb. 14
Winings, Daniel, mason, of Lyons Farms, and Sally Spinning, of the same place............................................................ 1793 Oct. 13
Woodruff, Abby, and Aaron Heddon ......................................... 1800 June 21
Woodruff, Seth, mason, of Elizabeth-Town, and Sally Crane, of Lyons-Farms, in Newark .................................................. 1800 Dec. 20
Woodruff, Timothy, mason, Eliz.-Town, and Polly Grummon, Lyon's Farms ........................................................................ 1800 July 10
Woodruff, William, of Morris-Town, miller, and Prussia Meeker, of Connecticut Farms ...................................................... 1798 April 30
Second River Reformed (Dutch) Church Marriage Records, 1730-1774, 1794-1800.

The Reformed Dutch Church at Second River (now Belleville), in Essex county, was an offshoot of the Acquackanonk (now Passaic) Church, and was organized in 1700. These two Churches were ministered unto by the Rev. Guliam Bertholf, 1700-1724, and by the Rev. Henricus Coens, 1725-1730. The Second River Church then separated from the Acquackanonk Church, and had for pastors the Rev. Cornelius Van Santvoord, 1730-1732 (in conjunction with Staten Island), the Rev. Gerardus Haeghoort, 1735-1776; the Rev. Matthew Leydt, 1779-1780 (in conjunction with Gansegat, now Fairfield); the Rev. Henricus Schoonmaker, 1784-1794 (in conjunction with Acquackanonk); the Rev. Peter Stryker, 1794-1809, and 1810-1812.

Dominie Bertholf was pastor of the Hackensack Church until his death, in 1724, and appears to have kept the records of all his charges in the Hackensack books. The Belleville Church has its own registers of communicants, from 1726; of marriages, from 1730 to 1774, and from 1794 to date; of baptisms, from 1727; and of its consistories, from 1726. It is not known what has become of the marriage records between 1774 and 1794; it is probable that they were kept by the pastors in the registers of other churches of which they had charge.

The following lists are furnished by the Holland Society, from its copy of the records from 1726 to 1774; from 1794 to 1801, the lists have been copied from the original register, kept by the Rev. Peter Stryker. It is to be regretted that he did not give as full details as his predecessors.

The following are explanations of some of the place-names occurring in these records:

- Achqueckenonk, Achquegnok, Achweghenoch, Acquignenonck—Acquackanonk, now Passaic.
- Beskenreits—Baskenridge.
- Gansegat—now Fairfield.
- Hanover—in Morris county.
- Hoopwill—Hopewell.
- Klyne Jonkers—Yonkers, N. Y.
- Pachaneck, Pechkonegh, Pechenack, Pechmeneck, etc.—Pacquanac, Pequannock, Morris county.
- New Brittain—between Somerville and Morristown.
- Pipek—Peapack.
- Peekman's River—now Cedar Grove and vicinity.
- Pomptham—Pompton.
- Uylekil—“Owl Creek,” in Morris county.
- Wachauw—now White Hall, Morris county.
- Wesel—a neighborhood southeast of Paterson.
A

Ackly, John, from New York, and Rachel Hoogliant, from Second Riv., upon license, witness John Spier, Elder .................................................. 1776 Nov. 4
Ahleman, Henry, and Maria Catrina Cann .................................................. 1797 April 17
Allar, Charity, and Edward Jones ............................................................... 1797 Mar. 26
Anderson, Robert, and Mrs. Piertje Mosely ............................................. 1797 Jan. 28
Andriesen, Jury, and Judick Kint, both living in Pipek ................................ 1742 Aug. 9
Andro, David, born in Scotland, and Maria Roset, both living at Second Riv ............................................................. 1742 Aug. 9

B

Bergen, Richard, and Elizabeth Leslie ......................................................... 1794 Nov. 29
Bennet, Herman, and Eliza Lezelier ............................................................ 1797 June 18
Berry, Mary, and Thomas Cadmus ............................................................... 1799 Oct. 27
Berry, Pieter, from Morris Co., and Susanna Jones, from Bergen Co., marr. upon license .......................................................... 1715 Aug. 9
Bertholf, Guiljaem, born at Seralenburgh, living at Pomptham, and Jannetie Jacobusse, born at Wezel, living at Hanover ........................................ 1736 Nov. 17
 Bikelo, Johannes, and Antie Van Nieukerk, both from Acquegnonck .......... 1747 May 30
 Billyou, Jacob, and Johanna Van Zeil, both from Bergen Co., marr. upon license .......................................................... 1758 May 29
 Billington, Anna, and James Rolson ............................................................ 1764 Jan. 22
 Bitstead, Andrew, and Louisa Schoever ..................................................... 1797 Mar. 1
 Black, Nicke, and William Burgoyne, slaves ............................................. 1797 Nov. 5
 Boss, Jacob, and Catrina Sherntan, marr. upon certif. ................................ 1759 April 10
 Boss, Jannetie, and Jacob Smit ................................................................. 1752 Jan. 23
 Bostwick, William, and Abigael Drummond, both from Newark, marr. with license .......................................................... 1773 Feb. 25
 Braadberry, Elisabeth, and Abram Van Rype ............................................. 1747
 Bras, Gerrit, and Antie Jauce, both living at Second Riv., witness Jan Haul .......................................................... 1759 Oct. 13
 Bras, Pieter, born at Hackensack, and Saartie Volck, born at Second Riv., both living there .................................................. 1734 April 14
 Bras, Sara, and Hans Michel’s Smit ............................................................. 1741 Jan. 9
 Brass, Catrina, and Hendrik Oudwater ....................................................... 1752 Feb. 23
 Brower, Lea, and Jacobus Verwey ............................................................. 1743 Feb. 23
 Brown, John, and Sarah Morris ................................................................. 1798 Sept. 5
 Brown, Sophia, and Henry Van Winkle ...................................................... 1798 Feb. 24
 Bruen, Nathaniel, and Abigail Harrison .................................................... 1798 Mar. 22
 Bruyn, Elisabeth, and Ary Cadmus ............................................................. 1734 Dec. 21
 Bruyn, Elisabeth, and Pieter Mauriss, both living at Second Riv ............ 1772 June 25
 Bruyn, Hendrik, son of Barent, and Rachel Burger, both from Second River .......................................................... 1734 Dec. 21
 Bruyn, Hillegond, and Hendrik Francisco .................................................. 1757 Jan. 14

1 Her maiden name was Anna America.
SECOND RIVER CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Bruyn, Hillequonda, and Jacob Van Winkel. 1750 May 19
Bruyn, Jacobus, from Second Rif., and Catharina Leesur, from New York, marr. upon license 1754 Oct. 5
Bruyn, Johannes, born at Second River, and Hillequont Van Giesen, born at Hackensack, both liv. at Second Riv. 1730 Dec. 6
Bruyn, Johannis, and Elisabeth Santvoort, both liv. at Second Riv. 1751 June 1
Bruyn, Margrietje, and Arien Koning, both liv. at Second Riv. 1744 June 2
Bruyn, Steynitje, and Francois Wouterse. 1741
Budd, Mary, and Bultus De Hart. 1796 Oct. 26
Budd, Phoebe, and Casparus King. 1794 Dec. 24
Burger, Manus, born at New York, living at Hackensack, and Annatie Koejemens, born and liv. at Second Riv. 1734 Jan. 27
Burger, Rachel, and Hendrik Bruyn. 1756 Feb. 14
Bargoyne, William, and Nicke Black, slaves. 1799 Nov. 5

C

Cadmus, Abraham, and Margaret Leslie. 1794 Nov. 29
Cadmus, Ary, born at Bergen, and Elisabeth Bruyn, widow of Hannes Mandeviel, born at Second Riv., both living there 1734 Dec. 21
Cadmus, Catharina, and Evert Van Es. 1736 Sept. 1
Cadmus, Elizabeth, and William Groshong. 1794 Dec. 20
Cadmus, Engeltje, and Theennis Spier. 1735 Aug. 16
Cadmus, Hermanus, and Sarah Ward. 1798 Dec. 3
Cadmus, Margrietje, and Arie Jacobse. 1737 June 29
Cadmus, Maria, and Jan Mead. 1753 Jan. 17
Cadmus, Maria, and Johannes Mead. 1753 Jan. 17
Cadmus, Marytie, and Cornelis Jeralemon. 1739 April 21
Cadmus, Marytie, and William King. 1757 July 28
Cadmus, Melechet, and Elisabeth Ellen, both liv. at Second Riv. 1741 Oct. 4
Cadmus, Pietertje, and Thomas Cadmus. 1760 June 29
Cadmus, Saertie, and Hendrik Spier. 1748 May 13
Cadmus, Thomas, born at Bergen, and Cornelia Jeralemon, born at Second Riv., both liv. there. 1733 June 30
Cadmus, Thomas, and Pietertie Cadmus, both from Second Riv., marr. upon license 1760 June 29
Cadmus, Thomas, and Mary Berry. 1799 Oct. 27
Campbell, Maria, and Abraham Fransisco. 1796 Mar. 12
Cann, Maria Catrina, and Henry Ahleman. 1797 April 17
Carne, John, and Jane Kip, both from New York. 1776 Sept. 14
Cesar, a slave of Arent Schuyler, and Grace, a slave of William Hornblower. 1797 Feb. 18
Chapin, Clarissa, and Samuel Humphry. 1800 Aug. 21
Clyney, Sara, and Paulus Rome. 1766 Oct. 12
Claes, Jan Everse, widower of Elisabeth Bouman, born at Osnabrick, and Catharina Soldut, born at Ackinsack, both liv. at Second Riv. 1735 Dec. 11
Clark, Robert, widower of Rachel Cloud, born in Ireland, and Abigail
Pingham (?), widow of William Pease, both living at Second
Riv., witnesses, Thames Siklaar and Abram Van Giesen ............1764 Oct. 21
Clarkson, Polly, and Nicholas Gerbrandse ..................................1755 June 5
Cocifer, Tryntie, and ——— Vander Hooff ................................1740 Nov. 21
Coerte, Johannes, born at Wesel, living at Hanover, and Annetie Stor,
born in the Esopus, living at Hanover .....................................1735 Nov. 11
Coeyman, Jacob, and Rachel Garrabrantz ..................................1798
Coorte, Johannes, widower of Tryntie Smit, from the Gansegat, and
Rachel Doolhage, from Pekmans River, witness, Jan Dool-
hagen ..........................................................1751 Oct. 22
Cornelison, Rev. John, and Catharine Mezier, at Bergen ...........1795 May 12
Coyman, Lea, and Jacob Spier, both living at Second Riv ..........1746 Dec. 5
Coyman, Rachel, and Adriaan Van Rype, both from Second Riv. ...1764 Jan. 19

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 22</td>
<td>Coeyman, Lea, and Jacob Spier, both living at Second Riv.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 12</td>
<td>Cornelison, Rev. John, and Catharine Mezier, at Bergen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 25</td>
<td>De Voor, John, and Aeltie Jacobusse, both from Second River, marr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 19</td>
<td>De Vosne, John, and Sietie Van Winkel, both living at Second Riv., marr. upon certif.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 21</td>
<td>Dinah, a slave to P. S. and Henry Zelius, a free Mulatto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 24</td>
<td>Dobbs, Elizabeth, and Isaac Soveril</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 6</td>
<td>Dodd, Mrs. Sarah, and Aury King</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 22</td>
<td>Doolhage, Rachel, and Johannes Coorte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 7</td>
<td>Doolhaven, Leentie, and Johannes Vreelant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 21</td>
<td>Dorhager, Femmetie, and Marselis Ydese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 3</td>
<td>Douwe, Arie, and Mary King, both from Second Riv., married upon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>license of Feb. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Douwe, Johannes, born at New York, and Elisabeth Jeralomon, both</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>living at Second Riv., marr. with license</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1740</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Golince, Julian. 2 Peter Schuyler.
SECOND RIVER CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

E

Eerle, Catryna, and Jacob Gerrebrantse, both from Bergen Co., marr. upon license 1759 April 17

Eggerse, Annetie, and Isaak Ryke 1751 Jan. 29

Eggerse, Waling, and Marytie Spier, both from Second Riv., witness, John Spier 1749 Oct. 1

Ellen, Elisabeth, and Melchert Cadmus, both living at Second Riv. 1741 Oct. 4

Erwin, Cornelius, and Lydia King 1799 Oct. 23

F

Folk, Marytie, and Olevert Heyddi 1735 Sept. 27

Forster, Saartie, and Samuel Smit 1772 Dec. 1

Francisco, Abraham, and Maria Campbell 1796 Mar. 12

Francisco, Geesje, and Nichaes Styg, both living in het Gansegat 1740 May 13

Francisco, Hendrik, and Hillegond Bruyn, both living at Second Riv. 1757 Jan. 14

Francisco, John Sip, and Mary Little 1796 Feb. 19

Francisco, Mary, and Thomas Stagg 1795 Oct. 31

Francisco, Michiel, and Maria Van der Hoef, both from the Gansegat 1753 Nov. 11

Freeland, Cytje, and John Van Winkle 1799 Dec. 14

Freeland, Mary, and John Joralemon 1796 Sept. 3

Furlough, Ann, and John Perkins 1798 April 10

G

Garner, Aany, and John Roskrow 1767 Aug. 1

Garrabrautz, Elizabeth, and Jacob Garrabrautz 1796 May 8

Garrabrautz, Helena, and Paul Poulson 1795 Aug. 11

Garrabrautz, Jacob, and Elizabeth Garrabrautz 1796 May 8

Garrabrautz, Jane, and Aaron Morris 1800 Dec. 28

Garrabrautz, Mary, and Joseph Sigler 1797 Dec. 14

Garrabrautz, Peter, and Elizabeth Garretson 1798 Feb. 4

Garrabrautz, Rachel, and Jacob Coeyman 1798 July 5

Garrebrantz, Garrit, and Leah Joralemon 1800 Feb. 8

Garretson, Elizabeth, and Peter Garrabrautz 1798 Feb. 4

Gerbrandse, Marselis, and Geertruy Van Dalsem, both living at Second River 1742 April 19

Gerbrandse, Nichaes, and Polly Clarkson, marr. upon certif. 1755 June 5

Gerbrants, Johannes, and Jannetie Davids, both living at Second Riv. 1756 April 10

Gerbrants, Gerbrant, and Catharina Pier, both from Second River, marr. upon license of Oct. 28 1747

Gerrebrantse, Jacob, and Catryna Eerle, both from Bergen Co., marr. upon license 1759 April 17

Gerritson, Anna, and Diall Van Winkel 1715 June 17

Grace, a slave of William Hornblower, and Cesar, a slave of Arent Schuyler 1797 Feb. 18

1 Daniel.
Grimes, Hannah, and James Speer .................................. 1799 April 14
Groshong, William, and Elizabeth Cadmus .................................. 1794 Dec. 20
Grunmond, Abigael, and William Bostwick .................................. 1773 Feb. 25

Heydii, Olevert, born at Westchester, living at Newark, and Marytie Folk, born and living at Second River .................................. 1735 Sept. 23
Heyle, Petrus, and Geertie Van Duyn, both from Pompton .................................. 1747 May 25
Hoogland, Rachel, and John Ackly .................................. 1776 Nov. 4
Houston, David, and Mary Van Winkle .................................. 1797 Dec. 30
Howel, Edward, and Pieterjte Joralemon .................................. 1795 July 6
Humphry, Samuel, and Charissa Chapin .................................. 1800 Aug. 21
Husten, Robbert, born in Scotland, living in Bergen Co., and Alida Van Winkele, born and living at Second River .................................. 1733 Sept. 8
Huyse, Matthijs, born and living at Hackensack, and Hester Vincent, widow of Hendrik Joralemon, born at Klyne Jonkers, living at Second River .................................. 1735 Oct. 9
Hyler (?), Marytie, and Johannes Parleman .................................. 1755 April 19

Jacobus, Abraham, and Janeker Post .................................. 1800 Aug. 3
Jacobus, Fanny, and Edward Williams .................................. 1799 Nov. 28
Jacobuss, Brand, widower, born and living in Morris Co., and Gerretie Spier, born and living in Essex Co .................................. 1767 Dec. 1
Jacobusse, Adriana, widower, and Mary Paulusse, widow, both from Second Riv., marr. upon license .................................. 1761 Sept. 19
Jacobusse, Aeltie, and John De Voor .................................. 1758 Nov. 19
Janse, Anttie, and Gerrit Bras .................................. 1759 Oct. 13
Jacobusse, Arie, living at Peckonnegh, and Margrietje Cadmus, living at Second Riv .................................. 1737 June 29
Jacobusse, Feytie, and Cornelis Spier .................................. 1758 Jan. 11
Jacobusse, Hendrick, widower of Aeltie Westervelt, and Aechie Paulusse, born at Second Riv., both living there .................................. 1733 Dec. 15
Jacobusse, Jannetie, and Guilijame Berthoff .................................. 1736 Nov. 17
Jacobusse, Johannes, and Leentje Spier, both living at Second Riv .................................. 1740 April 6
Jacobusse, Pieter, from Second Riv., and Hester Van Es, from Pompton, witness, Simeon Van Es .................................. 1750 May 26
Jacobusse, Jan, and Helena Paulusse, both born and living at Second Riv .................................. 1735 Mar. 1
Joralemen, Pietertje, and John Lewis .................................. 1767 Jan. 29
Joralemen, Cornelia, and Thomas Cadmus .................................. 1733 June 30
SECOND RIVER CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Jeralomon, Cornelis, and Marytie Cadmus, both living at Second Riv., marr. with license....................................................... 1739 April 21
Jeralomon, Elisabeth, and Johannes Douwe.................................................. 1740 Dec. 3
Jeralomon, Elisabeth, and William Van Imburgh........................................ 1754 Oct. 5
Jeralomon, Hilletie, and Abram Winne....................................................... 1766 Sept. 4
Johnson, Moses, and Hester Maudeville.................................................... 1800 Sept. 7
Jones, Edward, and Charity Allar............................................................ 1737 Mar. 26
Jones, Simeon R., and Rebecca Ward......................................................... 1795 Sept. 18
Jones, Susanna, and Pieter Berry.................................................................... 1715 Aug. 9
Jong, Pieter, widower of Marytie Slot, and Elisabeth Van Duyn, both from Pomptan......................................................... 1747 Oct. 20
Joons, Thomas, born at Herrefort, England, and Brechie Pouwer, widow of Jacob Meet, both living at Second Riv................................. 1733 June 30
Jeralomon, Ann, and Hermanus King......................................................... 1800 June 29
Jeralomon, Cornelius, and Nelly Juriaanz............................................... 1795 Sept. 2
Jeralomon, James T., and Mary Rutan......................................................... 1800 Jan. 2
Jeralomon, John, and Mary Freeland......................................................... 1796 Sept. 3
Jeralomon, John, and Eliz. Wynants.......................................................... 1796 Oct. 20
Jeralomon, Leah, and Garrit Garrabrantz.................................................... 1800 Feb. 8
Jeralomon, Mary, and Jacob Putuan Meeker.............................................. 1798 Feb. 7
Jeralomon, Nicholas, and Mary Lewis.......................................................... 1800 Feb. 2
Jeralomon, Pietertje, and Edward Howel..................................................... 1795 July 6
Jeralomon, Sarah, and Samuel Rutan........................................................... 1798 May 30
Juriaanz, Eliz., and Abraham Van Emburgh............................................. 1795 Sept. 27
Juriaanz, Nelly, and Cornelius Jeralomon.................................................. 1795 Sept. 27

K

Keen, John, and Kety Roo, both living on Second Riv., witnesses, Samuel and Steven Ward......................................................... 1771 Nov. 25
Keen, William, and Margaret Wauters.......................................................... 1800 Sept. 7
Kemel, Elisabeth, and Philip Roegee............................................................ 1733 Nov. 10
Kidney, John, and Maria Winne................................................................. 1797 July 19
Kidney—see Cidney.

King, Aury, and Mrs. Sarah Dodd............................................................... 1799 Jan. 27
King, Casparus, and Phoebe Badd............................................................... 1794 Dec. 24
King, David, from Newark, and Catharina Van Winkel, from Second River, marr. upon certificate of Do Chapman1............................ 1774 Jan. 11
King, Hendrik, and Lea Stymets, both from Essex Co., marr. upon license............................................................ 1761 Mar. 21
King, Hermanus, and Ann Jeralomon............................................................ 1800 June 29
King, John F., and Mary King....................................................................... 1800 Feb. 16
King, Lydia, and Cornelius Erwin................................................................. 1799 Oct. 23
King, Mary, and John F. King........................................................................ 1800 Feb. 16
King, Mary, and Arie Douwe........................................................................ 1748

1 The Rev. Jedediah Chapman, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Orange, 1766-1800.
King, William, and Marytie Cadmus, both from Second Riv., marr. upon license. ................................................................. 1757 July 28
King, William, and Phoebe Hall .................................................. 1797 Jan. 1
Kingslant, Catharina, and Matthias Delhart .................................. 1746
Kingslant, William, from Second Riv., and Anna Daly, widow, from New York, marr. with license .................................................. 1742 Oct. 19
Kint, Judick, and Jury Andriesen, both living in Pipek .................... 1742 Aug. 9
Kip, Jane, and John Carne, both from New York ............................... 1776 Sept. 14
Koelemaus, Treutie, and Christoffel Steymes ................................. 1766 June 21
Koejenmans, Annatie, and Manus Burger ....................................... 1734 Jan. 27
Koerte, Neeltie, and Jacobus Spier, both from Achquechenonk .............. 1740 June 3
Koeypmans, Ariaentie, and Johannes Van Emburgh ............................ 1731 Mar. 14
Koning, Arien, and Margrietje Bruyn, both living at Second River ...... 1744 June 2
Koning, Catrina, and Adam Phester ............................................ 1745 Mar. 11
Koning, John, and Maria Morris, both living at Second Riv. ............... 1745 May 11
Kreitz, Maria Catrina, and John Schriber ..................................... 1796 Feb. 24

L
Laurier, Christiaan, from Wachauw, and Sara Pier, from Morris Co., witness, Jacob Pier .......................................................... 1749 May 6
Leasear, Catharina, and Jacobus Bruyn ....................................... 1754 Oct. 5
Leslie, Elizabeth, and Richard Bergen ........................................ 1794 Nov. 29
Leslie, George, and Isabella Neil ............................................. 1799 Sept. 9
Leslie, Margaret, and Abraham Cadmus ...................................... 1794 Nov. 29
Lewis, John, and Pietertie Jeraleman, both from Berbadus Neck, marr. upon license .......................................................... 1767 Jan. 29
Lewis, Mary, and Nicholas Joralemon .......................................... 1800 Feb. 2
Leszher, Eliza, and Herman Bennet ........................................... 1797 June 18
Linford, Abraham, and Mary Van Riper ....................................... 1796 April 23
Linford, Mary, and Henry Steymets ............................................ 1796 May 7
Little, Mary, and John Sip Francisco ......................................... 1796 Feb. 19
Lou, Anna, and Thomas Wilckson (?) ......................................... 1736
Lyense, Willem, and Ariaantie Wouterse, both from New York ............ 1756 June 12

M
McKarll, Joseph, born in Ireland, and Mary Sproils, living in Beskenreits, witness, William Hamilton. Banns published three times, but were never married ................................................................. Banns 1758 Sept. 23
MacGinnis, Uzal, and Jane Teeple ............................................. 1795 Aug. 24
Mandeville, Abraham, and Catharine Steger .................................. 1800 Dec. 20
Mandeville, Hester, and Moses Johnson ........................................ 1797 Sept. 7
Maurise, Catryntie, and Thomas Santvoort .................................. 1759 June 28
Mauriss, Pieter, and Elisabeth Bruyn, both living at Second River ....... 1772 June 25
Mead, Elisabeth, and Gysbert Van der Hoeff ................................ 1771 Mar. 20
Mead, Jan, and Maria Cadmus .................................................. 1753 Jan. 17
SECOND RIVER CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Mead, Johannes, from Pechenech, and Maria Cadmus, from the Gansegat ................................................................. 1753 Jan. 17
Meeker, Jacob Putnam, and Mary Joralemon ................................................. 1798 Feb. 7
Meeks, Joseph, and Sarah Van Dyke ................................................................. 1800 June 29
Messeker, Abraham, born at Hoopwill, and Annatie Van der Hoeff, born at New Britain, both living at Second Riv. .......................... 1735 Aug. 16
Messelar, Abram, and Elisabeth Haal, both living at Second Riv., witness, Abram Boss ............................................................ 1759 Sept. 23
Meyers, Jane, and Abraham Van Blarkum ......................................................... 1795 Feb. 12
Mezier, Catharine, and Rev. John Cornelison .................................................. 1795 May 12
Mitzard, John, born in Pennsylvania, and Maria Pengborn, born in Newark ................................................................. 1767 Sept. 20
Moore, Dalle, and Deunys Prys ........................................................... 1733 Aug. 25
Morris, Aaron, and Jane Garrabrantz ............................................................... 1800 Dec. 28
Morris, Maria, and John Koning ........................................................................ 1745 May 11
Morris, Sarah, and John Brown ......................................................................... 1798 Sept. 5
Morris, Stephen, and Catharine Smith ............................................................... 1799 Oct. 15
Mosely, Mrs. Pietertje, and Robert Anderson .................................................... 1797 Jan. 28
Mourisse, Francuytje, and Robert Sandvoort ..................................................... 1762 Feb. 25
Mourisse, Mannis, and Polly Sandvoort, both from Pequanneck, in Morris Co., witness, Robbert Sandvoort ................................................................. 1761 Sept. 9

N
Neil, Isabella, and George Leslie ........................................................................ 1799 Sept. 9

O
Osborn, Moses, and Mary Van Brakel .................................................................. 1797 Aug. 6
Oudwater, Hendrik, and Catrina Brass ............................................................... 1752 Feb. 23
Oudwater, Tryntie, and Enoch Paulusse ............................................................. 1756 April 9

P
Pangborn, Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah Steger ........................................................... 1800 Nov. 29
Parleman, Johannes, and Marytie Hyler (?), both living on the Uyle-kill, marr. upon certif. ................................................................. 1755 April 19
Paulusse, Abram, from Second Riv., and Marytie Van Rype, from Ac-quegonouk, witness, Johannis Van Rype .......................................................... 1749 Oct. 20
Paulusse, Aechie, and Hendrick Jacobusse ....................................................... 1733 Dec. 15
Paulusse, Enoch, and Tryntie Oudwater, both living at Second Riv. ................. 1756 April 9
Paulusse, Helena, and Jan Jacobusze ................................................................. 1735 Mar. 1
Paulusse, Jaanetie, and Hendrik Van Es ............................................................. 1759 Nov. 22
Paulusse, Mary, and Adriaan Jacobusse ............................................................. 1761 Sept. 19
Pengborn, Maria, and John Mitzard ................................................................. 1767 Sept. 20
Perkins, John, and Ann Furlough .................................................................... 1798 April 10
Phester, Adam, living at New York, and Catrina Koning, living at Second Riv ................................................................. 1745 Mar. 11
Phillips, Eva, and William Weller ..................................................................... 1757 Aug. 2
Pier, Abram, and Cathrina Pier. 1751 Nov. 20
Pier, Abram, and Catrina Pier, both from Pochmenec. 1751 July 20
Pier, Catharina, and Gerbrant Gerbrantse. 1747
Pier, Catharina, and Abram Pier. 1751 July 20
Pier, Catharina, and Abram Pier. 1751 Nov. 20
Pier, Johannes, born at N. Berbadus Neck, living at Hanover, and
Hester Van Es, from the Gansegat, witness, Petrus Van Nes. 1751 Dec. 4
Pier, Johannes, and Hester Van Es, both from the Uylekill. 1751 Dec. 4
Pierse, Andrew, and Phebe Davis, from Newark, marr. with license. 1750 May 6
Pierse, Andrew, and Phebe Davis, from Newark, marr. with license. 1750 May 6
Pingham (?), Abigail, and Robert Clark. 1764 Sept. 16
Post, Alexander, and Pryntie Smit, both from Achquechenonk. 1742 Oct. 26
Post, Catharina, and Johannes Steynmets. 1736 Oct. 26
Post, Janeker, and Abraham Jacobus. 1747 Aug. 3
Pouwer, Paul, and Helena Garrabrantz. 1756 Aug. 11
Pouwer, Breechie, and Thomas Joons. 1733 June 30
Prys, Dennys, born in Ireland, and Dalle Moore, born at Dublin, Ireland, both living here at Second Riv. 1733 Aug. 25

R
Roegee, Philip, born at Bordeaux, in France, and Elisabeth Kembel, widow of Tammes Weylman, born in Fryhool. 1 both living at Second Riv. 1733 Nov. 10
Rolsen, James, born in Old England, and Anna Billington, widow of James Billington, living at Berbadus Neck, witness, James Bottler. 1764 Jan. 22
Roo, Ketie, and John Keen. 1771 Nov. 25
Roset, Maria, and Davidandro. 1738 Dec. 2
Roskrow, John, from Cornwall, in England, and Any Garner, widow of James Roselon, both living at Berbadus Neck. 1767 Aug. 1
Rutan, Mary, and James T. Joralemon. 1800 Jan. 2
Rutan, Samuel, and Sarah Joralemon. 1798 May 30
Ryke, Issak, living at the Gansegat, and Annetie Egberse, living at Achquegonek. 1751 Jan. 29
Ryke, Wyntie, and Abraham Van der Hoef. 1747 June 27
Ryke, Wyntie, and Abraham Van Giesen. 1769 April 9

S
Sandvoort, Polly, and Mauris Mourisse. 1761 Sept. 9
Sandvoort, Robert, and Francyntie Mourisse, both from Morris Co., witnesses, Jacob Mourisse and Joh Bruyn Barentson. 1762 Feb. 25
Sandfort, Nancy, and Cornelis Van Zeyle. 1753 July 15

1 Query: Freehold.
Santvoort, Elisabeth, and Johannis Bruyn. 1751 June 1
Santvoort, Thomas, and Catryntie Maurise, both from Morris Co., witness, Jan Bruyn and Mauris Maurise. 1759 June 28
Schephalt, Mary, and Lewis Greenfield. 1736 May 23
Schephalt, Thomas, from England, and Maria Ydosen, from Second Riv., marr. upon certif. 1759 Feb. 4
Schoever, Louisa, and Andrew Bitstael 1751 Feb. 1
Schraber, John, and Maria Catrina Kreitz. 1759 April 10
Sheratan, Catrina, and Jacob Boss 1759 April 10
Sickelse, Aeltie, and Abraham Spier 1754 May 11
Sigler, Joseph, and Mary Garmbrantsz. 1797 Dec. 14
Sigler, Thomas, and Mary Speer 1799 Dec. 23
Smit, Hans Micheele, and Sara Bras, both from Second River, marr. with license 1741 Jan. 9
Smit, Jacob, and Janneke Boss 1752 Jan. 23
Smit, Jacobus, born and living at Achquegnok, and Janneke Bos, from N. Berbadas Neck, witness, Arie Bos 1757 Jan. 23
Smit, Lee, and Johannes Spiere 1747 Nov. 6
Smit, Priyntie, and Alexander Post 1742 Sept. 16
Smit, Samuel, born on Long Island, and Saertie Forster, from Newark. 1771 Dec. 1
Smith, Catharine, and Stephen Morris 1799 Oct. 15
Soldaint, Catharina, and Jan Everse Claes 1735 Dec. 11
Soveril, Isaac, and Elizabeth Dobbins 1796 Jan. 6
Sphier, Johannes, and Lea Smit, both living at Second River 1747 Nov. 6
Speer, James, and Hannah Grimes 1799 April 14
Speer, Mary, and Thomas Sigler 1799 Dec. 23
Spier, Abraham, and Aeltie Sickelse, both from Bergen Co., marr. with license 1754 May 11
Spier, Abraham, and Emmetie Wouterse, both living at Second Riv., marr. with license 1771 Oct. 8
Spier, Cornelis, born at Acquekenk, living at Peckman's River, and Feytie Jacobusse, living at Second Riv. 1758 Jan. 11
Spier, Esah, and Jacob G. Vreeland. 1773 Sept. 25
Spier, Hendrik, and Saertie Cadmus, both living at Second Riv. 1748 May 13
Spier, Jacob, and Lea Caymanse, both living at Second Riv. 1746 Dec. 5
Spier, Jacobus, and Neeltie Koerte, both from Achquekenk. 1740 June 3
Spier, Johannis, and Magdalena Van Dyck, both living at Second Riv. 1716 May 11
Spier, Gerretie, and Brand Jacobuss. 1767 Dec. 1
Spier, Lee, and Isack Van Giesen 1746 Nov. 1
Spier, Leentie, and Johannes Jacobusse. 1740 April 6
Spier, Marytie, and Waling Egberse 1749 Oct. 1
Spier, Saertie, and Jan Wouterse 1752 Oct. 3
Spier, Theunis, born at Second River, and Engeltie Cadmus, born at Bergen, both living at Second Riv. 1735 Aug. 16
Sproils, Mary, and Joseph McKarli. 1758 Sept. 23
Stagg, Thomas, and Mary Frankeisco 1795 Oct. 31

SECOND RIVER CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS. 615

1751
1740
1772
1758
1767
1799
1759
1797
1756
1746
1752
1797
1799
1799
1749
1741
1735
1759
...........
1749
1741
1735
1758
1752
1797...
1799
1796

Schriber, Sickelse, Schoever, Schephard, Sigler, Sherntan, Santvoort, Smith, Smit, Soldaat, Spier, Spier.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Steeger, Abraham, and Femmetie Reyken, living at Second Riv.</td>
<td>Aug. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steger, Catharine, and Abraham Mandeville.</td>
<td>Dec. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steger, Jacob, and Catharine Teeple</td>
<td>Apr. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steger, Mrs. Sarah, and Joseph Pangborn.</td>
<td>Nov. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steimit, Gerrit, and Pietertie Tuerse, marr. with license of</td>
<td>Nov. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steynets, Christoffel, and Treuntie Koelmanns, both living at Second Riv.</td>
<td>June 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steymets, Henry, and Mary Linford.</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steynets, Johannes, and Catharina Post, from Achweghenoch.</td>
<td>Oct. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stor, Amnetie, and Johannes Coerte.</td>
<td>Nov. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Styg, Nicolaes, and Geesje Francisco, both living in het Gansegat.</td>
<td>May 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steymets, Gerrit, from New York, and Marritie Van Rype, from Barbados Neck, witness, Helmig Sip, Elder</td>
<td>May 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teeple, Catharine, and Jacob Steger.</td>
<td>Apr. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teeple, Jane, and Uzal MacGinnis.</td>
<td>Aug. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuerse, Pietertie, and Gerrit Steimit, marr. with license of</td>
<td>Nov. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Blarkum, Abraham, and Jane Meyers.</td>
<td>Feb. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Brakel, Mary, and Moses Osborn.</td>
<td>Aug. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Buskerk, Maria, and David Demarre.</td>
<td>Aug. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Coortlant, Geertje, and John Van Renzelaer.</td>
<td>Jan. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Dalsem, Geertje, and Marselis Gerbrandse.</td>
<td>Apr. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van der Hoef, Abraham, and Saertie Ryke, both living at the Gansegat</td>
<td>June 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vander Hoef, ——, and Tryntie Cocifer, living at Second Riv.</td>
<td>Nov. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van der Hoef, Annatie, and Abraham Messeker.</td>
<td>Aug. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van der Hoef, Gysbert, and Elisabeth Mead, both living at Pachaneck</td>
<td>Mar. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vander Hoef, Maria, and Michiel Franciscko.</td>
<td>Nov. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Duyn, Elisabeth, and Pieter Jong.</td>
<td>Oct. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Duyn, Geertje, and Petrus Heyle.</td>
<td>May 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Duyn, Marte, widower, and Jannetie Vreelant, both from Pequaneck, in Morris Co., marr. upon license</td>
<td>Apr. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Dyck, Magdalena, and Johannis Spier</td>
<td>May 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Dyk, Hanna, and Hendrik Van Giesen, m. with license of</td>
<td>Dec. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Dyke, Sarah, and Joseph Meeks.</td>
<td>June 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Emburgh, Abraham, and Eliz. Juriaanz.</td>
<td>Sept. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Emburgh, Gideon, and Elisabeth Wendel, both from Second Riv., marr. upon license</td>
<td>Feb. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Emburgh, Johannes, born at Hackensack, and Ariaentie Koeyemans, born at Second Riv., both living there.</td>
<td>Mar. 14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SECOND RIVER CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Van Es, Evert, from Acquechenock, and Catharina Cadmus, living at Second Riv. 1736 Sept. 1
Van Es, Hendrik, widower, from Morris Co., and Jannetie Paulusse, from Second Riv., marr. upon license 1759 Nov. 22
Van Es, Hester, and Johannes Pier 1751 Dec. 4
Van Es, Hester, and Pieter Jacobusse 1750 May 26
Van Giese, Abraham, and Marytie Van Vorst, marr. upon certif. 1751 Jan. 27
Van Giesen, Abraham, widower, from Acquegnok, and Wyntie Ryke, widow 1769 April 9
Van Giesen, Aeltie, and Micbiel Vreelant, Jun. 1749 May 26
Van Giesen, Hendrik, and Hanna Van Dyk, both from Second Riv., marr. with license of 1750 Dec. 24
Van Giesen, Hillegont, and Johannes Bruyn 1730 Dec. 6
Van Giesen, Isaack, and Lea Spier, both from Second Riv., marr. with license 1751 Jan. 29
Van Imburgh, William, and Elisabeth Jeralomon, from Second Riv., marr. upon license 1754 Oct. 5
Van Nes, Hester, and Johannes Pier 1751 Dec. 4
Van Nienkerk, Antie, and Johannes Bikelo 1747 May 30
Van Renzelaer, John, widower, from Albany, and Geertruy Van Coort- lant, from Second Riv., marr. upon license 1756 Jan. 29
Van Riper, Mary, and Abraham Linford 1736 April 23
Van Rype, Abram, and Elisabeth Bradberry, both from Acquegn- nonck, marr. upon license of 1746 Nov. 1
Van Rype, Abram, widower, and Margarita Van Rype, widow, both from Second River, marr. upon license of 1756 Nov. 27
Van Rype, Adriaan, and Rachel Coyman, both from Second Riv. 1764 Jan. 19
Van Rype, Margarita, and Abram Van Rype 1756 Nov. 27
Van Rype, Marritie, and Gerrit Stymets 1767 May 30
Van Rype, Marytie, and Abram Paulusse 1749 Oct. 20
Van Rype, Thomas Vreeman, and Margerita Coyman, marr. with license of 1765 Nov. 28
Van Vorst, Marytie, and Abraham Van Giese 1751 Jan. 27
Van Wageninge, Feytie, and Dirk Vreelant 1763 Sept. 14
Van Winckeke, Alida, and Robbert Hasten 1733 Sept. 8
Van Winckeke, Tryntie, and Daniel Worms 1733 Sept. 8
Van Winkel, Casparus, from Acqueknouck, and Lydia Van Winkel, from Second Riv. 1748 Jan. 29
Van Winkel, Catharina, and David King 1771 Jan. 11

1 For some account of this Van Rype and the Bradbury family, see History of Paterson, by William Nelson, I., 158.
2 See ibid., 161.
3 Doubtless an error for Urians; i.e., Thomas, son of Juriaen or Urian Van Rype.
Van Winkle, Cytje, and Henry Van Winkle .......................... 1798 Dec. 2
Van Winkel, Dian, and Anna Gerrison, both from Second River, marr. upon license of June 15 .......................... 1751 June 17
Van Winkel, Hendrik, widower, from Second Riv., and Hester Devoisne, widow, from Aqueknouk, marr. upon license .......................... 1764 Nov. 25
Van Winkel, Jacob, and Hillegonda Bruyn, both from Second River, witness, Johannes Bruyn .......................... 1750 May 19
Van Winkel, Lydia, and Casparus Van Winkel .......................... 1748 Jan. 29
Van Winkel, Sietie, and John De Vousne .......................... 1766 Dec. 21
Van Winkel, Henry, and Cytje Van Winkle .......................... 1798 Dec. 2
Van Winkel, John, and Cytje Freeland .......................... 1799 Dec. 14
Van Winkel, Mary, and David Houston .......................... 1797 Dec. 30
Van Zeil, Johanna, and Jacob Bilyon .......................... 1758 May 29
Van Zeyle, Aegie, and Abram Vreelant .......................... 1751 Feb. 23
Van Zeyle, Cornelis, and Nancy Sandfort .......................... 1753 July 15
Verwey, Jacobus, and Lea Brouwer, both from Aequignumoneck, marr. upon the testimony of Harmen Juriansen, Eder at Aeq .......................... 1743 Feb. 23
Vincent, Hester, and Matthijs Huysman .......................... 1735 Oct. 9
Volek, Saartie, and Pieter Bras .......................... 1734 April 14
Vreelant, Abram, and Aegie Van Zeyle, both from Second Riv .......................... 1751 Feb. 23
Vreelant, Dirk, and Feytie Van Wageninge, both from Essex Co., marr. upon license .......................... 1763 Sept. 14
Vreelant, Hendrik, and Emmetie Wouterse, both living at Second River .......................... 1758 Dec. 31
Vreelant, Jacob G., and Esah Spier, both from Essex Co., and belonging to the Dutch Ch. at Second Riv., marr. with license .......................... 1773 Sept. 25
Vreelant, Jannetie, and Marte Van Duyv. .......................... 1760 April 3
Vreelant, Johannis, widower of Metje Jurriaanse, from Morris Co., and Leentie Doolhavven, from the Gansgat .......................... 1752 Oct. 7
Vreelant, Michiel, Jr., and Aeltie Van Giesen, marr. with license .......................... 1749 Mar. 14

W
Ward, Rebecca, and Simeon R. Jones .......................... 1795 Sept. 18
Ward, Sarah, and Hermanus Cadmus .......................... 1798 Dec. 3
Wauters, Margaret, and William Keen .......................... 1800 Sept. 7
Weller, William, born in Germany, and Eva Phillips, both living at Second Riv., witness, John Coceifer .......................... 1737 Aug. 2
Wendel, Elisabeth, and Gideon Van Emburgh .......................... 1759 Feb. 18
Wilkson, Thomas, and Anna Lou, from Second River, with license of .......................... 1736 Nov. 19
Williams, Edward, and Fanny Jacobus .......................... 1799 Nov. 28
Winne, Abram, and Hilletie Jeralemon, both living at Second River, marr. upon license .......................... 1766 Sept. 4

1 Dan'l, or Daniel.
SECOND RIVER CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Winne, Maria, and John Kidney. 1797 July 19
Worms, Daniel, widower of Tryntie Van Wormer, born at Darmstadt, living at Hanover, and Tryntie Van Winckele, born and living at Second Riv 1733 Sept. 8
Wouterse, Arinantie, and Willem Lyense 1756 June 12
Wouterse, Emmetie, and Hendrik Vreelant 1758 Dec. 31
Wouterse, Emmetie, and Abraham Spier 1772 Oct. 8
Wouterse, Francois, and Steyntie Bruyn, both from Second Riv., marr. with license of 1741 Dec. 1
Wouterse, Jan, from Second River, and Saertie Spier, from the Gansegat, witness, Gerrit Spier. 1752 Oct. 3
Wynants, Eliz., and John Joralemon 1796 Oct. 20

Y
Ydese, Marselis, and Femmetie Dorhager, from het Gansegat 1741 Nov. 21
Ydesen, Maria, and Thomas Schephard. 1759 Feb. 4
Yong, Elisabeth, and Gleen Deremis 1744 Oct. 2

Z
Zelius, Henry, [a free Mulatto] and Dinah, a slave to P. S. 1798 Feb. 24

1 The words in brackets are not in the church record, but are in the return made to the County Clerk.
Christ Church, New Brunswick, Marriage Records, 1758-1778.

A congregation in connection with the Church of England erected at New Brunswick a substantial stone church, 55 feet long, 45 feet wide, and 20 feet high, in 1744, and having subsequently provided a house and glebe, the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts sent them a missionary, in the person of Mr. Wood, in 1749 or 1750. He was succeeded in 1754 by the Rev. Mr. Seabury, Jr., and he in turn in 1757 by the Rev. Robert McKean, who removed to Perth Amboy in 1763. Subsequent missionaries in charge were: the Rev. Leonard Cutting, 1763-1766; the Rev. Abraham Beach, 1767-1781. The ministers in charge thereafter were: the Rev. Mr. Rowland, 1784-1785; the Rev. George Ogilvie, 1787-1790; the Rev. Henry Vandyke, 1791-1794; the Rev. John Henry Hobart, 1799-1800.

No record of the proceedings of the church organization previous to 1790 is known to exist, nor any marriage records prior to 1800, except those given herewith:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allin, Francis, and Robert Petit</td>
<td>1775 Nov. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Yakomintie, and Simon Wycoff</td>
<td>1771 Aug. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appleby, George, and Deborah Sallom</td>
<td>1770 July 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Jane, and Peter Graham</td>
<td>1768 June 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Susannah, and Alexander Campbell</td>
<td>1758 Dec. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce, Mary, and Richard Kills</td>
<td>1768 Sept. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce, Mary, and Volkert Fulkerson</td>
<td>1772 Sept. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce, Sitey, and Jacob Sydam</td>
<td>1774 Jan. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Alice, and John Park</td>
<td>1773 Dec. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambell, Elizabeth, and Hezekiah Dunham</td>
<td>1769 Oct. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Alexr., Sergt. Light Infry., and Susannah Blair, of New Brunswick</td>
<td>1758 Dec. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churchward, Wm., and Margaret Rich</td>
<td>1778 May 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Peter, and Gitta Mulford</td>
<td>1772 June 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conger, Sarah, and Richd. Gardner</td>
<td>1773 June 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conolly, Catharine, and Wm. Graham</td>
<td>1773 Feb. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowenhoven, Peter, and Elizabeth Probosco</td>
<td>1777 Jan. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Sarah, and Wm. Sanford</td>
<td>1773 Jan. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demott, John, and Catharine Vroom</td>
<td>1773 Jan. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name 1</td>
<td>Name 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, Mary, and Samuel Hudson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, Sarah, and Richard Stites</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dogan, Henry, Surgeon's Mate 29th Reg. and Lydia Lagrange of N. B.</td>
<td>1771 Oct. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, James, and Jane Ogden, both of N. B.</td>
<td>1769 Mar. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, John, soldier 47th Foot, and Mary Peck</td>
<td>1758 Oct. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dungan, Edward Vaughn, of Elizabeth Town, and Frances Lagrange, of N. B.</td>
<td>1773 April 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, Hezekiah, and Elizabeth Cambell</td>
<td>1769 Oct. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duykink, James, and Lydia Lagrange of N. B.</td>
<td>1771 Oct. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, James, and Jane Ogden, both of N. B.</td>
<td>1769 Mar. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, Hezekiah, and Elizabeth Cambell</td>
<td>1769 Oct. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duykink, James, and Lydia Lagrange of N. B.</td>
<td>1771 Oct. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Mary, and Joseph Price</td>
<td>1773 Oct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farguson, Henry, Sergt. 29th Regt. and Mary Pinhorn</td>
<td>1770 July 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmer, Elizabeth, and Peter Goelet</td>
<td>1775 Oct. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, John, and Margaret McCray, of Somerset Co.</td>
<td>1758 Nov. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Sarah, and Daniel Turner</td>
<td>1772 July 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoy, Capt. Eward, and Hannah van Horne</td>
<td>1772 July 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Catharine, and Samuel Kemble</td>
<td>1778 Mar. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frey, Mary, and David Shannon</td>
<td>1778 July 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulkerson, Volkert, and Mary Boyce</td>
<td>1772 Sept. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furman, Hannah, and William van Deripe</td>
<td>1773 Jul 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Richard, of Long Island, and Sarah Conger, of Piscataqua</td>
<td>1773 June 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerrish, Joseph, and Sarah McAttee</td>
<td>1774 July 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goelet, Peter, of N. Y., and Elizabeth Farmer, of Amboy</td>
<td>1775 Oct. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Peter, of Pluckhimin, and Jane Armstrong, of N. Brunswick</td>
<td>1768 June 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, William, and Catharine Conolly</td>
<td>1773 Feb. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hacker, Lydia, and Israel Phillips</td>
<td>1773 Feb. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harpell, Christopher, and Eve Teal</td>
<td>1770 July 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Elizabeth, and Isaac Hemmingway</td>
<td>1772 April 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Ganitta, and James Nelson</td>
<td>1768 Sept. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammingway, Isaac, and Elizabeth Harrison</td>
<td>1772 April 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, Simon, and Leah Smock (had their dau. Rachel baptized same day)</td>
<td>1768 Oct. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horne, Hannah, and Abraham Lane</td>
<td>1772 Nov. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Samuel, and Mary Dennis, both of the Landing</td>
<td>1774 Nov. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutton, Thomas, and Patience Stanford, both of Somerset Co.</td>
<td>1774 May 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Ann, and Wm. Thomas</td>
<td>1758 Dec. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Elizabeth, and Wm. Richardson</td>
<td>1778 Sept. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemble, Samuel, and Catharine French, both of N. B.</td>
<td>1758 Mar. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kills, Richard, and Mary Boyce</td>
<td>1768 Sept. 15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kint, John, and Mary Walker, of Piscataqua. 1772 July 15
Kurser (?) , Elizabeth, and Benj. Suller. 1770 July 24

L
LaGrange, Frances, and Edward Vaughn Dungan. 1773 April 4
Lagrange, Lydia, and Henry Dogan. 1771 Oct. 26
Lagrange, Susannah, and Arthur Wadman. 1769 Mar. 11
Lane, Abraham, and Hannah Horne. 1772 Nov. 24
L'Bateaux, Joseph, and Catharine Sickles. 1769 Dec. 17
Lott, Henry, and Raché Segange. 1773 April 26

M
McAtee, Elizabeth, and James van Horne. 1777 Jan. 3
McAtee, Sarah, and Joseph Gerrish. 1774 July 24
McCray, Margaret, and John Fisher. 1758 Nov. 27
Martin, Ann, and Isaac Munday. 1774 June 7
Meecom, Catharine, and Thomas Turner. 1774 June 19
Mount, Duah, and Cornelius Staats. 1774 Jan. 25
Moynland, Stephen, and Mary van Horn. 1778 Sept. 12
Mulford, Gitta, and Peter Clarke. 1772 June 7
Munday, Isaac, and Ann Martin, of Piscataqua. 1774 June 7
Munday, Thomas, and Sarah Willson. 1770 Jan. 3

N
Nelson, James, Esqre, and Ganitta Harrison. 1768 Sept. 20

O
Ogden, Jane, and James Drake. 1769 Mar. 17
O'Neil, Timothy, and Mary Tarney. 1767 Dec. 25

P
Park, John, and Alice Bryan, both of N. B. 1773 Dec. 21
Peck, Mary, and John Duncan. 1758 Oct. 26
Petit, Robert, and Francis Allin. 1775 Nov. 5
Petty, David, and Charity Sparling. 1774 Nov. 6
Phillips, Israel, and Lydia Hacker, of German Town. 1773 Feb. 23
Pinhorn, Mary, and Henry Farguson. 1770 July 19
Price, Joseph, of St. Vincent, and Mary Evans, of N. B. 1773 Oct. 2
Probosco, Elizabeth, and Peter Cowenhoven. 1777 Jan. 15

R
Rich, Margaret, and William Churchward. 1778 May 20
Richardson, Wm., of Elizabeth Town, and Elizabeth Jones, of Woodbridge. 1778 Sept. 27
Richmond, John, and Elizabeth Walker. 1774 Dec. 2
Rowland, Catharine, and William Thomson. 1778 May 25
CHRIST CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

S
Sallum, Deborah, and George Appleby..................1770 July 2
Sallum, Deborah, and William Stilwell..................1775 Jan. 8
Sitter, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Kurset (?). ..........1770 July 24
Sanford, Win., and Sarah Davis, both of Newark........1773 Jan. 20
Segange, Rachel, and Henry Lott........................1772 Sept. 27
Shannon, David, and Mary Frey..........................1778 July 20
Sickles, Catharine, and Joseph L'Buteaux ..............1769 Dec. 17
Smock, Leah, and Simon L'Bateau .......................1768 Oct. 29
Sparling, Charity, and David Petty .....................1774 Nov. 6
Staats, Cornelius, and Dinah Mount ....................1774 Jan. 25
Stanford, Patience, and Thomas Hutton................1774 May 13
Stanford, William, and Deborah Sallum................1775 Jan. 3
Stites, Richard, and Sarah Dennis......................1776 May 12
Stone, Wm., of Woodbridge, and Lucy Walker, of Piscataqua 1758 April 20
Sydam, Jacob, and Sitey Boyce.........................1774 Jan. 6

T
Tarney, Mary, and Timothy O'Neil ......................1767 Dec. 25
Taylor, Mary, and James Duykink.......................1772 Nov. 5
Teal, Eve, and Christopher Harpell....................1770 July 8
Thomas, Wm., Private 47th Foot, and Anne Jones....1768 Dec. 25
Thomson, Wm., and Catharine Rowland................1778 May 25
Turner, Daniel, of Newark, and Sarah Foster, of Piscataqua 1772 July 11
Turner, Thomas, Ensign 47th Regt., and Catharine Mecom, of N. B. 1774 June 19

V
van Deripe, William, and Hannah Furman ..............1773 July 2
van Horne, Mary, and Stephen Moyland .................1778 Sept. 12
van Horne, Hannah, and Capt. Edward Foy .............1772 July 26
van Horne, James, and Elizabeth McAtee ...............1777 Jan. 3
van Kirk, John, and Lamitie van Nest ................1775 Nov. 18
van Nest, Lamitie, and John van Kirk .................1775 Nov. 18
Vroom, Catharine, and John Demott ....................1773 Jan. 7

W
Wadman, Arthur, Lieut. 26th Regt., and Miss Susannah Lagrange, of N. B......1769 Mar. 11
Walker, Elizabeth, and John Richmond ................1774 Dec. 2
Walker, Lucy, and William Stone .......................1758 April 20
Walker, Mary, and John Kint ..........................1772 July 15
Waterhouse, John, Surgeon 47th Foot, and Miss Sophia Watson, of Perth Amboy 1759 Jan. 12
Watson, Sophia, and John Waterhouse .................1759 Jan. 12
Willson, Sarah, and Thomas Munday ....................1770 Jan. 3
Wycoff, Simon, and Yakomintia Anderson ..............1771 Aug. 7
New Brunswick Reformed (Dutch) Church Marriage Records, 1794-1799.

The Dutch settlers in the Raritan Valley established a Reformed Dutch Church at Three Mile Run, about 1700-1703. Out of this grew the New Brunswick church, erected about 1714, and other churches, ministered unto by the Rev. Theodorus Jacobus Frelinghuyser, 1720-1718; the Rev. Johannes Leydt, 1748-1783; the Rev. Jacob Rutgers Hardenbergh, pastor of the New Brunswick church, and President of Queen's (now Rutgers) College, 1786-1790; the Rev. Ira Condict, 1793-1811.

The records of the church begin in 1717, and include somewhat scanty minutes of the Consistory, quite full lists of communicants and Consistories, and register of baptisms, from 1717 to date. The only marriage register known to exist begins with 1794, and was kept by the Rev. Ira Condict.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
<th>C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abert, Peter, and Mary van Tine, widow of Geo. van Neste...</td>
<td>Ball, Gerard, and Sarah Siddle...</td>
<td>Carpenter, Guff, and Zeruah Dunham...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerman, Neijie, and Daniel Pierson...</td>
<td>Bancker, John S., and Maria Ortenberger...</td>
<td>Caywood, Ann, and David Buckelew...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Geo., and Mary Lane...</td>
<td>Bennet, Phebe, and Zakariah Buckelew...</td>
<td>Brown, James, and Helena Myers...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennet, John, and Dinah Smith...</td>
<td>Bennitt, John, and Dinah Smith...</td>
<td>Brown, Luke, and Mary Suidam...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Phebe, and Zakariah Buckelew...</td>
<td>Bennitt, Peter, and Lydia Buckelew...</td>
<td>Buckelew, David, and Ann Caywood...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennitt, John, and Dinah Smith...</td>
<td>Blain, Wm., and Sarah Sparling...</td>
<td>Buckelew, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Meserol...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodine, Maria, and Archibald Thompson...</td>
<td>Bodine, Maria, and Archibald Thompson...</td>
<td>Buckelew, Fred'k, and Phebe Meserol...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boureau, Nicholas Henry, and Catherine Lupp...</td>
<td>Boureau, Nicholas Henry, and Catherine Lupp...</td>
<td>Buckelew, Lydia, and Peter Bennitt...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brees, Ann, and Guisbert Dehart...</td>
<td>Brees, Ann, and Guisbert Dehart...</td>
<td>Buckelew, Zakariah, and Phebe Bennet...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, James, and Helena Myers...</td>
<td>Brown, James, and Helena Myers...</td>
<td>Carpenter, Guff, and Zeruah Dunham...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Luke, and Mary Suidam...</td>
<td>Buckelew, David, and Ann Caywood...</td>
<td>Caywood, Ann, and Daniel Buckelew...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckelew, David, and Ann Caywood...</td>
<td>Buckelew, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Meserol...</td>
<td>1797 Mar. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckelew, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Meserol...</td>
<td>Buckelew, Fred'k, and Phebe Meserol...</td>
<td>1798 April 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckelew, Lydia, and Peter Bennitt...</td>
<td>Buckelew, Lydia, and Peter Bennitt...</td>
<td>1798 April 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckelew, Zakariah, and Phebe Bennet...</td>
<td>Buckelew, Zakariah, and Phebe Bennet...</td>
<td>1799 Feb. 27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW BRUNSWICK DUTCH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.  625

Clark, John, and Eleanor Schuyler ............................................. 1795 May --
Collins, Ann, and John Spader ............................................... 1796 Sept. 3
Collins, Margaret, and Erickson van Norden ................................ 1794 Oct. 3
Conoly, John, and Idah Lane .................................................. 1797 May (?) 14
Cortlyou, Catharine, and Thos. Bell ........................................ 1798 Dec. 20
Covenhoven, Jane, and Garret Nevius ....................................... 1795 Dec. 31
Covert, Jane, and David Creemer ............................................ 1798 Sept. 29
Creemer, David, and Jane Covert ............................................ 1798 Sept. 29
Cremer, Henry, and Betsey Raino ............................................ 1795 July 22
Culberson, Eliza, and Joseph Inlay ......................................... 1795 Dec. 12

D

Davidson, Geo., and Margaret Denton ....................................... 1797 Dec. 3
Davis, Mary, and Peter van Zante ........................................... 1797 Dec. 27
Dehart, Guisbert and Ann Brees ............................................. 1799 Oct. 24
Denton, Margaret, and Geo. Davidson ....................................... 1797 Dec. 3
Ditmuss, Abmn., and Maria van Harlingen ................................ 1797 May 17
Dunham, David, and Eleanor Nevis ........................................... 1798 May 28
Dunham, Zeruah, and Guff Carpenter ....................................... 1798 April 21

E

Ennis, John, and Betsy Rollin ................................................ 1795 July 26

F

Farmer, Cornelia, and Benj. Tathill ....................................... 1798 Dec. 26
Firkins, Peter, and Sarah Hortwich ......................................... 1797 May 12
French, Ann, and John Suidam .............................................. 1795 May 5
French, Syche, and James van Strensburgh ................................ 1796 Aug. 8
French, Wm., and Catherine Stothoff ...................................... 1796 Sept. 17

G

Garretson, Ann, and Stephen van Sicklen .................................. 1799 Dec. 19
Giddeman, Betsey, and James Labone ...................................... 1795 Aug. 6
Gillman, John, and Joana Hance ............................................. 1798 May 26
Griggs, Eliz'th, and Luke Whitlock ........................................ 1799 Nov. 1
Griggs, Mary, and Richard Jacques ......................................... 1798 Dec. 26

H

Hager, John, and Mary Sparling ............................................. 1799 July 3
Halfpenny, John, and Ester Nevius .......................................... 1796 Nov. 3
Hance, Joana, and John Gillman ............................................. 1796 May 26
Hatfield, Catherine, and Jacob van Norstrand........................... 1795 Mar. 19
Herill, Wm., and Ann van Arsdalen, widow of -- Hulich (Galick) ...... 1798 Oct. 30
Hortwich, Sarah, and Peter Firkins ......................................... 1797 May 12
Hulich, Ann van Arsdalen, and Wm. Herrill ................................ 1798 Oct. 30
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Imlay, Joseph, and Eliza Culberson</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Dec. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacques, Peter Lott, and Clement Tuthill</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Feb. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacques, Richard, and Mary Griggs</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Dec. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Rebecca, and William Low</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>April 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Moses, and Polly Smith</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>April 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labone, James, and Betsey Giddeman</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Aug. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Idaho, and John Conoly</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>May(?) 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Mary, and Geo. Anderson</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>April 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low, Wm., and Rebecca Jenkins</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>April 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupp, Catherine, and Nicholas Henry Boureu</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Dec. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, Catha., and Wm. Ward</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Dec. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meserol, Lenah, and Henry Outcalt</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Mar. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meserol, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Buckeletew</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Jan. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meserol, Peter, and Catha. Vliet</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Mar. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meserol, Phebe, and Fred'k Buckeletew</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>April 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Helena, and James Brown</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>July 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevius, Abn., and Ida Suydam</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Dec. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevius, Eleonor, and David Dunham</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>May 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevius, Ester, and John Halfpenny</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Nov. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevius, Garret, and Jane Covenhoven</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Dec. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevius, John, and Polly Rollin</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>May 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevius, John, and Hultie van Arsdalen</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Mar. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble, Lydia, and Jedediah Orsburu</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Oct. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ockerman, Neijie, and Daniel Pierson</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Sept. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orsburn, Jedediah, and Lydia Noble</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Oct. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ortenberger, Maria, and John S. Bancker</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Nov. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outcalt, Henry, and Lenah Meserol</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Mar. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outcalt, John, and Polly Taylor</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>April 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outcalt, Margaret, and Jeremiah Outcalt</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>April 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrine, Matthew L. R., and Nancy Thompson</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Nov. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrine, Polly, and Wm. Sloan</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>June 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson, Daniel, and Neijie Ockerman (Ackerman)</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Sept. 23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW BRUNSWICK DUTCH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Pomyea, John, and Jane Williamson ................. 1796 Oct. 13
Probasco, Jacob, and Priscilla Smalley ............. 1799 June 16

R
Raino, Betsey, and Henry Cremer ..................... 1795 July 22
Righmore, James, and Sarah van Pelt ............... 1799 Mar. 17
Rollin, Betsy, and John Ennis ...................... 1795 July 26
Rollin, Polly, and John Nevius ..................... 1796 May 12
Ross, Wm., and Mary Williamson ..................... 1799 Sept. 11

S
Sloan, Wm., and Polly Perrine ......................... 1796 June 7
Schureman, Jane, and Abn. van Arsdalen .............. 1794 Sept. 27
Schuyler, Eleanor, and John Clark .................. 1795 May —
Siddle, Sarah, and Gerard Ball ...................... 1796 June 23
Slower, Isaac, and Alche Whitlock ................. 1795 Nov. 4
Smalley, Priscilla, and Jacob Probasco ............ 1799 June 16
Smith, Dinah, and John Bennit ..................... 1795 June —
Smith, Polly, and Moses Jones ..................... 1796 April 24
Smith, Nicoll, and July Tuthill ..................... 1796 May 19
Spader, John, and Ann Collins ..................... 1796 Sept. 3
Sparling, Mary, and John Hager .................... 1799 July 3
Sparling, Sarah, and Wm. Blain .................... 1798 Dec. 19
Stillwell, Jane, and Jaques Voorhees ............... 1799 May 1
Stothoff, Catha., and Wm. French .................. 1797 Sept. 17
Suidam, John, and Ann French ..................... 1795 May 5
Suidam, Mary, and Luke Brown ..................... 1794 Dec. 4
Snydam, Ida, and Abrm. Nevius ..................... 1799 Dec. 21

T
Taylor, Polly, and John Outcolt .................... 1796 April 7
Thompson, Archibald, and Maria Bodine ............. 1795 Mar. —
Thompson, Nancy, and Mathew L. R. Perrine ........ 1797 Nov. 23
Tuthill, Benj., and Cornelia Farmer ................. 1798 Dec. 26
Tuthill, Clemont, and Peter Lott Jaques ............ 1796 Feb. 24
Tuthill, July, and Nicoll Smith .................... 1796 May 19

V
van Arsdalen, Abrm., and Jane Schureman ............ 1794 Sept. 27
van Arsdalen, Ann, and Wm. Herill ................. 1798 Oct. 30
van Arsdalen, Hultie, and John Nevius .............. 1799 Mar. 9
van Arsdalen, Ruliff, and Sarah Applegate ........ 1794 July 26
van Duersen, Jacob, and Ann Van Sicklen .......... 1796 Aug. 4
van Harlingen, Maria, and Abrm. Ditmuss ........... 1797 May 17
van Neste, Mary van Tine, and Peter Abert .......... 1799 Feb. 27
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>van Norden, Erickson, and Margaret Collins</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>van Norstrand, Abrm., and Phebe van Time</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>van Norstrand, Jacob, and Catherine Hatfield</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>van Pelt, Sarah, and James Righmore</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>van Sicklen, Ann, and Jacob van Duersen</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>van Sicklen, Stephen, and Ann Garretson</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>van Stienburgh, James, and Syche French</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>van Tine, Mary, and Peter Abert</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>van Tine, Phebe, and Abrm. van Norstrand</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>van Zante, Peter, and Mary Davis</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vliet, Catha., and Peter Meserol</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, Jaques, and Jane Stillwell</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, Jeremiah, and Margaret Outcalt</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldron, Maria, and Jacob Wyckoff</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Wm., and Catherine McGee</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitlock, Alche, and Isaac Slover</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitlock, Luke, and Elizth. Griggs</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Jane, and John Pomyea</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Mary, and Wm. Ross</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyckoff, Jacob, and Maria Waldron</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Middlesex County Clerk's Marriage Records, 1795–1800.**

The following is a transcript from the Record of Returns of Marriages, 1795-1799, kept in the office of the Clerk of the County of Middlesex, pursuant to Sec. VIII., of "An Act concerning marriages," passed the 4th of March, 1795. The records have been herewith arranged in alphabetical order.

A

Acker man—see Ockaman, Occurman.
Acker man, David, and Mary McDowell.......................... 1798 Nov. 25
Allen, Catherine, and Richard McKilds....................... 1795 Sept. 28
Allen, Samuel, and Elizabeth Bailey......................... 1797 Sept. 7
Alston, Jonathan, and Susannah Driskell................... 1797 Jan. 15
Anderson, John, and Elizabeth van Pelt..................... 1799 Feb. 25
Appleby, Elizabeth, and Francis Conenhoven............... 1798 May 27
Applegate, Catharine, and William Ball.................... 1797 Dec. 5
Applegate, Catharine, and Jesse Wright..................... 1798 Sept. 2
Applegate, Lydia, and Jonathan Sowden...................... 1794 Dec. 30
Applegate, Richard, and Mary Doughty...................... 1799 May 25
Applegate, Samuel, and Jane Johnston....................... 1797 June 1
Applegate, Sarah, and Britton Rogers....................... 1799 Dec. 26
Applegate, Stephen, and Catherine Jorney.................. 1799 Dec. 31
Arnold, Charlotte, and David Thorp......................... 1795 Oct. 25
Athey, Margaret, and Thomas Phillips...................... 1799 Sept. 15
Ayers, Rhoda, and Lewis Kelly............................... 1795 Dec. 8
Axtoll, Henry, junior, and Hannah Cook..................... 1797 April 17

B

Bailey, Elizabeth, and Samuel Allen.......................... 1797 Sept. 7
Ball, Rachel, and John Buckelw.............................. 1798 Jan. 14
Ball, William, and Catherine Applegate.................... 1797 Dec. 5
Barber, Elizabeth, and Sylvanus Hutchinson................ 1797 Sept. 3
Barke low, John, and Ann Minor............................... 1797 Nov. 29
Barker, Henrietta, and Thomas Hill.......................... 1797 June 25
Barrow, Deborah, and Edward Mundy.......................... 1796 Mar. 5
Barrow, Ellis, and Elizabeth Heard.......................... 1797 April 20
Benbridge, Henry, and Sarah Truxton....................... 1796 Aug. 14
Bennet, John, and Joanna Navis.............................. 1797 Mar. 2
Beyen, John, and —— Mershon................................. 1797 Mar. 30
Bishop, Elizabeth, and Gershom Flatt .............................. 1799 Mar. 9
Bishop, Sarah, and Amos Penny ........................................ 1797 Nov. 16
Blackney, Phebe, and Azariah Dunham ............................... 1798 Oct. 6
Bloomfield, William, and Rachel Enos .............................. 1796 June 21
Bodine, James, and Gitee Wicoff ....................................... 1798 Jan. 15
Bodine, Vincent, and Elizabeth Brotherton ......................... 1799 Oct. —
Boudin, William, and Lucia Reynolds ................................. 1797 Jan. 1
Brackner, John, and Charity Stephenson .............................. 1798 Jan. 11
Breese, Catherine, and John Pullen ................................... 1799 Jan. 31
Breese, Euphemia, and Francis Pullen ............................... 1799 Jan. 31
Breese, Isaac, and Mary Robbins ........................................ 1799 Feb. 20
Brennan, Mr., and Mrs. Dandy ........................................... 1799 Sept. 22
Buckelew, John, and Rachel Ball ....................................... 1798 May 5
Burlew, Samuel, and Sarah Campbel .................................... 1799 June 8
Burlew, Samuel, and Hester French .................................... 1799 May 22
Butcher, Thomas, and Anne Nutt ........................................ 1794 April 7

C

Campbel, Sarah, and Samuel Burlew ..................................... 1799 June 8
Campbell, Dugal, and Elizabeth Thornall ............................. 1796 June 6
Carlisle, Catherine, and William Mount .............................. 1795 Mar. 12
Carman, Francis, and Elizabeth Sutton ............................... 1798 Nov. 25
Carson, Elizabeth, and James Denton ................................ 1798 May 20
Chamberlin, David, and Anne Holton ................................... 1798 Jan. 18
Chambers, Elizabeth, and James Claypoole Copper ................. 1799 Sept. 5
Cheesman, Lydia, and James Occurman ................................. 1797 Feb. 17
Cheesman, Prudence, and Cornelius de Hart ........................ 1797 Dec. 28
Clark, Samuel, and Sarah Cox .......................................... 1795 Mar. 11
Combs, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Riggs ................................ 1796 Oct. 23
Combs, Mary, and Samuel Ray ........................................... 1796 Oct. 10
Combs, Sarah, and Israel Brown ........................................ 1799 April 3
Compton, James, and Elizabeth Stivers ............................... 1797 May 31
Compton, Mary, and Lewis Thixton .................................... 1797 Jan. 26
Coneway, Hannah, and Jonathan Jones ............................... 1799 Jan. 17
Conover, Christian, and William Tindall ............................ 1797 April 27
Conover, Martha, and Peter Johnston ................................. 1797 Aug. 6
Conover, Tammany, and Aaron Kerr ................................... 1796 Dec. 28
Cook, Aaron, and Elizabeth Groom ..................................... 1799 Jan. 20
Cook, Hannah, and Henry Axtoll, junior ........................................... 1797 April 17
Copper, James Claypoole, and Elizabeth Chambers ............................ 1799 Sept. 5
Corbet, Elizabeth, and James Read .................................................. 1797 Oct. 31
Core, Timothy, and Luce Stout ......................................................... 1796 Aug. 31
Covenhoven, Francis, and Elizabeth Appleby ................................... 1798 May 27
Covenhoven, Mary, and William Post ................................................ 1799 Jan. 21
Covenhoven, Mary, and Ezekiel Stout .............................................. 1799 Feb. 19
Covenhoven, William, and Mary Grover ..... 1798 Aug. 31
Cox, Anne, and James Suediker ........................................................ 1798 Oct. 14
Cox, Sarah, and John Davison .......................................................... 1799 April 13
Cox, Sarah, and Samuel Clark .......................................................... 1795 Mar. 11
Crossgrove, Joseph, and Mary Wiley ............................................... 1797 Sept. 6
Cubberley, Amy, and John Hutchinson .............................................. 1796 Mar. 9
Cull, Peter, and Mary Dye ............................................................... 1797 July 24

D

Dandy, Mrs., and Mr. Brennan .......................................................... 1799 Sept. 22
Danser, Jesse, and Sarah South ......................................................... 1797 July 23
Davis, Hannah, and David Silver ..................................................... 1799 Mar. 13
Davis, Sarah, and William Burges ..................................................... 1799 May 5
Davison, John, and Sarah Cox .......................................................... 1794 April 13
Davison, Robert, and Margaret Sutfin .............................................. 1797 Nov. 6
de Hart, Cornelius, and Prudence Cheesman .................................. 1797 Dec. 28
Dennis, Garret, and Mary Lott .......................................................... 1795 Dec. 26
Denniston, John, and Catharine Vanzaundt ...................................... 1795 Dec. 24
Denton, Abigail, and Obadiah Buckalew ......................................... 1795 Dec. 30
Denton, James, and Elizabeth Carson .............................................. 1798 May 20
Dereemer, Catherine, and James Griggs .......................................... 1796 Jan. 13
Dews, Michael, and Sarah Williams .................................................. 1797 Dec. 24
Dillinghast, Henry, and Margaret Perine ........................................ 1798 Feb. 1
Disbrow, Ruth, and James Ricketts .................................................. 1794 April 2
Disbrow, Samuel, and Sarah Groenendyke ....................................... 1798 June 25
Doughty, Mary, and Richard Applegate ............................................ 1799 May 25
Drake, George, and Sarah Randolph .................................................. 1798 Feb. 10
Drake, Gertrude, and Azariah Mundy ............................................... 1795 Nov. 28
Drake, Ursula, and Cortland Kinsey ............................................... 1795 Sept. 20
Driskell, Catherine, and Daniel Morgan .......................................... 1798 Dec. 31
Driskell, Susan, and Jonathan Alston ............................................... 1797 Jan. 15
Drummond, Elizabeth, and Israel Soper ........................................... 1797 Jan. 1
Duncan, Anna, and Peter Perrine .................................................... 1799 Jan. 9
Duncan, Thomas, and Isabell McDowell ........................................... 1798 Nov. 28
Dunham, Azariah, and Phebe Blackney ............................................. 1798 Oct. 6
Dunham, Mary, and Richard Pangman .............................................. 1798 July 9
Dunham, Mercy, and Francis Martin .................................................. 1799 Feb. 23
Dunn, Ann, and Jonathan Longnox .................................................... 1799 Jan. 9
Dunn, Nathaniel F. R., and Mary Crow ........................................ 1797 Feb. 7
Dye, Daniel, and Edith Groom ........................................ 1797 Feb. 9
Dye, Isaac, and Martha Perrine ........................................ 1794 Feb. 26
Dye, Joseph, and Phebe Hancs ........................................ 1795 Mar. 8
Dye, Lydia, and Lawrence Hessenger ........................................ 1797 June 8
Dye, Mary, and Peter Cull ........................................ 1797 July 24
Dye, Sarah, and Ezekiel Page ........................................ 1798 Sept. 20
Dye, William, and Luissina Groom ........................................ 1797 Dec. 21

Eaton, Micajah, and Mary Shaw ........................................ 1797 April 10
Eldridge, John, and Mary Rulong ........................................ 1799 Dec. 18
Ellis, William, and William Titus (girl) ........................................ 1798 Oct. 4
Elstel, Samuel, and Elizabeth Laing ........................................ 1798 Dec. 30
Elstone, Isaac, and Rachel Frazer ........................................ 1797 April 1
Enos, Rachel, and William Bloomfield ........................................ 1799 June 21

Fagan, Abel, and Catherine Hulfish ........................................ 1798 Nov. 22
Fall, Mary, and John Smock ........................................ 1798 May 31
Field, Jeremiah, and Rachel Sharp ........................................ 1798 Sept. 6
Fisher, Elizabeth, and Aaron Forman ........................................ 1798 June 11
Fisher, John, and Mary Taylor ........................................ 1799 Jan. 1
Fitz Randolph, David, and Mary Martin 1 ........................................ 1796 Feb. 6
Fitz Randolph, Rucey, and Jane Runyon ........................................ 1798 Mar. 5
Flatt, Gershom, and Elizabeth Bishop ........................................ 1799 Mar. 9
Ford, Charles, and Elizabeth Watkins ........................................ 1798 Oct. 18
Forman, Aaron, and Elizabeth Fisher ........................................ 1799 Sept. 6
Forman, Elizabeth, and William Robins ........................................ 1799 April 1
Frazer, Rachel, and Isaac Elstone ........................................ 1797 Sept. 9
French, Hester, and Samuel Burlew ........................................ 1799 Mar. 22
Funk, John, and Elizabeth Simonson ........................................ 1799 Sept. 9

Griggs, James, and Catharine Dereemer ........................................ 1796 Jan. 13
Groenendyke, Sarah, and Samuel Disbrow ........................................ 1798 June 25
Groom, Edith, and Daniel Dye ........................................ 1797 Feb. 9
Groom, Elizabeth, and Aaron Cook ........................................ 1799 Jan. 20
Groom, Luissina, and William Dye ........................................ 1797 Dec. 21
Grover, Mary, and William Covenhoven ........................................ 1798 Dec. 23
Groves, Samuel, and Elizabeth Sylvester ........................................ 1799 Sept. 18
Gulick, Barnt, and Sarah Nixon ........................................ 1797 Feb. 12

1 This marriage, performed by Rev. Henry Cook, is entered a second time, as of January 11, 1796.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Marriage date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Elizabeth, and Isaac Silcocks</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>Feb 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance, Phebe, and Joseph Dye</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Mar 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hankins, Catharine, and Daniel Hutchinson</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Dec 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handley, Elizabeth, and Gideon Wheelock</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>July 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance, Abigail, and Vanhise</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Feb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Mary, and Nathaniel Walker</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Feb 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Nette, and Thomas Vanduzer</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Oct 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Benjamin, and Permelia Vaughn</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Aug 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Margaret, and Abraham Molat</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Sarah, and Richard Ely</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Aug 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartson, Dinah, and Simon Cortelyou</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Nov 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartupee, Catharine, and Andrew van Kirk</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Sept 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heard, Elizabeth, and Ellis Barrow</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>April 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrickson, Sammel, and Lucia Inlay</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Dec 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert, Daniel, and Susannah Potts</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Dec 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hesserger, Lawrence, and Lydia Dyo</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>June 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higbe, Philip, and Mary Thomas</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>May 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, James, and Mary Warn</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>May 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Thomas, and Henrietta Barker</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>June 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoglin, Margaret, and John Miller</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>May 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollman, Anne, and William Morse</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>May 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollman, Eleen, and John Jenson</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Sept 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holton, Anne, and David Chamberlin</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Jan 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper, John, and Catherine Morrison</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>April 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, George, and Frances Lupp</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Dec 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Thomas, and Mary Savage</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>July 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulett, Mary, and George Miller</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Oct 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulfish, Catharine, and Abel Fagan</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Nov 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, James, and Ann Ker</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Feb 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Benjamin, and Jane Taylor</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Dec 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Daniel, and Catharine Hankins</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Dec 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Elizabeth, and Abraham Rogers</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Feb 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Elizabeth, and Isaac Wilson</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Dec 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Jesse, and Mary Fisher</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Dec 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, John, and Amy Cubberley</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Mar 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Tindall</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Dec 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Joseph, and Catharine Snediker</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Aug 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Rachel, and Joseph Smith</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Nov 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Summel, and Rachel Mount</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Nov 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Sylvanus, and Elizabeth Barber</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Sept 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Taylor</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>June 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, William, and Mary Breese</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Feb 20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

I

Imlay, Lucia, and Samuel Hendrickson........................................................................1800 Dec. 24
Ireland, Hannah, and Isaac Webbs............................................................................1796 Jan. 13

J

Jackson, W., and Matilda Barker...............................................................1800 May 18
Jaques, Sarah, and Hendrick van Brunt..................................................1796 Aug. 27
Jenson, John, and Eleanor Hollman.........................................................1797 Sept. 5
Johnson, Catherine, and George Rollar................................................1797 Dec. 12
Johnson, Catherine, and Hugh Taylor Mount.........................................1798 June 25
Johnston, David, and Elizabeth Cule.....................................................1800 May 24
Johnston, Jane, and Samuel Applegate...............................................1797 June 1
Johnston, Peter, and Martha Conover..................................................1797 Aug. 6
Johnston, William, and Patience Fagan................................................1800 Jan. 20
Jones, Jonathan, and Hannah Coneway.............................................1799 Jan. 17
Jones, William, and Mary Ann Eastburn, by Benji Lindsay.............1800 Dec. 30
Jorney, Catherine, and Stephen Applegate........................................1799 Dec. 31

K

Kelly, Lewis, and Rhoda Ayers........................................................................1795 Dec. 8
Kelly, Susannah, and Banyon Soper................................................................1796 May 7
Kelsey, John, and Nelly Roache..................................................................1800 July 21
Kenney, Simon, and Catherine Snediker.................................................1798 May 6
Ker, Ann, and James Hull.................................................................................1799 Feb. 18
Kerr, Aaron, and Tammy Conover......................................................1796 Dec. 28
Kinnan, Deborah, and Joseph Cox.........................................................1800 Jan. 9
Kinsey, Cortland, and Ursula Drake....................................................1795 Sept. 20
Knight, Lucas, and Jane Suidam..................................................................1800 Jan. 4

L

Laid (Lard?), William, and Sarah Voorhies........................................1799 April 4
Laing, Elizabeth, and Samuel Elstel......................................................1798 Dec. 30
Lake, Mary, and John Letts........................................................................1797 Dec. 17
Lamberson, Cornelius, and Ester Morgan..............................................1799 April 26
Lane, Maria, and Humphrey Baderow.................................................1800 Oct. 20
Lanning, Daniel, and Esther Moore......................................................1798 Oct. 8
Leamon, Ruth, and James Mitchell.........................................................1799 Nov. 17
Lennox, Jonathan, and Anna Dunn.........................................................1799 Jan. 9
Letts, Ezekiel, and Margret Slover.........................................................1799 April 27
Letts, Hannah, and Philipp Noltz...........................................................1795 Sept. 19
Letts, John, and Mary Lake.......................................................................1797 Dec. 17
Lewis, Sarah, and Samuel Moffett.........................................................1798 Mar. 4
Light, Eliza, and Edwin Mathews............................................................1800 Oct. 20
Longstreet, Anne, and John Bastedo.....................................................1800 Aug. 28
Lott, Frances, and James Manshan..........................................................1798 Nov. 23
Lott, Mary, and Garret Dennis...............................................................1795 Dec. 26
MIDDLESEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Ludwick, Simeon, and Susannah Prior ..................... 1797 Dec. 5
Lupp, Frances, and George Hopkins ....................... 1797 Dec. 2

M

Macartney, Hugh, and Mary McLaughlin .................... 1799 July —
McChesney, Lydia, and Samuel Dean ....................... 1800 Jan. 29
McCoy, William, and Anne Price ......................... 1800 Aug. 7
McDowell, Andrew, and Anne Wetherill ................... 1795 Dec. 22
McDowell, Isabella, and Thomas Duncan .................. 1798 Nov. 28
McDowell, Mary, and David Akerman ...................... 1798 Nov. 25
McKilds, Richard, and Catherine Allen ................... 1795 Sept. 28
McLaughlin, Mary, and Hugh Macartney ................... 1799 July —
Man, Elizabeth, and David Taylor .......................... 1796 Dec. 19
Manshan, James, and Frances Lott ......................... 1798 Nov. 25
Marsh, Elizabeth, and David Ogden ........................ 1799 June 29
Martin, Ann, and Daniel Molison .......................... 1794 April 20
Martin, Francis, and Mercy Dunham ....................... 1799 Feb. 23
Martin, Martha, and James Ross ........................... 1796 April 24
Martin, Mary, and David Fitz Randolph .................. 1796 Mar. 6, 11
Masler, Abraham, and Lydia Ogden ........................ 1800 Sept. 19
Matthews, Edwin, and Eliza Light ........................ 1800 Oct. 20
Mede, William, and Sarah Vreeland ....................... 1798 Dec. 15
Mence, Elizabeth, and William Bull ....................... 1800 Jan. 27
Mershon, —, and John Beyen ............................... 1797 Mar. 30
Mershon, Anne, and David Stayback ...................... 1798 April 8
Mershon, Robert, and Hannah Perrine ..................... 1795 Mar. 18
Miller, Frederik, and Anne Rogers ....................... 1799 Feb. 7
Miller, George, and Mary Hulet ........................... 1800 Oct. 30
Miller, John, and Margaret Hoglin ....................... 1800 May 17
Miller, Vincent, and Mary Newton ........................ 1800 Nov. 1
Minor, Anne, and John Barkelow .......................... 1797 Nov. 29
Mitchell, James, and Ruth Leamon ........................ 1799 Nov. 17
Moffett, Samuel, and Sarah Lewis ........................ 1798 Mar. 4
Molat, Abraham, and Margaret Hartman ................... 1800 May 7
Molison, Daniel, and Anna Martin ........................ 1795 April 20
Moore, Britton, and Rebecca Monut ....................... 1795 Mar. 11
Moore, Esther, and Daniel Lunnig ........................ 1798 Oct. 8
Morgan, Daniel, and Catherine Driskell .................. 1798 Dec. 31
Morgan, Ester, and Cornelius Lamberson .................. 1799 April 26
Morgan, Margret, and Amos Stout ........................ 1795 Nov. 25
Morris, Elisha, to Deborah Burges, by Rev. Peter Wilson 1800 Dec. 31
Morris, Elizabeth, and Ephraim Thornall ................ 1797 Jan. 1
Morris, Gitty, and Samuel Morris ........................ 1797 May 31
Morris, Nancy, and Alexander Myers ........................ 1798 May 28
Morris, Samuel, and Gitty Morris ........................ 1797 May 31
Morrison, Catherine, and John Hooper .................... 1799 April 22
Morse, William, and Anne Hollman .................................................. 1799 May 6
Mount, Hugh Taylor, and Catherine Johnson ................................. 1798 June 25
Mount, Achsa, and John Ely .................................................. 1800 Nov. 26
Mount, Elijah, and Mary Mount .................................................. 1800 Jan. 1
Mount, Hannah, and John Mount .................................................. 1800 April 24
Mount, John, and Rebecca Perrine .............................................. 1796 Dec. 28
Mount, John, and Hannah Mount .................................................. 1800 April 24
Mount, Mary, and Elijah Mount .................................................. 1800 Jan. 1
Mount, Rachel, and Samuel Hutchinson ........................................ 1797 Nov. 23
Mount, Rebecca, and Britton Moore ............................................. 1795 Mar. 11
Mount, Rebecca, and Alias Cowenhoven ....................................... 1800 Feb. 19
Mount, William, and Catherine Carlisle ...................................... 1795 Mar. 12
Mundy, Abraham, and Huldah Mundy ............................................. 1798 Mar. 5
Mundy, Azariah, and Gertrude Drake ......................................... 1795 Nov. 28
Mundy, Edward, and Deborah Barrow .......................................... 1796 Mar. 5
Mundy, Ezekiel, and Lovice Mundy .............................................. 1796 April 16
Mundy, Huldah, and Abraham Mundy ............................................. 1798 Mar. 5
Mundy, Lovice, and Ezekiel Mundy .............................................. 1798 April 16
Myers, Alexander, and Nancy Morris ........................................... 1798 May 28

N
Navis, Joanna, and John Bennet .................................................. 1797 Mar. 2
Neppa, Garret, and Persilla Sutten, by Henry Lafferty ................. 1800 Feb. 1
Newton, Catharine, and Jonathan Runyon ................................... 1800 April 22
Newton, Mary, and Vincent Miller ............................................. 1800 Nov. 1
Nixon, Sarah, and Barnt Gulick ............................................... 1797 Feb. 12
Noltz, Philipp, and Hannah Letts .............................................. 1795 Sept. 19
Norman, Joseph, and Susannah Scott ......................................... 1800 Aug. 12
Nutt, Anne, and Thomas Butcher ............................................... 1794 April 7
Nutt, Jane, and Silas Cooke ................................................... 1800 Nov. 9

O
Ockaman, 1 Abraham, and Temperance Talmage ......................... 1797 Mar. 15
Occurman, 1 James, and Lydia Cheesman ................................... 1797 Feb. 17
Ogden, David, and Elizabeth Marsh ............................................ 1799 June 29
Ogden, Lydia, and Abraham Masler ............................................. 1800 Sept. 19
Ogden, Mercy, and Peter Overt ............................................... 1798 Oct. 27
Osburn, Samuel, and Sarah Robins .......................................... 1797 July 6
Overt, Mary, and John Service ............................................... 1798 July 1
Overt, Peter, and Mary Ogden ............................................... 1798 Oct. 27

P
Page, Ezekiel, and Sarah Dye ................................................... 1798 Sept. 20
Pangman, Richard, and Mary Dunham ......................................... 1798 July 9

1 Ackerman. 2 Temperance.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Paxton, John, and Theodosia Tindall</td>
<td>1798 Dec. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paxton, Margaret, and William Tindall</td>
<td>1797 Feb. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pereton, John, and Anne Provost</td>
<td>1795 Dec 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penny, Ames, and Sarah Bishop</td>
<td>1797 Nov. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perine, Margaret, and Henry Dillingham</td>
<td>1798 Feb. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perine, Peter, and Hannah Dye</td>
<td>1800 April 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perine, Sarah, and John Rue</td>
<td>1800 Dec. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrine, Catharine, and Samuel Perrine</td>
<td>1798 Jan. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrine, Hannah, and Robert Mershon</td>
<td>1795 Mar. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrine, John, and Elizabeth Riggs</td>
<td>1799 Oct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrine, Lydia, and Alexander Snediker</td>
<td>1799 Jan. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrine, Margaret, and James Cook</td>
<td>1800 Sept. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrine, Martha, and Isaac Dye</td>
<td>1794 Feb. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrine, Rebecca, and John Mount</td>
<td>1796 Dec. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrine, Peter, and Anne Duncan</td>
<td>1799 Jan. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrine, Samuel, and Catherine Perrine</td>
<td>1788 Jan. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Thomas, and Margaret Atchley</td>
<td>1799 Sept. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post, William, and Mary Covenhoven</td>
<td>1799 Jan. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Mary, and Ephraim Soper</td>
<td>1796 Nov. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Mary, and Joseph Thorn</td>
<td>1797 Nov. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts, Susannah, and Daniel Herbert</td>
<td>1798 Dec. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prendergrass, James, and Martha Stevenson</td>
<td>1798 Jan. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Anne, and William McCoy</td>
<td>1800 Aug. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Ebenezer, and Mary Brown</td>
<td>1798 Mar. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior, Susannah, and Simeon Ludwick</td>
<td>1797 Dec. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provost, Anne, and John Pereton</td>
<td>1795 Dec. 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullen, Francis, and Euphemia Breese</td>
<td>1799 Jan. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullen, John, and Catherine Breese</td>
<td>1799 Jan. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullen, Lydia, and Jacob Blakely</td>
<td>1800 Feb. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph, Sarah, and George Drake</td>
<td>1798 Feb. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Samuel, and Mary Combs</td>
<td>1798 Oct. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read, James, and Elizabeth Corbet</td>
<td>1797 Oct. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Lucretia, and Richard Skillhorn</td>
<td>1797 Sept. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Elizabeth, and Naphthali Streeter</td>
<td>1798 Feb. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, John, and Anne Cole</td>
<td>1800 Dec. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Lucia, and William Bouden</td>
<td>1797 Jan. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricke, Margaret, and John Brown</td>
<td>1798 Feb. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond, John, and Mary Wiser</td>
<td>1798 June 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickets, James, and Ruth Disbrow</td>
<td>1794 April 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riggs, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Combs</td>
<td>1796 Oct. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riggs, Elizabeth, and John Perrine</td>
<td>1799 Oct. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roache, Nelly, and John Kelsey</td>
<td>1800 July 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, Mary, and Isaac Breese</td>
<td>1799 Jan. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, Sarah, and Samuel Osburn</td>
<td>1797 July 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name 1</td>
<td>Name 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Catherine</td>
<td>and Alexander Woods</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarvice, Jane</td>
<td>and William Ryder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarvice, John</td>
<td>and Mary Overt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, Mary</td>
<td>and Thomas Howell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Abraham</td>
<td>and Sarah Schenck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, John</td>
<td>and Elizabeth Tomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Sarah</td>
<td>and Abraham Schenck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, William</td>
<td>and Sarah Wetherill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schureman, Thomas</td>
<td>and Catharine Applegate, by</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Susannah</td>
<td>and Joseph Norman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seamon, Deborah</td>
<td>and Cornelius Compton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shardlow, William</td>
<td>and Margaret Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Rachel</td>
<td>and Jeremiah Field</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Mary</td>
<td>and Micajah Eaton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shotwell, Nancy</td>
<td>and Lewis Thornall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silcocks, James</td>
<td>and Ann Willson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silcocks, Isaac</td>
<td>and Elizabeth Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver, David</td>
<td>and Hannah Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvers, Theodosia</td>
<td>and Jesse Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simonson, Elizabeth</td>
<td>and John Funk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skillhorn, Richard</td>
<td>and Lucretia Reed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slayback, David</td>
<td>and Anne Mershon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slover, Luke</td>
<td>and Eleanor Solomon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slover, Margaret</td>
<td>and Ezekiel Letts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Henry</td>
<td>and Elizabeth Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Joseph</td>
<td>and Rachel Hutchinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Samuel H.</td>
<td>of Philadelphia, and Margaret Bayard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smock, John</td>
<td>and Mary Fall</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Snediker, Alexander, and Lydia Perrine .......................... 1799 Jan. 9
Snediker, Catherine, and Simon Kinney .......................... 1798 May 6
Snediker, Catharine, and Joseph Hutchinson .......................... 1800 Aug. 10
Snediker, James, and Anne Cox .......................... 1798 Oct. 14
Snowden, David, and Eliza Ashmore, by John Van Dike, Justice .......................... 1800 Mar. 2
Snyder, Mary, and John Disbrow .......................... 1800 Mar. 13
Soper, Ephraim, and Mary Poter .......................... 1796 Nov. 28
Soper, Emmet, and Nathaniel Soper .......................... 1796 May 7
Soper, Israel, and Elizabeth Drummond .......................... 1797 Jan. 11
Soper, Nathaniel, and Emnet Soper .......................... 1796 May 7
Soper, Runyon, and Susannah Kelly .......................... 1796 May 7
Sott, Jane, and George Foster .......................... 1800 Feb. 20
South, Ezekiel, and Mary Covenhoven .......................... 1799 Feb. 19
South, Sarah, and Jesse Danser .......................... 1797 July 23
Sowden, Jonathan, and Lydia Appleget .......................... 1794 Dec. 30
Standley, Richard, and Elizabeth Stolts .......................... 1799 Jan. 25
Stephenson, Charity, and John Brackner .......................... 1798 Jan. 11
Stephenson, Martin, and Joanna Stryker .......................... 1797 May 1
Stevenson, Martha, and James Prendergrast .......................... 1798 Jan. 18
Stiles, Aaron, and Sarah Blakely .......................... 1800 Feb. 4
Stillwell, Rebeckah, and Davis Blackley .......................... 1800 Oct. 19
Stivers, Elizabeth, and James Compton .......................... 1797 May 31
Stolts, Elizabeth, and Richard Standley .......................... 1799 Jan. 25
Stout, Amos, and Margret Morgan .......................... 1795 Nov. 25
Stout, Charity, and Asher Vaughan .......................... 1799 Sept. 1
Stout, Luce, and Timothy Core .......................... 1796 Aug. 31
Streeter, Naphali, and Elizabeth Reynolds .......................... 1798 Feb. 18
Styryker, Joanna, and Martin Stephenson .......................... 1797 May 1
Stults, William, and Anne Sylvester .......................... 1800 Jan. 30
Suidam, Jane, and Lucas Knight .......................... 1800 Jan. 4
Sutfin, Margret, and Robert Davison .......................... 1797 Nov. 6
Sutton, Persilla, and Garret Neppa .......................... 1800 Feb. 1
Sutton, Catherine, and Garret Wilson .......................... 1795 Dec. 24
Sutton, Elizabeth, and Joseph Rumion .......................... 1795 Nov. 22
Sutton, Elizabeth, and Francis Carman .......................... 1798 Nov. 25
Suydam, Jarol, and Anne Doyle .......................... 1800 Nov. 23
Sylvester, Anne, and William Stults .......................... 1800 Jan. 30
Sylvester, Elizabeth, and Samuel Groves .......................... 1799 Sept. 18

T
Talmage, Susannah, and Cornelius van de Vender .......................... 1797 Jan. 16
Talmage, Tempe, and Abraham Ockaman .......................... 1797 Mar. 15
Taylor, David, and Elizabeth Man .......................... 1796 Dec. 19

1 Temperance Talmage, wife of Abraham Ackerman, joined the New Brunswick church, March 8, 1891.
Taylor, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hutchinson ....................... 1800 June 12
Taylor, Jane, and Benjamin Hutchinson .......................... 1800 Dec. 10
Taylor, Joseph, and Elizabeth Yard .............................. 1800 Jan. 5
Taylor, Mary, and John Fisher .................................. 1799 June 11
Thixton, Lewis, and Mary Compton ................................ 1797 Jan. 26
Thomas, Mary, and Philipp Higbe ................................ 1796 May 10
Thomson, Mary, and Peter Bennet ................................ 1800 July 23
Thorn, Joseph, and Mary Potter .................................. 1797 Nov. 22
Thornall, Elizabeth, and Dugal Campbell ........................ 1796 June 6
Thornall, Ephraim, and Elizabeth Morris ........................ 1797 Jan. 1
Thornall, Lewis, and Nancy Shotwell ............................. 1796 Mar. 29
Thorp, David, and Charlotte Arnold .............................. 1795 Oct. 25
Tindall, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Hutchinson .................... 1798 Dec. 26
Tindall, Theodosia, and John Paxton ............................. 1798 Dec. 26
Tindall, William, and Margret Paxton ............................ 1797 Feb. 15
Tindall, William, and Christian Conover ........................ 1797 April 27
Titus, William (girl), and William Ellis ........................ 1798 Oct. 4
Tomas, Elizabeth, and John Schenck .............................. 1800 Nov. 20
Truxton, Sarah, and Henry Benbridge ............................ 1796 Aug. 14

U

Updike, Samuel, and Helena Grover ............................... 1800 Feb. 4

V

Van, John, and Catharine van Horn ............................... 1796 Dec. 10
van Brunt, Hendrick, and Sarah Jaques ........................ 1796 Aug. 27
van de Vender, Cornelius, and Susannah Talmage ............... 1797 Jan. 16
Vanduzer, Thomas, and Nette Hart ............................... 1800 Oct. 5
Vanhise, ——, and Abigail Hanse ................................. 1796 Feb. 17
Van-hise, Okey, and Anne Runyon ................................. 1800 Feb. 17
van Horn, Catherine, and John Van .............................. 1796 Dec. 10
van Kirk, Andrew, and Catharine Hartupee ....................... 1799 Sept. 20
van Pelt, Elizabeth, and John Anderson ........................ 1799 Feb. 25
Vanzandt, Catharine, and John Denniston ........................ 1795 Dec. 24
Vaughan, Anne, and William Williams ........................... 1800 Dec. 25
Vaughan, Asher, and Charity Stout ............................... 1799 Sept. 1
Vaughan, Sarah, and Ambrose Green .............................. 1800 Oct. 18
Vaughn, Permelia, and Benjamin Hartman ........................ 1800 Aug. 25
Voorhies, Sarah, and William Laid (Lard?) ....................... 1799 April 4
Voorhees, William, and Hannah Fisher ........................... 1800 Oct. 15
Voorhees, ———, and Hartshorne Willet .......................... 1800 Mar. 16
Vreeland, Sarah, and William Mede .............................. 1798 Dec. 15

W

Walker, Nathaniel, and Mary Hart ............................... 1798 Feb. 15
Warn, Mary, and James Higgins ................................. 1797 May 28
### Additional Marriages, for 1800.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Applegate, Catherine, and Thomas Schureman</td>
<td>1800 Sept. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashmore, Eliza, and David Snowden</td>
<td>1800 Mar. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avvin, Margaret, and Wm. Rue</td>
<td>1800 April 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball, William, and Elizabeth Mence</td>
<td>1800 Jan. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Matilda, and W. Jackson</td>
<td>1800 May 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bustedo, John, and Anne Longstreet</td>
<td>1800 Aug. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayard, Margaret, and Sammel H. Smith</td>
<td>1800 Sept. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennet, Peter, and Mary Thomson</td>
<td>1800 July 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakeley, Jacob, and Lydia Pullen</td>
<td>1860 Feb. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakeley, Sarah, and Aaron Stiles</td>
<td>1800 Feb. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackley, Davis, of New York, and Rebecca Stillwell</td>
<td>1800 Oct. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bottle, Henry, and Betsey Rose, by Joseph Clark, V. D. M</td>
<td>1800 Dec. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Elizabeth, and Josephus Young</td>
<td>1800 June 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Jesse, and Theodosia Silvers</td>
<td>1800 Mar. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey Colonial Documents</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Lydia, and James Clark</td>
<td>1800 June 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buderow, Humphrey, and Maria Lane</td>
<td>1800 Oct. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burges, Deborah, and Elisha Morris</td>
<td>1800 Dec. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>C</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavilleri, Henry, and Sally Gramo</td>
<td>1800 July 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, James, and Lydia Brown</td>
<td>1800 June 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Anne, and John Reynolds</td>
<td>1800 Dec. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Cornelius, and Deborah Seamon</td>
<td>1800 April 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conover, Davis, and Miss Ghulick, by Samuel Snowden</td>
<td>1800 Feb. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, James, and Margaret Perrine</td>
<td>1800 Sept. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, Silas, and Jane Nutt</td>
<td>1800 Nov. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortelyou, Simon, and Dinah Hartson, by Rev. Ira Condict</td>
<td>1800 Nov. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowenhoven, Alias, and Rebecca Mount</td>
<td>1800 Feb. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowenhoven, John, and Lydia Duncan</td>
<td>1800 Aug. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, John Christopher, and Mary Williamson</td>
<td>1800 May 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Joseph, and Deborah Kinman</td>
<td>1800 Jan. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cule, Elizabeth, and David Johnston</td>
<td>1800 May 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>D</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Samuel, and Lydia McChesney</td>
<td>1800 Jan. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disbrow, Hannah, and Joseph Ryneer</td>
<td>1800 Mar. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disbrow, John, and Mary Snyder</td>
<td>1800 Mar. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dokes, Marey, and John Youngs</td>
<td>1800 June 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, Anne, and Jarol Suydam</td>
<td>1800 Nov. 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Lydia, and John Cowenhoven</td>
<td>1800 Aug. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dye, Hannah, and Peter Perine</td>
<td>1800 April 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>E</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastburn, Mary Ann, and William Jones</td>
<td>1800 Dec. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, John, and Achsa Mount</td>
<td>1800 Nov. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, Richard, and Sarah Hartman</td>
<td>1800 Aug. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>F</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagan, Patience, and William Johnston</td>
<td>1800 Jan. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Hannah, and William Voorhees</td>
<td>1800 Oct. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Mary, and Jesse Hutchinson</td>
<td>1800 Dec. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbs, Cleveland A., of Essex Co, N. J., and Susan Foster</td>
<td>1800 May 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, George, and Jane Sott</td>
<td>1800 Feb. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Susan, and Cleveland A. Forbs</td>
<td>1800 May 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>G</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghulick, Miss, and Davis Conover</td>
<td>1800 Feb. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gramo, Sally, and Henry Cavilleri</td>
<td>1800 July 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Ambrose, and Sarah Vaughan</td>
<td>1800 Oct. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grover, Helena, and Samuel Updike</td>
<td>1800 Feb. 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Piscataway Seventh Day Baptist Church Marriage Records,
1745-1776.

About 1700 or 1701 a number of the members of the Piscataqua Baptist Church, in Piscataqua township, Middlesex county, withdrew from that church and formed a separate congregation, observing the seventh day of the week as the Sabbath. They chose a minister and deacon, October 11, 1705, and in the fourth month, 1707, organized a Seventh Day Baptist Church, with eighteen members. Edmond Dunham, one of the originators of the church, having been ordained at Westerly, R. I., in 1705, was the first pastor; he had been a lay preacher in the Piscataqua Church since 1689. He continued pastor of the new church until his death, March 7, 1734, in his 73d year. He was succeeded in 1745 by his son, the Rev. Jonathan Dunham, who had preached to the congregation as a licentiate for many years. He occupied the pulpit until March 11, 1777, when he died of the smallpox. The next pastor was the Rev. Nathan Rogers, ordained March 12, 1787, at Westerly, R. I., and who the same year assumed charge of the Piscataway church. The early records of the church have not been preserved. Some years ago Mr. Oliver B. Leonard, now of Perth Amboy, found in Western Pennsylvania the marriage records which had been kept by the Rev. Jonathan Dunham, during his pastorate, 1745 to 1776. He made a careful copy of the records, and has kindly placed the same at the disposal of the editor for publication in this volume.

### A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, John, and Hannah Corinson</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Dec. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashton, Moses, and Susannah Blackford</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Feb. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayers, Ann, and John Dunn</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Jan. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayers, Esther, and Jarman Davis</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Oct. 15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bagger, Mary, and Nicholas Mundy</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Jan. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagger, Samuel, and Siscel Thomas</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Jan. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barto, James, and Catharine Marlat</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>May 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berrien, Martha, and Eli Dunham</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Mar. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackford, Mary, and Benjamin Laing</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>May 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackford, Susannah, and Moses Ashton</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Feb. 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield, Kozia, and Abraham Lufbery</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Nov. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield, Mary, and Robert Martin</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Nov. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonham, Hezekiah, and Mary Bonham</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Mar. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonham, Mary, and Hezekiah Bonham</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Mar. 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonham, Sarah, and Malachi Fitz Randolph</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Oct. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, Anna, and Phineas Dunn</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Oct. 11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

C

Clawson, Zachariah, and Johanna Whitehead, 1751 Oct. 23
Collins, Patience, and Ebenezer Giles, 1768 Sept. 30
Combs, Mary, and John Dowden, 1747 July 30
Compton, John, and Sarah Morgan, 1763 Feb. 1
Conger, Dorcas, and Daniel Waldron, 1750 Feb. 25
Congar, John, and Mary Dunham, 1768 Mar. 30
Coriel, Agnes, and Andrew Smalley, 1746 Feb. 26
Corinson, Hannah, and John Arnold, 1765 Dec. 8

D

Davis, Esther, and Isaac Fourat, 1768 May 23
Davis, Isaac, and Jane Dunham, 1764 May 22
Davis, Jarman, and Esther Ayres, 1751 Oct. 15
Dayton, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Hull, 1775 Oct. 11
Dennis, Joseph, and Anna Drake, 1768 June 11
Dowden, John, and Mary Combs, 1768 July 30
Doyle, Elizabeth, and William Smith, 1779
Drake, Andrew, and Rebecca Dunham, 1764 Feb. 7
Drake, Anna, and Joseph Dennis, 1765
Drake, Elizabeth, and David Pound, 1760 Mar. 18
Drake, Reuben, and Sarah F. Randolph, 1768 July 7
Dunn, Benjamin, and Mary Roy, 1758 Dec. 28
Dunn, Daniel, and Sarah F. Randolph, 1775 Nov. 5
Dunn, Elizabeth, and Thomas Fitz Randolph, 1755 May 27
Dunn, Ephraim, and Isabel Dunn, 1766 Oct. 15
Dunn, Eunice, and Jonathan Dunham, Jr, 1774 Mar. 1
Dunn, Francis, and Sarah Dunn, 1765
Dunn, Hugh, and Rachel Moore, 1758 Aug. 18
Dunn, Isabel, and Ephraim Dunn, 1766 Oct. 15
Dunn, Jane, and Joseph Runyon, 1765 Dec. 25
Dunn, Jeremiah, Jr., and Mary Fitz Randolph, 1765 April 23
Dunn, John, and Ann Ayers, 1764 Jan. 15
Dunn, Joseph, and Dinah Dunham, 1766 Oct. 10
Dunn, Justus, and Experience Stelle, 1760 Oct. 5
Dunn, Mary, and David Dunham, 1766 Dec. 17
Dunn, Phineas, and Anna Burgess, 1767 Oct. 21
Dunn, Sarah, and Frances Dunn, 1765
Dunham, Benajah, and Hannah Martin, 1746 Feb. 5
Dunham, Benew, and Mary Heath, 1757 Aug. 2
Dunham, Daniel, and Elizabeth Martin, 1749 Dec.
Dunham, David, and Mary Dunn, 1766 Dec. 17
Dunham, Dinah, and Joseph Dunn, 1765 Dec. 10
Dunham, Eli, and Martha Berrien, 1761 Mar. 18
Dunham, Elijah, and Mary Sharp, 1751 April 14
Dunham, Hezizbath, and Samuel Walker, 1769 April 25
PISCATAWAY BAPTIST CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Duuliam, Jane, and Isaac Davis ........................................... 1771 Dec. 31
Duuliam, Johnathan, Jr., and Eunice Dunn ............................ 1771 Mar. 1
Duuliam, Johnathan, and Sarah Lenox ................................... 1776 Jan. 24
Duuliam, Mary, and John Congar ........................................... 1768 Mar. 30
Duuliam, Mercy, and Richard Lenox ...................................... 1746 Feb. 12
Duuliam, Rebecca, and Andrew Drake ................................... 1764 Feb. 7
Duuliam, Ruth, and James Martin ......................................... 1746 Feb. 25
Duuliam, Samuel, and Mary Lucas ........................................ 1750 May 8
Duuliam, Susannah, and Benjamin Prigmore ............................ 1752 Jan. 8
Duuliam, Tabitha, and Lambert Merrell ................................. 1763 Nov. 29

F
Fisher, John, and Anna Hartwick ......................................... 1766 Sept. 14
Fitz Randolph, Catharine, and Ismael Thornell ....................... 1753 Jan. 2
Fitz Randolph, Jacob, and Catharine Smalley ......................... 1747 Nov. 12
Fitz Randolph, James, and Mary Moore .................................. 1765 April 21
Fitz Randolph, Malachi, and Sarah Bouham ............................. 1746 Oct. 7
Fitz Randolph, Margaret, and Samuel Fitz Randolph ................. 1761 Mar. 25
Fitz Randolph, Mary, and Jeremiah Dunn, Jr. .......................... 1765 April 23
Fitz Randolph, Mary, and Gabriel Laboyteux ......................... 1772 Dec. 31
Fitz Randolph, Samuel, and Margaret F. Randolph .................... 1761 Mar. 25
Fitz Randolph, Sarah, and Reuben Drake ............................... 1768 July 7
Fitz Randolph, Sarah, and Daniel Dunn .................................. 1775 Nov. 5
Fitz Randolph, Thomas, and Elizabeth Dunn ............................ 1755 May 27
Fourat, Isaac, and Esther Davis ........................................... 1768 May 23
Freeland, Mary, and Robert Stewart ..................................... 1768 Nov. 12

G
Giles, Ebenezer, and Patience Collins ................................. 1768 Sept. 30
Giles, Mary, and Hopewell Wilson ........................................ 1771 Sept. 26

H
Hall, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Dayton .................................... 1746 April 9
Hartwick, Anna, and John Fisher ......................................... 1766 Sept. 14
Heath, Mary, and Benev Dunham .......................................... 1757 Aug. 2
Hempseed, Jeremiah, and Martha McMichel .............................. 1750 May 10

L
Laboyteux, Gabriel, and Mary F. Randolph ............................ 1772 Dec. 31
Laduer, Anna, and Peter Martin .......................................... 1748 Dec.
Laving, Benjamin, and Mary Blackford .................................. 1746 May 19
Lenox, James, and Ruth Manning ......................................... 1748
Lenox, Richard, and Mercy Dunham ...................................... 1746 Feb. 25
Lenox, Sarah, and Jonathan Dunham ..................................... 1776 Jan. 24
Lucas, Elizabeth, and John Olephant ................................... 1760 Oct. 21
Lucas, Mary, and Samuel Dunham ........................................ 1750 May 8
Lufbery, Abraham, and Kezia Bloomfield ............................... 1759 Nov. 28
Marlat, Catharine, and James Barto. 1746 May 6
Manning, Ruth, and James Lenox 1748
Martin, Catharine, and William Shreeve. 1755 Nov. 12
Martin, Elizabeth, and Daniel Dunham. 1749 Dec.
Martin, Elizabeth, and Ephraim Soper. 1768 June 9
Martin Hannah, and Benajah Dunham. 1746 Feb. 5
Martin, Jacob, and Elizabeth —— —— 1764 Feb. 22
Martin, James, and Ruth Dunham. 1746 Feb. 25
Martin, Peter, and Anna Ladner. 1748 Dec.
Martin, Robert, and Mary Bloomfield. 1758 Nov. 30
McMichel, Martha, and Jeremiah Hempsell 1750 May 10
Merrell, Lambert, and Tabitha Dunham. 1763 Nov. 29
Moore, Mary, and James Fitz Randolph. 1765 April 21
Moore, Rachel, and Hugh Dunn. 1758 Aug. 18
Morgan, Sarah, and John Compton. 1763 Feb. 1
Mundy, Nicholas, and Mary Bagger. 1768 Jan. 17

O
Olephant, John, and Elizabeth Lucas. 1760 Oct. 21
Osman, Catharine, and Peter Sutton. 1762 Dec. 21

P
Pound, David, and Elizabeth Drake. 1760 Mar. 18
Preston, Sarah, and Edward Robertson. 1764 Nov. 27
Prigmore, Benjamin, and Susannah Dunham. 1752 Jan. 8

R
Robertson, Edward, and Sarah Preston. 1764 Nov. 27
Roy, Mary, and Benjamin Dunn. 1758 Dec. 28
Runyon, Elizabeth, and Jonas Sutton. 1764 Sept. 27
Runyon, Joseph, and Jane Dunn. 1765 Dec. 25
Ruth, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Smalley. 1745 Sept. 19

S
Sharp, Mary, and Elijah Dunham 1751 April 14
Shreeve, William, and Anna Smalley. 1747 Jan. 6
Shreeve, William, and Catharine Martin. 1755 Nov. 12
Smalley, Andrew, and Agnes Coriell. 1746 Feb. 26
Smalley, Anna, and William Shreeve. 1747 Jan. 6
Smalley, Catharine, and Jacob Fitz Randolph. 1747 Nov. 12
Smalley, Elizabeth, and Lawrence Ruth. 1745 Sept. 19
Smith, William, and Elizabeth Doyle 1769
Soper, Ephraim, and Elizabeth Martin. 1768 June 9
Stelle, Experience, and Justus Dunn. 1760 Oct. 5
Stewart, Robert, and Mary Freeland. 1768 Nov. 12
PISCATAWAY BAPTIST CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Sutton, Jonas, and Elizabeth Runyon. ........................................ 1764 Sept. 27
Sutton, Peter, and Catharine Osmun ........................................ 1762 Dec. 21

T
Thomas, Siscel, and Samuel Bagger ........................................ 1718 Jan. 2
Thornell, Israel, and Catharine Fitz Randolph .......................... 1733 Jan. 2

W
Wakron, Daniel, and Dorcas Conger ........................................ 1750 Feb. 25
Walker, Samuel, and Hepzibah Dunham .................................... 1769 April 25
Whitehead, Johanna, and Zachariah Clawson .............................. 1751 Oct. 23
Wilson, Hopewell, and Mary Giles .......................................... 1771 Sept. 26

Scotch Plains Baptist Church Marriage Records, 1758–1761.

The Scotch Plains Baptist Church was constituted September 8, 1747, by fifteen members from the Piscataqua Church. A building had been erected five years earlier, which was enlarged in 1759. The Rev. Benjamin Miller was the pastor from February 13, 1748, until his death, November 14, 1781. He was succeeded by the Rev. William Vanhorn, in 1785. The early records of the church are quite imperfect. The following list of marriages performed by the Rev. Benjamin Miller was taken from the first book of church minutes by Mr. O. B. Leonard, of Perth Amboy:

A
Ackley, Zeakel, and Penelope Stephens ................................. 1759

B
Bedell, Ann, and William Darby .............................................. 1761 Aug. 20
Bishop, Jacob, and Esther Connet .......................................... 1761 July 28
Blackford, Nathaniel, and Mary Daniels .................................. 1759 Aug. 20
Butinhous, Daniel, and Zeruiah Martin ................................. 1759 July 8
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

C

Campbell, Hannah, and Joseph Laing. .................................. 1759 Mar. 14
Campbell, Neil, and Jenet McDaniel.................................... 1760 April 6
Chandler, Stephen, and Susannah Martin............................ 1759 April 14
Cole, William, and Elizabeth Williamson.......................... 1761 July 29
Compton, Jemima, and Thomas Squier............................... 1759 Dec. 12
Connet, Esther, and Jacob Bishop.................................. 1761 July 28
Connet, Rebecca, and Jacob Winans ............................... 1759 Mar. 15
Cook, Alexander, and Elizabeth Sickles........................... 1759 May 10

D

Daniels, Mary, and Nathaniel Blackford.............................. 1759 Aug. 20
Darby, Abigail, and John Wolverton................................. 1759 Feb. 19
Darby, John and Rachel Squier...................................... 1759 Feb. 15
Darby, William, and Ann Bedell..................................... 1761 Aug. 20
DeCamp, Aaron, and Mary Frazee.................................... 1759 Mar. 7
Doty, Rachel, and Daniel Jones..................................... 1761 Jan. 7

E

Estil, Unis, and John Johnson........................................ 1759 Nov. 6

F

Frazee, Mary, and Aaron DeCamp...................................... 1759 Mar. 7
Frazee, Sarah, and John Sears........................................ 1759 Mar. 7

H

Hutchins, Samuel, and Anna Rains.................................... 1760 Oct. 12

J

Jennings, Jonathan, and Mary Tucker................................. 1759 Aug. 20
Johnson, John, and Unis Estil....................................... 1759 Nov. 6
Jones, Daniel, and Rachel Doty..................................... 1761 Jan. 7
Jones, Sarah, and Benjamin Osborn................................ 1761 April 6

L

Laing, Joseph, and Hannah Campbell.................................. 1759 Mar. 14
Layton, Margaret, and Jonathan Parker.............................. 1758 Dec. 20
Littell, James, and Rhoda Valentine................................ 1761 Feb. 25

M

Macfield, Esther, and John Sears...................................... 1761 Sept. 15
Manning, John, and Rhoda Wooden.................................... 1758 Dec. 6
Marks, Phebe, and Ephraim Sutton.................................. 1759 Sept.
Martin, Susannah, and Stephen Chandler............................ 1759 April 14
Martin, Zeruiah, and Daniel Butinhous............................ 1759 July 8
McDaniel, Jenet, and Neil Campbell................................. 1760 April 6
Moore, Rhoda, and William Pool. .............................. 1759 May 17
Mundy, Hope, and John Mundy. ................................. 1759 Mar. 30
Mundy, John, and Hope Mundy. ................................. 1759 Mar. 30

Osborn, Benjamin, and Sarah Jones.............................. 1761 April 6

Pangborn, Mary, and Charles Roulson .......................... 1760 Jan. 28
Pangborn, Richard, and Ruth ................................. 1761 May 2
Parker, Jonathan, and Margaret Layton ......................... 1758 Dec. 20
Pool, William, and Rhoda Moore ................................ 1759 May 17

Rains, Anna, and Samuel Hutchins .............................. 1760 Oct. 12
Roulson, Charles, and Mary Pangborn ......................... 1760 Jan. 28

Sears, John, and Sarah Frazee ................................ 1759 Mar. 7
Sears, John, and Esther Macfield .............................. 1761 Sept. 15
Shotwell, Rachel, and Thomas Thompson ....................... 1760 Jan. 9
Sickles, Elizabeth, and Alexander Czok ....................... 1759 May 10
Squier, Rachel, and John Darby ................................ 1759 Feb. 15
Squier, Thomas, and Jemima Compton ......................... 1759 Dec. 12
Stephens, Penelope, and Zeakel Ackley ....................... 1759
Sutton, Ephraim, and Phebe Marks ............................. 1759 Sept.

Tucker, Mary, and Jonathan Jennings ......................... 1759 Aug. 20
Thompson, Thomas, and Rachel Shotwell ....................... 1760 Jan. 9

Valentine, Rhoda, and James Littell .......................... 1761 Feb. 25

Williamson, Elizabeth, and William Cole ..................... 1761 July 29
Winans, Jacob, and Rebecca Connet .......................... 1759 Mar. 15
Wolverton, John, and Abigail Darby .......................... 1759 Feb. 19
Wooden, Rhoda, and John Manning ............................. 1758 Dec. 6
CHESTERFIELD (BURLINGTON COUNTY) FRIENDS' MONTHLY MEETING

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1686-1800.

Note.—The following records were transcribed in 1881 for the New Jersey Historical Society, by John P. Hutchinson, Esq., of Bordentown, from the original manuscript volumes of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting. The manuscript gives all the facts in the records, but does not name all the witnesses at each marriage. The place where the marriage took place is given before the date.

MALES.

A

Abbott, John, of Nottingham, Burlington county, husbandman, and Anne Manleverer, of Chesterfield, spinster, dau. of Edmund and Anne, at the house of Matthew Watson ........ ....... ............... ....26th 3d mo. 1696
Witnesses—Matthew Watson, Anne Watson, Matthew Watson, Jr., Marmanduke Watson, Mahlon Stacy, William Emley, Susan Farnsworth and others.

Abbott, John, of Nottingham (son of Timothy and Ann), and Susannah Bullock, of New Hanover Township, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, at Upper Freehold Meeting ............... .......................... 1778
Witnesses—William, Marmaduke, Samuel and Lucy Abbott, Joseph, Elizabeth, George, Edith, Jemima, Elizabeth, Jr., John, Sarah, Rebecca and Amos Bullock, Abner Wright and others.

Abbott, William, of Nottingham (son of Timothy and Ann), and Helena Lawrie, of Nottingham, dau. of Thomas and Ann, at Chesterfield Meeting.

13th 3d mo. 1783
Witnesses—Samuel, Lucy, John, Jr., and Timothy Abbott, Thomas, Anne, James, Mary, Joseph M., William, Amelia, John and Achesah Lawrie, Benjamin and Hannah Lawton and others.

Abbott, William, of Chesterfield (son of Timothy and Ann), and Rebecca Holloway, of same place, dau. of James and Rebekah, at Chesterfield Meeting.

11th 1st mo. 1787
Witnesses—John, Susannah, Samuel, Abel and David Abbott, Rebekah Nois, Benjamin and James Holloway, Joseph M. Lawrie, Joshua Wright, Thomas Newbold, Michael Taylor, William Harrison and others.
Allen, Ralph, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. (son of Judiah and ————), and Ann Wright, of New Hanover, dau. of Mahlon and Mary, at Upper Freehold Meeting. 21st 10th mo. 1762

Witnesses—Miriam and William Allen, Mahlon, Mary, David, Sarah, Isaac, Jonathan, John, Stacey, Thomas, Jr., Robert, Joseph, Theodosia and Amos Wright, Joseph Borden, Wm. Lawrie and others.

Allen, Samuel, of Nottingham (son of Samuel and Ann), and Margaret Borden, of Upper Freehold, dau. of ————, at Robin’s Meeting House. 6th 10th mo. 1785

Witnesses—Mary, Lydia, Henry, Michael and Nathan Allen, Frances, Lydia, Sarah, Asher, William, Nathan and Joseph Borden, Isaac Antrim, Robert Wright and others.

Arney, Daniel, of Chesterfield (son of Joseph and Margaret), and Elizabeth Wright, of Bordentown, dau. of Israel and Alice, at Bordentown Meeting. 3d 12th mo. 1794

Witnesses—Elizabeth Arney, Mary Arney, Sarah, John, Hannah, Fretwell and Isaac Wright, Stacy Potts, Jos. Kirkbride, Isaac Thorn, Marmaduke Watson, Jr., and others.

Arney, Daniel, of Chesterfield (son of Joseph and Margaret), and Elizabeth Wright, of Bordentown, dau. of Israel and Alice, at Bordentown Meeting. 3d 12th mo. 1794

Witnesses—Elizabeth Arney, Mary Arney, Sarah, John, Hannah, Fretwell and Isaac Wright, Stacy Potts, Jos. Kirkbride, Isaac Thorn, Marmaduke Watson, Jr., and others.

Borden, Joseph, of Nottingham, and Rebekah Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield. 15th 2d mo. 1759

Witnesses—Francis, Lydia, Mary and Francis Borden, Jr., Preserve Brown, Anthony Woodward, John Lawrie, David Kelley, James Lawrie and others.

Brandin, John, of Chesterfield, and Rachel Vanderbeck, of Chesterfield, at Bordentown. 5th 10th mo. 1791

Witnesses—John, Sarah, Samuel and Sarah Brannin, Jr., Peter and Sarah Vanderbeck, John Curtis, Isaac Horner, Marmaduke Watson, Jr., Joshua Fenimore, Jr., and others.

Brown, Preserve, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Mary Sykes, of Chesterfield, dau. of John and Joanna, at Upper Springfield. 21st 8th mo. 1747
Witnesses—Thomas, John, Richard and Sarah Brown, John, Joanna, Anthony, Benjamin, Samuel and Joanna Sykes, Michael Newbold and John Kirkbride, Jr., and others.

Brown, Preserve, Jr., of Mansfield, and Mary French, of Mansfield, dau. of Richard and ———, at Chesterfield. .............................. 15th 8th mo. 1724

Witnesses—Preserve, Abraham and Abraham Brown, Jr., Richard, Thomas, Richard, Jr., Thomas, Jr., French, Thomas Newbold, Joseph Newbold, Joshua Shreve, John Abbott and others.

Brown, Richard, of Nottingham, and Sarah Taylor, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield. .............................. 15th 5th mo. 1755

Witnesses—Mary, Mary, Jr., Preserve and William Brown, Samuel, Jr., John, Achsah, George, Anthony, Benjamin, Samuel, Medius, and Mary Taylor, John Sykes, Caleb Shreve and others.

Bullock, George, of New Hanover (son of Joseph and Elizabeth), and Edith Wood, of Chesterfield, dau. of William and Hannah, at Springfield. .............................. 7th 2d mo. 1776


Bullock, Joseph, Jr., of New Hanover (son of Joseph and Elizabeth), and Lydia Lawrie, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co., dau. of James and Mary, at Chesterfield. .............................. 16th 3d mo. 1780

Witnesses—Joseph, Elizabeth, Amos, George, Edith, Jemima, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Jr., and Anthony Bullock, James, Mary, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas Lawrie, Jr., John Abbott, Joseph Borden, William Abbott, Michael Rogers, Jr., and others.

Bullock, Anthony, of New Hanover (son of Joseph and Elizabeth, dec’d), and Hannah Wood, of Chesterfield, dau. of William and Hannah, dec’d, at Chesterfield. .............................. 10th 5th mo. 1798

Witnesses—George, Sarah, David, Isaac, Margaret, John, Jr., and Elizabeth Bullock, Margaret, Elizabeth and Thomas N. Wood, Thomas and Joseph M. Lawrie and others.

Bunting, Samuel, of Chesterfield, and Mary Folkes, of Chesterfield, dau. of Thomas Folkes, at Francis Davenport’s house. .............................. 18th 9th mo. 1684

Witnesses—Thomas S. and Thomas, Jr., Foulks, Francis Davenport, Peter Fretwell, Robert Murfin, Samuel Sykes and others.

Bunting, William, of Chesterfield, and Abigail Horseman, of Monmouth county, dau. of Marmaduke and ————. .............................. 11th 8th mo. 1716

Witnesses—John, Sr., Sarah, Sr., Samuel, Mary, Anthony and Phebe Bunting, John Bunting, Jr., Marmaduke, Sarah and Susannah Horseman, Wm. Wood, Joseph Reckless and others.

Bunting, Joshua, of Chesterfield, and Mary Large, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield. .............................. 17th 11th mo. 1785

1 Medius, in the sense of junior, or second?
CHESTERFIELD FRIENDS' MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Witnesses—Amy, Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary, Rebecca Bunting, Amos, Lydia, Elizabeth, Hannah, Anne and Nathan Middleton, John Large, Joseph M. Lawrie and others.

Bunting, Samuel, of Chesterfield (son of Joshua and Amy his former wife), and Deborah Middleton, dau. of Jacob and Hannah, at Chesterfield.

8th 5th mo. 1800

Witnesses—Joshua, Mary, Elizabeth, Newberry, Amos and Hannah Bunting, Jacob, Hannah, Jediah, Miriam, Ann, Aaron, Jacob, Jr., Samuel, Jr., Nathan, Lydia, Jr., Abigail, Increase, Hannah, Jr., Sarah, Jr., George, Jr., Amos, Lydia, Elizabeth and Sarah Middleton and others.

Burr, Joseph, of Northampton Township (son of Henry and Elizabeth), and Jane Abbot, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Anne, at Chesterfield.

16th 12th mo. 1726

Witnesses—Henry, Elizabeth, John and Rebecca Burr, John, Anne, John, Jr., Abbott, Joseph Reckless, Richard French, John Sykes and others.

Burrton, Charles, of Bordentown (son of David and Catharine, dec'd.), and Lydia Moore, widow, of Bordentown, dau. of John Taylor and Hannah, at Bordentown .............................. 8th 10th mo. 1800

Witnesses—William and David Barton, John and Anthony Taylor, David Arney, John Wright, Isaac Thom, Joseph Kirkbridge and others.

C

Cathrall, Benjamin, of Burlington (son of Edward and Rachel, dec'd), and Sarah Parker, of New Hanover, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth, at Upper Freehold.

14th 1st mo. 1779

Witnesses—Samuel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Edward and Anne Parker, Thomas Earl, Thomas Harrison, Alexander Howard, John Lawrie, Richard Walen, Amos Bullock, Fretwell Wright and others.

Clark, Benjamin, of Middlesex county (son of Benjamin, dec'd), and Hannah Lawrie, of Monmouth county, dau. of William, at Upper Freehold.

13th 12th mo. 1764

Witnesses—James, William, Caleb and Isaac Clark, William, Thomas, Annie, James, Mary, James, John, Achsah, Jacob and Mary Lawrie, Jr., John Bullock, Joseph Newbold, and others.

Clark, Isaac, of Windsor (son of James), and Mary Lawrie, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth county, dau. of William, at Chesterfield 19th 11th mo. 1767

Witnesses—James, Hannah, Ann, Hannah, Rachel, Benjamin and Caleb Clark, William Lawrie, Miriam, James, Mary, Elizabeth and Lucy Lawrie, Alexander Howard, John Black and others.

Clark, Enoch, of Windsor (son of Benjamin and Hannah), and Elizabeth Wood, of Chesterfield, dau. of William and Hannah, at Stony Brook 15th 2d mo. 1792

Witnesses—Benjamin, Hannah, Elisha, Mary, Joseph, Caleb, Thomas, David, Phebe, William and Julia Clark, Hannah and Susannah Wood, Anthony Bullock, Job and Joseph Olden and others.
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

CLARK, Elisha, of Somerset county (son of Benjamin and Hannah Clark), and Ann Olden, of Middlesex county, dau. of Joseph and Ann. ... 9th 1st mo. 1793

Witnesses—Benjamin, Hannah, Enoch, Elizabeth, Jr., David, Phebe, Esther, Rachel, Charles, Thomas, William, Hannah, Jr., and Caleb Clark, Anne, Joseph, Mary, Jr., Giles W., Samuel, Mary, James, Jr., Catharine, Samuel, Jr., Eliza, Job, Hart and Nathaniel Olden and others.

CLARK, Charles, of Middlesex county (son of John), and Mary Shinn, of Somerset county, dau. of Abraham, at Stony Brook. .......................... 5th 3d mo. 1794

Witnesses—Hannah, William, Edna, Julia, Hannah 3d, Esther, Joseph, William, Jr., Sarah, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Mary, Rachel, Thomas, Elisha and Benjamin Clark, Jr., Joseph Shinn, Job Olden, Robert White and others.

CLAUSEN, Cornelius, of Chestertown, and Anne Barcham, of the same place, at Chesterfield. .......................... 1738


COLLINGS, Joseph, of Burlington county, and Katharine Huddleston, of Mansfield township, at Burlington. .......................... 8th 7th mo. 1768

Witnesses—Francis Collings, Elizabeth Collings, Joseph Kirkbride, George Deacon, Daniel Smith, Thos. Biddle, Peter Fretwell, John Hogg, Jr., John Goslin and others.

COMBS, John, Jr., of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, and Mary Ashton, of the same place, at Upper Freehold. .......................... 1735

Witnesses—John, Sr., Rebekah, Thos., Isaac, Stephen, Benjamin, Ezekiel, Rebecca, Jr., Abigail, Euphemia and Hannah Combs, George Craft, Joel Cheshire, Joshua Wright, Richard Lots and others.

COMBS, Benjamin, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth county (son of John and Rebekah), and Charity Craft, of the same place, dau. of George and Mary, at Robbins Meeting House .......................... 1738

Witnesses—John, Rebekah, Thomas, Hannah, John, Jr., Isaac, Euphemia, Stephen, Abigail, Rebekah, Ezekiel, Rachel and Nancy Combs, George, Mary, Grace and Samuel Craft and others.

COOPER, John, of Gloucester county, and Anne Clark, of Somerset county, dau. of Benjamin and Anne, at the house of Joseph Worth. ... 18th 1st mo. 1712-13

Witnesses—William, Joseph and Lydia Cooper, Benjamin, Anne, Elizabeth, Sarah and James Clark, Samuel Bunting, John Olden, Jos. Reckless, Joseph Worth and others.

CURTIS, John, Jr., of Mansfield Township (son of John and Patience), and Sarah Taylor, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Sarah, at Chestertown. .......................... 1785

Witnesses—Rachel Curtis, John, Sarah, John, Jr., Joel, Ann and Stacy Taylor, Joseph, Isaac and Samuel DeCom, Joseph M. Lawrie, Benjamin Linton and others.

CRUES, James, of Chestertown, and Sarah Forsyth, of the same place, dau. of Matthew and Rebecca, at Chestertown. .......................... 1734

Curtis, Thomas, of Ogston (son of John), and Elizabeth Ellis, of Burlington, dau. of Thomas, dec'd, at the house of John Brown. 21st 9th mo. 1694


Danford, Samuel, of Burlington county, and Mary Wright, widow of Joseph, at Chesterfield. 5th 9th mo. 1717

Witnesses—Joshua, Thomas, Rebecca and Samuel Wright, John Bunting, Wm. Wood, Thomas Harrison, Isaac Ivins, Jos. Reckless and others.

Davenport, Francis, of Chesterfield (widower), and Rebecca Decow, of Burlington, relift of Isaac, at Burlington. 12th 8th mo. 1692

Witnesses—Jacob and John Decow, Daniel Smith, Mahlon Stacy, Thomas Olive, John Woolston, Thos. Folkes, John Curtis, John Bunting, Samuel Jennings and others.

Decow, Isaac, of Burlington, and Anne Davenport, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield. 24th 2d mo. 1705

Witnesses—Jacob and Elizabeth Decow, Rebecca, Francis, Jr., Isaac, Abigail, Esther and Rebecca Davenport, Jr., Thos. Folkes, John Black, John Bacon, Isaac Horner, Richard French, Joseph Reckless and others.

Decow, Joseph, of Burlington county (son of Eber), and Achsah Taylor, of same place, dau. of John, at Chesterfield. 15th 10th mo. 1778


Decow, Samuel, of Nottingham (son of Isaac, dec'd, and Mary), and Mary Lawrie, of the same place, dau. of Thomas, dec'd, and Anne, at Chesterfield. 8th 12th mo. 1796

Witnesses—Mary, Achsah, Stacy, Isaac, Mary, Jr., and Eber Decow, Anne, Mary, Joseph M., Ann, Thomas, Jr., Mary Lawrie, Amos Middleton, Samuel Abbott, Joshua Bunting, Jacob Middleton and others.

Earl, Thomas, Jr., of Springfield Township (son of Tanton and Mary), and Edith Sykes, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Anthony and Mary, at Springfield. 15th 4th mo. 1778

Witnesses—Tanton, Mary, John, Caleb, Joseph, Mercy, Mary, Samuel, Michael, Thomas and Elizabeth Earl, Anthony, Mary, Samuel, Thomas, Catherine, Mary, Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin, Jr., John and Anthony Sykes, Jr., and others.

1 Query: Medius. See note on page 652, ante.
ELLIS, Benjamin, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Mary Abbott, of Nottingham Township, dau. of John and Anne, at Chesterfield. ... ... ... ... 24th 9th mo. 1720

Witnesses—John, Anne and Anne Abbott, Jr., Richard French, Wm. Satterthwait, Isaac Horner, Sam'l Farnsworth, John Bunting, Thos. Folkes, Mar-maduke and Matthew Watson and others.

ELLIS, John, of Burlington county (son of Francis), and Lucia Ridgway, of the same county, dau. of Richard, at Mansfield. ... ... ... ... 12th 5th mo. 1762

Witnesses—Peter Ellis, Jacob, Joseph, Hannah and Jacob Ridgway, Benjamin Gibbs, Job Harvey, John Lawrie, Philip Bowne, Joseph Talman, Jr., Joseph Inlay and others.

ELLIS, John, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, and Elizabeth Fowler, of New Hanover Township, at Upper Freehold ... ... 17th 10th mo. 1770

Witnesses—Joseph and Phebe Ellis, Joseph, Meribah, Joseph, Jr., Barton, Meribah, Jr. and Mary Fowler, Alexander Howard, Amos Wright, John Bullock, John Lawrie, Jos. Bullock and others.

ELLIS, Peter, of Burlington Township, and Miriam Middleton, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, at Chesterfield ... ... 18th 4th mo. 1771

Witnesses—John and Lucy Ellis, Amos, Thomas, Elizabeth, Jacob, Samuel, Anne, Abel, Jr., Margaret, Amos, Jr., Sarah, Joel, David, Abel, Mary, Rhoda, Phebe and Mary Middleton, Jr., Peter Harvey, Joseph Fowler, James Wooley and others.

EMLENS, George, Jr., of Philadelphia (son of George), and Anne Reckless, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Joseph ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 25th 10th mo. 1740

Witnesses—Joseph and Joseph, Jr., Reckless, Anthony Sykes, Anthony Woodward, Joseph Arney, Judah Folke, Samuel Satterthwait, John Armit and others.

ENGLISH, Joseph, of Mansfield Township (son of Joseph and Elizabeth), and Triphena Wilson, of the same place, dau. of William and Abigail, at Mansfield. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 16th 4th mo. 1780


F

FARNSWORTH, Samuel, of Chesterfield Township, and Damaris Howard, of Mansfield. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 19th 11th mo. 1769


FARRINGTON, Abraham, of Somerset county, and Phebe Bunting, of Chesterfield, dau. of Samuel and Mary, at Chesterfield. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1st 8th mo. 1725

CHESTERFIELD FRIENDS' MARRIAGE RECORDS. 657

FIELD, Ambrose, of Chesterfield Township, and Susanna Decow, of the same place, at Chesterfield ............ 24th 2d mo. 1705

Witnesses—Nathaniel, Patience and Susannah Field, Jacob, Elizabeth and Anne DeCow, Peter Fretwell, Samuel Jennings, Win. Wood, Mahlon Stacy, John Black, Joseph Reckless and others.

FIELD, Robert, of Burlington county, and Mary Taylor, of the same place, dau. of Samuel and Susannah, at Chesterfield ........ 12th 2d mo. 1722

Witnesses—Benjamin, Ambrose and Susan Field, Samuel, Samuel, Jr., John, Robert and William Taylor, Isaac Horner, Joseph Borden, Samuel Farnsworth, John Black, Joseph Marriot and others.

FIELD, Benjamin, of Chesterfield Township (son of Benjamin and Mary Barton), and Tabitha Rockhill, of the same place, dau. of Edward, at Mansfield.

18th 11th mo. 1772

Witnesses—Benjamin, Isaac, Mary and Eleanor Field, Edward, Edward, Jr., Achsa Rockhill, Joseph Shreve, Joseph Newbold and others.

FOLKES, Thomas, of Chesterfield (son of Thomas), and Elizabeth Curtis, of Mansfield Township, dau. of John, of Ogston, at Chesterfield .... 21st 12th mo. 1688


FURMAN, Barzillai, of Trenton (son of Josiah and Ruth), and Elizabeth Middleton, of Nottingham Township, dau. of George and Hannah, at Chesterfield.

14th 9th mo. 1775

Witnesses—Josiah, Rath, Richard, Way, John, Theodosia, Furman, Hannah, Nathan, Lydia, Jacob, Phebe, Rhoda, Mary, Jr., Thomas and Patience Middleton and others.

FURMAN, Richard W., of Trenton (son of Josiah), and Hannah Middleton, of Nottingham, dau. of George and Hannah, at Chesterfield ........ 21st 1st mo. 1773

Witnesses—Josiah, Nathaniel, Barzillai, John and Elizabeth Furman, Hannah, Nathan, Jacob, Rhoda, Phebe, Sarah, Maria, Thomas, Patience, Abel, Amos and Abel Middleton, James Lawrie, Thomas Borden and others.

FORSYTH, Matthew, of Chesterfield Township, and Rebecca Odling, of the same place, at Chesterfield................. 15th 1st mo. 1696

Witnesses—Thomas Folkes, Francis Davenport, Samuel Bunting, John Bunting, William Satterthwait, Thomas Miller, Martin Scott, Joseph Smith and others.

FORSYTH, Joseph, of Chesterfield Township, and Margaret Middleton, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co., at Chesterfield .... 9th 4th mo. 1772

Witnesses—Mercy, Mary, Rebeckah, Mercy and Matthew Forsyth, Amos, Elizabeth, Jr., Amos, Sr., Samuel, Ann, Jacob, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary and Abel Middleton, William Lawrie, David Kelley and others.

FOWLER, Joseph, of Hanover Township (son of John Fowler decd, and Elizabeth, now Reckless.), and Meribah Middleton, widow of Jonathan decd, at Chesterfield............ 27th 8th mo. 1748
Witnesses—Elizabeth and Benjamin Fowler, Elizabeth Reckless, Thos. Black, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Steward, John Bunting, Marmaduke Watson and others.

French, Richard, of Mansfield Township, and Mary King, of Nottingham Township, dau. of Harmenus King, at the house of Harmenus King. 13th 11th mo. 1701

Witnesses—Charles, John and Lydia French, Harmenus King, Mary, John and Joseph King, John Bunting, Thomas Folkes, Thomas Scattergood, Thomas Brian and William Quicksall and others.

French, Charles, of Philadelphia (son of Uriah, deel, late of Haddonfield), and Rebecca Taylor, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Jacob, at Bordentown. 7th 4th mo. 1773

Witnesses—Samuel and Mary French, Jacob, Abigail, Lewis, Charles, Elizabeth, Amos and Lydia Taylor, James Lawrie, Jonathan Wright, Joseph Borden, Jr., and others.

Garwood, Jacob, of Bordentown, and Rhoda Rato, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield. 10th 10th mo. 1776


Gauntt, John, of Little Egg Harbor Township, Burlington county, and Jane Satterthwait, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Samuel and Jane, at Mansfield. 24th 11th mo. 1756

Witnesses—Ann Gauntt, Samuel, Richard, Elizabeth, Mary, Samuel, David, William and Hannah Satterthwait, Jacob Riagway, Timothy Abbott, Michael Buffin, Peter Tallman and others.

Gibbs, Richard, of Mansfield Township, son of Isaac and Rebecca Cowgill, of Chesterfield, dau. of Ralph, at Chesterfield. 17th 1st mo. 1725


Gibbs, Martin, of Mansfield Township (son of John), and Rebekah Forsyth, of Chesterfield, dau. of Matthew and Rebeckah, at Mansfield. 17th 10th mo. 1781

Witnesses—Robert, Joel, Edward, Abel Gibbs, Joseph Forsyth, Matthias Kulin, Peter Harvey, Benjamin Lenton, Amos Middleton, John Lawrie, Peter Ellis and others.

Haines, John, of Evesham (son of John), and Elizabeth Satterthwait, of Chesterfield Township, at Chesterfield. 13th 9th mo. 1709
Hallet, Richard, of New York City (son of Israel and Naomi), and Sarah Clarke, of Middlesex county, dau. of Isaac and Mary, at Stony Brook. 4th 5th mo. 1791

Witneses—James Hallett, Isaac, Mary, Hannah, William, Elisha, Benjamin, Jr., William L., James, Aaron, Rachel, Benjamin, Hannah, Ezekiel, George, Enoch, Thomas and Caleb Clarke, Joseph Brearly, Joseph Olden and others.

Harrison, Richard, of Chesterfield Township, and Ruth Buckman, of the same place, at the home of Joshua Wright. 4th 3d mo. 1687

Witnesses—Peter Harrison, Joshua Wright, Wm. Emley, Mahlon Stacy, George Nicholson, Joshua Wright, Jr., Thomas Folkes, Robert Chapman, Elizabeth Wright, Ruth Emley and others.

Hartshorn, John, Jr., of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county (son of John and Lucy), and Elizabeth Field, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, dau. of Elijah and Mary, at Robins' Meeting. 5th 6th mo. 1799

Witnesses—John, Robert, Sarah Hartshorn, Elijah, Mary, Benjamin, Sarah, Mary and Rebekah Field, John Lawrence, John Combs, George Craft, Thomas Lawrie and others.

Harvey, Job, of Mansfield Township (son of John), and Mary Satterthwait, of Chesterfield, dau. of Samuel, at Mansfield. 25th 5th mo. 1768

Witnesses—Peter, John and Ann Harvey, Samuel, Jane, Samuel, Jr., William Satterthwait, John, Leonard, Joseph Newbold, Apollo Woodward, Isaac DeCow and others.

Hendrickson, Joseph, of Nottingham Township and Elizabeth Forsyth, of Chesterfield Township, at Chesterfield. 10th 3d mo. 1796

Witnesses—Daniel, Ann, David, Jr., Hendrickson, Ann, Joseph, Lydia, Samuel, Anne, Abigail, George, Increase, Rebekah, Nathan and Lydia Middleton, Joseph M. Lawrie, Thomas Lawrie, Thomas Taylor, David Killey and others.

Hill, John, of Buckingham, Bucks county, and Elizabeth Smith, of Windsor, Middlesex Co., N. J., at Windsor. 15th 12th mo. 1756

Witnesses—Joseph, Benjamin, Martha, Moses, Aaron Hill, Ezekiel, Deborah, Ezekiel, Samuel Smith, Joseph Olden, William Clarke, Samuel Worth, Joseph Palmer and others.

Hodson, John, of Nottingham Township, and Anne Whittiker, of the same place, at Chesterfield. 27th 7th mo. 1716


Holloway, George, of Hunterdon Co., N. J., and Ruth Wood, of Burlington County, N. J., at Springfield. 10th 9th mo. 1731

Witnesses—John and James Holloway, Mary Wood, Caleb Shreve, John
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Warren, Joseph Arney, Samuel Satterthwait, Joseph Reckless, Richard French, Frances Scholey and others.

Horner, Isaac, of Mansfield Township, and Elizabeth Sykes, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield... 13th 3d mo. 1709

Witnesses—John and Frances Horner, John, Joanna Sykes, Thomas Folkes, Peter Fretwell, John Bunting, Daniel Farnsworth, Joseph Reckless, John Warren, Daniel Smith and others.

Horner, Isaac, Jr., of Mansfield Township, and Mary Potts of Trenton, at Trenton. 16th 11th mo. 1757

Witnesses—Samuel, Joseph, Amy, Mary, Benjamin and Sarah Horner, Ruth, Sarah, Rebecca, Stacy Potts, Bowes Reed, Joseph Imlay, Benj. Marshall, Thomas Watson and others.

Hutchin, Hugh, of Mansfield Township, and Rebecca Underhill, of the same place, at Chesterfield... 3d 1st mo. 1707-8

Witnesses—Hugh Hutchin, Jr., Michael Bufin, John Bacon, Joseph Reckless, John Aaronson, Caleb Shreeve, Richard French, Abraham Brown, Jr., Thomas Shreve, Joshua Shreve and others.

Hunloke, Thomas, of Chesterfield Township, and Sarah Bunting of the same place, dau. of Samuel, at Chesterfield... 21st 4th mo. 1711

Witnesses—Sarah Hunloke, Samuel, Mary, John, Sarah, Silence, Phebe and William Bunting, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Worth, Thomas Folkes, Joseph Steward and others.

Jones, John, of Meirion, Philadelphia Co., Penna. (son of Edward), and Mary Doughty, of Crosswicks, N. J., dau. of Jacob, at Crosswicks. 12th 9th mo. 1717


Jones, John, Jr., of Philadelphia, Pa., and Mary Brown, of Nottingham Township, dau. of Preserve Brown and Mary (French) at Chesterfield. 12th 8th mo. 1756

Witnesses—Preserve, Mary, Richard, Sarah, Sarah, Abia, William Brown, Mary and Rebecca Jones, Doughty Jones, John Sykes, Joseph Stockton, Amos Middleton, Ambrose Field, William Lawrie, Timothy Abbott and others.

Justice, George, of Mount Holly (son of George and Mary), and Phebe Middleton, of Nottingham, dau. of George and Hannah, at Chesterfield. 13th 11th mo. 1777

KAY, Josiah, of Gloucester County, and Rebecca Davenport, of Burlington County, at Chesterfield ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 14th 3d mo. 1713


KILLEY, David, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co. (son of Joseph and Sarah (Tilton)), and Hannah Middleton, at Chesterfield. ... 14th 2d mo. 1771

Witnesses—Samuel Killey, Amos, Margaret, Amos, Jr., Abel, Jr., Elizabeth, Jr., Elizabeth, Samuel, Sarah, Patience, Hannah, Mary and Jacob Middleton, Gervas Pharo, Nathan Wright, Daniel Tilton and others.

KING, John, of Nottingham Township, and Elizabeth Woodward, of Freehold, Monmouth Co., at Chesterfield. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 13th 9th mo. 1706


KIRBY, Empson, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., and Ann Allen, of the same place, at Upper Freehold Meeting. ... ... ... ... ... ... 11th 1st mo. 1781

Witnesses—Benjamin, Rachel Kirby, Miriam, Elizabeth and William Allen, John Bullock, Nathan Wright, John Lawrie, Joseph Bullock, Abner Wright, William Lawrie and others.

KIRKBRIDE, John, of Bucks county, Penna. (son of Joseph and Mary), and Hannah Sykes, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of John and Joanna, at Springfield.

16th 1st mo. 1730-31

Witnesses—Mary, Joseph, Jr., Sarah, Jr., Robert Mahlon, Mary, Jr., Thomas Kirkbride, John, Joanna, Samuel and Mary Sykes, John and Sarah Hutchinson, Richard French, John Black, Isaac Horner, Michael Newbold, Joseph Reckless and others.

KIRKBRIDE, Jonathan, of Lower Makefield Township, Bucks county, Penna. (son of Mahlon), and Elizabeth Curtis, of Burlington county, dau. of Joseph, at Bordentown. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 18th 11th mo. 1767

Witnesses—Mahlon Stacy, Frances, Mahlon, Jr., Sarah, Mary and Joseph Kirkbride, Ann and Joseph Curtis, Marmaduke Watson, Isaac Horner, John Chapman and others.

KOTTS, Conrad, of Trenton, and Margaret Plaskett, of the same place, daughter of William, at Trenton. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 27th 7th mo. 1757

Witnesses—Margaret and Mary Plaskett, Michael and Ann Hutchinson, William Morris, Wm. Pidgeon, Preserve Brown and others.

LAMBERT, Thomas, of Nottingham Township, and Anne Wood, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of William, at Chesterfield ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 31st 11th mo. 1710

LARGE, Jacob, of Monmouth county, and Elizabeth Field, of Burlington county, at Chesterfield 11th 4th mo. 1719


LARGE, Ebenezer, Jr., of Chesterfield Township, and Anne Field, of the same place, dau. of Nathaniel and Patience, at Chesterfield 14th 8th mo. 1742

Witnesses—Joseph Large, Jr., Steven, Benjamin, Margaret, Charity B., Joseph, Susanna, Elizabeth, Elizabeth and Miriam Field, John Bunting, Matthew Watson, Patience Betts, Thomas Betts.

LARGE, Samuel, Jr., of Hunterdon county (son of Samuel and Rebecca), and Mary Murfin of Nottingham, dau. of William and Sarah, at Chesterfield 24th 3d mo. 1744

Witnesses—Samuel, John, Ebenezer, Jacob and Jane Large, Sarah, Robert, William, Mary and Amarylis Murfin, John Sykes, Timothy Abbott, Joseph Reckless, John Emley, John Bunting and others.

LAWRENCE, Joseph, of Monmouth county, and Rachel Curtis, of Burlington county, at Chesterfield 18th 10th mo. 1712

Witnesses—Elisha, James, Hannah and Elizabeth Lawrence, Thomas Folkes, Sr., John Bunting, William Wood, Richard Harrison, Samuel Taylor, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Steward and others.

LAWRENCE, Thomas, of Bordentown, and Hannah Bunting, of the same place. 8th 10th mo. 1788

Witnesses—Samuel Lawrence, Timothy, Elizabeth, Ezra, Elizabeth, Lydia and Sarah Bunting, Isaac Horner, Jr., John Taylor, Frettwell Wright, William Abbott and others.

LAWRIE, James, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, and Mary Borden, of Nottingham Township, at Chesterfield, 15th 11th mo. 1759

Witnesses—William, Mary, Mary, Jr., Jacob, Hannah and John Lawrie, Francis and Mary Borden, John Lawrence, Benjamin Field, George and George Middleton, Jr., and others.

LAWRIE, Thomas, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, and Ann Murfin, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield 19th 6th mo. 1760

Witnesses—William, Mary, John, James, Joseph, Mary, Hannah and Jacob Lawrie, William, Mary and John Murfin, Benjamin Field, William Bunting and others.

LIGHTFOOT, Thomas, of Pikeland Township, Chester Co., Penna. (son of Samuel and Mary, deed), and Rachel Hunt, of Windsor Township, Middlesex Co., dau of Elijah and Esther, deed, at Stony Brook 5th 1st mo. 1785

Witnesses—Joseph Field, Charles and Enoch Clarke, James Lawrie, Samuel Worth, Samuel Olden, Peter Gordon, Joseph Horner and others.

LINTON, Benjamin, of Bucks county, Penna., and Jane Cowgill, of Chesterfield, dau. of Ralph, at Chesterfield 19th 2d mo. 1733

Witnesses—Joseph and Mary Linton, Ralph, Nehemiah, Isaac, Jacob and

LINTON, Benjamin, of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., Penna. (son of Benjamin), and Hannah Satterthwait, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Samuel, at Mansfield.

WITNESSES—Martha, Jane and Jonathan Linton, Samuel, Samuel, Jr., Elizabeth, Mary Satterthwait, John Antrim, Samuel Black, John Newbold, John Abbott, Jr., and others.

LORD, James, of Gloucester county, and Elizabeth Clark, of Somerset county, dau. of Benjamin and Anne, at the house of Joseph Worth... 24th 1st mo. 1714-15

WITNESSES—Joshua and Alice Lord, Benjamin, Anne, James, Benjamin, Jr., Sarah, Mary, Esther, Joseph, Matthew Clark, Joseph Worth, Samuel Bunting, Wm. Murfin and others.

LUCAS, Edward, of Bucks county, Penna., and Bridget Scott of the Province of West Jersey, at the house of Thomas Lambert... 3d 7th mo. 1700


M

MARSH, Samuel, of Woodbridge Township, Middlesex county, and Ann Middleton, of Nottingham Township, at Chesterfield... 6th 10th mo. 1785

WITNESSES—Mary Marsh, Thomas, Mercy, Samuel, Anne, Patience, Lydia, Miriam, Elizabeth, James, Nathan, Lydia, Jr., Middleton, Joseph M. Lawrie, Benjamin Holloway, James Holloway, Thomas Lawrie and others.

MIDDLETON, Thomas, of Nottingham Township, and Patience Tilton, of Middletown, Monmouth county, at Shrewsbury... 15th 11th mo. 1735


MIDDLETON, Jonathan, of Nottingham (son of John and Esther), and Meribah Barton, of Mansfield, dau. of Edward and Sarah, decd, at Chesterfield.

WITNESSES—Esther, Thomas, John, Abel, Amos, Sarah, Patience and George Middleton, Margaret, David, Mary and Aaron Barton, Joseph Steward, Isaac Horner and Joseph Reckless and others.

MIDDLETON, George, of Nottingham (son of John, decd, and Esther), and Hannah Fowler, of Chesterfield, dau. of John, dec'd, and Elizabeth Reckless, at Chesterfield... 29th 10th mo. 1743

WITNESSES—Esther, Thomas, John, Abel and Amos Middleton, Elizabeth Reckless, Joseph and Joseph Reckless, Jr., Elizabeth and Joseph Fowler, Marmaduke Watson, John Bunting, Josiah Steward and others.

MIDDLETON, Abel, of Nottingham Township, and Mary Hewes, of Stony Brook at... 18th 12th mo. 1754
Witnesses—Esther, Amos Middleton, Providence, Josiah, Daniel, Aaron and Mary Hewes, Joseph Steward, Richard Stockton, Giles Worth, James Leonard and others.

Middleton, Nathan, of Nottingham Township (son of George and Hannah), and Lydia Allen, of Burlington Co., dau. of Samuel and Mary, at Chesterfield, 14th 5th mo. 1767

Witnesses—George, Hannah, Elizabeth, Samuel, Esther, Amos, Thomas, Abel, Patience and Mary Middleton, Samuel, Mary, Gabriel, William, Sarah, Ralph and Ann Allen, William Lawrie, Nathan Wright and others.

Middleton, Jacob, of Nottingham Township, and Hannah Tilton, of Chesterfield Township, at Chesterfield 1st 2d mo. 1779


Middleton, Thomas, of Nottingham Township, and Mary Forsyth, of Hanover, at Chesterfield, 14th 12th mo. 1780

Witnesses—Amos, Lydia, Hannah, Mary, Ann, Jr., Samuel Middleton, Alice, Joseph and Rebecca Forsyth, Emanuel Daveuport, Nathan Tilton, Benjamin Linton, John Lawrie, Joseph Bullock and others.

Middleton, Joseph, of Chesterfield Township (son of Nathan and Lydia), and Avis Holloway, of the same place, dau. of James, decd, and Rebecca, at Chesterfield, 17th 4th mo. 1794

Witnesses—Nathan, Lyda, Hannah, Gabriel, Samuel, George, Hannah, George and Thomas Middleton, Rebekah, Miriam and James Holloway, Samuel Abbott, Joseph M. Lawrie, Isaac Thorn, Michael Taylor and others.

Moore, Thomas, of Bordentown (son of Mary Wright), and Lydia Taylor, dau. of John and Hannah, at Bordentown, 4th 6th mo. 1783

Witnesses—Mary Wright, John, Hannah, Anthony F., Amos, Samuel, Abigail, Anna, Charles Taylor, Fretwell Wright, Marmaduke Watson, Burgess Allison, John Edwards and others.

Murfin, William, of Nottingham, and Sarah Bunting, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield, 8th June. 1764


Newbold, Thomas, of Mansfield Township (son of William and Susannah), and Mary Taylor, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Anthony and Ann, at 19th 2d mo. 1789

O

Ogborn, John, of Burlington county, and Sarah Shreve, dau. of Caleb, at Chesterfield. .......... 19th 1st mo. 1723 24

Witnesses—Elizabeth, Hannah and Mary Ogborn, Caleb, Joshua, Joseph and Benjamin Shreve, Isaac Gibbs, Samuel Banting, Richard French, John Abbott, Marmaduke Watson and others.

Page, Edward, of North Wales, Penna., and Rebecca Vauhagen, of Nottingham Township, at Chesterfield. .................. 19th 3d mo. 1726


Pancoast, William, of Mansfield Township, and Meribah Allen, of Nottingham Township, at Chesterfield. ................. 12th 6th mo. 1760

Witnesses—Hannah and Caleb Pancoast, Samuel and Mary Allen, John Sykes, Joseph Borden, Thomas Folks, Abel Field, Benjamin Middleton and others.

Pancoast, James, of Mansfield Township (son of Samuel and Sarah), and Sarah Wright, of Bordentown, dau. of Israel, decd, and Alice (now Alice Merritt), at Bordentown. .......... 13th 12th mo. 1797

Witnesses—Samuel, Hannah, Joseph, Sarah, Abigail and John Pancoast, Jr., Alice and Samuel Merritt, Daniel Arney, John Abbott, Cleayton Newbold, William Allison and others.

Pancoast, John, of Chesterfield Township (son of Joseph and Sarah), and Ann Abbott, of Nottingham, dau. of Samuel and Lucy, at Trenton. ...... 3d 1st mo. 1798


Paxton, James, of Buckingham, Penna., and Mary Horseman, of Monmouth county, dau. of Marmaduke, at Chesterfield. .................. 28th 3d mo. 1724


Plumbsted, Clement, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Sarah Righton, dau. of William and Sarah Biddle, of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., at the house of Wm. Biddle. 3d 1st mo. 1703

Witnesses—William, Sarah, William, Jr., Lydia and Thomas Biddle, Joseph Kirkbride, Samuel Jennings, Wm. Penn., Jr., and others.

Potts, Thomas, Jr., of Mansfield Township, and Sarah Beakes, of Chester Township, at Meeting House in Chester Township ...... 29th 8th mo. 1730

Witnesses—Thomas, Mary, Jr., Nathaniel Potts, Samuel, Edmund, William Stacy and Nathan Beakes, Thomas Janner, Mahlon Kirkbride and others.
Potts, Stacy, of Trenton, N. J., and Esther Pancoast, of Mansfield, at Lower Spring-ﬁeld ................................. ........................... 13th 4th mo. 1758
Witnesses—Nathaniel, William, Richard, Ruth, Sarah, Amy Potts, Ann, John and Hannah Pancoast, Isaac Autram, Isaac Horner, Jr., Joseph Imlay, Peter Harvey, Jacob Ridgway and others.

Reckless, Joseph, of Chesterﬁeld, and Margaret Satterthwaite, of Burlington, at Bur-lington ................................................................. 8th 9th mo. 1716
Witnesses—Anne, George, James, Dorothy, Mary, Deborah, William, Martha, William and Samuel Satterthwaite, Joseph Kirkbride, Daniel Smith, Nathan Lovet and others.

Reckless, Joseph, of Chesterﬁeld, and Elizabeth Fowler, of New Hanover, at Ches-terﬁeld ................................................................. 26th 12th mo. 1740

Robins, Isaiah, of Burlington county (son of Benjamin, Jr.), and Sarah Large, of the same place, dau. of Samuel, at Chesterﬁeld ........................................ 15th 12th mo. 1763
Witnesses—Benjamin, Joseph, Ann, Mary, Amy and Vanroom Robins, Mary Large, George Middleton, Isaac Field, John Abbott, John Lawrie and others.

Robins, Nathan, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co., and Joice Burnett, of the same place, at Chesterﬁeld ................................................... 13th 5th mo. 1779
Witnesses—Nathan Middleton, Jacob Middleton, John Antram, Amos Wright, Joshua Bunting, James Lawrie and others.

Rogers, Michael, Jr., of Nottingham Township (son of Michael and Ann), and Ann Shreve, of Mansﬁeld Township, dau. of Caleb and Grace, at Upper Spring-ﬁeld ................................................................. 20th 3d mo. 1782
Witnesses—Michael, Ann, Joseph, Rebecca Rogers, Caleb, Grace, Benjamin, Rebecca, Amy, Caleb, Jr., Reuben, Ann and Richard Shreve, Caleb Newbold, Benjamin Holloway, Robert Emley and others.

Rogers, John Staples, of Burlington Township (son of Thomas and Ann), and Mercy Taylor, of Chesterﬁeld Township, dau. of Samuel, at Chesterﬁeld. 12th 10th mo. 1780

Rogers, John, of Nottingham Township (son of Isaac and Ann), and Susannah Forsyth, of the same place, dau. of John and Lucretia, at Chesterﬁeld. 14th 1st mo. 1782
Witnesses—Joseph Forsyth, Stacy Decow, Joseph M. Lawrie, Thomas Lawrie, Jacob Brown, Joshua Bunting, Benjamin Linton and others.
Satterthwait, William, of Chesterfield Township, and Martha Marriot, of the same place, at Chesterfield .......................... 17th 3d mo. 1711

Satterthwait, Samuel, of Chesterfield (son of William), and Jane Osborn, dau. of Richard, at Chesterfield .......................... 18th 9th mo. 1725

Satterthwait, Samuel, of Chesterfield Township, and Susannah Forsyth, of the same place, at Mansfield........ .............. 22d 3d mo. 1715
Witnesses—Richard, Elizabeth, Anne and Mary Satterthwaite, John, Matthew, Rebecca, Mercy Forsyth, Richard French, John Sykes, Eber Decow, Thomas Tallman and others.

Satterthwait, Samuel, Jr., of Chesterfield Township, and Mary Cripps, of Northampton Township, dau. of John, dec'd, and Mary, at Mansfield.

Satterthwait, Joshua W., of Chester Township (son of Richard and Elizabeth, dec'd), and Ann Middleton, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Nathan and Lydia, at Chesterfield.......... ........ ...... .......... ......... .............. 17th 3d mo. 1785
Witnesses—John Satterthwait, Nathan, Lydia, Hannah, Jacob, Gideon, Mary, Joseph, Gabriel, Samuel, George, Jr., and Lydia Middleton, Benjamin Linton, Benjamin Field, Joseph M. Lawrie, Samuel Allen and others.

Scholey, Thomas, Jr., of Burlington county (son of Thomas and Sarah), and Hannah Fowler, of Monmouth county, dau. of John and Rose, at Chesterfield.

Scholey, Samuel, of Chesterfield Township, and Avis Holloway, of the same place, at Chesterfield .......................... 27th 3d mo. 1725
Witnesses—Sarah, Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Hannah Scholey, Mary, George and James Holloway, Richard French, John Abbott, John Bunting, John Sykes and others.

Scholey, Joseph, of Nottingham Township, and Sarah Brown, of the same place, dau. of Preserve Brown, at Chesterfield. .............. ........ 11th 11th mo. 1756
Scholey, James, of Nottingham Township, and Mary Rogers, of Windsor Township, Middlesex county, dau. of Isaac and Ann, at Chesterfield. 7th 9th mo. 1786
Witnesses—Sarah Scholey, Isaac, Ann, Rachel and Elizabeth Rogers, James Holloway, John Earl, Joel Taylor, Benjamin Linton, William Linton, Jr., Joseph Decow and others.

Scott, John, of Willingboro Township, and Hannah Lambert, of Nottingham, at the house of Thomas Lambert. . . . . . . . . . 7th 3d mo. 1695
Witnesses—Martin Scott, Thomas, John, John, Jr., Samuel, Margaret, Mary and Rebecca Lambert. Mahlon Stacy, Samuel Jennings, Matthew Watson, Samuel Bunting, Daniel Smith, William Emley and others.

Silver, Archibald, of Burlington county, and Mary Cowgill, of the same place, dau. of Ralph and Susannah, at Chesterfield . . . . . . . . . 14th 2d mo. 1720

Skiem, Abraham, of Trenton (son of Richard, dec'd, and Elizabeth), and Elizabeth Fowler, of New Hanover, dau. of John, dec'd, and Elizabeth, at Chesterfield.
24th 3d mo. 1750
Witnesses—Elizabeth and Mary Skirm, Elizabeth Reckless, Joseph and Benjamin Fowler, Joseph Steward, Joseph Reckless, George Middleton, John Bunting, Wm. Inay, Joseph Borden, Jr., and others.

Smith, Daniel, of Burlington, and Mary Murfin, of Nottingham Township, at Francis Davenport's house. . . . . . . . . . . 2d 5th mo. 1695
Witnesses—Joseph, Emanuel and Samuel Smith, John, William, Anne and Joanna Murfin, Joshua Wright, Mahlon Stacy, John Curtis, Matthew Watson and others.

Stevenson, John, of Chesterfield Township, and Amelia Lawrie, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 23d 11th mo. 1786
Witnesses—William, Mary, Susannah, Margaret, Samuel, Jr., William and James Stevenson, Anne, Joseph M., Mary, James, Mary, William, Mary and Elizabeth Lawrie, Samuel Bunting, Anthony Taylor, John Earl and others.

Steward, William, of New Hanover Township (son of John and Elizabeth), and Rebecca Taylor, of Chesterfield, dau. of Samuel and Anne, at Chesterfield.
28th 9th mo. 1751
Witnesses—Susannah Steward, Robert, Samuel, Thomas, William, John, Benjamin, George, Achesah and Sarah Taylor, Abraham Skirm, Godfrey Beck, William Cook and others.

Steward, Thomas, of Hanover Township (son of Joseph, dec'd, and Bridget), and Mary Allen, of Nottingham, dau. of Samuel, dec'd, at Chesterfield.
11th 3d mo. 1784
Witnesses—Abner, Jonathan, Susannah, Mary, Lydia and Samuel Steward, Mary, Henry, Michael, Samuel, Nathan and Lydia Allen, James Lawrie, Benjamin Linton and others.

Stockton, Samuel, of Somerset county, and Amy Doughty, of Chesterfield, dau. of
Jacob, at Chesterfield... 18th 4th mo. 1719


Stokes, Jacob, of Newton Township, Gloucester Co., and Hannah Haines, of Chesterfield Township, at Mansfield... 28th 4th mo. 1779

Witnesses—Abigail Stokes, Mary, John and Josiah Haines, Joseph Haines, Joshua Newbold, John Reckless, Samuel Allinson, Peter Ellis, Job Harvey, Joseph Pancoast and others.

Sykes, John, of Chesterfield, and Joanna Murfin, of Nottingham,... 19th 8th mo. 1704


Tantem, John, of Nottingham, and Elizabeth Bacon, of Chesterfield, dau. of and Elizabeth, at Chesterfield... 25th 9th mo. 1762

Witnesses—Elizabeth Bacon, John Bacon, Thomas Folkes, Francis Davenport, Richard French, Isaac Horner, Samuel Taylor, William Wood and others.

Tantem, Hartshorn, of Nottingham (son of Joseph and Mary), and Miriam Kelley, of Chesterfield, dau. of David and Hannah, at Chesterfield... 10th 9th mo. 1795

Witnesses—Mary, Joseph and Samuel Tantum, David, Hannah, Sarah, Hannah, Jr., Margaret, David, Jr., Killey, Benjamin Linton, Thomas Lawrie, Amos Middleton and others.

Tantum, Joseph, of Nottingham (son of Joseph, dec'd, and Mary), and Sarah Killey, of Chesterfield, dau. of David and Hannah, at Chesterfield... 5th 11th mo. 1795

Witnesses—Mary and Hartshorn Tantum, David, Hannah, Margaret, Hannah, Jr., Killey, Amos Middleton, Benjamin Linton, John Wright, Thomas Thorn and others.

Taylor, Samuel, and Susanna Horseman, at the house of William Black... 14th 2d mo. 1686


Taylor, Samuel, Jr. of Chesterfield (son of Samuel), and Annie Folkes, of the same place, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, at Chesterfield... 29th 9th mo. 1716


Taylor, John, of Chesterfield, and Lydia Wright, of the same place, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, at Springfield... 16th 12th mo. 1736
Witnesses—Charles, Rachel, Jacob and Jonathan Taylor, Thomas, Elizabeth, Amos, Thomas, Jr., Deborah, Margaret, Abigail Wright, John Cheshire, Richard French, John Sykes, Caleb Shreve, Paul Marchant, Joseph Reckless and others.

Taylor, Mahlon, of Hunterdon county (son of Bernard), and Mary Horner, of Middlesex county, dau. of Joseph, at Stony Brook. .................. 12th 11th mo. 1777

Witnesses—Bernard, Mary, Benjamin, Jr., Elizabeth and Mary Taylor, Jr., Joseph and Sarah Horner, Benjamin Clarke, Jonathan Kirkbride, Joseph Field, Henry Clifton and others. .................. 12th 11th mo. 1777

Taylor, John, Sr., of Bordentown, and Ann Thorn, of Burlington county, dau. of Thomas and Susannah, at Chesterfield. .................. 6th 11th mo. 1800


Thorn, Isaac, of Chesterfield (son of John), and Mary Schooley, of Nottingham, dau. of Joseph, dec'd, at Chesterfield .................. 12th 10th mo. 1760

Witnesses—John, Deodemia, Daniel, John, Joseph and Ann Thorn, Sarah and James Schooley, Joseph M. Lawrie, Amos Middleton, George Dilwyn, James Lawrie and others.

Tilton, William, of Middletown, Monmouth county, and Esther Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield. .................. 1st 3d mo. 1770

Witnesses—Nathan, Increase, Daniel and Sarah Tilton, Thomas, Patience, Amos, Elizabeth, Margaret and Hannah Middleton, Joseph Borden, David Killey, Peter Ellis, Clayton Newbold, John Gardner and others.

Tilton, Jediah, of Nottingham, and Hannah Allen, of the same place, at Chesterfield. 9th 11th mo. 1775


V

Vanderbeck, Benjamin, of Nottingham, and Rachel Curtis, of Chesterfield, at Bordentown. .................. 8th 11th mo. 1786


Wall, Thomas, of Chesterfield, and Anna Lippincott, of the same place, at Chesterfield. .................. 4th 12th mo. 1783

1 Tom Paine resided for some time in Bordentown. If it seems strange that he should be a guest at a Quaker wedding, it should be remembered that this was five or six years before the publication of his "Rights of Man," and seven years before the appearance of his "Age of Reason."
Witnesses—Joseph Walling, James Woolley, Amos Wright, Benjamin Linton, Amos Middleton, James Lawrie, Joseph M. Lawrie, William Abbott, Joseph Forsyth and others.

Wardell, Joseph, Jr., of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county (son of Joseph), and Hannah Bunting, of Chesterfield, dau. of John, at Chesterfield 26th 11th mo. 1761

Witnesses—Elizabeth, Meribah, Margaret and William Wardell, Samuel, Margaret, Joshua, Aaron and Alice Bunting, Benjamin Sykes, Abel Middleton, John Howard, William Parker and others.

Ware, John, Jr., of Burlington county, and Catharine Titus, of the same place, at Upper Springfield 16th 6th mo. 1779

Witnesses—John, Andrew, Edith, Ada, Sarah and Mary Ware, Robert Emley, Cleayton Newbold, Samuel Hough, Joseph Newbold, Michael Earl, Anthony Sykes, Anthony Taylor, Samuel Gauntt and others.

Warren, John, of Oniconnickon, Burlington county, and Joan Sykes, of the same place, widow of Samuel Sykes 9th 11th mo. 1689


Wetheril, Thomas, Jr., of Burlington (son of Thomas and Anne), and Katharine Sykes, of Chesterfield, dau. of John and Joanna, at Chesterfield. 16th 3d mo. 1744

Witnesses—Thomas, Anne, Christopher and Mary Wetheril, John, Joanna, Samuel, Elizabeth, Anthony, Benjamin and Joanna Sykes, Jr., Richard French, Joshua Shreve, John Black, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Woodward, John Kirkbride, Joseph Allinson and others.

Wheatley, Caleb, of Nottingham, and Sarah Scholey, of the same place, at Chesterfield 10th 10th mo. 1696

Witnesses—William, Robert, Mary and Sarah Scholey, Francis Davenport, Matthew Watson, John Bunting, Thomas Folkes, John Murfin, Joseph Smith and others.

Williams, George, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county, and Mary Ellis, widow, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Anne Abbott, at Chesterfield 12th 9th mo. 1730


Williams, George, Jr., of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county (son of George), and Elizabeth Abbott, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Anne, at Chesterfield. 18th 3d mo. 1738

Witnesses—Mary and John Williams, John, Anne, Timothy, Rachel, Sarah, John, Jr., and Samuel Abbott, Wm. Murin, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Killey, Matthew Watson, Joseph Burr, Benj. Talman and others.

Williams, Hezekiah, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county (son of George), and Sarah Abbott, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Anne, at Chesterfield. 22d 3d mo. 1740
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Witnesses—George, Jr., Williams, Rachel and Samuel Abbott, Anthony Woodward, Marmaduke Watson, Joseph Killey, Joseph Barr, Joseph Curtis, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Borden, Jr., Isaac Arey and others.

WILLIAMS, Joseph, of Hanover, and Sarah Woodward, of Chesterfield, at ——.

6th 4th mo. 1786

Witnesses—Elizabeth and John Williams, Elizabeth, Increase, Mary, Joseph, Phebe, Susannah, Abner, Jethro, Josiah, Benjamin, Valeriah, George and Margaret Woodward, Amos Wright, Wm. Lawrie, Joseph Holmes, Anthony Reckless, Benjamin Suitor and others.

WILLET, Richard, of Monmouth county, and Sarah Overton, of Burlington county, dau. of Samuel, decd, and Hannah, at Chesterfield. .... 28th 7th mo. 1732

Witnesses—Richard, Jr., and Mary Willets, Hannah and Joseph Overton, Richard French, Isaac Horner, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Reckless, George Snow, Parnel Clayton and others.

WILLITS, Joseph, Jr., of Chesterfield, and Mary Holloway, of the same place, at Crosswicks ......... 26th 5th mo. 1768

Witnesses—Joseph Willlis, Rebecca, Benjamin, John, Margaret, George, Ruth, Samuel, Ann, Rebecca, Isaac, Margaret, Avis and Asa Holloway, Thomas Harrison, Joseph Reckless, William Lawrie, Joseph Newbold, Apollo Woodward, Samuel Taylor, Jos. Bullock and others.

WILSON, Isaac, of Philadelphia, Penn., and Phebe Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield. ......... 10th 10th mo. 1793

Witnesses—Samuel, Anne, Thomas, Mercy, Dinah, Amos, Lydia, David, Elizabeth, Asa, Nathan, George, William, Patience, Hannah, Jacob, Increase, Rebecca, Sarah, Thomas, Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Joseph, Miriam and Gideon Middleton, Thos. M. Potter, Joseph M. Lawrie, Aaron Ivins, Benjamin Linton and others.

WISTAR, John, of Upper Alloways Creek, Salem county (son of Richard and Sarah decd), and Charlotte Newbold, of Mansfield, dau. of Clayton and Mary, at ——.

17th 10th mo. 1781


WOLING, Thomas, of Chesterfield, and Elizabeth Bevis, of the same place, at Chesterfield. ......... 10th 7th mo. 1760

Witnesses—Issacher and Demmon Bevis, John Sykes, Samuel Satterthwait, George Middleton, Benjamin Taylor, James Holloway and others.

WOODWARD, Anthony, late of Long Island, now of West New Jersey, and Hannah Folkes, dau. of Thomas. ......... 14th 12th mo. 1686


WOOLLEY, James, of Chesterfield, and Abigail Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield. ......... 13th 12th mo. 1770
Woolley, James, of Nottingham, and Huldah Skirm, of the same place, at the house of Abram Skirm. ................................. 18th 12th mo. 1776,
Witnesses—Samuel and Ruth Woolley, Abram, Elizabeth and Tacey Skirm, Isaiah Robbins, Joseph Scholey, Barzillai Furman, David Middleton, James Coolman, Job Scott and others.

Worth, Giles, of Stony Brook, Middlesex county (son of Joseph and Sarah), and Elizabeth Tantum, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Elizabeth, at Chesterfield. 22d 8th mo. 1724

Witnesses—Joseph, Joseph, Jr., Sarah, Jr., Providence and Anne Worth, John and Elizabeth Tantum, Joseph Chapman, Benjamin Clark, Daniel Bacon, Joseph Burleigh, Isaac Horner, William Murfin, John Cheshire and others.

Wright, Samuel, of Nottingham, and Jane Allen, of Bensalem, Bucks Co., Penna., dau. of William, at Bristol. ................. 15th 11th mo. 1768

Witnesses—Ann, Sarah, Ann, Jr., Wright, William, Mary, Joseph, Samuel, Mary, Jr., Sarah, Abigail, Margaret, William, Jr., Elizabeth, Sarah, Samuel Allen, Phineas Buckley, Joseph Baldwin, Ebenezer Large, James Thornton, John Church, Joseph Rodman and others.

Wright, Abner, of New Hanover (son of Amos and Ann, decd), and Sarah Hanson, of the same place, dau. of Thomas, decd, and Sarah, at Upper Freehold. 19th 12th mo. 1776

Witnesses—Amos, Nathan, Samuel, David, Thomas, Mary, Sarah and Sarah Wright, Jr., Joseph, Ann and Thomas Harrison, Jr., John Bullock, Robert Kirby, Michael Rogers, Joseph Fowler, John Ellis, Alexander Howard, Aaron Bunting, Amos Bullock and others.

Wright, Ebenezer, of Hanover, and Elizabeth Steward, of the same place, at Upper Freehold. ......................... 8th 6th mo. 1780

Witnesses—Fretwell, Mary, Ellis, Rebekah, Nathan, Mahlon, Mary, Samuel, Joel and Robert Wright, Joseph, Ann, Abner, Mary, Jonathan, Susannah, Thomas, Aaron, Hannah, Elizabeth, Lydia, Aaron, Hannah, Lydia, Elizabeth Steward, Joseph Bullock, John Stevenson, Alexander Howard, Amos Middleton and others.

Wright, Robert, of Hanover (son of David and Sarah), and Ann Harrison, dau. of Thomas and Sarah, of Hanover, at Upper Freehold ...... 13th 2d mo. 1783

Witnesses—David, Elizabeth, David, Jr., Abner, Sarah, Nathan, Elizabeth, Ebenezer and Elizabeth Wright, Tacey Harrison, John Bullock, Benjamin Holloway, Richard Waler, Caleb Ivins, William Cook, Joseph Rogers and others.

Wright, Isaac, Jr., of Chesterfield, and Mary Arney, of the same place, at Bordentown. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 9th 3d mo. 1796

Witnesses—John, Hannah, Mary, Jr., Hannah, Jr., Joseph, Henry, Israel,
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Sarah, Jr., Mary Wright, Margaret, Daniel, Joseph, Elizabeth Arney, Nathan Middleton, William Satterthwait, Benjamin Linton, Marmaduke Watson, Isaac Ivins, John Taylor and others.

Yardley, Joseph, of Philadelphia, Penna. (son of William and Sarah, both decd. late of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., Penna.), and Sarah Field, of Chesterfield, dau. of Isaac and Mary, at — 8th 11th mo. 1798

Witnesses—

FEMALES.

A

Abbot, Jane, to Joseph Burr ................................. 16th 12th mo. 1726
Abbot, Ann, to John Pancoast ............................. 3d 1st mo. 1738
Abbott, Elizabeth, to George Williams, Jr ................ 18th 3d mo. 1738
Abbott, Mary, to Benjamin Ellis .......................... 24th 9th mo. 1729
Abbott, Sarah, to Hezekiah Williams ........................ 22d 3d mo. 1740
Allen, Ann, to Empson Kirby ................................ 11th 1st mo. 1781
Allen, Hannah, to Jedidah Tilton ............................ 9th 11th mo. 1775
Allen, Jane, to Samuel Wright .............................. 15th 11th mo. 1768
Allen, Lydia, to Nathan Middleton .......................... 14th 5th mo. 1767
Allen, Mary, to Thomas Steward ............................ 11th 3d mo. 1784
Allen, Meribah, to William Pancoast ........................ 12th 6th mo. 1760
Arney, Mary, to Isaac Wright, Jr ............................ 9th 3d mo. 1796
Ashton, Mary, to John Combs, Jr ............................ 4th 11th mo. 1735

B

Bacon, Elizabeth, to John Tantum ........................... 25th 9th mo. 1702
Barton, Meribah, to Jonathan Middleton ...................... 15th 2d mo. 1742
Beakes, Sarah, to Thomas Potts, Jr .......................... 29th 8th mo. 1730
Bevis, Elizabeth, to Thomas Weling .......................... 10th 7th mo. 1760
Borden, Margaret, to Samuel Allen .......................... 6th 4th mo. 1785
Borden, Mary, to James Lawrie ............................... 15th 11th mo. 1759
Brown, Mary, to John Jones, Jr .............................. 12th 8th mo. 1756
Brown, Sarah, to Joseph Scholey .............................. 11th 11th mo. 1756
Backman, Ruth, to Richard Harrison .......................... 4th 3d mo. 1807
Ballock, Susannah, to John Abbott ............................ 17th 9th mo. 1778
Bunting, Anne, to Cornelius Clauson ........................... 21st 9th mo. 1728
Bunting, Hannah, to Joseph Wardell, Jr ....................... 26th 11th mo. 1761
Bunting, Hannah, to Thomas Lawrence .......................... 8th 10th mo. 1788
Bunting, Phebe, to Abraham Farrington ........................ 1st 8th mo. 1725
Bunting, Sarah, to Thomas Humloke ............................ 21st 4th mo. 1711
Bunting, Sarah, to William Murfin ............................ 8th June. 1764
Burnett, Joice, to Nathan Robins ............................ 13th 5th mo. 1779
Burtice, Ann, to William Barber .............................. 7th 10th mo. 1784
CHESTERFIELD FRIENDS' MARRIAGE RECORDS.

C

Clark, Anne, to John Cooper .................................. 18th 1st mo. 1712-13
Clark, Elizabeth, to James Lord .................................. 24th 1st mo. 1714-15
Clarke, Sarah, to Richard Hallet .................................. 4th 5th mo. 1791
Cowgill, Jane, to Benjamin Linton .................................. 19th 2d mo. 1733
Cowgill, Mary, to Archibald Silver .................................. 14th 2d mo. 1720
Cowgill, Rebecca, to Richard Gibbs .................................. 17th 1st mo. 1725
Craft, Charity, to Benjamin Combs .................................. 12th 12th mo. 1798
Cripps, Mary, to Samuel Satterthwait, Jr. .................. 14th 12th mo. 1757
Curtis, Elizabeth, to Jonathan Kirkbride .................. 18th 11th mo. 1767
Curtis, Elizabeth, to Thomas Stockton .................. 21st 12th mo. 1688
Curtis, Rachel, to Benjamin Vanderbeck .................. 8th 11th mo. 1786
Curtis, Rachel, to Joseph Lawrence .................. 18th 10th mo. 1712

D

Davenport, Anne, to Isaac DeCow .................................. 24th 2d mo. 1705
Davenport, Rebecca, to Josiah Kay .................................. 14th 3d mo. 1713
Decow, Rebecca, to Francis Davenport .................. 12th 8th mo. 1692
Decow, Susanna, to Ambrose Field .................................. 24th 2d mo. 1705
Doughty, Amy, to Samuel Stockton .................................. 18th 4th mo. 1719
Doughty, Mary, to John Jones .................................. 12th 9th mo. 1717

E

Ellis, Elizabeth, to Thomas Curtis .................................. 21st 9th mo. 1694
Ellis, Mary, to George Williams .................................. 12th 9th mo. 1730

F

Field, Anne, to Ebenezer Large, Jr .......................... 14th 8th mo. 1712
Field, Elizabeth, to Jacob Large .................................. 11th 14th mo. 1719
Field, Elizabeth, to John Hartshorn, Jr. ................. 5th 6th mo. 1799
Field, Sarah, to Joseph Yardley .................................. 8th 11th mo. 1798
Folkes, Annie, to Samuel Taylor, Jr .................. 29th 9th mo. 1716
Folkes, Hannah, to Anthony Woodward .................. 14th 12th mo. 1686
Folkes, Mary, to Samuel Bunting .................................. 18th 9th mo. 1684
Forsyth, Elizabeth, to Joseph Hendrickson .......... 10th 3d mo. 1796
Forsyth, Mary, to Thomas Middleton .................. 11th 12th mo. 1709
Forsyth, Rebekah, to Martin Gibbs .......................... 17th 10th mo. 1781
Forsyth, Susannah, to Samuel Satterthwait .................. 22d 3d mo. 1745
Forsyth, Susanna, to John Rogers .................................. 14th 1st mo. 1782
Forsyth, Sarah, to James Crues .................................. 23d 3d mo. 1734
Fowler, Elizabeth, to Joseph Reckless .................. 26th 12th mo. 1740
Fowler, Elizabeth, to Abraham Skirm .................................. 24th 3d mo. 1750
Fowler, Elizabeth, to John Ellis .................................. 17th 10th mo. 1770
Fowler, Hannah, to Thomas Scholey, Jr .................. 29th 3d mo. 1720
Fowler, Hannah, to George Middleton .................. 29th 10th mo. 1743
French, Mary, to Preserve Brown, Jr. ............ 15th 8th mo. 1724
Haines, Hannah, to Jacob Stokes .......................... 28th 4th mo. 1779
Hamson, Sarah, to Abner Wright .......................... 19th 12th mo. 1776
Harrison, Ann, to Robert Wright .......................... 13th 2d mo. 1783
Hewes, Mary, to Abel Middleton .......................... 18th 12th mo. 1754
Holloway, Avis, to Samuel Scholey .......................... 27th 3d mo. 1725
Holloway, Avis, to Joseph Middleton .......................... 17th 4th mo. 1794
Holloway, Mary, to Joseph Willitts, Jr. ....................... 26th 5th mo. 1768
Holloway, Rebecca, to William Abbott .......................... 11th 1st mo. 1787
Horner, Mary, to Mahlon Taylor .................................. 12th 11th mo. 1777
Horseman, Abigail, to William Bunting .......................... 11th 8th mo. 1716
Horseman, Mary, to James Paxton .......................... 28th 3d mo. 1724
Horseman, Susanna, to Samuel Taylor .......................... 14th 2d mo. 1686
Howard, Damaris, to Samuel Farnsworth .......................... 19th 11th mo. 1769
Huddleston, Katharine, to Joseph Collings .......................... 8th 7th mo. 1698
Hunt, Rachel, to Thomas Lightfoot .......................... 5th 1st mo. 1785
Kelley, Miriam, to Hartshorn Tantum .......................... 10th 9th mo. 1795
Killey, Sarah, to Joseph Tantum .......................... 5th 11th mo. 1793
King, Mary, to Richard French .......................... 13th 11th mo. 1701
Lambert, Hannah, to John Scott .......................... 7th 3d mo. 1695
Large, Mary, to Joshua Bunting .......................... 17th 11th mo. 1785
Large, Sarah, to Isaiah Robins .......................... 15th 12th mo. 1763
Lawrie, Amelia, to John Stevenson .......................... 23d 11th mo. 1786
Lawrie, Hannah, to Benjamin Clark .......................... 13th 12th mo. 1764
Lawrie, Helena, to William Abbott .......................... 13th 3d mo. 1783
Lawrie, Lydia, to Joseph Bullock, Jr. .......................... 16th 3d mo. 1780
Lawrie, Mary, to Isaac Clark .......................... 19th 11th mo. 1767
Lawrie, Mary, to Samuel DeCow .......................... 8th 12th mo 1796
Lippincott, Anna, to Thomas Walling .......................... 4th 12th mo. 1783
Manleverer, Anne, to John Abbott .......................... 26th 3d mo. 1696
Marriot, Martha, to William Satterthwait .......................... 17th 3d mo. 1711
Middleton, Abigail, to James Woolley .......................... 13th 12th mo. 1779
Middleton, Ann, to Joshua W. Satterthwait .......................... 17th 3d mo. 1785
Middleton, Ann, to Samuel Marsh .......................... 6th 10th mo. 1785
Middleton, Deborah, to Samuel Bunting .......................... 8th 5th mo. 1800
Middleton, Elizabeth, to Barzillai Furman .......................... 14th 9th mo. 1775
Middleton, Esther, to William Tilton .......................... 1st 3d mo. 1770
Middleton, Hannah, to David Killey .......................... 14th 2d mo. 1771
Middleton, Hannah, to Richard W. Furman .......................... 21st 1st mo. 1773
Middleton, Margaret, to Joseph Forsyth .......................... 9th 4th mo. 1772
Middleton, Meribah, to Joseph Fowler .......................... 27th 8th mo. 1748
Middleton, Miriam, to Peter Ellis ............................... 18th 4th mo. 1771
Middleton, Phebe, to George Justice ............................. 13th 11th mo. 1777
Middleton, Phebe, to Isaac Wilson ............................... 10th 10th mo. 1733
Middleton, Rebekah, to Joseph Borden ............................ 15th 2d mo. 1750
Moore, Lydia, to Charles Burton ................................. 8th 10th mo. 1800
Murfin, Ann, to Thomas Lawrie ................................. 19th 6th mo. 1760
Murfin, Joanna, to John Sykes ................................. 19th 8th mo. 1704
Murfin, Mary, to Daniel Smith ................................. 2d 5th mo. 1695
Murfin, Mary, to Samuel Large, Jr ............................... 24th 3d mo. 1744

Newbold, Charlotte, to John Wistar ............................ 17th 10th mo. 1781

Olding, Rebecca, to Matthew Forsyth .......................... 15th 1st mo. 1696
Olden, Ann, to Elisha Clark ................................. 9th 1st mo. 1793
Osborn, Jane, to Samuel Satterthwait ........................... 18th 9th mo. 1725
Overton, Sarah, to Richard Willets ............................ 28th 7th mo. 1732

Pancoast, Esther, to Stacy Potts ............................... 13th 4th mo. 1758
Pancoast, Sarah, to John Beaumont ............................. 17th 3d mo. 1744
Parker, Sarah, to Benjamin Cathrall ........................... 14th 1st mo. 1779
Plaskett, Margaret, to Conrad Kotts ............................ 27th 7th mo. 1757
Potts, Mary, to Isaac Horner, Jr ............................... 16th 11th mo. 1757

Rait, Rhoda, to Jacob Garwood ................................. 10th 10th mo. 1776
Reckless, Anne, to George Emlen, Jr ............................ 25th 10th mo. 1740
Ridgway, Lucia, to John Ellis ................................. 12th 5th mo. 1762
Righton, Sarah, to Clement Plumsted ........................... 3d 1st mo. 1703
Rockhill, Sarah, to John Black ................................. 4th 10th mo. 1706
Rockhill, Tabitha, to Benjamin Field .......................... 18th 11th mo. 1772
Rogers, Mary, to James Scholey ................................. 7th 9th mo. 1786

Satterthwait, Elizabeth, to John Haines ........................ 13th 9th mo. 1709
Satterthwait, Hannah, to Benjamin Linton ....................... 21st 11th mo. 1764
Satterthwait Jane, to John Gauntt .............................. 24th 11th mo. 1756
Satterthwait, Mary, to Job Harvey ............................. 25th 5th mo. 1768
Satterthwaite, Margaret, to Joseph Reckless .................... 8th 9th mo. 1716
Scholey, Sarah, to Caleb Wheatley ............................. 10th 10th mo. 1696
Scholey, Mary, to Isaac Thorn ................................. 12th 10th mo. 1780
Scott, Bridget, to Edward Lucas ............................... 3d 7th mo. 1700
Shreve, Ann, to Michael Rogers, Jr ............................ 20th 3d mo. 1782
Shreve, Sarah, to John Ogborn ................................. 19th 1st mo. 1723-24
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Groom</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shinn, Mary</td>
<td>to Charles Clark</td>
<td>5th 12th mo. 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skirm, Huldah</td>
<td>to James Woolley</td>
<td>15th 12th mo. 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth</td>
<td>to John Hill</td>
<td>15th 12th mo. 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Elizabeth</td>
<td>to Ebenezer Wright</td>
<td>8th 6th mo. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sykes, Edith</td>
<td>to Thomas Earl, Jr.</td>
<td>15th 4th mo. 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sykes, Elizabeth</td>
<td>to Isaac Horner</td>
<td>19th 3rd mo. 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sykes, Hannah</td>
<td>to John Kirkbride</td>
<td>16th 1st mo. 1730-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sykes, Joan</td>
<td>to John Warren</td>
<td>9th 11th mo. 1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sykes, Katharine</td>
<td>to Thomas Wetherill, Jr.</td>
<td>16th 3rd mo. 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sykes, Mary</td>
<td>to Preserve Brown</td>
<td>21st 8th mo. 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sykes, Rebecca</td>
<td>to Thomas Ganet</td>
<td>25th 2nd mo. 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tautum, Elizabeth</td>
<td>to Giles Worth</td>
<td>22nd 8th mo. 1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Aehsah</td>
<td>to Joseph DeCow</td>
<td>15th 10th mo. 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Lydia</td>
<td>to Thomas Moore</td>
<td>4th 6th mo. 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Mary</td>
<td>to Robert Field</td>
<td>12th 2nd mo. 1722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Mary</td>
<td>to Thomas Newbold</td>
<td>19th 2nd mo. 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Mercy</td>
<td>to John Staples Rogers</td>
<td>12th 10th mo. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Rebecca</td>
<td>to William Steward</td>
<td>28th 9th mo. 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Rebecca</td>
<td>to Charles French</td>
<td>7th 4th mo. 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Sarah</td>
<td>to Richard Brown</td>
<td>15th 5th mo. 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Sarah</td>
<td>to John Curtis, Jr.</td>
<td>10th 3rd mo. 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilton, Hannah</td>
<td>to Jacob Middleton</td>
<td>1st 2nd mo. 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilton, Patience</td>
<td>to Thomas Middleton</td>
<td>15th 11th mo. 1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titus, Catharine</td>
<td>to John Ware, Jr.</td>
<td>16th 6th mo. 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underhill, Rebecca</td>
<td>to Hugh Hutchin</td>
<td>3rd 1st mo. 1707-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderbeck, Rachel</td>
<td>to John Brannin</td>
<td>5th 10th mo. 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanhagen, Rebecca</td>
<td>to Edward Page</td>
<td>19th 3rd mo. 1726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittiker, Anne</td>
<td>to John Hodson</td>
<td>27th 7th mo. 1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Triphena</td>
<td>to Joseph English</td>
<td>16th 4th mo. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Anne</td>
<td>to Thomas Lambert</td>
<td>31st 11th mo. 1710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Edith</td>
<td>to George Bullock</td>
<td>7th 2nd mo. 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Elizabeth</td>
<td>to Enoch Clark</td>
<td>15th 2nd mo. 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Hannah</td>
<td>to Anthony Ballock</td>
<td>10th 5th mo. 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Ruth</td>
<td>to George Holloway</td>
<td>10th 9th mo. 1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, Elizabeth</td>
<td>to John King</td>
<td>13th 9th mo. 1706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, Sarah</td>
<td>to Joseph Williams</td>
<td>6th 4th mo. 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Ann</td>
<td>to Ralph Allen</td>
<td>21st 10th mo. 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Elizabeth</td>
<td>to Daniel Arney</td>
<td>3rd 12th mo. 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Lydia</td>
<td>to John Taylor</td>
<td>16th 12th mo. 1736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Mary</td>
<td>to Samuel Danford</td>
<td>5th 9th mo. 1717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Sarah</td>
<td>to James Pancoast</td>
<td>13th 12th mo. 1797</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>